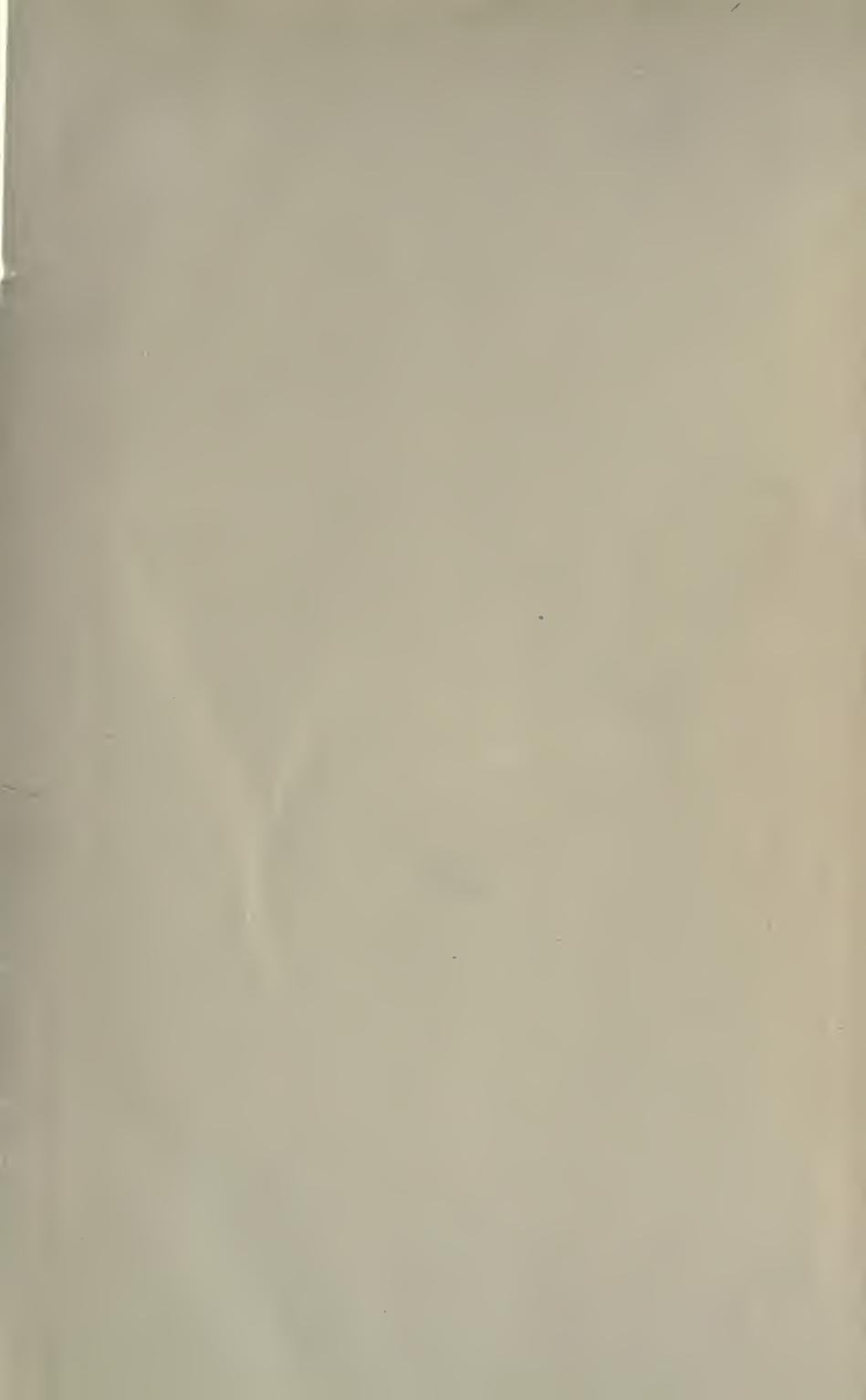


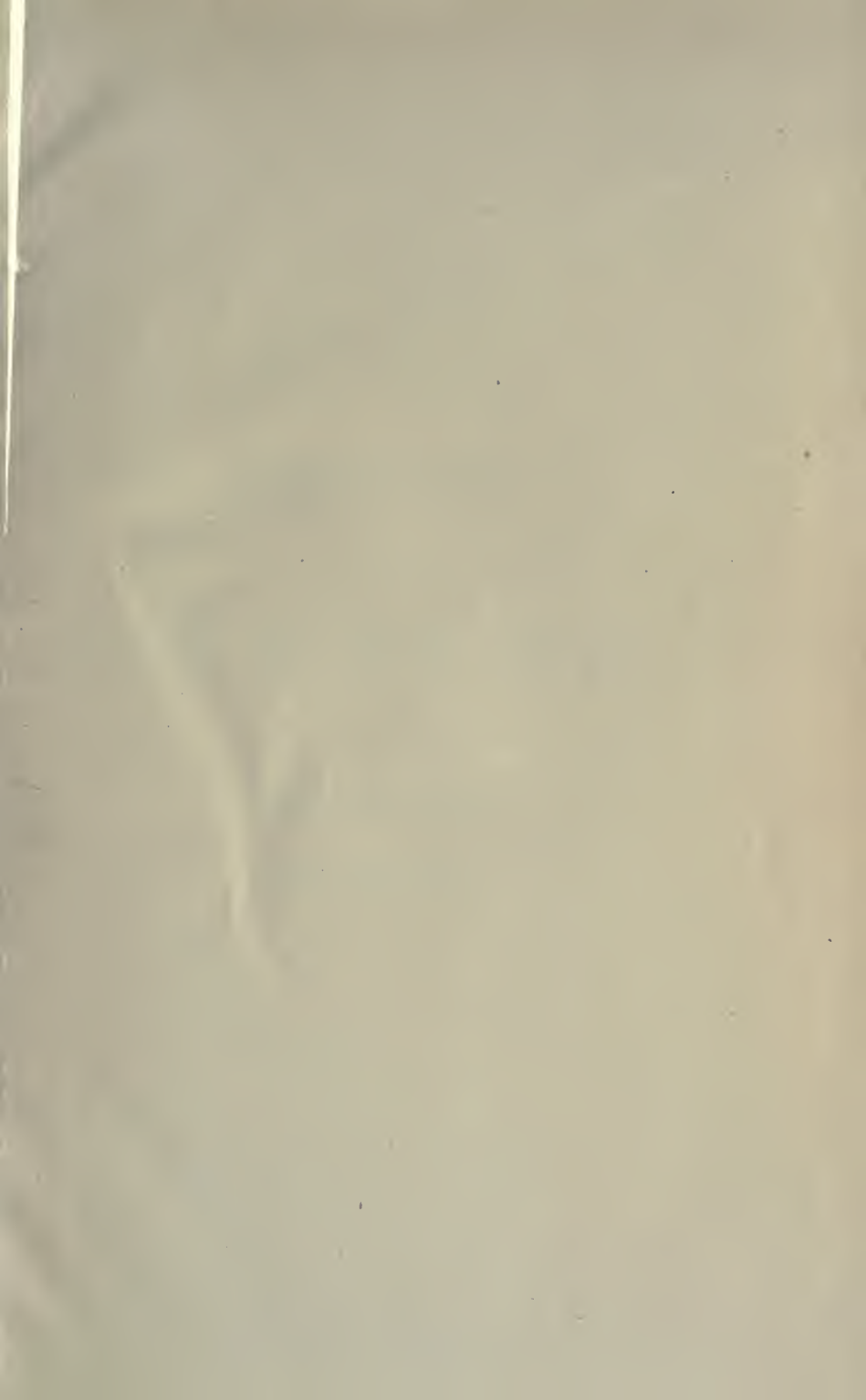




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation









ARCHIVES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

---

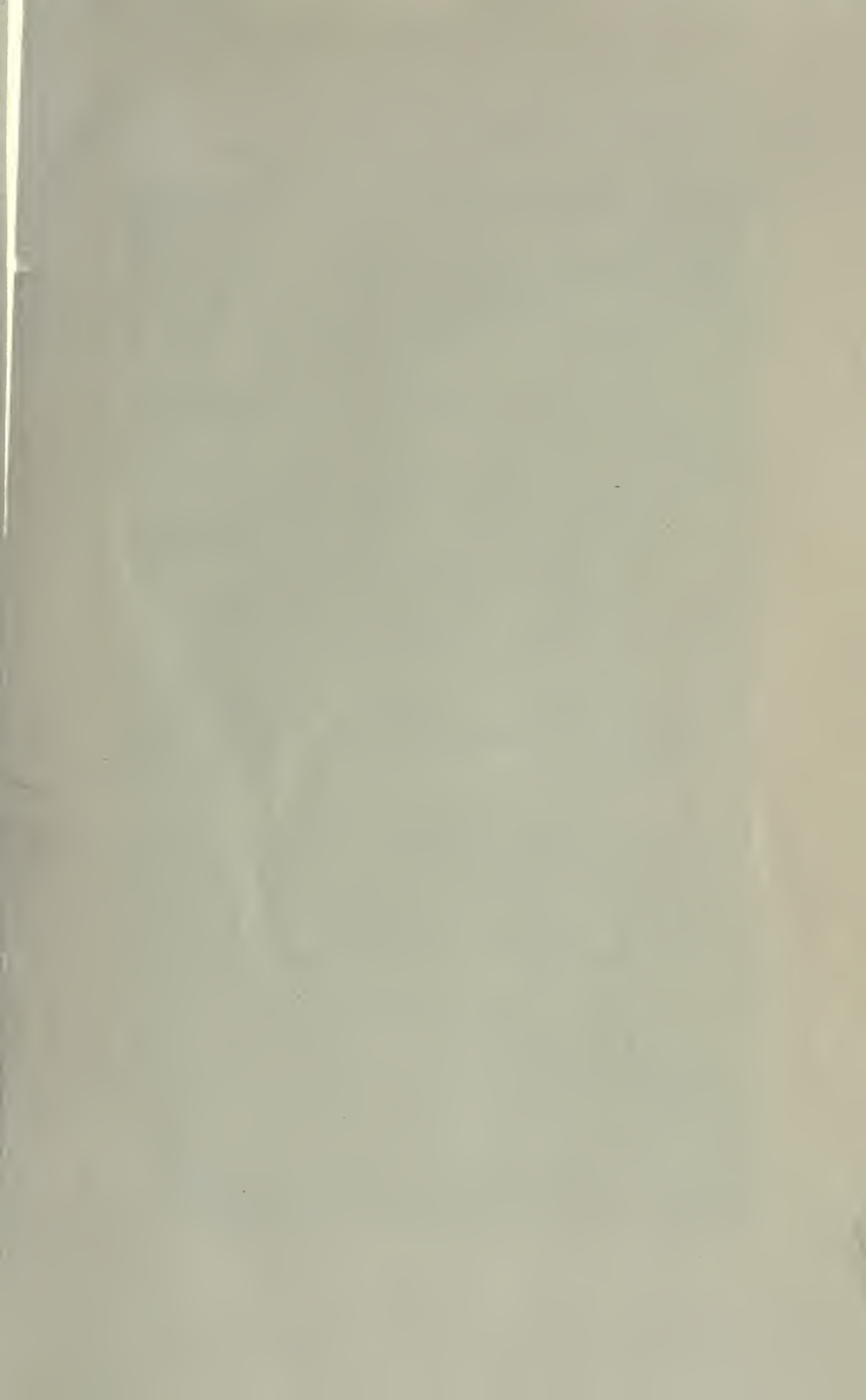
FIRST SERIES.

Vol. XXII.

This volume was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, and under the direction of the following Committee of the Society.

WILLIAM NELSON,  
GARRET D. W. VROOM,  
WILLIAM S. STRYKER,  
AUSTIN SCOTT,  
FRANCIS B. LEE.





**KNOW** all Men by these Presents,

That We *John Shivers* Son of *Isiah Shivers* of *Walesford* in the County of *Gloucester* Yeoman & *John Shivers* Son of *John Shivers* of the same place yeoman are

holden and do stand justly indebted unto *His Excellency William Franklin Esq. Capt. General & Governour in Chief of the Province of New Jersey*

in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, of current lawful Money of *New-Jersey*; to be paid to his said *Excellency the Governour* his Successors or Assigns: For the which Payment well and truly be made and done, we do bind our selves

our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and every of them, *Jointly & severally* firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our Seal: Dated this *Sixteenth* Day of *February* Annoque Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty *Eight*

**T**HE Condition of this Obligation is such,

That whereas the above-bounded *John Shivers* son of *Isiah Shivers* hath obtained Licence of Marriage for himself

of the one Party, and for *Sobtia Day* of the same place widow of the other Party: Now, if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said *John Shivers* Son of *Isiah* & *Sobtia Day* have any lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

*Elizabeth Mickle*

*John Ladd*

*John Shivers*

*John Shivers*

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

---

VOLUME XXII.

---

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

---

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE  
EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE  
PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

---

PATERSON, N. J.:  
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.

1900.



60792  
21/9/03



F  
131  
D63  
V.22

## PREFACE.

---

It is not necessary to expatiate on the interest and importance of the contents of this volume. The lawyer will often turn to these marriage records to solve obscure questions of title to land. The historian will find here much information throwing light on obsolete laws and customs of the past. The student of sociology will discover many odd facts bearing on questions of race, heredity, social usages and other problems affecting the development of society. To the genealogist of course the book will be invaluable.

This work had its beginning in a resolve to print the manuscript index, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, to the marriage bonds on file, and the records of marriage licenses, in that office. The origin of these bonds and of these licenses seemed to deserve explanation, out of which grew the Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Law of New Jersey, which follows. In order to expand the volume to a suitable size it was concluded to add the other marriage records which will be found succeeding those in the Secretary of State's office.

These exhaust the extant marriage records prior to 1801, for the counties of Bergen, Hudson and Essex, so far as the editor has been able to learn. The early Dutch churches as a rule were scrupulously careful to keep and preserve in the church archives registers of baptisms and marriages. The churches of other denominations not only were not so particular, but when the records were made they were often regarded as the private property of the pastors, and were carried away by them on their removal to other charges.

The first Reformed (Dutch) church in New Jersey was that at Bergen, dating back to 1660. Its marriage records are well preserved, and are reproduced down to 1801, in

this volume. This was in 1800 the only church within the present Hudson county.

Bergen county had a number of churches in 1800, as follows: Hackensack, established in 1686; its marriage records are well kept and are given herewith. Schraalenburgh, 1724; printed here. Ponds (Oakland), 1710; records destroyed about 1880, by fire. Paramus, 1725; no marriage records have been preserved before 1800. English Neighborhood (now Leonia), 1770; no records prior to 1812. There were two or three Lutheran churches in the Saddle River valley, some of them dating well back toward 1700, and there may be early marriage records kept by their pastors, but the editor has not been able to find them. There was a French Reformed church near Hackensack before 1700, but its records are not known to exist.

In Essex county there were these churches previous to 1800, in the chronological order given: First Presbyterian, of Newark, 1667; Reformed (Dutch), at Second River (Belleville), 1700; Orange Presbyterian, about 1719; Reformed (Dutch), at Fairfield, 1720; Trinity (Episcopal), of Newark, about 1743; Christ (Episcopal), Belleville, about 1755; Lyons Farms Baptist, 1769; Caldwell Presbyterian, about 1780; Bloomfield Presbyterian, 1798. The writer has been unable to discover any marriage records of these churches except the incomplete registers of the Belleville Reformed church, and those of the Lyons Farms Baptist church. All the records of the First Presbyterian church existing at the time of the Revolution are understood to have been lost or destroyed in that troublous period, and the writer has been informed that the church possesses no marriage records earlier than 1850. The records of the Fairfield church are believed to have been destroyed in a fire which consumed the parsonage about 1875. The records of Trinity church in the eighteenth century were examined some years since by the writer, who found them to be very fragmentary, with no marriage registers among them. The session records of the First Presbyterian church of Orange are understood to have been destroyed by fire in 1802. Those in existence begin January 30, 1803.

It is a monotonous history of disaster to church records thus

enumerated—"destroyed by fire," and emphasizes the importance of a work like this, which multiplies and so preserves such records beyond the chance of destruction. By a singular irony of fate, however, a large collection of copies of other church records, which had been procured during a long period of years by the editor with infinite labor and much expense, for a second volume like this, went the way of so many originals, in a single night, in the great Paterson fire, February 8-9, 1902. If time and opportunity permit perhaps the effort to gather another volume of such material may be renewed. But *vita brevis est!*

In this connection the work of the Holland Society, in New York, and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania is worthy of commendation. The former has caused copies to be made of all the records of the old Reformed Dutch churches in New Jersey, and has published those of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches to 1800. It is expected that others will follow. The latter Society, organized so late as 1892, has procured copies of the records of a large number of churches of various denominations in the southern part of New Jersey, and has them bound in stout quarto volumes, well indexed, which are preserved in the fireproof rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. It is intended to publish shortly the records of St. Mary's Church at Burlington, which dates back to 1704, and which numbered among its members many of the most prominent men in New Jersey, in the Provincial era. These records were copied for the New Jersey Historical Society, but for the purpose of publication were placed at the disposal of the sister Pennsylvania Society.

The following records of New Jersey churches have been published:

Belleville Reformed (Dutch)—baptisms, births, marriages and membership, 1794-1827. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 178-196; II., 65-72, 131-144, 177-185.

Bergen Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, deaths, 1665-1850. Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, I., 329-419. 8°. New York, 1872.

Elizabeth—Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church, 1664-1892. New Haven, Conn., 1893. 8° Pp 355.

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, communicants, officers, 1686-1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol. I., pp. 349. 8° New York, 1891.

Hanover (now Whippany) Presbyterian Church—communicants, marriages and baptisms, 1746-1796. Morristown, 1893. 8° Pp. 32.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments in the Graveyards at Whippany and Hanover. Morristown, 1894. 8° Pp. 93.

Lyons Farms Baptist—proceedings, baptisms, marriages, 1769-1801. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 162-177; II., 57-64, 119-130, 158-168.

Monmouth County—Tombstone Inscriptions Presbyterian Burying Ground, Middletown; Hendrickson Burying Ground, Middletown; Tallman Burying Ground on Pumpkin Point, Shrewsbury; Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown; Topanemus Burying Ground, Marlboro; Christ Church (Episcopal) Graveyard, Middletown; Golden Burying Ground, Middletown; the Ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground, Middletown; the Hartshorne Burying Ground, Middletown—in the Town Book of Old Middletown, 8° [Freehold, 1883], pp. 39-53. The Quaker Records of Shrewsbury, 1674-1731, pp. 55-66; some baptisms, 1659-1738, pp. 66-70.

Old Tennent Church, Freehold—History of the Church, by the Rev. Frank R. Symmes. Freehold, 1897. 8° Pp. 144. Baptismal records, 1735-1760, and early burials in neighboring cemeteries, pp. 118-143.

Morristown—Bill of Mortality, being a register of all the deaths in the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations, 1768-1806. Morristown, 1806. 8° Pp. 112 (actually 116).

Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown. History and Records of the Trustees and Session, 1742-1882, pp. 240, 192, 168. Combined Registers, of births, marriages,



deaths and communicants, 1742-1885, pp. 328. Morristown, 1881-1885. Large 8o.

Newton Township—Friends' records of Marriages at Burlington, Salem, Newton (now in Camden county), Haddonfield, Chester (Moorestown), Evesham, and Woodbury Creek—particularly of members of Newton families—are given in Sketches of the First Immigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey, by John Clement. Camden, 1877, pp. 387-411.

Orange Presbyterian—baptisms, 1756-62, 1765-1784. In History of the Oranges, by Stephen Wickes, M. D., Newark, 1892.

Passaic Reformed (Dutch), formerly the Acquackanonk—the records have been published in part in a parish periodical.

Paterson—History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa (now the First Reformed, Paterson), 1755-1827. By William Nelson. Baptismal Register (in the original Dutch), 1756-1808. Paterson, 1892. 8o Pp. 170.

Second Reformed—the registers, in substance, are given in a recent history of the church.

Preakness Reformed (Dutch)—the records of baptisms, 1831-1902; marriages, 1842-1902, deaths, 1837-1902, and tombstone inscriptions in neighboring burying grounds, pp. 252-315, in a History of the Church, by the pastor, the Rev. George W. Labaw. New York, 1902. 8o Pp. 344.

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch)—Records of baptisms, marriages, communicants and officers, 1724-1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol. II., pp. 387. 8o New York, 1891.

Church records of baptisms and marriages have a quasi-public character, especially as they are required by statute, and in view of this fact there has been legislation in some quarters making it the duty of the churches to provide safe receptacles for such records, to protect them against loss by fire, damp, or other exposure. In England, Ireland and Scotland the churches must either make such provision, or deposit their records in the Public Record Office, at London, Dublin or Edinburgh, respectively. In Massachusetts, the Public Record

Commissioner has been impressing on the church authorities the importance of protecting their records, with much success.

A word as to the Index to Marriage Bonds and Licenses. The bonds were printed blanks, which were filled in by the officers of the locality where the parties lived, so that there is no standard of handwriting by which the names can be deciphered, and as for the signatures, no man is compelled to write his name legibly. So there may easily be errors in the index. Moreover, the chirography of the index itself is not exactly of the copperplate order, and so the difficulty of getting the names of the licensees correctly into print has been considerable. In cases of doubt reference was had to the originals, and the expert skill of Alexander H. Rickey, the former Assistant Secretary of State, or of John R. B. Smith, the present Assistant Secretary, was called into requisition, and always placed at the editor's service with unfailing readiness and courtesy.

---

## ERRATA.

---

The names printed as Stiles, from Cape May county, on pages 359-360, and 384-385, should be Stites.

There is an error in the foot-note on page 592. Susan Kean was a daughter of Philip Van Brugh Livingston, a brother of Governor William Livingston; she was born April 5, 1759; married John Kean, September 27, 1786; he died in 1795. Governor Livingston's daughter Susannah was born 1748 or 1749; married Judge John Cleves Symmes, September 10, 1794.

# CONTENTS.

PREFACE

v

—•—

THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED :

- I. INTRODUCTION. Primitive Marriage Customs, ix. Roman Marriage Law, ix. Ecclesiastical Regulation of Marriages, xii.
- II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.  
 I. The Dutch Law of Marriage, xviii. II. The Swedes, xxvii. III. Marriage Rites in England, xxxiv. IV. Scottish Marriages, xlvi. V. New England Marriage Customs, lvii. VI. Friends' Marriage Customs, lxi. VII. Early New York and Pennsylvania Marriage Laws, lxix.
- III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY. The Sovereign Power in the Colony, lxxi. Marriage Licenses by Gov. Carteret, lxxvi. Earliest Marriage Laws in New Jersey, lxxviii. Some Early Divorces, lxxix. Second Marriages, lxxx. More Colonial Marriage Laws, lxxxiii. Some Burlington Marriages, 1680-1684, lxxxv. Protecting Unwary Maidens, lxxxvii. An Ante-Nuptial Contract, 1686, lxxxviii. A Marriage that was a Failure, xc. The Colonial Practice as to Marriage Licenses, xci. A Marriage License in 1695, xciii. Lord Cornbury's Instructions, xciv. The Laws of England Applicable to the Colonies, xciv. Some Peculiar Marriage Customs, xcvi. A Word as to "Bundling," xeviii. The Marriage Act of 1719, xeviii. The Practice Regarding Marriage Licenses, cv. Prof. Kalm's Description of the Practice, cvi. A Swedish Criticism, cviii. Hostility to the Marriage License System, cx. Objections of the Episcopal Clergy of New Jersey, cxii. Bishop White, of Pennsylvania, on Marriage Licenses, cxiii. Decay of the License System, cxvi. The Marriage Act of 1795, cxvi. Later Legislation, cxxi. Divorces by the Legislature, cxxiii. Divorces by the Court of Chancery, cxxiv.

—

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| INDEX TO MARRIAGE BONDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE AT TRENTON, | 1   |
| HACKENSACK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1695-1800,                                  | 467 |
| SCHRAALENBURGH REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801,                              | 515 |

|   |   |   |     |
|---|---|---|-----|
| BERGEN COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800,  | - | - | 553 |
| BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801,                               |   |   | 555 |
| ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1801,   | - | - | 582 |
| LYONS FARMS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800,                                   | - |   | 599 |
| SECOND RIVER REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1730-<br>1774, 1794-1800,          | - | - | 605 |
| CHRIST CHURCH, NEW BRUNSWICK, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1758-1778,                                | - |   | 620 |
| NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS,<br>1794-1799,                     | - | - | 625 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1795-1800,                                     | - | - | 629 |
| SCOTCH PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1758-1761,                                 | - |   | 641 |
| CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING<br>MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800, | - | - | 650 |

---

## ILLUSTRATIONS

---

|                                      |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1768, | - | - | Front           |
| Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1772, | - | - | Opposite page 1 |

... THE ...

EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS

OF

NEW JERSEY,

AND THE

INFLUENCES BEARING UPON THEIR FORMATION.

---

BY WILLIAM NELSON.



# THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY.

## I. INTRODUCTION.

### PRIMITIVE MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The earliest writings in relation to marriage indicate that the bride was captured from another tribe, or was purchased, either by gifts to her tribe or her parents, or to herself.<sup>1</sup> Under such customs there would be little or no ceremony accompanying the transaction, and the records are silent as to the existence of any special forms. The Old Testament contains many accounts of marriages, but in no instance refers to any particular usage that was observed. Homer shows that marriage was merely a matter of capture or purchase, without any ceremony.<sup>2</sup> From that wonderful collection of ancient folk-lore, the Arabian Nights, we get the same impression. The folk-lore of other peoples, ante-dating their historic period, is invariably silent as to the performance of any marriage ritual. This universal recognition of marriage without any fixed formula or ceremony, antedating, as it does, any existing municipal or canonical law on the subject, may be regarded as the universal common law of marriage, based upon the actual fact of continuous, public cohabitation as husband and wife. As Grotius puts it: "We find Marriage (taken naturally) to be nothing else, but such co-habitation of a man with a woman, as placeth the Woman, as it were, under the eye (that is) under the safeguard of the Man."

### ROMAN MARRIAGE LAW.

For the evolution of the law in relation to marriage, we

<sup>1</sup> The most recent investigations of anthropologists do not bear out the claim of M' Lennan ("Primitive Marriage") that this was the universal, or even the most general, practice in prehistoric times, or among the most primitive peoples, or in all savage tribes. See "Ancient Society," by L. H. Morgan. New York, 1878, Chap. V; Westermarck's "History of Marriage," London, 1900. A discussion of this phase of the subject is, however, foreign to the purpose of this writing.

<sup>2</sup> Homer's Iliad, Book ix.

are accustomed to look to the Roman law, and its gradual development into the modern municipal, civil and canonical law of marriage.

Among the Romans no special ceremony was required to establish the relation. It was enough that a man and a woman, to whose union there was no legal impediment, from nearness of kin or from any other cause, lived together as husband and wife, giving themselves out as such: the law recognized the consent of the parties thus expressed as sufficient to constitute the legal obligation of matrimony. There were, however, formalities specially designed and frequently used for this object:

1. The *confarreatio*, a religious rite;
2. The *co-emptio*, a higher form of civil marriage; and
- 3 The *usus*, the lower form of civil marriage.

1. *Confarreatio* was solemnized in the presence of the Pontifex Maximus or the Flamen Dialis (priest of Jove) and ten witnesses. The pontiff offered a sacrifice of an ox, or of fruits, in the presence of the attending witnesses. The contracting parties were seated on the same sheepskin. Certain customary forms of words were uttered, and a salt cake of far or rice was presented as an offering, and tasted by the couple. From this the ceremony had its name, *confarreatio*, from *farreus*, i. e., *farreus panis*, cake of meal or flour. This rice cake indicated the ancient food of Italy, and served as an emblem of their mystic union of mind and body. Or, it may be more correct to say that this was a trace of an ancient usage, by which the wife, partaking of the food of her husband's tribe, became adopted into the tribe, to some extent, while remaining under the tutelage or guardianship of her husband:<sup>1</sup> as the Romans

<sup>1</sup> When the Navajos [of Arizona and New Mexico] desire to marry, "they sit down on opposite sides of a basket, made to hold water, filled with atole or some other food, and partake of it. This simple proceeding makes them husband and wife." We have the like in the old Roman form of *confarreatio*—marriage constituted by jointly eating a cake. These indications that the earliest marriage ceremony was simply a formal commencement of living together, imply a preceding time when the living together began informally.—*Principles of Sociology*, by Herbert Spencer, New York, 1880, I., 633. "It is manifest that monogamy has long been growing innate in the civilized man"—*Ibid.*, 704. But may not this communion in eating have had a ceremonial signification as a propitiatory sacrifice to the tribal god?



expressed it, *covenire in manum viri*—to come under the hand of her husband. Her position was thus much the same, in fact, as later under the English common law.

2. *Co-emptio* was the solemn binding of the wedding couple to each other, by giving and taking a piece of money. The wife fulfilled the co-emption by purchasing, with three pieces of copper, a just introduction to her husband's house and household duties. *Co-emptio* was a sort of symbolic purchase of the wife by the husband, from the family to which she belonged, *per æs et libram*, in the presence of five witnesses, and a sixth as *libripens*, or balance-holder. The precise words and actions used in the co-emptio are not known, but doubtless they resembled those used in the form of sale called *mancipatio*. The effect of this ceremony was the same as in the *confarreatio*, in bringing the woman under the hand or power of the husband. This was the more frequent marriage custom among the Romans, and was still in use in the time of Gaius, but gradually disappeared.

3. *Usus*, the third and lowest form of marriage, was without any ceremony, being founded, as the word implies, on prescription, by the woman co-habiting with the man as her husband for a whole year, without having been absent from his house for three whole nights in succession. The uninterrupted possession of a wife for one year gave the husband the same rights he would have acquired at the outset if married with *confarreatio* or co-emptio. The privilege reserved to the wife of defeating the *usus* and avoiding the husband's power by a three nights' absence in each year was expressly granted by the Twelve Tables.<sup>1</sup> From being thus constantly evaded *usus* gradually declined, and although Cicero alluded to it as still subsisting in his day, Gaius, two centuries later, describes it as obsolete.

The Roman principle was that the consent of the parties was required, not only for contracting marriage, but for continuing it, and that hence it could be terminated at any time by

<sup>1</sup> The existence of this marriage custom, and of the *trinoctium*, can hardly have dated back to the fifth century B. C., and this particular provision of the Twelve Tables is probably at least a century later. See *La Storia di Roma*, by Ettore Pais, Rome, 1898, Vol. I.

either party, by the simple announcement of the fact. In the case of the *confarreatio*, however, a religious rite, called *diffarreatio*, was requisite to dissolve the obligation. The result was that the freer form of marriage was resorted to—what might be called the common law form—dispensing with all rites and ceremonies, and this prevailed in the time of Justinian. This practice, of course, did away with the husband's control over the person and property of his wife, and secured to her great independence as regards both.<sup>1</sup>

ECCLESIASTICAL REGULATION OF MARRIAGES.

While it is not unlikely that the Christian church looked with great disfavor upon the increasing laxity of the marriage relation in the Roman Empire, it does not appear that any attempt was made by the church to assert or to exercise any authority in the matter. "Marriage was celebrated in the presence of the priests," we are told, "and was confirmed by some oblation," in the first three centuries of the new era,<sup>2</sup> but this was apparently a survival of the pagan custom. In the false decretals (said to be unknown to all the ancient fathers, to all the popes, and all the ecclesiastical authorities that wrote before the ninth century), a letter attributed to Pope Evarestus relates to clandestine marriage, and several ceremonies connected with that "sacrament," all of which by no means agreed with the avowals of Evarestus.<sup>3</sup> St. Ambrose, cir. 380, held that "it is the actual consent of the parties, that makes marriage, though it were never consummated."<sup>4</sup> Pope Nicholas,

<sup>1</sup> Maine's Ancient Law, p. 148.

Introduction to Roman Law, by James Hadley, New York, 1876, pp. 255, 138-143.

Early History of Institutions, by Sir Henry Maine, N. Y., 1875, pp. 310-315.

Gibbon's Rome, Chap. XLIV; Harper's ed., N. Y., 1852. IV., 345-7.

Justinian's Institutes, Lib. I., Tit. x.

Pandects. Libri xxiii, xxiv, xxv. Code, Lib. v.

Studies in Roman Law, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, pp. 97-99.

Grotius on War and Peace, London, 1682, Book II., pp. 104-112.

The Rights of the Clergy of that Part of Great Britain, call'd England, by Wm. Nelson, of the Middle Temple, Esq., London, 1732, p. 416.

Studies in History and Jurisprudence, by James Bryce, New York and London, 1901, pp. 786-793.

Dr. M. Winternitz, on Indo-European Marriage Customs, Journal of International Folk-Lore Congress, London, 1892, pp. 273-289.

<sup>2</sup> Du Pin's Ecclesiastical History, London, 1696-9, I., 182.

<sup>3</sup> Ib., I., 176.

<sup>4</sup> Ib., 212.

A. D. 858-867, directed that after the betrothing the priest ought to cause the persons to come into the church with their offerings, and there give them his benediction. But it was still held that "consent, according to the laws, might suffice; if that be wanting, the rest signifies nothing."<sup>1</sup> Numerous canons concerning marriage were prescribed during the ninth century, showing the disposition of the church to regulate the matter, but it does not appear that any special form or ceremony was prescribed or suggested.<sup>2</sup> The Emperor Leo the Philosopher, A. D. 886, declared ecclesiastical benediction necessary to marriage, but his constitution was in force only in the Eastern Empire. In the History of Gregory of Tours, marriage is treated as a civil contract.<sup>3</sup> In 944 King Edward of England held an assembly of prelates and lords, in which he made laws for the regulating of marriage solemnities.<sup>4</sup> This was a quasi-recognition of the rights of the clergy in considering so important a subject, but it also seems to indicate that he regarded it as a matter for civil regulation. At the Council of Rouen, A. D. 1072, it was decided that "no marriages shall be solemnized privately, nor after meals; but that the bridegroom and bride being fasting shall be blessed by a priest in like manner fasting, and that *before he proceed to marry them*, inquiry shall be made, whether the parties be in relation in the seventh degree of consanguinity."<sup>5</sup> Here it is plainly indicated that the ceremony was celebrated by a priest. Ivo, Bishop of Chartres, who died Dec. 23, 1115, wrote 287 letters, which are published. One of them (cxxxiii) refers to a priest who had made use of other ceremonies and words "than are prescribed in the form of marriage."<sup>6</sup> The annals of the church are increasingly full of orders, canons, discussions and controversies on the subject, but are singularly lacking in particulars as to the actual religious ceremonies observed at marriages. Particularly is there manifest a growing hostility to clandestine marriages, by which are obviously meant any contracted without the authority of

<sup>1</sup> *Ib.*, VII., 177.      <sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, VII., 115, 116, 125, 126, 128, 131-8, 183-4.

<sup>3</sup> Mackenzie's Roman Law, 1870, p. 105.

<sup>4</sup> Du Pin, VIII., 63; Pollock and Maitland's Hist. of English Law, 2d ed., I., 397.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, IX., 117.      <sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, X., 12.

the church. In the thirteenth century such marriages were forbidden in some ecclesiastical jurisdictions. Pope Innocent III., 1198-1216, was greatly interested in the subject, and wrote many letters on various points that were submitted to him regarding marriage and divorce.<sup>1</sup> "What punishment ought to be inflicted on those priests who celebrate marriages during Lent? The priests ought to be punished, but the marriages are lawful," was the decision of Manuel Charitopula, Patriarch of Constantinople, A. D. 1221-1226.<sup>2</sup> This again shows that it was quite usual, at least, to have marriages celebrated by the priests. The fourth John Lateran council, A. D. 1215, prohibited (51st canon) clandestine marriages, and ordered that the priests should publish the banns in the churches, and prescribed penalties for those countenancing or authorizing "insidious or clandestine marriages."<sup>3</sup> The Council of Chateau-Gonthier, held by the Archbishop of Tours, A. D. 1231, prohibited under pain of excommunication the contracting of marriages until after the banns had been published "in the usual manner," that so "an encouragement to marry may be granted and given in the face of the congregation."<sup>4</sup> The Council of Bourdeaux, in 1262, decreed that those who contracted clandestine marriages, both ministers and witnesses, should be excommunicated and suspended by officio and beneficio, and that "those marriages shall be reckoned clandestine, which are not contracted (celebrated) by the proper curate or pastor of the husband or the wife, with the consent of the other curate."<sup>5</sup> In the fourteenth century numerous councils in Europe and England pronounced against clandestine marriages, without the publication of banns, and in some instances decreed the excommunication of "all persons who procured them, or were present at them."<sup>6</sup> Clandestine marriages, and the obligation of publishing banns of intended matrimony, were the subjects of decrees by various local councils in the fifteenth century.<sup>7</sup> The fact of this continuous legislation by the church, century after century, indicates that civil marriages were very generally in vogue, if, indeed, they were not the

<sup>1</sup> *Ib.*, XI., *passim*.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, XI., 86.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, XI., 101.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, XI., 108.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, XI., 119.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, XII., 93-5, 97, 110, 111.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*, XIII., 113-114.

rule; but it is also evident that the jurisdiction of the church was gradually and steadily extending over the subject, and that ecclesiastical forms were coming into use, and especially the practice of public ceremonies, by the priest, "in the face of the church" or congregation. The Council of Trent, 1537-1564, took a decisive step on November 11, 1563, in anathematizing those who should teach that marriage was not one of the seven sacraments<sup>1</sup> instituted by Jesus Christ, and declared that after that date all marriages not contracted in the presence of a priest and two or three witnesses should be void.<sup>2</sup> It also provided that "Before the consummation of the marriage, three publications of banns must be made in church, so that if there be any impediment, it may be more easily shown; unless the ordinary judge should deem it expedient to omit the said banns, which is, therefore, recommended to his good care."<sup>3</sup> The Dean of Sorbonne in opposing the decree quaintly argued that the first marriage, between Adam and Eve, which was the pattern for all others, was contracted privately, without witnesses<sup>4</sup>

This, then, was the canon law throughout Western Europe, wherever the sway of the Roman church was recognized. The spread of the Reformation hindered the acceptance of the canon in Sweden, in the Protestant states of Germany, in Holland, and largely in England and Scotland, although it was later accepted by the English church, according to eminent authorities. Aside from the dogma that marriage was a sacra-

---

<sup>1</sup> John Calvin, it is said, was elected or at least proposed as a delegate or representative to the Council of Trent, in 1546, but refused to attend. He says that matrimony was first held to be a sacrament in the time of Gregory.—*Calvin's "Institution of the Christian Religion,"* London, 1634. Book IV., Cap. 19. Sec. 34, p. 730. "By calling it a sacrament the priests drew to themselves the hearing of causes of matrimony, for it was a spiritual matter, which profane judges might not meddle with." Calvin wished marriages to be celebrated with great solemnity; he directed the bridal party "to proceed to the church without the beating of drums or music, but seriously, as became Christians, as soon as the bells ceased; and the ceremony was to be performed before the sermon, in the presence of the whole congregation."—*Life and Times of John Calvin,* by Paul Henry, New York, 1854, I., 472.

<sup>2</sup> *Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland,* by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, p. 105; *History of the Council of Trent,* by L. F. Bungener, New York, 1855, pp. xxviii, 481.

<sup>3</sup> Van Leeuwen's *Roman-Dutch Law,* p. 103.

<sup>4</sup> Mackenzie, as cited, 105.

ment, the insistent that the ceremony should take place in public, before the congregation, by a priest, and in the presence of two witnesses, and only after the publication of the banns, undoubtedly commended itself to the clergy of all countries, and to right-thinking persons generally.

Running all through the church regulations on the subject of marriage is manifest a constant disposition to recognize the binding force of the marriage contract, or betrothal—probably a trace of the Roman respect for mutual obligations,<sup>1</sup> of whatever kind. A contract or engagement of marriage was regarded as having almost the binding force of a marriage itself. This suggests a survival of the idea that the mutual contract between the parties actually constituted the marriage, and the function of the Roman pontifex, or later of the priest or the church, was merely to sanctify or sanction the union by its blessing, or by other ceremonies, added to from time to time. When Henry VIII. of England had been married twenty years, and wished a new wife, he suddenly bethought him that his spouse had been previously engaged to his older brother, and although her betrothed died before marriage, nevertheless that contract constituted him virtually her husband, whereby she became as a sister to Henry VIII., whose marriage to her was therefore incestuous. And of course the royal monarch found many learned schoolmen, ecclesiastics and others, to argue in his favor, and to adduce countless citations from the fathers of the church to support his and their contentions, many of which are set forth at great length in the Appendix to Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation in England. Illustrations of the importance attached to contracts of marriage will be found further on in these pages, especially among those people most accustomed to the Roman, and later to the Roman-Dutch law.

The history of the Christian, and especially of the Roman church, indicates a steadily-growing disposition to elevate the character of the marriage tie by throwing about it the ægis of its authority; by discountenancing private marriages; by encouraging, by urging, and finally by commanding that all mar-

---

<sup>1</sup> Juvenal, in Satire vi., speaks of the *conventum* (the first overture), the *pactum* (contract), and the *sponsalia* (betrothing).

riages should be celebrated publicly, by its authority alone, and by its ministers. Its recognition of the sacredness of private contracts, even without subsequent consummation, weakened the force of its contentions to some extent.

Consistent with its position regarding the sacredness of the marriage tie was its attitude, expressed in the seventh canon of the decree concerning matrimony and divorce, adopted by the Council of Trent, that marriage, being a sacrament, was indissoluble, for any cause whatsoever. In practice, however, it was permitted to annul a marriage, when it could be shown that it had been improperly or unlawfully contracted. As this was a difficult and expensive process, it was available only by the rich and powerful.<sup>1</sup>

Such was the sentiment of the strongest and most representative Christian body in the world, in the middle of the sixteenth century, as crystalized into the enduring decree of the Council of Trent. It has been steadily adhered to by that church, and its influence has been felt ever since throughout Western Christendom, for the conservation of the sacredness of the marriage tie.

## II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

In the settlement of New Jersey four nationalities were prominent and influential in this chronological order :

- I. The Dutch.
- II. The Swedes.
- III. The English.
- IV. The Scotch.

Moreover, the views of the English settlers were modified by the fact that many of them were

- V. New Englanders; or
- VI. Quakers; or
- VII. Settlers from New York or Pennsylvania.

All of these were Protestants, and hence dissenters from the dogmas promulgated by the Council of Trent; and although agreeing in the main on the subject of marriage and

<sup>1</sup> Hist. of the Council of Trent, as cited, p. 420.

divorce, approached the matter on different lines, as we shall proceed to show.

### I. THE DUTCH LAW OF MARRIAGE.

The system of jurisprudence prevailing in Holland in the sixteenth century was a highly-artificial modification of the admirable Roman system, and was known as the Roman-Dutch Law.

Grotius recognizes the fact that in Holland, as in other countries, "in olden times marriage was contracted without much ceremony; in some places by mere cohabitation (*concupitus*) with the knowledge of the nearest relations on both sides." This, however, frequently proved troublesome and dangerous, as it sometimes happened that persons contracted marriages in violation of former promises, or within the proscribed degrees of blood or affinity, or without the previous consent of those who should have been consulted in the matter. In order to obviate all this, the States, in 1580, adopted certain regulations (a Political Ordinance) on the subject, which also agreed with the ecclesiastical law. The essential requisites thus prescribed were as follows:

All persons who desired to marry must appear before the court of justice or the minister of the church of their place of abode, where they had had their last fixed residence for a year and a day, and there request the publication of the banns on three successive Sundays or market-days, in the church, or courthouse (or other place where the court was held), so that those who wished to raise any objections might do so in the meantime, on pain of forfeiting their right to object. It was understood that "the three publications of the banns being simply to protect the rights of a third party, and that marrying in the church was but a mere outward ceremony, by way of public confirmation," that provision could be dispensed with, with "the previous consent of the Government, after inquiry into the circumstances; the third party, however, retaining his right, if any, so far as the three publications of banns were concerned." It was regarded as uncertain whether the ordinary (or ecclesiastical) judge could remit the banns, as authorized by the Council of Trent, Holland being a Protestant country,



especially as the Political Ordinance provided (Art. 3) for the punishment of those who violated the regulations therein prescribed, and ignored the jurisdiction of the ordinary in the premises. The law was very strict on these points, so much so that if there were the least deviation therefrom the transaction was not regarded as a marriage; without prejudice, however, to the right of anyone, acquired by previous promise of marriage, to prosecute the same at law. Such promise had to be as clearly proved as any other contract, without the defendant being bound on the mere accusation of the plaintiff to clear himself on oath. On the other hand, a marriage in the church or before the civil authorities, completed as above, had its full force, so that all rights arising out of the marriage vested and took effect at once, although not followed by concubitus; as was understood of a newly-married couple who, on their way home from their wedding, were both drowned.

Other wholesome provisions of the same Ordinance were to the effect that no banns should be granted to young men under the age of twenty-five, or to young women under the age of twenty, until proof given of the voluntary consent of the parents, or the survivor of them, such consent being of the essence of the marriage; so that a marriage contracted without the parents' consent was *per se* void. If the parties were of the ages specified, the parents were obliged to give their consent, or to show good and lawful grounds for their refusal. To that end they could be summoned before the consistory of the church, or the civil authorities, to state their reasons. If they did not appear their silence was considered as consent; if they did appear and their reasons were not held to be good and lawful, the banns were granted. Then, if no objection was made in the meantime, the petitioners could and must be married in church, or before the court of justice, in a lawful and public manner. The consent of guardians or relatives (other than parents) was not requisite.<sup>1</sup>

The power of annulling or dissolving marriages or marriage contracts was reserved to the civil authority.

<sup>1</sup> Grotius' Dutch Jurisprudence, I., Cap. V., Secs. 16-17, pp. 23-24; Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, I., Cap. xix, pp. 100-104, 107; Lord Stair's Institutes of Scottish Law, I., 27.

The Political Ordinance of 1580 was in line with the laws and customs of Holland from time immemorial, particularly in so far as it recognized the civil power in the regulation of marriages. Hence, the Hollanders who came to New Netherland brought with them the manners and customs of the Vaderland, as crystalized into statutes, the law being sufficiently elastic to be readily adapted to novel conditions in the New World.

The earliest recorded instance of a marriage contract in New Netherland is that of Jan Jacobsen and Maritje Pieters, found in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. I., page 153, for the translation of which the writer is indebted to the courtesy of the late George R. Howell, Archivist of New York. It bears date, fifteenth of August, 1639, and reads thus :

In the name of God, amen, Be it known unto all men that on the 15th of August in the year 1639, before me Cornelius van Tienhoven, Secretary residing in New Netherland on the behalf of the Incorporated West India Company, and the undersigned witnesses, appeared the worthy Jan Jacobsen from Vrelant, future bridegroom, assisted by Maritje Peters from Copenhagen, his future bride, on the other part, and they the appearers declared that they had mutually resolved, engaged and agreed to enter together the holy state of matrimony, and that under the following nuptial contract, praying the Almighty God that his divine Majesty would be pleased to bless their future marriage and let it redound to his honor.

First, in regard to the property which he, the bridegroom, shall leave behind, in case he come to die, whether movable or immovable, or such as may rightly belong to him, it shall belong in free propriety to Marritje Peters aforesaid, without any of Jan Jacobsen's blood relations having any claim thereto. On the other hand if Marritje Peters, the future bride, first happen to die, Jan Jacobsen shall, in like manner, own all her means and goods, whether movable or immovable, in free propriety, without his giving any account thereof to any of her blood relations. Provided always that he, the bridegroom, or she, the bride, aforesaid, whichever of them both come to live the longest, shall not possess the property longer than to the day of his or her death, and then be partitioned and divided by the brothers or lawful heirs of him, the bridegroom, and Teuntje Jeuriaens of Amsterdam, or Jacob Bronc, her present husband, as heirs of Maritje Pieters aforesaid, each the just half.

Thus done and executed in the presence of the undersigned witnesses in Fort Amsterdam, this day and year aforesaid.

This is the  $\dagger$  mark of  
Jan Jacobsen above named.

This is the M mark of  
Marritje Peters above named.

Claes van Elsant, witness.

Harmanus A. Booghardij, witness.

The earliest recorded marriage, and which antedates the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, is that of Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Betts, and bears date 22 September, 1639. It is found in N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts,

Vol IV., p. 50, and is as follows (we give both the original and translation, as furnished by Mr. Howell) :

Op 23 Septem (1639)

Ter vergaderinge syn gecompaeereert en verscheenen tomas de Coninc en Marritjen Frans van beets de welcke versochten wettelyck in houelycken staet bevesticht te worden.

Soo syn de vooren persoonen op haer versoeh op dato in heyligen houwelychen staet bevesticht ter vergaderinge int fort Amstm.

*Translation.*

Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Beets appeared in court and requested to be legally united in marriage.

The above named persons are therefore this day at their request united in holy wedlock in court at Fort Amstm.

The importance of a marriage *contract* was recognized by the authorities of New Amsterdam in a proceeding brought before the Burgomasters and Schepens, February 24, 1653, by Peter Kock, an unmarried burgher and inhabitant of that city, against Annetie Cornelissen van Vorst, spinster, living at Ahasimus (now a part of Jersey City). Jacob Stoffelsen, stepfather of defendant, appeared before the court and the litigants handed in some writings, presenting their respective sides of the case. The court ordered copies to be furnished to the parties, and that defendant appear in person, which she did March 10, and put in her answer. Various pleadings were presented to the court from time to time, and that body finding the subject too grave for their decision, referred it, on Feb. 19, 1654, to the Director and Council of New Netherland. They remitted the matter, May 4, 1654, to the Burgomasters and Schepens, with their solemn decision that "suit having been entered, judgment must follow, and if either party, after the decision, feel aggrieved by the judgment of the Burgomasters and Schepens, such person may appeal to the Supreme Council." The case was now referred to a committee of three, who reported two weeks later: that a marriage contract or an oral promise of marriage had been mutually entered into between the parties, and in confirmation thereof certain gifts and presents were made by the defendant; but in consequence of certain misbehavior (on his part?) the defendant was in no wise disposed to marry said Pieter Kock, and proved by two witnesses that Pieter had released her, with promise to give her a written acquittal to that effect. The Court thereupon adjudged: that the promise of

marriage having been made and given before the Eyes of God, should remain in force, so that neither plaintiff nor defendant should be at liberty, without the knowledge and approbation of the magistrates and the other one of the interested parties, to enter into matrimony with any other person, man or woman. And by way of encouraging a reconciliation, the Court further adjudged: "that all the presents made in confirmation of the promise of marriage should remain in the possession of defendant, until the parties, with the pleasure, good will, contentment and inclination of both, shall marry together or with the knowledge of the magistrates release each other."<sup>1</sup>

There having appeared a tendency to ignore the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties, the Director and Council of New Netherland passed an Ordinance, January 19, 1654, regulating the publication of Banns of Matrimony, as follows:

The Director General and Council of New Netherland,

To all who hear or see these presents read, Greeting, Make known.

That we understand and are certainly informed by the report of our fiscal and others as well as by letters from *Gravesend* dated 18 January, 1654, that the Magistrates there have presumed and undertaken publicly to post notices of Marriage in regard to persons both of whom are, and for a long time have been domiciliated in and about this city of *New Amsterdam*, far beyond the district of the aforesaid village, and whereas such is in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the *United Netherlands*, which not only the abovementioned Magistrates of *Gravesend* but also all other Colonies within this Province are by contract and oath bound to observe; Therefore, the abovementioned Director General and Council order and notify the aforesaid Magistrates of *Gravesend* and all others within this Province, to annul such posting of intentions of Marriage, and on sight hereof to withdraw the same, and in all cases to proceed with and confirm no such Marriages, either privately or publicly, before and until such persons, according to *Netherland* style, have entered and received their bans and proclamations of marriage where they are dwelling and have resided the last year.

Thus done in the Assembly of the Director and Council of *New Netherland*, this 19 January, A. D. 1654, *New Amsterdam*.<sup>2</sup>

An instance of the violation of the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties was brought to the attention of the New Amsterdam authorities on January 26, 1654, when

Cornelis van Tienhoven as Schout of this City appeared in Court and made an ex officio complaint of the illegal proceedings of the Court of Gravesend in setting

<sup>1</sup> Records of New Amsterdam, I., 54, 57, 61, 64, 76, 80, 97, 143, 154, 167, 192, 197; Winfield's Hudson County, 428-30.

<sup>2</sup> Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 152.

up and affixing the bans of matrimony between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, both of whom have their domicile in and about this City, and which bans are not published, in accordance with correct practice of the ecclesiastical and civil order, in this City, so that the aforesaid proceedings greatly tend to the infringement on the good policy of our Fatherland and the privilege and jurisdiction of this City, and prepare a way, whereby hereafter some sons and daughters, unwilling to obey their parents and guardians, will contrary to their wishes, secretly go and get married in such villages or elsewhere; he requests, that the Court give heed hereunto and take such action, as their Worships shall deem proper, to maintain jurisdiction and prevent unlawful marriages.

Thereupon this courteous note was dispatched, February 9, 1654, to the Court at Gravesend :

Kind Friends: Whereas by petition presented to our Court this day by Johannes van Beeck, he requests, that his bans with Maria Verleth may be entered and properly proclaimed here, and we have understood that the said parties have previously made proclamation of their bans through your Court at Gravesend, which (under correction) is contrary to the style and laws of our Fatherland, it is our request to your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, in case such a circumstance should hereafter occur, that we may be informed thereof in order to prevent all improprieties, which we on our part engage to do in like manner, especially as it is usual, according to the custom of our Fatherland, that everyone shall have three publications at the place where his domicile is and then he may go and be married where he pleases.

Arent van Hattem.

New Amsterdam.

While these formal proceedings were going on with great deliberation the young people became impatient, and on February 16, 1654, appeared in Court and "prayed most earnestly that a disposal may be made of the petition and remonstrance concerning the marriage between said van Beeck and Mary Verlet, presented to the Court."

Three days later Johannes van Beeck requested as before, "that action may be had on his petition, offering furthermore, if necessary, to affirm under oath what he has stated in his petition respecting the private conversation with Hon<sup>ble</sup> Petrus Stuyvesant."

"The Court having seen and examined the petition, presented on the 10th and 16th last, regarding the marriage bans of Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, it is noted

1st. Who in the beginning instituted marriage; also what the Apostle of the Gentiles teaches about it.

2d. The age resp. attained by Joh. van Beeck and Maria Verleth.

3d. The consent of the girl's parents.

4th. The distance and remoteness of this place from the Fatherland and the quarrels between Holland and England.

5th. The danger that in such circumstances a long delay might disclose matters between these young people, which would bring disgrace to both families.

'Tis true, that our Theologians correctly say that we must not tolerate or permit lesser sins, in order thereby to avoid greater ones. Therefore we think (with due submission), that by a proper solemnization of marriage the lesser and great-

er sins are prevented, for the Apostle to the Hebrews calls the marriage-bed honorable and the Court opines, that the proper ecclesiastical proclamations of the aforesaid young people ought to be made at the earliest opportunity, to be followed by their marriage.

The would-be bridegroom did not care a fig for the theological or moral disquisition, and two weeks later "advertised by a poster, that his marriage, contracted not only without his father's knowledge, but contrary to his express prohibition to marry abroad, had been declared lawful and proper by a resolution of the Burgomasters and Schepens of this City of New Am<sup>m</sup>." Of this resolution it seems the Director General and Council were ignorant, and they therefore requested "an authentic copy thereof and at the same time in writing the reasons, why said resolution was not communicated to us and approbation thereof applied for, according to the Instructions given to the Inferior Court of this City."

A curious sequel to this tempest in a teapot appears in the following entry, under date of February 8, 1656:

Maria Verleth vs. Joost van Beeck. Pltf. demands her letters, deposited yesterday with the Secretary. Deft. maintains, as the marriage between Johannes van Beeck (now deceased), and Maria Verleth is not yet declared legal, the letters are not hers, until the marriage be legalized. But if the marriage be declared lawful by the Court, Supreme Council and Consistory, he consents she should have them. He desires them now only as his legal right and requests that guardians be appointed. Maria Verleth declares, that not being a Burgher here, but a stranger, an inhabitant and Burgher of Hartford in New England, she is not bound to accept guardians here. She requests quick dispatch, unless the Court will declare her marriage either lawful or unlawful.

Inasmuch as the Court has never been informed, that the marriage between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth is declared illegal, but on the contrary, this Court has by order of Febr. 19, 1654, considered that respect must be paid to the proclamation of the church and consequently to the marriage tie between said young people, they cannot then pronounce the marriage illegal.<sup>1</sup>

Other irregularities concerning marriage were aimed at in the following

ORDINANCE of the Director General and Council of New Netherland to oblige parties to Marry after the publication of their Bans, passed 15 January, 1658.

WHEREAS the Director General and Council of *New Netherland* not only are informed, but have even seen and remarked, that some persons, after the proclamation and publication, for the third time, of their Bans or Intentions of Marriage, do not proceed further with the solemnization of their Marriage as they ought, but postpone it from time to time, not only weeks, but some months, which is directly contrary to, and in contravention of the good order and custom of our Fatherland, wherein being willing to provide, in order to prevent the mischiefs and irregularities which will flow therefrom;

Therefore the Director General and Council aforesaid do hereby Ordain that all published persons, after three proclamations have been made and no lawful

<sup>1</sup> New Amsterdam Records, I., 155, 159, 163, 164, 173; II., 36.

impediment occurs, shall cause their Marriages to be solemnized within one month at furthest, after the last proclamation, or within that time, appear and show cause where they ought, for refusing; and that on pain of forfeiting Ten guilders for the first week after the expiration of the aforesaid month, and for the succeeding weeks 20 guilders for each week, until they have made known the reasons for refusing.

Furthermore, no Man and Woman shall be at liberty to keep house as married persons, before and until they are lawfully married, on pain of forfeiting One hundred guilders, more or less, as their quality shall be found to warrant, and all such persons may be amerced anew therefor every month by the Officer, according to the order and the custom of our Fatherland.<sup>1</sup>

The Burgomasters and Schepens of New Amsterdam, sitting as a court, frequently exercised jurisdiction in divorce cases. It does not appear that such cases were regarded as coming within the authority of the church. A few extracts will suffice :

November 4, 1659.—Nicolas Velthuysen is asked by the Court, why he has turned his wife out of the house and why he will not live with her? He answers, he has not done so, but gave her a blow, because she took his money, that he had laid away in his chest. — — — Aaltje (Lubberts)<sup>2</sup> denies having taken the money. Nicolas replying says, that he gave her child money to buy one thing or another to eat, as the child would not eat what was put on the table and what they ate; he requested separation from bed and board. Whereupon he is told, his wife is pregnant by him and the child will require maintenance. Answering he offers to maintain the child, when it comes, and to send her home a fat hog of 100 pounds weight, two skepels of wheat, one skepel of maize and then nothing more. He is asked, if he cannot resolve to live again in love with his wife, and answers, his inclination and will do not tend that way, and he has no disposition towards her. — — Nicolas Velthuysen and his wife having been heard in Court, it is decided, whereas Nicolas cannot resolve to live any more in love with her, he shall provisionally supply her with one fat hog, 2 skepels of wheat and one of maize, according to his own offer for her support, and further disposition shall be made for the maintenance of her and her child by him.<sup>3</sup>

December 9, 1659.—The Schout, Nicasius de Sille, requests by petition divorce and separation of marriage, in such manner as the law allows, between himself and his wife Catharina Croegers on account of her unbecoming and careless life, both by her wasting of property without his knowledge and her habitual public drunkenness. Decision: Regard being had to the position of the petitioner, he is referred to the Director General and Council.<sup>4</sup>

June 22, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos(t) his wife and daughter, wife of Arent Jurlansen Lautsman, entering, said Lautsman's wife requests to be divorced from her husband, as she cannot keep house with him. Decreed to postpone the matter until next Court day, when said Lautsman is to be heard, and Lodowyck Pos is allowed to retain his daughter during that time.

June 24, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos and his daughter Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, appear; said Beletje producing a remonstrance, wherein she demands that

<sup>1</sup> Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 328.

<sup>2</sup> He had married Aaltje Bickers, or Lubbers, widow. In June, 1659, five months before this proceeding.

<sup>3</sup> New Amsterdam Records, III., 73.

<sup>4</sup> New Amsterdam Records, III., 90.

she be not obliged to go back to her husband; whereupon it is apostilled: Copy hereof is on request ordered to be given to party to answer in writing next Court day and to appear himself in person, and Arent requests copy of whatever papers his wife may file. Decision: Petitioner's request is granted

July 4, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos vs. Arent Lautsman. Pltf. complaining as father of Beletje Lodowyck, maketh known the unchristian and insufferable treatment and behaviour of deft. towards said Beletje, deft's lawful wife, exhibiting divers attestations, etc., and demanding that deft. shall be condemned in such penalty as the Magistrates may deem proper, and further that his said daughter Beletje Jacobsen be not constrained to return again to her husband against her will. Deft. answering denies, that he has improperly treated his wife, but says, they had some differences, whereof said Lodowck Pos and his wife were the principal causes, exhibiting a declaration to that effect, requesting that his wife be obliged again to return to him and he promising to live henceforth with her as man and wife ought to do. Pltf. replying says, that he has now been three times before the Court concerning improper treatment of his daughter by the deft., who each time promised amendment, but never kept his promise; therefore he persists in his suit. The Deputy Mayor and Aldermen having heard the debates of parties on both sides—postpone the decision of the Court to next Court day and meanwhile their Worships shall authorize some honorable and fitting person to reconcile, if possible, the parties to love and friendship—if not, to report.

July 11, 1665 —Arent Lautsman communicates by petition in substance, that he and his wife were, pursuant to order of July 4, with Rev. Ministers D<sup>e</sup> Johannes Megapolensis and D<sup>e</sup> Samuel Driesius, but that his wife's parents would not come to any agreement nor listen or submit to the advice of the Ministers. He requests therefore, that the Court would please to order his wife to return to him, as he no longer could live without a wife, again promising to live with her as an honest man ought to do. Whereupon Arent's wife appearing, assisted by her father, and the request having been read to her, she was asked, if for this time she would not go with her husband on the promise of amendment given by him; she answers: No, as he had already repeatedly promised the same, but never kept it. The Mayor and Aldermen, ---, declare, they had contributed all in their power, as well through the clergymen as otherwise, to reconcile the parties in love and friendship, but all in vain, and whereas by divers declarations it is sufficiently apparent, that the parents, Lodowyck Pos and his wife, are the chief and principal cause of the trouble, which has arisen between the parties, they therefore order the said Lodowyck Pos not to detain the above named Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, in his house beyond 14 days, within which time parties shall have to be reconciled to each other or in default thereof they must again make joint application to the Court; and further said Arent Lautsman is hereby notified, that if again any complaints should be made of his improper behaviour, then he shall be delivered over to the Governor General for punishment, whether by separation from bed and board, imprisonment or otherwise, as his Honour shall deem proper as an example to other evil householders.

July 25, 1665.--The petition of Arent Lautsman was read and considered, making complaint, that his wife still evinces her unwillingness, contrary to the last judgment of the 11th inst., to come home to him; also that his father-in-law, Lod. Pos, is entertaining her contrary to said judgment, and requesting the Court to order and constrain the said Pos not to entertain his wife any longer and order her to return home to the petitioner; the Mayor and Aldermen direct, that the matter be placed in the hands of the jury. The aforesaid judgment of the 11th together with the other papers having been considered by the jury, they decide that Beletje Lodowycks, wife of said Lautsman, shall return to her husband and that Lodowyck Pos shall no longer harbour her without the consent of her



husband, or allow others to harbour her, and he is to pay costs in this case. The Court approves the jury's verdict.<sup>1</sup>

As in the case of the young couple who went from New Amsterdam to Gravesend to have their banns proclaimed, apparently to avoid anticipated objections,—so young lovers resorted to other expedients to evade the salutary restrictions framed to secure due deliberation and protection in entering the marriage state. Witness this somewhat complicated affair:

February 23, 1674.—The Fiscal, plff. vs. Ralph Doxy, deft. Plff. alleges that Deft. did on the 5th inst enter, in an unlawful manner, into the married state with Mary van Harris, making use for that purpose of a forged certificate and that Deft. has still a wife alive residing in New England; therefore concludes, that the Deft ought to be conveyed to the place. where justice is usually executed, severely whipped and furthermore banished the country forever, with costs.

Deft. denies ever having been married to a woman before; acknowledges his guilt as regards the forged certificate, says that through love for Mary Harris he had allowed it to be executed by a certain Englishman, now gone to Barbadoes and prays forgiveness.

Whereas parties, on both sides, expect further proofs, the case is continued to next Court day.

March 1, 1674.—Same case. The Govr General and Council of New Netherland having read and considered the papers, etc., declare the marriage of Deft. with Mary van Harris to be unlawful, as it was solemnized by Jacobus Fabricius [a Lutheran minister], who had no legal power so to act, and without his engagement having been published three times according to the laws and customs of the government; but finding the charge against him of having a second wife in New England unfounded, he is therefore permitted to confirm himself in wedlock with said Mary, according to the laws; in regard to the forged certificate, exhibited to Fabricius, he is pardoned for this on his promise of improvement and request for forgiveness; finally they condemn the defendant in costs.<sup>2</sup>

## II. THE SWEDES.

In the early times in Sweden "a purchase concluded with the father or the nearest relative (though it was rather a symbolical expression for contract generally), was the legal form of matrimony, and made the children legitimately born (*lagfödda*). The legally married spouse, as distinguished from the woman who had been seduced or stolen away in war, was said to be won 'by gifts and speech' (*medh mundok medh mæli*—Law of West Gothland, *Arf. B. f. 7*), or was, as in Homer, bought with presents (*mundi-keypt*). The gods took to themselves wives after the same fashion. Thor's hammer,

<sup>1</sup> New Amsterdam Records, V., 262, 263, 271, 275, 282.

<sup>2</sup> N. Y. Colonial Documents, II., 691.

laid upon the knee of the veiled bride, inaugurated her into her new destiny."<sup>1</sup>

In 1614 a compilation of laws was made in Sweden for the direction of the whole kingdom, deficiencies in the code being supplied or explained by the aid of the civil law. It was this compilation that governed the Swedes first seeking the shores of the New World.

By the charter of the Swedish West India (or Southern) Company, granted by Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, on the application of William Usselinx, the grant being dated December 21, 1624, and the company incorporated June 14, 1626, it was provided that the company should be authorized to "accommodate differences between the citizens of the country and the natives, . . . and preserve everything in good condition and under good order."<sup>2</sup>

This was the germ of a European system of government on the shores of the Delaware. Doubtless the officers of the Company were expected to conform to the laws and customs of Sweden, but doubtless, also, there was a tacit understanding that in new surroundings justice must be administered in a rude way, as required by circumstances. The civil law prevailed in the home country, except as modified by the compilation of 1614. In religious customs the Augsburg Confession was the basis of ecclesiastical law and usages. But neither the civil law, nor the statutes nor even the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession" could always be made to fit the novel situations in the little colony on the Delaware.

In granting permission, January 24, 1640, to a colony of Hollanders to settle in New Sweden, Sweden gave them "the right of exercising in their district high and low justice, of founding there cities, villages, and communities, with a certain police, statutes, and ordinances, to appoint magistrates and officers. . . . The statutes and ordinances which they in-

<sup>1</sup> History of the Swedes, by Eric Gustave Geljer, London, p. 31.

<sup>2</sup> Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, 1850, p. 20; A Short Description of the Province of New Sweden, etc., by Thomas Campanius Holm (Memoirs Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania. III.), 63-64; Hist. of the Colony of New Sweden, by Carl K. S. Sprinchorn, Stockholm, 1878; Acrelius' New Sweden, 20; Bancroft's Hist. U. S., II. (ed. 1846), 284.

tend to establish, to be communicated to the governor for approbation and confirmation, in order to discuss and execute with him in all which may most contribute to the advantage and welfare of the whole country." "As regards religion, we are willing to permit that, besides the Augsburg Confession, the exercise of the pretended reformed religion may be established and observed in that country, in such manner, however, that those who profess the one or the other religion live in peace, abstaining from every useless dispute, from all scandal and all abuse."<sup>1</sup>

When Queen Christina appointed, August 16, 1642, John Printz to be governor of New Sweden, she instructed him "to render justice without distinction, so that there shall be injury to no one. If any person behave himself grossly, he must punish him in a convenient manner. . . . But above all, whatever regards the political government and administration of justice, must be done in the name of her majesty. Detailed and perfect instruction cannot be given, therefore it is left to the discretion of the governor, according to circumstances." All controversies were to be decided by the laws, customs and usages of Sweden, and in other things he was to "adopt and follow the laudable customs, habits and usages of Sweden." "Above all things, the governor must . . . take proper care that divine service be zealously performed according to the unaltered Augsburg Confession, the Council of Upsala, and the ceremonies of the Swedish church, having care that all men, and especially the young, be well instructed in the articles of their Christian faith, and that a good church discipline be duly exercised and maintained."<sup>2</sup>

In the articles of capitulation between John Rysingh, Director of New Sweden, and Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General of New Netherland, September 25, 1655, it was provided that those who chose to remain should "have the liberty of adhering to their own Augsburg Confession."<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Hazard's Annals, 52-53.

<sup>2</sup> Acrelius's New Sweden, 30-40; Hazard's Annals, 63-68.

<sup>3</sup> Hazard's Annals, 188; Acrelius's New Sweden, 77; History of New Netherland, by E. B. O'Callaghan, New York, 1855, II., 288-290.

The Augsburg Confession, which embodied Luther's views, and the Catechism, explanatory thereof, did not recognize marriage as a sacrament, and while the Lutherans were quite strenuous in requiring the publication of banns, and the performing of the marriage ceremony by a clergyman, they nevertheless admitted the validity of civil marriage.

As observed above, Director-General Stuyvesant guaranteed the Swedes on the Delaware their "liberty of the Augsburg Confession." Their local officers were also retained, and even the English conquerors continued the Swedish officers for a time.<sup>1</sup> We have no instances of marriages, etc., under the Swedish rule, but there is no doubt that Swedish customs prevailed in that region to a considerable extent until well on into the eighteenth century.<sup>2</sup> The sanctity of marriage contracts was recognized by the Swedes as well as by the Dutch, and the latter enforced the same on all occasions. Here is an instance :

To-day, date as below, appeared before me, A. Hudde, Secretary at Fort Casimir on the South-River, appointed by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mr. Peter Stuyvesant and High Council, residing at the Manhattans, in presence of the undersigned witnesses, the worthy Jan Picolet, a native of Bruylet in France with the maiden Catrine Jans, born in Elsenburgh in Sweden. Together and each for him or herself they have made, of their free, preconsidered and unbiased will and deliberate opinion, a promise of marriage, under the condition that on account of special reasons the marriage solemnization should be delayed, until a preacher came here. And Jan Picolet promises faithfully to Catrine Jans to keep the aforesaid engagement unbroken, likewise Catrine Jans promises in the same manner to adhere steadily, firmly and inviolably to the promise of marriage made to Jan Picolet, to which end we, the engaged, submit ourselves, each individually, to such punishment, as is ordered by law for convicted adulterers, if one of us or both should retract the foregoing promise or violate or break it. We bind us, for the vindication and satisfaction of justice, to keep ourselves pure and undefiled in our engagement, until the complete consummation of the marriage, as decency and the laws of our magistrates require it. We declare, by signing this, that we, for further confirmation of this our foregoing promise, place our persons, goods, movable or immovable, now belonging or hereafter coming to us, all under the control of the pertinent laws. In attestation of the truth we have signed this without reservation or deceit.

Done at Fort Casimir, this 24<sup>th</sup> of February of this Year 1656 on the South-River of New-Netherland.

Jan Nicolet  
her  
Catrine + Jans  
mark

<sup>1</sup> N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, First Series, I., 236.

<sup>2</sup> Kalm says: "Before the English settled here, they (the Swedes) followed wholly the customs of Old Sweden."—*Travels*, II., 123. In some of the New Jersey villages as late as 1749, "not a single Englishman, or people of any other nation," lived in them.—*Id.*, II., 168.

On the 24th of the following May the contracted couple appear before the Council, when Jan requests in writing and verbally, that he might be discharged from his promise of marriage, made to the aforesaid Catrine Jans on January 24, 1656, and that the same be declared null and void. He had asked her, he said, "with serious intention, upon honor and faith, to be his wife, and that he did not know else, but that she was a virtuous girl." About a month after, to his direct question, she assured him to that effect, and "they would have been married if a preacher had been at hand." It subsequently became evident that she was not as she pretended to be. Catrine then confessed to the Council that in the fall of 1655 she had been engaged to a soldier, who was responsible for her condition. The Commissaries adjudged that she had gone "outside of her first betrothal, from which she had not been released, neither by the death of the bridegroom nor by other lawful reasons, and had by her second betrothal deceived the plaintiff, contrary to the written law," and they gave judgment that the aforesaid Picolet be released from his betrothal and marriage contract aforesaid and they declared the same null, ineffectual, of no value and as if the same had never been made, passed, written nor signed." They moreover condemned Catrine to appear in Fort Casimir, and there, before the Council, to release the plaintiff and with bent knees to ask the pardon of God and justice and promise henceforth to behave as a virtuous woman."

On June 16th the couple once more appeared before the Council, and having heard the above judgment, "the parties, giving each other the right hand, discharged one the other legally before the Council of the promise of marriage."<sup>1</sup>

The strict observance of the rule as to the publication of the banns in what was formerly New Sweden is illustrated by these citations :

December 29, 1655.—Appears Toms Broen, as father and guardian of his daughter, Jannetje Tomas, and consents to the marriage between her and Willem

<sup>1</sup> N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 144-146. On November 25 following, Lawrence Pieters, bachelor, from Leyden, about 23 years old, and the fickle Catrine Jans, from Gottenburg, about 19 years old, appeared before the Council and announced their desire to enter into matrimony. They were confirmed in marriage by the Council on December 24. "after proclamation of the banns on the previous Sunday."—N. Y. Col. Docs., XIII., 154, 156.

Maurits here present and requests that their legal bans might be published; the names being, of the bridegroom Willem Maurits, bachelor, from Walle Schier, about 33 years old, of the bride Jannetje Tomas, spinster, born in New-Netherland, about 16 years old. Witness Stuyte Andries.<sup>1</sup>

July 7, 1656.—Desiring to enter into matrimony Jacob Crabbe, bachelor, born in Amsterdam, and Geertruy Jacobsen from Immenes, widow of the late Roeloff de Haes, ask to have their matter attended to and declare besides, that they have no engagement with any body else.<sup>2</sup>

The Swedish Lutheran clergymen found it difficult to comply with the regulations of the Dutch rulers, and probably did so with an ill grace, that was resented by the new government. A curious case was that of the Rev. Laers Caerlsen (Lokenius), who was brought before the court at Altena, April 14, 1662. From the proceedings it appeared that his wife had eloped in September, 1661. As he had "several children and a large house-hold, and so was in need of another wife, and thought that all that was necessary was to find one," and although "pursuant to the laws of our Fatherland he ought to have first asked and obtained a decree of divorce from the superior authority," he had not only waived that formality but had married himself to another woman. He protested that in this matter he "had proceeded lawfully therein and consent was given. I have followed the same custom, which others have followed here, who have not been called up on that account. I declare on my conscience, that it was not done with any bad intention; had I known, that this self-marriage would be thus interpreted, I would have willingly submitted to the usages of the Reformed church, which were not known to me."<sup>3</sup> During the period of his suspension Director-General Stuyvesant granted him a divorce and validated the second marriage, after which Mr. Laers was again invested with his gown.

Again, in 1674, another Lutheran minister, the Rev. Jacobus Fabricius, was suspended from his ministerial functions for one year, by the Governor-General and his Council, for having married a couple "without having lawful authority thereto and without publication of the bans."<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 137.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, XII., 149.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, XII., 366-7; Acrelius's *New Sweden*, 101.

<sup>4</sup> N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 512. For other notices of Mr. Fabricius, see Acrelius's *New Sweden*, 177-180; Penn. Col. Records, I., 348.

June 4-5, 1678, at New Castle.—Mr. Walter Wharton, a Justice of the Peace, was presented “for marrying himselfe or being married directly contrary to the Knowne Lawes of England & alsoe contrary to the Lawes and customes of this place and Province.”<sup>1</sup>

June 30, 1679, Whoorekill.—Complaint was made to Gov. Andros regarding the conduct of Capt. John Aurey, a local Magistrate, president of the Court, and this pathetic incident was related, disproving the sarcastic incredulity of Rosalind :

“Hee Tooke vpon himselfe to Marry the widdow Clament to one Bryant Rowles, without publiqueation notwithstanding she was out aske at Least a Month to another man, namely Edward Cocke ; The which when the said Cocke hard that she was marryed to another man said that it would be his death And presently went home fell sick and in forty eight hours dyed ; he left it on his death that her marrying was the cause of his dyeing.”

Furthermore, it was alleged of Capt. Aurey :

“Hee took vpon him to grant a Licence to Marry Daniel Browne to Sussan Garland widdow, without any publiqueation, which Marrige was effected, notwithstanding it is Generally knowne or at Least the said Daniel confesses that he knows no other but that he haue a wife living in England.”<sup>2</sup>

The following simply-worded entry in the record of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by the retiring pastor, Ericus Biorck, in 1713, gives a picture of a marriage in those early times, which was doubtless a type of similar occasions in the region formerly known as “New Sweden,” and a suggestion, as well, of the changing customs :

“The fourth Sunday after Easter the 3d of May, as with the church, Christ’s prepared spiritual bride, so did Magister Hesselius enter matrimony with Jonas Walraven’s daughter Virgin Sarah Walraven, which after three times publishing took place in Christina church, the above named Sunday when I preached the marriage sermon over them from John 3rd Chap., 29th verse: He that hath the Bride, is the Bridegroom, etc., and Mr. Sandall, from Wicacoe, performed all the rest with

<sup>1</sup> N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 596.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, XII., 624.

the speech to the bride at the house and the marriage ceremony, etc., which I would not do on account of my love for and adherence to the customs of my Fatherland and its old customs which I see are being done away with, such as crowning the bride, etc., through the introduction of these English customs."<sup>1</sup>

A few weeks later (May 30), at a meeting of the same congregation it was enjoined upon them, as to

"Regulating espousals and marriages that they are not allowable according to church law before mature age, and not without consent of parents, and must be without compulsion or secrecy, and not before being well instructed in Christian doctrines."<sup>2</sup>

By the middle of the century, as the country became more generally settled by people of English descent, there was much falling away from the quaint Swedish customs, especially among the young people, as will be noted hereafter.

### III. MARRIAGE RITES IN ENGLAND.

Sundry provisions in the Anglo-Saxon statutes, frequent allusions in early English literature, and passages in the prayer book, appear to indicate that the earliest marriages in England were by capture, consented to or condoned by the bride; or more generally by purchase, sanctioned by the village or gens, the bride's father selling or giving the bride,<sup>3</sup> and perhaps in later times performing some sort of ceremony on the occasion.<sup>4</sup> In the language of the old prayer book of the time of Edward VI. :

<sup>1</sup> Records of Holy Trinity Church, 1890, 153.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 178.

<sup>3</sup> In "The History of English Law before the time of Edward I.," by Sir Frederick Pollock and Frederick William Maitland, Cambridge, 1899, II., 365, a somewhat different view is taken: "When light begins to fall upon the Anglo-Saxon betrothal, it is not a cash transaction by which the bride's kinsmen receive a price in return for rights over their kinswoman; rather we must say that the bridegroom covenants with them that he will make a settlement upon his future wife. He declares, and he gives security for, the morning-gift which she shall receive if she 'chooses his will' and the dower that she shall enjoy if she outlives him." This practice, however, indicates an earlier custom of simple bride-purchase, as stated above in the text.

<sup>4</sup> It is not unlikely that this practice in a public place is the real origin of the tradition attaching to the singular group or circle of stones called "The Wedding," described in Camden's *Britannia*, London 1695 col. 81.



I M.— take thee N.—, for my wife,  
 to have and to hold<sup>1</sup>  
 from this day forward<sup>2</sup>  
 for better, for worse,  
 for richer, for poorer,  
 in sickness and in health.  
 to love and to cherish,  
 till death us do part.  
 and thereto I plight thee my troth.  
 With this ryng I the wed  
 And this gold and silver I the geve<sup>3</sup>  
 and with my body I the worshiþe,  
 and with all my worldly cathe<sup>4</sup> I the endo we.

In that quaint satire on “the degeneracy of the times”—  
 theme ever-old, and ever-new—published in London, in 1604  
 (reprinted in 1844), entitled “A Piece of Friar Bacons  
 Brazenheads Prophesie,” the writer tells us :

When I was but a boye, . . . .  
 . . . . When wooers met,  
 It was a sport to see  
 How soone the match was set,  
 How well they did agree:  
 When that *the father gave the childe,*  
 And then the mother sat and smilde.

Dr. Lushington, in the House of Commons, March 17,  
 1835, thus explained the history and principles of the law of  
 England in regard to marriage: “By the ancient law of this  
 country as to marriages, the marriage was good, if celebrated  
 in the presence of two witnesses, though without the interfer-  
 ence of a priest. But then came the decision of the Council of  
 Trent, rendering the solemnization by a priest necessary. At  
 the Reformation we refused to accept the provision of the  
 Council of Trent; and, in consequence, the question was re-  
 duced to this state—that a marriage by civil contract was valid;  
 but, there was this extraordinary anomaly in the law, that the  
 practice of some of our Civil Courts required, in certain in-  
 stances, and for some purposes, that the marriage should be  
 celebrated in a particular form. It turned out that a marriage  
 by civil contract was valid for some purposes, while for others

1 Habendum et tenendum—words essential to a conveyance.

2 Words of the present tense—*verba de presenti*.

3 Evidence of bride-purchase, with the ring, and gold and silver.

4 Cathel, or catel: goods, property, possessions, treasure, or money.—*Halliwel's Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, 10th ed., London, 1881, I., 235.

—such as the descent of real property to the heirs of the marriage—it was invalid. Thus, a man in the presence of witnesses, accepting a woman for his wife, *per verba presenti*, the marriage was valid for some purposes; but for others, to make it valid, it was necessary that it should be celebrated *in facie ecclesiæ*. This was the state of the law until the passage of the marriage act in 1754.”

In the prayer book of Edward VI. (1553), it is ordered:

“First the banns must be asked three several Sundays or holy days, in the service time, the people being present, after the *accustomed manner*.”

The old ballad of Robin Hood and Allen a Dale refers to the same ancient custom:

That shall not be, the bishop he said,  
For thy word shall not stand;  
They shall be three times askt in the church,  
As the law is of our land.

The rule was that the banns, or intention of marriage, should be published, or “called out,” *in facie ecclesiæ*, or in front of, or before, the church; in other words, in the most public place in the village, to ascertain if the proposed marriage met with the approval of the people—apparently a survival of an earlier custom, when the consent of the bride’s gens was requisite, to permit of her surrender to another gens or tribe. The rule was still further modified in time, by having the banns “called out” from the pulpit, before the congregation, and, as education became more general, by simply posting the notices of intended marriage on, or at, the church door, which might be construed as a compliance with the ancient custom of publishing the banns *in facie ecclesiæ*. Various ceremonies “at the church door,” as of espousals,<sup>1</sup> dowry and the like, have been regarded as relics of a pagan sacrificial ceremony; and the marriage at the altar, within the church, is thought to be a trace of a primitive sacrifice at the domestic altar. Certain it is, that the church was many centuries in securing an influential part in the celebration of marriages in

<sup>1</sup> A case of espousals at the church door was tried in 1254. See N. Y. Gen. and Blog. Record. III., 89.

England.<sup>1</sup> One of the earliest descriptions of a church wedding in England is this, from Chaucer :

I trow it were to longe yow to tarie.  
 If I yow tolde of every scrit and bond,  
 By which that sche was feoffed in his lond;  
 Or for to herken of hir riche array.  
 But finally y-comen is that day,  
 That to the chirche bothe ben thay went.  
 For to receyve the holy sacrament.  
 Forth comth the preest, with stoole about his necke,  
 And bad hir be like Sarra and Rebecke  
 In wisdom and in trouth of mariage;  
 And sayd his orlousouns, as is usage,  
 And crouched hem, and bad God shuld hem blesse  
 And made al secur ynough with holinesse.  
 Thus ben they wedded with solempnite.<sup>2</sup>

Another account of a wedding that actually took place sixty or seventy years later than the date of the *Canterbury Tales*, is described with an interesting minuteness in depositions made July 6, 1472, in which it is related that in 1451 or 1452, Sir William Plumpton and Joan Wintringham were privately married one morning before sunrise, in the parish church at Knaresburgh, by John Brown, perpetual vicar of that parish.

“Very early in the morning of the said Friday came the said Sir William and Joan to the parish church of Knaresburgh, — and, they standing at the door of the chancel of the said church within the said church, the aforesaid John Brown came from the high altar in his vestments and solemnpnized marriage between them in the presence of the deponent, the said Sir William taking the said Joan with his right hand and repeating after the vicar, *Here I take the fhennett to my wedded wife to hold and and to have, att bed and att bord, for farer or lather, for better for worse, in sicknesse and in hele,*

<sup>1</sup> “In the seventh century in England the church was making her voice heard about marriage.” “By the middle of the twelfth century . . . it was law in England that marriage appertained to the spiritual forum.” “In 1200 Archbishop Hubert Walter . . . published in a council at Lambeth a constitution which declared that no marriage was to be celebrated until after a triple publication of the church’s ban.” “At the Lateran Council of 1215 Innocent III. extended over the whole of Western Christendom the custom that had hitherto obtained in some countries, of ‘publishing the banns of marriage.’”—*History of the English Law*, by Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 366, 367, 370; Thrupp’s “Anglo-Saxon Home,” 50-57; Palgrave’s *Hist. of the English Commonwealth*, II., cxxxvi.

<sup>2</sup> Chaucer’s *Marehaundes Tale*, 453-465 [Chaucer’s Works, edited by Richard Morris, London, 1882, Vol. II., 332].

*to dede us depart, and thereto I plight the my trowth,* and the said Joan making like response incessantly to the said Sir William—that the said vicar, having concluded the ceremony in the usual form, said the mass of the Holy Trinity in a low voice in the hearing of the deponent.”

A vivid touch of realism is imparted to the narrative by the additional information that “Sir William was clad in a garment of green checkery, and Joan in one of a red colour,” she also having on “a grey hood.”<sup>1</sup>

Although the church through hundreds of years was continually seeking to gain entire control of the marriage ceremony, nevertheless marriage was still regarded as primarily a civil contract, until the passage of the Marriage Act of 26 Geo. II., and the ecclesiastical ceremony was largely subsidiary to the civil contract or espousals, which often preceded the actual marriage by a considerable period. A pre-contract of this kind was, till 32 Hen. VIII., and again after 2 and 3 Edw. VI., considered an impediment to marriage with any other person.

In the early Chancery proceedings, formerly in the Tower of London, there are numerous bills of complaint grounded on alleged contracts of marriage, some of which date back as far as 1452. In these proceedings, however, the plaintiffs seek only to recover the actual losses and disbursements, without making any claim for blighted affections.

Maister Walter Leinster, Doctour of Phisik, complains of Maister Richard Narborough, Doctor of Law Sivill, for that he in the moneth of May in the ix. yere of the reigne of the Kyng oure soveraigne Lord (Edward IV.) affianced one Lucy Brampton, the daughter-in-lawe of the said plaintiff, to have her to wife, and immediatly thereafter informed her that he would “depart over the see unto Padowe, there to applye his stodye for the space of ij yerres,” at the end of which time he promised to return to England and to “espouse the said Lucy according to the law of Holy Church,” at the same time especially desiring the plaintiff to maintain the said Lucy and a

<sup>1</sup> Plumpton Correspondence. A series of Letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV. Richard III. Henry VII. and Henry VIII. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839, pp. lxxvi-lxxvii.

maidservant to attend upon her, providing them with meat, drink, clothing, and all things necessary, until his return from beyond the sea, when he promised faithfully to repay the plaintiff all the costs and charges which he had incurred in that behalf. He did not return for ten years, and then refused either to marry Lucy, or to reimburse the plaintiff, "to the greate perell and jopardy of soule of the same Maister Richard." The complainant therefore brought suit:

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| For bedde and boorde for Lucy and hir mayde by the space of<br>x. yere by his agrement and special desire, paying by ye week<br>iijs. iiijd. for them twayne   | cxxx marks            |
| Item: For hir arayment yerely delivered to hir, to buy gownys.<br>kirtells, smokkis, &c.   | xx. li.               |
| Item: For arayment of hir servande yerely delivered xiijs. iiijd.  | x. marks              |
| Item: For necessary expences made uppon hir in tyme of hir<br>sore and gret sekenes caused thurgh his onkyndnes and<br>changeablenes, ful hard to escape with lyffe, as al the cun-<br>trey knowith wel; and as yet apperth on her. for evir sith<br>she hath ben sekele thurgh sorowe and pensyffenes whiche<br>she toke for his newfangles | xiiijl. xiijs. iiijd. |

The feudal laws, which gave the lord the control of the marriage of his ward, were manifestly opposed to the church's claim over marriages. True, the law of Normandy was to the effect that "if a woman be in wardship, when she shall be of an age to marry, she ought to marry by the consent and license of her lord, *and* by the counsel and consent of her relations and friends, according to what the nobleness of her lineage and the value of her fief shall require." But within a short period after the Norman conquest the English lords asserted absolute control over their wards, male as well as female, an abuse so notorious that it called for restrictive enactments, as Henry I., cap. 1, cited in Bracton; Magna Charta<sup>2</sup>; the Statute of Merton, 20 Hen. III.; 1 Westminster, cap. 22; 2 Westminster, cap. 35. This control of wards and their estates by the feudal lords continued for centuries, despite adverse enactments. A remarkable instance of this happened so lately as the time of Charles I., in the case of the earl, afterwards first duke of Ormond. "A long suit had subsisted between the lady Preston, grand-daughter and heiress at law of Thomas earl of Ormond, and her cousin, the heir male of the family,

<sup>1</sup> The Antiquary. IV. (London, Nov. 1681), 186-7. No decision is recorded.

<sup>2</sup> Particularly articles vi, vii and viii.

for that part of the estate her grandfather had entailed to go with the title. At length the relations on both sides thought the best expedient to end this intricate dispute, was by uniting the young relations, who likewise had conceived a strong affection for each other; yet, although the king approved highly thereof, did the earl of Warwick, who was grantee of the young lady's wardship, extort ten thousand pounds before he would consent to a marriage on every account so desirable."<sup>1</sup>

The primary interest of the lords in asserting control over the marriage of their wards must have interfered not a little with the church's claims to a supremacy in all that pertained to the marriage ceremony. It was evidently to the advantage of the feudal lords likewise to attach great importance to the idea that marriage was a civil contract. Not so much in their interest was the underlying principle, recognized in England from the earliest times, that *consent* by and between the parties was of the very essence of a valid marriage.<sup>2</sup> This, again, was a recognition of the idea that marriage was a civil contract, between the two parties most interested, which not even the church could lawfully abrogate.<sup>3</sup> Herein was the basis of what has always been known as the English "common law marriage." "If a man and woman agreed forthwith (*per verba de præsenti*) to take each other as husband and wife, it was a good marriage by the common law."<sup>4</sup> "In general,

<sup>1</sup> Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, etc., by Francis Stoughton Sullivan, LL. D. Second Edition. London: M, DCC, LXXVI. pp. 129-133. And see Co. Litt., 78-79.

<sup>2</sup> "Marriage being a divine Institution, to which only a full and free Consent of the Mind is necessary."—*Moor*, 170.

<sup>3</sup> It was held by the schoolmen to whom Henry VIII. referred the question. in 1530: "A Marriage is compleated by the Marriage Contract, though it be never Consummated." "Since Marriage was a Sacrament of the Church, its Essence could only consist in the Contract; . . . so Marriage is compleat, though its effect never follow." The canonists did not agree to this, regarding the consummation as essential.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 100.

<sup>4</sup> Co. Lit. 34 a; Dy. 369, a. R.; 6 Mod. 155; Sal. 437; Carth. 99. So if a contract *per verba de futuro* be afterwards executed by consummation. Semb. Sal. 438; 2 Comyns's Digest, ed. 1793, 68. "The Dutchesse of Barr was married in a closet, without a Masse, by words onely of the Present tense, as I believe. I have read in the Historie of Thuanus." See letter of the Lord Keeper to the Duke of Buckingham, 22 March 1622, given in "Cabala, Mysteries of State, in Letters of the great Ministers to K. James and K. Charles," London, 1654, 106. See Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 368, 371.

common reputation, and cohabitation as man and wife, or the acknowledgment of the parties, may be admitted as evidence of marriage in the temporal courts."<sup>1</sup> "This Marriage is not a meer Nullity, because by the Law of Nature the Contract is binding; and though the positive Law of Man ordains Marriage to be made by a Priest, yet that Law only makes this Marriage *irregular*, but not *void*, unless the positive Law of Man had expressly ordained it to be void."<sup>2</sup>

The authority of the church in the celebration of marriages was first generally recognized in the time of Innocent III.<sup>3</sup> The canon law was introduced in England in the reign of Henry I., and was gradually extended in its power and scope as the influence of the church became more firmly established. The canons of the Church of England threw many safeguards about the ordinance, prohibiting marriages without publishing the banns, or without a license, under heavy penalties.<sup>4</sup> The privilege of granting licenses dispensing with the publishing of the banns for three Sundays, and other requisites of the canon law, was highly prized by the church, and especially by the Pope and his prelates. One of the first acts of Henry VIII. and his Parliament, after his breaking away from Rome, was to deprive the Pope of any power in relation to marriages in England,<sup>5</sup> by the enactment of a statute (25 Hen. VIII., A. D.

<sup>1</sup> Comb. 202; Cowp. 232, 241; Rep. 877; Espin. Ni. Pr. Cases, 213; 7 Bacon's Abridg. 571.

<sup>2</sup> Cases cited in Willam Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law of England, London, 1726, II., 1163.

<sup>3</sup> "Before the time of Pope Innocent III. there was no solemnization of marriage in the church; but the man came to the house where the woman inhabited and led her home to his own house, which was all the ceremony then used."—*Moor*, 170.

<sup>4</sup> Rubrick, Canons 62, 63, 101, 102, 104; 2 Burn's Ecc. Law, 427. "These Canons were made in Convocation, and confirmed by Letters Patent, and are become Part of the Law of the Land, for the Government of the Church."—*The Rights of the Clergy*, etc., by Wm. Nelson, London, 1732, 416-422.

<sup>5</sup> As the clergy were formerly the only educated persons, they arrogated to themselves the legal profession in all its branches. As to the practice temp. Hen. II., see Pollock and Maitland, I., 125-131. Later the claims of the clergy were much broader. The English Parliament in the sixteenth century objected particularly to these two provisions of the canon law: "All manner of Causes, whatsoever they be, Spiritual or Temporal, ought to be determined and judged by the Clergy." "Whosoever teacheth or thinketh of the Sacraments otherwise than the See of Rome doth teach and observe, and all they that the same See

1534, cap. 21), which contained these among other provisions :

III. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That neither your Highness, your Heirs nor Successors, Kings of this Realm, nor any your Subjects of this Realm, nor of any other your Dominions, shall from henceforth sue to the said Bishop of Rome, called the Pope, or to the See of Rome, or to any Person or Persons having or pretending any Authority by the same, for Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings of what Kind, Name, Nature or Quality soever they be of, for any Cause or Matter, for which any Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument, or other Writing, heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained at the See of Rome, or by Authority thereof, or of any Prelates of this Realm; (2) nor for any manner of Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings that in Causes of Necessity may lawfully be granted without offending of the Holy Scripture and Laws of God; (3) but that from henceforth every such Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument and other Writing afore named and mentioned, necessary for your Highness, your Heirs and Successors, and your and their People and Subjects, upon the due Examinations of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Dispensations, Licences, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments or other Writings, shall be granted, had or obtained, from Time to Time, within this your Realm, and other Dominions, and not elsewhere, (4) in Manner and form following, and none otherwise; that is to say, The Archbishop of Canterbury for the Time being, and his Successors, shall have power and Authority, from Time to Time, by their Discretion, to give, grant and dispose, by an Instrument under the Seal of the said Archbishop, unto your Majesty, and to your Heirs and Successors, Kings of this Realm, as well all manner such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments and all other Writings, for Causes not being contrary or repugnant to the Holy Scriptures and Laws of God, as heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained by your Highness, or any your most noble Progenitors, or any of your or their Subjects, at the See of Rome, or any Person or Persons by authority of the same; (5) and all other Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments, and other Writings, in, for and upon all such Causes and Matters as shall be convenient and necessary to be had, for the Honour and Surety of your Highness, your Heirs and Successors and the Wealth and Profit of this your Realm; (6) so that the said Archbishop or any of his Successors, in no manner wise shall grant any Dispensation, Licence, Rescript, or any other Writing afore rehearsed, or any Cause or Matter repugnant to the Law of Almighty God.

IV. Be it also enacted by Authority aforesaid, That the said Archbishop and his Successors, after good and due Examination, by them had, of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings shall have full Power and Authority by themselves, or by their sufficient and substantial Commissary or Deputy, by their Discretions, from Time to Time, to grant and dispose, by any Instrument under the Name and Seal of the said Archbishop, as well to any of your Subjects, as to the Subjects of your Heirs and Successors,

---

doth judge Hereticks, be Excommunicate." The clergy in general held that of the seven sacraments then generally recognized, matrimony was the only one expressly mentioned in scripture.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I, 116, 262, 263, 330; Collections, 203, 206-7. And see "The Constitutional History of England," by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1880, III., 351, 372, 374, 379.



all manner Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings for any such Cause or Matters, whereof heretofore such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or Writings, have been accustomed to be had at the See of Rome or by the Authority thereof, or of any Prelate of this Realm.

V. And that the said Archbishop and his Commissary, shall not grant any other Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Writing or Instrument, in cases unwont, and not accustomed to be had or obtained at the Court of Rome, nor by Authority thereof, nor by any Prelate of this Realm, until your Grace, your Heirs and Successors, or your or their Council shall be first advertised thereof, and determine whether such Licence, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, or other Writings in such Cases unwont and not accustomed to be dispensed withal, or obtained, shall commonly pass as other Dispensations, Faculties, or other Writings, shall or no; (2) upon Pain that the Grantors of every such Licence, Dispensation, or Writing, in such Cases unwont, contrary to this Act shall make Fine at the Will and Pleasure of your Grace, your Heirs and Successors; (3) and if it be thought and determined by your Grace, your Heirs or Successors, or your or their Council, that Dispensations, Faculties, Licences, or other Writings, in any such case unwont, shall pass, then the said Archbishop or his Commissary, having Licence of your Highness, your Heirs or Successors for the same, by your or their Bill assigned, shall dispense with them accordingly <sup>1</sup>

The somewhat belated scruples of Henry VIII., as to the validity of his marriage to Catharine of Arragon, because she had been espoused to his elder brother more than a score of years before, having been appeased by the annulment of the marriage, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, notwithstanding the denunciation of Rome, after a variety of new matrimonial ventures<sup>2</sup> the exigencies of his crown and the interests of his

<sup>1</sup> Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 193-5. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation, I., 144. The fees attached to the various services of the clergy formed a lucrative source of wealth to the church. The fee for a marriage license, at first 4s., by the middle of the eighteenth century was about £1. 5s., and of course more could be exacted, according to the urgency of the prospective bridegroom. The cupidity of the clergy led to many abuses and scandals. John Evelyn notes in his diary: "[1695] 14th [July] No sermon at church; but after prayers, the names of the parishioners were read, in order to gather the tax of 4s. for marriages, burials, &c. a very imprudent tax, especially this reading the names, so that most went out of the church." The clergy found it profitable often to ignore the law requiring the publication of banns or a license, and permitted marriages to be performed in their churches or chapels without either, by strolling ministers, having no benefices or settled habitations; and marriages were also celebrated by parsons in prison, without licenses. These irregular practices were prohibited under severe penalties in 1688 by act of 1 W. & M., cap. 35; in 1696, by act of 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35; in 1711 by act of 10 Anne, cap. 19, sec. 176; and in 1753 by act of 26 Geo. II., cap. 33. See Statutes at Large, III., 358, 634; IV., 563; VII., 575. An interesting description of the manner in which the law was very generally disregarded by the English clergy, from the highest to the lowest, is given in a little pamphlet printed in 1691, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, IX., 500-507.

<sup>2</sup> His fourth marriage, to Anne of Cleves, in 1540, was celebrated "publicly, with great pomp, in the face of the church," writes Richard Hilles to Henry Bullinger.

subjects demanded the legitimization of the issue of marriages made despite previous contracts, and accordingly a new statute (32 Hen. VIII., A. D., 1540, cap. 38) was enacted, "For Marriages to stand notwithstanding Precontracts," as follows:

WHEREAS heretofore the usurped Power of the Bishop of Rome hath always entangled and troubled the meer Jurisdiction and regal Power of this Realm of England, and also unquieted much the Subjects of the same, by his usurped Power in them, as by making that unlawful which by God's Word is lawful, both in Marriages and in other Things, as hereafter shall appear more at length, and till now of late in our Sovereign Lord's Time, which is otherwise by Learning taught than his Predecessors in Times past of long Time have been, hath so continued the same, whereof yet some Sparks be left, which hereafter might kindle a great Fire, and so remaining, his Power not to seem utterly extinct:

II. Therefore it is thought most convenient to the King's Highness, his Lords Spiritual and Temporal, with the Commons of this Realm, assembled in this present Parliament, That two Things specially for this Time be with Diligence provided for, whereby many inconveniences have ensued, and many more might ensue and follow: (2) as where heretofore divers and many Persons, after long continuance together in Matrimony, without any Allegation of either of the Parties, or any other at their Marriage, why the same Matrimony should not be good, just and lawful, and after the same Matrimony solemnized and consummate by carnal Knowledge, and also sometime Fruit of Children ensued of the same Marriage, have nevertheless, by an unjust law of the Bishop of Rome, which is, That upon Pretence of a former Contract made, and not consummate by carnal Copulation (for Proof whereof two Witnesses by that Law were only required) been divorced and separated, contrary to God's Law, and so the true Matrimony, both solemnized in the face of the Church, and consummate with bodily Knowledge, and confirmed also with the Fruit of Children had between them, clearly frustrate and dissolved; (3) Further also, by reason of other Prohibitions than God's Law admitteth, for their Lucre by the Court invented, the Dispensations whereof they always reserved to themselves, as in Kindred or Affinity between Cousin-Germans, and so to third and fourth Degree, carnal Knowledge of any of the same Kin, or Affinity before such outward Degrees, which else were lawful, and be not prohibited by God's Law; (4) and all because they would get the Money by it, and keep a Reputation to their usurped Jurisdiction, whereby not only much Discord between lawful married Persons hath (contrary to God's Ordinance) arisen, much Debate and Suit at Law, with Wrongful Vexations, and great Damage of the innocent Party hath been procured, and many just Marriages brought in doubt and Danger of undoing, and also many Times undone, and lawful heirs disinherited, whereof there had never else, but for his vain-glorious Usurpation, been moved by such Question, since Freedom in them was given us by God's Law, which ought to be most sure and certain; (5) but notwithstanding, Marriages have been brought into such an Incertainty thereby, that no Marriage could be so surely knit and bounden, but it should lie in either of the Parties Power and Arbitrator, casting away the fear of God, by Means and Compasses to prove a Pre contract, a Kindred and Alliance, or a Carnal Knowledge, to defeat the same, and so under the Pretence of these Allegations afore rehearsed, to live all the Days of their Lives in detestable Adultery, to the utter Destruction of their own Souls, and the Provocation of the terrible wrath of God upon the Places where such Abominations were used and suffered; (6) Be it therefore enacted by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this

---

In 1541, shortly after the event. See "Original Letters relative to the English Reformation," etc., 1537-1558, Parker Society Publications, Cambridge, 1846, 201.

present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same. That from the first Day of the Month of July next coming in the Year of our Lord God 1540, all and every such Marriage as within this Church of England shall be contracted between lawful Persons, (as by this Act we declare all Persons to be lawful, that be not prohibited by God's Law to Marry); (7) such Marriages being contracted and solemnized in the Face of the Church, and consummate with bodily Knowledge, or Fruit of Children or Child being had therein between the Parties so married, shall be by the Authority of this present Parliament aforesaid deemed, judged and taken to be lawful, good, just and indissoluble, notwithstanding any Pre contract or Pre contracts of Matrimony not consummate with bodily Knowledge, which either of the Parties so married or both shall have made with any other Person or Persons before the Time of contracting that Marriage which is solemnized and consummate, or whereof such Fruit is ensued, or may ensue, as afore, and notwithstanding any Dispensation, Prescription, Law, or other Thing granted or confirmed by Act, or otherwise; (8) and that no Reservation or Prohibition, God's Law except, shall trouble or impeach any Marriage without the Levitical Degrees; (9) and that no Person, of what Estate, Degree or Condition soever he or she be, shall, after the first Day of the said Month of July aforesaid, be admitted in any of the Spiritual Courts within this the King's Realm, or any of his Grace's other Lands and Dominions, to any Process, Plea or Allegation, contrary to this aforesaid Act.<sup>1</sup>

This statute was repealed in 1548 (2 and 3 Edw. VI., cap. 23), the repealing act naively setting forth as the reason thereof:

Sithence the Time of which Act, although the same was godly meant, the Unruliness of Man hath ungodly abused the same, and divers Inconveniences (intolerable in manner to Christian Ears and Eyes) followed thereupon. Women and Men breaking their own Promises and Faiths made by the one unto the other, so set upon Sensuality and Pleasure that if after the Contract of Matrimony they might have whom they more favoured and desired, they could be content by Lightness of their Nature to overturn all that they had done afore, and not afraid in Manner, even from the very Church Door and Marriage-Feast, the Man to take another Spouse, and the Espoused to take another Husband, more for bodily Lust and carnal Knowledge, than for Surety of Faith and Truth, or having God in their good Remembrance, contemning many Times also the Commandment of the Ecclesiastical Judge, forbidding the parties having made the Contract to attempt to do anything in Prejudice to the same:<sup>2</sup>

An act passed in 1604 (2 Jac. I., cap. 11) made bigamy by any person living in England or Wales, a felony, punishable by death, the penalty to be enforced in any country where the offender might be apprehended. The act was not to extend, however, to any person or persons whose husband or wife should be "continually remaining beyond the seas by the space of seven years together, in any parts within his majesty's dominions, the one of them not knowing the other to be living within that time;" nor to persons lawfully di-

<sup>1</sup> Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 298. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation in England, I., 283.

<sup>2</sup> Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 422.

vorced, or whose marriage should have been annulled; nor to any person who had married within the age of consent.<sup>1</sup>

One of the earliest acts of the Commonwealth Parliament was to deal a blow at the supremacy of the church, in its most intimate relations with the people, by providing that marriages should be celebrated *only* by a justice of the peace. The excellent existing provisions of the canons and of the statutes for the publication of banns were preserved, and a careful system was prescribed for keeping a register of births, marriages and burials.<sup>2</sup> This was the protest of England's Puritans and other dissenters against the Roman dogma that marriage was a sacrament, that could be celebrated only under the sanction of the church. Milton and other leaders in the Commonwealth insisted that it was a civil contract, and this legislation was the outcome.

The act (passed August 24, 1653) provides:

Be it Enacted by the authority of this present Parliament. That whosoever shall agree to be married within the Commonwealth of England, after the Nine and twentieth day of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall (one and twenty days at least before such intended Marriage) deliver in writing, or cause to be so delivered unto the Register (hereafter appointed by this Act) for the respective Parish where each party to be married liveth, the names surnames, additions, and places of aboad of the parties so to be married, and of their Parents, Guardians or Overseers; All which the said Register shall publish or cause to be published, three several Lords-days then next following, at the close of the morning Exercise, in the publique Meeting-place commonly called the Church or Chappel; or (if the parties so to be married shall desire it) in the Market-place next to said Church or Chappel; on three Market-days in three several weeks next following, between the hours of eleven and two; which being so performed, the Register shall (upon request of the parties concerned) make a true Certificate of the due performance thereof, without which Certificate, the persons herein after authorized shall not proceed in such marriage: And if any Exception shall be made against the said intended Marriage, the Register shall also insert the same, with the name of the person making such Exception, and their place of aboad, in the said Certificate of Publication.

And it is further Enacted, That all such persons so intending to be married, shall come before some Justice of Peace within and of the same County, City or Town Corporate where publication shall be made as aforesaid; and shall bring a Certificate of the said publication, and shall make sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians, if either of the said parties shall be under the age of One and twenty years: And the said Justice shall examine by witnesses upon Oath, or otherways (as he shall see cause) concerning the truth of the Certificate, and due performance of all the premises; and also of any exception made or arising; And (if there appear no reasonable cause to the contrary) the Marriage shall proceed in this manner:

<sup>1</sup> Statutes at Large, London, 1770, III., 9.

<sup>2</sup> No registration of this kind was required by the canon law, and no such system was known before the Reformation.

The Man to be married, taking the Woman to be married by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I A. B. do here in the presence of God the searcher of all hearts, take thee C. D. for my wedded Wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithful Husband.

And then the Woman, taking the Man by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I C. D. do here in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee A. B. for my wedded Husband, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving, faithful and obedient Wife.<sup>1</sup>

And it is further Enacted, That the Man and Woman having made sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians as aforesaid, and expressed their consent unto Marriage, in the manner and by the words aforesaid, before such Justice of Peace in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses; the said Justice of Peace may and shall declare the said man and woman to be from thenceforth Husband and Wife; and from and after such consent so expressed, and such declaration made, the same, (as to the form of Marriage) shall be good and effectual in Law; And no other Marriage whatsoever within the Commonwealth of England, after the 29th of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall be held or accepted a Marriage according to the Laws of England: But the Justice of Peace (before whom a Marriage is solemnized) in case of dumb persons, may dispense with pronouncing the words aforesaid; and with joining hands in case of persons that have not hands. . . . And the said Justice of Peace (if it be desired) shall give unto the parties so married a Certificate in Parchment under his hand and seal, of such marriage, and of the day of the solemnization thereof, and of two or more of the witnesses then present; and the Justices Clerk for this Certificate may receive Twelve pence and no more: And if such Certificate shall be produced to the Clerk of the Peace for that County, and request made to him to make an Entry thereof, then the said Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to enter the same in a Book of Parchment to be provided for that purpose, and kept amongst the Records of the said Sessions, and to restore the said Certificate; for which Entry, the Clerk of the Peace may receive Four pence and no more.

Other provisions raised the marriageable age of the man to consent unto marriage to sixteen years, and of the woman to fourteen years, instead of fourteen and twelve respectively.<sup>2</sup> Another important clause vested the jurisdiction of all matters and controversies touching contracts and marriages in the court of general quarter sessions of the county, instead of in the ecclesiastical courts.<sup>3</sup>

Immediately after the Restoration, the authority of the clergy in respect to marriages was revived (1660, 12 Chas. II., cap. 33), but "all marriages had or solemnized in any of his

<sup>1</sup> This was the usual form of a common law marriage.

<sup>2</sup> By the civil and the common law the age of consent of the man was fourteen, and of the woman twelve years. 1 Rol. 342. But by the common law persons may marry at any age. Co. Litt. 33 a.

<sup>3</sup> Scobell's Acts and Ordinances; Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law; Hallam's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1865), II., 235; Hume's Hist. of England, V., 442; 3 Bacon's Abridgement, 575.

Majesty's dominions since May 1st, 1642, before any justice of the peace, or reputed justice of the peace of England, or Wales, or other his Majesty's dominions, and by such justice pronounced or declared, and all marriages within any of his Majesty's dominions, since May 1st, 1642, had or solemnized according to the direction or true intent of any act or ordinance, or reputed act or ordinance of one or both houses of parliament, or of any convention sitting at Westminster, under the name, stile or title of a parliament, or assuming that name, stile or title; shall be, and shall be adjudged, esteemed and taken to be, and to have been of the same, and no other force and effect, as if such marriages had been and solemnized according to the rites and ceremonies established, or used in the church or kingdom of England." All pending suits for and concerning marriages had and solemnized, as aforesaid, were to be tried by a jury of twelve men, as at the common law.

Such was the law of England in 1664, when New Jersey was granted to Berkley and Carteret.<sup>1</sup>

#### IV. SCOTTISH MARRIAGES.

The very scanty information we have regarding the earliest inhabitants of Scotland indicates that they preserved the tribal system of government some centuries later than the Teutonic peoples. We may dismiss the statement of Cæsar that the Picts (supposed to be the earliest, and possibly non-Aryan, dwellers in North Britain) were polyandrous, as a conclusion derived from imperfect observation, or based on misinformation. As to the later invaders—the Brythones, the Gaels, and finally the Dalriadic Scots, who swept over from Scotia (or the North of Ireland) about A. D. 500 into Alba or Albany,

<sup>1</sup> Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's act, passed in 1753, 26 Geo. II., Cap. 33, went further than previous statutes in checking common law marriages, by providing that "all marriages solemnized after March 25th, 1754, in any other Place than a Church or Publick Chapel, unless by special license, or that shall be solemnized without Publication of Banns, or License of Marriage from a Person or Persons having Authority to grant the same first had and obtained, shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever." See Statutes at Large, VII., 525. Lord John Russell's Dissenters' Marriage Act, passed Feb. 12th, 1836, authorized marriages of dissenters to be solemnized in their own chapels, registered for the purpose, after due notice to the registrar of the district. Dissenters desiring no religious ceremony were enabled to enter into a civil contract before the superintendent registrar. See May's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1835), II., 335.

settling in Kintyre—we have somewhat clearer knowledge. They retained their tribal customs well on to the twelfth or thirteenth century; and indeed there are traces of the primitive rule of the tribe or clan to this day among the Celtic- and Gaelic-speaking villages and hamlets, stronger in their influence over the minds and habits of the people than church or state, although they have professed Christianity for fifteen centuries or more, and have been “civilized” by rude acts of Parliament prescribing the cut of the beard and hair, the length of the coat, and even the family names they must bear. Exogamy seems to have been the prevalent custom, as among primitive tribes elsewhere. This, of course, indicates that marriage was a matter of bride-purchase, or of capture, with various modifications, according to circumstances.<sup>1</sup> Readily as the people adopted Christianity, as early perhaps as the third or fourth century, it was with reluctance that they acknowledged to any degree the control of the church over marriage. The Germanic and Scandinavian settlers in later times in the Lowlands of Scotland were at one with their predecessors in this matter, so that the primitive idea that marriage was a private contract, to be arranged between the two parties most interested, with possibly the sanction of the family, the clan or the tribe, was

<sup>1</sup> Lang's History of Scotland. I. 77-82.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, etc., by the Rev. William Reeves, Dublin, 1847, 319-321; citing the annalist Tigernach, MacFirbis, and Keating.

The earliest Irish laws recognized three legal relations between men and women: “a first lawful wife;” “a first lawful adaltrach-woman;” and “an adaltrach-woman of abduction.” “All were legal relations, and could not be dissolved except by the will of both parties or by legal process. These relations are not defined; but I believe that the first was the only one that had a religious sanction, and that the second and third were merely civil relations, the third being distinctly stuprous and of itself scarcely conferring any right.” “According to these laws a man might purchase a wife.” See “The Brehon Laws,” by Laurence Ginnell London, 1894, 211-214.

Chronicon Scotorum. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the earliest times to A. D. 1135, etc. Edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy. London, 1826. As to the invasion of “Britain” (now Scotland) by the tribe of Dál Riada, see p. 35. The evidences of tribal rule, with petty chieftains, or *righ*, or “kings,” are apparent on nearly every page of this valuable work.

Annals of the King of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Dublin, 1851. passim.

Burton's History of Scotland, I., chap. i.

Acts of Parliament, temp. Hen. VIII., passim.

Sir Walter Scot's novels are full of allusions to ancient tribal or clan customs.

most deeply seated among the inhabitants of this land, from the earliest times.<sup>2</sup>

Immediately after the Reformation the Scottish Parliament began to exercise jurisdiction over the subjects of marriage and divorce, passing acts in 1551 "Anent them that maries twa wives or husbandes;" and in 1567 "Anent them that committis incest," and "Anent lawful mariage of the awin blude, in degries not forbidden by God his Worde." The following is

<sup>2</sup> It is said that in ancient times the Scottish nobles had gradually acquired the *juris primæ noctis*, so low had the people been abased. But when Malcolm was declared King of Scotland at Scone, April 25th. 1057, having with the assistance of Macduff driven off the throne the spoll'd Macbeth, "it is reported that his wife obtained from him a decree that the degrading custom should be altered, and the husband have liberty to redeem it by paying half a mark of silver, which payment is yet called *mercheta mulierum*."—*Buchanan's Hist. of Scotland*, London, 1722, I., 290. It should be noted, however, that Buchanan in this as in many other relations follows closely the imaginative and rather unreliable Hector Boethius (Boyce or Boece), whose *Scotorum Historiæ Libri* was written about the middle of the fifteenth century; whereas such writers as Roger of Wendover in his "Flowers of History," written prior to 1235 (Bohn's ed., London, 1849, I., 334, 363-4), Andro of Wyntoun, in his "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland," written 1420-1424; and John of Ferdun, "Chronicle of the Scottish Nation," writing at the close of the fourteenth century, although all speaking warmly of St. Margaret, make no reference to this remarkable incident. "The Chronicon Scotorum," written probably before 1127, merely mentions her death, p. 301. In John Hill Burton's exhaustive History of Scotland, there is an account of Margaret, I., 380 fol.; and also in Andrew Lang's History of Scotland, I., 90-98, but neither writer deems the story worth a reference, although it is just the kind that would appeal to the imagination of Mr. Lang, with his fondness for and keen insight into ancient customs and folklore. It is probable that the legend arose from a misconception of the meaning of the term *mercheta mulierum*, which was really a fine paid by vassals or vassals to their chieftains or lords on the marriage of their daughters, a custom that seems more characteristic of the feudal system of Normandy, introduced a generation later.—*Lang's Hist. Scotland*, I., 153; *Villainage in England*, by M. Vinogradoff, 153; *Tribal Custom in Anglo Saxon Law*, by Frederic Seebohm, London, 1902, passim; *Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History*, . . . by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1870, 168. Traces of the custom in the sense used by Buchanan above are or were formerly found in certain manors in England, as mentioned in Thomas Blount's quaint little book: "Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Antient Tenures of Land, And Jocular Customs Of some Mannors." London, 1679, 143, 153, 159. There were indications of the custom in Scotland in the seventeenth century, as appears by a small pamphlet, "A Modern Account of Scotland. . . . by an English Gentleman," printed in 1670, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, VII, 440, 442. But the writer seems to have fallen into low company, and to have been intensely prejudiced against everything Scottish, so that his statements carry little weight. In that powerful work, *La Sorcière: The Witch of the Middle Ages*, by J. Michelet, London, 1863, pp. 63-65, the writer gives a terrible picture of this shocking custom in France. He fancifully ascribes to it the development of the abused woman into the witch. The efforts of the church to assert the sanctity of marriage, under the claim that it was a sacrament, found a powerful justification in these revolting practices.



the text of the latter act, which is given herewith to show the view Parliament took of the marriage ceremony :

ITEM. Our Sovereaine Lord. with advice & consent of my Lord Regent, and the three Estates of this present Parliament hes statute, and ordained, that the halie band of mariage made be all Estaites and sorts of men and women, to be als lawful and als frie, as the Lawe of God hes permitted the samin, to be done, without exception of person or persones. And hes declared, and declares, that secunds in degrees of consanguinitie, and affinitie, and all degries outwith the samin, contained in the word of the Eternal God, and that are not repugnant to the said word, might, and may lawfully marry at all times sen the viii day of March, the zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth fiftie aucht zeiris, notwithstanding ony Law. statute, or constitution maid in the contrare. And ratifyls and apprevis all the said Mariages done sen the said day. And the bairnis gottin, or to be gottin, in sik Mariage to be as lauchful, aswell toward their succession to landis, heritages, or ony other liberties, as ony bairnis gottin in Mariage, and to be repute and esteemed. In all times to come, lauchfullie gottin, in lauchful Mariage, notwithstanding any Lawes, statutes, constitutionis, or Actis, maid or to be maid, in the contrare.<sup>1</sup>

An act passed in 1573, "Anent them that divertis frauthers, being joyned of befor, in lauchful mariage," enacts "that quhat-sumever person, or persons, joyned in lauchful Matrimonie, husband or wife, divertis frauthers companie, without ane reasonable cause alledged, or reduced befor a Judge, and remainis in their malicious obstinacie, be the space of four zeires, and in the meantime, refusis all privie admonitions," the wronged husband or wife could apply to the Lords of Session, and on due proof the offender should be "denounced rebel, and put to the hone;" whereupon the injured party could apply to the lawful archbishop or other spiritual authority to direct privie admonitions to the offender, and in case of disobedience by him or her, the offender should be excommunicated, "quhilk anis being pronounced, the malicious and obstinate defection of the partie offender, to be ane sufficient cause of divorce, and the said parties offender to tyne and lose their tocher, & donationes propter nuptias."

The Kirk of Scotland was quite as ready as its predecessor to regulate marriage, condemning in 1560 "secret joining in marriage;" and in 1572 the commissioners appointed "to treat and conclude anent all matters tending to the ordering and establishing of the Policie of the Kirk," concluded among other things: "that ther be readers specially appointed at every speciall kirk, where it may be done conveniently, who, being

<sup>1</sup> Scots Acts, Fifth Parliament, James Sext., I., 365.

found qualified by the Bishop or Superintendent, and entering by the lawfull order of the true Reformed Kirk, shall minister the sacrament of baptisme, and solemnize marriage after lawfull and orderly proclamation of bannes, as effiers." About 1630 one of the criticisms upon the new Bishops was "that hereunto they grant liberty to solemnize marriage without asking of banns."<sup>1</sup>

The "Book of Geneva," based upon the order of service drafted in 1554 by John Knox and others, for the use of the English congregation at Frankfort, was published at Geneva in 1556, and on Knox's return to Scotland in 1559, this book began to come into general use in that country, the General Assembly in 1562 enjoining its use in the "solemnisation of marriages," etc. With some slight modifications this "Book of Common Order," as it was called, embodied the law of the Scottish Church as to worship from 1564 till 1645, and was frequently recognized in acts of Parliament. It required the publication of the banns or contract for three several days in the congregation, at the expiration of which the parties were to assemble at the beginning of the sermon, whereupon the Minister would read the Exhortation, and ask for objections, if any. If none, then he would say to the man :

Forasmuch as no man speaketh against this thing, You N. shall protest here before God and His holy Congregation, that you have taken, and are contented to have M. here present for your lawful Wife, promising to keep her, to love and intreat her in all things, according to the duty of a faithful Husband, forsaking all other during her life; and briefly, to live in an holy conversation with her, keeping faith and truth in all points, according as the Word of God, and His holy Gospel doth command.

Whereto the man was required to answer as follows :

Even so I take her, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

The Minister was then to say to the woman :

You M. shall protest here before the face of God, and in the presence of this His Congregation, that ye have taken, and are now contented to have N here present for your lawful Husband, promising to him subjection and obedience, forsaking all other during his life; and, finally, to live in an holy conversation with him, keeping faith and truth in all points, as God's Word doth prescribe.

To which she was required to answer thus :

Even so I take him; before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

<sup>1</sup> An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation, by William Scot, Edinburgh, printed for the Wodrow Society, 1846. 9. 23, 323.

The Minister was then to read from St. Matthew xix., adding: "If ye believe assuredly these words . . . then may ye be certain, that God hath so knit you together in this holy estate of Wedlock;" following with a blessing.<sup>1</sup>

In the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-4, in discussing the subject of marriage, it was objected that the foregoing ritual gave too much authority to the Minister, inasmuch as he uttered the promises of the contracting couple, who merely assented thereto; objection was also made to his pronouncing the final blessing, instead of praying for them. Accordingly, in the Directory of Worship, adopted by that body in December, 1644, and accepted by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and by the Scottish Parliament, in February, 1645, it was expressly declared:

Although Marriage be no Sacrament, nor peculiar to the Church of God, but common to mankind, and of public interest in every commonwealth; yet, because such as marry are to marry in the Lord, and have special need of instruction, direction and exhortation from the Word of God at their entering into such a new condition, and of the blessing of God upon them therein, we judge it expedient that Marriage be solemnised by a lawful Minister of the Word, that he may accordingly counsel them, and pray for a blessing upon them.

The Directory provides for the customary publishing of the banns by the Minister three several Sabbath Days, in the Congregation, at the place or places of their most usual and constant abode, respectively, and finally prescribes this ritual:

The Minister (if no impediment be acknowledged) shall cause first the Man to take the Woman by the right hand, saying these words:

*I N, do take thee N, to be my married Wife, and do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving and faithful Husband unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.*

Then the Woman shall take the Man by his right hand, and say these words:

*I N do take thee N, to be my married Husband, and I do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving, faithful, and obedient Wife unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.*

Then, without any further ceremony,<sup>2</sup> the Minister shall, in the face of the Congregation, pronounce them to be Husband and Wife, according to God's ordinance.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy, and The Directory for the Public Worship of God, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with Historical Introductions, etc., Edinburgh and London, 1838, xiii-xvi, xiv, lxii, 132.

<sup>2</sup> That is, omitting the use of the ring, to which the Scottish Reformers were always opposed.

<sup>3</sup> The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, as cited, 264-6, 312-313, 358-361. The Parliamentary recognition of the Directory in 1645 was annulled by the Act Rescissory, at the Restoration. "The [Scottish] Church, however,

The Parliament of Scotland in 1661 passed an "Act against clandestine and unlawful marriages," as follows :

OUR Sovereign Lord, and the Estates of this present Parliament, considering how necessar it is, that no Marriage be celebrat, but according to the laudable order and constitution of this Kirk; and by such persons, as are by the Authority of this Kirk warranted to celebrat the same. And notwithstanding hereof, sundry, either out of disaffection to the Religion presently professed in this Kingdom, or being desirous to eschew the Censures of this Kirk, or to satisfie their promise of Marriage formerly made to others, or to decline the concurrence and consent of their Parents or others having interest, or out some other unlawful pretext, do procure themselves to be Married, and are Married either in a Clandestine way, contrary to the established order of the Kirk, or by Jesuits Priests, Deposited or Suspended Ministers, or any other not authorized by this Kirk. Therefore His Majesty, with advice of His said Estates, Statutes and Ordains, that whatsoever person or persons, shal hereafter Marry or procure themselves to be Married in a Clandestine and in orderly way or by Jesuits, Priests, or any other not authorized by this Kirk; that they shal be imprisoned for three moneths, & beside their said imprisonment shal pay, each Nobleman, one thousand pound Scots, each Barron and landed Gentleman, one thousand merks, each Gentleman and Burgess, five hundred pounds, each other person, one hundred merks; and they shal remain in prison, ay and while they make payment of these respective penalties above-mentioned, which are hereby ordained, to be applyed to pious uses, within the several Paroches where the said person dwells. And that the Celebrator of such Marriages be banished the kingdom, never to return therein, under the pain of death. Likeas His Majesty, with advice foresaid, Prohibits and Discharges all men and women, having both their ordinar residence within this kingdom, to get Marriage to themselves with others within the Kingdom of England, or Ireland, without Proclamation of Bannes here in Scotland, and against the Order and Constitution of this Church, or Kingdom, under the pains following, viz. For each Nobleman so Married, one thousand pounds, for each landed Gentleman, one thousand merks; for each Burgess, five hundred pounds; and for each other Substantious person, five hundred merks; for an Yeoman, one hundred pounds; for each person of inferior quality, one hundred merks; the one half of the which penalties, shal belong to the Kings Majestie, the other to the Paroch, or Paroches where the Married Parties did reside; and Ordains His Majesties Advocat, and the Procurator for the Kirk, to pursue before the civil Judge, the Parties Contraveeners of this Act, or either part thereof, for payment of the penalties respective above-mentioned; And in the case of the poor condition of any man, married in manner of foresaid, Ordains him to be punished with Stocks and Irons: which pains corporal and pecunial, shall no ways be prejudicial to, or derogst from, the Order and Censures of the Kirks, to be inflicted against the Delinquents.<sup>1</sup>

The real object of this act was to discredit the Presbyterian ministers who had signed the Solemn League and Covenant, and to require marriages to be celebrated only by ministers of the Established, or Episcopal, Kirk. This not proving effective, another act was passed in June, 1672, providing that per-

<sup>1</sup> Scots Acts, Chap. 14, First Parliament, Charles II., 193.

though not rigidly conforming to the Directory, has never treated it as an obsolete statute."—*Ibid.*, 208-271.

sons married by ministers not ordained by the Bishops should "amit and lose any Right or Interest they may have by that Marriage, *jure mariti, vel jure relicte*, and by and attour the Pains and Penalties provided by the Act of Parliament in anno 1661, against disorderly and clandestine Marriages." In 1679, at the suggestion of Lauderdale, and with the approval of the Privy Council, the King's officers were instructed to prosecute vigorously all recalcitrants against the Established Kirk, including those "guilty of illegal marriages," and on August 31, 1681, an "Act anent Religion and the Test" was passed, for the more vigorous enforcement of the laws against conventicles, religious services in private houses, and "disorderly baptisms and marriages," meaning such as were not celebrated by the Episcopally-ordained clergy.<sup>1</sup>

Nevertheless, it will be observed that these several statutes, although prescribing the requirements of a lawful marriage, scarcely went so far as to declare irregular marriages null and void, and they went on very much as before, being contracted privately by and between the parties, without any intervening priest, preacher or other officer, or by priests or preachers not of the Kirk of Scotland, or by civil magistrates, as had been the custom from time whereof the memory of man knew not to the contrary. For, by the common law of Scotland nothing further was necessary to constitute a man and woman, husband and wife, than a mutual declaration of consent by the parties, before witnesses, to constitute, as at that date, the relation of husband and wife. Or such declaration in writing, without witnesses, constituted a marriage, which was considered binding in all respects.<sup>2</sup>

Or, as Lord Mackenzie has stated the law, more explicitly :

"In Scotland marriage is a civil contract, constituted by the mutual consent of the parties. The consent to marriage must be to a present act; a promise or engagement to marry

<sup>1</sup> The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restauration to the Revolution. etc. by Mr. Robert Wodrow. Edinburgh. 1721. I., 350, Appendix, 135; II., 10, 12, 18. Appendix, 36, 60.

<sup>2</sup> Institutes of the Law of Scotland, by Lord Stair, I., 26; 1 Rol. 342. Wilkie Collins's novel, "The Law and the Lady," is an exposition of some of the intricacies of this apparently very simple Scottish law of marriage.

at a future period, however formal, where no sexual intercourse has followed upon it, may be retracted, though the person retracting may be liable in damages for breach of promise. To the marriage of minors the consent of parents or guardians is not necessary.

“The law of Scotland recognises four different modes by which marriage may be constituted; (1st) A public or regular marriage celebrated by a minister after proclamation of banns; (2d) The deliberate exchange of matrimonial consent by words *de presenti*,<sup>1</sup> without the nuptial benediction or *concubitus*; (3d) Promise of marriage followed by *copula*, at least when declared a marriage by an action of declarator in the Court of Session; (4th) Cohabitation as man and wife, and being held and reputed as married persons.

“A public or regular marriage is one celebrated by a clergyman, in presence of two or more witnesses, after due proclamation of banns according to the rules of the Church. All marriages entered into in any other form are clandestine or irregular; but if the matrimonial consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, they are equally effectual with regular marriages, though they expose all concerned in them to certain statutory penalties, which, however, are seldom if ever enforced in modern times.

“As to irregular marriages, and the evidence by which they may be established, we cannot do better than lay before our readers a short exposition of the law in the words of Lord Moncreiff, whose authority in consistorial questions is justly entitled to the greatest weight: ‘The governing rule of law is unquestionably that marriage is constituted by the consent of

<sup>1</sup> In accordance with the general principle that a marriage *per verba de presenti*, without religious or other ceremony, if valid where celebrated is valid everywhere, it has been held by the English courts that such marriages in Scotland, prior to 19 and 20 Vict. chap. 96. between persons domiciled in England, would be recognized in England, notwithstanding that they would have been invalid if celebrated in England. *Ilderton v. Ilderton*, 2 H. Bl. 145; *McAdam v. Walker* (1813), 1 Dow. 148, where the whole subject of Scottish marriages was carefully considered by the House of Lords; *Dalrymple v. Dalrymple* (the leading case), 2 Hagg. C. R. 95; *Bell v. Graham*, 13 Moore, P. C. C. 242, 1 L. T. N. S. 221, 8 Week. Rep. 98; *Dysart Peerage Case* (1851), L. R. 6 App. Cas. 489, 512; *Lovat Peerage Case*, L. R. 10 App. Cas. 763. The same general principle has been repeatedly affirmed in New Jersey. *Clark v. Clark*, 52 N. J. Eq. 650 (1894), 30 Atl. 81; *Smith v. Smith*, 52 N. J. L. 207 (1889), 19 Atl. 255.

the parties alone; and that upon legal and satisfactory evidence that such mutual consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, the Court will declare such marriage, though it should be clear that no formal ceremony or celebration has taken place.'"<sup>1</sup>

And this was the idea of marriage brought to New Jersey by the Scottish immigrants and refugees who fled or were banished from Scotland in 1685 and thereafter, to escape the persecutions of the prevailing ecclesiastical power in that country.<sup>2</sup>

#### V. NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

New Jersey was settled so largely by people from New England that they exercised a marked influence in the new colony on public sentiment and legislation, marriage regulations included. The Pilgrims and the Puritans who left England to found new homes in America were especially determined to assert their independence of the authority of the church over their domestic affairs—at least, when that authority did not co-

<sup>1</sup> Studies in Roman Law with comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. By Lord Mackenzie. Edited by John Kirkpatrick. Fifth edition, revised. Edinburgh and London, 1880, 115-116.

Gretna Green (just over the Scottish border, and only nine miles from Carlisle), as the scene of runaway marriages came into prominence in 1754, when Lord Hardwicke's Marriage act discountenanced common law marriages in England. They were still valid in Scotland, but as marriages by civil magistrates were also lawful many runaway couples from England preferred the apparently more regular form of marriage by the blacksmith who was also a justice of the peace, and therefore authorized to celebrate marriages. The following is a copy of a certificate issued by one of these officials at Gretna Green a century or more ago: "This is to sartfay all persons that may be consernid that A. B from the parish of C. and county of D. and E. F. from the parish of G. in the county of H. and both comes before me and declayred themselves both to be single persons and now mayried by the form of the Kirk of Scotland. and agreible to the Church of England, and givine undre my hand, this 18th day of March, 1793."—*The Topographical, Statistical and Historical Gazetteer of Scotland*, Glasgow, 1844, I., 716. In the case of Crompton v. Bearcroft, Dec. 1, 1768, the appelland and the respondent, both English subjects, and the appelland being under age, ran away without the consent of her guardian. and were married in Scotland; and on a suit brought in the spiritual court to annul the marriage, it was held that the marriage was good. See Buller's Nisi Prius, 113, cited in 7 Bacon, Appendix, 101.

<sup>2</sup> For an account of the persons banished from Scotland because of their religious belief, and who sailed with George Scot, Laird of Pitlochrie, on the ill-fated "Henry and Francis," which finally arrived at Perth Amboy, in East New Jersey, in December, 1685, see Wodrow's "History of the Sufferings," etc., II., 484-6, 565-7.

incide with their own views. As many of them had fled first to Holland, they had there found it very agreeable to their ideas that marriage was regarded as a civil contract, and not as a sacrament. They brought the same thought with them to America, where, moreover, they were confronted with novel conditions that would have made it difficult, if not impossible, to conform to the law and the ecclesiastical requirements of the mother country. Writing under date of 1621, Governor William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, says :

May 12 [1621] " was ye first marriage in this place [Edward Winslow to Susannah White, widow of William White, who died Feb. 21, 1621] which, according to ye laudable Custome of ye Low-Cuntries in which they had lived, was thought most requisite to be performde by the magistrate, as being a civill thing, upon which many questions aboute inheritance doe depend, with other things most proper to their cognizans, and most consonante to ye Scriptures, Ruth 4, and no wher found in ye gossell to be layed on ye ministers as a part of their office. This decree of law about mariage was published by ye State of ye Low-Cuntries Ano 1590. 'That those of any religion, after lawfull and open publication, coming before ye magistrate in ye Town or Stat-house, were to be orderly (by them) married one to another.' *Petel's Hist., fol. 1029.*<sup>1</sup> And practiss hath continued among not only them but hath ben followed by all ye famous Churches of th Christ in these parts to this time Ano 1648."<sup>2</sup>

Winslow being in London in 1635, was brought before the Lords Commissioners of Plantations in America, and was asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury about the practice concerning marriage, in Plymouth. "He confessed that haveing been called to place of Magistracie, he had himself married some. Further he tould their Lord<sup>sh</sup> y<sup>t</sup> mariage was a civile thinge, & he found no wher in ye word of God y<sup>t</sup> it was tyed to ministrie, again, they were necessitated so to doe, having for a long time together at first no minister; besides, it was no new thing, for he had been so married him selfe in Holand, by ye magistrates in their Statt house."<sup>3</sup>

The General Court of Plymouth Colony enacted, November 15, 1636, that "none be allowed to marry that are under the covert of parents but by their consent and approbation, but in

<sup>1</sup> La Grande Chronique Ancienne et Moderne, de Hollande, Zelande, West-friese, Utrecht. etc., by Jean Francois le Petit, 1601 and 1611.

<sup>2</sup> Hist. of Plymouth Plantation, by William Bradford, the Second Governor of the Colony. Collections Mass. Hist. Society, Fourth Series, Boston, 1856, III., 101.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 330. And see "The Story of The Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A. D.," . . . edited by Edward Barber, London, 1897, 164, 365, 366.



case consent cannot be had then it shall be w<sup>th</sup> the consent of the Gover<sup>r</sup>, or some assistant to whom the persons are knowne whose care it shall be to see the marriag be fitt before it be allowed by him." The same act also required that notice of the intended marriage "be three severall times published before solemnising of it," in meeting, or where there was no meeting place, then by "a writing thereof made and set vpon the usuall publike place for the space of fiteene days. Provided the writing be vnder some majestrats hand or by his order."<sup>1</sup>

In an act passed June 4, 1645, the General Court defined a lawful contract of marriage (preliminary to the marriage itself) to be "the mutuall consent of two parties w<sup>th</sup> the consent of parents or guardians (if any there be to be had) and a solemme promise of marriage in due tyme to eich other before two competent witnesses."<sup>2</sup>

Other acts provided for the registration of marriages, etc., with the town clerk<sup>3</sup>—a provision continued in the laws of New Jersey to this day.

The General Court of Massachusetts Bay passed an act, September 9th, 1639, "for prevention of all unlawful marriages," which provided:

Henceforth no persons shall be joined in marriage, before the intention of the parties proceeding therein hath been three times published, at some time of publick lecture or town meeting, in both the towns where the parties or either of them do ordinarily reside, or be set up in writing upon some post of their meeting house door in public view, there to stand so as it may be easily read, by the space of fourteen days.<sup>4</sup>

As some of the clergymen retained their old-world notions of their prerogative in the celebration of marriages, and occasionally exercised the same, the General Court enacted in 1647:

That no person whatsoever in this jurisdiction shall join any persons together in marriage, but the magistrate, or such other as the general court, or court of assistants, shall authorize in such place, where no magistrate is near. Nor shall any join themselves in marriage but before some magistrate or person authorized as aforesaid. Nor shall any magistrate or other person authorized as aforesaid, join any persons together in marriage, or suffer them to join together in

<sup>1</sup> Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, . . . edited by David Pulsifer. XI, Laws, 1623-1682. Boston, 1861, 13, 190.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 46.      <sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 52, 189, 190.

<sup>4</sup> Charters and Laws of Massachusetts Bay, Boston, 1814, 151; Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts, I., 275.

their presence, before the parties to be married have been published according to law.<sup>1</sup>

The foregoing statute, it will be observed, virtually prohibited clergymen from celebrating marriages, and also prohibited common law marriages. The civil control over marriage was again asserted in May, 1656, when it was ordered by the General Court :

That from henceforth any one of the three commissioners for ending small causes in the several towns where no magistrate dwells shall and hereby are authorized and empowered to solemnize marriage between parties legally published, provided two of the said commissioners be present.<sup>2</sup>

The first settlers of Connecticut closely followed the Massachusetts precedents regarding marriage as a civil ceremony, to be performed by a magistrate. The General Court of the Colony of Connecticut enacted, April 10th, 1640 :

That whosoever intend to joyne themselues in Maridge Couenant shall cause that their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publike place & att some publike meeting in the seuerall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte. whereby they ingadge themselues ech to other; and that they shall forbear to joyne in Maridge Couenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Mariedge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & yere thereof.<sup>3</sup>

The act passed in Massachusetts Bay in 1647 was adopted by the Connecticut Colony in 1675, with some slight changes, as follows :

No person whatsoever in this Jurisdiction, shall joyn any persons together in Marriage, but the Magistrates, or such other as the General Court or Court of Assistants shall Authorize in such places where no Magistrate is near, nor shall any Magistrate or other person as aforesaid, joyn any persons together in Marriage before the parties to be Married have been published according to law.

One of the earliest laws of New Haven Colony was closely in line with those of her sister New England Colonies, being in these words :

No persons shal be either contracted, or joynd in Marriage before the intention of the parties proceeding therein, hath been three times published, at some time of publick Lecture, or Town meeting in the Town, where the parties, or either of them dwel, or do ordinarily reside; or be set up in writing, upon some post of their meeting house door, in publick view, there to stand so as it may be easily read by the space of fovrteen dales; and that no man unless he be a Magis-

<sup>1</sup> Ibid. Parson Hobart, of the church at Hingham, Mass., having had the temerity to perform a marriage ceremony, was incontinently haled before the Governor and Council for thus brooking their authority.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.; Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, III., 398; IV., 255.

<sup>3</sup> Colonial Records of Connecticut (1636-1665), 47. An act similar in effect was passed in 1673. See Laws of Connecticut, 1673 (Brinley Reprint, 1865), p 46.

trate in this Jurisdiction, or expresly allowed by the General Court shall Marry any persons, and that in a publick place, if they be able to go forth, under the penalty of five pounds fine for every such misearriage.<sup>1</sup>

Thus the New England settlers who began to pour into New Jersey in 1665 and 1666, came from communities that had become thoroughly imbued with the idea that marriage was a civil contract, sanctioned, it is true, as a Divine ordinance, but not a sacrament, and that, so far from a clergyman being required for the performance of the ceremony, that function was or ought to be vested exclusively in the magistrates or other civil officers.<sup>2</sup>

#### VI. FRIENDS' MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

Still another potent influence in New Jersey legislation was that exercised by the Friends, who so largely settled West Jersey, under the auspices of William Penn and his associates, and who were so prominently concerned in the government and settlement of East Jersey. Their manner of life was a protest against the excesses which had become insufferably obnoxious during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. During the consequent political and religious turmoil of the revolt against Charles I. many men sought to evolve new systems of religion, which were merely modifications of the old, and were clearly man-made. George Fox alone attempted to lead the way back to primitive forms and beliefs, seeking to guide men not by the declarations of councils, assemblies, convocations and other ecclesiastical bodies of men, but by the in-dwelling spirit of truth, which should lead all men aright, and make them all Friends. Like all other religious reformers, or leaders, he soon gave his attention to the subject of marriage, which lies at the foundation of society, and all social life. As early as 1653<sup>3</sup> he began to advise thereon, and by 1659 his deliverances had assumed this tentative form :

If any friends go together in the *Power of the Lord*, or find a necessity thereunto to joyn in *marriage*, after the thing hath been made known between themselves, before anything be concluded, let it be declared to *Friends* who are able, in the Wisdom and Power of God to see and feel into it: & if they see the thing in

<sup>1</sup> New Haven Colonial Records (1653-1665), II., 599.

<sup>2</sup> See Palfrey's New England, I., 114, 194; and N. Y. Col. Docs., IV., 793.

<sup>3</sup> Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 88.

the light and power to stand, it may be declared to friends in the meeting or Meetings, to which the parties do belong, towards the end thereof as they are moved, by the parties themselves, or some other friends as they are *moved*, both of the parties being then present, that it may be by friends felt and seen in the light, and enquire may be made touching any other engagement, to stop scandals, and things kept sweet, so that you take time in it, and you may be clear, and feel it as it was in the beginning, that no hardness of heart get up; But if the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, or any friend or friends have any thing against it, and if any thing be resolved other wise, that then the matter be laid before friends the next General meeting that may be appointed, to consider of things relating to friends, and there to be seen into and ended; If in convenient time after the thing is declared nothing appear against it by the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, nor by any Friend or Friends; and after things are all sweet and clear, and Friends have unity with it, they may as they are moved, declare it in the end of the General Meeting to which the parties do belong, before the departure of Friends, or as they are moved, they may declare it in the mid-time of the Market, on the *Market-day* in the next *Market-town*, to such parties outward dwelling as they are moved, or they may not as their freedom is by the Parties themselves, or such other as the Parties do see fit as they are moved; then after a convenient time, and the thing be seen, felt, and had unity with, and an Assembly about twelve Friends met together, they may speak their Testimony (that all may take notice who are the persons) as they are *moved*, how the Lord hath *joyned* them together in *Marriage*, and then a *certificate* by Friends then present may be given of the *Day, Month, and Year*, that it may be recorded, and as they are *moved*, they may declare it to the Magistrate, an they will, or they may not; And that those things that cannot be owned by all Friends, & have untie with all in the Power and Spirit of God, may not be recorded, and Unrighteousness, and Filthiness, Fornication, Whoredom, and Adultery may be shut out, that the *witness of God* in all Friends may in that which is done be answered, and Righteousness, and Purity, and Holiness, that all things may be done in the *Power, Life, Truth, and Wisdom* of the Lord God, and in Unity, and you preserved in Unity, that you may serve God in a *New Life*, and one heart, and holy Seed, and glorifie him in your Souls, Bodies, and Spirit which are his, that your Conversation may be ordered a right, that you may see the Salvation of God, and know the Marriage that is sanctified by the Word, that you may be the peculiar people, the holy *Royal Seed* and Generation; and that nothing be recorded for Money in these things, but freely, a free people and in love serve one another. . . . Whom God joynes together let no man put a sunder; and that you be a Royal seed, a peculiar people zealous of good works, and to know God joyned together, which is over and above mens putting a sunder.<sup>1</sup>

This interesting document is fortified with numerous Scripture texts, to show that marriages among the Jews were not celebrated by the priests, but merely by the voluntary consent of the parties, declared in the presence of witnesses.

The first formal endorsement of these recommendations concerning marriage, of which we have any record, was by a meeting of Friends of Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire,

<sup>1</sup> Concerning Marriage, etc., by George Fox, London, 1661, 1-7. See also Works of George Fox, VII., 79-80: also A Collection of Many Select and Christian Epistles, Letters and Testimonies, written by . . . George Fox; Philadelphia and New York, 1831, I., passim.

England, third month, 1659, who thus tersely voiced their testimony :

That all Friends intending marriage, or witnessing a motion of the Lord unto that thing, (before they go outwardly together,) bring It to the body or that church to which they are joined; that all in the power of the Lord may feel, and in that particular nothing be done hastily or rashly, but in the fear of the Lord; and in the presence of many witnesses they may be united, according to the example of the holy men of God in the Scriptures of truth recorded; so that no scandal or blemish may be laid upon the Truth, but all to the light may be brought, which maketh manifest deceit; and that a record in writing of the day, place, and year of such things be kept within that meeting, whereof one or both are members; under which the witnesses may set their names, or some of them.<sup>1</sup>

This form of marriage was simply the common law marriage of England, constituted by the consent of the parties, and duly witnessed. The plan of bringing the matter before the Meeting was practically the same as the publishing of the banns. The Long Parliament in 1653 had legalized marriages before civil magistrates, instead of by a "hireling priesthood;" George Fox went a step further in reverting to the earlier and simpler form of marriage without the intervention of other than the parties themselves, with certain prudent regulations to secure due deliberation, and proper publicity, in the celebration of the rite.

So early as 1661 there was an adjudication as to the validity of Friends' marriages, when the Court (Arthur, J.) told the jury that "There was a Marriage in Paradise, when Adam took Eve, and Eve took Adam; and that it was the Consent of the Parties that made a Marriage. And as for the Quakers, he did not know their Opinions, but he did not believe, they went together as Brute Beasts, as had been said of them, but as Christians; and therefore he did believe the Marriage was lawful." "And the better to satisfy the Jury, he brought them a Case to this Purpose: —A Man that was weak of Body, and kept his Bed, had a Desire in that Condition to Marry, and did declare before Witnesses, that he did take such a Woman to be his Wife; and the Woman declared, that she took that Man to be her Husband. This Marriage was afterwards called in

<sup>1</sup> A Journal, or Historical Account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian Experiences and Labour of Love in the Ministry of that Ancient, Eminent and Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox; London, 1709, I., 587-588; Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, I., 520

Question; and (as the Judge said) all the Bishops did at that time conclude it to be a lawful Marriage."<sup>1</sup>

In 1666 George Fox attended a marriage of Friends at Oram, when, as he says, he was "moved to open to the People the State of our Marriages, declaring; How the People of God took one another in the Assemblies of the Elders: and how that it was God that did Join Man and Woman together before the Fall. And though Men had taken upon them to Join in the Fall, yet in the Restoration it was God's Joining, that was the right and honourable Marriage; but never any Priest did Marry any, that we read of in the Scriptures, from Genesis to the Revelations."<sup>2</sup>

The following is one of the earliest Quaker marriage certificates extant, May 17, 1667:

These are to certifie all whom the same may concern, that whereas the agreement of marriage betwixt William Dewsbury of Durker in the County of York & Alice Meades of the Borough of Warwick & in the County of Warwick single woman, hath been published in the respective churches amongst which they have had their conversations, according to the order of the Spirit of the Lord, for the satisfaction of the Children of Light, who rest satisfied & have unity with them in their proceedings & coming together—Know ye therefore, that upon the seventeenth day of the month called May in the year of our Lord one Thousand six hundred sixty & seven, they the said William & Alice did openly & solemnly as in the presence of the Lord & before his people give up themselves in the holy Covenant of God, & did take each other in marriage to live together according to God's holy ordinance & appointment. Gen: ch. 2<sup>d</sup>, Ver: 24<sup>th</sup> & Ch. 24<sup>th</sup>, Ver. 14<sup>th</sup> to the end of the chapter.

"And that they were this day openly & solemnly married according to the order of the Church of Christ & the good examples of God's peoples in times past mentioned in the Holy Scriptures 1st Tim. Ch. 5<sup>th</sup> Ver. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1st Corinth: Ch. 7<sup>th</sup>, Ver. 2<sup>nd</sup>, Ruth Ch. 4<sup>th</sup>, Ver. 13<sup>th</sup>, Gen: Ch. 24<sup>th</sup> Exod: Ch. 2<sup>d</sup>, Ver. 1<sup>st</sup>.

And now we whose names are here underwritten being eye & ear witnesses of the Marriage aforesaid & having unity with them in the light & Truth of God do hereby give in our testimonies for them & with them, to remain upon record unto future Posterities, as witnesses for God & his people against all the works of darkness & such as go together therein; out of which God hath called us to bear witness of his everlasting light & Truth upon the earth; in which stands the honourable marriage, whereunto we bear record for the full satisfaction of all people, that in any wise may be concerned therein<sup>3</sup>

Robert Barclay, another eminent expounder of Friends' doctrines, thus explained their views concerning marriages:

<sup>1</sup> The History of the Rise, Increase and Progress. of the Christian People called Quakers, etc., by William Sewel, third edition, Burlington, 1774, 332; The Friends' Library, Philadelphia, 1847, XI., 410.

<sup>2</sup> Journal of George Fox, London, 1709, II., 90-91; London, 1891, II., 75.

<sup>3</sup> Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XVIII., 256-257. The names of twenty-four witnesses are appended.

These Meetings take Care in the Case of Marriages, that all things be clear; and that there may be nothing done in that Procedure, which afterwards may prove to the Prejudice of Truth, or of the Parties concerned; which being an outward Thing (that is acknowledged in itself to be lawful) of the greatest Importance a Man or Woman can perform in this World; and from the sudden, unwary, or disorderly Procedure whereof, very great Snares and Reproaches may be cast both upon the Parties, and the Profession owned by them; therefore it doth very fitly, among other things, when it occurs, come to be considered of by the People of God, when met, to take Care to preserve all Things right and savoury in the Household of Faith. We do believe, our Adversaries, that watch for Evil against us, would be glad how promiscuously or disorderly we proceed in this weighty Matter, that so they might the more boldly accuse us, as Overturners of all human and Christian Order: But God hath not left us without his Counsel and Wisdom in this Thing; nor will he, that any should receive just Occasion against us his People: And therefore in this weighty Concern, we, who can do nothing against the Truth, but all for, and with regard to the Truth, have divers Testimonies for the Lord. And—

First, That we cannot Marry with those that walk not in, and obey not the Truth as being of another Judgment, or Fellowship; or pretending to it, walk not suitable and answerable thereto.

Secondly, Nor can we go to the Hireling-Priests, to uphold their false and usurped Authority, who take upon them to marry People without any Command, or Precedent for it from the Law of God.

Lastly, Nor can we suffer any such kind of Marriage to pass among us, which either as to the Degrees of Consanguinity, or otherwise, in itself is unlawful, or from which there may be any just Reflection cast upon our Way.

In that we deny the Priests their Assumed Authority and Power to marry, it is that which in no wise we can recede from, nor can we own any in the doing of it; it being Part of our Testimony against the Usurpations of that Generation, who never yet, that I ever heard of, could produce any Scripture-proof, or Example for it. - - - And seeing none can pretend Conscience in the Matter (for they themselves confess that it is no Part of the Essence of Marriage) if any pretending to be among us, should, through Fear, Interest, or Prejudice to the Truth, come under, and bow to, that Image, have we not Reason to deny such slavish and ignoble Spirits, as mind not Truth and its Testimony?

Lastly, Seeing if any walking with us, or going under the same Name, should hastily or disorderly go together, either being within the Degrees of Consanguinity, which the Law of God forbids, or that either Party should have been formerly under any Tie or Obligation to others, or any other vast Disproportion, which might bring a just Reflection upon us from our Opposers; can any blame us for taking Care to prevent these Evils, by appointing that such as so design, make known their Intentions to these Churches or Assemblies, where they are most known, that if any know just Cause of Hindrance, it may be mentioned, and a timely Lett put to the Hurt, either by stopping it, if they can be brought to condescend; or by refusing to be Witnesses and Concurrers with them in it, if they will not? For we take not upon us to hinder any to marry, otherwise than by Advice, or disconcerting ourselves; neither do we judge, that such as do marry contrary to our Mind, that therefore their Marriage is null and void in itself, or may be dissolved afterwards; Nay, all our meddling is in a holy Care for the Truth. For if the Thing be right, all that we do, is to be Witnesses; and if otherwise, that we may say for our Vindication to such as may upbraid us therewith, that we advised otherwise, and did no ways concur in the Matter; that so they may bear their own Burden, and the Truth and People of God be cleared.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The Anarchy of the Ranters, etc., by Robert Barclay. London, 1674; Philadelphia, Re-printed, 1770, pp. 51 54.

A very clear and temperate account of the Friends' practice in this important matter is that given by William Penn :

Their Way of Marriage is peculiar to them; and shews a distinguishing Care; above other Societies, professing Christianity. They say that Marriage is an Ordinance of God, and that God only can rightly join Man and Woman in Marriage. Therefore they use neither Priest nor Magistrate; but the Man and Woman concern'd take each other as Husband and Wife, in the Presence of divers credible Witnesses, promising to each other, with God's Assistance, to be loving and faithful in that relation, till Death shall separate them. But antecedent to this, they first present themselves to the Monthly Meeting for the Affairs of the Church where they reside; there declaring their Intentions, to take one another as Husband and Wife, if the said Meeting have nothing material to object against it. They are constantly asked the necessary Questions, as in case of Parents or Guardians, if they have acquainted them with their Intention, and have their Consent, etc. The Method of the Meeting is, to take a Minute thereof, and to appoint proper Persons to enquire of their Conversation and Clearness from all others, and whether they have discharged their Duty to their Parents or Guardians; and to make Report thereof to the next Monthly Meeting, where the same Parties are desired to give their attendance. In case it appears they have proceeded orderly, the Meeting passes their Proposal, and so records it in their Meeting-Book. And in case the Woman be a Widow, and hath Children, due Care is there taken, that Provision also be made by her for the Orphans, before the Meeting pass the Proposals of Marriage: Advising the Parties concerned, to appoint a convenient Time and Place, and to give fitting Notice to their Relations, and such Friends and Neighbours, as they desire should be the Witnesses of their Marriage: Where they take one another by the Hand, and by Name promise reciprocally, Love and Fidelity, after the Manner before expressed. Of all which Proceedings, a Narrative, in Way of Certificate, is made, to which the said Parties first set their Hands, thereby confirming it as their Act and Deed; and then divers Relations, Spectators and Auditors set their Names as Witnesses, of what they said and signed. And this Certificate is afterwards registered in the Record belonging to the Meeting where the Marriage is solemnized. Which regular Method has been, as it deserves, adjudged in Courts of Law, a good Marriage; where it has been by cross and ill People disputed, and contested, for want of the accustomed Formalities of Priest and Ring, &c. Ceremonies they have refused: Not out of Humour, but Conscience reasonably grounded; inasmuch as no Scripture-Example tells us, that the Priest had any other Part of old Time, than that of a Witness among the rest, before whom the Jews used to take one another: And therefore this People look upon it, as an Imposition to advance the Power and Profits of the Clergy: And for the Use of the Ring, it is enough to say, that it was an Heathenish and vain Custom, and never in Practice among the People of God, Jews or primitive Christians: The Words of the usual Form, as *with my Body I thee worship*, &c., are hardly defensible. In short, they are more careful, exact and regular, than any Form now used; and it is free of the Inconveniences, with which other Methods are attended: Their Care and Checks being so many, and such, as that no clandestine Marriages can be performed among them <sup>1</sup>

It appears by the Records that the first Yearly Meeting of Friends for New Jersey and Pennsylvania was held at Burling-

<sup>1</sup> A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, etc. By William Penn. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Joseph Crukshank, 1770, p. 27. A terse summary of Friends' views on this subject is also given in Sewel's History of the Quakers, as cited, 777.



ton, New Jersey, in the house of Thomas Gardner, 31st of 6th mo., 1681, old style. In 1682 it was by the Meeting advised, "that all young and unmarried people in membership with us, previously to their making any procedure in order to marriage, do seriously and humbly wait upon the Lord for his counsel and direction in this important concern; and when favored with satisfactory clearness therein, they should early acquaint their parents or guardians with their intentions, and wait for their consent; thus preservation from the dangerous bias of forward, brittle, and uncertain affections would be experienced, to the real benefit of the parties, and the comfort of their friends. And it is earnestly recommended to Friends, that they tenderly and carefully watch over the youth, and extend reasonable caution and admonition, as occasion may require."<sup>1</sup>

One of the earliest deliverances on the subject by the Yearly Meeting was the following:

"When they understand or hear of any y<sup>b</sup> Intends to offer their proposals of Marriage to y<sup>e</sup> Monthly Meeting which seems manifest to them cannot pass there, that they then advise (tho' not forbid) them to forbear troubling y<sup>e</sup> said meeting therewith till y<sup>e</sup> said preparative Meetings Objections be removed And that the Man at least before he propose his Intended Marriage to y<sup>e</sup> Monthly meeting Do by himself or some friend at his request lay y<sup>e</sup> matter before y<sup>e</sup> said preparative Meeting he belongs to And if the Woman belong to another Meeting that she lay it after y<sup>e</sup> same manner before y<sup>e</sup> Women friends to which she belongs. And if the Man belong to another Monthly Meeting that then he produce from thence a Certificate of his clearness from all others & of his Conversation to y<sup>e</sup> Monthly Meeting where the Woman belongs before he have the said Meetings final approbation.

"Inasmuch as neither Children nor Orphans ought to marry without Consent of parents or Guardians, therefore they often advise that no man so much as propose his Intentions of Marriage to any young Woman before the Consent of such be first had and obtained.

<sup>1</sup> Rules of Discipline of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, and the Eastern Parts of Maryland. Philadelphia, 1893, p. 50.

“ . . . . And that y<sup>e</sup> Care of Marriages in the above respects may be the particular Concern of some It's advised that y<sup>e</sup> Monthly Meeting do always appoint two friends to be at the said marriages to take inspection thereof and that they be appointed as aforesaid at the same monthly meeting where the Couples receive their final approbation; and that one or both of the said two friends do acquaint y<sup>e</sup> next monthly Meeting after such Marriage is consummate whether it was carried on as above advised or not. And that the appointment of the said two friends as also their answer as above be entered upon record to prevent mistakes and shortness of memory.”<sup>1</sup>

The Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1702 advised “that none making profession of Truth, and would be accounted of us, do take one another in Marriage, or join in Marriage any other way, than by the Consent and Approbation of the monthly Meeting belonging to the place where they live; And if any should proceed, any other way; that they be dealt with according to Truth.”<sup>2</sup>

The same body advised in 1733 “that Friends being Justices of the Peace do not by Pretext of their Office undertake to marry people by Virtue of Licenses obtained to that end, it being in the Sense of the Yearly Meeting inconsistent with our Principles, & not any part of their duty as magistrates so to do”<sup>3</sup>

The following is the form of a marriage certificate agreed upon by the same Yearly Meeting in 1719, and again approved in 1762:

Whereas A B of C, in the County of D in the Province of E & F G of H &c having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Meetings of the People called Quakers, at H aforesaid, according to the good Order amongst them. (where the Parties are under the Tuition of Parents, or Guardians, add) and having the Consent of Parents (or Guardians as the case is) concerned, their said Proposals of Marriage were allowed by the said Meeting. - - -

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their s<sup>d</sup> Intentions this,                      day of the                      Month in the Year of our

<sup>1</sup> MS. Book of Discipline, of 1704, belonging to George Vaux, of Philadelphia, to whose kindness the writer is indebted for permitting the above extracts to be taken. Mr. Vaux believes this is the oldest Book of Discipline of the Philadelphia Meeting.

<sup>2</sup> Rules of Discipline, 1762.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid.

Lord            They the said A B & F G appeared in a publick Meetg of the s<sup>d</sup> People (for that purpose appointed if it be so.) at H aforesaid. & the said A B taking the s<sup>d</sup> F G by the hand, did in a solemn Manner openly declare, that he took her the s<sup>d</sup> F G to be his Wife, promis<sup>s</sup> with the Lord's Assistance to be unto her, a loving & faithful Husband untill death should separate them. & then, & there in the same Assembly, the s<sup>d</sup> F G did in like manner, declare that she took the s<sup>d</sup> A B to be her Husband with the Lord's Assistance, promis<sup>s</sup> to be unto him a faithful. & loving Wife until Death should separate them; - - - And moreover they the said A B & F G (she accords to the Custom of Marra assuming the Name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof, did then, & there to these Presents set their Hands; - - - And we whose Names are hereunder also subscribed, being prest at the solemnization of the s<sup>d</sup> Marra & Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto, set our Hands the Day, & Year above written - - - 1

## VII. EARLY NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGE LAWS.

Immediately on the conquest of New York by the English, and while the Duke of York, under the grant of his brother, Charles II., held sway over New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, there was a general meeting held at Hempstead, Long Island, on March first, 1664, at which a code of laws, "collated out of several laws in force in his Majesty's American Colonies, and Plantations, and digested into one volume," was published, known as "the Duke of York's Laws." These laws were re enacted from time to time, with some modifications, but remained substantially unchanged for twenty years or more. They went into effect immediately in New York, and were subsequently<sup>2</sup> extended to the shores of the Delaware. They were also in effect in New Jersey, during the brief period that elapsed before the transfer of that territory to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkley, and again after the surrender by the Dutch in 1674, until the new grant by the Duke of York and Charles II. to the Proprietors of New Jersey. The Long Island people who afterwards migrated to New Jersey found but little change in the marriage laws to which they had been accustomed under the dominion of the Duke of York.

The first act on the subject recognized the impracticability of attempting to follow the English ecclesiastical regulations,

<sup>1</sup> Ibid. This deliverance in 1762 was "on Account of the frequent Transgressions of our discipline in respect to Marriages," and "the Increase of Marriages accomplished contrary to the good Order established in the Society."

<sup>2</sup> In 1676. See Record of Upland Court, Memoirs Hist. Soc. Penn. VII. 39-40.

and sanctioned marriages by a justice of the peace, but required the publication of banns. The act reads thus :

Whereas by the Law of England no Marriage is lawfully Consummated without a Minister whose office it is to join the parties in Matrimony after the Banns thrice published in the Church or a Lycence first had and obtained from some person thereunto authorized, all which formality cannot be duly practiced in these parts.

Yet to the end that a decent rule therein may be preserved It is Ordained that from henceforth the names and surnames of each Party who sue for Marriages shall be Publicly read in their Parish Church or place of usuall Meeting, where they both then Inhabit three severall Lords days successively.

And where no Church or Meeting place shall happen to bee, a publication in writing shall be first fourteen Days before Marriage upon three doors of each parish whereof the parties Inhabit (viz) one on the Constables the other two upon any two Doors of the Overseers of the Parrish Unless they produce a Lycence from the Governour<sup>1</sup> in both which Cases, and not otherwise, it shall be Lawfull for any Minister or for any Justice of the Peace<sup>2</sup> to joyne the Parties in Marriage. Provided that the said Parties do purge themselves by Oath before the Minister or Justice that they are not under the Bonds of Matrimony to any other Person Living, and if it shall be after proved, that either or both of the Parties are perjured, and thereby attained a Double Marriage, for the said Perjury the party or parties offending shall bee boared through the tongue with a read hot Iron and moreover proceeded against as in Case of Adultery is provided; But if either Party be approved Innocent as to him or her Self and Ignorant of the others wicked fraud the innocent Person shall recover damage against the nocent; and be sett at Liberty as if no such Marriage had been made.<sup>3</sup>

In the Frame of Government or Charter of Liberties of the Province of Pennsylvania, dated April 11, 1682, by William Penn, with alterations agreed upon in England, it was provided :

Nineteenth. That all marriages (not forbidden by the law of God, as to nearness of blood and affinity by marriage) shall be encouraged; but the parents or guardians shall be first consulted, and the marriage shall be published before it be solemnized, and it shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before credible witnesses, and a certificate of the whole, under the hands of parties and witnesses, shall be brought to the proper register of that county, and shall be registered in his office.<sup>4</sup>

This was enacted into law by the Pennsylvania Legislature,

<sup>1</sup> The Justices of Newcastle on Delaware, on July 27th, 1678, asked "whether the commander hath power to grant licenses for marriages, as to several persons he hath done, whereby the common course of three proclamations in the church, or banns set up, is laid aside."—*Newcastle Records*, 311, cited in *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

<sup>2</sup> Gov. Andros, of New York, having been asked by the Board of Trade and Plantations to report the number of marriages in that Province, wrote a reply, received April 18, 1678: "Scarcity of Ministers and Law admitting marriages by Justices no acct can be given of the number married."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 261.

<sup>3</sup> Duke of York's Book of Laws, Harrisburg, 1879, p. 36.

<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, 101.

on December 7, 1682, the Quaker practice being more clearly embodied in the statute :

All marriages not forbidden by the law of God, shall be encouraged; but the parents and guardians shall be, if possible, first Consulted; and the parties cleared from all other engagements assured by a Certificate from some Credible persons where they have lived; And by their affixing of their Intentions of Marriage on the Court, or Meeting-house Door of the County where in they Dwell, one Month before the solemnizing thereof; And their said marriage shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before Sufficient Witnesses; And a certificate of the whole under the hands of parties and witnesses, (at least twelve,) shall be brought to the Register of the County, where they are Married, and be Registered in his office.<sup>1</sup>

A similar act was passed 10th of 3d Month, 1684, but with the modification that the certificate referred to might be produced to "such Religious Society to which they relate; or to some one Justice of the peace of the County in which they Live."<sup>2</sup> This was still further amended by an act passed in 1693, which inserted the proviso: "that there be at least one Justice of the Peace of the County where such marriage shall be, at the Solemnization thereof."<sup>3</sup>

### III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

#### THE SOVEREIGN POWER IN THE COLONY.

In tracing the laws and customs concerning marriage in New Jersey in the Colonial period we may find it instructive to review briefly the origin of the sovereign power in the Colony, and the agencies through which it was exercised.

By the patent of King Charles II. to his brother James, Duke of York, March 12, 1663-4, for the vast territory extending from St. Croix to the Delaware, there was not only conveyed the territory, but "full & absolute power & authority to correct punish pardon governe & rule all such the Subjects of vs our heires and Successors as shall from time to time adventure themselves into any of the parts or places aforesaid or that shall or doe at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Lawes Orders Ordinances, directions & instruments as by our said dearest Brother or

<sup>1</sup> Ibid., 151.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid., 171.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid., 229. A similar act was passed November 27, 1700, which was reenacted October 28, 1701, and has remained unrepealed ever since. By an act approved June 23, 1885, licenses are required as a prerequisite to marriages. See Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, II., 21; Pamph. Laws of 1885. p. 146.

his Assignes shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good discretions of his deputies, Commissioners Officers or agents respectively as well in all causes and matters Capitall & Criminall as civill, both marine & others<sup>1</sup> Soe alwaies as the said Statutes ordinances & proceedings bee not contrary to but as neare as conveniently may bee agreeable to the Lawes Statutes & governm<sup>t</sup> of this our Realme of England. . . . And alsoe to make, ordeyne & establish all manner of Orders Lawes directions Instructions formes & ceremonies of Governm<sup>t</sup> & Magistracy fitt & necessary for & concerning the Governm<sup>t</sup> of the Territories & Islands aforesaid; Soe alwaies as the same be not contrary to the Lawes & Statutes of this our Realme of England but as neare as may be agreeable thereunto; and the same at all times

<sup>1</sup> Closely following the language of the first patent from the Crown of England for lands in America, granted by Queen Elizabeth, June 11, 1578, to Sir Humphrey Gilbert, wherein she gave him, his heirs and assigns, forever, "full Power and Authority, to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule, as well in Causes capital or criminal, as civil, all such her Subjects or others, as should adventure themselves in the said Voyages, or should at any Time thereafter inhabit the said Lands," etc. The patent to Sir Walter Raleigh, in 1584, was in similar terms. By the Virginia Charter of May 23, 1609, the London Council of the Virginia Company was authorized to appoint Governors, and "to make, ordain, and establish all Manner of Orders, Laws, Directions, Instructions, Forms, & Ceremonies of Government & Magistracy, fit & necessary, for & concerning the Government of the said Colony & Plantation." The Governors so appointed, or at least some of them, exercised the most absolute sway, ruling as by martial law.—*Hackluyt's Voyages*, III., 174-6, 297-300; *Hazard's State Papers*, I., 26, 33; *Stith's History of Virginia*, Williamsburg, 1747, 5, 294, 305, 322, Appendix, 17; *Chalmers*, I., 9, 11. The patent of Charles I., to Sir Edmund Plowden, for New Albion (including New Jersey in great part), followed the precedents established by Elizabeth in granting ample powers of government.—*Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist. & Biog.*, VII., 55. In like manner, the Dutch West India Company, authorized under its charter to appoint a Director-General and Council, to administer the affairs of New Netherland, delegated large powers to that officer, who, moreover, interpreted his commissions and instructions with the utmost liberality.—*O'Callaghan's New Netherland*, I., 400; II., 18. The charter of Nova Scotia, granted by James I. to Sir William Alexander, September 10, 1621, and the Novodamus of Charles I., July 12, 1625, for the same territory, confer the same powers of government as the earlier English patents for lands in America. See the patents to Alexander set out in full in "Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British Government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Written by Himself," etc., Edinburgh, 1836, 55, 79. The foregoing recitals are instructive in the light of the commission to Gov. Philip Carteret, of New Jersey, hereinafter quoted. The Governors of New England had power which "differed little from that of the other magistrates," and they were more subject to the popular will than those in the other Colonies.—*Palfrey's New England*, I., 67-68; II., 9.

hereafter to putt in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but alsoe upon the Seas in goeing & comeing to & from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to bee fittest for the good of the Adventurers & Inhabitants there."<sup>1</sup>

Even at this early date the practical English mind recognized the fact that laws made in and for England might not be exactly adapted to strange conditions in the new world, and that much latitude must be conceded to the "inhabitants and adventurers" of the distant territories in framing laws for their government, who would find it impossible to conform always to the laws and customs of the home country.

When the Duke of York, by his lease and release of June 23-24, 1664, conveyed to John Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret the present territory of New Jersey, the grant embraced not only the lands but "their and every of their appurtenances in as full and ample manner as the same" were granted to the Duke himself, "and all the Estate Right Title interest benefitt advantage clayme & Demand of the said James Duke of York," etc.<sup>2</sup> This was understood to confer upon the Duke's grantees full powers of government.

In "the Concessions and Agreement of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Cæsarea or New Jersey, to and with all and every of the Adventurers and all such as shall settle or plant there," it was carefully provided that all and every person and persons should "freely and fully have and enjoy his and their judgments and consciences in matters of religion throughout all the said Province . . . any law, statute or clause contained, or to be contained, usage or custom of this realm of England, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding;" and liberty was granted to the General Assembly to provide for the maintenance of a ministry.<sup>3</sup>

The General Assembly, moreover, was empowered "To enact and make all such laws, acts and constitutions as shall be necessary for the well government of the said Province, and them

<sup>1</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 3-4; Leaming and Spicer's Collection of the Grants, Concessions and Original Constitutions of New Jersey, etc., Philadelphia [1758], 5.

<sup>2</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 12-13; Leaming and Spicer, 9-10.

<sup>3</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 30; Leaming and Spicer, 14.

to repeal; provided, that the same be consonant to reason, and as near as may be conveniently agreeable to the laws and customs of his majesty's kingdom of England."<sup>1</sup> "Lastly, to enact, constitute and ordain all such other laws, acts and constitutions as shall or may be necessary for the good, prosperity and settlement of the said Province."<sup>2</sup> In the same broad way the Governor and his Council were authorized and directed "To Act and doe all other thing or things that may conduce to the safetie peace and well Government of the said Province, as they shall see fitt, soe as they bee not contrary to the Lawes of the said Province."<sup>3</sup>

The Lords Proprietors, in their commission (February 10, 1664-5) to Governor Philip Carteret empowered him "to do all and every other thing and things which unto the Share and Office of Governor doth belong or hath accustomed to belong, as fully and freely as any Governor hath ever had;"<sup>4</sup> and in their instructions to the Governor authorized him, with the advice and consent of the Council, "to make, do, perform and execute all and every Act and Acts, Thing and Things, Powers and Authorities whatsoever, which we ourselves, may, can, ought or could do in, for, relating or concerning the Government both Civil and Military of the said Province. . . . Provided also, That all the Executive Part of all the Powers hereby made and given, shall be made and exercised by our said Governor, to and with the advice of the Major Part of our Council," etc.<sup>5</sup>

Governor Philip Carteret wrote (February 25, 1665-6) to some persons who proposed settling on the Delaware that those coming three years after them, and settling in any other county, "must be conformable to such Laws and Customs as are there Established, Excepting in matters of Judgment and Opinion in Religion."<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 32; Leaming and Spicer, 15.

<sup>2</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 34-35; Leaming and Spicer, 18. There are some verbal differences between these authorities.

<sup>3</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 36; Leaming and Spicer, 19.

<sup>4</sup> N. J. Archives, I., 21.

<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, I., 23-24.

<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, 53.



After the brief Dutch interregnum, 1673-4, the Duke of York, by his indentures of lease and release, July 28-29, 1674, made a new conveyance to Sir George Carteret for East Jersey (Lord John Berkley having conveyed West Jersey to John Fenwick, March 18, 1673-4),<sup>1</sup> "in as full and ample manner as the same is granted vnto the said James Duke of Yorke" by the patent of his brother the King, June 29, 1664,<sup>2</sup> and Sir George confirmed the Concessions of Feb. 10, 1664-5.<sup>3</sup> Carteret's widow and the trustees under his will (dated December 5, 1678) by lease and release, February 1-2, 1681-2, having conveyed East Jersey to the Twelve Proprietors,<sup>4</sup> and they having divided with twelve others, the Duke of York formally released to the Twenty-four Proprietors any and all interest retained by him in East Jersey, March 14, 1682-3,<sup>5</sup> and the King, on November 23, 1683, enjoined upon the inhabitants "That they do submit and yield all due Obedience to the Laws and Government of the said Grantees, their Heirs and Assigns, as absolute Proprietors and Governours thereof . . . and also to their Deputy or Deputies, Agents, Lieutenants, and Officers lawfully Commissionated by them, according to the Powers and Authorities granted to them."<sup>6</sup>

By the quintipartite deed of July 1, 1676, West Jersey passed into the ownership of William Penn, Nicholas Lucas, Gawen Lawrie and Edward Byllynge (John Fenwick being considered as having taken title as trustee for Byllynge). The new West Jersey Proprietors in a letter of June 26, 1676, declared: "We put the power in the people, that is to say, they to meet, and choose one honest man for each propriety, who hath subscribed to the concessions; all these men to meet as an assembly there, to make and repeal laws, to choose a governor, or a commissioner, and twelve assistants, to execute the laws during their pleasure."<sup>7</sup> The Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West Jersey, in their Concessions and Agreements, dated March 3, 1676-7, provided for the government of the Province by commissioners appointed by the Proprietors, until March 25, 1680, after which the inhabitants were

<sup>1</sup> *Ibid.*, 205.<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 166.<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 175.<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, 366.<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, 383.<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, 438; E. J. Records. Liber A, f. 1.<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*, 228.

to choose annually, by "ballating Trunks," the commissioners, "to govern and order the Affairs of the said Province (*pro tempore*) for the good and welfare of the said People,"<sup>1</sup> who were guaranteed the right "from Time to Time, and at all Times, freely and fully [to] have, and enjoy his and their judgments, and the exercise of their Consciences in Matters of religious Worship throughout all the said Province."<sup>2</sup> By the same instrument provision was made for the election of a General Assembly with power "To Enact and make all such Laws, Acts and Constitutions as shall be necessary for the well Government of the said Province, (and them to repeal) provided that the same be, as near as may be conveniently, agreeable to the primitive, antient and Fundamental Laws of the Nation of England," and not against the Concessions.<sup>3</sup> The title of the Proprietors of West Jersey was confirmed by the Duke of York, by indenture dated August 6, 1680,<sup>4</sup> but in the meantime Sir Edmond Andros, Governor of New York since 1673, had been exercising jurisdiction over West Jersey, and, to a limited extent, over East Jersey also, endeavoring to administer the Duke of York's Laws.<sup>5</sup>

## MARRIAGE LICENSES BY GOV. CARTERET.

The sovereign power over New Jersey, granted by Patent from King Charles the Second to James Duke of York, and by him granted to Lord John Berkley and Sir George Carteret, was now to be exercised on the ground by the Governor appointed by the two Lords Proprietors. Thus, Governor Philip Carteret had vested in his person all the powers that the King himself could have exercised, had he not parted with his sovereignty over New Jersey. The long struggle of Henry VIII. with the Church of Rome had determined the question that the Church of England was a National Church, independent of Rome, and having the King for its head, instead of the Pope. Hence, the King had supreme jurisdiction in all matters ecclesiastical, including marriage and divorce. That being so, the Lords Proprietors of New Jersey had like jurisdiction here, to be administered by their Governor. Pursuing

<sup>1</sup> *Ibid.*, 243-4, 251.<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 253.<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 266.<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, 324.<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, 179-188, 230-238, 270-322, 333-347.

this line of argument, and acting under the authority conferred by his Instructions, Governor Carteret followed the precedents of earlier American Governors, sanctioned by the Duke of York's Laws, and readily granted marriage licenses to those wishing to dispense with the delay and the notoriety of a publication of the banns for three weeks. The earliest known of these licenses was in this form :

“Whereas I have Received Information of a mutuall Intent and agreement betwene Daniel Perrin of Elizabeth Towne in the Province of New Jersey and Maria Thorel—of the same Towne Spinster to solemnize Mariage together for which they have requested my Lycence and there appearing no Lawfull Impediment for y<sup>e</sup> Obstruction thereof These are to Require you or Eyther of you to Joyne the said Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel in Matrimony and them to pronounce Man and Wife, and to make record thereof according to the Lawe in that behalfe provided for the doing Whereof this shall be to you or Eyther of you a sufficient Warrant. Given Vnd<sup>r</sup> my hand and Seale the twelfth day of February An<sup>o</sup> 1665 and in the 18<sup>th</sup> Yeare of his Maties Raign King Charles the Second &c &c

“To any of the Justices of the Peace PHI: CARTERET”  
or Ministers W<sup>th</sup>in the Government  
of the Province of New Jarsey”

Appended is the entry :

“These Couple where Joyned to  
gether in Matrimony the 18 feb 1665  
by me J. BOLLEN”<sup>1</sup>

Licenses in the same form were granted April 30, 1666; August 31, 1667; April 21, 1668, and frequently thereafter.<sup>2</sup> As the marriages in these cases were performed by James Bollen, the Secretary of the Province, who entered them on the records, it is very probable that many more licenses were granted of which we have no record, where the ceremony was performed by other Justices of the Peace.

<sup>1</sup> E. J. Records. Liber No. 3. fo. 6.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid., folios 8. 11. 15. et seqq.

## EARLIEST MARRIAGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

The marriage customs of a people are as enduring as those relating to burials. It could not be expected that the first settlers of New Jersey would in their new home adopt practices on this most important subject differing from those to which they had been wont in their previous places of residence. When the Assembly of East Jersey met, in 1668, it was dominated by the eight English members from Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge, Middletown and Shrewsbury, Bergen having the other two Dutch members. They were mainly from New England (some of them having for a time sojourned on Long Island), and as was to have been expected they brought with them New England ideas, which, after all, were not so different from Old England's practices, save as modified by novel situations in a new country. This East Jersey Assembly enacted, May 30, 1668, respecting marriage:

“ For the preventing of unlawful Marriages, it is ordered and enacted, that no person or persons, Son, Daughter, Maid or Servant, shall be Married without the consent of his or her Parents, Masters or Overseers, and three Times published in and at some publick Meeting or Kirk, where the Party or Parties have their most usual abode; or set up in writing their Purposes of Marriage, on some Publick House, where they live, and there at least to abide for the space of Fourteen Days before Marriage, which is to be performed in some publick Place, if possible may be, and none but some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not, shall be allowed to Marry or admit of any to join in Marriage, in their Presence, and under the Penalty of *Twenty Pounds* for acting contrary hereunto, and to be put out of their Office, according to the Liberty of Conscience granted by the Lords Proprietors in their Concessions: Always provided, That it is and may be lawful for the Governor to Grant his Licence, under his Hand and Seal, to any Person or Persons that are at their own disposing, or to any other under the Tuition of their Parents, Masters or Overseers, to join in Matrimony; Provided, that the Parents, Mas-

ters or Overseers are present and consenting thereunto, or that their consent be attested by some publick Officer, and presented to the Governor before the granting thereof, and the others to clear themselves by Oath or by Certificate."<sup>1</sup>

This combined the essential features of the Massachusetts Bay act of 1639; the statute of New Haven Colony, of 1653 or earlier; and the Duke of York's Laws.

#### SOME EARLY DIVORCES.

As the Governor's jurisdiction in licensing marriages was recognized by the foregoing statute, so, conversely, he was admitted to have power in granting divorces, as appears by this instrument, in 1669:

"These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It may Concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath VnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage & that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that VnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prosssecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vnd<sup>r</sup> my hand and Seale the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1669."<sup>2</sup>

The following form of divorce by the mutual consent of the parties was regarded as valid:

"Know all p<sup>r</sup>sons Whom It may Concerne That Marmaduke Potter now living w<sup>hin</sup> the Corporation of Woodbridge In the province aforesaid Apearing before mee James Bollen one of his Mat<sup>ies</sup> Justices of the peace & Secretary of said Province hath declared Vpon his Corporall Oath that hee never was Legally married to one Mary Roade now Liveing at the

<sup>1</sup> Leaming and Spicer, 81. This was re-enacted Nov. 24, 1675.—*Ibid.*, 107.

<sup>2</sup> East Jersey Records, in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton. Liber 3, p. 32. It is probable that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin, in his will, March 17, 1687-8, names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix.—*E. J. Deeds*, Liber B, f. 220; and see N. J. Archives, XXI., 107, 108, 194.

hoare kills vpon Delaware River or Bay And that hee, the said Potter doth acquit and discharge the said Mary from any Engagement, promise, Contract, or any Otherwise pretending her the said Mary Roade to be his Lawfull Wife and that shee hath his free Consent to dispose of herselfe In mariage to Whom shee shall think fitt, On condition that shee the said Mary Roade shall give vnder her hand atested by some Magistrate and Entred vpon Record the like discharge to him the said Marmaduke Potter that then this discharge of him the said Marmaduke to be Authentick and remain in force, Otherwise to be Accounted void and of none Effect Dated at Woodbridge In the province of New Jersey the 28<sup>th</sup> 7tember 1676.”<sup>1</sup>

Here is another instance :

“ TO ALL XPIAN PEOPLE to whom these p<sup>r</sup>sents shall come and to whom the p<sup>r</sup>misses Do or may Concerne I Thomas Davies of Woodbridge in the County of Middx and in the province of East New Jersey gent Send Greeting WHEREAS there was a Mariage formerly had and Solemnized in the Island Barbados beyond the Seas, between me the said Thomas Davies and one Margaret Blew then both of the parish of St. Peeters in the Island aforesaid on or about the second day of October in the yeere of our Lord One Thousand six hundred and Seventy and Three, NOW KNOW YEE That I the said Thomas Davies as well for divers good causes and weighty Considerac’ons me therevnto moveing as also att the speciall Instance and request of the said Margaret HAVE and Do by these p<sup>r</sup>sents acquitt Release Exonerate and Discharge the said Margaret of and from the said Bonds tyes and obligac’ons of Mariage made as aforesaid as much as in me Lyes giving her the said Margeret full power and liberty to Dispose of herselfe as she shall thinke fitt WITNESSE my hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno D<sup>m</sup> 1683 Thomas Davies.—Signed and Delivered in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of John Baker Sam<sup>ll</sup> Winder James Emott. August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1683. This Day came before me Sam<sup>ll</sup> Winder and James Emott and did acknowledge they saw

<sup>1</sup> Ibid., Liber 3, p. 128. This appears to be a divorce from matrimony, rather from a mere engagement or contract of marriage. Mary Roade doubtless gave her consent. for on November 25, 1677, Marmaduke Potter was married to Mary Bingla. at Woodbridge, after banns set up on November 8. 1677.

the abovenamed Thomas Davies signe the above written Instrument, who afterwards did deliver the same as his Act and Deed. Tho. Rudyard.”<sup>1</sup>

This manner of divorce was apparently based on a clause of the Duke of York’s Laws, providing that in case of the involuntary absence of a husband or wife for five years, on his or her return “it shall and may be lawfull for the said man or woman to Challenge his or her pre-marriage, and obtain an order for their Cohabiting as formerly, but if neither shall sue for such an order, They may by mutuall agreement Enter a Release to each other in the office of Records, and both remain free from their former obligations.”<sup>2</sup>

#### SECOND MARRIAGES.

The Friends steadily enjoined upon their people the eminent propriety of those entering upon second marriages providing properly for their own children by previous marriages. George Fox by way of example details at length the pains he was at when about to marry Margaret Fell, to see that she had secured her own children by her former marriage, and to assure himself that they were satisfied.<sup>3</sup> The following document illustrates how this injunction was carried out in one instance in Fenwick’s Colony (Salem), New Jersey :

“TO ALL PEOPLE to whome the p<sup>r</sup>sent Writting shall come Ann Craven late of Lyme-house in the P<sup>r</sup>ish of Stepney in the Countie of Middx w<sup>th</sup>in the kingdome of England and now of the Towne of New Salem in Fenwicks Colony w<sup>th</sup>in the Province of New Cæsaria or New Jersey Widowe sendeth greeting WHEREAS John Fenwick late of Bynfeild in the Countie of Berkes w<sup>th</sup>in the said Kingdome Esq. one of the Lords or Cheife Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of the said Province and P<sup>a</sup>rticularly of Fenwicks Colony lying w<sup>th</sup>in the same By his deed poll dated the tenth day of the seaventh mo<sup>th</sup> last past in this p<sup>r</sup>sent yeare Did graunt bargaine sell alien enseoffe and confirme Unto her the said Anne Craven her heires and assignes forever

<sup>1</sup> Ibid., Liber A, p. 40.

<sup>2</sup> Duke of York’s Laws, 36.

<sup>3</sup> Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 117. The date of this marriage in the Bristol Register of Friends, is 27th of 8th Month, 1669.

All that tract of three hundred Acres of Fast Land Marsh and Swampes then and hereafter to be called Cravens Choyce w<sup>th</sup> the Rivers Rivoletts Quarries Woods Comodities advantages, and hereditam<sup>ts</sup> w<sup>t</sup>soever in the said Deede Poll p<sup>t</sup>icularly menc<sup>'</sup>oned As in and by the same being Enregistered w<sup>th</sup> in the said Colony Relac<sup>'</sup>on being there Unto had Doth and may appeare NOW KNOW YEE that for and in Considerac<sup>'</sup>on of a Marriage shortly to be solemnized betweene her the said Ann Craven and Charles Bagaley late of Choptanke in the Countie of Talbott w<sup>th</sup> in the Province of Mary-Land Tanner As alsoe for diverse other good Causes and Considerac<sup>'</sup>ons her the said Anne Craven hereUnto moveing Hath given graunted bargained sold aliened assigned and Confirmed, And by these p<sup>r</sup>sents Doth give graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoff assigne and Confirme Unto him the said Charles Bagaley and Unto his heires and assignes for ever All that the said Tract of three hundred Acres of fast land marsh, and swampes called or knowne by the name of Cravens choyce aforesaid Together with the River Rivoletts quarries woods Comodities Advantages and other hereditam<sup>ts</sup> w<sup>t</sup>soever Unto the said Cravens choyce and Tract of three hundred Acres of Up-Land Marsh and Swampes belonging or in anywise app<sup>t</sup>aining and alsoe all the Estate Right title interest prop<sup>t</sup>ie clayme and demand w<sup>t</sup>soever of her the said Ann Craven of in or too the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swampes and all and singular other the p<sup>r</sup>misses herein before menc<sup>'</sup>oned or intended to be given graunted bargained sold and assigned or any p<sup>t</sup>ie or p<sup>r</sup>cell thereof And the Revert<sup>'</sup>on and Revert<sup>'</sup>ons Remainder and Remainders thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swamps w<sup>th</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>tenances herein and hereby bargained and sold enfeoffed assigned and Confirmed and every p<sup>t</sup> and p<sup>r</sup>cell thereof Unto him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever To the only Use and behoofe of him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever Upon Condit<sup>'</sup>on notw<sup>th</sup>standing And to and for the Uses intents and purposes in manner and forme following (that is to say) to the Use and



behoofe of her the said Anne Craven during her naturall life if it shall happen that she survives him the said Charles Bagaley and from and after her decease: Then to the Use and behoofe of the heires and assignes of him the said Charles Bagaley forever PROVIDED that if he the said Charles Bagaley his heires execrs administrat<sup>rs</sup> or assignes shall well and truely paye or satisfie or cause to be well and truely payd or satisfied in Starling money or Goods Equivalent the sum of Eighteene pounds Unto Ann Craven when she shall attaine to the Age of sixteene yeares Unto Thomas Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one and twentie yeares and Unto Peter Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one & twentie yeares or w<sup>th</sup>in one month after that they the said three Children of her the said Ann Craven  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ tie to these p<sup>rs</sup>ents doe attaine Unto their generall ages aforesaid or if two or any of them attaine (by being survivor) Unto her or his age aforesaid And that then the said porc'on or porc'ons be not then payd to them twoe or one of them so surviveing as aforesaid That then the said Cravens Choyce and three hundred Acres of Land Marsh and Swampes shall be and envre to the Use and behoofe of them the said Thomas Craven Peter Craven and Anne Craven to be divided Amongst them or the survivor or survivors of them and to the heires and assignes of them or the survivor of them for ever and not otherwise. In Wittness whereof she the said Anne Craven hath hereunto set her hand and seale the ——— day of the Eleaventh mo<sup>th</sup> in the yeare by the English Act 1679 etc.

“ Signed sealed and delivered ANN CRAVEN”  
 in the p<sup>rs</sup>ence of  
 “ Samuell Hedge Secry (?)  
 “ Fenwick Adamss  
 “ Richard Tyndall<sup>1</sup>

#### MORE COLONIAL MARRIAGE LAWS.

Returning to the subject of legislation concerning marriage in New Jersey, it may be noted that in the Fundamental Con-

<sup>1</sup> Liber Salem B, Records in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, p. 68.

stitutions for the Province of East New Jersey in America, Anno Domini 1683, it was provided :

“XX. That all Marriages not forbidden in the Law of God, shall be esteemed lawful, where the Parents or Guardians being first acquainted, the Marriage is publickly intimated in such Places and Manner as is agreeable to Mens different persuasions in Religion, being afterwards still solemnized before creditable Witnesses, by taking one another as Husband and Wife, and a Certificate of the whole, under the Parties and Witnesses Hands, being brought to the proper Register for that End, under a Penalty if neglected.”<sup>1</sup>

The influence of the Quakers was clearly shown in the foregoing provision, and also in the following act of the East Jersey Assembly, in March, 1682 :

“That all Marriages (not forbidden by the Law of God) shall be lawful, Parents or Guardians shall be first consulted, and consenting thereto, and the Intention of Marriage shall be published at least three weeks before it be Solemnized by taking one another as Man and Wife, the Publication shall be Entered and Registered by the Clerk of the Assembly, or publick Place where it shall be Published, and the Solemnization shall be performed by and before some Justice of the Peace or other Magistrate within the Province, unless the Justice of the Peace or Magistrate refuse to be present, and the Certificate thereof entered in the Register of the Town and County where it is finished.”<sup>2</sup>

About the same time (May 2-6, 1682) the West Jersey Assembly enacted as follows :

“That justices of the peace have power, and are hereby authorized, within their Jurisdiction, to solemnize Marriages;<sup>3</sup> both Parties so to be Married having first published their intent of Marriage, Fourteen Days in some publick Place to be appointed for that Purpose; and that the Parents or the Trustees manifest and show no lawful reason against it. And if any Justice shall presume to join a Couple in Matri-

<sup>1</sup> Leaming and Spicer, 164.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 236.

<sup>3</sup> Lord Bellomont wrote, October 19, 1700, that in “the Jerseys” marriage by a justice of the peace was “their way of marrying there.”—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 766.

mony, without the Consent and Knowledge of the Parents or Trustees of such Persons so Married (if such Consent can reasonably be obtained) then such Justice so offending shall be fined according to Discretion of the General Assembly: After which Marriage the Clerk or Register is hereby appointed and authorized to enter the Day and Year whereon the same Marriage was solemnized into the Publick Register."<sup>1</sup>

This act was clearly on its face opposed to the Friends' view that Marriage should be a simple agreement between the two parties most interested, testified in the presence of witnesses, and without the mediation of priest or magistrate. However, the Friends of Burlington seem to have effected an ingenious compromise, by which it was the practice to have a Justice of the Peace present as one of the witnesses before whom the ceremony took place. The following entries in the early records of Burlington apparently bear out this conjecture:

SOME BURLINGTON MARRIAGES, 1680-1684.

"The Marriage betweene Charles Baggley and Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order, was solemnized the 27th of May 1682 before Elias flarre, Justice, and Thomas Gardner Commission<sup>r</sup> and other witnesses and Tho. Revell Registr<sup>r</sup>.

"The Marriage between Thomas Sharman and Frances Ward being first published according to order, was solemnized the 1st day of November 1682, Before Mahlon Stacy Justice Tho: Revell jun<sup>r</sup> Tho. Scholey, Martha Brumley and Tho. Revell Registr<sup>r</sup>.

"The Marriage betweene Walter Reeve and Anne Howell, being first published according to order, was solemnized the 11th day of December 1682, Before Robert Stacy Justice John White and Thomas Revell Registr<sup>r</sup>.

"The Marriage between William Barnes and Martha Bromley being first published according to order, was solemnized the 13th day of february 1682: Before John Cripps Justice, Samuel Tayler, Susanna flarnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell and Tho: Revell Registr<sup>r</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> Leaming and Spicer, 446.

“The Marriage between Francis Beswick and Priscilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solemnized the 19th day of february 1682 Before Robert Stacy and Elias ffarre Justices, Tho. Revell Regist<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Hancock Tho: Wright and sev<sup>r</sup>all other witnesses.

“The Marriage betweene William Lee and Joan South being first published according to order, was solemnized the 23th day of the Seaventh Moneth called September 1683: Before Tho: Gardner, Jn<sup>o</sup> Cripps, Jn<sup>o</sup> Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jn<sup>o</sup> Haynes, Margrett Haynes and Mary Cockayne.

“The marriage betweene Richard Boyes and Mary Dodson being first published according to order, was Solemnized the first day of y<sup>e</sup> nyneth Moneth called November 1683, Before Thomas Gardner Justice, Tho: Revell Record<sup>r</sup>, Godfrey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Rich<sup>d</sup> Harrison, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffolukes jun<sup>r</sup>, Joshua Wright jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell Hellen Stacy and Isbell Chapman.

“The Marriage betweene John Woolston Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was Solemnized the Sixth day of the Tenth Moneth called December Anno 1683 Before Elias ffarre and ffrancis Collins Justices and Thomas Revell Record<sup>r</sup> And John Shinn Sen<sup>r</sup> John Newbold Godfrey Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup> John Shinn Jun<sup>r</sup> and Jane Garrwood.

“The Marriage betweene George Elkincton and Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was Solemnized the one and Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh Moneth called January Anno 1683, before Sam<sup>ll</sup> Jenings, Governo<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Gardner and Tho: Budd Justices and ffrancis Collins Justice Isaac Marriott, Wm. Brightwen, Jn<sup>o</sup> Budd and severall others.

“The Marriage betweene Peter Jennings and Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe: was Solemnized the Twentieth day of y<sup>e</sup> first Moneth called March 1683-4; before John Gosling Justice } And Thomas Revell Record<sup>r</sup>, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renshawe, John fleckne, Onesiph: Aughwick Godfrey Hancock jun<sup>r</sup> JoAnna

Pryor, Sarah Basnett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, Sen<sup>r</sup> and Jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Cripps and Margrett Collins.

“The Marriage betweene Jodia Higgins and Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized ye Twelveth day of y<sup>e</sup> Third Moneth called May 1684, before Elias ffarre Robert Stacy Justices and Thomas Revell Registr<sup>r</sup>, Joseph Wood Eliakim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, Margrett Newbold Mary Peirson Elizabeth Hull Sarah Higgins Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy Hellen Stacy.

“The Marriage betweene Robert Ingall and Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solempnized y<sup>e</sup> Fourth day of y<sup>e</sup> ffifth Moneth called July 1684: before Robert Stacy Justice Tho: Revell Registr<sup>r</sup>, Tho. Butcher Jn<sup>o</sup> Day<sup>e</sup> and Elizabeth Daye.”<sup>1</sup>

#### PROTECTING UNWARY MAIDENS.

At a time when a new and sparsely settled country was likely to be overrun with adventurers, it was manifestly advisable to protect the young and unwary against such gentry, as the West Jersey Assembly did by the following act of 5th of 7th mo., 1683, which, moreover, was strictly in line with the prudent regulations of Friends, in securing their youth against hasty marriages with unknown strangers:

“Whereas it hath pleased God to commit this Country and Province, into the Hands of such who (for the generality of them) are fearing God, and painful and industrious, in the promoting and improving the said Province; and for the better preventing of such as are Prophane, Loose, Idle and Scandalous from settling amongst us, who are, and will not be only unserviceable, but greatly burdensome to the Province. *It is therefore hereby enacted* by the Authority aforesaid, that all Person and Persons, who shall transport him, or themselves, into this Province, shall within Eighteen Months after he or they shall arrive in said Province, procure and produce a

<sup>1</sup> Burlington Records, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, sub annos. This practice anticipated the law of Pennsylvania, of 1693, cited above, requiring the presence of at least one Justice of the Peace at the solemnization of every marriage. It was said that thirteen marriages had taken place in Burlington from its settlement to 1681.—*Proud's Hist. Pennsylvania*, I., 159; *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

Certificate under the Hands of such of that Religious Society to whom he or they did belong, or otherwise from two Magistrates (if procurable) or two Constables or Overseers of the Poor, with three or more creditable Persons of the Neighbourhood, who inhabit or belong to the Place where he or they did last reside, as may give satisfaction (that is to say) that he or they came not clandestinely away, and (if unmarried) that he or she are clear from former Engagements, in that particular, and also that he or she, are such as live soberly and honestly to the best of their Knowledge. And that no Justice shall presume to Marry any such Person or Persons, who shall come into this Province before such Certificate be Procured, or that it be laid before the Governor, and two Justices, and give them sufficient satisfaction concerning their clearness. And that all such Person and Persons who shall settle in the said Province, and shall refuse or neglect to procure such Certificate as aforesaid, within the said Eighteen Months, shall be fined at the Discretion of the Governor and Council of the said Province, not exceeding *Twenty Pounds*; the same to be levied by distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods, and to be paid into the hands of the Treasurers of the said Province."<sup>1</sup>

#### AN ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACT IN 1686.

Herewith is given an interesting ante-nuptial contract, of 1686:

"This Indenture wittneseth that at Woodbridge in y<sup>e</sup> province of East New Jersey the twentieth and sixth day of January in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred Eightie and Six It is appointed agreed and finally contracted Between Mr. James Dundas of Amboy Gent. of y<sup>e</sup> one part and Mrs. Jannet Riddell Eldest Daughter to Mr. Archibald Riddell Minister of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel at Woodbridge afores<sup>d</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr. Archibald Riddell for his Interest and Takeing the Burden upon him

<sup>1</sup> Ibid., 474. Similar legislation obtained in New England, where an act of this kind was objected to by some of the Ministers and vestrymen of the Church of England. Lord Bellomont, November 28, 1700, explained the object of such legislation: "The truth is, as I have been informed, some loose people have sometimes come from England and married in New England, though they had left wives behind them in England and this law was calculated chiefly for prevention of such marriages."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 793.

for his s<sup>d</sup> Daughter and they both with one Consent and assent on y<sup>e</sup> other part In Maner forme and Effect as hereafter follows That is to say the s<sup>d</sup> Mr. Dundas shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take the s<sup>d</sup> Mrs. Jannet Riddell for his Lawfull Spouse and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mrs. Jannet Riddell with Consent as afores<sup>d</sup> shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr. James Dundas for her Lawfull Husband And both of them are Joyntly obleidged to Solemnize and Compleat y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> marriage in a due and Right Maner In Contemplation of w<sup>ch</sup> marriage the s<sup>d</sup> Mr. James Dundas Doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires Exrs and Adminstrs w<sup>th</sup> his Estate moveable or Immoveable to have in readiness betwixt this and tenth day of December next in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-seven y<sup>e</sup> sume of seven hundred pounds Sterling or y<sup>e</sup> value in goods or merchant wares to be Employed upon Lands or other suitable Improvements for y<sup>e</sup> use and behoofe of him the s<sup>d</sup> Mr. James Dundas and Mrs. Jannet Riddell his future spouse and y<sup>e</sup> Children to be procreate between them w<sup>ch</sup> failing to be disposed of as is after appointed in consideration whereof y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Mr. Archibald Riddell doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires and Excrs well and truly to pay or Cause to be payed unto y<sup>e</sup> abovenamed Mr. James Dundas betwixt y<sup>e</sup> date hereof and y<sup>e</sup> first day of June Next Ensueing y<sup>e</sup> sume of one hundred and eighty pounds sterling w<sup>ch</sup> sume is to be accumulate in y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> sume of seven hundred pounds and to be Employed as afores<sup>d</sup> and so often as y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr. Dundas does uplift y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> accumulate sume or any part thereof that as oft he obleidges himself of New to Employ it to y<sup>e</sup> best advantage for y<sup>e</sup> proper Use of him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr. James Dundas and his future spouse and y<sup>e</sup> children to be procreate betwixt them w<sup>ch</sup> failing to be disposed of in Maner following y<sup>t</sup> is to say If it so happen that at y<sup>e</sup> time of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr. Dundas his deceass there shall be noe Children alive of y<sup>e</sup> Marriage nor his s<sup>d</sup> spouse at y<sup>e</sup> time w<sup>th</sup> child That then two third parts of all y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Estate of Lands Money Bonds Accompts Merchant Wares or other moveable or Immoveable Estate whatsoever pertaining to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mr. James Dundas at y<sup>e</sup> time of his deceass in this province or anywhere Else shall belong unto and Immediately become y<sup>e</sup>

proper Right and Inheritance of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mrs. Jannet Riddell her Heires Exers or assigns, but in Case ther shall be Children of y<sup>e</sup> Marriage one or more alive at y<sup>e</sup> time of her s<sup>d</sup> Husbands deceass that then she and her aforesds shall have Right to one third part onely of y<sup>e</sup> whole Estate as is above named as her or their Inheritance with her Life-rent of one sufficient dwelling house and three hundred acres of good arable ground about it as her dowrie and to have y<sup>e</sup> Charge and overseight of y<sup>e</sup> Child or Children with a suitable and sufficient allowance for their board Cloathing and Education so long as she continues unmarried And if it should happen that y<sup>e</sup> Child or Children of y<sup>e</sup> marriage should die dureing y<sup>e</sup> time of her Widowhood that then and in such Case she and her aforesds are to have right to two thirds of all y<sup>e</sup> Estate moveable and Immoveable as is above Expressed as if there had been No Children alive at y<sup>e</sup> time of her s<sup>d</sup> husbands deceass And in Case y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mrs. Jannet Riddell should die before her s<sup>d</sup> husband leaveing behind her one or more Children of this Marriadge that then y<sup>e</sup> one Moitie or half part of all y<sup>e</sup> Lands Chattells moneys bonds merchandize or other Estate Moveable or Immoveable above Expressed that they or any of them have a right unto at y<sup>e</sup> time of her deceass shall belong unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Child or Children then Liveing as their right and due patri- monie and that all y<sup>e</sup> Articles abovenamed be duely performed the Nearest of Kine on both sides are hereby Impowered by Consent of all parties to see y<sup>e</sup> same take Effect Either in an amicable way or by Course of Law if Need be. In witness whereof,

“ James Dundas, Jannet Riddell

“ Arch. Riddell

“ Witnesses

“ Neill Campbell, Archibald Campbell, And: Hamilton,

“ Patrick Falconar, Wal: Riddell, George Henrie, James

“ Scott.”

#### A MARRIAGE THAT WAS A FAILURE.

That marriage (at least of the common law kind) was sometimes a failure two hundred years ago is evident from a

<sup>1</sup> East Jersey Records, ut supra, Liber F, p. 675.



post-nuptial agreement made March 7, 1689-90, by James Seatowne, of Woodbridge, with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father, which sets forth that James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they agree to separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture, on the south side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and thirty acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames, to said James Seatowne.<sup>1</sup>

#### THE COLONIAL PRACTICE AS TO MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The practice of the day regarding marriage licenses is thus set forth in a petition to the Governor and Council, November 27th, 1684:

“The humble Request of James Emott Dep<sup>t</sup> Secretary of this Province being then Read setting forth that whereas it has bin the Laudable Custome and practice as well in this Province as all other Neighbouring Adjacent provinces that vpon applicac<sup>o</sup>n made for a License for Solemnizing Marriage the Secretary vpon taken Security of such p<sup>r</sup>sons as Request the same that they are vnder noe other obligac<sup>o</sup>n or p<sup>r</sup>contract of Marriage immediately to make out a License p<sup>r</sup>cureing the same to bee signed by the Governor and given vnder the seale of the province—praying an Order of Council may bee passed for the Continuering y<sup>e</sup> said Custome—After the same were Considerably Debated the whole Council was Consenting to passe an Order for the Continuac<sup>o</sup>n of the said Custome, but the Deputy Governor<sup>2</sup> Desired that the same might be Differ<sup>d</sup> till the next setting of this Council”—<sup>3</sup>

The subject of this petition engaged the attention of the Legislature in 1693, whether for curing irregularities in marriage, or to increase the revenue of certain officials from license fees, does not appear. The proceedings are thus minuted in the Journal of the Governor and Council:

Oct. 30, 1693—“A Message by Thomas Gordon to y<sup>e</sup> house of Deputies w<sup>th</sup> 3 bills past by this board viz: . . .

<sup>1</sup> N. J. Archives, XXI., 184.

<sup>2</sup> Gawen Lawrie.

<sup>3</sup> N. J. Archives, XIII., 138.

one for regulate of Lycences for publick houses & marriages and take off y<sup>e</sup> Excise &c.

Oct. 31, 1693—"A Message by John Reid & Sam<sup>ll</sup> Dennes w<sup>th</sup> 2 bills past y<sup>e</sup> house viz: a bill for regulateing of marriages & another for takeing off y<sup>e</sup> Excise & Impowering y<sup>e</sup> Gover<sup>r</sup> to grant lycences to ordinary keepers & y<sup>e</sup> Bill sent yesterday returned & by this [board] devided into two.

Nov. 2, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon Clerk of this board to y<sup>e</sup> house of Deputyes to Informe them y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> bill for Regulateing of marriages . . . are past this board."<sup>1</sup>

The act passed was as follows:

"Whereas There hath been great Irregularities, committed in joining Persons in Marriage,<sup>2</sup> without either their Banns being published, as provided by a former Act, or a Licence from the Governor or Deputy Governor for the Time being; for the preventing which abuses and irregularities for the future, Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Deputies in General Assembly now met and assembled, and by the Authority of the same, that after Publication hereof, no Minister, Justice of the Peace, or other shall join any Persons in Marriage unless their Banns be published, or by a Licence from the Governor, or Deputy Governor for the time being, under the Penalty of *Ten Pounds* for each such Offence."<sup>3</sup>

It occasionally happened that a marriage license was obtained in vain. For example, in the case of that granted July 7, 1673, to Thomas Williams, "of Exmouth in the county of Devon, now of this Province," and Honnor Justice, "bornd" in Ireland. Opposite the record of this license is the marginal note: "This is null and not allowed of by the Deputy Gover-

<sup>1</sup> N. J. Archives, XIII., 200, 201, 202.

<sup>2</sup> This was the confession embodied in many of the early statutes of the Colonies, showing how impossible it was found in practice to compel the people to conform strictly and always to any law which interfered with their natural rights in assuming this most important relation. The Virginia legislature even went so far (4th and 12th Acts of the Assembly) as to prohibit all marriages to be solemnized without "a lawful Minister" (that is, of the Church of England), and "imposing the punishment due for fornication on the parties and making their children illegitimate." But the Bishop of London was constrained to admit, in 1678, that there was "a great defect in the execution of those" laws, which he considered "wholesome."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 253.

<sup>3</sup> Leaming and Spicer, 332.

nor."<sup>1</sup> Another instance, due to the fickleness of human nature, was when a license was issued to Samuel Moore, of the town of Woodbridge, and Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins, of New Piscataway, September 6, 1678, a marginal entry informing us: "This is null one of the persons recanting the agreement."<sup>2</sup> The record is silent as to whether it was the anxious bridegroom or the coy widow who "recanted" even after the license had been obtained.<sup>3</sup>

## A MARRIAGE LICENSE IN 1695.

The following is the oldest New Jersey marriage license known to be in existence:<sup>4</sup>

"THE GOVERNOUR AND PROPRIETORS of the Province of East New Jersey, To Any of his Majesties Justices of the peace In the sayd Province, to whose hands these presents shall come, GREETING *Whereas* Application hath beene made unto us In behalfe of Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton both of Middletoun In the Countie of Muumouth to bee Joyned In Marriage, And WEE being certainelie Informed that the sayd Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton are free and unmarried persones THESE are therefore to Authorize and Impower you to Joyne the sayd persones In the holy bond of Matrimonie In usuall forme, for which these presents shall bee your warrant GIVEN under the Seale of the sayd Province the twelth day of februarie Anno Dom : 1696. AND. HAMILTON."

This document is written on white paper, both ink and paper excellently preserved. In the upper left hand cor-

<sup>1</sup> E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3, f. 92. It is possible that this license had been issued by James Carteret, President of the Province by appointment of the General Assembly, and who had usurped the powers of Gov. Philip Carteret during the latter's absence. James Carteret sailed for Carolina the latter part of June or the first part of July. If the license had been issued by him, that of itself would be sufficient reason for its revocation by John Berry, who had been commissioned Deputy Governor by Gov. Carteret when leaving for England a year before, with Secretary James Bollen. It is quite probable, however, that the license had been signed in blank by Gov. Carteret, and issued on the day it bears date by the acting Secretary of the Province, and that it was annulled for good cause coming to the knowledge of the Deputy Governor.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 149.

<sup>3</sup> One Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge, married Sarah Higgins, Oct. 26, 1693.

<sup>4</sup> Original in the writer's possession.

ner is affixed the seal of East Jersey, still quite legible; it is protected from exposure by four paper flaps which fold over it, joining in the centre to form a perfect cover.

LORD CORNBURY'S INSTRUCTIONS.

The Proprietors of East Jersey and those of West Jersey having surrendered their rights of government to Queen Anne and her successors, on April 15, 1702, New Jersey thereupon became a united Royal Province, subject to the English crown. The Queen appointed her cousin, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, to the post of Governor of New Jersey, and gave him his Instructions, dated November 16, 1702, which contained these clauses :

“75. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Lord Bishop of London, may take Place in our said Province, so far as conveniently may be, we do think fit that you give all Countenance and Encouragement to the Exercise of the same, excepting only the collating to Benefices, *granting Licenses for Marriage*, and Probate of Wills, which we have reserved to you our Governor, and the Commander in Chief of said Province for the Time being.

“76. And you are to take especial Care that a Table of Marriages established by the Cannons of the Church of England, be hung up in every Orthodox Church, and duly observed, and you are to endeavour to get a Law passed in the Assembly of our said Province, (if not already done) for the strict Observation of the said Table.”<sup>1</sup>

THE LAWS OF ENGLAND IN FORCE.

As New Jersey was now under the government of Great Britain it became important to have it decided just how far the law in force in England was obligatory upon the inhabitants of this Province.

In 1720 Mr. West gave an opinion on the extension of the common law to the colonies, in which he said :

<sup>1</sup> N. J. Archives. II., 529; Leaming and Spicer, 639; Smith's Hist N. J., 230. These Instructions were the same as those given to Gov. Thomas Dongan, of New York, in 1686; and to Col Henry Sloughter, Governor of New York, in 1690.—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 372, 688. In the case of the former, the Archbishop of Canterbury was recognized as the ecclesiastical superior.

“The Common Law of England is the Common Law of the Plantations, and all statutes in affirmance of the Common Law passed in England antecedent to the settlement of the colony, are in force in that colony, unless there is some private Act to the contrary; though no statutes made since those settlements are there in force unless the colonists are particularly mentioned. Let an Englishman go where he will, he carries as much of law and liberty with him, as the nature of things will bear.”<sup>1</sup>

In 1729 the Attorney-General Yorke gave an important opinion upon the statute law in the following words:

“I am of opinion that such general statutes as have been made since the settlement of Maryland, and are not by express words located either to the plantations in general or to the Province in particular, are not in force there, unless they have been introduced and declared to be laws by some Acts of Assembly of the Province, or have been received there by long uninterrupted usage or practice.”<sup>2</sup>

In a report to the Lords of Trade, June 11, 1774, on the condition of the Province of New York, Governor William Tryon wrote:

“The Common Law of England is considered as the Fundamental Law of the Province, and it is the received Doctrine that all the Statutes (not Local in their Nature, and which can be fitly applied to the circumstances of the Colony) enacted before the Province had a Legislature, are binding upon the Colony; but that Statutes passed since do not affect the Colony, unless by being specially named, such appears to be the Intention of the British Legislature.”<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Opinions of Eminent Lawyers concerning the Colonies and Commerce of Great Britain, collected by George Chalmers, London, 1814, I., 206.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 208.

<sup>3</sup> N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 444. And see discussion on the validity of a Court of Chancery, in N. J. Archives, X., 156. The doctrine enunciated in the text has prevailed ever since in England. Its application to the American Colonies was affirmed in the Lauderdale peerage case, in 1885, relating to a marriage performed in New York in 1772: “When English settlers go out to a colony and settle there they carry with them, so far as may be applicable to the purpose, all the immunities and privileges of the law of England as the law of England was at that time.” See 10 App. Cases, 693, 746.

## SOME PECULIAR MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The popular application of certain well known principles of law often leads to quaint and curious customs, and marriage is no exception to such interpretation of the law. By the common law "the marriage is an absolute gift of all chattels personals (of the wife) in possession of her own right, whether the husband survive the wife or not."<sup>1</sup> Conversely, "a husband was to be charged for all debts of his wife, *dum solo*."<sup>2</sup> These laws led to a peculiar custom in England, which was transplanted to America, and was practiced in New Jersey, as appears by the following entry in our public records:

"Thomas Holmes of Woodbridge brickmaker and Lucia the widow of John Pierce of New York [marriage license issued July 14, 1679] were married at Mr. Moor's house in Woodbridge Thursday 17 July 1679 by James Bollen.

"The said Holmes disclaimed any of ye Widow's Estate, but took her naked only her shift."<sup>3</sup>

The observant Professor Kalm thus entertainingly explains the custom and its practice in New Jersey in the middle of the eighteenth century:

"There is a peculiar diverting custom here, in regard to marrying. When a man dies, and leaves his widow in great poverty, or so that she cannot pay all the debts with what little she has left, and that, notwithstanding all that, there is a person who will marry her, she must be married in no other habit than her shift. By that means, she leaves to the creditors of her deceased husband her cloaths, and every thing which they find in the house. But she is not obliged to pay them any thing more, because she has left them all she was worth, even her cloaths, keeping only a shift to cover her, which the laws of the country cannot refuse her. As soon as she is married, and no longer belongs to the deceased husband, she puts on the cloaths which the second has given her. The Swedish clergymen here have often been obliged to marry a woman in a dress which is so little expensive, and so light. This appears from

<sup>1</sup> Co. Litt. 351.

<sup>2</sup> 1 Rol. 321, l. 25; 3 Mod. 186.

<sup>3</sup> E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3, f. 158.

the registers kept in the churches,<sup>1</sup> and from the accounts given by the clergymen themselves. I have likewise often seen accounts of such marriages in the English gazettes, which are printed in these colonies; and I particularly remember the following relation: A woman went, with no other dress than her shift, out of the house of her deceased husband to that of her bridegroom, who met her half-way with fine new cloaths, and said, before all who were present, that he lent them his bride, and put them on her with his own hands. It seems, he said, that he lent the cloaths, lest, if he had said he gave them, the creditors of the first husband should come, and take them from her; pretending that she was looked upon as the relict of her first husband, before she was married to the second.”<sup>2</sup>

When a Jerseywoman took up her residence in a neighboring Province she seems to have taken this peculiar custom with her, if we are to believe a veracious newspaper of the day:

“Annapolis in Maryland June 4. About a Fortnight ago there happened in Frederick County in this Province, as comical a Wedding, as we remember to have heard of: A Couple, with their Guests, (having obtain’d a License) came to the House of a reverend Clergyman, late in the Evening, after he had been in Bed some time with his Wife, and desired to be married; he willing to oblige them, got up and dress’d himself in order to perform the Ceremony; but the Bridegroom having imbib’d a Notion, that if he married a Woman with any thing, he should be obliged to pay all her Debts, and not otherwise, and as she came from the Province of New Jersey, he was doubtful about her Circumstances; the obliging Bride, to remove all incumbrances, stripped to her Buff, and two Women held a Sheet between her and the Clergyman while he performed his Office; but she having forgot her Cap at undressing, in the midst of the Ceremony it came into her Mind, and she pulled that off too, and flung it on the Bed, and was married to her Spouse (if not in a Wedding Suit) in her Birth Day Suit: After the Ceremony was over, the Bride-

<sup>1</sup> No entry of the kind appears in any of the records of the Dutch churches of New Jersey or New York, which the writer has examined.

<sup>2</sup> Kalm, as cited, II., 29-30.

groom put on her one of his own Shirts to cover her—This Account the Reader may perhaps look on as improbable and untrue, but he may be assured, it is a certain and naked Truth."<sup>1</sup>

In this connection a word may be expected regarding that singular custom known as "Bundling," where young people carried on their courting under circumstances calculated to hasten the wedding. The usage is an ancient one in the rural districts of England, was introduced into New England by the early settlers, was very generally practiced by the original Dutch inhabitants of New Jersey and their descendants so late as 1830, and was much in vogue among the New England settlers in West Jersey down to the Revolution, if not later. The writer has been assured by persons of the highest respectability that they "bundled" when courting, and that the practice was never, to their knowledge, attended with ill consequences.<sup>2</sup>

#### THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1719.

The origin of this Act does not appear. No petition for it is mentioned in the journals of either branch of the Legislature. It may have been politics of a certain questionable sort, as the law was to the pecuniary interest of the numerous justices of the peace throughout the Province. Perhaps it was designed to correct the growing abuses of the existing system. It shows much care and artificial skill in its drafting—so much so that it remained unchanged on the statute books for three-quarters of a century. The bill is first mentioned in the pro-

<sup>1</sup> Pennsylvania Journal, June 18, 1752, No. 500, quoted in N. J. Archives. Vol. XIX., pp. 164-165. It will be remembered that when Benjamin Franklin was contemplating marriage with his future wife, one of the difficulties in the way was the fact that her former husband "had left many debts, which his successor might be called upon to pay." See Sparks's Franklin, I., 96.

<sup>2</sup> Bundling; its Origin, Progress and Decline in America, by Henry Reed Stiles, M. D., Albany, 1871. For some account of the practice in New Jersey, see History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1901, 396-7; The Plain-Dealer, 1775-1776, the First Newspaper in New Jersey, now first printed from a unique manuscript copy, with an introduction and notes by William Nelson, privately printed, 1894, 12-17; Records of the First Presbyterian Society of Paterson, compiled and edited, with notes, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1893, sub "Discipline," 1821-30.



ceedings of the House of Representatives, February 9, 1718-19, when "Coll. Bass<sup>1</sup> presented to the house a Bill Entitled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," which was discussed again and again, repeatedly amended by both houses of the Legislature, and finally received the approval of Gov. Robert Hunter on March 27th, 1719.<sup>2</sup>

"AN ACT TO PREVENT CLANDESTINE MARRIAGES.

"Sect. I. WHEREAS of late Years several Young Persons have been, by the Wicked Practices of evil disposed Persons, and their Confederates, inticed, inveigled and deluded, led away and Clandestinely Married, which has often been to the Ruin of the Parties so Married, as well as the great Grief of their Parents and Relations. In order therefore to prevent the like as much as may be, for the future; *Be it Enacted by the Governor, Council and General Assembly of this Province, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same,* That from and after the Publication of this Act, no License shall be given to Marry any Person under the Age of One and Twenty Years, until such Person have had the Consent of his or her Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government he or she shall be, signified by a Certificate in Writing, under the hand of the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of him and her intended to be Married; or in case any the said Persons intending to be Married have no Parent or Guardian, then by a Certificate in Writing under the hand of the Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Person intending to be Married, at that time, shall be; which Certificate shall be filed in the Secretary's Office of this Province, and Registered in a Book to be kept for that Purpose; for doing of which it shall be lawful for the Secretary of this Province, or his lawful Deputy, to receive the Sum of *Three Shillings* as a Fee or Reward.

<sup>1</sup> Col. Jeremiah Basse was Governor of East Jersey and also of West Jersey. 1697-1699; Secretary of the Council of New Jersey. 1709-1715; and a member of the House of Representatives, 1716-1721. He was appointed Attorney-General, March 23, 1719, serving more than four years. It is not unlikely that he drafted this act. No precedent for it has been found; New York and Pennsylvania had no such legislation.

<sup>2</sup> N. J. Archives, XIII., 84, 86, 91, 97, 103, 111.

“2. Any Person or Officer that now is, or hereafter shall be appointed by the Governor or Commander in Chief, for the Time being, to give out License of Marriage within this Province, who shall give or issue the same to any Person or Persons contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds* lawful Money of His Majesties Plantations in *America*, to be Recovered by Action of Debt, with cost of Suit, by the Parent, Guardian of (or Person under whose Care) any Person Married by Virtue of such License, shall be, in the Supream Court within this Province, in which there shall be no Essoyn, Protection or Wager of Law, or any more than one Impar lance. And any Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, who shall joyn any Persons together in Marriage not having a License mentioning such Certificate had, as by this Act is directed and intended, or without having been published, as in and by this Act is appointed and intended, or contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any part thereof, every such Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of *Two Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in *America*,<sup>1</sup> the one half thereof to his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, the other half thereof to the Parents or Guardian of such Persons who shall prosecute the same to Effect, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of His Majesties Courts of Record within this Province.

---

<sup>1</sup> At a meeting of the Governor's Privy Council, Feb. 21, 1772: "A Complaint being exhibited agt Thomas Walker Esqr One of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Middlesex for Marrying Persons without Licence or Publication according to Law, His Excellency was pleased to order the Depr Secretary to write to the said Thomas Walker, and give him an Opportunity to answer it."—*N. J. Archives*, X., 352; XVIII., 275. The offender probably made his peace with the Governor, as no further record has been found in relation to the matter. Had he not done so, the Governor would probably have issued a supersedeas, removing him from office.

“3. And for the more effectual preventing Frauds in the Obtaining Licenses for Marriage, *Be it enacted by the Authority aforesaid*, That every Person under the Age of Twenty-one Years, as aforesaid, praying a License to be married, and producing a Certificate as by this Act is directed, shall, before he or she obtains such License, take an Oath upon the Four Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, or if really of tender Conscience, shall make a solemn Affirmation and Declaration in such Form and Manner, as in and by the Act or Acts of the General Assembly of this Province is or shall be prescribed and directed, That the Certificate by him or her produced is True and Genuine, and Truly and *Bona Fide* signed by the Person or Persons said to sign the same; which Oath, Affirmation or Declaration, the Person or Officer impowered to give out Licenses, as aforesaid, is hereby Impowered, Directed and Required to administer. And the Person or Persons, so praying a License as aforesaid, shall also, before the obtaining such License, enter into Bond to His Excellency Brigadier *Robert Hunter*, Esquire, now Governour of this Province or to the Governour or Commander in Chief of this Province for the Time being, with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling and having real Estates within this Province in the Penal Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesties Colonies and Plantations in *America*, on the Conditions following, *viz*.

“4. *The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas there is a mutual Contract of Marriage between A. B. of on the one Party, and C. D. of on the other Party, and Certificates having been produced and sworn to, or having taken a solemn Affirmation, according to one Act of General Assembly of this Province, made in the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George, by the Grace of God King of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, and the Territories and Dominions thereunto belonging, entituled, An Act to prevent clandestine Marriages. Now if it shall hereafter appear that the said Certificates, or either of them, have been fraudulent, or that either of the aforesaid A. B. of*

*or the aforesaid C. D. of \_\_\_\_\_ had not the Consent of their Parents, Guardians, or Persons under whose Care they were, signing the said Certificates, or that the said A. B. and C. D., or either of them, had some lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joyned in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards of living together as Man and Wife, then this Obligation to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue, otherwise to be void and of none Effect.*

Which Bond shall be and remain in the Secretaries Office of this Province, to be produced as Occasion shall require.

“5. In case it shall so happen that any Person under the Age of Twenty one Years aforesaid, shall be deluded and Married, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, that then, and in such Case, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Guardian of such Person, under the Age of Twenty one Years, so Married by Virtue of such License, as aforesaid, or the Person under whose Care and Government such Person so Married as aforesaid, shall have been, to put the Bond, before in this Act mentioned, in Suit, in the Superior Court of this Province, and recover to his, her or their Use the Sum therein mentioned, the said Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or other Person or Persons, by this Act impowered to put the said Bond in Suit, first giving sufficient Security with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling in this Province, in the Sum of *Twenty Pounds* to pay the Costs of Suit in case they become Non-Suit, Discontinue, or Verdict be given against them, or Judgment be given against them, on Demurrer, any thing in this or in any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

“6. And for the better and more effectually Preventing Private and Clandestine Marriages to be made contrary to, and to defeat and elude the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof by fraudulent and deceitful Practices in the Publications of the Intentions of Marriage between any Persons, hereafter to be Married within this Province, *Be It Enacted by the Governor, Council, and General Assembly,*

and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same, That every Person and Persons under the Age before-mentioned, not taking a License, but intending to publish their Intentions of Marriage, in order to their being lawfully joynd together in the holy Bands of Matrimony shall, before any such Publication be made, repair to the Clerk of the Peace, or County Clerk of such County within this Province in which the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, Person or Persons under whose Care or Government each Person, so intending to be Married, does usually dwell and reside, and shall produce to such Clerk of the Peace such Certificate, as is herein before directed, and make oath or Affirmation, to be administered by the said Clerk, and enter into Bond accordingly, with Sureties, in the Sum and Manner directed, which Bond shall be carefully kept in the Clerks Office of the said County, and the Certificate enregistered in a Book to be kept for that purpose, upon which the said Clerk, within Fourteen Days thereafter, shall affix a Writing in a fair legible Hand, in the *English* Tongue, at three the most publick Places in the said County, setting forth the Persons Names, Places of Abode, and Intentions of Marriage, to be between them; for all which Certificate, Bond and Publication, the said Clerk shall receive as a Fee or Reward, from the Person desiring such Publication, the Sum of *Twelve Shillings*, Money aforesaid; And if the said Writing so affixed stand and remain Publick, for and during the Space of One and Twenty Days, from the Time of setting up the same, and no Objections made to it, and signified by Writing to the Clerk aforesaid, by the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of either of the said Persons mentioned in the said Publication, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Persons, or either of them, so intending to be Married, shall be, then upon Certificate thereof made by the said Clerk, it shall and may be Lawful for any Person, having Authority so to do, to joynd the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, and not otherwise. And in Case it shall so happen that the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians of any such Person under Age and published as aforesaid, or that the Per-

son or Persons under whose Care, Tuition or Government any such Person under Age shall be, at any Time, during the Space of One and Twenty Days, after the Time of such Publication set up, as before is Directed, signify his, her or their Dislike or Disapprobation of such Marriage so intended to be consummated, by Writing under his, her or their Hands, to the Clerk of the Peace aforesaid, that then, and in such Case the said Clerk shall not give them the Certificate before-mentioned, of their being lawfully published, nor shall any Person presume, without such Certificate, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, unless the said Persons, so Intending to be Married and published as beforesaid, produce a License legally obtained, as by this Act is directed; and every Clerk of the Peace offending contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money aforesaid, any thing in this or any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

“7. If any Persons published as before directed, shall be joyned together in the Bands of Matrimony without first having had the Consent of their Parents or Guardians or Persons under whose Care they at that Time shall be, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or Person or Persons under whose Care such Minor shall at that Time be, to put the said Bond in Suit in the Supream Court of this Province, or in any the Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in any County within the same, where the Cause of Action shall arise, and recover to the use of such Parent, Guardian or other Person before-mentioned, empowered, by this Act, to sue for the same, the Penalties in such Bond contained, such Parent, Guardian or other Person having first given Security for the Paying the Costs of Suit, as in and by this Act is before directed and appointed.

“8. Neither this Act, nor any Part thereof, shall be construed to be meant and intended to prohibit the Marrying within any Degrees of Affinity or Consanguinity, but such only as by the Laws and Statutes now in Force, or hereafter to be in

Force, within his Majesties Kingdom of *Great Britain*, are or shall be prohibited.

“9. It shall and may be Lawful for all or any Religious Societies in this Province, to joyn together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, such Persons as are of the said Society, according to the Rules and Customs of the Society they appertain to,<sup>1</sup> provided they have the Consent of Parents, Guardians, or of such Person under whose Care and Tuition they are, signified in Writing, under the Hand or Hands of such Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or such Person or Persons under whose Care and Tuition the said Persons so to be Married are, any thing in this Act to the contrary, in anywise notwithstanding.”<sup>2</sup>

#### THE PRACTICE REGARDING MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Although the Act of 1719 in terms relates only to the marriage of minors, it is evident from the records that the custom of “marrying by license,” as it was called, became more general from this time. This fact may have been due to the impression that licenses were required in all cases where there had been no publication of the banns—which, indeed, public sentiment required among church-going people—but largely, no doubt, because of the rapidly increasing population of an unsettled character, and the growing reluctance of amorous swains and maidens to have their intentions proclaimed from the pulpit, or published at the church door.

The practice seems to have been this: the blank bonds and blank marriage licenses (the latter signed by the Governor) were distributed to certain public officers—usually the county clerks. Upon the execution and delivery to them of a marriage bond they would fill out and issue the license to the anxious bridegroom, who would take it and his prospective bride before a minister or a justice of the peace, who was thereby authorized to perform the marriage ceremony without proof

<sup>1</sup> This preserved Friends' customs. And see the Acts of East Jersey and of West Jersey, in 1683, p. lxxxiv, *infra*.

<sup>2</sup> The Act as above given has been transcribed carefully from the compilation of New Jersey statutes known as Kinsey's Laws, Philadelphia, 1732, pp. 96-101. It is also found on pp. 53-57 of Allinson's Laws, 1776.

of the publishing of banns, or the consent of parents or guardians. The license was retained by the person celebrating the marriage, and ultimately went the way of waste paper, as very few have been preserved. The bonds were filed with the Secretary of the Province, and seem to have been kept with much care. Ultimately, they were brought together from Perth Amboy and Burlington, the depositaries of the records of East Jersey and of West Jersey, respectively, and were filed in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, about 1790.

Prof. Kalm, writing at Raccoon, New Jersey, under date of December 18, 1748, thus describes the usage as to marriage licenses :

“ All persons who intend to be married, must either have their banns published three times from the pulpit, or get a licence from the governor. The banns of the poorer sort of people only are published, and all those who are a little above them get a licence from the governor. In that licence he declares that he has examined the affair, and found no obstacles to hinder the marriage, and therefore he allows it. The licence is signed by the governor ; but, before he delivers it, the bridegroom must come to him in company with two creditable and well known men, who answer for him that there really is no lawful obstacle to his marriage. These men must subscribe a certificate, in which they make themselves answerable for, and engage to bear all damages of, any complaints made by the relations of the persons who intend to be married, by their guardians, their masters, or by those to whom they may have been promised before. For all these circumstances the governor cannot possibly know. They further certify that nothing hinders the intended marriage, and that nothing is to be feared on that account. For a licence they pay five and twenty shillings in Pennsylvania money, at Philadelphia.<sup>1</sup> The governor keeps twenty shillings, or one pound, and the remaining five shillings belong to his secretary. The licence is directed only to protestant clergymen. The quakers have a peculiar licence to their marriages. But as it would be very troublesome, es-

<sup>1</sup> This in Pennsylvania, but the account applies to New Jersey.



pecially for those who live far from the governor's residence to come up to town for every licence, and to bring the men with them who are to answer for them, the clergymen in the country commonly take a sufficient number of licences and certificates, which are ready printed, with blanks left for the names; they give them occasionally, and get the common money, one pound, five shillings, for each of them, besides something for their trouble. The money that they have collected, they deliver to the governor as soon as they come to town, together with the certificates, which are signed by two men, as above mentioned; they then take again as many licences as they think sufficient; from hence we may conceive that the governors in the English North American colonies, besides their salaries, have very considerable revenues.

“ There is a great mixture of people of all sorts in these colonies, partly of such as are lately come over from Europe, and partly of such as have not yet any settled place of abode. Hence it frequently happens that when a clergyman has married such a couple, the bridegroom says he has no money at present, but would pay the fee at the first opportunity: however he goes off with his wife, and the clergyman never gets his due. This proceeding has given occasion to a custom which is now common in Maryland. When the clergyman marries a very poor couple, he breaks off in the middle of the Liturgy, and cries out, *Where is my fee?* The man must then give the money, and the clergyman proceeds; but if the bridegroom has no money, the clergyman defers the marriage till another time, when the man is better provided. People of fortune, of whom the clergyman is sure to get his due, need not fear this disagreeable question, when they are married.

“ However, though the parson has got licences to marry a couple, yet if he be not careful, he may get into very disagreeable circumstances; for in many parts of the country there is a law made, which, notwithstanding the governor's licence, greatly limits a clergyman in some cases. He is not allowed to marry a couple who are not yet of age, unless he be certain of the consent of their parents. He cannot marry such strangers as have bound themselves to serve a certain number of

years, in order to pay off their passage from Europe, without the consent of their masters; if he acts without their consent, or in opposition to it, he must pay a penalty of fifty pounds, Pennsylvania currency, though he has the license, and the certificate of the two men who are to answer for any objection. But parents or masters give themselves no concern about these men, but take hold of the clergyman, who is at liberty to prosecute those who gave him the certificate, and to get his damages repaid. With the consent of the parents and masters, he may marry people without danger to himself. No clergyman is allowed to marry a negro with one of European extraction, or he must pay a penalty of one hundred pounds, according to the laws of Pennsylvania.”<sup>1</sup>

Acrelius gives a somewhat similar account, but in a bitter spirit, regretting the Swedes' departure from their ancient customs:

“Marriage is quick, and not according to rule. To be published three Sundays and then married is only for poor people. The law of the land permits a much shorter way, which is more agreeable and more used, except that it costs money. The Governor has a right to license marriage without the publication of the banns. In every county office marriage licenses are issued in this wise; that the bridegroom gives his bond to pay to the Governor from five to ten thousand dollars copper, according to the ability of the applicants, if it should be found that the marriage of the persons named therein is not lawful. Thereupon a Manifest is issued, which is called a License, in the name of the Governor, to some Protestant Minister to perform the marriage ceremony. And as this gives the Governor a considerable income, so he quite willingly allows the Ministers themselves to keep such a license in blank with his name subscribed, for which payment is made when the bonds are handed in. The abuses of this are indescribable. Yet such a marriage license is usual throughout the whole English government, although now much more restricted than formerly. Our Swedish people, as naturalized Englishmen, dance to the same tune, and our Swedish men who settle here find an equal

<sup>1</sup> Kalm, as cited, II., 25-29.

pleasure, or are compelled thereto to gratify their brides, who would rather break off their engagements than be proclaimed in church. But when such a license comes to the bridal pair, in season or out of season, even if it be in the middle of the night or early in the morning, if they so please with more or less company, then the marriage immediately takes place. The bride is in her usual dress, so that in that respect she cannot be distinguished from any of the company. Very few celebrate their marriage with a meal and entertainment. Plays and dancing are but little in use, and are usually counted as among loose and disreputable sports. Seldom do the Ministers prevail upon any bridal parties to go to church; but if this is done, the marriage takes place after service. The old speak of the joy with which their bridal parties formerly came to church and sat during the whole service before the altar; but when it comes to the time for their own children to do so, then they either run off to some English Minister with a license, or the parents are afraid of this, or get some other reason for it, and so it is impossible any more to root out such an inveterate abuse."<sup>1</sup>

It may be added here, that about 1880 the then Secretary of State—Henry C. Kelsey—caused the marriage bonds in his office to be arranged and bound in thirty-two stout folio volumes, and an index of the same to be prepared, in two volumes—one of the men, and the other of the women. The index also includes the names of persons to whom licenses were issued prior to the Act of 1719, as shown by the entries in the records in the same office.

#### HOSTILITY TO THE MARRIAGE LICENSE SYSTEM.

The quotations from Kalm and Acrelius indicate the character of the opposition to the system of requiring marriage licenses. It was for the rich, rather than the poor. A license cost a man a month's wages or more. When the Stamp Act was passed, in 1765, this was regarded as so unconscionable an additional burden that by common consent it was not enforced so far as marriage licenses were concerned, in New Jersey,<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Acrelius' *New Sweden*, 356.

<sup>2</sup> *N. J. Archives*, XXIV., 687.

The clergy of the Church of England viewed the practice—coupled as it was with provisions for marriage by civil magistrates, as an unwarrantable attack on the church and on their own prerogatives. The Rev. Richard Backhouse, writing from Chester, Penn., May 14, 1730, to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, says:

“ We live in a Government which is a stepmother to our Church, who can't rest contented only with taking away our properties and perquisites and giving them to others, But now has struck even at constitution itself by making an Act<sup>1</sup> which not only prohibits us to publish but to marry lawfully according to the constitution of the Church of England without the license of Parents, Guardians, Tutors, Masters, &c., &c., first had and obtained in writing under hand upon the penalty of £50.”<sup>2</sup>

The Episcopal clergy of Pennsylvania and the three counties upon Delaware, under date of 16 April, 1730, represented to the Society that this had “ a manifest tendency to extirpate the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England out of the said Province. That it is arbitrary and tyrannical . . . ” and they therefore urged that this “ odious and tyrannical Law ” be repealed “ at the King's Council Board.”<sup>3</sup>

The clergy of the Church of England in New Jersey memorialized the Bishop of London on the subject, who at their request sent this representation to the Lords of Trade, under date of November 12, 1765:

“ The Bishop of London at the request of the Clergy of the Province of New Jersey begs leave to represent to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, that by an old Law the licences for Marriages are directed to any Protestant Minister or Justice of the Peace, which however necessary at the first Establishment of the Colony to facilitate Marriages, when there

<sup>1</sup> “ A Supplement to the Act Entituled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages,” passed Feb. 13, 1729-30. See Penn. Col. Records, III., 379-80. The act was much the same as the New Jersey Act of 1719.

<sup>2</sup> Historical Collections, relative to the American Colonial Church, edited by William Stevens Perry, D. D. Pennsylvania. 1881, 167.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid., 173-5.

were few Ministers in the Country, seems at present not only prejudicial to the Clergy, who are depriv'd of a considerable part of their Income, but gives occasion to many Inconveniences and abuses.

“ It appears by a letter from New Jersey dated Dec: 20th 1760, that the Clergy of that Province petitioned their Governor (Mr. Boone) to alter the Direction of the Licences. By his Answer He did not think himself authoriz'd by his Instructions to comply with their Petition, as He thought such an Alteration must take place by Order of the Lords of Trade upon the Bishop of London's Application.

“ The Clergy of New Jersey have repeated their request to the Bishop of London, who hopes, that the Lords of Trade and Plantations will take the matter into Consideration, and if they see no particular Objections will give their Instructions to the Governor of that Province, that for the future Marriage Licences may be directed only to a Protestant Minister of the Gospel.”<sup>1</sup>

For some reason, the Lords of Trade preferred to shift the responsibility upon Governor Franklin, to whom they wrote the following letter, dated Dec. 12th, 1765 :

“ The inclosed Memorial stating the propriety of Licences for Marriages in New Jersey being directed to the Clergy only, has been presented to Us by the Bishop of London.

“ If there is no Law in force, by which the Civil Magistrate is authorized to perform the Marriage Rites, or if long usage and custom has not established such a practice ; We see no objection to what his Lordship purposes : But as it does not appear to Us from any Information we can collect here, how the case stands in respect to this matter, we desire you will by the first opportunity acquaint Us, whether the civil Magistrates in New Jersey do or do not perform those Ceremonies ; and if they do ; whether it is by virtue of any declared Law, or by usage only ; and if the latter, whether such practice may in your opinion be altered in the manner proposed by the Bishop of London without Inconvenience or Complaint.”<sup>2</sup>

Nothing came of these memorials. Civil marriage had been too long established by law and custom in New Jersey to

<sup>1</sup> N. J. Archives, IX., 504.      <sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 520.

make it worth while for the politic Governor—steadfast Churchman though he was—to even suggest a change, especially in a Province where the Dutch, the Presbyterians and the Quakers formed so large a proportion of the population. We do not find that he even replied to the Lords of Trade on the subject.

BISHOP WHITE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The Rt. Rev. William White, Bishop of Pennsylvania, doubtless voiced a very general sentiment regarding marriage licenses in this forcible and comprehensive letter (November or December, 1788,) to the Governor of that State:

“When I had ye Honor, yesterday, of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present system of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject; I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is, that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please, under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not Invading of ye Rights of others. It is True, a Stranger may be imposed on, by his imagining that a license from Government is something more than a blank Paper. But to prevent this, I have made it my Business to advertise every such, of ye Church under my care, of ye State of ye Case & of his own Responsibility.

“It was as a Citizen that I introduced ye Subject to your Excellency; And ye evils which, as such, I reprobate in ye present System are as follows:

“1. The Practice of issuing Licences is, as I apprehend, without any Foundation of Law. The only Passage in our Acts of Assembly that can be supposed applicable, & this can be so by Implication only, defines a lawful Licence to be one which contains ye Consent of the Parent or Guardian expressed in ye Body of it. But such a Licence I never saw, nor do I know of any Clergyman who has.

“2dly. It seems to me (I speak it with submission) Disreputable to Government, to be in ye Exercise of an Act of

Authority, disregarded (as far as I can hear) & that with Impunity, by the most respectable Clergymen in this City; who, instead of thinking themselves under any Obligation, either of Law or of Morals, to ask for ye Licence, consider it rather as a Snare, against which they are to be on their Guard.

“3dly. The Licenses, as issued, are a most cruel Invasion of domestic Rights. For, as if it were not enough, that ye Citizen has ye Peace of his Family exposed to ye acts of ye desperate Adventurer, ye Villain robs him of his Child under a warrant with ye Seal of ye State annexed to it, & signed by ye first Magistrate.<sup>1</sup> I hope your Excellency will not mistake me; I am as much an Enemy to domestic Tyranny as to ye civil; And I know that there sho'd be a certain Age when young People may dispose of themselves without the Consent of their Parents. What I contend for is, that there should also be a Period, during which ye Parent should have an uncontrollable Authority over ye Child, in ye Article of preventing Marriage.

“As to ye Bond of £100 taken at the office, I think nothing of it. To my Certain Knowledge it has been taken, both before & since ye Revolution, from persons not worth 100 pence; And besides, there are Doubts as to ye Recovery of ye Penalty. I should be sorry to be understood, in this Part of ye Subject, as reflecting either on ye worthy Gentleman who has, nominally, ye Administration of ye Licences, or on his Deputy, who is supposed to do his Business. On ye contrary, I declare that I believe ye Fault to be, not in them, but in ye System, which while it prevails, must involve ye present Consequences, let who will have ye Administration. And besides, I have not seen above one or two Licences during Col. Biddle's Secretaryship, nor long before.

“4thly. It may be of Importance to mention that ye Practice has been stigmatized as illegal by ye Council of Censors. I speak from Report, not having seen their Resolves on ye

<sup>1</sup> So early as June 6, 1709, the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania represented to Lieutenant Governor Gookin that the granting of marriage licenses was “of an Evil Tendency, whereof many Instances may be given, particularly that of Israel Taylor, whose Daughter had like to have been stolen by Colour of a License lately granted to one James Barber, of Chester County, this Province.” — *Penn. Col. Records*, II., 455.

Subject. But my Authority is such that I cannot doubt ye Truth of it.

“And now, Sir, if your Excellency is disposed to listen to my Proposal of a Remedy, it is as follows :

“1. In regard to all Persons marrying agreeably to ye Notifications required by their respective religious Societies, ye Clergyman celebrating ye Marriage sh’d be responsible in a pecuniary, or, if you please, on repeated Transgression, in a corporal Penalty. If meer publication be made sufficient, it will amount to Nothing; because it may be made (& is made in some congregations) in such a Manner as to be a meer Evasion.

“2dly. As to Persons who may not come within ye Rules of any religious Society, some Mode of Publication sh’d be provided for them. There is one indeed, but it is thought insufficient.

“3dly. The License sh’d be considered as a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication; And accordingly, Government sh’d assume ye Responsibility. The dispensing Officer should have a Reward proportioned to his Trouble & Risque. He sh’d be liable to a Penalty according to ye Damage sustained, at ye Discretion of ye Court, within certain Limits. He sh’d, therefore, be ye Judge of ye Amount of ye Security to be required; And if he take insufficient bondmen, it sh’d be at his Peril. The most material Difficulty that can occur in ye above Plan is ye discretionary power of ye Court. But I know no other Substitute for ye English Mode, which is ye taking of Oaths that there is no legal Impediment.

“Your Excellency’s desiring of me to state my Sentiments in writing has occasioned you ye Trouble of reading this long Letter. I am not tenacious of any Advice I have presumed to offer; But am fixed in my knowledge of ye Fact, & I hope ye Freedom of ye Citizen will justify my declaring it, that ye present Practice makes Government contribute to ye sacrificing of ye Peace, Honor & Fortunes of Families.”<sup>1</sup>

Two years later (Dec. 22, 1790) the Bishop, who was very

<sup>1</sup> Penn. Archives, XII., 314; 2d Series, II., 8-11; Penn. Col. Records, XV., 614.



much in earnest on this subject, returned to the attack in another letter to Gov. Mifflin :

“ In Compliance with your Excellency’s Intimation, I am emboldened to lay before you briefly, the Substance of what I formerly delivered to you more at large, on the present State of Law and Practice, on ye Subject of Marriage.

“ The Objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage License, were that it is a taking of Money out of ye people’s pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this Acct. by the Council of Censors ; and that to my certain Knowledge, it Prostitutes ye chief Magistrates Name & invades Domestic Rights, by the Sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

“ It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened, by ye intire neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater Number of the Clergy of all Denominations ; who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye governmental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great, Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

“ It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a licence, but either thro’ Ignorance or for a Cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young people. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures, would it be surprising to hear, that a Girl of the Age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful Man into ye possession of a Fortune ; out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye parties.

“ So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties ; it gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License ; and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property and Character and Happiness.

“In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business; viz.: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious Scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the Officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it.”<sup>1</sup>

WM. WHITE.

DECAY OF THE LICENSE SYSTEM.

Bishop White's statements as to the prevalent disregard of the law requiring marriage licenses are significant. They are borne out by the marriage bonds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton. There are about 10,000 such bonds. Of 488, taken at random, 83 were given in the decade 1751-60; 113 in the decade 1761-70; 107 in the years 1771-80, and only 38 in the next ten years, there being but two in 1790. While this examination may be inadequate for accurate generalizations it sufficiently indicates the rapid decay of the system. It seems to have fallen into disrepute directly after the Revolution. Perhaps it was regarded as a relic of royal privilege, pertaining to the Governors appointed by the crown, and so to be ignored with the passing of the royal authority. The Marriage Act of 1719 remained on the statute books, however, until 1795, although a dead-letter for several years before its repeal.

By an act passed December 16, 1784, in relation to the Ordinary, etc., it was provided that his authority should extend, *inter alia*, to the granting of marriage licenses.<sup>2</sup> The Governor was also the Ordinary under the new constitution, but this act was the first to define his powers in the latter capacity, as it was the first to engraft upon our system of jurisprudence a court the functions of which in the mother country had always resided in the ecclesiastical tribunals. The power to grant li-

<sup>1</sup> Penn. Archives, XII., 31; 2d Series, II., 10-11.

<sup>2</sup> Paterson's Laws, 59.

censes was taken from the Ordinary by an act passed June 13, 1820.

## THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1795.

William Paterson having been engaged by the Legislature to revise the existing statutes and prepare new ones, a bill compiled by him, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages," was laid before the Legislative Council, November 7, 1794, taken up the following Monday (November 10), and ordered a second reading, and was again considered on November 13, 15 and 18, most of the last-mentioned day being spent in discussing it, after which it was ordered to be engrossed. It was passed on the 26th, and sent to the House of Assembly, whose concurrence was requested. As the Legislature was about to take its usual recess the bill went over until February 18, 1795, when

"Mr. Elmer from the committee to whom was referred the Bill entitled, An Act concerning Marriages, reported the same with sundry Amendments; which Bill, with the Amendments, were read, and after some Time spent thereon

"Ordered That the further Consideration thereof be postponed.

Feb. 24.—"The House resumed the Consideration of the Bill, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages; and, after some Time spent thereon,

"Ordered, That the said Bill be re-committed to Messrs. Elmer, Peck and Clement."

The next day Mr. Elmer, from the committee, reported the bill "with sundry amendments," which were agreed to, and the bill ordered to be read a third time. On the day following the bill was passed, and sent up to the Council the same day, and their concurrence asked in the amendments. On the following Monday, March 2, the bill was taken up in the Council, read a second time, and ordered to be re-engrossed with the Assembly's amendments, and on Wednesday (March 4, 1795) the bill was finally passed.<sup>1</sup>

The following is the text of the Act of 1795:

<sup>1</sup> Journals of the Council and of the Assembly.

“I. No man or woman shall intermarry, within the degrees hereafter named that is to say, No man shall marry his Grandmother, [etc., etc.].<sup>1</sup>

II. Every justice of the peace of this State, and every stated and ordained minister of the gospel, shall be, and hereby is authorized and empowered to solemnize marriages between such persons as may lawfully enter into the matrimonial relations.<sup>2</sup>

“III. No justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any male under the age of twenty-one years, or female under the age of eighteen years, unless the parent or parents, guardian or guardians or person or persons under whose care and government such minor or minors shall be, be present, and give their consent thereto, or until the minor applying to be married, whether male or female, shall have produced a certificate in writing, under the hand of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, or if such minor, so applying to be married, have no parent or guardian, then under the hand of the person or persons, under whose care and government he or she may at that time be;<sup>3</sup> which certificate shall be proved to be genuine by the oath or affirmation of at least one person, of full age and discretion, who was present at the signing of the same, and affixed his or her name as a witness thereto; which oath or affirmation any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, authorized to solemnize marriages as aforesaid, is hereby authorized to take, and shall enter upon the back of the certificate.<sup>4</sup>

“IV. Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join

<sup>1</sup> This list of prohibitions was usually found in the opening pages of the King James version of the Scriptures, as well as in the Prayer Book of the Church of England. It had not been incorporated before in the laws of New Jersey. See Par. 76, of the Instructions to Lord Cornbury, p. xciv, ante.

<sup>2</sup> Compare this with the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, May 30, 1668, forbidding marriages except by “some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not.” p. lxxvi, ante.

<sup>3</sup> See the Act of the West Jersey Assembly, May 2-6, 1682, p. lxxxiv, ante; and the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, Nov. 2, 1693, p. xcii, ante. And compare with Secs. 1 and 2 of the Act of 1719, pp. xcix-c, ante.

<sup>4</sup> Compare with Sec. 3 of the Act of 1719, p. ci, ante.

persons in marriage, who shall marry any minor or minors, by virtue of a certificate had and proved as above directed, shall register the same, or cause it to be registered in a book by him to be kept for the purpose of registering of marriages, and within three months after, transmit the original certificate to the clerk of the county, in which the marriage was solemnized, to be by him filed in his office.

“V. If any justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any minor or minors, without the consent of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, person or persons, having the care and government of such minor or minors, had and obtained, according to the direction of this act, and contrary to the true intent and meaning thereof, every such justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall, for every such offence, forfeit three hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs of suit, by action of debt or information, in any court of record of this State, by the parent, guardian, or person having charge of such minor, as shall be so joined in marriage as aforesaid, the one half of the said forfeiture to be paid to the treasurer of the State, for the use of the State, and the other half to be for the use of the parent, guardian, or other person, having charge of such minor, who shall prosecute the same to effect.<sup>1</sup>

“VI. Every justice of the peace, and minister of the gospel, shall make and keep a particular record of all marriages solemnized before him, and transmit a certificate of every particular marriage (containing both Christian names and surnames) within six months after the solemnization thereof, to the clerk of the court of common pleas for the county, in which the marriage was solemnized.

“VII. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall neglect, omit, or refuse to make return to the clerk of the county as aforesaid, of all the marriages by him pronounced, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of

<sup>1</sup> Compare with Sec. 2 of the Act of 1719, p. c. ante.

fifty dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by the clerk of the said court of common pleas, or any other person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

“VIII. The respective clerks of the courts of common pleas, in and for the several counties of this State, shall register and record all such returns of marriages at large in a book to be kept for that purpose, and no other, within the space of one calendar month after receiving the same, for which service the said clerks respectively shall be allowed and receive, for each and every entry aforesaid, the sum of twelve cents, to be paid by the persons married to such justice of the peace, or minister, who shall perform the ceremony, and by such justice or minister, with the certificate thereof, be transmitted to the clerk; and if any such clerk shall refuse, neglect or omit to register and record, within the said time, any such return so to him made or any part thereof, he shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by any person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

“IX. It shall and may be lawful for every religious society in this State to join together in marriage such persons as are of the said society, according to the rules and customs of the society, to which they belong;<sup>1</sup> provided, that the clerk or keeper of the minutes, proceedings, or other book of the religious society, wherein such marriages shall be had and solemnized, shall make a true and faithful register of all marriages solemnized, in the society, in the book by him kept.

“X. Such books of marriages, so kept by the respective clerks of the court of common pleas, and by the clerks of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by the preceding section of this act, shall be admitted as evidence in all courts of law and equity in this State.

“XI. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false return of such marriages, or any of them, to the said clerk of the court of common pleas, or if the said clerk of such court shall wil-

<sup>1</sup> Substantially the same as the first part of Sec. 9 of the Act of 1719.

fully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of any return of marriages, so to him made, in the said book by him before directed to be kept; or if any clerk or keeper of the minutes, and proceedings of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by this act, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of such marriages, or any of them, then every such person, so offending, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court.

“XII. The act entitled, “An act to prevent clandestine marriages,” passed the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and nineteen, be, and the same is hereby repealed.”<sup>1</sup>

The several provisions in this act, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the justices or ministers officiating, were taken from the English Marriage Act of 1754. The East Jersey Assembly had passed an act at the session begun at Elizabethtown, November 5, 1675, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the town clerks, and the Fundamental Constitutions of East New Jersey, 1683, provided for a register in each county for births, marriages and burials. The West Jersey Assembly enacted, May 2-6, 1682, that marriages should be registered in a public register, and by act of March, 1682-3, required certificates of marriage to be entered in a register of the town and county, “where it is finished.”<sup>2</sup> Thus, the sections in the act of 1795 providing for public registration of marriages were re-enactments of laws which had existed in New Jersey for more than a century.

#### LATER LEGISLATION.

The act of 1795 was drawn with such artificial skill, and so accurately reflected public sentiment, that it remained on the statute-books without change for exactly sixty-one years. Then a supplement was passed (approved March 4, 1856), evidently to cover some particular case of recent occurrence. This legal-

<sup>1</sup> Paterson's Laws, 1799, folio ed., 158-160.

<sup>2</sup> Leaming and Spicer, 100, 163, 236, 446.

ized a marriage, acknowledged by any religious society in this state, where *either* of the parties had belonged to the society at the time of marriage, the same as if *both* parties were members thereof.<sup>1</sup>

Ten years later a second supplement was enacted (approved April 4, 1866), which in effect amended Sec. III. of the act of 1795, by adding this clause :

“Should the person called upon to solemnize the marriage not be satisfied with the declarations of the parties desiring marriage, that they are of lawful age, he shall administer an oath or affirmation that they are of lawful age, of which oath or affirmation he shall make a certificate and file with the record of the marriage in the office of the clerk of the county, which certificate shall be his justification should said parties deceive him as to their age.” The second section re-enacted Sec. V. of the former act.<sup>2</sup>

The next supplement to the act of 1795 merely “extended to and conferred on the mayor of every incorporated city, town or borough of this state,” the powers conferred on justices of the peace by the second section of the original act, to solemnize marriages.<sup>3</sup>

The Marriage Act of 1795, amended as above, was consolidated with various other statutes, in “An act concerning marriages, births and deaths—Revision,” approved March 27, 1874, the essential features of the original act being retained, with but slight changes.<sup>4</sup>

A general revision of the marriage laws, entitled “An Act concerning marriages [Revision of 1902],” approved April 3, 1902, embodied all the existing statutes on the subject, including a requirement for a marriage license to be issued by the county clerk, where both the parties are non-residents of New Jersey ; where the male applicant for a license is under twenty-one, or the female applicant is under eighteen, the consent of the parents or guardian of such minor is requisite to the issuing of the license.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Laws of 1856, p. 129.

<sup>2</sup> Laws of 1866, p. 960.

<sup>3</sup> Laws of 1872, p. 27.

<sup>4</sup> Gen. St., 2003.

<sup>5</sup> Laws of 1902, p. 490. The Marriage License Act was approved May 18, 1897 (P. L. 1897, p. 378).



## DIVORCES BY THE LEGISLATURE.

For more than a century after the conquest of New Netherland by the English, divorces were granted in New Jersey—if granted at all—only by the Governor.<sup>1</sup> Otherwise there lay an appeal to the ecclesiastical courts in England. In 1772 there was a unique departure from this practice, when the Legislature passed an act entitled “An Act to dissolve the Marriage of David Baxter with Margaret his Wife late Margaret McMurtrie.” There is nothing to explain why the Governor had not granted this divorce. Perhaps the evidence adduced before him satisfied him of the essential propriety of a divorce, but was legally insufficient. The bill originated in the House, was promptly concurred in by the Council, and received the assent of Governor Franklin on September 26, 1772. But when it was laid before the King in Council for the royal approbation it was promptly disallowed, September 1, 1773, and instructions were at the same time issued to all the Governors in North America to withhold their assent to any bills “for the divorce of Persons joined together in holy Marriage”—so shocked were the King and his advisers at this extraordinary departure from all precedents.”<sup>2</sup>

Although the so-called constitution of 1776 was silent on the subject of divorce, it so far modified the powers of the Governor as to vest in him judicial powers only in his capacity as chancellor, as ordinary or surrogate-general, and as a member of the court of appeals, in the last resort, in all causes of law, as theretofore. This seemed to leave it optional with the Legislature to exercise the divorcing power,<sup>3</sup> but that body was slow to act in that direction, and from 1776 to 1780 only three couples were divorced by legislative act. From 1781

<sup>1</sup> From a letter to Brigadier Hunter, Governor of New Jersey and New York, bearing date March 27, 1711, it may be inferred that the practice in divorce cases was by petition, of which notice was given to the defendant, and the matter referred by the Governor to a magistrate of the vicinage to investigate, perhaps taking depositions. See N. Y. Col. Docs., V., 215. No records of the New Jersey Court of Chancery prior to 1744 are known to exist. The published reports begin with the January Term, 1830.

<sup>2</sup> N. J. Archives, XVIII., 334-5, 338, 371; X., 410-412; N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 402.

<sup>3</sup> The constitution of 1776 vested “the government of the Province” in the Governor, Legislative Council, and General Assembly, the legislative department thereby appearing to be supreme.

to 1790 but two such acts were passed; during the next ten years there were eight; in 1801-1810 there were only four, while in the ensuing decade the number jumped to twenty-five, increasing to forty-seven in 1821-1830, and to 109 in 1831-40, and in the next four years no less than sixty-two acts were passed by the Legislature, divorcing as many couples from the bonds of matrimony. In the nature of things there could be no judicial investigation into the reasons for the divorces asked for, and they were granted through the favor and influence of some member of the Legislature friendly to the petitioners. During the period from 1776 to 1844, while this practice prevailed, there were two hundred and fifty-nine divorces granted in this way, one hundred and fifty-two of them being of women from their husbands, and one hundred and seven of men from their wives; figures which suggest that the "weaker sex" was either less patient with matrimonial woes, or had a greater proportion to bear than men; or that they exercised more persuasive powers with the legislators. The abuses of the system were becoming so alarming that when the new constitution was framed, in 1844, there was embodied in it the provision, "No divorce shall be granted by the Legislature."<sup>1</sup>

## DIVORCES BY THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

Curiously enough, while the Legislature, from 1776 to 1844, asserted its authority in the granting of divorces, it nevertheless sanctioned the judicial method, by an act passed December 2, 1794, entitled "An Act concerning divorce and alimony." This was evidently one of Mr. Paterson's, and doubtless embodied in statute form the existing practice. It provided: 1st, that the court of chancery should have jurisdiction of all causes of divorce by this act directed and allowed; provided the parties were inhabitants of the state. 2d, that the like process and course of practice and procedure should be had and pursued in causes of divorce, as in other equity causes, except that the answer of defendants should not be under oath. 3d, that divorces from the bond of matrimony should

<sup>1</sup> Art. IV., Sec. VII., Pl. 1.

be decreed in case the parties were within the degrees prohibited by law; in case of adultery in either of the parties, and also for wilful, continued and obstinate desertion, for the term of seven years.<sup>1</sup> 4th, divorces from the bond of matrimony were also authorized where either of the parties had another wife or husband living at the time of such second or other marriage. Divorce from bed and board was authorized for extreme cruelty in either of the parties.<sup>2</sup> By a supplement, passed March 4, 1795, provision was made for service on an absent defendant, by publication.<sup>3</sup> The law was revised, Feb. 3, 1818, the jurisdiction being extended to causes where the parties are or should be inhabitants of this State at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or "where the marriage shall have been solemnized or taken place within this State, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in this State, at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of; and at the time of exhibiting the bill." The other provisions were much the same as the act of 1794, which act, and the supplement of March 2, 1795, were repealed.<sup>4</sup> Another revision was passed February 16, 1820, which amended the first section by providing that the complainant should annex an oath to the bill of complaint that the complaint was not made by any collusion between the parties.<sup>5</sup> By an act passed Dec. 13, 1824, it was provided that suits in the court of chancery, for divorce, might be by petition, instead of by bill, and the practice in that method was prescribed.<sup>6</sup> An act passed February 22, 1843, amended the first section of the act of 1820 by adding the requirement that where a divorce was prayed for on the ground of desertion, "the complainant or defendant shall have been a resident of this State for the term of five years, during which such desertion shall have continued."<sup>7</sup> By a supplement, approved Feb-

<sup>1</sup> Reduced, by act passed February 22, 1843 (P. L. 1843, p. 48), to five years; by act approved March 20, 1857 (P. L. 1857, p. 399), to three years; and by acts approved March 7, 1889 (P. L. 1889, p. 48), and March 5, 1890 (P. L. 1890, p. 34), to two years.

<sup>2</sup> Paterson's Laws, 143.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, 160.

<sup>4</sup> Laws of 1818, p. 20.

<sup>5</sup> Laws of 1820, p. 43.

<sup>6</sup> Elmer's Digest, 1838, pp. 139, 141.

<sup>7</sup> Laws of 1843, p. 48.

ruary 21, 1871, the court was authorized to make and enforce orders in regard to the care, custody, education and maintenance of infant children of parents bringing suit for divorce, and where they are divorced.<sup>1</sup> The Revision, approved March 27, 1874, provided (Sec. 4) that divorces might be decreed in cases of physical and incurable impotency at the time of marriage, "such marriages to be invalid from the beginning and absolutely void."<sup>2</sup> By an act approved May 11, 1886, it was provided that the court should have "jurisdiction of all cases of divorce in case of adultery committed out of this state, where the complainant or defendant was or shall have been a resident of this state for three years next preceding the time when said bill was or shall hereafter be filed."<sup>3</sup> An amendment, approved March 7, 1889, gave the court jurisdiction of all causes of divorce and of alimony and maintenance, where either of the parties should be resident of this state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or where the marriage shall have been solemnized in this state, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in the state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of and at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where the adultery was committed in this state, and either of the parties reside in this state at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where either of the parties shall be a resident of this state at the time of filing the bill of complaint, and either party shall have been a resident of this state for the term of two years, during which such desertion shall have continued.<sup>4</sup>

The several statutes on the subject in 1902 were revised and consolidated into one, entitled "An Act providing for divorces and for decrees of nullity of marriage and for alimony and the maintenance of children [Revision of 1902]."<sup>5</sup>

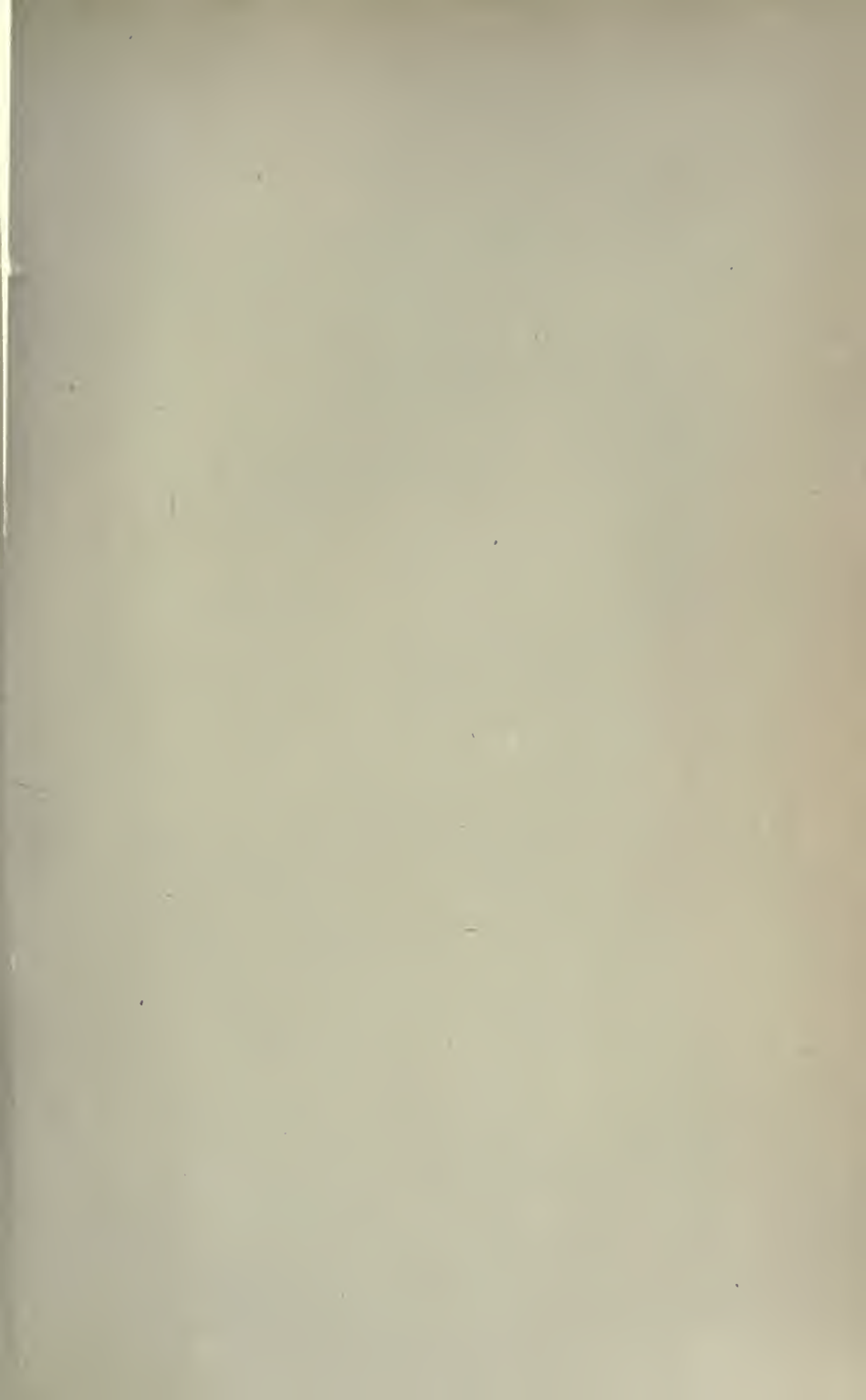
<sup>1</sup> Laws of 1871, p. 15.

<sup>2</sup> Revised Laws, 1874, pp. 3-14; Gen. St., 1267. The Court of Chancery, May T., 1873, had refused to annul a marriage for impotence. 24 N. J. Eq., 19. Hence this statute.

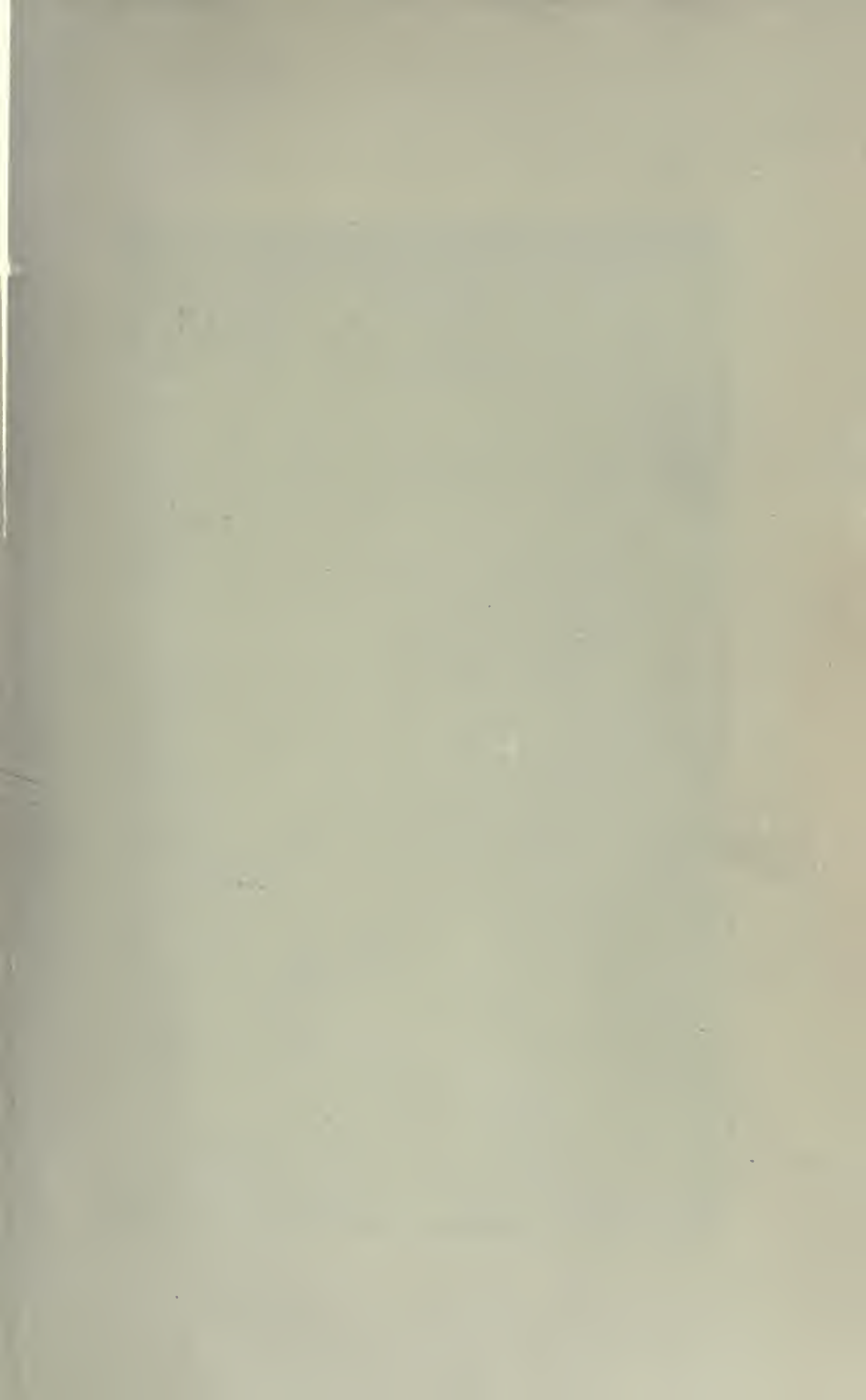
<sup>3</sup> Laws of 1886, p. 345.

<sup>4</sup> Laws of 1889, p. 48; Gen. St., 1273.

<sup>5</sup> Laws of 1902, p. 502.







Know all Men <sup>by these Presents</sup>  
That We Louis Michelberger  
and Peter Van Blaskhuysen both of Bergen County in the  
Province of New Jersey

do holden and do stand justly indebted unto His Excellency WILLIAM  
FRANKLIN Esq. Captain General and Governor in Chief of New  
Jersey in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds of lawful  
Money of New Jersey to be paid to his said Excellency the Governor or  
his successors or Assigns For the which Payment well and truly  
to be made and done, We do bind ourselves our Heirs, Executors  
and Administrators, and every of them Jointly & severally  
Solely by these Presents, sealed with our seals, at this  
Thirtieth day of December Annoque Domini  
One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Two

The Condition of this Obligation is such  
That whereas the above

bounden Louis Michelberger  
hath obtained Licence of Matrimony for himself of the one Party, and for  
Elizabeth Van Blaskhuysen of the same Place of the other Party.  
Now if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said Louis Michelberger  
and Elizabeth Van Blaskhuysen have any lawful  
Let or Impediment of Precontract, Affinity, or Consanguinity, to hin-  
der their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards  
their living together as Man and Wife, then this Obligation to be void, or  
else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered  
in the Presence of

J. Galbraith Junr

Louis Michelberger

Peter Van Blaskhuysen



# MARRIAGE LICENSES.

## MALES.

### A

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Aarouson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Folwell.....                | 1736 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Aarouson, Joseph, Burlington, and Achsiah Black.....                 | 1782 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Aarouson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Black.....                   | 1787 | July  | 24 |
| Abbott, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Conrad.....               | 1761 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Abbitt, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Wicks, Salem.....                | 1770 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Abbitt, John, Hunterdon, and Elsie Akers.....                        | 1779 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Abbot, William, Jr., Hunterdon, and Agnis Edmunds.....               | 1778 | April | 4  |
| Abbot, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Maddock, Hunterdon.....            | 1749 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Abbot, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Strickland, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1738 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Abbot, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Harden.....                   | 1784 | July  | 8  |
| Abelea, Melchisedec, Burlington, and Mary Power, Burlington.....     | 1780 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Abel, Andrew, and Christeena Schuyler.....                           | 1779 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Abel, Daniel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Starkey.....                 | 1780 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Abit, Burroughs, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thompson, Gloucester..... | 1764 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Able, Edward, Gloucester, and Eleanor Starkey.....                   | 1779 | April | 20 |
| Abraham, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Perine, Middlesex.....         | 1759 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Abrahams, James, Jr., Matcheponix, and Anne Perine, Matcheponix..... | 1755 | June  | 17 |
| Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Margaret Banta, Bergen.....             | 1749 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Christiana Peterson, Bergen.....         | 1760 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Ackerman, Peter, Middletown, and Elizabeth Patten, Middletown.....   | 1760 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Ackerman, Garrit, Bergen, and Mary Stag, Bergen.....                 | 1761 | July  | 8  |
| Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and Brache Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y.....    | 1763 | May   | 5  |
| Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and —— Hopper.....                        | 1764 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Antje Vanhorn.....                      | 1768 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Ackerman, Abraham S., Bergen, and Cerstina Mead.....                 | 1769 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Catherine Cuyper, Bergen.....           | 1769 | April | 22 |
| Ackerman, Albert, Bergen, and Antje Storr, Bergen.....               | 1771 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Elshe Van Bushkirk.....                  | 1783 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Ackerman, Garret A., Bergen, and Charity Hopper.....                 | 1790 | June  | 23 |
| Acorn, Samuel, Salem, and Jane McKean, Salem.....                    | 1763 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Acton, John, Salem, and Mary Oakford, Salem.....                     | 1772 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Acton, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Randolph, Cumberland.....         | 1773 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Acton, William, Salem, and Grace Ambler.....                         | 1776 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Adaire, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Fariss, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1732 | Aug.  | 1  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Adaire, William, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Currant.....            | 1759 | July  | 13 |
| Adair, John, Burlington, and Martha Crossley, Burlington.....       | 1774 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Adams, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington..          | 1733 | Sept. | 1  |
| Adams, Abel, Gloucester, and Tabitha Jay.....                       | 1784 | April | 26 |
| Adams, Abraham, Gloucester, and Ruth Peterson.....                  | 1764 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Adams, David, Gloucester, and Mary Covenover, Gloucester.....       | 1774 | April | 18 |
| Adams, David, Salem, and Mary Townsend.....                         | 1775 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Adams, David, Burlington, and Mary Ryner.....                       | 1786 | May   | 22 |
| Adams, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts.....               | 1781 | May   | 16 |
| Adams, Fenwick, Salem, and Watkins Anne, Salem.....                 | 1687 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Adams, Isaac, Gloucester, and Bersheba Weldon, Gloucester.....      | 1730 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Adams, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Hammel.....                    | 1784 | May   | 22 |
| Adams, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Homan Gloucester.....         | 1738 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Adams, John, Burlington, and Judith Pettitt, Burlington.....        | 1737 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Adams, John, Burlington, and Margaret Flint.....                    | 1769 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Reeves, Burlington.....        | 1754 | June  | 28 |
| Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susanna Rue.....                     | 1782 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Adams, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Ingler.....                  | 1772 | Sept. | 12 |
| Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bowker, Burlington..       | 1771 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Adams, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shaw, Burlington.....        | 1781 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Eyres.....                       | 1785 | May   | 30 |
| Adams, Williams, Salem, and Hannah Evans, Salem ...                 | 1762 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Adams, William, Jr., Salem, and Sarah Bradway.....                  | 1764 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Addams, David, Gloucester, and Catharine Wood, Gloucester.....      | 1745 | June  | 20 |
| Addams, Nathan, Burlington, and Sarah Oldale, Burlington.....       | 1745 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Addams, Jonas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Arnal, Gt. Egg Harbour...  | 1750 | May   | 3  |
| Addams, Richard, Gloucester, and Rebecca Ireland.....               | 1784 | June  | 26 |
| Addis, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne English, Burlington.....        | 1749 | July  | 10 |
| Addoms, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester.....          | 1729 | May   | 26 |
| Addoms, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson.....                | 1774 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Adkin, James, Morris, and Mary Budd, Morris.....                    | 1751 | May   | 4  |
| Adrianez, Gozen, Perth Amboy, and Cornelia Banta, Hackensack...     | 1743 | June  | 11 |
| Adudell, William, Freehold, and Allet Honce, Freehold.....          | 1767 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Aikens, Thomas, and Margaret Rodman.....                            | 1780 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Akerman, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington.....   | 1771 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Akers, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Catherine Abbit.....                | 1780 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Akin, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth.....       | 1748 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Akin, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elizabeth King, Shrewsbury.....        | 1761 | April | 1  |
| Akly, Adam, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.....            | 1766 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Alberson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Patience Chew, Gloucester.....     | 1731 | April | 16 |
| Alberson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rose Hampton.....                 | 1737 | April | 16 |
| Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Hannah Medcalf, Gloucester ...   | 1737 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Alberson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Keziah Chew, Gloucester.....     | 1741 | May   | 12 |
| Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Danice.....                | 1742 | July  | 15 |
| Alberson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester. ... | 1747 | June  | 9  |
| Alberson, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jane Thorne, Gloucester.....      | 1764 | Jan.  | 17 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

3

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Albertson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester . . .  | 1747   | June 15  |
| Albertson, Aron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester . . . | 1756   | April 23 |
| Albertson, Levi, Gloucester, and Keziah Roberts, Burlington. . . . .   | 1756   | April 24 |
| Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Deborah Thorne, Gloucester. . . . .  | 1761   | Jan. 29  |
| Albertson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Albertson, Gloucester. .     | 1764   | June 22  |
| Albertson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Margaret Wells, Gloucester. . . . .  | 1765   | April 16 |
| Albertson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Flanningham, Gloucester.   | 1770   | Mar. 12  |
| Albertson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Albertson. . . . .             | 1773   | Aug. 23  |
| Alder, Bartholomew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Warsick. . . . .         | 1775   | Dec. 28  |
| Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Thackery. . . . .              | 1782   | May 7    |
| Albertson, Ephraim, and Charity Langley. . . . .                       | 1782   | June 15  |
| Alcott, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Brannin. . . . .                | 1780   | Dec. 25  |
| Alcott, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Anne Phifer . . . . .                | 1782   | July 13  |
| Alcott, Josiah, Burlington, and Tabitha O'Neal, Burlington. . . . .    | 1782   | Oct. 29  |
| Alder, Bartholomew, Gloucester, and Hannah Worthington, Gloucester.    | 1766   | Dec. 16  |
| Aldington, John, Bergen, and Hannah Banta, Bergen. . . . .             | 1770   | Dec. 13  |
| Aldridge, Hermann, Salem, and Sarah England, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1733   | Oct. 1   |
| Aldridge, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Newell, Gloucester. . . .   | 1739   | June 23  |
| Alen, John, Salem, and Mary Huckings, Salem. . . . .                   | 1686   | Aug. 10  |
| Alexander, Alex., Philadelphia, and Jane Hartt, Salem. . . . .         | 1750   | June 16  |
| Alexander, David, Salem, and Catharine Dunn, Salem. . . . .            | 1762   | Dec. 19  |
| Alexander, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Fleming, Hunterdon. . . . .     | 1766   | Nov. 29  |
| Alexander, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Seville, Burlington. . . . .   | 1774   | Mar. 22  |
| Alexander, William Somerset, and Janet Aikman, Somerset. . . . .       | 1750   | Dec. 3   |
| Alford, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Deborah Martin, Woodbridge. .        | 1754   | May 1    |
| Allaways, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Hughes, Burlington. . . . .    | 1740   | Jan. 1   |
| Allen, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman. . . . .                  | 1728   | Dec. 25  |
| Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington. . . . .  | 1730   | Mar. 27  |
| Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Patience Borden, Burlington. . . . .  | 1737   | Dec. 8   |
| Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Chamless, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1740   | Jan. 26  |
| Allen, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Walsh, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1740   | Feb. 5   |
| Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1742   | Feb. 18  |
| Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Deborah Sharp, Burlington. . . . .    | 1744   | Oct. 25  |
| Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Sarah Salter. . . . .                     | 1743   | Oct. 6   |
| Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1740   | Mar. 2   |
| Allen, Ralph, Monmouth, and Mary Bond, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1742   | May 16   |
| Allen, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Newman, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1747-8 | Feb. 2   |
| Allen, George, Monmouth, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1748-9 | Mar. 21  |
| Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Dike, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1748   | July 19  |
| Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Allen, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1749   | May 23   |
| Allen, John, Somerset, and Isabel McCallough, Somerset . . . . .       | 1749   | Aug. 8   |
| Allen, William, Somerset, and Sophia Slover, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1749   | Sept. 26 |
| Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherwin, Chester. . . . .     | 1749   | Dec. 7   |
| Allen, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Eldridge, Salem. . . . .              | 1750   | June 18  |
| Allen, Peter, Lit. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Lit. Egg Har.   | 1751   | Aug. 16  |
| Allen, James, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips, Burlington. . . . .     | 1754   | Jan. 1   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Allen, Richard, New York, and Marah Cox, Shrewsbury. ....                | 1754 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Allen, John, Monmouth, and Ruth Howlan, Monmouth. ....                   | 1755 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth. ....                   | 1759 | Dec.  |    |
| Allen, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Margaret Mairs. ....                    | 1760 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Allen, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth. ....            | 1760 | July  | 28 |
| Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Braning. ....                      | 1760 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Allen, Jedidiah, Salem, and Mary Thompson. ....                          | 1761 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodosia Ellton, Burlington. ....        | 1762 | May   | 4  |
| Allen, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Lipincott, Salem. ....                 | 1764 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem. ....                        | 1765 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Allen, Chamless, Wilmington, Del., and Lydia Stewart, Wilmgtn, Del. .... | 1766 | Sept. | 29 |
| Allen, David, Salem, and Sarah Kent, Salem. ....                         | 1767 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Allen, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brindley, Monmouth. ....            | 1767 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Patience Bills, Monmouth. ....              | 1767 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Allen, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Iradell, Burlington. ....          | 1768 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Allen, John, Sussex, and Jean Dunlop. ....                               | 1768 | Sept. | 26 |
| Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Salem. ....                      | 1771 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Allen, John, Bergen, and Anne Earle, Bergen. ....                        | 1772 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington. ....         | 1772 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Allen, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Allen, Bucks, Pa. ....              | 1773 | May   |    |
| Allen, John, Burlington, and Anne Herbert, Burlington. ....              | 1774 | April | 13 |
| Allen, John, Somerset, and Sarah Edmunds. ....                           | 1775 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Allen, Charles, Cumberland, and Rebecca Dare. ....                       | 1778 | April | 8  |
| Allen, Samuel, Morris, and Hannah Beach, Mendom. ....                    | 1779 | July  |    |
| Allen, Samuel, New Jersey, and Nancy Anderson. ....                      | 1780 | April | 29 |
| Allen, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Boggs. ....                            | 1780 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Allen, Gabriel, Bordentown, and Lydia Trench. ....                       | 1782 | July  | 1  |
| Allen, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Pitman, Burlington. ....           | 1782 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Allen, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Prickett. ....                       | 1783 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Allen, Joseph, Chester, and Rachel Cline. ....                           | 1783 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Aller, Joseph, Little Egg Harbour, and Sarah Crammer. ....               | 1783 | May   | 1  |
| Alleson, James, New Brunswick, and Anne Wells, New Brunswick. ....       | 1739 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Alley, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Moore. ....                    | 1779 | April |    |
| Allgor, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, Monmouth. ....          | 1763 | Jan.  |    |
| Alliger, Benjamin, Redingtown, and Cisley Bartron. ....                  | 1780 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Allin, Andrew, Monmouth, and Marah Crammer, Monmouth. ....               | 1754 | June  |    |
| Allinder, Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Nixon. ....                       | 1733 | Dec.  |    |
| Alloways, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington. ....      | 1773 | July  |    |
| Alloways, Isaac, Burlington, and Christian Davidson, Burlington. ....    | 1773 | Nov.  |    |
| Alloways, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington. ....        | 1774 | June  |    |
| Alman, Joseph, Salem, and Catherine Lambson, Salem. ....                 | 1763 | Mar.  |    |
| Almond, John, Salem, and Rachel Brown. ....                              | 1785 | Aug.  |    |
| Alriche, Wessell, New Castle, Del., and Rebecca Hancock. ....            | 1757 | Mar.  |    |
| Alward, John, Woodbridge, and Ruth Cawood, Woodbridge. ....              | 1754 | Jan.  |    |
| Alyea, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Marity Bertholf, Orange, N. Y. ....     | 1773 | Mar.  |    |
| Amack, John, Middletown, and Sarah Carman, Middletown. ....              | 1757 | Mar.  |    |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

5

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Amick, Stephen, Monmouth, and Mary Heavilon, Freehold.....             | 1767 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Amman, Jacobus, Somerset, and Marica Harder, Somerset.....             | 1746 | May   | 7  |
| Anderson, Joshua, Trenton, and Mary Wood, Burlington.....              | 1745 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Anderson, Tunis, Monmouth, and Abigail Reid, Monmouth..                | 1746 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Anderson, George, Jr., Somerset, and Matie Van Wickle, Somerset..      | 1748 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Anderson, Elias, Monmouth, and Catherine Chamberlin.....               | 1761 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Anderson, James, Cumberland, and Theodosia Elmer.....                  | 1761 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Anderson, Ezekiel, Hunterdon, and Mary Combs, Middlesex.....           | 1761 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Martha Brock, Burlington.....        | 1762 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Anderson, John, Freehold, and Anna Loyd, Middlesex.....                | 1763 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Anderson, John, Essex, and Martha Freeman, Middlesex.....              | 1763 | April | 1  |
| Anderson, John, New York, and Mary Stilwell, Middletown.....           | 1763 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Anderson, David, Bergen, and Jane Stuart, Bergen.....                  | 1768 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Anderson, Josiah, Burlington, and Sarah Anderson.....                  | 1769 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Anderson, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Ann Bird.....                       | 1772 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Anderson, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Thomson.....                   | 1773 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Anderson, Andrew, and Phoebe Williamson.....                           | 1775 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Anderson, James, Burlington, and Elenor Toy.....                       | 1777 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Anderson, James, Morris, and Hannah Backhover.....                     | 1779 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Anderson, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Vannoy.....                     | 1779 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Anderson, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Van Hauglin.....                   | 1781 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Esther Hughes.....                       | 1781 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Anderson, David, Burlington, and Emelia Briggs.....                    | 1783 | Sept. | 5  |
| Anderson, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hunt.....                    | 1785 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Hannah Ewen.....                         | 1786 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Anderson, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Williamson.....             | 1786 | July  | 24 |
| Anderson, David, Bergen, and Ruth Weed.....                            | 1786 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Anderson, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stevenson.....              | 1787 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Patience Stockton.....               | 1791 | April | 9  |
| Anderson, John, Bergen, and Catherine Zabrisky.....                    | 1792 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Aldrews, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Ong, Burlington.....            | 1694 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Aldrews, Jacob, Burlington, and Keziah Rider, Burlington.....          | 1764 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Aldrews, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnson, Gloucester.....        | 1767 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Aldrews, John, Amwell, and Rachel Chamberlin.....                      | 1773 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Aldrews, John, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington.....          | 1776 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Aldrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Cook.....                       | 1779 | Sept. | 1  |
| Aldrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Cripps.....                       | 1785 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Aldrovet, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Zipporah Wright, Rich'd, N. Y.    | 1747 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Aldrovet, Peter, Staten Island, and Catherine Nichols, Staten Island.. | 1756 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Alo, Charles, Salem, and Katherine Noxe, Salem.....                    | 1690 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Alvin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Ross, Middlesex.....               | 1749 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Alvin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Davison.....                       | 1777 | Sept. | 23 |
| Aley, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecah Cocke.....                         | 1760 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Alonittus, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Vaudom, Monmouth..                | 1761 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Aram, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington..         | 1757 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Aram, Daniel, Burlington, and Susanna Weaver.....                      | 1758 | Jan.  | 30 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Antram, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Webb, Burlington.....                 | 1773 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Antram, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Bryan, Mount Holly.....            | 1773 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Antram, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Merret, Burlington.....              | 1773 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Antram, Samuel, Burlington, and Charlotte Hawk.....                       | 1781 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Antram, Thomas, and Anne Hancock.....                                     | 1783 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Applegate, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parent, Middlesex ..        | 1729 | July  | 18 |
| Applegate, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pettitt, Middlesex .....            | 1736 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Applegate, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Mary Imlay, Monmouth.....              | 1743 | July  | 9  |
| Applegate, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Buckalew.....                  | 1744 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Applegate, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hulet, Monmouth.....           | 1745 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Applegate, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Potter, Monmouth.....            | 1747 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Applegate, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cotterell, Monmouth.....              | 1748 | Sept. | 27 |
| Applegate, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborne, Middletown.        | 1758 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Applegate, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex.....        | 1760 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Applegate, Jacob, Monmouth, and Catherine Manlees, Monmouth ...           | 1763 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Applegate, George, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington.....          | 1763 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Applegate, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Bethena Vaughn .....                    | 1772 | June  | 26 |
| Applegate, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Scroggins. ....                   | 1777 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Applegate, Silas, Burlington, and Lydia Ivins .....                       | 1777 | Sept. | 18 |
| Applegate, John, Burlington, and Sarah Johnston .....                     | 1785 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Archer, George, Monmouth, and Diadame Droman, Shrewsbury.....             | 1762 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Archer, Benjamin, New York, and Margaret Brown.....                       | 1784 | June  | 14 |
| Archer, John, Gloucester, and Anne Ong.....                               | 1785 | May   | 26 |
| Archibald, David, Bergen, and Antje Van Houten, Bergen.....               | 1774 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Areyansen, Resolvert, Bergen, and Deborah Verveelen, Orange, N. Y.        | 1773 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Arden, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morton, Burlington.....          | 1730 | Sept. | 5  |
| Arden, <sup>1</sup> John, Burlington, and Margaret Keen, Pa.....          | 1774 | June  | 4  |
| Arden, John, New York, and Sarah Thurston, Woodbridge.....                | 1758 | Sept. | 4  |
| Arell, <sup>2</sup> Peter, New York, and Hannah Shakeshaft, New York..... | 1764 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Arrison, Ashford, Hunterdon, and Euphemia Petenger, Hunterdon ..          | 1769 | May   | 9  |
| Armourer, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Walker, Philadelphia....          | 1733 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Armstrong, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington ....         | 1764 | July  | 11 |
| Armstrong, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harvey, Monmouth....            | 1766 | Sept. | 5  |
| Armstrong, John, Middlesex, and Johanna Patten.....                       | 1768 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Armstrong, William, Amwell, and Catherine Johnson.....                    | 1776 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Armstrong, William, Burlington, and Joanna London, Burlington....         | 1776 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Armstrong, William, Orange, N. Y., and Catharine Lawrence.....            | 1777 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Armstrong, William, Sussex, and Elizabeth Swayze, Oxford. ....            | 1778 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Arnell, James, Burlington, and Mary Mott.....                             | 1739 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Arnold, William, Monmouth, and Jane Lane, Monmouth .....                  | 1746 | April | 14 |
| Aronson, Aaron, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington. ...      | 1730 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Aronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Marriott, Burlington. ....          | 1749 | Nov.  | 20 |

<sup>1</sup> In the body of the bond this name is written Harding, but the principal signs his name Arden.

<sup>2</sup> Entered in the body of the bond as Earle, which is probably correct, but signed Peter Arell.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

7

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Aronson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hope Folwell, Burlington.....    | 1767   | Mar. 13  |
| Arthur, William, Burlington, and Sarah Biggs, Burlington.....       | 1741   | Nov. 23  |
| Arven, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Myers, Perth Amboy.....    | 1755   | April 4  |
| Asa, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lee, Burlington.....          | 1780   | Feb. 12  |
| Asay, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson.....                   | 1779   | Aug. 3   |
| Asay, Michael, Burlington, and Bethenia Simons.....                 | 1783   | Dec. 16  |
| Ash, George, Burlington, and Sarah Bates.....                       | 1759   | Sept. 24 |
| Ashbourn, Martin, Philadelphia, and Catharine Clark, Philadelphia.. | 1728   | Feb. 20  |
| Ash, William, New York, and Mary Montanyes.....                     | 1783   | Aug. 19  |
| Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Hester Hamilton.....                | 1732   | July 21  |
| Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Mary Elwell, Greenwich.....         | 1736   | June 28  |
| Ashbrook, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Gibson.....                   | 1779   | Feb. 4   |
| Ashburn, William, Chester, and Hannah Hugg, Chester.....            | 1750   | July 21  |
| Ashbury, Ebenezer, Salem, and Margaret Deffose, Salem.....          | 1634   | July 19  |
| Ashfield, Lewis M., and Elizabeth Redford.....                      | 1748   | Feb. 4   |
| Ashead, Amos, Burlington, and Cecilla Cheeseman, Burlington.....    | 1728   | Aug. 14  |
| Ashley, John, Monmouth, and Prudence Maxen, Middletown.....         | 1765   | July 1   |
| Ashton, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Dorothy Carr, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1736   | Nov. 30  |
| Ashton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Stillwell, Monmouth.....         | 1740   | Feb. 5   |
| Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Taylor, Monmouth.....         | 1741   | June 2   |
| Ashton, Robert, and Hannah Farnsworth.....                          | 1747-8 | Feb. 15  |
| Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Katherine Taylor, Monmouth.....         | 1742   | Aug. 19  |
| Ashton, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Nutt, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1765   | Jan. 26  |
| Ashton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fenton, Burlington.....          | 1765   | Feb. 13  |
| Ashton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Helson, Burlington.....        | 1770   | June 19  |
| Ashton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Hannah Hugg, Gloucester.....        | 1771   | June 19  |
| Ashton, Eden, Hunterdon, and Margaret Londibank.....                | 1780   | Aug. 17  |
| Asken, James, and Judith Anders.....                                | 1774   | June 13  |
| Aspinwall, Thomas, Piscataway, and Hannah Hull, Piscataway.....     | 1743   | July 28  |
| Asson, William, Burlington, and Mary Platt.....                     | 1746   | Feb. 9   |
| Asson, Thomas, and Margaret Clevenger.....                          | 1746   | Feb. 9   |
| Atchley, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Keziah Hull, Middlesex.....      | 1764   | July 2   |
| Aten, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Judick Van Vliet.....                   | 1745   | Dec. 24  |
| Aten, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Ariantie Longstreet, Hunterdon.....   | 1749   | Aug. 16  |
| Aten, Gerardus, Reading Town, and Dinah Johnson, Reading Town..     | 1756   | Aug. 28  |
| Atkinson, William, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington.....     | 1731   | Feb. 3   |
| Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Aaronson, Burlington.....   | 1731   | Feb. 10  |
| Atkinson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Yaets, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1735   | July 28  |
| Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington.....  | 1736   | Jan. 12  |
| Atkinson, Walker, Burlington, and Rachel Wallis, Burlington....     | 1746   | Sept. 10 |
| Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell, Burlington.....      | 1754   | Jan. 21  |
| Atkinson, James, Burlington, and Sarah Arison, Burlington.....      | 1756   | May 11   |
| Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Rachel Shreve, Burlington.....     | 1761   | Feb. 22  |
| Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Berry, Burlington.....        | 1761   | Feb. 25  |
| Atkinson, Job, Burlington, and Mary Arison, Burlington.....         | 1761   | Sept. 21 |
| Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Mary Cooper, Burlington.....        | 1761   | Nov. 12  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Atkinson, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Clevenger, Burlington.....    | 1764   | Feb. 8   |
| Atkinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Hillyer, Burlington.....   | 1767   | Dec. 7   |
| Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Chester, Burlington....    | 1774   | Aug. 18  |
| Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....         | 1779   | April 22 |
| Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Mariam Norton.....                | 1779   | May 25   |
| Atkinson, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Bishop.....                    | 1779   | Nov. 17  |
| Atkinson, Job, Gloucester, and Esther Sharp, Burlington.....        | 1780   | Aug. 17  |
| Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Garwood.....              | 1780   | Dec. 20  |
| Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rosity Beats.....                  | 1784   | Mar. 17  |
| Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell.....              | 1784   | Oct. 21  |
| Atkinson, Moses, New Jersey, and Sarah Abbot.....                   | 1786   | Oct. 31  |
| Aumack, Tunis, Shrewsbury, and Anne Killey, Shrewsbury.....         | 1758   | Oct. 17  |
| Aurijanse, Aurie, Bergen, and Elizabeth Verveelen.....              | 1782   | Nov. 1   |
| Austin, Amos, Burlington, and Esther Haines.....                    | 1736   | Sept. 27 |
| Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bower, Philadelphia ... | 1737   | Sept. 27 |
| Austin, Francis, Burlington, and Deborah Allen, Burlington.....     | 1748   | May 11   |
| Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Sarah Wetherby, Salem.....        | 1748   | May 6    |
| Austin, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington .....      | 1764   | Sept. 20 |
| Austen, Seth, Burlington, and Lydia Nailor, Burlington .....        | 1770   | Mar. 7   |
| Austin, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ballenger... ..           | 1782   | April 19 |
| Autor, Derick, Morris, and Hannah Quick.. ..                        | 1778   | Jan. 16  |
| Aves, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Whittall, Gloucester .....      | 1730   | Mar. 15  |
| Avis, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Rumford, Gloucester.....       | 1761   | Jan. 30  |
| Avise, John, Gloucester, and Agnes Holmes, Gloucester.....          | 1765   | April 8  |
| Avise, James, Gloucester, and Mary Guest, Gloucester .....          | 1773   | May 18   |
| Avise, <sup>1</sup> Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Rates.....             | 1781   | Dec. 10  |
| Axford, Charles, and Rebecca Beekes.....                            | 1735   | Oct. 13  |
| Ayar, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Pettet, Cumberland.. ..          | 1777   | July 16  |
| Ayars, John, Cumberland, and Susannah Jerman, Hopewell.....         | 1751   | Nov. 17  |
| Ayars, Joshua, Salem, and Zerviah Ayars.....                        | 1764   | Mar. 13  |
| Aydelow, Caleb, Richmond, N. Y., and Ann Raceow, Richmond, N. Y.    | 1763   | July 11  |
| Ayers, Moses, Somerset, and Jane Chambers, Somerset.....            | 1739   | Nov. 13  |
| Ayers, Obadiah, Somerset, and Dorothy Landol.....                   | 1746   | Feb. 12  |
| Ayers, Frazee, Middlesex, and Phebe Bloomfield, Middlesex.....      | 1749   | Feb. 24  |
| Ayers, Enos, Woodbridge, and Martha Gold, Woodbridge. ....          | 1749   | May 8    |
| Ayers, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Mary Wessels, Perth Amboy.....       | 1750   | Dec. 5   |
| Ayers, Bargin, Salem, and Susannah Gilman.....                      | 1754   | May 28   |
| Ayers, Caleb, Cumberland, and Amy Dunn .....                        | 1760   | July 30  |
| Ayers, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Ann Jackson, Perth Amboy.....       | 1763   | Dec. 31  |
| Ayers, James, Woodbridge, and Hope Bloomfield, Woodbridge....       | 1743-4 | Mar. 13  |
| Ayers, Samuel, Middletown, and Martha Wilson, Middletown.....       | 1760   | Nov. 7   |
| Ayrs, Valentine, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington.....  | 1749   | April 3  |

<sup>1</sup> Thus signed to the bond, but entered in the body of the instrument as Evas.



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

9

## FEMALES.

## A

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Aarison, Ann, Burlington, and David Rockhill, Burlington . . . . .       | 1758   | Aug. 30  |
| Aaronson, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington . . . . .   | 1731   | Feb. 10  |
| Aastley, Bershaba, and Nicholas Hight, Middlesex . . . . .               | 1774   | April 5  |
| Abbit, Catherine, and John Akers, Hunterdon . . . . .                    | 1780   | Oct. 14  |
| Abbit, Sarah, and Enoch Lanning, Hunterdon . . . . .                     | 1785   | Mar. 6   |
| Abbot, Sarah, and Moses Atkinson, New Jersey . . . . .                   | 1786   | Oct. 31  |
| Abbott, Jane, and Edward Smout . . . . .                                 | 1691   | Feb. 16  |
| Abel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Burgin, Cumberland . . . . .            | 1761   | Mar. 2   |
| Abraham, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Jolly, South Amboy . . . . .   | 1759   | May 12   |
| Abrahams, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Enoch Davis, Middletown . . . . .  | 1754   | Nov. 22  |
| Abrahams, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Erickson, Middlesex . . . . .  | 1761   | April 9  |
| Abrahams, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Perth Amboy . . . . .       | 1748   | Dec. 23  |
| Abrahams, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Jr., Perth Amboy . . . . . | 1753   | Dec. 24  |
| Ackerly, Sarah, and Richard Thomas, Windsor . . . . .                    | 1778   | Oct. 25  |
| Ackerman, Altje, Hackensack, and William Wright, Hackensack . . . . .    | 1761   | Aug. 17  |
| Ackerman, Altie, and Cornelius Van Horn, Bergen . . . . .                | 1790   | July 24  |
| Ackerman, Dorcas, and Joseph Feighte, Bergen . . . . .                   | 1790   | Mar. 3   |
| Ackerman, Elizabeth, and John Pulishfalt, Bergen . . . . .               | 1780   | Feb. 9   |
| Ackerman, Mary, Bergen, and John Jones, Bergen . . . . .                 | 1764   | April 12 |
| Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Earle, Bergen . . . . .              | 1767   | Aug. 7   |
| Ackerman, Wyntyte, and John Van Buskirk, Bergen . . . . .                | 1789   | Sept. 17 |
| Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Vandene, Bergen . . . . .           | 1753   | Nov. 12  |
| Ackerson, Rachel, New York, and David Blauvelt, New York . . . . .       | 1765   | Oct. 12  |
| Ackley, Sarah, and William Watson, Gloucester . . . . .                  | 1783   | Jan. 16  |
| Aces, Elizabeth, and Daniel Graaf, Hunterdon . . . . .                   | 1768   | July 4   |
| Adams, Abigail, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour . . . . .    | 1755   | Jan. 25  |
| Adams, Ann, and John Doughten, Burlington . . . . .                      | 1762   | April 29 |
| Adams, Barbara, Gloucester, and Stephen Morris, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1731   | April 24 |
| Adams, Diadame, and Benjamin Brightwell, Burlington . . . . .            | 1764   | Jan. 18  |
| Adams, Dinah, Gloucester, and Alexander Fish, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1737   | Dec. 12  |
| Adams, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Windsor, Salem . . . . .            | 1683   | Aug. 23  |
| Adams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Felgelder, Gloucester . . . . .   | 1729   | May 22   |
| Adams, Else, Hunterdon, and Thomas Russell, Middlesex . . . . .          | 1768   | Dec. 23  |
| Adams, Esther, Gloucester, and Silvanus Smith, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1740   | Dec. 6   |
| Adams, Ester, and Thomas England, Gloucester . . . . .                   | 1782   | Jan. 1   |
| Adams, Hannah, Egg Harbour, and Isaiah Willey, Gt. Egg Harbour . . . . . | 1750   | July 15  |
| Adams, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Arthur Hamilton, Philadelphia . . . . . | 1762   | Sept. 15 |
| Adams, Hannah, and Thomas Freeing, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1773   | July 20  |
| Adams, Irene, and Lynch Gray, Trenton . . . . .                          | 1778   | June 4   |
| Adams, Martha, Burlington, and James Walne, Burlington . . . . .         | 1746   | Oct. 13  |
| Adams, Martha, and Ezekiel Price, Mansfield . . . . .                    | 1781   | Feb. 14  |
| Adams, Mary, Salem, and Hugh Hutchings, Salem . . . . .                  | 1686-7 | Feb. 3   |
| Adams, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Manring, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1749   | Nov. 6   |
| Adams, Mercy, Burlington, and Joseph Force, Burlington . . . . .         | 1774   | Jan. 11  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Adams, Phebe, Egg Harbour, and George Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour.    | 1737 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Adams, Phebe, and Richard Davis                                     | 1756 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Adams, Rachel, Gloucester, and Abraham Matson, Gloucester.          | 1762 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Adams, Rachel, and Job Key, Gloucester.                             | 1773 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Adams, Sarah, Gloucester, and Mathias Steelman, Gloucester          | 1730 | Sept. | 14 |
| Adams, Sarah, and David Finlaw, Salem                               | 1771 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Adams, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Richard Ware, Stow Creek          | 1775 | July  | 25 |
| Adams, Sarah, and William Shute, Woolwich                           | 1783 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Adams, Sarah, and John Garwood, Gloucester.                         | 1784 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Adare, Margaret, Burlington, and Adam Parker, Burlington.           | 1757 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Addams, Margery, Burlington, and Arthur Booradaile, Burlington      | 1731 | April | 27 |
| Addis, Ann, and James Ellison, Burlington                           | 1758 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Addiss, Bridget, and William Peachee, Burlington.                   | 1733 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Adington, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Golloway, Pa.         | 1727 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Adman, Esther, Gt. Egg Harbour, and James Robertson, Gloucester.    | 1736 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Agnew, Lylia, Salem, and John Walker, Alloways Creek                | 1768 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Aikman, Agnes, Somerset, and Samuel Niblak, Somerset                | 1746 | May   | 8  |
| Aikman, Janet, Somerset, and William Alexander, Somerset.           | 1750 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Aikman, Margaret, Morris, and John Brown, Somerset.                 | 1753 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Aikman, Sarah, and Lefferts Haughawout, Middlesex.                  | 1747 | May   | 29 |
| Akers, Elsie, and John Abbit, Hunterdon                             | 1779 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Akelar, Barbara, and Samuel Hixson, Hunterdon                       | 1777 | April | 5  |
| Akin, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Kelly, Perth Amboy.        | 1752 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Akin, Lydia, and Kraghead, Ryle.                                    | 1779 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Alberson, ———, Burlington, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington.          | 1748 | Sept. | 19 |
| Alberson, Angee, Bethlehem, and Daniel Okeson, New Jersey.          | 1748 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Alberson, Ann, Gloucester, and Richard Chew, Gloucester.            | 1766 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Alberson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Beakley, Gloucester.   | 1768 | July  | 18 |
| Alberson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Thackery, Gloucester.      | 1731 | June  | 1  |
| Alberson, Judith, Gloucester, and Joseph Bate, Gloucester.          | 1768 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Alberson, Letitia, and Charles Day, Gloucester.                     | 1759 | Sept. | 25 |
| Alberson, Patience, Gloucester, and John Collins, Gloucester.       | 1766 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Albertis, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Jonathan Davice, Hunterdon.       | 1740 | May   | 12 |
| Albertson, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Severns, Bucks Co., Pa. | 1776 | Sept. | 30 |
| Albertson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aron Albertson, Gloucester.   | 1756 | April | 23 |
| Albertson, Hannah, and Thomas Ellis, Jr., Gloucester.               | 1759 | Sept. | 25 |
| Albertson, Keziah, Gloucester, and Josiah Ward, Gloucester.         | 1750 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Albertson, Mary, and Joseph Albertson, Gloucester.                  | 1773 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Albertson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Albertson, Gloucester.    | 1764 | June  | 22 |
| Alburtice, Sarah, Burlington, and Hugh Wilcocks, Burlington.        | 1727 | June  | 5  |
| Alburtis, Sarah, and Stephen Humphries, Hunterdon.                  | 1769 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Alcot, Hester, Burlington, and John Borton, Burlington              | 1754 | Sept. | 16 |
| Alcott, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Rozell, Burlington.             | 1737 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Rosell, Burlington.        | 1745 | April | 24 |
| Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Logan, Burlington.         | 1780 | May   | 20 |
| Alcott, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Farrington, Burlington.     | 1761 | Feb.  | 24 |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

11

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Alders, Mary, Middlesex, and William Cheesman, Jr., Middlesex.     | 1747 | Feb. 19  |
| Aldridge, Michael, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington...    | 1761 | Oct. 28  |
| Alen, Mary, and William Van Fleet.....                             | 1748 | Aug. 24  |
| Alexander, Eleanor, and John Mott, Trenton.....                    | 1784 | June 15  |
| Alexander, Mary, and John Nutt, Mansfield.....                     | 1781 | May 13   |
| Alford, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Richard Turner, Perth Amboy...   | 1762 | Dec. 6   |
| Alford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and David Herriot, Jr., Woodbridge..... | 1741 | Sept. 9  |
| Alison, Mary, and George Githens, Gloucester.....                  | 1774 | Oct. 29  |
| Allan, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph McDaniel, Somerset.....         | 1768 | Oct. 1   |
| Allcott, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Rosele, Northampton...  | 1745 | April 24 |
| Allen, Agnes, Evesham, and Joshua Parker, Burlington.....          | 1750 | Sept. 5  |
| Allen, Ann, and Robert Newell, Monmouth.....                       | 1759 | July 5   |
| Allen, Catharine, Burlington, and David Budd, Burlington...        | 1738 | Feb. 6   |
| Allen, Catharine, Monmouth, and William Yard, Monmouth.....        | 1756 | May 29   |
| Allen, Deborah, Burlington, and Francis Austin, Burlington.....    | 1748 | May 11   |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....  | 1730 | Mar. 29  |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Josiah Cramer, Monmouth.....       | 1750 | Sept. 24 |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth.....        | 1751 | April 25 |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allen, Monmouth.....       | 1760 | July 28  |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Smith, Salem.....               | 1760 | Sept. 30 |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Michael V. D. Haef, Monmouth...    | 1760 | Dec. 18  |
| Allen, Elizabeth, and John Kerby, Greenwich.....                   | 1774 | Feb. 1   |
| Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Alexander McDowel, Burlington... | 1782 | May 8    |
| Allen, Exercise, Shrewsbury, and Uriah Curlies, Shrewsbury.....    | 1746 | May 23   |
| Allen, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Fenimore, Burlington.....   | 1759 | Nov. 13  |
| Allen, Jane, Bedminster, and Ephraim Herriot, Bedminster.....      | 1756 | Dec. 11  |
| Allen, Kesiah, and Andrew Hoffman.....                             | 1735 | Dec. 11  |
| Allen, Margery, and Job Rogers, Burlington.....                    | 1769 | Jan. 16  |
| Allen, Margrett, and Nathaniel Hodgson, Middlesex.....             | 1783 | Dec. 11  |
| Allen, Martha, and William Wilson.....                             | 1782 | Mar. 23  |
| Allen, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Stevenson, Burlington.....   | 1684 | July 17  |
| Allen, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Blakeman, Gloucester.....      | 1733 | July 25  |
| Allen, Mary, Middlesex, and John Buckerlow, Middlesex.....         | 1745 | June 12  |
| Allen, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | May 23   |
| Allen, Mary, and Edward Hancock, Salem.....                        | 1757 | Dec. 17  |
| Allen, Mary, Burlington, and John Shinn, Burlington.....           | 1763 | June 11  |
| Allen, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Alexander Rose Kraus, Shrewsbury...   | 1765 | Feb. 21  |
| Allen, Mary, Burlington, and David Fisher, Burlington.....         | 1766 | Feb. 5   |
| Allen, Mary, and Benjamin Ware, Salem.....                         | 1773 | Nov. 9   |
| Allen, Mary, and Guisbert Sutphin, Roxbury.....                    | 1778 | Sept. 10 |
| Allen, Mary, and Daniel Severns, Bucks Co., Pa.....                | 1779 | Oct. 25  |
| Allen, Mary, Burlington, and George Chumard, Burlington.....       | 1782 | Nov. 21  |
| Allen, Massey, and Joseph Gale, Burlington.....                    | 1783 | Mar. 16  |
| Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Joseph Hulit, Monmouth.....            | 1750 | Mar. 7   |
| Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Thomas Jefferey, Monmouth.....         | 1750 | April 30 |
| Allen, Naomi, Monmouth, and Darius Lippincott, Monmouth.....       | 1743 | July 30  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Allen, Rachel, Philadelphia, and John Hatkinson, Philadelphia . . . . .      | 1750 | June 27  |
| Allen, Rachel, and David Cramer, Burlington . . . . .                        | 1767 | June 8   |
| Allen, Rachel, and Isaac Perkins, Hackensack . . . . .                       | 1769 | July 21  |
| Allen, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodge, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1762 | Nov. 17  |
| Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and William Brower, Shrewsbury . . . . .           | 1751 | Mar. 25  |
| Allen, Sarah, Salem, and John Longlee, Salem . . . . .                       | 1761 | May 13   |
| Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury . . . . .           | 1763 | Feb. 23  |
| Allen, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Samuel Allen, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .       | 1737 | May 4    |
| Allen, Sary, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Scott, Shrewsbury . . . . .              | 1758 | Sept. 13 |
| Allgur, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Walker, Middlesex . . . . .              | 1764 | Dec. 18  |
| Allin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Harvey, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1776 | Nov. 17  |
| Allin, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and Peleg Slocum, Shrewsbury . . . . .            | 1755 | Jan. 13  |
| Allin, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Stookey, Shrewsbury . . . . .            | 1755 | Nov. 19  |
| Allinson, Elizabeth, Mount Holley, and William Chew, Gloucester . . . . .    | 1774 | April 21 |
| Allison, Ann, and Robert Spencer, Hunterdon . . . . .                        | 1733 | Feb. 19  |
| Allison, Anne, Piscataway, and James Walker, Piscataway . . . . .            | 1754 | April 17 |
| Allison, Phebee, Burlington, and John Ely, Hunterdon . . . . .               | 1731 | May 3    |
| Alloways, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Penn, Northampton . . . . .      | 1749 | Nov. 3   |
| Alloways, Judith, and Michael Chemaly, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1783 | Aug. 28  |
| Alloways, Sarah, Sand Plains, and John Roy, Sand Plains . . . . .            | 1745 | Jan. 16  |
| Alloways, Sarah, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham . . . . .                      | 1784 | Feb. 20  |
| Allward, Rachel, and John Harned, Middlesex . . . . .                        | 1768 | Sept. 20 |
| Almon, Rebecca, Burlington, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington . . . . .       | 1761 | Mar. 21  |
| Alston, Hannah, Woodbridge, and William Wright, Perth Amboy . . . . .        | 1773 | Aug. 20  |
| Alston, Mary, and George Brown, Middlesex . . . . .                          | 1745 | Aug. 24  |
| Alston, Mary, Rahway, and Michael Hays, Elizabeth Town . . . . .             | 1758 | May 18   |
| Alstone, Rhode, Middlesex, and John Morris, Essex . . . . .                  | 1763 | Nov. 26  |
| Alton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Condrick, Burlington . . . . .            | 1763 | May 5    |
| Alyea, Jannetye, and John Blauvelt, Bergen . . . . .                         | 1783 | Mar. 6   |
| Alyea, Rachel, and Jacobus T. Post, Ramapo . . . . .                         | 1783 | Mar. 11  |
| Alyea, Susannah, and Henry Berry, Morris . . . . .                           | 1785 | Sept. 17 |
| Amack, Mary, Monmouth, and John Honson, Jr., Monmouth . . . . .              | 1754 | Dec. 10  |
| Ambler, Grace, and William Acton, Salem . . . . .                            | 1776 | Nov. 18  |
| Ambruster, Elizabeth, and John Cove, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1778 | Dec. 3   |
| Ammermon, Jenny, and Michael Murphy, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1781 | June 9   |
| Amock, Apham, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth . . . . .                 | 1754 | Sept. 14 |
| Auders, Judith, and James Asken . . . . .                                    | 1774 | June 13  |
| Anderson, Anna, and Tallman Smith, Chesterfield . . . . .                    | 1756 | April 27 |
| Anderson, Anna, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1756 | May 3    |
| Anderson, Anne, Hunterdon, and John Braines, Hunterdon . . . . .             | 1728 | July 30  |
| Anderson, Catherine, and John Tindall, Trenton . . . . .                     | 1768 | June 1   |
| Anderson, Eleanor, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Pollemus, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1741 | June 3   |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Cornelius Wychof, Somerset . . . . .      | 1740 | June 9   |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Heaton, Bergen . . . . .               | 1765 | Oct. 30  |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Stout, jr., Hunterdon . . . . . | 1765 | Dec. 11  |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Davison, Middlesex . . . . .                   | 1774 | Feb. 1   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

13

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Anderson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Boyd, Burlington. ....     | 1775   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hendry, Burlington. ....                | 1785   | Mar.  | 2  |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Bispham, Gloucester. ....                 | 1787   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Anderson, Hannah, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth. ....                      | 1763   | Jan.  | 18 |
| Anderson, Jameminah, Somerset, and Simon Wickoff, Hunterdon. ....       | 1770   | July  | 27 |
| Anderson, Lydya, Newcastle, Del., and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland. ....   | 1769   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Anderson, Martha, Hunterdon, and John Roland, Hunterdon. ....           | 1740   | June  | 16 |
| Anderson, Mary, and Cornelius Rappalje, Somerset. ....                  | 1743   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Anderson, Mary, Freehold, and John Cook, Pa. ....                       | 1761   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Anderson, Mary, Hackensack, and Christian Van Horn, Hackensack. ....    | 1768   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Anderson, Mary, and Samuel Dorland, Morris. ....                        | 1778   | Nov.  | 28 |
| Anderson, Mary, and Francis Vannoy, Hunterdon. ....                     | 1781   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Anderson, Nancy, and Samuel Allen, New Jersey. ....                     | 1780   | April | 29 |
| Anderson, Pamela, and Edmond Palmer, Hunterdon. ....                    | 1782   | April | 20 |
| Anderson, Penelope, and Ralph Hart, Hunterdon. ....                     | 1770   | Sept. | 5  |
| Anderson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and David Frazer, Hunterdon. ....          | 1771   | Sept. | 28 |
| Anderson, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Andrew Willson, Bucks Co., Pa. ....    | 1769   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Anderson, Sarah, and Josiah Anderson. ....                              | 1769   | Dec.  | 26 |
| Andrews, Amy, Burlington, and Ebenezer Borden, Burlington. ....         | 1748   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Andrews, Dorcas, Burlington, and Abram Miers, Burlington. ....          | 1757   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Andrews, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Farnum, Middletown. ....     | 1750   | June  | 15 |
| Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Myars, Burlington. ....     | 1766   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington. ....       | 1767   | Sept. | 7  |
| Andrews, Esther, and Joseph Silver, Mannington. ....                    | 1784   | Mar.  | 2  |
| Andrews, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Hancock, Burlington. ....     | 1751   | May   | 2  |
| Andrews, Prudence, and John Bevy, Burlington. ....                      | 1764   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Andrews, Phebe, and Joseph Holmes, Jr., Monmouth. ....                  | 1758   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Andrews, Rebecca, Monmouth, and David Gorden, Monmouth. ....            | 1746-7 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Andrewson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hudnut, Hunterdon. ....     | 1764   | Feb.  | 4  |
| Andrewvet, Rebecca, and John Story, Staten Island. ....                 | 1744   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Andriss, Catherine, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Jr., Burlington. .... | 1763   | May   | 21 |
| Andriss, Mary, and Solomon Wardell, Shrewsbury. ....                    | 1767   | July  | 11 |
| Angle, Judah, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset. ....                        | 1768   | Oct.  | 25 |
| Anbis, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall, Philadelphia. ....                   | 1732   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Ausley, Anne, Monmouth, and Moses Robins, Monmouth. ....                | 1761   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Ausley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth. ....           | 1765   | Feb.  | 13 |
| Ausley, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Morris, Monmouth. ....                  | 1760   | May   | 17 |
| Anthony, Anne, Hunterdon, and Francis Bowes, Hunterdon. ....            | 1728   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Anthony, Clara, and John Brand, Hunterdon. ....                         | 1779   | Apr.  | 17 |
| Anthony, Mary, and John Paradis, Hunterdon. ....                        | 1778   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Antill, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Cochran, Middlesex. ....           | 1764   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Antonides, Barbara, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monmouth. ....     | 1756   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Antram, Hannah, and William Stratton, Burlington. ....                  | 1777   | July  | 28 |
| Antram, Hannah, and Samuel Norcross, Burlington. ....                   | 1789   | Mar.  | 2  |
| Antram, Mary, and James Webb, Burlington. ....                          | 1783   | Dec.  | 16 |
| Antram, Patience, and Moses Haines, Burlington. ....                    | 1747   | Dec.  | 11 |

|  |        |            |
|--|--------|------------|
| Antram, Rachel, Mansfield, and William Talbot, Mansfield.....      | 1767   | Feb. 13    |
| Antram, Sarah, Burlington, and William Evan Hughes, Burlington.... | 1775   | Oct. 28    |
| Antram, Susannah, Burlington, and Samuel Steward, Burlington....   | 1774   | May 7      |
| Antrim, Sarah, Mansfield, and Edward Church, Bristol, Pa.....      | 1765   | Feb. 1     |
| Antrum, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington ..   | 1732   | Mar. 27    |
| Antrum, Margaret, and Howell Davis, Burlington .....               | 1761   | April 18   |
| Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Biddle, Burlington .....      | 1728   | Oct. 30    |
| Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Eldridge, Burlington .....  | 1744   | Sept. 12   |
| Anvey, Mary, Salem, and Edward Harvey, Salem.....                  | 1749   | May 1      |
| Aplen, Mary, Gloucester, and Noah Harris, Cumberland. ....         | 1761   | July 23    |
| Appleby, Mary, and Jonathan Duel, Trenton.....                     | 1779   | April 28   |
| Applegat, Hannes, Middletown, and Jonas Solomon, Monmouth.....     | 1757   | Dec. 27    |
| Applegat, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Francis, Monmouth.....      | 1766   | July 3     |
| Applegate, Betheney, and William Throp, Upper Freehold.....        | 1773   | Mar. 26    |
| Applegate, Catherine, Monmouth, and Levy Hart, Monmouth.....       | 1757   | Dec. 9     |
| Applegate, Elizabeth, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex.....       | 1767   | Jan. 3     |
| Applegate, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and George Watwood, Perth Amb....  | 1745   | Mar. 25    |
| Applegate, Hannah, Middlesex, and Henry Johnston, Middlesex.....   | 1760   | June 12    |
| Applegate, Jemimah, Burlington, and Isaac Morris, Burlington.....  | 1759   | April 14   |
| Applegate, Joanna, Middlesex, and John Feavil, Monmouth.....       | 1737   | Mar. 11    |
| Applegate, Mary, and John Thomson, Middletown.....                 | 1746-7 | Mar. 2     |
| Applegate, Rebecca, Middletown, and Samuel Bray, Middletown....    | 1753   | Oct. 2     |
| Applegate, Rebekah, Monmouth, and John Tilton, Monmouth.....       | 1744   | Aug. 14    |
| Applegate, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington... ..  | 1745   | July 15    |
| Applegate, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington.....                | 1779   | Jan. 11    |
| Appleget, Elizabeth, and Isaac Potter, Shrewsbury.....             | 1761   | Dec. 16    |
| Appleton, Ann, Burlington, and George Bass, Burlington.....        | 1767   | Aug. 3     |
| Appleton, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Smith, Burlington.....      | 1685   | Nov. 25    |
| Applyn, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lippincott, Gloucester.....          | 1758   | Jan. 7     |
| Arason, Elizabeth, and Hugh Hunter, Hunterdon.....                 | 1769   | June 3     |
| Archad, Christian, and William Guest, Gloucester.....              | 1735   | Feb. 1     |
| Archer, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Field, Burlington.....         | 1772   | April 10   |
| Arey, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagens, Burlington.....          | 1769   | Dec. 23    |
| Arey, Rachel, and Restore Morton, Burlington.....                  | 1779   | Nov. 2     |
| Arison, Hannah, Burlington, and Cornwell Woolston, Burlington....  | 1762   | April last |
| Arison, Mary, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Burlington.....        | 1761   | Sept. 21   |
| Arison, Sarah, Burlington, and James Atkinson, Burlington.....     | 1756   | May 11     |
| Arkley, Catharine, and John Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.....           | 1778   | April 24   |
| Arnal, Mary, Egg Harbor, and William Carney.....                   | 1750   | May 3      |
| Arnal, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Jonas Addams, Gt. Egg Harbour.   | 1750   | May 3      |
| Arned, Elizabeth, and Daniel West, Burlington.....                 | 1736   | June 5     |
| Arnel, Amey, and John Lanning, Burlington.....                     | 1777   | Nov. 12    |
| Arnell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Pearson, Burlington.....  | 1767   | Feb. 9     |
| Arney, Mary, and Samuel Lippincott, Burlington.....                | 1737   | Oct. 20    |
| Arney, Mary, Burlington, and John Linnington, Philadelphia.....    | 1766   | Mar. 13    |
| Arnold, Betsy, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington.....        | 1781   | April 27   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Arnold, Martha, and Nicholas Foster, Burlington.....                          | 1778 | Nov. 18  |
| Arnold, Phebe, Morristown, and Jonas Phillips, Morristown.....                | 1766 | Dec. 18  |
| Arnold, Rebecca, Burlington, and Andrew Conerow, Burlington.....              | 1727 | Mar. 29  |
| Armitage, Sarah, and Benjamin Van Kirk, Hunterdon.....                        | 1769 | Nov. 23  |
| Armour, Sarah, and Samuel Peterson, Cape May.....                             | 1775 | July 5   |
| Armstrong, Agnes, Hunterdon, and William Little, Hunterdon.....               | 1770 | July 5   |
| Armstrong, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth.....              | 1749 | Oct. 30  |
| Armstrong, Hannah, and Alexander Linn, Sussex.....                            | 1779 | April 17 |
| Armstrong, Mary, Sussex, and Robert Beavers, Sussex.....                      | 1773 | May 3    |
| Armstrong, Mary, and Jesse Haines, Burlington.....                            | 1783 | Aug. 2   |
| Armstrong, Sarah, Essex, and John O'harah, Somerset.....                      | 1752 | Oct. 13  |
| Artepe, Sarah, Somerset, and Vincent Dye, Eastern Division.....               | 1746 | Sept. 1  |
| Arvin, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Stewart, Somerset.....                  | 1753 | Nov. 5   |
| Arvine, Hannah, Staten Island, and John Lee, Middlesex.....                   | 1741 | July 21  |
| Ash, Mary, Burlington, and John West, Burlington.....                         | 1728 | Oct. 19  |
| Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Chew, Gloucester.....              | 1745 | Oct. 22  |
| Ashbrook, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Jr., Gloucester.....       | 1753 | June 13  |
| Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gibson, Gloucester.....               | 1768 | Jan. 8   |
| Ashburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Newton, Burlington.....                        | 1775 | Nov. 29  |
| Ashburne, Sarah, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa., and John Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa.....   | 1756 | Oct. 28  |
| Ashbury, Hannah, and Alexander Smith, Salem.....                              | 1687 | Aug. 8   |
| Asheton, Susanna, Philadelphia, and ————, Philadelphia.....                   | 1740 | Dec. 14  |
| Ashfield, Isabella, Monmouth, and Samuel Hunt, West Chester, N. Y.....        | 1749 | Nov. 27  |
| Ashlee, Anne, and Richard Cook, Hunterdon.....                                | 1783 | May 13   |
| Ashmore, Elizabeth, and Hugh Smith, Nottingham.....                           | 1778 | June 9   |
| Ashmore, Hannah, New Jersey, and William Gifford, New Jersey.....             | 1727 | May 8    |
| Ashton, Ann, Salem, and John Breeding, Salem.....                             | 1764 | Dec. 12  |
| Ashton, Coziah, and Thomas Starkey.....                                       | 1761 | May 23   |
| Ashton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth.....                 | 1743 | May 12   |
| Ashton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Hill, Burlington.....              | 1749 | Sept. 9  |
| Ashton, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Shalleross, Bucks Co., Pa..... | 1764 | Dec. 4   |
| Ashton, Hannah, and David Newburn, Bucks Co., Pa.....                         | 1733 | Dec. 4   |
| Ashton, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Burrowes, Hunterdon.....                | 1772 | Feb. 18  |
| Ashton, Jemima, and John Harris, Burlington.....                              | 1750 | April 25 |
| Ashton, Lidia, and John Horner, Monmouth.....                                 | 1773 | Jan. 20  |
| Ashton, Margaret, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem.....                         | 1765 | April 9  |
| Ashton, Mary, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Wood, Gloucester.....                | 1727 | Mar. 30  |
| Ashton, Mary, Monmouth, and William Willson, Burlington.....                  | 1730 | Aug. 29  |
| Ashton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Stillwell, Monmouth.....                  | 1741 | Nov. 7   |
| Ashton, Sarah, and Thomas Potts, New Hanover.....                             | 1777 | Nov. 20  |
| Ashton, Susannah, Middletown, and Gabriel Vanhorn, Middletown.....            | 1767 | Nov. 17  |
| Asson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Burlington.....                   | 1744 | Aug. 21  |
| Asson, Mercy, and William Clevenger, Burlington.....                          | 1750 | Aug. 17  |
| Atan, Judith, and Joseph Moorhead, Hunterdon.....                             | 1770 | April 6  |
| Aten, Yannetie, Somerset, and Rike V. D. Bilt, Middlesex.....                 | 1749 | July 26  |
| Atkinson, Abigail, and Isaac Pierson, Burlington.....                         | 1773 | Dec. 25  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Atkinson, Ann, and Richard Jennings, Salem.....                      | 1734 | April 18 |
| Atkinson, Anna, Burlington, and William Shaw, Burlington.....        | 1713 | Nov. 16  |
| Atkinson, Anne, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington.....          | 1754 | April 29 |
| Atkinson, Christian, Burlington, and Ezekiah Willson, Burlington.... | 1727 | Feb. 1   |
| Atkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Farrell, Burlington....  | 1766 | Sept. 23 |
| Atkinson, Hannah, Burlington, and Hugh Copperthwaite, Burlington.    | 1737 | April 19 |
| Atkinson, Hannah, Essex, and Benjamin Kelsey, Essex.....             | 1741 | July 1   |
| Atkinson, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hankinson, Hunterdon..       | 1770 | April 3  |
| Atkinson, Hester, Northampton, and Joseph Rogers, Northampton...     | 1783 | Aug. 25  |
| Atkinson, Hope, Burlington, and Zebedee Robbins, Burlington....      | 1766 | Oct. 23  |
| Atkinson, Hope, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington....                   | 1785 | Feb. 4   |
| Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lavenner, Burlington.....      | 1729 | Aug. 20  |
| Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and Chris Kale, Burlington.....         | 1767 | Mar. 5   |
| Atkinson, Mary, and James Smith, Burlington.....                     | 1756 | Jan. 17  |
| Atkinson, Mary, and Job Deacon, Burlington.....                      | 1784 | Mar. 14  |
| Atkinson, Sarah, Burlington, and William Harris, Burlington.....     | 1731 | Jan. 5   |
| Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Asay, Burlington.....                    | 1779 | Aug. 3   |
| Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington.....                  | 1784 | May 13   |
| Atkinson, Sibilla, Northampton, and Samuel Parker, Northampton...    | 1772 | April 15 |
| Atkinson, Susanna, Evesham, and William Ridgents, Northampton...     | 1776 | Jan. 5   |
| Attmore, Susannah, and William Clark, Jr., Gloucester. . . . .       | 1763 | Mar. 28  |
| Atwood, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edmond Lord, Gloucester.....       | 1736 | Dec. 5   |
| Aumack, Garcha, Shrewsbury, and John Sutphen, Freehold..             | 1757 | Mar. 28  |
| Aumerman, Anne, and Christopher Herder, Somerset... ..               | 1779 | Aug. 17  |
| Austin, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Downs, Burlington.....       | 1783 | Nov. 24  |
| Austin, Ann, Burlington, and William Walker, Gloucester.....         | 1773 | Sept. 20 |
| Austin, Esther, and John Wright, Northampton.....                    | 1772 | July 23  |
| Austin, Esther, and Isaac Barber, Burlington.....                    | 1773 | Sept. 24 |
| Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and William Sharp, Burlington. ....      | 1735 | May 5    |
| Austin, Hannah, Evesham, and Thomas Talman, Evesham.....             | 1763 | Aug. 18  |
| Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Austin, Burlington.....        | 1764 | Sept. 20 |
| Austin, Hannah, and Thomas Buzby, Burlington. . . . .                | 1795 | Mar. 2   |
| Austin, Jane, and Thomas Shinn, Evesham . . . . .                    | 1782 | April 15 |
| Austin, Martha, Burlington, and John Hughston, Gloucester.....       | 1740 | Nov. 1   |
| Austin, Marthew, and John Reeves, Cumberland.....                    | 1777 | Nov. 19  |
| Austin, Mary, Evesham, and John Somers, Evesham.....                 | 1761 | April 1  |
| Austin, Patience, Burlington, and John Mott, Burlington.....         | 1771 | Sept. 15 |
| Austin, Rebecca, Evesham, and John Sharp, Evesham.....               | 1782 | April 23 |
| Austin, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Haines, Burlington.....         | 1770 | April 5  |
| Austin, Susannah, and Enoch Sharp, Evesham . . . . .                 | 1783 | Jan. 4   |
| Austin, Tamar, Chester, and Benjamin Sharp, Chester.....             | 1773 | Jan. 11  |
| Austin, Vesti, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington.....          | 1754 | Aug. 6   |
| Austin, Zilpa, Evesham, and Levi Prickett, Evesham.....              | 1775 | Feb. 27  |
| Auten, Tyne, and William Wilson, Somerset.....                       | 1781 | Sept. 3  |
| Autrurman, Alitia, and John Degrave, Middlesex.....                  | 1779 | May 23   |
| Aves, Sarah, and Isaac Farra, Philadelphia.....                      | 1759 | Jan. 6   |



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

17

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ayars, Darkis, Cumberland, and David Randolph, Cumberland.....    | 1775 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Ayars, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Rumsey, Piles Grove.... | 1772 | April | 1  |
| Ayeres, Zerniah, and Joshua Ayars, Salem .....                    | 1764 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Ayeres, Esther, and William Guest, Jr., Gloucester.....           | 1771 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Ayers, Hume, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex .....           | 1743 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Ayers, Johanna, Woodbridge, and William Tappen, Woodbridge.....   | 1762 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Ayers, Mary, Woodbridge, and George Herriot, Woodbridge.....      | 1750 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Ayers, Mary, New York, and John Parry, Sussex ..                  | 1778 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Ayers, Rachel, Middlesex, and Mulford Martin, Middlesex.....      | 1741 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Ayres, Anne, Middlesex, and John Dunn, Middlesex.....             | 1764 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Ayres, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Martin, Middlesex.....    | 1762 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Ayres, Esther, Somerset, and Joseph Prudden, Morris.....          | 1770 | Nov.  | 26 |

MALES.

B

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Babbit, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Beach, Morris.....               | 1779 | May   | 26 |
| Babcock, George W., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Roe.....             | 1784 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Babcock, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Lovina Bishop, Burlington..... | 1760 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Babcock, Simeon, Monmouth, and Jane Gregory, Monmouth.....         | 1757 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Bachman, John, Hanterdon, and Ketrina Pickel.....                  | 1775 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Bacon, Amos, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mills, Cumberland.....      | 1769 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Bacon, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.....                   | 1775 | April | 18 |
| Bacon, David, Cumberland, and Sarah Barker.....                    | 1786 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Bacon, Edmond, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.....        | 1766 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Bacon, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Sayre, Cumberland.....          | 1764 | Feb.  | 29 |
| Bacon, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Eunice Culver, Monmouth.....        | 1762 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Bacon, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.....         | 1757 | April | 10 |
| Bacon, Jesse, Salem, and Sarah Pairpoint.....                      | 1773 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Bacon, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem .....               | 1638 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Bacon, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Pancost, Salem.....            | 1693 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Bacon, Phillip, Cumberland, and Sarah Ward, Cumberland.....        | 1763 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Martha Devine, Salem.....          | 1774 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Rebecca Marshall.....              | 1779 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Bacon, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Fitzgerald, Cumberland.....    | 1767 | April | 2  |
| Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Rebekah Townsend.....             | 1768 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Pheby May.....                    | 1772 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Margaret Bright, Philadelphia.... | 1773 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Badcock, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Somers, Gloucester.....     | 1750 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Badcock, John, Cape May, and Abiah Badcock.....                    | 1778 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Badcock, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Mackey.....                   | 1780 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Badcock, Return, Cape May, and Abigail Cresse.....                 | 1733 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Baester, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Doren, Burlington.....       | 1774 | July  | 23 |
| Baggley, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevens, Burlington .. | 1682 | May   | 27 |
| Baggs, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Lanning, Burlington .....      | 1763 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Bailey, Elias, and Mary Garretson, Middletown.....                 | 1759 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Bailey, James, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marsh, Perth Amboy.....     | 1759 | May   | 12 |
| Bailey, John, Burlington, and Rachel Harris.....                   | 1759 | Aug.  | 31 |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Bailey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Walling . . . . .                     | 1771   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Baillie, Henry, Hunterdon, and Isabella Reading . . . . .                | 1767   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Bailler, Michael, Hunterdon, and Mary Bunyan . . . . .                   | 1774   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Bain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1739   | May   | 26 |
| Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Daughy, Somerset . . . . .        | 1740   | Jan.  | 24 |
| Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Frances Philips . . . . .               | 1745   | Sept. | 18 |
| Bainbridge, William, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hunt . . . . .                | 1777   | May   | 24 |
| Baird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Heldridge, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1762   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Baird, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1744   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Baird, John, Somerset, and Catharine Deboise . . . . .                   | 1779   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Baird, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Rogers, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1762   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Baird, William, Somerset, and Margaret O'harah, Somerset . . . . .       | 1751   | Oct.  | 14 |
| Baird, William, Morris, and Margaret Riley, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1758   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Baird, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Lidy Hildreth, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1765   | April | 11 |
| Baites, Will, Gloucester, and Rebecca Tomlinson, Burlington . . . . .    | 1741   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Bake, John, Hunterdon, and Ellenor Slaught, Hunterdon . . . . .          | 1772   | Dec.  | 15 |
| Baker, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Patience Rose, Hunterdon . . . . .         | 1764   | April | 13 |
| Baker, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott . . . . .                  | 1785   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Baker, John, and Mary Peachee . . . . .                                  | 1696   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Baker, John, Middlesex, and Ann Swim, Middlesex . . . . .                | 1736   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Baker, John, Burlington, and Barbara Sheydecker, Burlington . . . . .    | 1742   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Baker, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Scull, Cape May . . . . .           | 1760   | Jan.  | 9  |
| Baker, John, Burlington, and Hannah Price . . . . .                      | 1779   | Feb.  | 10 |
| Baker, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Clarke, Burlington . . . . .       | 1747   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Baker, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Kimble, Burlington . . . . .       | 1754   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Baker, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Getty Bullman . . . . .                    | 1785   | Aug.  | 13 |
| Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Rebecca Middleton, Burlington . . . . .  | 1758   | May   | 22 |
| Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Leah Bishop . . . . .                    | 1768   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Baker, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hazelton, Burlington . . . . .      | 1749   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Baker, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Jemima Nox, Somerset . . . . .            | 1764   | Sept. | 19 |
| Baker, William, Monmouth, and Mary Borden, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1731   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Baker, William, Burlington, and Catharine Corken, Burlington . . . . .   | 1739   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Baldwin, Caleb, Essex, and Jemima Taylor, Essex . . . . .                | 1747-8 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Baldwin, David, Hunterdon, and Martha Cornel, Hunterdon . . . . .        | 1775   | May   | 30 |
| Baldwin, James, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Gaththius, Bucks, Pa . . . . . | 1751   | June  | 24 |
| Baldwin, John, Middlesex, and Cornelia Thomson, Middlesex . . . . .      | 1764   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Baldwin, Matthias, Elizabeth, and Mary Ross, Elizabeth . . . . .         | 1746   | May   | 12 |
| Baldwin, Jonas, Middlesex, and Mary Fitzrandolph, Middlesex . . . . .    | 1763   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Bale, John, Burlington, and Sarah Roads . . . . .                        | 1711   | Feb.  | 12 |
| Ball, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Thomas, Philadelphia . . . . .       | 1747   | April | 22 |
| Ballaugy, Ewy, Cape May, Susanna English . . . . .                       | 1738   | April | 18 |
| Ballinger, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Burlington . . . . .       | 1784   | Feb.  | 9  |
| Ballinger, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Conner, Cumberland . . . . . | 1769   | Dec.  | 26 |
| Ballinger, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Cheesman, Gloucester . . . . .  | 1760   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Ballinger, Joshua, Burlington, and Rebecca Moore . . . . .               | 1788   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Ballinger, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Coffin, Burlington . . . . .     | 1742   | Nov.  | 3  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Ballman, Gersham, Monmouth, and Mary Ann Browne, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1761 | Nov. 9   |
| Bancroft, David, Cape May, and Abigail Stiles, Cape May. . . . .            | 1752 | Nov. 6   |
| Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Mathew, Cape May. . . . .            | 1760 | Dec. 20  |
| Bancroft, Elisha, Cape May, and Susannah Hughes, Cape May. . . . .          | 1773 | April 7  |
| Bancroft, Miller, Cape May, and Jane Hand. . . . .                          | 1787 | Oct. 1   |
| Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crowell, Cape May. . . . .       | 1763 | June 8   |
| Banks, James, Jr., Newark, and Catherine Johnson, Newark. . . . .           | 1758 | Oct. 17  |
| Banks, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Castle. . . . .                        | 1779 | July 13  |
| Banks, Joseph, Salem, and Susannah Barber, Salem. . . . .                   | 1762 | Nov. 24  |
| Bankson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Mary Webb, Philadelphia. . . . .         | 1731 | Dec. 17  |
| Bankson, Andrew, and Elizabeth Ford. . . . .                                | 1778 | Feb. 24  |
| Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Geertye Ryerson. . . . .                        | 1782 | Dec. 26  |
| Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Hilleye Van Sise. . . . .                       | 1786 | Sept. 8  |
| Banta, Aury, Bergen, and Altje Van Bushkirk, Bergen. . . . .                | 1773 | July 17  |
| Banta, Cornelius J., Bergen, and Hentsje Outwater, Bergen. . . . .          | 1763 | Nov. 26  |
| Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lake, Long Island. . . . .           | 1769 | Aug. 2   |
| Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Margaret Dedricks, Bergen. . . . .             | 1781 | July 1   |
| Banta, Jacob, Bergen, Aaltje Dedricks, Bergen. . . . .                      | 1773 | Jan. 3   |
| Banta, Jacob, and Catherine Lambert. . . . .                                | 1788 | Jan. 22  |
| Banta, Jacob C., Bergen, and Weyntie Zabriskie. . . . .                     | 1788 | Oct. 10  |
| Banta, Jacob, Bergen, and Hester Hopper. . . . .                            | 1789 | April 17 |
| Banta, John Hendrick, Bergen, and Cornelia Helm. . . . .                    | 1769 | April 12 |
| Banta, John, Bergen, and Rachael Van Horn. . . . .                          | 1781 | Mar. 26  |
| Banta, Sieba, Bergen, and Rachel Loots, Bergen. . . . .                     | 1763 | Dec. 15  |
| Banta, Thomas, Bergen, and Gertrude Terhune. . . . .                        | 1766 | Sept. 5  |
| Banto, Jacob, Bergen, and Claushey Van Winckle, Bergen. . . . .             | 1754 | Sept. 26 |
| Barbar, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Anne Walton. . . . .                      | 1784 | Dec. 15  |
| Barber, Daniel, Gloucester, and Margaret Hampton, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1738 | Dec. 8   |
| Barber, Elijah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hoppman, Salem. . . . .           | 1772 | April 13 |
| Barber, George, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Blackshoe, Bucks, Pa. . . . .        | 1729 | July 29  |
| Barber, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Austin. . . . .                       | 1773 | Sept. 24 |
| Barber, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Morford, Bucks, Pa. . . . .          | 1770 | May 22   |
| Barber, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford. . . . .                | 1772 | July 24  |
| Barber, Samuel, Salem, and Barbara Hugins, Salem. . . . .                   | 1764 | May 16   |
| Barber, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Jennings. . . . .                         | 1770 | Feb. 16  |
| Barber, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parmer. . . . .                   | 1766 | July 21  |
| Barbur, James, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Mitchell, Pennsylvania. . . . .  | 1728 | Sept. 16 |
| Barclow, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus. . . . .                     | 1779 | June 24  |
| Barclay, David, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Walker, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1749 | Mar. 3   |
| Barclay, John, Balkenridge, and Catherine Crawford, Elizabeth Town. . . . . | 1749 | April 6  |
| Barclay, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anne Reid, Freehold. . . . .                | 1750 | April 9  |
| Bard, Dr. John (license), and Susannah Valeau. . . . .                      | 1741 | Feb. 5   |
| Bard, Dr. John (bond), Philadelphia, and Susanna Vallean, Phila. . . . .    | 1741 | May 29   |
| Barger, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Sprogle. . . . .                | 1732 | Mar. 17  |
| Bargue, James, Morris, and Hester Berry, Morris. . . . .                    | 1744 | May 12   |
| Barkalow, Dirrick, Monmouth, and Ann Baird. . . . .                         | 1772 | Jan. 28  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Barkelow, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Miller, Middlesex . . . . .         | 1752 | Aug. 11  |
| Barker, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Tomlinson . . . . .                  | 1778 | May 19   |
| Barker, John, Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, Cumberland . . . . .         | 1770 | Feb. 20  |
| Barker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1742 | July 6   |
| Barker, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Scott . . . . .                     | 1782 | Jan. 30  |
| Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sayre . . . . .                      | 1768 | Aug. 18  |
| Barker, Wade, and Phebe Shepherd . . . . .                                | 1774 | Sept. 21 |
| Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sears, Salem . . . . .               | 1779 | Feb. 23  |
| Barker, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Gregory, Salem . . . . .            | 1739 | Jan. 7   |
| Barker, William, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland . . . . .     | 1766 | April 10 |
| Barnes, John, Burlington, and Catherine Ebert . . . . .                   | 1781 | Dec. 17  |
| Barnes, Levi, Cumberland, and Sarah Cleves, Cumberland . . . . .          | 1750 | May 20   |
| Barnes, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Hollinshead . . . . .                    | 1738 | May 20   |
| Barnes, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Watson . . . . .               | 1732 | June 10  |
| Barnes, William, Hunterdon, and Catharine Cock, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1742 | Feb. 11  |
| Barnes, William, Burlington, and Martha Bromley, Burlington . . . . .     | 1632 | Feb. 13  |
| Barnet, John, Burlington, and Mary Conaro . . . . .                       | 1788 | Mar. 20  |
| Barnet, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Rolph, Elizabeth Town . . . . . | 1751 | June 6   |
| Barnhart, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Eslon, Burlington . . . . .         | 1773 | Jan. 30  |
| Barns, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Haynes, Cumberland . . . . .         | 1759 | Jan. 25  |
| Barns, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Damaris Garrison, Cumberland . . . . .   | 1762 | Mar. 24  |
| Barrett, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Downes . . . . .                         | 1767 | Jan. 7   |
| Barricklo, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Leonora Davie . . . . .               | 1771 | Jan. 25  |
| Barris, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Barbara Siler, Bucks, Pa . . . . .        | 1749 | April 10 |
| Barron Samuel, Woodbridge, and Johanna Cunpton, Woodbridge . . . . .      | 1749 | Jan. 16  |
| Barry, David, Monmouth, and Willimpe Truax, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1774 | Sept. 17 |
| Barry, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Runyon, Perth Amboy . . . . .     | 1751 | Nov. 12  |
| Barry, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Crayton, Perth Amboy . . . . .       | 1750 | Aug. 15  |
| Bartholf, John, Bergen, and Lydia Lydecker . . . . .                      | 1787 | Sept. 8  |
| Bartholf, Yelles, Bergen, and Sarah Zabriskie . . . . .                   | 1779 | Aug. 6   |
| Bartholomew, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Murrell . . . . .             | 1777 | Dec. 10  |
| Bartleson, William, Salem, and Mary Peterson . . . . .                    | 1773 | June 15  |
| Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Havens, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1757 | Oct. 12  |
| Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford . . . . .                  | 1766 | April 5  |
| Bartlett, Nathan, Monmouth, and Mary Willis . . . . .                     | 1778 | Dec. 2   |
| Bartley, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Horseman, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1744 | July 13  |
| Barton, Andrew, Somerset, and Mary Savage, Somerset . . . . .             | 1771 | June 18  |
| Barton, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pettet, Hunterdon . . . . .            | 1775 | Nov. 25  |
| Barton, Stephen, Somerset, and Rachel Stout, Somerset . . . . .           | 1747 | Dec. 22  |
| Bartrom, John, Bergen, and Angenitje Beem . . . . .                       | 1762 | April 9  |
| Bartson, John, Cape May, and Rhoda Gaudy, Cape May . . . . .              | 1763 | Nov. 30  |
| Basley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Watson . . . . .                      | 1783 | April 7  |
| Bass, George, Burlington, and Ann Appleton, Burlington . . . . .          | 1767 | Aug. 3   |
| Bass, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Lawrence, Middlesex . . . . .           | 1761 | Sept. 14 |
| Bass, William, Northampton, and Rebecca Ewan, Northampton . . . . .       | 1784 | April 13 |
| Bassett, Jeremiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Simpson . . . . .             | 1782 | May 30   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

21

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Bassett, Elijah, Salem, and Agnes Rea, Salem.....                    | 1770 | Nov. 19  |
| Bate, Joseph, Gloucester, and Judith Alberson, Gloucester.....       | 1768 | Mar. 14  |
| Bate, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Shivers, Gloucester.....          | 1732 | Mar. 6   |
| Bateman, Amos, Cumberland, and Jane Mechesney.....                   | 1779 | Oct. 15  |
| Bateman, Daniel, Cumberland, and Amey Bryant.....                    | 1779 | Sept. 28 |
| Bateman, John, Salem, and Sarah Luptin.....                          | 1746 | Aug. 21  |
| Bateman, John, Cumberland, and Judith Hand, Cape May.....            | 1771 | July 27  |
| Bateman, William, Cumberland, and Victorinia Saunders.....           | 1780 | Aug. 15  |
| Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Hugg, Gloucester.....         | 1766 | Dec. 24  |
| Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Thackery.....                  | 1777 | Sept. 6  |
| Bates, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Hammell.....                  | 1777 | Oct. 5   |
| Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Higbie, Burlington.....         | 1746 | April 4  |
| Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Tamzen Williams.....                  | 1784 | April 20 |
| Bates, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Zelpha Chamberlain, Monmouth....       | 1755 | May 30   |
| Bates, John, Burlington, and Sarah Collins, Gloucester.....          | 1747 | Sept. 19 |
| Bates, John, Burlington, and Abigail Stratton, Burlington.....       | 1782 | Mar. 20  |
| Bates, John, Gloucester, and Laitetia Hillman.....                   | 1783 | Mar. 29  |
| Bates, Richard, Freehold, and Agnes Thompson.....                    | 1745 | Nov. 7   |
| Bates, Samuel, Gloucester, and Eleanor Davis.....                    | 1781 | Nov. 12  |
| Bates, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Clemmer.....                     | 1746 | April 16 |
| Batlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Anne Chrisman, Gloucester.....      | 1730 | Dec. 7   |
| Batten, Francis, Gloucester, and Deborah Hofman, Salem.....          | 1763 | Dec. 22  |
| Batten, John, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Burlington.....             | 1766 | Mar. 23  |
| Batten, Richard, Gloucester, and Eleanor Hoffman.....                | 1763 | Dec. 15  |
| Bavis, John, Burlington, and Abigail Norcross.....                   | 1777 | Oct. 3   |
| Baxter, Charles, Sussex, and Ann Westbrook, Sussex.....              | 1755 | May 11   |
| Baxter, John, and Elizabeth Collier.....                             | 1778 | Sept. 7  |
| Baxter, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burk, Gloucester.....      | 1780 | May 25   |
| Bayles, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wilson.....                 | 1779 | Nov. 13  |
| Bayley, John, Middlesex, and Susannah Burtis, Middlesex.....         | 1747 | Mar. 30  |
| Baynton, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Carpenter, Burlington.....      | 1739 | Jan. 8   |
| Beach, Isaac, Morris, and Mary Bigalo, Morris.....                   | 1768 | Sept. 14 |
| Beach, Israel, Essex, and Mary Pool.....                             | 1781 | Nov. 3   |
| Beach, John, Morris, and Sarah Chivers.....                          | 1776 | Mar. 2   |
| Beach, Joseph, and Catherine Ogden.....                              | 1779 | Nov. 15  |
| Beadle, Benajab, Middletown, and Sarah Orchard, Middletown.....      | 1750 | July 21  |
| Beagle, Silas, Staten Island, and Phebe Wood.....                    | 1743 | Nov. 26  |
| Beakley, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Alberson, Gloucester ..  | 1768 | July 18  |
| Beal, Alexander, Gloucester, and Esther Butterworth.....             | 1746 | Dec. 11  |
| Beal, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Sarah Barbar.....                        | 1784 | Mar. 18  |
| Beam, Anthony, Bergen, and Catherine Bush.....                       | 1783 | Jan. 27  |
| Beam, Anthony C., Bergen, and Vrautye Demarest.....                  | 1788 | Feb. 5   |
| Beam, Jacobus, Bergen, and Adriange Hopper.....                      | 1790 | Oct. 16  |
| Beans, Thomas, Bucks, Pa, and Jane Sands, Salem.....                 | 1739 | April 9  |
| Beard, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Anne Smith, Monmouth.....              | 1749 | Feb. 1   |
| Beasley, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth George, Philadelphia..... | 1738 | Mar. 24  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Beaty, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Reading, Hunterdon.....          | 1746 | June  | 13 |
| Beaumont, Hammond, and Elizabeth Trotter.....                        | 1768 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Beavers, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Lanning.....                   |      |       |    |
| Beavers, Robert, Sussex, and Mary Armstrong.....                     | 1773 | May   | 3  |
| Bechtolde, John Vaite, Burlington, and Rachel Taylor, Burlington.... | 1742 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Beck, Aaron, Burlington, and Hope Shinn, Burlington.....             | 1774 | July  | 11 |
| Beck, George, Burlington, and Mary Griffith, Burlington.....         | 1750 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Beck, John, Burlington, and Deborah Wood, Burlington.....            | 1747 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Beck, John, Burlington, and Polly Ferris, Burlington.....            | 1780 | June  | 20 |
| Beck, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood.....                 | 1779 | April | 24 |
| Beck, Raworth, Burlington, and Hannah Gibbs, Burlington.....         | 1743 | April | 8  |
| Beck, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth McGallard.....               | 1777 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Beckett, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jolly, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1732 | July  | 17 |
| Beestolzseimer, George, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Weyerly.....        | 1769 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Beestolzseimer, George, Amwell, and Margaret Spence.....             | 1772 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Beech, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Jane Smout, Philadelphia.....       | 1732 | May   | 27 |
| Beekman, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Guest.....                      | 1745 | June  | 14 |
| Beekman, Adrian, Middlesex, and Mary Brunson, Somerset.....          | 1740 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Beekman, Charles, Jr., New York, and Catherine Brown, Somerset....   | 1742 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Beekman, Christopher, Middlesex, and Sarah Cox, Middlesex.....       | 1741 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Beekman, James, New York, and Sarah Lefferts.....                    | 1775 | May   | 30 |
| Beekman, Samuel, New York, and Jane Van Horn, Bergen.....            | 1761 | May   | 22 |
| Beers, Nathan, Middletown, and Sarah Warne, Perth Amboy....          | 1749 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Beesley, John, Jr., Salem, and Hannah Beesley, Salem.....            | 1776 | April | 2  |
| Beesley, Morris, Salem, and Mary Whetherton.....                     | 1755 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Beesley, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Crosby, Burlington.....    | 1766 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Belange, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.....        | 1751 | April | 15 |
| Belangey, Newlass, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris.....             | 1777 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Belcher, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Woolston.....                | 1754 | May   | 31 |
| Bell, James, and Michael Johnson.....                                | 1783 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Bell, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Rudnow.....                      | 1784 | May   | 3  |
| Bell, Johannes, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Remsen, Orange, N. Y..   | 1761 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Bell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Dyer.....                      | 1732 | Sept. | 22 |
| Bell, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt.....                           | 1769 | May   | 5  |
| Bell, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Roberts, Middletown Point..    | 1759 | May   | 14 |
| Bellanger, William, Burlington, and Dorothy Stockton.....            | 1781 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Bellenger, Thomas, Burlington, and Brazilla Carson.....              | 1768 | May   | 28 |
| Belles, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Fish, Gloucester.....       | 1741 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Bellis, Adam, Hunterdon, and Anna Sutphin.....                       | 1778 | July  | 18 |
| Bellton, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.....    | 1728 | April | 19 |
| Bellville, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Anne Brittan.....               | 1780 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Belton, Hezekiah, Salem, and Sarah Bassall.....                      | 1756 | June  | 3  |
| Benam, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth.....           | 1759 | April | 2  |
| Benam, Peter, Freehold, and Catherine Wesel, Freehold.....           | 1761 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Beney, James, Cape May, and Priscila Eldridge, Cape May.....         | 1751 | April | 12 |
| Benjamin, Herrick, Morris, and Mary Stout, Monmouth.....             | 1764 | Mar.  | 6  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

23

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Bennet, Abraham, Cape May, and Levice Stevens.....                      | 1759 | Nov. 6   |
| Bennet, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mercy Bates.....                       | 1782 | Nov. 23  |
| Bennet, David, Cumberland, and Dillilah Thompson.....                   | 1780 | April 12 |
| Bennet, Edward, Monmouth, and Anna Bolesberry, Monmouth.....            | 1767 | Oct. 27  |
| Bennet, Frederick, Monmouth, and Nely Colwells, Monmouth.....           | 1762 | Jan. 12  |
| Bennet, Garret, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth.....                | 1760 | Sept. 10 |
| Bennet, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....          | 1774 | Jan. 29  |
| Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, and Uphame Davis, Monmouth.....                | 1764 | Aug. 10  |
| Bennet, James, Burlington, and Susannah Danally, Burlington.....        | 1770 | Nov. 21  |
| Bennet, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Voorhies.....                   | 1779 | June 22  |
| Bennet, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Anne Randolph.....                      | 1780 | Sept. 26 |
| Bennet, John, Burlington, and Mary Kindel, Burlington.....              | 1741 | June 8   |
| Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Smock, Monmouth.....                  | 1749 | Jan. 16  |
| Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Aultie Covenhoven, Monmouth.....            | 1761 | Aug. 10  |
| Bennet, John, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Carr.....                         | 1778 | Dec. 16  |
| Bennet, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Farman.....                        | 1779 | Sept. 6  |
| Bennet, John, Jr., Somerset, and Jane Van Middleswarth.....             | 1783 | Jan. 25  |
| Bennet, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Rogers.....                      | 1764 | Mar. 21  |
| Bennet, Joshua, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith.....                      | 1768 | Mar. 28  |
| Bennet, Michael, Burlington, and Charity Fitz Randolph, Burlington..... | 1774 | Nov. 14  |
| Bennet, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Reeves.....                   | 1783 | Mar. 8   |
| Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Curtis, Monmouth.....              | 1746 | Jan. 29  |
| Bennet, William, Cape May, and Hannah Hand.....                         | 1752 | Sept. 8  |
| Bennet, William, South Amboy, and Catherine Warne, South Amboy.....     | 1760 | July 24  |
| Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Perce, Monmouth.....            | 1763 | July 29  |
| Bennett, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Brown.....                   | 1746 | Jan. 27  |
| Bennett, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gaskell, Burlington.....           | 1772 | May 30   |
| Bennett, Thomas, Jr., and Jamima Duffy.....                             | 1778 | Jan. 14  |
| Bennit, William, Middletown, and Margaret Smith.....                    | 1751 | Dec. 10  |
| Bennit, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanmater, Monmouth.....        | 1766 | Nov. 7   |
| Benson, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland.....        | 1774 | May 13   |
| Benson, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Price.....                         | 1778 | Aug. 20  |
| Berdan, Jacob D., Bergen, and Catherine Bilyer.....                     | 1783 | Jan. 10  |
| Berdan, Jacob, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post.....                          | 1788 | Nov. 18  |
| Berdan, John I., Bergen, and Mary Degray.....                           | 1792 | June 20  |
| Bergen, George, Somerset, and Maritie Probasco, Somerset.....           | 1744 | Sept. 10 |
| Bergen, James, Somerset, and Mary Voorhies.....                         | 1779 | May 15   |
| Bergen, Simon, Long Island, and Gasha Dehart, Middletown.....           | 1767 | May 16   |
| Berkinshew, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Bliss.....                 | 1738 | Nov. 11  |
| Berrien, John, and Margaret Eatton.....                                 | 1759 | Aug. 16  |
| Berry, Henry, Morris, and Susannah Alyea.....                           | 1785 | Sept. 17 |
| Berry, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Kelly, Hunterdon.....                 | 1773 | July 19  |
| Berry, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lefletveau.....                    | 1734 | Nov. 27  |
| Berry, John, Bergen, and Phebe Van der Beck, Bergen.....                | 1753 | Mar. 13  |
| Berry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine DeGraw, Bergen.....            | 1772 | Nov. 25  |
| Berry, Paul, Sussex, and Sarah Clawson, Morris.....                     | 1769 | Nov. 14  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Berry, Peter, Morris, and Susannah Jones.....                       | 1751 | June 15  |
| Berry, Phillip, Bergen, and Helen Degraw.....                       | 1743 | Nov. 2   |
| Berry, Phillip, Bergen, Catherine Van Winkle, Essex.....            | 1761 | April 15 |
| Berry, Samuel, Morris, and Catherine Berry, Morris.....             | 1749 | Oct. 39  |
| Berry, Sidney, Hunterdon, and Catherine Waldron.....                | 1768 | Oct. 10  |
| Berry, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Hernolt, Woodbridge.....          | 1758 | Feb. 8   |
| Berry, William, Salem, and Rebecca Thompson.....                    | 1768 | May 27   |
| Berryman, John, Springfield, and Margaret Mariolt.....              | 1749 | July 3   |
| Bertholf, Jacob, Bergen, and Leah Dobbs.....                        | 1786 | Jan. 14  |
| Beschever, John, Morris, and Mary Robertson, Monmouth.....          | 1784 | May 4    |
| Bessonnet, John, Bucks, Pa., and Joyce Bramsford, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1765 | Dec. 21  |
| Best, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Jane Garrabrant.....                | 1784 | Dec. 15  |
| Beton, Daniel, Middlesex, and Nelly Bordman.....                    | 1752 | May 10   |
| Betts, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort.....                  | 1763 | Jan. 23  |
| Bevan, Charles, Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, Burlington.....      | 1772 | July 9   |
| Bevan, George, Trenton, and Ann Cleayton.....                       | 1763 | Feb. 3   |
| Bevan, William, Cumberland, and Alisa Moon.....                     | 1781 | Mar. 27  |
| Bevis, Denmore, Little Egg Harbor, and Bloomey Garrish.....         | 1784 | Feb. 21  |
| Bevis, George, Burlington, and Mary Sooy.....                       | 1771 | Jan. 6   |
| Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Draper, Burlington.....         | 1737 | Nov. 18  |
| Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brackney, Burlington.....  | 1741 | June 24  |
| Bevy, John, Burlington, and Prudence Andrews.....                   | 1764 | Feb. 6   |
| Bibb, Thomas, and Ruth Kettle.....                                  | 1693 | July 20  |
| Bibby, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Radford, Burlington.....       | 1730 | May 11   |
| Bibby, Robert, Philadelphia, and Bridget Jackson, Philadelphia..... | 1730 | June 11  |
| Bice, Dennis Van Den, Middlesex, and Ann Sebring.....               | 1765 | Nov. 26  |
| Bickerton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Kimble.....              | 1778 | Dec. 4   |
| Bickerton, George, and Rachel Kimble.....                           | 1780 | Jan. 29  |
| Bickham, Caleb, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull, Gloucester.....       | 1762 | Jan. 1   |
| Bickham, John, Burlington, and Deriah Jolley, Burlington.....       | 1761 | Aug. 5   |
| Bickle, Coonrad, Hunterdon, and Anna Sharpenstein, Hunterdon.....   | 1752 | April 11 |
| Bickley, William, Burlington, and Mary Willis.....                  | 1734 | July 18  |
| Biddle, Arney, and Abigail Ogden.....                               | 1754 | Jan. 3   |
| Biddle, Joel, Bordentown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.....         | 1748 | Jan. 4   |
| Biddle, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington.....       | 1745 | Jan. 6   |
| Biddle, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Shreve, Burlington.....  | 1763 | Nov. 7   |
| Biddle, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington.....        | 1728 | Oct. 30  |
| Bidgood, William, Burlington, and Esther Burroughs.....             | 1733 | Feb. 5   |
| Biggerlee, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hotchson.....                | 1755 | Jan. 16  |
| Biggins, John, Burlington, and Rachel McVay.....                    | 1765 | June 28  |
| Biggs, George, Hunterdon, and Jane Bartson, Hunterdon.....          | 1773 | Sept. 24 |
| Biglow, Samuel, Burlington, and Eleanor Conrow, Burlington.....     | 1767 | July 28  |
| Bilderback, Albert, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem.....          | 1762 | Sept. 15 |
| Bilderback, Charles, Salem, Sarah Vickery, Salem.....               | 1764 | Sept. 4  |
| Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Rebecca Vickery.....                  | 1772 | Mar. 26  |
| Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Lydia Wright.....                     | 1784 | Mar. 24  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

25

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Bilderback, Jonathan, Salem, and Ann Sullivan, Salem.....         | 1771 | Sept. 30 |
| Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Catherina Gill. ....                | 1756 | April 15 |
| Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Mary Murphy, Salem. ....            | 1761 | Dec. 17  |
| Biles, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Maria Baker, Pennsylvania. .... | 1728 | July 28  |
| Biles, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Carpenter, Hunterdon.....   | 1738 | Oct. 13  |
| Biles, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Keziah Hunt, Hunterdon.....        | 1737 | Mar. 7   |
| Biles, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Opdike.....                   | 1768 | Nov. 25  |
| Biles, William, and Sarah Mott.....                               | 1780 | Oct. 4   |
| Billings, Joshua, Cape May, and Prudence Cresse.....              | 1787 | Jan. 10  |
| Billings, William, Cape May, and Charity Ingram, Cape May.....    | 1736 | Feb. 19  |
| Billings, William, Cape May, and Rhoda Hand. ....                 | 1763 | Feb. 20  |
| Bills, Daniel, Monmouth, and Deborah Deuman, Monmouth. ....       | 1764 | Mar. 7   |
| Bills, Gersham, Monmouth, and Margaret Chamberlin, Monmouth....   | 1755 | April 7  |
| Bills, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Kennals, Monmouth.....       | 1753 | Sept. 4  |
| Bills, Silvanus, Monmouth, and Rachel Lippincott, Monmouth.....   | 1744 | June 9   |
| Bills, Sylvester, Bucks, Pa., and Elenor Blackwell.....           | 1782 | Aug. 12  |
| Bim, John, Burlington, and Mary Sile, Burlington.....             | 1763 | Sept. 12 |
| Binar, Isaac, Cape May, and Lydia Corson, Cape May.....           | 1740 | June 20  |
| Binge, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Hetchel Smith, Hunterdon.....        | 1728 | April 9  |
| Binge, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Drake.....                   | 1780 | Jan. 27  |
| Birch, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Jones.....                  | 1736 | April 20 |
| Birdsal, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington.....   | 1767 | Oct. 29  |
| Bishop, Barzilla, Burlington, and Ann Jess, Burlington....        | 1776 | Sept. 2  |
| Bishop, Daniel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Platts, Cumberland.....     | 1762 | Feb. 9   |
| Bishop, David, Hunterdon, and Ann Schenck, Hunterdon.....         | 1775 | Oct. 16  |
| Bishop, Ever, Burlington, and Mary Crispin, Burlington.....       | 1782 | Feb. 23  |
| Bishop, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecca Burr.....                 | 1782 | Aug. 29  |
| Bishop, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Middlesex.....  | 1748 | June 11  |
| Bishop, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Meade, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1737 | Jan. 31  |
| Bishop, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlock, Burlington.....    | 1737 | Oct. 22  |
| Bishop, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Marsh, Elizabeth Town.....     | 1747 | Sept. 5  |
| Bishop, John, Gloucester, and Mary Hubbs.....                     | 1778 | Nov. 30  |
| Bishop, John, Burlington, and Mary Stockton.....                  | 1783 | Nov. 24  |
| Bishop, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Reeves, Burlington.....      | 1754 | May 28   |
| Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Anna Harris.....                  | 1757 | Mar. 3   |
| Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Priscilla Loyd, Salem.....        | 1761 | April 21 |
| Bishop, Joshua, Burlington, and Martha Lanning.....               | 1739 | Jan. 29  |
| Bishop, Joshua, New Hanover, and Sarah Eslow.....                 | 1780 | Feb. 26  |
| Bishop, Noah, Burlington, and Thankful Bennet, Burlington.....    | 1772 | Nov. 3   |
| Bishop, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Wetherill, Burlington.....     | 1731 | Sept. 15 |
| Bishop, Breston, Cumberland, and Ester Woodruff, Cumberland....   | 1761 | May 19   |
| Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Hall.....                    | 1727 | Aug. 19  |
| Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Hanes.....                   | 1759 | Jan. 18  |
| Bishop, Robert W., Burlington, and Lucy Ridgeway.....             | 1793 | Jan. 3   |
| Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Elipha Prickett, Burlington.....  | 1733 | Dec. 20  |
| Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.....   | 1739 | Aug. 1   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood . . . . .                    | 1754 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Furnace . . . . .                 | 1779 | May   | 18 |
| Bishop, Timothy, Burlington, and Sophia Brock, Burlington . . . . .        | 1764 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Bishop, William, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington . . . . .       | 1729 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Bishop, William, Burlington, and Ann Richards . . . . .                    | 1734 | Sept. | 9  |
| Bishopp, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Burlington . . . . .         | 1730 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Bispham, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hope Fortune . . . . .                  | 1783 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Bispham, John, Burlington, and Margaret Reynolds, Burlington . . . . .     | 1754 | Sept. | 16 |
| Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Foster . . . . .                     | 1785 | July  | 27 |
| Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Anderson . . . . .                | 1787 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Bispham, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bispham, Burlington . . . . . | 1781 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hinchman, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1754 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Haines . . . . .                   | 1784 | Sept. | 21 |
| Bisset, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Anne Jolly, Perth Amboy . . . . .         | 1758 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Bisset, John, New Jersey, and Jane Delap, New Jersey . . . . .             | 1742 | July  | 24 |
| Bittle, William, Salem, and Rebecca Hoffman . . . . .                      | 1781 | April | 11 |
| Black, Hugh, Sussex, and Elizabeth Platt, Sussex . . . . .                 | 1773 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Black, Jacob, Monmouth, and Jannet Lippincott, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1742 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Black, John, Philadelphia, and Amye Borden, Bordentown . . . . .           | 1746 | Sept. | 3  |
| Black, John, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington . . . . .         | 1770 | Sept. | 22 |
| Black, John, Burlington, and Lydia Newbold . . . . .                       | 1784 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Black, William, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington . . . . .           | 1754 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Blackham, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stoakes, Burlington . . . . .  | 1729 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Blacklege, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Randall . . . . .             | 1730 | April | 15 |
| Blackman, David, Gloucester, and Mary Clark . . . . .                      | 1769 | April | 10 |
| Blackmore, George, Burlington, and Mary Merrit, Burlington . . . . .       | 1728 | July  | 26 |
| Blackwell, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Martha Lanning . . . . .                 | 1781 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Blackwell, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1764 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Blackwood, John, Salem, and Hannah Stretch, Salem . . . . .                | 1778 | April | 28 |
| Blackwood, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Moss, Salem . . . . .                | 1770 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Blaen, Hendrick, Somerset, and Catalintie Lineson, New York . . . . .      | 1748 | June  | 1  |
| Blain, James, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Dennison, New Brunswick . . . . .    | 1748 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Blair, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leech . . . . .                  | 1781 | May   | 22 |
| Blair, David, Essex, and Beelye Freeland . . . . .                         | 1783 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Blair, James, and Eophram Colbraeth . . . . .                              | 1760 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Blair, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Walker . . . . .                        | 1780 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Blake, William, Monmouth, and Rhode Smith, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1769 | July  | 17 |
| Blake, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne——— . . . . .                           | 1728 | July  | 29 |
| Blakeman, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Allen, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1733 | July  | 25 |
| Blakeney, William, Bergen, and Mary Moore, Bergen . . . . .                | 1771 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Bland, James, and Elleleanor Obrian . . . . .                              | 1760 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Blauvelt, David, New York, and Rachel Ackerson, New York . . . . .         | 1765 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus, Bergen, and Catrina Smit . . . . .                      | 1763 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Blauvelt, Johannis, Bergen, and Fammctie Vander Beck, Bergen . . . . .     | 1773 | July  | 26 |
| Blauvelt, John, Bergen, and Jannetye Alyee . . . . .                       | 1783 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Blauvelt, Joseph, Bergen, and Johanna Demorest, Bergen . . . . .           | 1769 | April | 29 |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

27

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Blauvelt, Richard, Bergen, and Sally Van Dalsen.....                   | 1781   | April | 7  |
| Bleuchfill, James, Morris, and Margaret Ferver, Morris.....            | 1774   | June  | 8  |
| Bligh, Patrick, 26th Regt. Foot, and Abigail Seolse, 26th Regt. Foot.. | 1768   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Bliss, George, Bordentown, and Susannah Preston, Mansfield.....        | 1751   | June  | 26 |
| Blizard, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Susannah Taylor, Cumberland..      | 1776   | June  | 4  |
| Blond, Gabriel, Burlington, and Susanna Yard, Burlington.....          | 1739   | April | 18 |
| Bloodgood, Aaron, Middlesex, and Abigail Carman, Middlesex.....        | 1763   | Mar.  | 31 |
| Bloodgood, Francis, Middlesex, and Margaret Buckelow, Middlesex...     | 1764   | Dec.  | 15 |
| Bloodgood, Gach, Woodbridge, and Susannah Shippey, Woodbridge..        | 1755   | Nov.  | 15 |
| Bloom, Abram, Hunterdon, and Mary Pickle.....                          | 1780   | Sept. | 20 |
| Bloomer, John George, Salem, and Catherine Ullrich. ....               | 1771   | May   | 21 |
| Bloomfield, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Margaret Forster, Middlesex ...    | 1744   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Bloomfield, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cowan, Burlington..    | 1773   | June  | 28 |
| Bloomfield, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Abigail Elston, Woodbridge.     | 1748-9 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Bloomfield, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Sarah Morris, Woodbridge....       | 1758   | Jan.  | 3  |
| Bloomfield, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Morris, Middlesex....     | 1772   | Aug.  | 4  |
| Bloomfield, Timothy, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Foord, Woodbridge      | 1749   | May   | 22 |
| Bloomfield, William, Woodbridge, and Jane Ross, Woodbridge.....        | 1758   | Oct.  | 23 |
| Blue, Frederick, Somerset, and Elizabeth McNeal.....                   | 1784   | Oct.  | 7  |
| Blue, Michael, and Nelly Hollinsett.....                               |        |       |    |
| Board, Burgin, Somerset, and Mary Robinson, Hopewell. ....             | 1734   | April | 2  |
| Board, Cornelius, Bergen, and Annas Board.....                         | 1785   | Aug.  | 27 |
| Bockitt, Josiah, and Mary Johnson.....                                 | 1784   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Bodine, Francis, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex.....          | 1755   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Bodine, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington.....            | 1768   | Mar.  | 20 |
| Bodine, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Wartrebe, Somerset.....              | 1749   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Bogart, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Vanmiddleswart.....                  | 1742   | April | 26 |
| Bogart, Roelof, and Jannet Banta.....                                  | 1756   | Aug.  | 19 |
| Bogart, Stephen, Bergen, and Maritie Hammond, Bergen.....              | 1761   | July  | 6  |
| Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Scaick.....                  | 1742   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Van Nest, Somerset....      | 1752   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Bogert, Isaac, Bergen, and Antie Van Horn, Bergen.....                 | 1761   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Bogert, Jacob, Bergen, and Geesie Kipp, Bergen.....                    | 1771   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Bogert, Stephen, Bergen, and Geesje Westervelt.....                    | 1770   | Nov.  | 21 |
| Bogert, Jost, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie.....                          | 1772   | Sept. | 12 |
| Boggs, Samuel, Salem, and Rebecca Boggs.....                           | 1730   | Jan.  | 18 |
| Boggs, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Holloway, Gloucester.....      | 1762   | April | 21 |
| Boice, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Jane Campbell.....                     | 1767   | June  | 5  |
| Bollinger, Jacob, Gloucester, and Anne Stiner.....                     | 1784   | April | 20 |
| Bolton, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Matson, Burlington.....         | 1771   | Nov.  | 6  |
| Bolton, Nehemiah, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Orchard, Perth Amboy..       | 1754   | April | 12 |
| Bomen, George, Burlington, and Mary Thompson.....                      | 1760   | June  | 9  |
| Bond, Elijah, Trenton, and Mary Biddle, Trenton.....                   | 1742   | Dec.  | 13 |
| Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Richmond.....                            | 1758   | June  | 15 |
| Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Dickinson, Salem.....                    | 1768   | July  | 31 |
| Bond, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Cain.....                            | 1784   | June  | 15 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Bond, Joshua, Monmouth, and Mary Corlies, Monmouth.....            | 1745 | June  | 2  |
| Bond, Levi, Cumberland, and Rebekah Burr.....                      | 1782 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Bond, Richard, Cumberland, and Tamon Howell.....                   | 1781 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Bond, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Weyman.....                  | 1742 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Boner, Robert, Salem, and Hannah Peck, Salem.....                  | 1761 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Bongart, Johannis, Bergen, and Mary Zebrisco, Bergen.....          | 1754 | July  | 8  |
| Bonham, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Cock, Shrewsbury....    | 1758 | May   | 24 |
| Bonham, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Bowyer, Philadelphia.....     | 1747 | May   | 29 |
| Bonnel, Aaron, Morris, and Ann Brotherton.....                     | 1772 | April | 13 |
| Bonnel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington.....       | 1731 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Bonnel, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Pittenger, Monmouth.....      | 1767 | May   | 9  |
| Boody, John George, Gloucester, and Lydia Giberson.....            | 1773 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Boon, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Fitz, Salem.....                     | 1767 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Booradaile, Arthur, Burlington, and Margery Addams, Burlington..   | 1731 | April | 27 |
| Booram, Aaron, Somerset, and Mary Lane, Somerset.....              | 1749 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Booth, Edward, Maryland, and Hannah Flat.....                      | 1779 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Booth, Robert, Trenton, and Agnes Braithwaite, Trenton.....        | 1772 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Booz, Peter, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Cooper, Bristol, Pa.....       | 1774 | May   | 3  |
| Borden, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Amy Andrews, Burlington.....     | 1748 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Borden, Francis, Monmouth, and Solos Johnston.....                 | 1790 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Borden, Jacob, Burlington, and Margaret Barbiss, Burlington.....   | 1775 | June  | 26 |
| Borden, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Worthley, Monmouth.....          | 1767 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Borden, John, Burlington, and Content Chayton.....                 | 1783 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Borden, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Earle, Burlington.....        | 1730 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Borden, Jonathan, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Homer, Burlington.. | 1743 | Sept. | 14 |
| Borden, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Martha Holme, Gloucester.....    | 1754 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Borden, Jonathan, Burlington, and Lydia Mason.....                 | 1781 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Borden, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Bennet, Monmouth.....         | 1757 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Baker, Burlington.....       | 1762 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....          | 1783 | Sept. | 22 |
| Borden, Richard, Middletown, and Esther Layton.....                | 1747 | May   | 28 |
| Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor, Burlington....  | 1772 | Sept. | 21 |
| Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Deberd.....             | 1780 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Borden, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopper.....                 | 1788 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Borden, Thomas, and Mary Coulton, Monmouth.....                    | 1746 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Massey Jackson.....                  | 1751 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wooly.....                    | 1780 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Bordine, Nicholas, Somerset, and Ann Webster....                   | 1781 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Borradaille, William, Burlington, and Jersey Jordon.....           | 1782 | Sept. | 14 |
| Borraidell, William, Burlington, and Sarah Rockhill, Burlington..  |      |       |    |
| Borrowe, Crawley, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Weekes, Perth Amb'y.  | 1754 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Borton, Abraham, Burlington, and Margery Kirkbride....             | 1764 | Sept. | 15 |
| Borton, Jacob, Burlington, and Jemimah French.....                 | 1790 | April | 21 |
| Borton, John, Burlington, and Hester Alcot, Burlington.....        | 1754 | Sept. | 16 |
| Borton, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Boston.....                 | 1781 | Sept. | 24 |
| Borton, William, Burlington, and Martha Owen, Burlington.....      | 1760 | April | 7  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bosenbark, Abram, Hunterdon, and Anney Vanhorn, Hunterdon.....      | 1763 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Bosser, Christopher, Burlington, and Anne Mason, Burlington.....    | 1774 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Boswick, Francis, Burlington, and Priscilla Pacock, Burlington..... | 1682 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Botfield, Frederick, and Sarah Delaney.....                         | 1787 | April | 12 |
| Bouker, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Collins.....                  | 1741 | Sept. | 9  |
| Boulton, Henry, Northampton, and Hannah Davis, Northampton....      | 1746 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate, Burlington.....    | 1745 | July  | 15 |
| Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Warrick, Burlington.....       | 1773 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Boulton, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Scott, Burlington.....      | 1774 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Boulton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Campbell, Burlington....   | 1766 | May   | 28 |
| Bourdett, Oliver, Bergen, and Catherine Lydecker, Bergen.....       | 1769 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Bourdett, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Bones, Bergen.....              | 1762 | June  | 18 |
| Bourdett, Samuel, Bergen, and Rebecca Smit, Bergen.....             | 1764 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Bourdett, Stephen, Bergen, and Nelly Bauta, Bergen.....             | 1764 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Bourne, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Jackson, Bucks, Pa.....   | 1734 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Bouttenhouse, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Buckston.....          | 1762 | May   | 3  |
| Bouynten, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Maloney.....                     | 177  | Jan.  | 10 |
| Bovee, Martin, Essex, and Sukey Jones, Bergen.....                  | 1749 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Bowden, John, Burlington, and Margaret Shepherd.....                | 1789 | July  | 27 |
| Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Sarah Stiles, Cape May.....             | 1766 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kelsay.....                   | 1780 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Ruth Swinney.....                       | 1785 | April | 6  |
| Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Lucy Shepherd, Cumberland.....        | 1763 | Sept. | 15 |
| Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Zeruah Hughes, Cape May.....          | 1775 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Bowen, David, Jr., Cumberland, and Jane Potter.....                 | 1788 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Bowen, Elijah, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Cumberland.....       | 1771 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Prudence Yard.....                     | 1779 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Biggs.....                        | 1785 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Bowen, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Slatham, Cumberland....      | 1769 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Bowen, John, Burlington, and Susanna Britain, Burlington.....       | 1774 | July  | 19 |
| Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shepperd.....              | 1758 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Pennington.....             | 1760 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Bowen, Joseph, Cumberland, and Mary Bacon, Cumberland.....          | 1761 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Anne Chester, Cumberland.....        | 1768 | July  | 11 |
| Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Glaspey, Cumberland....      | 1771 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Bowen, Seth, and Charity Billins.....                               | 1778 | May   | 27 |
| Bowen, Smith, Cumberland, and Mary Hand.....                        | 1786 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Bowen, Stephen, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stratton.....                 | 1786 | May   | 13 |
| Bower, Edmond, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington.....         | 1765 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Bower, John, Hallafax, and Elizabeth Hoffmire, Middletown.....      | 1767 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Bower, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mayple.....                      | 1769 | June  | 15 |
| Bower, Robert, New York, and Elizabeth Rickey, Somerset.....        | 1760 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Bowers, Ebenezer, Salem, and Prissilla Burrows (?), Salem.....      | 1730 | May   | 1  |
| Bowers, Michael, Cumberland, and Catherine Slesman.....             | 1779 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Bowes, Francis, Hunterdon, and Anne Anthony, Hunterdon.....         | 1728 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Bowin, George, Salem, and Charity Davis, Salem.....                 | 1738 | Aug.  | 26 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bowker, Barzillai, Burlington, and Hester Minyon, Burlington..... | 1774 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Bowker, Charles, Burlington, and Alice Falks, Burlington.....     | 1770 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Bowker, John, Burlington, and Jemima Mills, Burlington....        | 1738 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lane.....                    | 1784 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Garwood, Burlington.....    | 1746 | May   | 15 |
| Bowker, Laban, Burlington, and Rhoda Gaskill, Burlington.....     | 1784 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Bowker, Levi, Burlington, and Anne Mount, Burlington.....         | 1773 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Bowker, Lot, Burlington, and Ann Glasby, Burlington.....          | 1777 | May   | 12 |
| Bowker, Richard, Burlington, Joanna James.....                    | 1741 | May   | 13 |
| Bowker, Richard, Burlington, and Esther Gwin, Burlington.....     | 1750 | Sept. | 26 |
| Bowlby, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkin, Burlington..... | 1737 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Catherine Fitzrandolph.....           | 1745 | June  | 10 |
| Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Mary Tuley, Burlington.....           | 1749 | June  | 12 |
| Bowman, Edmond, and Margaret Watson.....                          | 1781 | Sept. | 18 |
| Bowman, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Jewell, Hunterdon.....       | 1768 | July  | 15 |
| Bowne, Abraham, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Jones, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1749 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Bowne, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Barcalow, Monmouth.....         | 1765 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Bowne, Henry, Hunterdon, and Charity Hoff.....                    | 1784 | June  | 30 |
| Bowne, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth O. Hartshorne.....        | 1743 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Bowne, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Disberry, Amboy.....         | 1752 | May   | 27 |
| Bowne, John, and Francis Bowman.....                              | 1692 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Schanck, Monmouth.....         | 1757 | June  | 13 |
| Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Anderson.....                 | 1763 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Bowne, Obadiah, and Anne Reid, Freehold.....                      | 1749 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Bowne, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Susannah Debowe.....                | 1770 | April | 3  |
| Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington....       | 1765 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson.....                 | 1778 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Bowne, Safety, Monmouth, and Phebe Worden, Monmouth.....          | 1743 | April | 22 |
| Bowne, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Layton, Middletown.....       | 1751 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Patience Covenover, Monmouth....     | 1754 | Sept. | 3  |
| Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Debowe, Monmouth....        | 1763 | April | 16 |
| Bowne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Helen Read, Monmouth.....            | 1747 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Bowne, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Davis, Monmouth.....          | 1755 | July  | 28 |
| Bowne, William, New York, and Sarah Newbold.....                  | 1791 | May   | 11 |
| Bowman, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Lydia Petty, Monmouth.....         | 1744 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Boyce, John, Gloucester, and Mary Nixon.....                      | 1731 | June  | 19 |
| Boyce, George, Somerset, and Lena Sydam, Somerset.....            | 1751 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Boyce, Jacob, Middlesex, and Mary Rappleye.....                   | 1744 | Sept. | 7  |
| Boyd, Robert, New York, and Mary Vanderpool, Essex.....           | 1753 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Boyd, William, Somerset, and Esther Parkison.....                 | 1775 | June  | 27 |
| Boyd, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson, Burlington.... | 1775 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Boyer, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Hardin, Monmouth.....        | 1761 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Boyes, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Dodson, Burlington.....      | 1683 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Boyle, Hugh, New Jersey, and Catherine Sampson.....               | 1777 | July  | 14 |
| Boyle, John, Somerset, and Hannah Frasier, Middlesex.....         | 1761 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Boyle, Joseph, Morris, and Ketrin Cross, Somerset.....            | 1776 | May   | 1  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

31

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Boylston, Edward, Bergen, and Catey Boudet.....                      | 1763   | May   | 2  |
| Boys, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Shaw, Cumberland... ..            | 1760   | July  | 14 |
| Boys, Nathan, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds, Gloucester.....    | 1763   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Boyse, John, New Jersey, and Sytie Van Winkle, Somerset.....         | 1749   | May   | 27 |
| Boyse, Leonard, Middlesex, and Mary Suidam, Somerset .....           | 1752   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Bozorth, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington.....        | 1756   | May   | 21 |
| Bozorth, Zebulon, Burlington, and Margaret Regens, Burlington.....   | 1768   | April | 7  |
| Bozworth, John, Burlington, and Innocent Borden.....                 | 1734   | July  | 13 |
| Bozworth, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Symonds, Burlington.....     | 1747   | July  | 14 |
| Brachman, Mathias, Burlington, and Isabella Wair.....                | 1760   | May   | 9  |
| Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....    | 1657   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Middleton.....              | 1782   | May   | 6  |
| Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith.....               | 1787   | Mar.  | 10 |
| Braddock, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....   | 1737   | Nov.  | 24 |
| Bradford, William, Philadelphia, and Rachel Budd, Burlington.....    | 1742   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Bradhurst, Samuel, and Mary Smith.....                               | 1778   | Dec.  | 16 |
| Bradshaw, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Newell, Burlington.....       | 1776   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Bradway, Aaron, Salem, and Mary Walden, Salem.....                   | 1742   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Bradway, Joshua, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem.....               | 1739   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Bradway, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Thackery, Pennsylvania .....     | 1771   | Dec.  | 24 |
| Brady, Hugh, and Hannah Halee.....                                   | 1744   | May   | 28 |
| Brady, John, Reading Town, and Elizabeth Vanetta, Reading Town..     | 1749   | Jan.  | 6  |
| Braines, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Anderson, Hunterdon.....          | 1728   | July  | 30 |
| Braithwaite, William, Salem, and Ann Worlidge, Salem.....            | 1702   | July  | 2  |
| Bralesford, Abram, Bristol, Pa., and Frances White, Bristol, Pa..... | 1739   | April | 19 |
| Braman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Drussilla Tomlin, Gloucester... .. | 1768   | Feb.  | 27 |
| Braman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anna Starkey.....                  | 1779   | Jan.  | 11 |
| Bramar, Robert, Gloucester, and Martha Bright, Gloucester.....       | 1741   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Bramin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pointzell, Burlington..  | 1741   | Sept. | 14 |
| Brand, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Lawrence, Monmouth. ....       | 1767   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Brandreth, Timothy, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hughes.....              | 1776   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Branin, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Norcross, Springfield.... | 1730   | Nov.  | 24 |
| Branin, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks, Burlington.....   | 1771   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Brannin, Cornelius, Burlington, and Amelia Neven, Burlington.....    | 1773   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Brannin, Luke, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....              | 1762   | Oct.  | 7  |
| Branson, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Graisbury.....                | 1788   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Branson, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Edge, New Hanover.....         | 1745-6 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Branson, Moses, Burlington, and Sara Borrodail, Burlington.....      | 1766   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Brant, John, Hunterdon, and Clara Anthony.....                       | 1779   | April | 17 |
| Brasee, Christophel, Somerset, and Jane Vannest, Somerset.. ..       | 1748   | April | 8  |
| Brass, Elias, Burlington, and Rachel Ony, Burlington.....            | 1742   | Jan.  | 24 |
| Bratt, Aaron, New York, and Petertie Marselis, Bergen.....           | 1760   | May   | 21 |
| Bray, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen.....                 | 1780   | Dec.  | 3  |
| Bray, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Woolverton.....                    | 1772   | May   | 2  |
| Bray, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Winter, Monmouth.....           | 1756   | Feb.  | 23 |
| Bray, James, Morris, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....          | 1771   | Oct.  | 3  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Bray, Samuel, Middletown, and Rebecca Applegate, Middletown.....         | 1753 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Brayley, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cook, Hunterdon.....         | 1732 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Brayman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson, Burlington.....         | 1742 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Brayman, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lycans .....                  | 1783 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Breasley, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Mershon.....                      | 1783 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Breaser, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare.....                          | 1754 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Breding, John, Salem, and Ann Ashton, Salem.....                         | 1764 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Brees, John, Jr., Somerset, and Hannah Gildersleeves, Morris.....        | 1769 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary White.....                          | 1734 | April | 13 |
| Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Brown.....                       | 1760 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Brelsford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Weaver, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1771 | April | 18 |
| Brelsford, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., Rebecca White, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1742 | Sept. | 21 |
| Brewer, Abraham, Bergen, and Catey Funck, Bergen.....                    | 1763 | April | 2  |
| Brewer, Abraham D., Bergen, and Elizabeth Devoe.....                     | 1788 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchell, Monmouth.....            | 1742 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Mary Curtiss, Monmouth.....                  | 1761 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Brewer, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.....                 | 1767 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Brewer, Elazarus, Monmouth, and Frances Morris, Monmouth.....            | 1755 | June  | 25 |
| Brewer, Elias, Burlington, and Rebecca Wickers.....                      | 1786 | Sept. | 25 |
| Brewer, George, Monmouth, and Lidy Clark, Monmouth.....                  | 1764 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Brewer, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Abigail Hunt, Monmouth.....              | 1763 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Brewer, John, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.....                     | 1764 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Brewer, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Wickoff.....                           | 1783 | April | 5  |
| Brewer, Lias, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Palmer, Monmouth.....              | 1753 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Brewer, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Melow, Somerset.....               | 1780 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Brewer, Theodorus, Bergen, and Mary Berry.....                           | 1790 | Sept. | 28 |
| Brewer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Herbert.....                        | 1742 | May   | 19 |
| Brewer, William, Reading Town, and Margaret Van Sickle, Reading T'n..... | 1743 | Sept. | 30 |
| Brewster, Daniel, Cumberland, and Prudence Reeves.....                   | 1780 | April | 10 |
| Brewster, Francis, Cumberland, and Rebecca Peck.....                     | 1758 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Breyan, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....              | 1746 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Brian, John, Burlington, and Mary Manus.....                             | 1733 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Brian, Joseph, Salem, and Martha Vaughn.....                             | 1774 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Brian, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crockford, Burlington.....        | 1754 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Brian, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Connor.....                    | 1782 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Briane, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Dunn, Gloucester.....              | 1727 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Briant, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Ware, Gloucester.....             | 1758 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Briarly, John, and Mary Lloyd.....                                       | 1768 | Sept. | 6  |
| Brick, Ephriam, Cumberland, and Ruth Gallasby, Cumberland.....           | 1764 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Brick, Ephriam, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton.....                           | 1765 | Sept. | 9  |
| Brick, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Cairle.....                          | 1736 | April | 1  |
| Brick, Joshua, Salem, and Ruth Rumsey, Salem.....                        | 1737 | July  | 25 |
| Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Lydia Peters, Cumberland.....             | 1771 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian.....                         | 1786 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Elwell, Salem.....                     | 1731 | June  | 1  |
| Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Dare, Cumberland.....                  | 1768 | Jan.  | 14 |



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

33

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Briggs, Abel, Burlington, and Lettice Woolston, Burlington.....     | 1773 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Briggs, David, Burlington, and Hannah Ong.....                      | 1759 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Briggs, George, Burlington, and Anne Woolston, Burlington.....      | 1734 | Sept. | 14 |
| Briggs, George, Philadelphia, and Anne Clap.....                    | 1773 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Briggs, Jobs, Piscataway, and Mary Beytenla, Piscataway.....        | 1742 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Briggs, John, and Sarah Smith.....                                  | 1701 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Briggs, John, Burlington, and Hannah Briggs, Burlington.....        | 1766 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Bright, James, Gloucester, and Martha Hartman, Gloucester.....      | 1729 | July  | 23 |
| Bright, James, Gloucester, and Catherine Laypole, Gloucester.....   | 1765 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Bright, John, Gloucester, and Ellenor Long.....                     | 1756 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Bright, Philip, Somerset, and Antye McKinney.....                   | 1768 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ellen Vaneman, Gloucester.....      | 1753 | June  | 16 |
| Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Isabell Supplee, Gloucester.....    | 1768 | July  | 29 |
| Bright, William, Gloucester, and Eleanor Johnson, Gloucester.....   | 1762 | July  | 6  |
| Brightwell, Benjamin, Burlington, and Diadame Adams.....            | 1764 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Brimley, Thomas, Sbrewsbury, and Sarah Leonard.....                 | 1746 | July  | 14 |
| Brinkerhoff, John, Bergen, and Sally Smith, Bergen.....             | 1773 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Bringinham, Thomas, Burlington, and Elinor Sullivan, Burlington.... | 1740 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Brinkerhoff, Cornelius, Bergen, and Jannetie Kipp, Bergen.....      | 1769 | Sept. | 17 |
| Brinley, Sylvester, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth....    | 1752 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Britain Samuel, Staten Island, and Mary De Young, New York.....     | 1764 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Britan, Richard, Burlington, and Rhoda Woodward.....                | 1767 | July  | 23 |
| Brittan, Abraham, Monmouth, and Sarah Stilwell.....                 | 1757 | June  | 10 |
| Brittan, John, Kingwood, and Hannah Opdike.....                     | 1781 | June  | 2  |
| Britten, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Abigail Hoff, Monmouth.....       | 1762 | July  | 15 |
| Britton, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Dinah Robins, Middlesex....       | 1750 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Britton, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Margaret Herung.....                 | 1778 | April | 25 |
| Britton, William, Long Island, and Mary Collins, Monmouth.....      | 1743 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Broadwater, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Pepper, Philadelphia.... | 1738 | July  | 1  |
| Brocaw, Isaac, Somerset, and Antie Van Noorstrand, Somerset.....    | 1746 | May   | 31 |
| Brock, Daniel, Burlington, and Deborah Deacon.....                  | 1784 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Brock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brockney.....                     | 1779 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Brodneck, Thomas, Burlington, and Parthenia Potter, Burlington....  | 1756 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Broderick, James, Sussex, and Mary Rickey, Sussex.....              | 1774 | April | 6  |
| Brodnax, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Christian Keene.....               | 1734 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Brodnax, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Wright, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1761 | July  | 14 |
| Broguard, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith.....                    | 1784 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Brokaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Judith Davis, Somerset.....          | 1751 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Brokaw, Bergun, Somerset, and Jane Mount.....                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Brokaw, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Beard.....                | 1782 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Brokaw, John, Somerset, and Arianche Van Nortwick.....              | 1781 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Brokaw, Peter, New Jersey, and Rebecca Hoff.....                    | 1783 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Brokaw, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Mocklaw.....                      | 1778 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Brook, Mathias, Burlington, and Rachel Reeves, Burlington.....      | 1750 | Sept. | 19 |
| Brooke, Bower, Gloucester, and Mary Browne, Gloucester....          | 1761 | April | 4  |
| Brookes, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington.....     | 1740 | Aug.  | 19 |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker. . . . .                    | 1778    | Dec. 11  |
| Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dotie, New Brunswick. . . . .        | 1739    | Feb. 27  |
| Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker . . . . .                    | 1778    | Nov. 25  |
| Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa. . . . .            | 1749    | May 10   |
| Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins. . . . .                         | 1778    | Dec. 15  |
| Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington. . . . .         | 1781    | Sept. 7  |
| Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme . . . . .                        | 1778    | Nov. 16  |
| Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Lander alias Palmer. . . . .            | 1769    | July 24  |
| Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel . . . . .                     | 1791    | April 19 |
| Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington. . . . .            | 1782    | Dec. 7   |
| Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton. . . . .                | 1778    | May 1    |
| Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier. . . . .                          | 1745    | Aug. 27  |
| Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington. . . . .       | 1758    | Sept. 26 |
| Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs. . . . .                   | 1782    | Oct. 3   |
| Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington. . . . .            | 1775    | June 19  |
| Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1740    | Sept. 23 |
| Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood. . . . .                  | 1782    | Dec. 30  |
| Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle. . . . .               | 1776    | April 2  |
| Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1751    | Mar. 25  |
| Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem. . . . .                 | 1765    | Mar. 12  |
| Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susanna Richardson, Chesterfield. . . . . | 1749    | July 26  |
| Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington. . . . .           | 1774    | Aug. 22  |
| Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington. . . . .            | 1774    | June 8   |
| Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1744    | April 23 |
| Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1767    | Nov. 24  |
| Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Burt. . . . .                            | 1778    | Jan. 16  |
| Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laboyteaur. . . . .                  | 1783    | Mar. 12  |
| Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Roberts, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1746    | Nov. 3   |
| Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown. . . . .                | 1752    | Oct. 18  |
| Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex. . . . .                | 1762    | Feb. 16  |
| Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins. . . . .                        | 1749-50 | Mar. 8   |
| Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek. . . . .        | 1750    | June 26  |
| Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington. . . . .          | 1750    | May 30   |
| Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa. . . . .        | 1774    | Dec. 5   |
| Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence. . . . .                                      | 1781    | Jan. 9   |
| Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph. . . . .                     | 1783    | April 12 |
| Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston. . . . .                          | 1745    | Aug. 24  |
| Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1755    | Oct. 4   |
| Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson. . . . .                                   | 1735    | Jan. 22  |
| Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia. . . . .       | 1737    | Oct. 22  |
| Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythe Willis, Essex. . . . .                       | 1754    | June 5   |
| Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker. . . . .                           | 1777    | Oct. 16  |
| Brown, Jacobus, New York, and Catharine Leasear, New York. . . . .          | 1754    | Oct. 5   |
| Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge. . . . .                            | 1743    | May 25   |
| Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1754    | April 23 |
| Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington. . . . .          | 1773    | Nov. 27  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

35

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hulit, Monmouth.....           | 1755 | Oct. 18  |
| Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex.....             | 1729 | July 9   |
| Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbery Thomson, Monmouth.....            | 1743 | Jan. 23  |
| Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth.....          | 1750 | Dec. 4   |
| Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris.....              | 1753 | Jan. 17  |
| Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town.....      | 1754 | Aug. 5   |
| Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward.....                       | 1759 | Feb. 7   |
| Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough....   | 1766 | Oct. 13  |
| Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisnee, Essex.....         | 1767 | Feb. 5   |
| Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland.....           | 1774 | May 4    |
| Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Noreross, Burlington.....          | 1775 | July 25  |
| Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton.....                  | 1777 | Nov. 21  |
| Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....              | 1780 | Mar. 27  |
| Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Nottingham.....      | 1748 | April 13 |
| Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higgs.....                       | 1759 | Aug. 14  |
| Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker.....                    | 1772 | April 15 |
| Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel.....                       | 1786 | Mar. 15  |
| Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins.....                         | 1768 | June 20  |
| Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacobs, Monmouth.....           | 1741 | April 9  |
| Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia..... | 1738 | April 7  |
| Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Scoby, Middlesex.....            | 1760 | Mar. 26  |
| Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester.....         | 1767 | Nov. 23  |
| Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington.....        | 1742 | Nov. 3   |
| Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth.....           | 1745 | Jan. 28  |
| Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester.....        | 1772 | Mar. 25  |
| Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset.....              | 1762 | July 26  |
| Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler.....                       | 1762 | Aug. 7   |
| Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania..    | 1768 | May 16   |
| Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft.....                        | 1762 | Dec. 29  |
| Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores.....                   | 1746 | Feb. 12  |
| Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge.....          | 1754 | April 4  |
| Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnithcoth Ogden, widow.....        | 1760 | April 17 |
| Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland.....          | 1762 | Dec. 28  |
| Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian.....                  | 1780 | May 29   |
| Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex.....        | 1763 | Feb. 23  |
| Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth.....        | 1738 | Feb. 15  |
| Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth.....             | 1741 | Dec. 12  |
| Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman.....                       | 1758 | Sept. 23 |
| Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex.....       | 1765 | Aug. 7   |
| Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Bathsheba Moll.....                  | 1759 | Jan. 17  |
| Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington.....    | 1731 | Nov. 17  |
| Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington.....         | 1737 | Jan. 25  |
| Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne.....                   | 1782 | July 4   |
| Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter.....                        | 1778 | Aug. 21  |
| Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burrodail, Burlington.... | 1758 | Mar. 11  |
| Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington.....      | 1751 | July 8   |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Browning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Vandergrift.....             | 1782 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Bruce, James, Middlesex, and Winifred Franklin, Burlington.....     | 1768 | Sept. | 19 |
| Bruce, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook.....                      | 1747 | May   | 5  |
| Brumby, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Clark.....                   | 1777 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Brundridge, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jemima Wood.....                  | 1737 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Brush, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Catherine Lain, Somerset.....   | 1769 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Bruton, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Bridget Kelley, Bristol, Pa.....  | 1767 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Bryan, Aaron, Burlington, and Martha Hopewell.....                  | 1783 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Bryan, Benjamin, Burlington, and Nancy Richardson.....              | 1780 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Bryan, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Anne Pugh, Philadelphia.....       | 1748 | July  | 25 |
| Bryan, Haran, Burlington, and Johannah Sikes, Burlington.....       | 1751 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Jane Pratt, Burlington.....           | 1758 | July  | 24 |
| Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Rebecca Green, Northampton.....       | 1761 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Bryan, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Ritchie, Allentown.....          | 1758 | May   | 26 |
| Bryan, James, Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington.....           | 1741 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Bryan, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Burlington.....       | 1764 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Bryan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Middleton, Gloucester.....    | 1729 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Cox, Burlington.....           | 1730 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....         | 1745 | July  | 17 |
| Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Fanny Coxe, Burlington.....          | 1760 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Bryan, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Watson, Monmouth.....        | 1750 | April | 2  |
| Bryant, Valentine, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hervy.....              | 1784 | April | 17 |
| Bryant, John, Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Gloucester.....          | 1739 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Brynbery, Christian, Salem, and Ann Wright.....                     | 1777 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Bryon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Mount, Monmouth.....                | 1760 | June  | 7  |
| Buchanan, Arthur, Lancaster, Pa., and Dorcas Holt, Philadelphia ..  | 1738 | July  | 22 |
| Buck, Aaron, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Dillon, Shrewsbury.....       | 1759 | Sept. | 28 |
| Buck, Enos, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford, Cape May.....         | 1773 | May   | 3  |
| Buck, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Abigail Ogden, Cumberland.....       | 1769 | Sept. | 27 |
| Buck, Ira, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May.....                  | 1760 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Buck, John, Cumberland, and Lorainia Whitticar.....                 | 1761 | June  | 27 |
| Buck, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Wheaton.....                    | 1766 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Buck, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May.....       | 1759 | July  | 10 |
| Buck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Dalen.....                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Buck, Lot, Cape May, and Barsheba Foster.....                       | 1783 | May   | 9  |
| Buck, Lot, Cape May, and ——— Edmunds, <sup>1</sup> Cape May.....    | 1787 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Buck, Stephen, Cape May, and Judith Hewet ..                        | 1780 | July  | 4  |
| Buck, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Judith Edmunds, Cape May .....     | 1771 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Buckalew, David, Pennsylvania, and Pricilla Waslack, Pennsylvania.. | 1771 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Buckalew, Frederick, Perth Amboy, and Mary Rose, Perth Amboy. ....  | 1750 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Buckalew, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watson, Middlesex.....    | 1747 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Buckalew, James, Perth Amboy, and Ann Brittan, Perth Amboy.....     | 1751 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Buckalew, John, Amboy, and Isabell Dove, Lower Freehold.....        | 1731 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Buckalew, John, Middlesex, and Hester Praal, Staten Island.....     | 1762 | April | 14 |

<sup>1</sup> The bond is signed Jeremiah Edmunds.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

37

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Buckalew, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Martha Ellison, Middlesex.....   | 1746 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Buckalew, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Bears, Middletown.....        | 1749 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Buckalew, Peter, South Amboy, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown..    | 1759 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Buckerlew, John, Middlesex, and Mary Allen, Middlesex.....         | 1745 | June  | 12 |
| Buckerlew, Peter, Middlesex, and Nautchy Cornell.....              | 1784 | April | 3  |
| Buckhard, David, Burlington, and Mary McGuire, Burlington.....     | 1749 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Buckle, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnson, Gloucester.....    | 1729 | July  | 1  |
| Buckler, Reuben, Sussex, and Elizabeth Haggerty, Sussex.....       | 1768 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Buckley, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Curtis, Gloucester.....     | 1733 | July  | 4  |
| Budd, David, Burlington, and Catherine Allen, Burlington.....      | 1738 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Budd, Eli, Burlington, and Aune Carman, Burlington.....            | 1774 | April | 2  |
| Budd, George, Gloucester, and Deborah Jones.....                   | 1780 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Budd, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Woolston, Burlington.....        | 1775 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington.....           | 1750 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Budd, John, Salem, and Rosanna Shivers.....                        | 1758 | Sept. | 7  |
| Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington.....     | 1764 | July  | 28 |
| Budd, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Saxton.....                    | 1777 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn.....                   | 1778 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Fox.....                        | 1781 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Budd, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Woolston, Burlington.....         | 1774 | Sept. | 1  |
| Budd, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gile, Northampton.....        | 1766 | April | 14 |
| Budd, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Munrow, Burlington.....         | 1763 | May   | 20 |
| Budd, Thomas, and Jemima Leeds.....                                | 1735 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Budd, William, Burlington, and Susanna Coles, Gloucester.....      | 1738 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Budd, William, Burlington, and Lititia Hoff, Burlington.....       | 1767 | July  | 18 |
| Buddell, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clarke, Burlington.....   | 1731 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Budden, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carter, Burlington..... | 1746 | May   | 10 |
| Buddin, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Packer, Burlington.....    | 1741 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Bulkeley, Richard, Philadelphia, and Mary Dennis, Philadelphia.... | 1767 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Bull, Andrew, Salem, and Prudence Morris, Salem.....               | 1745 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Bullman, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Bard, Monmouth.....            | 1762 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Bullman, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Crage, Monmouth.....      | 1765 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stewart.....            | 1767 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Acsah Rockhill.....               | 1772 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Bullock, Thomas, Salem, and Susanna Logan, Salem.....              | 1763 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Bullus, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Winnick.....            | 1791 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Bullus, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Toy, Burlington.....          | 1775 | July  | 29 |
| Bully, Edward, Salem, and Ann Brooks, Salem.....                   | 1736 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Bunn, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Shinn, Hunterdon.....          | 1776 | June  | 3  |
| Bunn, Reuben, and Rachel Place, Woodbridge.....                    | 1744 | June  | 18 |
| Bunn, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Griggs, Perth Amboy..     | 1773 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Bunnel, Moses, Monmouth, and Alice Imlay.....                      | 1749 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Bunnell, Isaac, Perth Amboy, and Grace Fox, Perth Amboy.....       | 1763 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Bunting, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Stephenson.....                | 1770 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Bunting, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Logan.....                | 1758 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Bunting, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Steward.....          | 1772 | Sept. | 8  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Bunting, Daniel, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clayton.....           | 1767   | April 29 |
| Bunting, Daniel, Burlington, and Nancy Lovit.....                   | 1779   | July 12  |
| Bunting, David, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Houghf.....                  | 1757   | Feb. 24  |
| Bunting, John, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....         | 1740   | Dec. 16  |
| Bunting, John, Jr., Burlington, and Patience Tilton.....            | 1768   | Mar. 4   |
| Bunting, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Johnston, Bucks, Pa..... | 1772   | Jan. 10  |
| Bunting, Joshua, Burlington, and Amy Nutt.....                      | 1768   | Sept. 23 |
| Bunting, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Willitts, Monmouth.....       | 1739   | May 11   |
| Bunting, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Harvey, Burlington.....      | 1755   | April 17 |
| Bunting, William, Burlington, and Sarah Terrey, Burlington.....     | 1743   | Feb. 29  |
| Bunting, William, Burlington, and Anne Stewart.....                 | 1779   | Nov. 15  |
| Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sidnea Scott.....                     | 1789   | Feb. 3   |
| Burch, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Jane Young.....                      | 1768   | June 25  |
| Burck, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Elmer.....                      | 1785   | May 9    |
| Burdg, David, Middletown, and Patience Woolley, Shrewsbury.....     | 1746   | Nov. 14  |
| Burdg, Jonathan, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown.....       | 1746   | Nov. 14  |
| Burdg, Richard, Monmouth, and Susannah Wall, Monmouth.....          | 1743-4 | Mar. 24  |
| Burdg, William, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....            | 1755   | Nov. 28  |
| Burdge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth.....         | 1753   | Aug. 22  |
| Burdge, John, Middletown, and Ann Smith, Middletown.....            | 1754   | Feb. 18  |
| Burdge, Joseph, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth.....         | 1765   | Jan. 21  |
| Burdsal, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Wills, Burlington.....        | 1765   | June 18  |
| Burdsall, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coles, Burlington.....   | 1730   | April 4  |
| Burdsall, Nathan, Monmouth, and Abigail Willess, Monmouth.....      | 1752   | Dec. 13  |
| Burdsell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Cox.....                     | 1783   | Nov. 20  |
| Burgean, Abraham, New York, and Mary Fox, Perth Amboy.....          | 1764   | June 13  |
| Burges, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Done, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1764   | April 9  |
| Burgess, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Leysum, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1751   | June 17  |
| Burgin, John, Salem, and Margate Steele, Salem.....                 | 1728   | July 31  |
| Burgin, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Abel, Salem.....            | 1761   | Mar. 2   |
| Burgin, Joseph, Cumberland, and Sarah Morgan, Perth Amboy.....      | 1761   | April 13 |
| Burgin, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Silver, Salem.....                  | 1691-2 | Mar. 23  |
| Burgin, Reubin, Cumberland, and Deborah Bowen.....                  | 1787   | Nov. 28  |
| Burgis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Abigail Eassland, Burlington..... | 1731   | Nov. 20  |
| Burgis, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Scyssum, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1751   | June 17  |
| Burk, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary McDonald, Burlington.....     | 1765   | Feb. 6   |
| Bürk, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Gregory, Pennsylvania..... | 1730   | Jan. 1   |
| Burke, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Kidd, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1732   | Nov. 6   |
| Burke, Ruth, Burlington, and Mary Roe.....                          | 1776   | Jan. 16  |
| Burne, William, Burlington, and Mary Robertson, Burlington.....     | 1765   | Jan. 18  |
| Burnet, Charles, Middlesex, and Mary Devall, Piscataway.....        | 1750   | Mar. 13  |
| Burnet, Peter, and Margaret Edwards, Shrewsbury.....                | 1756   | Jan. 17  |
| Burnett, John, Monmouth, and Joyce Irons, Monmouth.....             | 1763   | July 26  |
| Burns, David, Cape May, and Sarah Long.....                         | 1789   | July 1   |
| Burns, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Haze.....                     | 1778   | Dec. 7   |
| Burns, John, and Mary Cold, Staten Island.....                      | 1745-6 | Mar. 18  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Burns, William, Trenton, and Elizabeth Smith.....                  | 1733 | Sept. 25 |
| Burnside, James, Burlington, and Mary Hendricks, Burlington.....   | 1727 | July 19  |
| Burnsides, James, Burlington, and Mary Seed, Burlington.....       | 1729 | Oct. 22  |
| Burr, Aaron, Bergen, and Theodosia Prevost.....                    | 1782 | July 4   |
| Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Owen, Burlington.....            | 1736 | Jan. 10  |
| Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Bishop.....                   | 1793 | Nov. 14  |
| Burr, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davidson, Burlington.....    | 1738 | Sept. 4  |
| Burr, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, and Mary Mullen, Northampton....   | 1749 | May 15   |
| Burr, Robert, Burlington, and Christiana Gregory, Burlington.....  | 1770 | Sept. 25 |
| Burrough, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester.... | 1767 | Oct. 2   |
| Burrough, Isaac, Waterford, and Abigail Marshall.....              | 1771 | July 12  |
| Burrough, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gill.....               | 1775 | Mar. 6   |
| Burrough, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fish.....                | 1777 | Sept. 8  |
| Burroughs, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins.....           | 1783 | Oct. 28  |
| Burroughs, John, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Baker.....                  | 1746 | April 8  |
| Burroughs, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Wright, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1763 | Sept. 9  |
| Burrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Webb, Perth Amboy.....         | 1743 | Feb. 20  |
| Burrowes, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Charity Mullady.....             | 1771 | Mar. 4   |
| Burrowes, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Hannah Ashton, Hunterdon....      | 1772 | Feb. 18  |
| Burrows, Edward, Middletown, and Deborah Shepherd, Middletown..    | 1750 | April 2  |
| Burrows, Israel, Hunterdon, and Alice Stillwell.....               | 1777 | Dec. 29  |
| Burrows, John, Middletown, and Hope Watson, Middletown.....        | 1749 | Dec. 2   |
| Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....     | 1764 | May 1    |
| Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Isabel Jack, Burlington.....     | 1784 | May 28   |
| Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....                   | 1733 | Aug. 9   |
| Burtis, William, Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet.....                | 1764 | Mar. 15  |
| Burton, Charles, Chesterfield, and Anne Medcalf, Chesterfield..... | 1731 | Sept. 17 |
| Burton, Jesse, Monmouth, and Catherine Myers, Monmouth.....        | 1772 | June 2   |
| Burton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Barbery Steelman.....              | 1777 | Dec. 11  |
| Burwell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Robins, Hunterdon.....        | 1771 | Oct. 29  |
| Busby, Isaac, Burlington, and Rachel Sharp, Burlington.....        | 1743 | April 5  |
| Busby, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington.....          | 1758 | May 9    |
| Bush, George, Easton, Pa., and Mary Van Campen.....                | 1786 | April 8  |
| Bush, Oswald, Gloucester, and Christine Strechery.....             | 1782 | Jan. 25  |
| Bush, William, Somerset, and Esther Horton.....                    | 1777 | June 18  |
| Bushkirk, Joris, Bergen, and Elizabeth Die, Bergen.....            | 1748 | Mar. 29  |
| Busson, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham.....          | 1766 | Dec. 31  |
| Bustido, John, New Brunswick, and Katherine Wetherall.....         | 1744 | Nov. 14  |
| Bustill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkan, Burlington..   | 1687 | Jan. 3   |
| Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Mary Ireland, Cumberland.....      | 1762 | July 23  |
| Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Phebe Moor.....                    | 1778 | April 2  |
| Butcher, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Ridgway, Burlington.....  | 1738 | Feb. 23  |
| Butcher, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Browne, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1771 | June 6   |
| Butcher, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marple.....             | 1736 | Aug. 12  |
| Butcher, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Bisnett, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1765 | June 19  |
| Butler, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Maret, Burlington.....         | 1776 | Feb. 14  |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Butler, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Borden, Monmouth.....             | 1746-6 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Butler, Henry, Staten Island, and Belitie Johnson, Staten Island. .... | 1752   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Butler, James, Staten Island, and Susannah Johnson .....               | 1745   | Sept. | 12 |
| Butler, James, and Elizabeth Stull .....                               | 1749   | Sept. | 13 |
| Butler, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Sommers.....                     | 1762   | Aug.  | 5  |
| Butler, John, Burlington, and Susannah Kimpson, Burlington.....        | 1767   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Butler, Thomas, Staten Island, and Mary Coe, Staten Island. ....       |        |       |    |
| Butler, William, Morris, and Joanna Bruen .....                        | 1780   | Jan.  | 11 |
| Butterfield, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Wood, Burlington. ....      | 1740   | July  | 29 |
| Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Ogburn, Burlington...      | 1729   | Sept. | 11 |
| Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ann McCarty, Burlington...      | 1736   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Likins, Burlington ..     | 1757   | July  | 26 |
| Butterworth, John, Gloucester, and Esther Evens, Gloucester.....       | 1729   | Mar.  | 10 |
| Button, Philip, Bucks, Pa., Mary Mason, Bucks, Pa. ....                | 1739   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Buxton, James, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington .....        | 1773   | May   | 20 |
| Buzby, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Wells.....                         | 1784   | Aug.  | 9  |
| Buzby, Isaac, and Naomi Pevon (?) .....                                | 1776   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Buzby, Jabez, Burlington, and Grace Lippincott. ....                   | 1768   | July  | 17 |
| Buzby, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Austin.....                      | 1795   | Mar.  | 2  |
| Buzby, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Burroughs ..                     | 1779   | July  | 21 |
| Byram, Francis, Cumberland, and Christian Liester, Cumberland. ....    | 1773   | Mar.  | 19 |
| Byrne, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Dobson .....                       | 1778   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Ballenger, Burlington..           | 1727   | May   | 5  |
| Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Murrell, Burlington.....          | 1741   | Aug.  | 13 |

## FEMALES.

## B

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Backhover, Hannah, and James Anderson, Morris.....                   | 1779 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Backow, Hannah, Cape May, and William Camilton, Cape May .....       | 1742 | Sept. | 24 |
| Backover, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Stevens, Bridgewater....    | 1779 | June  | 26 |
| Bacon, Dorcas, and Daniel Eldridge, Cumberland.....                  | 1789 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Bacon, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Greese, Salem. ....                   | 1766 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Bacon, Elizabeth, and Abbit Sayre, Alloways Creek.....               | 1780 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Bacon, Esther, Alloways Creek, and David Stretch, Alloways Creek. .  | 1759 | July  | 24 |
| Bacon, Mary, Cumberland, and Joseph Bowen, Cumberland. ....          | 1761 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Bacon, Phebe, and Norton Ludlem, Cumberland .....                    | 1779 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Bacon, Prudence, Cumberland, and Micajah Irelan, Cumberland..        | 1776 | May   | 1  |
| Bacon, Rachel, Greenwich, and Jonathan Walling, Greenwich.....       | 1774 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Bacon, Rachel, and John Howard, Salem. ....                          | 1774 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Bacon, Rachel, and Jacob Harris, Cumberland. ....                    | 1780 | Feb.  | 29 |
| Bacon, Sarah, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Cumberland. ....      | 1775 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Badcock, Abiah, and John Badcock, Cape May.....                      | 1778 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Badcock, Abigail, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harb'r. | 1768 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Badcock, Lydia, and Christopher Smith, Cape May..                    | 1774 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Badcock, Mary, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May.....             | 1761 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Badcock, Melicent, and Jacob Endicott, Gloucester. ....              | 1769 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Badcock, Phebe, and Joseph Corson, Jr. ....                          | 1760 | Sept. | 22 |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Badcock, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Richards, Cape May.....        | 1754 | Sept. 26 |
| Badcock, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Gloucester....  | 1739 | June 1   |
| Bailerjan, Jean, and James Chunn, Hunterdon.....                    | 1763 | Nov. 22  |
| Baillie, Mary, Alexandria, and John Sherrard, Alexandria.....       | 1774 | Jan. 18  |
| Bainbridge, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Theophilus Severns, Trenton....  | 1738 | Nov. 23  |
| Baird, Ann, and Derrick Barkalow, Monmouth.....                     | 1772 | Jan. 28  |
| Baird, Eleanor, and Abraham Voorhees, Somerset.....                 | 1779 | Aug. 14  |
| Baird, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Crusee, East Div. N. J.....   | 1755 | Dec. 1   |
| Baird, Phebe, and John Hoagland, Somerset....                       | 1780 | July 15  |
| Baird, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Logan, Monmouth....             | 1747 | Oct. 24  |
| Baird, Sarah, and James Tapscott, Upper Freehold.....               | 1772 | Jan. 28  |
| Baker, Agnes, Middlesex, and John Tomson, Middlesex.....            | 1749 | July 17  |
| Bakehone, Hannah, and James Keer, Hunterdon.....                    | 1775 | Nov. 25  |
| Baker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hugh Hutchin, Burlington.....     | 1730 | July 6   |
| Baker, Frederick, Bucks, Pa., and James Shaw, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1742 | Feb. 7   |
| Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and William May, Burlington.....         | 1741 | Sept. 12 |
| Baker, Hannah, and John Clevinger, Burlington.....                  | 1742 | Mar. 17  |
| Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and Patrick Fox, Burlington.....         | 1772 | June 19  |
| Baker, Lydia, and John Burroughs, Bucks, Pa.....                    | 1746 | April 8  |
| Baker, Maria, Pa., and Charles Biler, Pa.....                       | 1728 | July 28  |
| Baker, Mary, and Caleb Cramner.....                                 | 1760 | July 29  |
| Baker, Mary, Woodbridge, and Charles Wright, Woodbridge.....        | 1760 | Aug. 21  |
| Baker, Phebe, Essex, and Henry Vail, Morris.....                    | 1779 | Nov. 15  |
| Baker, Rachel, Burlington, and William Jewell, Burlington.....      | 1763 | Dec. 12  |
| Baker, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Borden, Burlington.....        | 1762 | Feb. 13  |
| Baker, Sarah, and Stacy Wright, Burlington.....                     | 1768 | June 8   |
| Baldwin, Elisabeth, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon.....                | 1778 | Feb. 13  |
| Baldwin, Jemima, and Joseph Hoff, Hunterdon.....                    | 1781 | Nov. 21  |
| Baldwin, Mary, and Cornelius Disosway, Staten Island.....           | 1765 | Aug. 13  |
| Ball, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington.....        | 1685 | Aug. 30  |
| Ball, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Aaron Hibbard, Philadelphia..... | 1746 | July 18  |
| Ball, Elizabeth, and Edward Haswell, Perth Amboy.....               | 1768 | Mar. 31  |
| Ballenger, Rebecca, Burlington, and Nathan Haines, Burlington.....  | 1756 | May 21   |
| Ballenger, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Sparks, Gloucester..... | 1750 | Jan. 31  |
| Ballenger, Elizabeth, and Joseph Austin, Burlington.....            | 1782 | April 19 |
| Ballenger, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington.....     | 1727 | May 5    |
| Ballenger, Rebecca, and David Price, Evesham.....                   | 1777 | May 23   |
| Ballenger, Bathsheba, and John Moore, Burlington.....               | 1777 | May 1    |
| Ballinger, Charity, Burlington, and Joseph Eayre, Burlington.....   | 1767 | Sept. 5  |
| Ballinger, Mary, and William Dickinson, Gloucester.....             | 1776 | Nov. 6   |
| Bancraft, Anne, and John Elbersen, Cape May.....                    | 1780 | June 22  |
| Bancraft, Martha, Cape May, and Silas Church, Cape May.....         | 1770 | Aug. 1   |
| Banks, Elizabeth, Pa., and Edward Hill, Pa.....                     | 1728 | Aug. 6   |
| Banks, Anne, and John Tilt, Mount Holly.....                        | 1784 | Sept. 16 |
| Bankson, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Clifton, Philadelphia.....    | 1740 | Sept. 10 |
| Bankson, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Claus Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1734 | Mar. 30  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bant, Willemyntje, Bergen, and Samuel Demarest, Bergen.....                   | 1767 | July  | 27 |
| Banta, Angenietie, and John Eckersen, Bergen.....                             | 1774 | April | 2  |
| Banta, Annatie, Bergen, and Hendrick Haring, Bergen.....                      | 1763 | July  | 5  |
| Banta, Cornelia, <sup>1</sup> Hackensack, and Gozer Adrianz, Perth Amboy..... | 1743 | June  | 11 |
| Banta, Hannah, Bergen, and John Aldington, Bergen.....                        | 1770 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Banta, Hannah, and Richard Vreelandt, Hackensack.....                         | 1783 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Banta, Hester, Hackensack, and Joseph Prinn, Hackensack.....                  | 1750 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Banta, Jannet, and Roelof Bogart.....   | 1756 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Banta, Jenne, and Jacob J. Westervelt, Bergen.....                            | 1768 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Banta, Margaret, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....                      | 1749 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Banta, Mary, and Isaac N. Kipp, Bergen.....                                   | 1779 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Banta, Nelly, Bergen, and Stephen Bourdett, Bergen.....                       | 1764 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Banta, Wijntie, Bergen, and Samuel Durye, Bergen.....                         | 1744 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Banta, Vrowtje, Hackensack, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Hackensack.....          | 1765 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Barbar, Sarah, and Jacob Beal, Hunterdon.....                                 | 1784 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Barbary, Mary, Hunterdon, and Gershom Lambert, Hunterdon.....                 | 1776 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Barber, Ann, Sussex, and David Philips, Sussex.....                           | 1770 | July  | 12 |
| Barber, Elinor, and Owen Gilman, Salem.....                                   | 1731 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Barber, Keziah, and James Shepherd, Cumberland.....                           | 1778 | Sept. | 23 |
| Barber, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Isaiah Hudnutt, Hunterdon.....               | 1774 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Barber, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Edmund Sands, Bucks Co., Pa.....            | 1770 | April | 5  |
| Barber, Mary, and John Garrison, Jr., Hunterdon.....                          | 1780 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Barber, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Ellison, Perth Amboy.....              | 1750 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Barber, Sarah, and Joseph Shute, Gloucester.....                              | 1776 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Barber, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Banks, Salem.....                         | 1762 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Barberice, Susannah, and John Johnston, Jr., Middlesex.....                   | 1767 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Barbiss, Margaret, Burlington, and Jacob Borden, Burlington.....              | 1775 | June  | 26 |
| Barcalow, Helena, Freehold, and Isaac Voorhees, Freehold.....                 | 1754 | May   | 29 |
| Barcalow, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Bowne, Monmouth.....                     | 1765 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Barclay, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Craig, Freehold.....                     | 1749 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Bancroft, Elizabeth, Pa., and Charles Morgan, Pa.....                         | 1727 | Sept. | 25 |
| Bard, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Bullman, Monmouth.....                       | 1762 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Bard, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hunloke, Burlington.....                   | 1771 | April | 8  |
| Bargin, Matilda, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex.....                          | 1774 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Barenhof, Anne, and Peter Ward, Burlington.....                               | 1763 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Barhyt, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Rose, New Jersey.....                  | 1749 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Barkelow, Jane, Freehold, and Isaac Sutphen, Freehold.....                    | 1753 | Sept. | 24 |
| Barker, Elizabeth, and Latin Ware, Cumberland.....                            | 1782 | July  | 30 |
| Barker, Hannah, Cumberland, and David Mulford, Cumberland.....                | 1771 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Barker, Mary, Cumberland, and Lewis Mulford, Cumberland.....                  | 1773 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Barker, Sarah, and David Bacon, Cumberland.....                               | 1786 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Barkley, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Andrew Hunter, Somerset.....                | 1779 | April | 18 |
| Barkolo, Jane, Monmouth, and Derrick Conine, Monmouth.....                    | 1762 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Barlow, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Michael Hinshaw, Cape May.....               | 1769 | Jan.  | 30 |

<sup>1</sup> Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, widow of Jacob Banta, of Hackensack.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Barlow, Mary, Cape May, and Joseph Field, Cape May.....            | 1765 | April | 19 |
| Barncraft, Thankful, and Robert Edmunds, Cape May....              | 1781 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Barnes, Ann, and Arthur Micklevane, Gloucester.....                | 1772 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Barnes, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Johnson, Woodbridge..     | 1765 | April | 3  |
| Barnes, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Samuel Rogers, Freehold.....      | 1763 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Barnes, Sarah, Amwell, and Jacob Snider, Amwell.....               | 1771 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Barnwell, Jane, Middlesex, and William Carnogh, Perth Amboy.....   | 1744 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Baron, Mary, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Clawson, Woodbridge.....     | 1760 | May   | 27 |
| Barrass, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cherry, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1731 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Barratt, Edith, and Reuben Newcomb, Fairfield.....                 | 1779 | June  | 9  |
| Barrett, Sarah, and Richard Webster, Trenton.....                  | 1778 | April | 18 |
| Barris, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John English, Burlington.....    | 1744 | Sept. | 10 |
| Barrit, Esther, Gloucester, and John Little, Cape May.....         | 1769 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Barrit, Marcy, Gloucester, and Joseph Gee, Gloucester.....         | 1762 | April | 22 |
| Barrot, Rebeckah, Cumberland, and Ephraim Sheppard, Cumberland..   | 1778 | April | 3  |
| Barry, Alice, Burlington, and James Moon, Burlington.....          | 1744 | June  | 18 |
| Barry, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Ferguson, Burlington.....   | 1757 | April | 18 |
| Bartholf, Annatje, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle, Bergen.....       | 1769 | June  | 2  |
| Barthney, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Abraham Vengalden, Mid't'n..  | 1759 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and John Linnsbury, Salem.....             | 1761 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and Albert Bilderback, Salem.....          | 1792 | Sept. | 15 |
| Barton, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Down, Gloucester.....    | 1761 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Barton, Euphen, Monmouth, and Benjamin Lawrence, Monmouth....      | 1779 | May   | 25 |
| Barton, Martha, Middlesex, and William Rives, Middlesex.....       | 1739 | July  | 17 |
| Barton, Mary, Somerset, and William Carson, Somerset.....          | 1743 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Barton, Rebecca, Amwell, and Benjamin Runyon, Amwell.....          | 1764 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Barton, Susannah, Middlesex, and Zebulon Morford, Middlesex.....   | 1746 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Barton, Cisley, and Benjamin Alliger, Redington.....               | 1780 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Barton, Jane, Hunterdon, and George Biggs, Hunterdon.....          | 1773 | Sept. | 24 |
| Barton, Margaret, and Thomas Lee, Sussex.....                      | 1781 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Barwis, Rebecca, and Thomas Race, Bristol, Pa.....                 | 1779 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Basnett, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell.....                          | 1698 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Bass, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Pidgeon, Penna.....             | 1727 | June  | 26 |
| Bassall, Sarah, and Hezekiah Belton, Salem.....                    | 1756 | June  | 3  |
| Bassett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Keen, Salem.....              | 1747 | June  | 20 |
| Basset, Mary, Acquackanonk, and Martinus Schoonmaker, Acquack'nk.  | 1761 | June  | 5  |
| Basset, Nancy, Essex, and Nicholas Vreelandt, Bergen.....          | 1760 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Bassett, Hannah, and John Roberts, Gloucester.....                 | 1791 | April | 2  |
| Bassett, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington.....   | 1761 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Bassett, Rebecca, and William Waters, Pilesgrove.....              | 1752 | April | 27 |
| Bassnett, Mary, and Edward Hunloke.....                            | 1691 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Bate, Ann, Gloucester, and Josiah Shivers, Gloucester.....         | 1729 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Bate, Rebecca, and Isaac Matlack, Gloucester.....                  | 1733 | May   | 28 |
| Bateman, Mary, Fairfield, and David Ogden, Fairfield.....          | 1759 | Sept. | 13 |
| Bates, Achsah, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington.....                 | 1777 | May   | 29 |
| Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Braddock, Burlington..... | 1737 | Nov.  | 24 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Silas Lord, Burlington. ....      | 1774 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Bates, Hannah, Gloucester, and Lippincott Remembrance, Gloucester.  | 1732 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Bates, Hannah, Moorestown, and Joseph Pearson, Moorestown.....      | 1772 | Sept. | 29 |
| Bates, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Hartley, Gloucester.....      | 1762 | April | 12 |
| Bates, Mercy, and Abraham Bennet, Gloucester.....                   | 1782 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Bates, Polly, and Job Stockton, New Jersey.....                     | 1780 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Bates, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Simeon Ellis, Gloucester.....     | 1760 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Bates, Rachel, Burlington, and John Rudderow, Burlington.....       | 1747 | Sept. | 12 |
| Bates, Rachel, Gloucester, and David Clark, Gloucester.....         | 1764 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Bates, Sarah, and George Ash, Burlington.....                       | 1759 | Sept. | 24 |
| Bates, Sarah, and Isaac Collins, Gloucester.....                    | 1772 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Bathe, Anne, Burlington, and James Somerville, Burlington.....      | 1740 | July  | 19 |
| Bath, Mary, Pa., and Henry Edwards, Pa.....                         | 1736 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Bathford, Elizabeth, and William Gridding, Hunterdon.....           | 1769 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Batten, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Horner, Gloucester.....         | 1762 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Batten, Zillah, Gloucester, and John Gill, Gloucester.....          | 1765 | April | 8  |
| Batten, Zillah, and Thomas Flick, Gloucester.....                   | 1784 | Sept. | 6  |
| Batton, Deborah, and John Somers, Upper Penns Neck.....             | 1783 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Bauer, Lydia, and Uriah Gandy, Cape May.....                        | 1767 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Bayles, Amy, and Samuel Potts, Cranberry.....                       | 1776 | April | 23 |
| Bayles, Ann, and James Chambers, Middlesex.....                     | 1775 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Bayles, Isabella, and John Davis, Middlesex.....                    | 1784 | May   | 1  |
| Bayles, Mary, and Joseph O'Neale.....                               | 1777 | July  | 23 |
| Bayley, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and William Graham, Orange, N. Y.  | 1776 | May   | 16 |
| Bayliffe, Jane, and Robert Rigg.....                                | 1688 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Baylis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Radford, Burlington.....  | 1730 | May   | 11 |
| Bayly, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Nathan Gumley, Burlington.....          | 1731 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Bayly, Mary, Pa., and Andrew Ellet, Pa.....                         | 1727 | Sept. | 2  |
| Beach, Hannah, Mendom, and Samuel Allen, Morris.....                | 1779 | July  | 3  |
| Beach, Mary, Essex, and Ebenezer Foster, Essex.....                 | 1750 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Beach, Sarah, Morris, and Daniel Babbit, Morris.....                | 1779 | May   | 26 |
| Beagle, Martha, Morris, and Robert Carson, Morris.....              | 1771 | July  | 10 |
| Beakes, Mary, and Job Kirby, Monmouth.....                          | 1790 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Beakes, Susanna, and Edward Southwood, Bucks, Pa.....               | 1734 | May   | 30 |
| Beans, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and Richard Sands, Bucks Co., Pa. | 1749 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Beans, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and William Hough, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1775 | June  | 22 |
| Beam, Elsey, and William Kitchen, Hunterdon.....                    | 1782 | May   | 23 |
| Beaman, Ann, Penns Neck, and Thomas Pennington, Penns Neck...       | 1749 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Beaman, Ann, and John Dunkin, Salem.....                            | 1772 | May   | 7  |
| Beard, Avie, Monmouth, and George Egger, Monmouth.....              | 1749 | July  | 4  |
| Beard, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Brokaw, Somerset.....                | 1782 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Bears, Mary, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, Middlesex.....         | 1749 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Beats, Rosety, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington.....                  | 1784 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Beaty, Jane, Middlesex, and John Myer, Middlesex.....               | 1742 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Beauman, Margaret, Salem, and James Casey, Salem.....               | 1762 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Beaver, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Patrick Quin, Philadelphia...     | 1736 | July  | 15 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

45

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Beaver, Margaret, and Abel Everitt, Hunterdon.....                   | 1782 | May   | 12 |
| Beavers, Sarah, Sussex, and Abraham Oxford, Sussex.....              | 1762 | June  | 29 |
| Bebout, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and John Winants, Staten Island... | 1755 | Sept. | 6  |
| Bebout, Sarah, and James Chapple....                                 | 1779 | Sept. | 2  |
| Beck, Amy, New Jersey, and Joseph Norcross, New Jersey.....          | 1778 | May   | 23 |
| Beck, Mary, and Asher Williams, Chesterfield.....                    | 1763 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Becket, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hopewell, Burlington.....       | 1754 | July  | 27 |
| Beekes, Rebecca, and Charles Axford.....                             | 1735 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Beekman, Anne, New Brunswick, and Benjamin Dassigney, New Bwk.       | 1750 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Beekman, Charity, and Isaac Snedeker, Middlesex.....                 | 1776 | June  | 7  |
| Beem, Angenitje, and John Bartrom, Bergen.....                       | 1762 | April | 9  |
| Beenson, Catharineah, Gloucester, and Thomas Moor, Cape May....      | 1740 | May   | 15 |
| Beers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Thomson, Monmouth.....        | 1743 | May   | 24 |
| Beers, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Nickerson, Monmouth.....           | 1747 | June  | 11 |
| Beesley, Hannah, Salem, and John Beesley, Jr., Salem.....            | 1776 | April | 2  |
| Beesley, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tuft, Salem.....              | 1763 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Beesly, Gertrude, and Daniel Lithgow, Salem.....                     | 1771 | July  | 11 |
| Beets, Mary, Gloucester, and Lazarus Canning, Gloucester.....        | 1758 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Beettle, Sarah, Upper Penns Neck, and George Peterson, Up. Penns N.  | 1761 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Begele, Lydia, Monmouth, and Richard Cole, Monmouth.....             | 1766 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Beinet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Matthew Roberts, Middletown Point.     | 1759 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Belford, Hester, Bucks Co., Pa., and John Siddall, Bucks Co., Pa.... | 1765 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Belford, Martha, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Burlington.....             | 1776 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Bell, Abigail, and John Suiter, Gloucester.....                      | 1783 | June  | 2  |
| Bell, Mary, and Isaiah Covenover, Gloucester.....                    | 1774 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Bell, Pricilla, and Nicholas Hoyle, Burlington....                   | 1777 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Bell, Sarah, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield.....        | 1763 | May   | 24 |
| Bell, Tabitha, Burlington, and Isaac Harbert, Burlington.....        | 1765 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Bellanger, Mary, Cape May, and Adonijah Reeves, Cape May.....        | 1781 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Belles, Ester, Gloucester, and Daniel Martin, Gloucester.....        | 1730 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Bellows, Mary, Gloucester, and John Ervin, Gloucester.....           | 1746 | May   | 1  |
| Belmer, Elisabeth, and John Wilson, Somerset.....                    | 1749 | May   | 2  |
| Belton, Mary, Gloucester, and John Eastluck, Gloucester.....         | 1737 | June  | 24 |
| Belton, Lydomia, Gloucester, and John Dickinson, Salem.....          | 1747 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Bender, Catherine, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoffman, Gloucester.....    | 1765 | Sept. | 14 |
| Benezet, Mary, and Joseph Wood, Georgia.....                         | 1773 | July  | 29 |
| Benham, Hendrica, and Jacob Vandike, Bucks Co., Pa.....              | 1768 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Benham, Mary, and Jonathan Clayton, Freehold.....                    | 1759 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Benmire, Amy, Monmouth, and James Feagin, Monmouth.....              | 1767 | June  | 2  |
| Bennem, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth.        | 1759 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Bennet Antie, Middlesex, and Frederick Vanlewen, Jr., Somerset....   | 1750 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Bennet, Aurionche, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Ellison, Monmouth....       | 1762 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Bennet, Charity, and William Penn.....                               | 1785 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Bennet, Eleanor, Monmouth, and John Schenck, Monmouth.....           | 1750 | June  | 14 |
| Bennet, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Clark, Burlington.....     | 1747 | May   | 4  |
| Bennet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Jr., Monmouth....     | 1747 | May   | 26 |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Bennet, Eve, and Abraham Hand, Middlesex . . . . .                       | 1772   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Bennet, Ghertie, Monmouth, and William Cook, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1743   | Sept. | 21 |
| Bennet, Hanna, Woolwich, and Job Thomas, Woolwich . . . . .              | 1774   | Jan.  | 20 |
| Bennet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Borden, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1757   | Jan.  | 25 |
| Bennet, Keziab, Monmouth, and Thomas Letts, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1771   | June  | 27 |
| Bennet, Mary, Monmouth, and William Pearce, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1742-3 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Bennet, Sarah, and John Fish, Monmouth . . . . .                         | 1752   | Jan.  | 13 |
| Bennet, Sarah, Fairfield, and Philip Shepherd, Fairfield . . . . .       | 1761   | July  | 6  |
| Bennet, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Toy, Burlington . . . . .          | 1756   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Bennet, Sarah, and John Torn, Burlington . . . . .                       | 1778   | April | 19 |
| Bennet, Susannah, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington . . . . .     | 1746   | May   | 6  |
| Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and David Evan Reece, Burlington . . . . .    | 1733   | Mar.  | 21 |
| Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington . . . . .         | 1768   | April | 12 |
| Bennett, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lankins, Burlington . . . . .      | 1779   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Bennett, Sarah, and Robert Edwards . . . . .                             | 1701   | Nov.  | 20 |
| Bennett, Thankfull, Burlington, and Noah Bishop, Burlington . . . . .    | 1772   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Bennit, Artilly, and Christopher Vanpelt, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1751   | Dec.  | 2  |
| Bennum, Ann, and Jesef Taylor, Lower Freehold . . . . .                  | 1762   | Sept. | 25 |
| Benton, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Francis Dixon, Cumberland . . . . .   | 1763   | July  | 11 |
| Berdan, Cornelia, and John Gomez, Bergen . . . . .                       | 1786   | Mar.  | 27 |
| Berdett, Mary, Bergen, and John Loazear, Bergen . . . . .                | 1768   | May   | 6  |
| Berdett, Sarah, and Benjamin Westerfelt, Bergen . . . . .                | 1768   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Bereman, Sevia, and Johnson Reeves, Cumberland . . . . .                 | 1777   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Bergen, Alice, Somerset, and Conrad Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset . . . . .    | 1757   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Bergen, Sarah, John Hoagland, Somerset . . . . .                         | 1784   | April | 7  |
| Berger, Jane, Reading Town, and Andrew Johnson, Reading Town . . . . .   | 1755   | May   | 10 |
| Berndrow, Mary, and John Mack Collum, Somerset . . . . .                 | 1768   | Jan.  | 13 |
| Beroote, Bariche, Bergen, and Abraham Tuers, Bergen . . . . .            | 1749   | Feb.  | 12 |
| Berry, Catherine, Morris, and Samuel Berry, Morris . . . . .             | 1749   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Berry, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson, Hunterdon . . . . .               | 1768   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Berry, Hanah, and Thomas Wilson, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1759   | May   | 4  |
| Berry, Hannah, Hackensack, and Thomas Veil, Hackensack . . . . .         | 1760   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Berry, Hester, Morris, and James Bague, Morris . . . . .                 | 1744   | May   | 12 |
| Berry, Isabel, and Abram Vantugh, Tewksbury . . . . .                    | 1781   | Dec.  | 22 |
| Berry, Margret, and Harp Van Riper, Essex . . . . .                      | 1762   | April | 22 |
| Berry, Mary, Somerset Co., and James Lockhart, Somerset . . . . .        | 1752   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Berry, Mary, and Theodorus Brewer, Bergen . . . . .                      | 1790   | Sept. | 28 |
| Berry, Polly, Essex, and John Degray, Bergen . . . . .                   | 1774   | Jan.  | 21 |
| Berry, Sarah, and William Freeman, Woodbridge . . . . .                  | 1749   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Berry, Sarah, Morris, and Peter Roome, Morris . . . . .                  | 1752   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Berry, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington . . . . .        | 1761   | Feb.  | 25 |
| Berry, Sarah, Salem, and John Mecom, Salem . . . . .                     | 1763   | Feb.  | 27 |
| Bersherer, Catherine, Somerset, and John Hall, Somerset . . . . .        | 1750   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Bertholf, Marrity, Orange, N. Y., and Peter Alyea, Orange, N. Y. . . . . | 1773   | Mar.  | 1  |
| Bertholf, Mary, and Henry Wanmaker, Bergen . . . . .                     | 1780   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Bertron, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Keney, Somerset . . . . .           | 1758   | Mar.  | 30 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

47

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Beryman, Hannah, and Joseph Vanmetre, Pilesgrove.....                    | 1760 | Oct. 31  |
| Besby, Virgin, Salem, and Benjamin Cross, Salem.....                     | 1739 | Sept. 25 |
| Bessonett, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Nicholas Luzillier, Bucks, Pa. . . | 1741 | Mar. 28  |
| Best, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Peter Young, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1761 | Sept. 30 |
| Best, Elizabeth, and William Cimeter. . . . .                            | 1768 | May 7    |
| Beswick, Priscilla, and Abimelech Hudson.....                            | 1690 | Mar. 25  |
| Betron, Rebecca, Morris, and Samuel Wills, Morris. . . . .               | 1758 | Mar. 7   |
| Betts, Elizabeth, and David Clark, Burlington.....                       | 1756 | Sept. 16 |
| Bevan, Anne, Pa., and John Sisom, Pa.....                                | 1727 | Mar. 27  |
| Beverlin, Ann, and Timothy Dempson. . . . .                              | 1731 | July 27  |
| Bevers, Elizabeth, and Samuel Kennedy, Jr., Sussex.....                  | 1768 | Oct. 8   |
| Bickham, Ann, Salem, and Peter Justice, Salem.....                       | 1764 | Feb. 13  |
| Bickham, Anne, Burlington, and Alexander Brown, Trenton.. . . .          | 1774 | June 8   |
| Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Hamton, Gloucester . . .     | 1755 | July 3   |
| Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Curuthers, Gloucester. .     | 1761 | June 22  |
| Bickley, Hannah, Philadelphia, and John Fordham, Philadelphia.....       | 1730 | Sept. 27 |
| Biddle, Mary, Trenton, and Elijah Bond, Trenton.....                     | 1742 | Dec. 13  |
| Biddle, Sarah, and William Righton. . . . .                              | 1695 | Oct. 21  |
| Biddle, Sarah, Burlington, and John Monrow, Jr., Burlington . . . . .    | 1767 | June 3   |
| Bidgood, Sarah, Bucks, Pa, and Joshua Headley, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1748 | Dec. 27  |
| Bigalo, Mary, Morris, and Isaac Beach, Morris.....                       | 1768 | Sept. 14 |
| Biggar, Ann, Bethlehem, and James Wilson, Bethlehem.....                 | 1763 | Nov. 7   |
| Biggs, Betsy, and Nahor Yard, Trenton.....                               | 1784 | Mar. 19  |
| Biggs, Mary, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.....                             | 1785 | Aug. 24  |
| Biggs, Sarah, Burlington, and William Arthur, Burlington.....            | 1741 | Nov. 23  |
| Bilderback, Levenah, and John Crebs.....                                 | 1769 | Feb. 23  |
| Bilderback, Margaret, and William Philpot, Salem.....                    | 1774 | Nov. 24  |
| Bilderback, Margeth, and Andrew Senexon, Jr., Salem.....                 | 1769 | Dec. 23  |
| Bilderback, Sarah, Salem, and Moses Hill, Salem. . . . .                 | 1764 | Nov. —   |
| Bilderback, Susanna, and Edward Test . . . . .                           | 1770 | Jan. 30  |
| Biles, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Abel Jenney, Maidenhead.....           | 1740 | June 5   |
| Biles, Phebe, Philadelphia, and John Plasket, Philadelphia.....          | 1733 | Oct. 11  |
| Biles, Ruth, and John Watson, Jr., Nottingham . . . . .                  | 1771 | April 23 |
| Billings, Charity, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.....                       | 1770 | Dec. 3   |
| Billings, Judith, and Elihu Smith, Cape May.....                         | 1774 | Sept. 20 |
| Billings, Temperance, Cape May, and Daniel Johnson, Cape May.....        | 1763 | May 5    |
| Billins, Charity, and Seth Bowen.....                                    | 1778 | May 27   |
| Bills, Content, Monmouth, and Samuel Trafford, Monmouth.....             | 1749 | Dec. 29  |
| Bills, Deborah, Monmouth, and Charles Matthews, Monmouth.....            | 1760 | Feb. 22  |
| Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Corlis, Monmouth.....             | 1745 | Aug. 17  |
| Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stoffell Longstreet, Monmouth.....       | 1748 | Dec. 17  |
| Bills, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Carvel Wells, Freehold.....              | 1767 | Nov. 24  |
| Bills, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Jackson, Jr., Monmouth. . .         | 1757 | May 19   |
| Bills, Johanna, Monmouth, and Benjamin Roogers, Monmouth.....            | 1740 | Dec. 10  |
| Bills, Lydia, Monmouth, and Moses Mount, Monmouth.....                   | 1739 | May 15   |
| Bills, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury. . . . .         | 1754 | Nov. 21  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bills, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Garmon, Monmouth.....        | 1755 | July  | 12 |
| Bills, Patience, Monmouth, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth.....          | 1767 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Bilson, Sarah, and John Nefius, Somerset.....                       | 1782 | April | 9  |
| Bilyer, Cathrine, and Jacob D. Berdan, Bergen.....                  | 1783 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Bingham, Mary, Burlington, and George Elkincton, Burlington.....    | 1683 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Birch, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Smith, Gloucester.....      | 1728 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Bird, Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Gibson, Burlington.....            | 1750 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Bird, Ann, and Benjamin Anderson, Hunterdon.....                    | 1772 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Bird, Elizabeth, Essex, and Jonathan Hampton, Richmond..            | 1740 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Bird, Lavina, Monmouth, and Richard Ridgeway, Monmouth.....         | 1751 | May   | 21 |
| Bird, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Solomon Delgrass, Perth Amboy....      | 1758 | June  | 19 |
| Birdine, Mary, Amwell, and George Taylor, Amwell.....               | 1774 | June  | 20 |
| Birdsall, Jane, Willingborough. and Robert Taylor, Willingborough.. | 1751 | April | 11 |
| Birdsell, Mary, Burlington, and William Jones, Burlington.....      | 1749 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Birdsill, Hannah, Northampton, and Joshua Woolston, Northampton..   | 1767 | May   | 18 |
| Biset, Jane, Staten Island, and Nicholas Hillyer, New York.....     | 1771 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Bishop, Abigail, and William Payday, Cumberland.....                | 1754 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Bishop, Abigail, and Henry Burr, Jr., Burlington.....               | 1793 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Bishop, Ann, Burlington, and Ralph Smith, Burlington.....           | 1740 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Bishop, Anna, Burlington, and John Martin, Burlington.....          | 1772 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Bishop, Anne, Northampton, and Joseph Powell, Northampton.....      | 1765 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Bishop, Diadema, Burlington, and John Davis, Burlington.....        | 1762 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Bishop, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hezikiah Rossell, Burlington.... | 1761 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Bishop, Esther, and William Sink, Stow Creek.....                   | 1784 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Bishop, Hannah, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington.....                 | 1733 | Sept. | 20 |
| Bishop, Leah, and Michael Baker, Burlington.....                    | 1768 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Bishop, Levina, Burlington, and Nathaniel Babcock, Burlington.....  | 1760 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Bishop, Martha, Burlington, and Edward Stiles, Burlington.....      | 1761 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and William Atkinson, Burlington.....     | 1731 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and Andrew Bozorth, Burlington.....       | 1756 | May   | 21 |
| Bishop, Mary, and Amos Atkinson, Burlington.....                    | 1779 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Bishop, Rachel, Burlington, and Philip Michart, Burlington.....     | 1758 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Bishop, Sarah, and William Foster, Burlington.....                  | 1779 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Bishop, Sarah, and Jeremiah Vangildan, Cape May.....                | 1780 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Bishop, Selma, and Joshua Stokes, Gloucester.....                   | 1777 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Bisnett, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Butcher, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1765 | June  | 19 |
| Bispham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Bispham, Philadelphia..  | 1781 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Bispham, Sarah, Mount Holly, and Buddell Shinn, Burlington.....     | 1780 | June  | 15 |
| Bisset, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Jolley, Jr., Perth Amboy.... | 1756 | April | 27 |
| Bissit, Mary, and John Slover, South Amboy.....                     | 1778 | June  | 16 |
| Bittle, Lydia, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington.....      | 1756 | Sept. | 9  |
| Black, Achsiah, and Joseph Aaronsen, Burlington.....                | 1782 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Black, Ame, and Jonathan Kirby, Burlington.....                     | 1768 | June  | 11 |
| Black, Effey, and John Langford.....                                | 1732 | July  | 14 |
| Black, Elizabeth, and George Smith, Monmouth.....                   | 1765 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Black, Sarah, and Thomas Aaronson, Burlington.....                  | 1787 | July  | 24 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

49

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Blackbourn, Sarah, and Michael Willson, Burlington.....                  | 1730   | May   | 4  |
| Blackburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Spavin, Philadelphia. . . . .           | 1739   | Jan.  | 20 |
| Blackham, Jane, Philadelphia, and Isaac Dawson, Philadelphia.....        | 1738   | May   | 25 |
| Blackledge, Eleanor, Essex, and Abraham Hetfield, Essex.....             | 1746   | Sept. | 17 |
| Blackless, Hannah, and Joseph Greenwood.....                             | 1759   | May   | 19 |
| Blackley, Mary, and Hezekiah Woodruff, Morris.....                       | 1776   | May   | 11 |
| Blackshoe, Martha, Bucks Co., Pa., and George Barber, Bucks, Pa. . . . . | 1729   | July  | 29 |
| Blackwell, Amy, Somerset, and Samuel Leigh, Somerset.....                | 1774   | Dec.  | 10 |
| Blackwell, Elenor, and Sylvester Bills, Bucks Co., Pa.....               | 1782   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Blackwood, Margaret, and John Sell, Gloucester.....                      | 1775   | April | 7  |
| Blackwood, Mary, Gloucester, and David Morgan, Gloucester.....           | 1768   | June  | 20 |
| Blackwood, Sarah, and David Morgan.....                                  | 1780   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Blain, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and David Gosling, Perth Amboy... .       | 1756   | June  | 23 |
| Blair, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset.....                     | 1783   | Oct.  | 12 |
| Blair, Mary, and Elias Streaker, Burlington.... .                        | 1779   | Oct.  | 14 |
| Blake, Margaret, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Dempsey, Bucks Co., Pa.      | 1740   | Sept. | 20 |
| Blakeley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Poole, Middlesex.....                    | 1747-8 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Blanchard, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Gifford, Perth Amboy... .       | 1743   | Jan.  | 3  |
| Blanchard, Maryan, and John How, Burlington.....                         | 1782   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Blane, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Leadlie, Middlesex.....               | 1749   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Blauvelt, Brache, Orange, N. Y., and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen. . . . .   | 1763   | May   | 5  |
| Blauvelt, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Wm. Feshie, Orange, N. Y... .    | 1762   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Blauvelt, Maria, and Peter Valentine, Orange, N. Y.....                  | 1784   | Sept. | 8  |
| Bleth, Margaret, Evesham, and Peter Paringer, Evesham.....               | 1763   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Blew, Elizabeth, and James Voorhees, Somerset.....                       | 1778   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Bliss, Margaret, and Thomas Berkinshew, Burlington... .                  | 1738   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Blizard, Naomi, and Thomas Gandy, Cumberland.....                        | 1779   | Feb.  | 23 |
| Blizard, Phebe, Cumberland, and David Gandy, Cumberland.....             | 1761   | Sept. | 3  |
| Blonk, Ann, and Samuel Witchell, Burlington.....                         | 1779   | July  | 9  |
| Bloodgood, Martha, Middlesex, and William Lorton, Middlesex.....         | 1760   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Bloodgood, Mary, South Amboy, and Ewbanks Rathbone . . . . .             | 1758   | April | 1  |
| Bloomfield, Dorothy, Woodbridge, and John Jacquess, Woodbridge... .      | 1751   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Bloomfield, Hope, Woodbridge, and James Ayres, Woodbridge.....           | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Bloomfield, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Woodbridge.         | 1750   | July  | 21 |
| Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and John Pierson, Middlesex.....            | 1747   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex.....           | 1758   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Bloomfield, Phebe, Middlesex, and Frazee Ayers, Middlesex.....           | 1749   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Bloomfield, Rachel, Middlesex, and David Kent, Middlesex.....            | 1744   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Bloomfield, Ruth, Middlesex, and Silas Walker, Middlesex.....            | 1762   | Jan.  | 4  |
| Bloomfield, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Dugel Campbell, Woodbridge. . .       | 1756   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Blue, Jane, and Matthias Hullfish, Middlesex.....                        | 1780   | April | 22 |
| Blumer, Gwyn, and Solomon Stinger, Alloways Creek.....                   | 1771   | June  | 15 |
| Boar, Ann, and Joseph Kees.....  | 1762   | April | 30 |
| Board, Annas, and Cornelius Board, Bergen.....                           | 1785   | Aug.  | 27 |
| Board, Elinor, and Peter Dey, Bergen.....                                | 1786   | May   | 9  |
| Board, Elizabeth, and Henry Post, Pumpton. . . . .                       | 1780   | May   | 12 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| BoCaw, Phebe, and John Field, Middlesex.....                        | 1781 | Jan. 22  |
| Bodice, Ruth, Gloucester, and Garet Vanaman, Gloucester.....        | 1748 | June 18  |
| Bodine, Elizabeth, Lebanon, and Edward Willett, Lebanon.....        | 1752 | June 19  |
| Bodine, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Piter Schamp, Hunterdon.....       | 1744 | April 7  |
| Bodoine, Mary, and John Edgar, Bucks, Pa.....                       | 1776 | Nov. 28  |
| Bodyne, Elizabeth, and Staples Thompson, Bristol, Pa.....           | 1777 | April 12 |
| Bogar, Mary, Burlington, and William Flittraft, Burlington.....     | 1770 | Aug. 7   |
| Bogart, Elizabeth, and John Van Antwerp, Orange Co., N. Y.....      | 1780 | Mar. 20  |
| Bogart, Helen, and William Strachan, Saddle River.....              | 1782 | Mar. 20  |
| Bogart, Jane, and Willett Taylor, Somerset.....                     | 1783 | May 29   |
| Bogart, Levina, Northampton, and Barnard Vanhorne, Northampton..... | 1767 | Dec. 29  |
| Bogart, Lydia, and Isaac Ecret, Burlington.....                     | 1778 | Aug. 24  |
| Bogart, Margaret, and William Campbell, New York.....               | 1788 | June 30  |
| Bogart, Mary, Bridgwater, and Cornelius Simonson, Somerset.....     | 1779 | Oct. 12  |
| Bogart, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen.....                     | 1780 | Jan.     |
| Bogart, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Campbell, Burlington.....  | 1776 | Feb. 5   |
| Bogart, Sarah, and James Stryker, Somerset.....                     | 1779 | Oct. 18  |
| Bogart, Willempje, Paramus, and Jacobus Rutan, Paramus.....         | 1765 | June 1   |
| Bogert, Ann, and James Van Antwerp, Jr., Orange, N. Y.....          | 1783 | Sept. 29 |
| Bogert, Annetje, and Abraham Wright, New Barbadoes.....             | 1788 | Oct. 18  |
| Bogert, Antye, and Peter Demarest, Bergen.....                      | 1784 | May 20   |
| Bogert, Cornelia, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen.....                | 1788 | April 16 |
| Bogert, Eleanor, and William Leaycraft, Orange Co., N. Y.....       | 1783 | Oct. 16  |
| Bogert, Elizabeth, and Adoniah Schuyler, Pompton.....               | 1783 | Aug. 27  |
| Bogert, Margaret, and Abraham Haring, Bergen.....                   | 1787 | Nov. 20  |
| Bogert, Polly, Bergen, and Thomas Van Dien, Bergen.....             | 1764 | Nov. 24  |
| Bogert, Sarah, and Isaac Rose, Bergen Co.....                       | 1788 | Nov. 15  |
| Bogert, Wellemteje, Bergen, and Henry Zabriskie, Paramus.....       | 1771 | Dec. 16  |
| Boggs, Ann, and Robert Allen, Middlesex.....                        | 1780 | Oct. 27  |
| Boggs, Rebecca, and Samuel Boggs, Salem.....                        | 1730 | Jan. 18  |
| Bohannan, Mary, and William Kennedy, Philadelphia.....              | 1764 | April 6  |
| Bjhart, Mariah, Bergen, and Stephen Terhuen, Bergen.....            | 1744 | Nov. 1   |
| Boice, Elizabeth, and Adam Peace, Monmouth.....                     | 1769 | May 31   |
| Boice, Sicke, Middlesex, and Luck Voorhes, Middlesex.....           | 1746 | June 9   |
| Boice, Trintie, Middlesex, and Nicasius Van Wikele, Somerset.....   | 1749 | May 27   |
| Bolsberry, Anna, Monmouth, and Edward Bennet, Monmouth.....         | 1767 | Oct. 27  |
| Bolsworthy, Patience, Monmouth, and William Deney, Burlington.....  | 1761 | July 11  |
| Bolten, Mary, Burlington, and Abel Kemble, Burlington.....          | 1768 | Mar. 14  |
| Bolton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Jones, Burlington.....   | 1773 | Aug. 31  |
| Bolton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Siddol, Burlington.....        | 1727 | Aug. 31  |
| Bond, Anne, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanderbek, Somerset.....        | 1752 | Oct. 19  |
| Bond, Mary, Monmouth, and Ralph Allen, Monmouth.....                | 1742 | May 16   |
| Bond, Sarah, Somerset, and Levi Garish, Somerset.....               | 1751 | May 23   |
| Bond, Susannah, Monmouth, and Nathaniel Slocum, Monmouth.....       | 1749 | Dec. 29  |
| Bonell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Gregory, Salem.....     | 1727 | Jan. 6   |
| Bones, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Bourdett, Bergen.....              | 1762 | June 18  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

51

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Bong, Ruth, Middlesex, and Henry Guest.....                        | 1748   | Dec. 19  |
| Bonham, Ann, Shrewsbury, and Obadiah Worthly, Shrewsbury.....      | 1766   | Oct. 25  |
| Bonham, Else, and Stephen Reed, Hunterdon.....                     | 1782   | May 4    |
| Bonham, Hester, Middletown, and Andrew Wilson, Jr., Middletown..   | 1751   | Dec. 22  |
| Bonham, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Sears, Shrewsbury.....       | 1758   | Nov. 27  |
| Bonham, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Hunterdon.....                     | 1769   | Nov. 4   |
| Bonham, Mary, and John Davison, Hunterdon.....                     | 1779   | Feb. 16  |
| Bonham, Margaret, and Thomas Man, Gloucester.....                  | 1776   | Jan. 20  |
| Bonham, Sarah, and Albert Covenhoven, Hunterdon.....               | 1779   | May 21   |
| Bonnel, Hannah, and John Rogue, Morris Town.....                   | 1781   | Jan. 1   |
| Bonnell, Mary, Somerset, and William Tatem, Gloucester.....        | 1730   | Jan. 14  |
| Bonnel, Sarah, Essex, and Samuel Roberts, Morris.....              | 1761   | Sept. 28 |
| Bonnell, Hene Maria Moreten, and Cryten Foster, Gloucester.....    | 1769   | Nov. 20  |
| Bonnett, Judith, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Ogden, Elizabethtwn. | 1740   | Dec. 24  |
| Bonsell, Sarah, and Aubrey Harry, Chester.....                     | 1754   | Jan. 14  |
| Boogart, Antie, Paramus, and John Van Voorhesse, Paramus.....      | 1765   | Oct. 30  |
| Boone, Ann, and Thomas Dodd, Burlington.....                       | 1754   | May 8    |
| Boone, Jane, Elizabethtown, and David Thompson, Elizabethtown..    | 1740   | Nov. 29  |
| Boorn, Mary, Middletown, and James Willson, Middletown.....        | 1757   | June 30  |
| Booth, Elizabeth, and Daniel Huddy, Salem.....                     | 1732   | June 24  |
| Booth, Sarah, Salem, and William Drake, Salem.....                 | 1774   | Nov. 2   |
| Boram, Phebe, and Peter Young, Hunterdon.....                      | 1784   | Feb. 25  |
| Bord, Sarah, Bergen, and Walter Erwin.....                         | 1751   | Aug. 26  |
| Bordau, Eva, and James Connoor, Bergen.....                        | 1765   | May 15   |
| Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington.....  | 1757   | Feb. 14  |
| Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Bennet, Burlington.....     | 1774   | Jan. 29  |
| Borden, Achsah, and Elijah Chapman, Burlington.....                | 1783   | Mar. 27  |
| Borden, Amy, Hunterdon, and Philip Flick, Burlington.....          | 1754   | Oct. 24  |
| Borden, Amye, Bordentown, and John Black, Philadelphia.....        | 1746   | Sept. 3  |
| Borden, Elinor, and Henry Oldacres, Burlington.....                | 1732   | Oct. 11  |
| Borden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth...    | 1734   | Jan. 9   |
| Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and John Lawrence, Monmouth.....       | 1731   | April 26 |
| Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and William Mills, Burlington.....     | 1778   | Dec. 5   |
| Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Swain, Burlington.....      | 1780   | Mar. 30  |
| Borden, Hester, Middletown, and Benjamin Cooper, Middletown....    | 1754   | April 12 |
| Borden, Innocent, and John Bozworth, Burlington.....               | 1734   | July 13  |
| Borden, Martha, Penns Neck, and George White, Deerfield.....       | 1772   | Nov. 7   |
| Borden, Mary, Monmouth, and William Baker, Monmouth.....           | 1731   | Nov. 27  |
| Borden, Mary, and Thomas Copperthwaite, Burlington.....            | 1733   | Feb. 19  |
| Borden, Mary, Bordentown, and Thomas McKean, Newcastle, Del...     | 1763   | July 21  |
| Borden, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Vausciver, Willingborough.. | 1781   | Mar. 23  |
| Borden, Patience, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....  | 1737   | Dec. 8   |
| Borden, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Gardiner, Burlington....    | 1737   | May 18   |
| Borden, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Butler, Monmouth.....         | 1745-6 | Feb. 4   |
| Boardman, Nelly, and Daniel Beton, Middlesex.....                  | 1752   | May 10   |
| Borrodail, Hester, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington..... | 1756   | Aug. 2   |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Borrodail, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Branson, Burlington.....    | 1766 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Borrowe, Jemima, Perth Amboy, and Robert Wallace, Perth Amboy..     | 1749 | May   | 6  |
| Borton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Seth Thomas, Burlington.....     | 1774 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Borton, Martha, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....               | 1782 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester.....            | 1750 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester.....            | 1750 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Borton, Prudence, and Joseph Ridgway, Burlington.....               | 1786 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Borton, Rachel, and Joshua Borton, Burlington.....                  | 1781 | Sept. | 24 |
| Borton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Spencer, Burlington.....       | 1737 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Boss, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Lair, Hunterdon.....            | 1776 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Bostedo, Elizabeth, and John Reichards, Monmouth.....               | 1756 | April | 17 |
| Bostedo, Judith, Monmouth, and Thomas Earl, Burlington.....         | 1736 | Sept. | 30 |
| Botenhouse, Mary, and William Smith, Burlington.....                | 1780 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Boudet, Catey, and Edward Boylston, Bergen.....                     | 1763 | May   | 2  |
| Boulton, Mary, and Isaac King, Burlington.....                      | 1768 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Bound, Anne, Freehold, and John Craig, Monmouth.....                | 1762 | June  | 1  |
| Bourke, Sarah, and Thomas Dikes, Burlington.....                    | 1732 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Bourne, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and Nathaniel Pennock, Chester, Pa.... | 1754 | May   | 28 |
| Bourton, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Lenard Wescot, Gt. Egg Harb'r. | 1761 | May   | 30 |
| Bowen, Abigail, and Nathaniel Clement, Gloucester.....              | 1768 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Bowen, Ann, Cumberland, and Jonadab Lockwell, Fairfield.....        | 1762 | June  | 5  |
| Bowen, Deborah, and Reubin Burgin, Cumberland.....                  | 1787 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Bowen, Mary, and William Cafferty, Burlington.....                  | 1771 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Bowen, Prudence, New Town, and Simeon Roberts, Philadelphia....     | 1762 | June  | 14 |
| Bowen, Rebekah, and Elisha Smith, Deerfield.....                    | 1778 | May   | 2  |
| Bowen, Sarah, and Benjamin Moore, Burlington.....                   | 1788 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Bowen, Temperance, Cape May, and Eli Stiles, Cape May.....          | 1769 | July  | 22 |
| Bower, Anne, Monmouth, and Thomas Walton, Chesterfield.....         | 1766 | June  | 14 |
| Bower, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia.... | 1737 | Sept. | 27 |
| Bowerd, Leah, and Daniel Holmes, Monmouth.....                      | 1752 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Bowers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Scott, Bristol, Pa.....               | 1779 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Bowers, Susannah, and Jonathan Pitman, Burlington.....              | 1771 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Bowert, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannes Terheun, New Barbadoes..    | 1766 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Bowes, Theodosia, Trenton, and Andrew Reed, Trenton.....            | 1740 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Bowger, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Fenton, Burlington.....       | 1762 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Bowin, Hannah, Salem, and Nehemiah Hogben, Salem.....               | 1744 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Bowker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Burlington.....    | 1771 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Bowkar, Hannah, and Jacob Ward, New Hanover.....                    | 1784 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Bowker, Margaret, and William Gard, Burlington.....                 | 1779 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Bowker, Mary, Burlington, and John Malsberry, Burlington.....       | 1736 | Sept. | 18 |
| Bowker, Tamar, and John Christian, Burlington.....                  | 1778 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Bowlby, Mary, and Newbold Woolston, Mansfield.....                  | 1775 | April | 7  |
| Bowler, Sarah, and Thomas Cunningham, Burlington.....               | 1748 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Bowman, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Thomas Hendry, Gloucester..     | 1774 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Bowman, Frances, and John Bowne.....                                | 1692 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Bowman, Isabella, Burlington, and John Langford, Burlington.....    | 1686 | Oct.  | 30 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

53

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Bowms, Anne, Somerset, and James McCreedy, Somerset.....              | 1742 | Jan. 22  |
| Bown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John McClese, Monmouth.....            | 1739 | Dec. 21  |
| Bowne, Easter, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....            | 1752 | April 20 |
| Bowne, Anna, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.....               | 1753 | June 15  |
| Bowne, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Butcher, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1771 | June 6   |
| Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and William Crawford, Middletown.....   | 1756 | Dec. 7   |
| Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, South Amboy.....    | 1759 | Aug. 20  |
| Bowne, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Mattisen, Hunterdon.....      | 1768 | May 5    |
| Bowne, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Patterson, Monmouth.....           | 1744 | Oct. 31  |
| Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Worthly, Monmouth.....               | 1747 | Oct. 5   |
| Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Grover, Jr., Monmouth.....          | 1752 | Nov. 29  |
| Bowne, Mary Anne, Monmouth, and Gersham Ballman, Monmouth.....        | 1761 | Nov. 9   |
| Bowne, Rachel, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.....             | 1751 | April 30 |
| Bowne, Lydia, Middletown, and John Whitlock.....                      | 1758 | Aug. 7   |
| Bowyer, Ruth, Philadelphia, and Samuel Bonham, Burlington.....        | 1747 | May 29   |
| Boyce, Hannah, Amwell, and Andrew Sterling, Amwell.....               | 1773 | Dec. 18  |
| Boyce, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Funtine, Middlesex.....             | 1759 | July 4   |
| Boyd, Martha, and James Ewing, Cumberland.....                        | 1778 | Oct. 15  |
| Boyle, Jane, and Joseph Dalrymple, Morris.....                        | 1745 | Aug. 24  |
| Boyles, Susannah, and Allan Simpson, Bernardstown.....                | 1781 | Mar. 12  |
| Boytenla, Mary, Piscataway, and Jobs Briggs, Piscataway.....          | 1742 | Nov. 20  |
| Bozorth, Bathsheba, Evesham, and Thomas Simmons, Burlington.....      | 1746 | Jan. 6   |
| Bozworth, Elizabeth, and John Springer, Burlington.....               | 1733 | Sept. 24 |
| Bozworth, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Langercan, Burlington.....    | 1741 | April 29 |
| Brackenridge, Anne, and Mark Thomson, Sussex.....                     | 1768 | Nov. 1   |
| Brackenridge, Martha, and Hugh Hughes, Philadelphia.....              | 1764 | July 25  |
| Brackney, Abigail, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington.....              | 1784 | Oct. 6   |
| Brackney, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington.....    | 1741 | June 24  |
| Brackney, Janet, and Jacob Keeler, Burlington.....                    | 1777 | April 17 |
| Bradberry, Elizabeth, Essex, and Abram Vanreype, Essex.....           | 1747 | Nov. 28  |
| Braddock, Hannah, Evesham, and John Painter, Evesham.....             | 1735 | June 9   |
| Braden, Anne, Sussex, and James Crooks, Sussex.....                   | 1773 | Aug. 4   |
| Bradford, Anne, Middlesex, and William Mersgen, New York City.....    | 1742 | Oct. 23  |
| Bradfield, Ruth, Nottingham, and Benjamin Robins, Nottingham.....     | 1771 | Mar. 19  |
| Bradgate, Anne, and John Reeve.....                                   | 1695 | July 22  |
| Bradshaw, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Cox, Burlington.....        | 1775 | Oct. 12  |
| Bradway, Sarah, and William Adams, Jr., Salem.....                    | 1764 | Aug. 18  |
| Bradway, Sarah, and Jonathan Bradway, Mannington.....                 | 1777 | Nov. 13  |
| Brady, Mary, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham.....                        | 1777 | Sept. 15 |
| Braiden, Elizabeth, and Steward Martin, Sussex.....                   | 1772 | Mar. 1   |
| Braithwaite, Agnes, Trenton, and Robert Booth, Trenton.....           | 1772 | Nov. 5   |
| Bralesford, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph White, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1731 | Aug. 13  |
| Bramsford, Joyce, Bucks, Pa., and John Bessonnet, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1765 | Dec. 21  |
| Brand, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Davis, Monmouth.....              | 1765 | July 1   |
| Brandenburg, Margaret, Burlington, and George Hoffee, Burlington..... | 1775 | Sept. 21 |
| Brandros, Hannah, and James Hughes, Gloucester.....                   | 1768 | Oct. 16  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Braning, Martha, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....                   | 1760 | Nov. 12  |
| Brannagan, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Patrick Magee, Somerset.....      | 1778 | July 22  |
| Brannin, Catherin, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hance, Monmouth.....       | 1762 | Feb. 6   |
| Brannin, Martha, and Thomas Alcott, Burlington.....                  | 1780 | Dec. 25  |
| Branson, Lydia, and Daniel Wood, Deptford.....                       | 1773 | Jan. 7   |
| Branson, Sarah, and David Hurley, Monmouth.....                      | 1757 | Dec. 8   |
| Brant, Susanna, Elizabethtown, and John Oliver, Elizabethtown.....   | 1748 | Dec. 8   |
| Brass, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Kindell, Burlington.....       | 1750 | Sept. 13 |
| Brass, Sarah, and Michael Hans Smith, Essex.....                     | 1741 | Jan. 8   |
| Brathwaite, Mary, Salem, and John Fry, Salem.....                    | 1727 | May 4    |
| Bray, Anne, Middlesex, and Reune Runyon, Jr., Middlesex.....         | 1765 | June 8   |
| Bray, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Laquar, Monmouth.....          | 1747 | Oct. 9   |
| Bray, Mary, and Reuben Kellogg, Cumberland.....                      | 1781 | Jan. 1   |
| Bray, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Smalley, Piscataway.....          | 1742 | Feb. 7   |
| Bray, Sarah, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth.....                       | 1773 | Oct. 12  |
| Brayding, Ann, and Elias Marsh, Jr., Middlesex.....                  | 1773 | Mar. 19  |
| Brayman, Mary, Burlington, and Solomon Watkins, Burlington.....      | 1734 | Mar. 20  |
| Brayman, Eliza, and Samuel Herd, Burlington.....                     | 1763 | Feb. 23  |
| Brayman, Rachel, Burlington, and Japhet Brown, Burlington.....       | 1773 | Nov. 27  |
| Brayman, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Zane, Gloucester.....        | 1762 | Aug. 30  |
| Brazinton, Olive, Burlington, and John Fullingsby, Burlington.....   | 1774 | Dec. 5   |
| Breach, Ann, Gloucester, and Samuel Estlack, Gloucester.....         | 1733 | Oct. 29  |
| Breach, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Hampton, Gloucester.....       | 1741 | Aug. 8   |
| Breasor, Margaret, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Lee, Gloucester.....     | 1755 | May 26   |
| Brelsford, Esther, Middletown, and John Harvey, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1774 | May 11   |
| Brelsford, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania..... | 1768 | May 16   |
| Brelsfoard, Rachel, Bristol, Pa., and Jesse Lewis, Bristol, Pa.....  | 1764 | Aug. 8   |
| Bremen, Catherine, and Henry Flinger, Burlington.....                | 1784 | July 14  |
| Breton, Elizabeth, and John Clayton, Burlington.....                 | 1746 | June 21  |
| Brewster, Anne, Cumberland, and John Hunt, Cumberland.....           | 1779 | May 28   |
| Brewer, Anney, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth.....            | 1761 | Mar. 24  |
| Brewer, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Pearce, Shrewsbury.....    | 1755 | Nov. 25  |
| Brewer, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Marks, Monmouth.....          | 1760 | May 3    |
| Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Edmund Lafetra, Monmouth.....            | 1744 | Oct. 20  |
| Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Blackwell, Hunterdon.....         | 1764 | Dec. 4   |
| Brewer, Patience, Somerset, and Joseph Stilwell, Somerset.....       |      |          |
| Brewer, Rachel, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth.....        | 1750 | June 22  |
| Brewster, Deborah, Greenwich, and Samuel Ward, Cumberland.....       | 17   |          |
| Brewster, Ruth, Greenwich, and Ladis Walling, Cumberland.....        | 1775 | Sept. 25 |
| Brian, Elizabeth, and John Plummer, Salem.....                       | 1778 | May 19   |
| Brian, Margaret, Burlington, and Michael Cowen, Burlington.....      | 1763 | Aug. 10  |
| Briant, Ann, Gloucester, and William Parker, Gloucester.....         | 1766 | June 30  |
| Briant, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and William Roberson, Elizabeth.....   | 1751 | Oct. 17  |
| Briant, Mary, and Robert Fr'd Price, Gloucester.....                 | 1784 | Jan. 14  |
| Briant, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Hewitt, Gloucester.....      | 1745 | Jan. 15  |
| Briant, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and John Cresson, Philadelphia.....   | 1736 | Aug. 7   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Brick, Ruth, and James Marshall, Cumberland.....                           | 1791 | Nov. 21  |
| Briggs, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May.....            | 1739 | Dec. 18  |
| Briggs, Emelia, and David Anderson, Burlington.....                        | 1783 | Sept. 5  |
| Briggs, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Leeton, Gloucester.....               | 1730 | Sept. 21 |
| Briggs, Hannah, Burlington, and John Briggs, Burlington.....               | 1766 | Aug. 9   |
| Briggs, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Croshaw, Burlington.....             | 1771 | April 25 |
| Briggs, Theodocia, and Samuel King, Burlington.....                        | 1757 | Jan. 28  |
| Bright, Catherine, and Jacob Hugg, Gloucester.....                         | 1778 | Dec. 8   |
| Bright, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester.....        | 1773 | Feb. 23  |
| Bright, Martha, Gloucester, and Robert Bramer, Gloucester.....             | 1741 | Jan. 7   |
| Bright, Sarah, and Nicholas Ridner.....                                    | 1785 | July 5   |
| Brigs, Ann, and Michael Leonard, Burlington.....                           | 1782 | June 20  |
| Brinkerhoff, Antie, Bergen, and John Durie, Bergen.....                    | 1774 | Aug. 27  |
| Brinkerhoff, Lenah, Bergen, and Jacob De Groot, Bergen.....                | 1771 | Nov. 9   |
| Brindley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth.....               | 1767 | Mar. 21  |
| Brindley, Euphame, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth.....                | 1763 | April 29 |
| Bringley, Kezia, and Samuel Osborn, Monmouth.....                          | 1751 | May 18   |
| Brinley, Elizabeth, and John Mount, Jr., Monmouth.....                     | 1745 | Aug. 27  |
| Brinley, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Wardell, Monmouth.....               | 1749 | July 8   |
| Brinn, Amey, Gloucester, and Michael Chew, Gloucester.....                 | 1733 | Dec. 29  |
| Bristow, Catharine, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.....           | 1766 | April 29 |
| Britain, Susanna, Burlington, and John Bowen, Burlington.....              | 1774 | July 19  |
| Brittain, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Nugen, Burlington.....           | 1772 | April 29 |
| Brittain, Anne, Monmouth, and John Guiness, Burlington.....                | 1749 | May 24   |
| Brittain, Lydia, and John Titus, Perth Amboy.....                          | 1742 | June 30  |
| Brittain, Rachel, Kings Co., N. Y., and Samuel Dorsett.....                | 1739 | Oct. 27  |
| Brittain, Sidney, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks Co., Pa.....     | 1771 | Oct. 28  |
| Brittan, Ann, Perth Amboy, and James Buckalew, Perth Amboy.....            | 1751 | Oct. 15  |
| Brittan, Anne, and Nicholas Ballville, New Jersey.....                     | 1780 | Jan. 10  |
| Britton, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Mindert McClean, Monmouth.....           | 1762 | May 4    |
| Britton, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Nicholas Larzelen, Bucks Co., Pa..... | 1766 | Mar. 11  |
| Britton, Mary, and Benajah King, Burlington.....                           | 1781 | Jan. 29  |
| Britton, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and Abraham Warrick, Upper Freehold.....      | 1750 | Dec. 29  |
| Britton, Sarah, Middlesex, and Lewis Morris, Middlesex.....                | 1750 | Aug. 10  |
| Britton, Sarah, and William Williams, Upper Freehold.....                  | 1762 | Jan. 19  |
| Britton, Sarah, and John Robinson, Somerset.....                           | 1779 | Dec. 11  |
| Broadgate, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Green, Philadelphia.....          | 1738 | May 6    |
| Broadhome, Venah, Springfield, and Joseph Nutt, Mansfield.....             | 1750 | Sept. 25 |
| Brocaw, Jannetje, Somerset, and Tunis Middagh, Somerset.....               | 1750 | July 26  |
| Brock, Martha, Burlington, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington.....            | 1762 | Feb. 1   |
| Brock, Mary, Burlington, and Ralph Woodward, Burlington.....               | 1758 | May 18   |
| Brock, Sophia, Burlington, and Timothy Bishop, Burlington.....             | 1764 | Mar. 13  |
| Brockney, Mary, and John Brock, Burlington.....                            | 1779 | Feb. 9   |
| Brokaw, Catherine, and Jeremiah Fisher.....                                | 1760 | Dec. 9   |
| Brokaw, Magdaline, and Tunis Van Middleswarth, Somerset.....               | 1781 | June 18  |
| Brokaw, Mary, Somerset, and Benjamin Taylor, Somerset.....                 | 1742 | Nov. 29  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Brokaw, Mary, and William Lane, Somerset . . . . .                        | 1781 | Nov. 3   |
| Bromley, Martha, Burlington, and William Barnes, Burlington . . . . .     | 1682 | Feb. 13  |
| Brookes, Lucy, and Josiah Garlick, Cape May . . . . .                     | 1738 | Sept. 14 |
| Brookfield, Elizabeth, and Matthias Johnston . . . . .                    | 1746 | Dec. 8   |
| Brookfield, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Prickett, Burlington . . . . .    | 1739 | Feb. 21  |
| Brookin, Sarah, and John Frizilier, Perth Amboy . . . . .                 | 1757 | Dec. 10  |
| Brooks, Ann, Salem, and Edward Bully, Salem . . . . .                     | 1736 | Dec. 3   |
| Brooks, Catherine, and James Freeman, Middlesex . . . . .                 | 1768 | Sept. 15 |
| Brooks, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Taylor . . . . .                          | 1747 | Dec. 21  |
| Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Branim, Burlington . . . . .   | 1771 | Oct. 1   |
| Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joshua Topping, Burlington . . . . .   | 1773 | Nov. 11  |
| Brooks, Garthvey, Evesham, and Abraham Merit, Evesham . . . . .           | 1785 | Feb. 12  |
| Brooks, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia . . . . . | 1738 | April 11 |
| Brooks, Jane, Woodbridge, and Francis Walker, Woodbridge . . . . .        | 1744 | April 30 |
| Brooks, Judeth, and William Mason, Cape May . . . . .                     | 1766 | Nov. 10  |
| Brooks, Mary, and Obadiah McClutch, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1784 | May 3    |
| Brooks, Phebe, and Moses Harris . . . . .                                 | 1779 | Nov. 26  |
| Brooks, Phebe, and Isaac Jenkins, Cumberland . . . . .                    | 1780 | April 4  |
| Brooks, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Shepherd, Cumberland . . . . . | 1766 | May 1    |
| Brotherton, Ann, and Aaron Bonnel, Morris . . . . .                       | 1772 | April 13 |
| Brouyn, Elena, and Jacobes Myer, Bergen . . . . .                         | 1765 | Jan. 31  |
| Brower, Leah, Hackensack, and James Stagg, Hackensack . . . . .           | 1765 | Oct. 11  |
| Brower, Mary, Bergen, and John Heten, Bergen . . . . .                    | 1785 | Sept. 23 |
| Brower, Tannica, Middlesex, and Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey . . . . .   | 1749 | April 29 |
| Browers, Jane, and James Ennis, Bergen . . . . .                          | 1782 | May 23   |
| Brown, Agnes, Middlesex, and Daniel Moores, Middlesex . . . . .           | 1747 | Dec. 2   |
| Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Andrew Cunningham, Burlington . . . . .       | 1754 | June 12  |
| Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Stiles, Chester . . . . .              | 1772 | Oct. 19  |
| Brown, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Pidgeon, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1783 | Dec. 24  |
| Brown, Barsheba, Monmouth, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex . . . . .        | 1761 | April 24 |
| Brown, Bartha, Fairfield, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield . . . . .        | 1761 | Nov. 12  |
| Brown, Catherine, Somerset, and Charles Beekman, Jr., New York . . . . .  | 1742 | Mar. 12  |
| Brown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1764 | Aug. 3   |
| Brown, Christina, Woodbridge, and John Cutler, Woodbridge . . . . .       | 1752 | Nov. 22  |
| Brown, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and John Geddeman, New Brwk . . . . .    | 1751 | July 5   |
| Brown, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Nathan Maxson, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1764 | April 27 |
| Brown, Elizabeth, and Elias Coleman, Hunterdon . . . . .                  | 1786 | Mar. 3   |
| Brown, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ridgway, Burlington . . . . .         | 1727 | May 5    |
| Brown, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Henry Finney, Philadelphia . . . . .     | 1739 | Oct. 25  |
| Brown, Hannah, and Gabriel Swain, Mansfield . . . . .                     | 1778 | Mar. 12  |
| Brown, Hannah, and Abijah Moore, Hunterdon . . . . .                      | 1780 | Aug. 25  |
| Brown, Hiley, and John Lamb, Essex . . . . .                              | 1792 | Aug. 30  |
| Brown, Isabell, Evesham, and Samuel Swain, Evesham . . . . .              | 1765 | Oct. 3   |
| Brown, Jane, Burlington, and William Nutt, Burlington . . . . .           | 1757 | Mar. 1   |
| Brown, Jane, Monmouth, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1759 | May 3    |
| Brown, Jane, and Cornelius Carr, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                       | 1768 | Aug. 26  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

57

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Brown, Keziah, and Thomas Reeves, Gloucester.....                    | 1777 | Nov. 18  |
| Brown, Leah, and Francis Ellis, Burlington.....                      | 1754 | Oct. 7   |
| Brown, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Henry Davis, New Brunsw'k.....   | 1746 | July 14  |
| Brown, Margaret, Burlington, and Job Clevenger, Burlington.....      | 1772 | Mar. 4   |
| Brown, Margaret, and Ebenezer Flick, Gloucester.....                 | 1783 | Feb. 27  |
| Brown, Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, New York.....                  | 1784 | June 14  |
| Brown, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Teely, Burlington.....       | 1758 | June 22  |
| Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Daniel Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa..... | 1757 | Aug. 2   |
| Brown, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Groom, Middlesex.....              | 1765 | Feb. 7   |
| Brown, Mary, Cumberland, and John Fithian, Cumberland.....           | 1765 | Sept. 26 |
| Brown, Mary, and John Dancer, Middlesex.....                         | 1769 | June 13  |
| Brown, Mary, and Andrew Gautier, Jr.....                             | 1772 | Oct. 6   |
| Brown, Mary, and John Warne, South Amboy.....                        | 1773 | June 9   |
| Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and Philip Walters, Cumberland.....          | 1777 | Oct. 18  |
| Brown, Mary, and John Pencoek, Evesham.....                          | 1784 | July 14  |
| Brown, Neomy, Burlington, and James Killgore, Burlington.....        | 1730 | Dec. 14  |
| Brown, Prudence, Burlington, and Samuel Cooper, Gloucester.....      | 1767 | Feb. 2   |
| Brown, Rachel, and John Almond, Salem.....                           | 1785 | Aug. 15  |
| Brown, Rebecca, and John Brilford, Bucks, Pa.....                    | 1760 | Nov. 13  |
| Brown, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bennett, Burlington.....                | 1746 | Jan. 27  |
| Brown, Rebecca, Northampton, and Job Shreve, Northampton.....        | 1764 | Aug. 11  |
| Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....                   | 1784 | Jan. 15  |
| Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Josiah Steward, Monmouth.....            | 1740 | Mar. 8   |
| Brown, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibbs, Burlington.....            | 1765 | Mar. 10  |
| Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Robert Potter, Shrewsbury.....         | 1765 | April 17 |
| Brown, Sarah, Freehold, and Andrew Reed, Freehold.....               | 1767 | Sept. 28 |
| Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Moore, Monmouth.....              | 1772 | Jan. 18  |
| Brown, Sarah, and William McNeilus.....                              | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Brown, Susannah, Hackensack, and John Rickman, Hackensack.....       | 1760 | June 12  |
| Brown, Theodosia, Monmouth, and Joseph Grover, Monmouth.....         | 1742 | Mar. 4   |
| Browne, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Knight, Burlington.....    | 1696 | Aug. 12  |
| Browne, Margaret, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth.....         | 1738 | July 27  |
| Browne, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Steward, Burlington.....      | 1728 | Jan. 21  |
| Browne, Martha, and Abraham Thomas, Shrewsbury.....                  | 1732 | Sept. 9  |
| Browne, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Browne, Eastern Div.....         | 1731 | Nov. 17  |
| Browne, Mary, Gloucester, and Bower Brooks, Gloucester.....          | 1761 | April 4  |
| Browning, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester.....     | 1737 | July 9   |
| Browning, Mary, Chester, and John Chambers, Chester.....             | 1733 | Feb. 25  |
| Brucar, Catharine, Somerset, and Josiah Pattison, Trenton.....       | 1728 | May 21   |
| Bruen, Joanna, and William Butler, Morris.....                       | 1780 | Jan. 11  |
| Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus Haws.....                                   | 1779 | May 22   |
| Bruing, Rachel, Essex, and John Gwinness, Morris.....                | 1772 | Feb. 28  |
| Brundidge, Jemima, Burlington, and Benjamin Inman, Burlington.....   | 1739 | Sept. 11 |
| Brunson, Anne, Somerset, and William Davidson, Middlesex.....        | 1744 | Nov. 17  |
| Brunson, Mary, Somerset, and Adrian Beekman, Middlesex.....          | 1740 | Jan. 5   |
| Brush, Keziah, and John Stout, Jr., Hunterdon.....                   | 1782 | Dec. 7   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Bruyn, Helena, and John Lines, Bergen . . . . .                           | 1779 | Nov. 27  |
| Bruyn, Hyntje, Essex, and Francis Mintrose, Essex . . . . .               | 1741 | Dec. 1   |
| Bryan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Hough, Burlington . . . . .    | 1741 | May 30   |
| Bryan, Esther, Burlington, and Cornelius Morford, Burlington . . . . .    | 1761 | Dec. 21  |
| Bryan, Johanna, Sussex, and William Craty, Sussex . . . . .               | 1769 | May 18   |
| Bryan, Mary, and Thomas Reynolds, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1769 | Jan. 4   |
| Bryan, Rebecca, Mount Holly, and David Antram, Burlington . . . . .       | 1773 | Feb. 8   |
| Bryan, Sarah, Burlington, and Philip Kenny, Burlington . . . . .          | 1736 | Feb. 3   |
| Bryant, Anne, Somerset, and Michael Higgins, Somerset . . . . .           | 1727 | Nov. 8   |
| Bryant, Anny, and Daniel Bateman, Cumberland . . . . .                    | 1779 | Sept. 28 |
| Bryant, Drewsilla, Gloucester, and Henry Gamer, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1765 | April 30 |
| Bryant, Jane, Deptford, and David Shrane, Deptford . . . . .              | 1752 | Oct. 19  |
| Bryant, Mary, Gloucester, and James Marriage, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1762 | Mar. 17  |
| Bryant, Rachel, and Josiah Ketcham, Hunterdon . . . . .                   | 1784 | Dec. 4   |
| Bryant, Sarah, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington . . . . .       | 1730 | Dec. 3   |
| Bryant, Sarah, Deptford, and Samuel Leeds, Deptford . . . . .             | 1737 | Feb. 25  |
| Bryant, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Cosens, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1761 | May 13   |
| Buchanan, Elizabeth, and John Inskeep, Burlington . . . . .               | 1758 | June 26  |
| Buchanan, Margaret, and John Case, Hunterdon . . . . .                    | 1780 | Aug. 8   |
| Buck, Abigail, Cape May, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May . . . . .           | 1763 | Dec. 29  |
| Buck, Lydia, Cape May, and Ananias Osborne, Cape May . . . . .            | 1738 | June 9   |
| Buck, Lidia, and Azariah Hewet, Cape May . . . . .                        | 1775 | June 12  |
| Buck, Marcy, and John Taylor, Cape May . . . . .                          | 1759 | Dec. 29  |
| Buck, Mary, Cape May, and Hope Willets, Burlington . . . . .              | 1730 | June 20  |
| Buck, Mary, Cape May, and John Hand, Cape May . . . . .                   | 1769 | July 28  |
| Buck, Sarah, and John Hand, Cape May . . . . .                            | 17—  | April 17 |
| Buckalew, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Barney Carney, Perth Amboy . . . . .     | 1754 | Sept. 9  |
| Buckalew, Elizabeth, and James Applegate, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1744 | Feb. 21  |
| Buckalew, Mary, Perth Amboy, and George Johnson, Perth Amboy . . . . .    | 1759 | July 4   |
| Buckalew, Mary, and Daniel Hollinshead, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1762 | Jan. 25  |
| Buckalew, Priscilla, and John Roberts, South Amboy . . . . .              | 1757 | Dec. 24  |
| Buckalew, Susannah, Middlesex, and Walter Carr, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1747 | Dec. 28  |
| Bucke, Abigail, and Abiah Shaw, Cumberland . . . . .                      | 1778 | June 23  |
| Buckelew, Ann, and Gilbert Sherrer, Middlesex . . . . .                   | 1780 | Sept. 19 |
| Buckelew, Margaret, Middlesex, and Francis Bloodgood, Middlesex . . . . . | 1764 | Dec. 15  |
| Buckelew, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Richard Clawson, Perth Amboy . . . . . | 1764 | April 5  |
| Buckley, Martha, Salem, and John Hues, Salem . . . . .                    | 1690 | April 24 |
| Buckman, Phebe, Pa., and Joseph Kelley, Pa. . . . .                       | 1768 | April 9  |
| Buckston, Rachael, and Joseph Bontenhouse, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1762 | May 3    |
| Budd, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Stringer, Burlington . . . . .       | 1731 | Dec. 29  |
| Budd, Catharine, Morris, and David Gould, Morris . . . . .                | 1761 | Jan. 6   |
| Budd, Elizabeth, Northampton, and Thomas Reynolds, Northampton . . . . .  | 1759 | June 23  |
| Budd, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Vincent Shinn, New Hanover . . . . .    | 1772 | Sept. 5  |
| Budd, Hannah, Burlington, and Jonathan Reeves, Burlington . . . . .       | 1736 | Mar. 18  |
| Budd, Lydia, Burlington, and Moses Gaskill, Burlington . . . . .          | 1774 | Sept. 1  |
| Budd, Mary, Morris, and James Adkins, Morris . . . . .                    | 1751 | May 4    |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

59

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Budd, Rachel, Burlington, and William Bradford, Jr., Philadelphia..  | 1742 | Aug. 18  |
| Budd, Rebecca, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington. ....                     | 1738 | Mar. 28  |
| Budd, Rebeckah, and James Sterling, Burlington.....                  | 1785 | Nov. 9   |
| Budd, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gosling, Burlington.....           | 1736 | Dec. 13  |
| Budd, Theodosia, and William Keeler, Burlington.....                 | 1785 | Jan. 17  |
| Buffin, Anne, Mansfield, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield.....              | 1772 | Feb. 3   |
| Buffin, Grace, Burlington, and Thomas Kyrlin, Burlington.....        | 1741 | Mar. 29  |
| Buffin, Mary, and Edward Rockhill, Mansfield.....                    | 1763 | Sept. 10 |
| Bull, Dorothy, Salem, and Brian Conelly, Salem.....                  | 1731 | July 27  |
| Bullen, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Stratton, Evesham.....              | 1782 | Dec. 25  |
| Bullers, Ann, and Joseph Ellis, Burlington.....                      | 1785 | Jan. 17  |
| Bullman, Gitty, and Joseph Baker, Hunterdon.....                     | 1785 | Aug. 13  |
| Bullman, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Rider, Philadelphia.....   | 1730 | Sept. 11 |
| Bulong, Hannab, Nottingham, and Jonathan Brown, Burlington.....      | 1748 | April 13 |
| Bulmer, Magdalen, Somerset, and John Kastner, Somerset.....          | 1748 | June 15  |
| Bumstead, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Durborn, Philadelphia. | 1736 | July 8   |
| Bunn, Anne, and John Vroom, Somerset.....                            | 1783 | May 18   |
| Bunn, Rachel, and Abraham Owen, Evesham.....                         | 1784 | Jan. 14  |
| Bowling, Mary, and John Woodmansee, Upper Freehold.....              | 1778 | April 27 |
| Bunting, Phebe, Bucks Co., Pa., and Frances Wasley, Bucks Co., Pa.   | 1749 | Dec. 5   |
| Bunting, Rachel, Burlington, and William Miller, Burlington.....     | 1735 | May 31   |
| Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Thorne, Burlington.....     | 1740 | April 14 |
| Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and John Howard, Philadelphia.....       | 1749 | Oct. 16  |
| Bunting, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Lawrence Johnson, Bucks, Pa....      | 1751 | Mar. 25  |
| Bunting, Sarah, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington.....                | 1772 | Mar. 14  |
| Bunyan, Mary, and Michael Bailler, Hunterdon.....                    | 1774 | Jan. 19  |
| Burch, Margaret, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May.....                   | 1769 | Nov. 25  |
| Burck, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.....      | 1754 | May 15   |
| Burck, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester..             | 1755 | May 12   |
| Bardell, Ruth, Burlington, and John Collins, Burlington.....         | 1771 | April 4  |
| Barden, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Corlies, Monmouth.....         | 1767 | Jan. 28  |
| Burden, Hannab, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester.....          | 1774 | Mar. 24  |
| Burden, Hannab, and John Hankins, Burlington.....                    | 1778 | Oct. 23  |
| Burden, Mary, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem.....                      | 1730 | Nov. 18  |
| Burden, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Pintard, Monmouth.....            | 1761 | April 23 |
| Burden, Mary, and John Doughton, Gloucester.....                     | 1770 | May 17   |
| Burden, Ruth, Philadelphia, and George Noarth, Philadelphia.....     | 1737 | May 14   |
| Burdge, Hannab, Monmouth, and Joseph Dorset, Monmouth....            | 1771 | Jan. 21  |
| Burdge, Lidia, Monmouth, and John Gifford, Monmouth.....             | 1767 | April 7  |
| Burdsal, Avis, and Samuel Fort, Burlington.....                      | 1768 | Aug. 29  |
| Burdsal, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester...   | 1734 | Feb. 25  |
| Burdsall, Sarah, and William Pettit, Bucks Co., Pa.....              | 1770 | Oct. 2   |
| Burdsell, Mary, Stafford, and Timothy Willets, Shrewsbury.....       | 1762 | Sept. 28 |
| Burge, Deborah, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.....           | 1741 | Jan. 21  |
| Burge, Phebe, Middletown, and Caleb Brown, New York.....             | 1752 | Oct. 18  |
| Burge, Rejoice, and Francis Harris, Burlington.....                  | 1774 | Oct. 17  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Burge, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Conrey, Middletown.....        | 1759 | May   | 5  |
| Burger, Sarah, and Andries Ten Eick, Somerset.....                    | 1781 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Burges, Rebecca, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Church, Pennsylvania..      | 1736 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Burges, Sarah, and Samuel Price, Sussex.....                          | 1770 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Burgess, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Guerrat, Burlington.....        | 1765 | July  | 4  |
| Burgess, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania..   | 1728 | Sept. | 9  |
| Burgis, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Mathew Johnson, Pennsylvania....     | 1756 | May   | 22 |
| Burk, Anne, Gloucester, and John Chambers, Burlington.....            | 1767 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Burk, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Race, Middletown.....           | 1766 | April | 23 |
| Burk, Dorsa, Monmouth, and Thomas Emans, Monmouth.....                | 1760 | July  | 19 |
| Burk, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Baxter, Gloucester.....       | 1780 | May   | 25 |
| Burkin, Catharine, Burlington, and John Mathes Sherso, Burlington..   | 1742 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Burleigh, Abigail, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Simson, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1741 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Burne, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Turner, Gloucester.....        | 1738 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Burne, Mary, Gloucester, and John Price, Gloucester.....              | 1737 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Burne, Mary, Hanover, and Peter Stevensen, Springfield.....           | 1774 | June  | 8  |
| Burnes, Sarah, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....                    | 1779 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Barnet, Marcy, and Philip Snalbaker, Gloucester.....                  | 1758 | April | 25 |
| Burnett, Mary, Morris, and Stephen Jackson, Morris.....               | 1768 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Burns, Anna, and Peter Welsh, Nottingham.....                         | 1778 | June  | 3  |
| Burns, Elinor, and Job Shinn, Springfield.....                        | 1776 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Burns, Hannah, and Mark Minser, Burlington.....                       | 1784 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Burns, Margaret, Middlesex, and Amaziah Davidson, Middlesex.....      | 1761 | May   | 25 |
| Burns, Sarah, Northampton, and William Reeves, Northampton.....       | 1747 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Burr, Ann, and George Deacon, Burlington.....                         | 1757 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Burr, Benlah, Burlington, and Reynold Wharton, Burlington.....        | 1782 | May   | 27 |
| Burr, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Hewlinge, Burlington....     | 1774 | Sept. | 5  |
| Burr, Martha, and John Clapp, Burlington.....                         | 1779 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Burr, Mary, Burlington, and Isaiah Shinn, Burlington.....             | 1770 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Burr, Mary, Burlington, and George Harris, Burlington.....            | 1774 | May   | 2  |
| Burr, Priscilla, Burlington, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington.....       | 1773 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Burr, Rebekah, and Levi Bond, Cumberland.....                         | 1782 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Burr, Rebecca, and Isaiah Bishop, Gloucester.....                     | 1782 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Burr, Susannah, Philadelphia, and Uria' Woolman, Philadelphia....     | 1769 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Burrodail, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Browne, Burlington...   | 1758 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Burroughs, Esther, and William Bidgood, Burlington.....               | 1733 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Burroughs, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Parr, Burlington.....       | 1733 | July  | 16 |
| Burroughs, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and James Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa. | 1764 | June  | 27 |
| Burroughs, Hannah, and Joseph Mickle, Gloucester.....                 | 1771 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Burroughs, Mary, and Henry Cook, Hunterdon.....                       | 1782 | June  | 29 |
| Burroughs, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester.....   | 1768 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Burroughs, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Mickle, Gloucester.....       | 1746 | Sept. | 19 |
| Burroughs, Sarah, and William Buzby, Gloucester.....                  | 1779 | July  | 21 |
| Burroughs, Susannah, and Abraham Hazelton, Burlington.....            | 1756 | June  | 7  |
| Burrows, Elizabeth, and George Leawert, Cumberland.....               | 1778 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Burrows, Martha, and Stephen Moore, Hunterdon.....                    | 1781 | Feb.  | 13 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

61

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Burrows, Priscilla, Salem, and Ebenezer Bowers, Salem.....             | 1730 | May   | 1  |
| Burt, Mary, and Andrew Brown, Hunterdon.....                           | 1778 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Burt, Sarah, and John Rulon, Fairfield.....                            | 1782 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Burtis, Ann, and John Martin, East New Jersey.....                     | 1763 | May   | 23 |
| Burtis, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Worthington, Philadelphia....     | 1729 | July  | 31 |
| Bartis, Mary, Hunterdon, and Job Sager, Hunterdon.....                 | 1770 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Burtis, Sarah, and Henry Wagman, Chesterfield.....                     | 1767 | June  | 20 |
| Burtis, Susannah, Middlesex, and John Bayley, Middlesex.....           | 1747 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Burtis, Susannah, and John Ewan, Burlington.....                       | 1770 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Burton, Elizabeth, and Arthur Maguineas, Monmouth.....                 | 1763 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Burton, Mary, and John Hutson, Burlington.....                         | 1794 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Busby, Elizabeth, and Richard Painter, Philadelphia.....               | 1732 | Sept. | 15 |
| Bush, Catherine, and Anthony Beam, Bergen.....                         | 1783 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Bush, Martha, Bergen, and Morris Earle, Bergen.....                    | 1751 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Butcher, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Peak, Burlington.....      | 1760 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Butcher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hancock, Cumberland.....                | 1785 | April | 25 |
| Butcher, Esther, and John Snode, Waterford.....                        | 1773 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Butcher, Mary, and Joseph Morgan, Jr., Burlington.....                 | 1789 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Butcher, Prudence, Gloucester, and Joseph Kaighin, Gloucester....      | 1767 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Butler, Anne, Burlington, and George Hulme, Burlington.....            | 1774 | May   | 31 |
| Butler, Barbory, and Joseph Scott, Penns Neck.....                     | 1777 | May   | 17 |
| Butler, Bellitje, and Isaac Lewis, Richmond Co., N. Y.....             | 1767 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Butler, Betsy, and Edmod Rainier, Burlington.....                      | 1781 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Butler, Eleanor, Staten Island, and John Slaght, Staten Island.....    | 1764 | April | 2  |
| Butler, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Charles Leforge, Staten Island.. | 1757 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Butler, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Burlington.....                 | 1759 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Butler, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Stephen Prickett, Perth Amboy..    | 1768 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Butler, Margaret, and Joseph James, Cumberland.....                    | 1748 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Butler, Margaret, and Daniel Simpking.....                             | 1748 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Roberts, Philadelphia.....        | 1748 | Sept. | 21 |
| Butler, Mary, and John Horner, Burlington.....                         | 1758 | July  | 8  |
| Butler, Mary, and Gilbert Totten, Staten Island.....                   | 1769 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph English, Jr., Burlington.....     | 1769 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Butler, Rachel, Burlington, and John Scrogg, Burlington.....           | 1748 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Butler, Rhodes, Shrewsbury, and William Pottet, Shrewsbury.....        | 1766 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and James Hammell, Burlington.....          | 1742 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kelsey, Burlington.....          | 1782 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Butterfield, Ann, and Samuel Radford, Burlington.....                  | 1768 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Butterfield, Sarah, Burlington, and Aaron Mires, Burlington.....       | 1771 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Butterworth, Anne, Burlington, and John Cross, Burlington.....         | 1784 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Butterworth, Esther, and Alexander Beal, Gloucester.....               | 1746 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Butterworth, Hannah, New Jersey, and John Mackie, Philadelphia....     | 1770 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Buttler, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Collen, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1729 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Buttler, Mary, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington.....                 | 1787 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Buzby, Hannah, and Miles Evens.....                                    | 1783 | June  | 18 |
| Byard, Rody, and James Leeds, Gloucester.....                          | 1785 | Feb.  | 28 |

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Byram, Ann, Morris, and Peter Condit, Morris.....             | 1768 | May  | 19 |
| Byram, Pbebe, and Edward Mills, Morris.....                   | 1778 | May  | 9  |
| Byram, Rebeka, and Phineas Chidester, Morris.....             | 1780 | Mar. | 20 |
| Byrne, Mary, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Mount Holly..... | 1781 | Oct. | 31 |

## MALES,

## C

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Cafferty, William, Burlington, and Mary Bowen.....                       | 1771   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Caffery, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Catharine Sinclair.....                  | 1783   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Cahalin, James, Salem, and Rachel Howell, Salem.....                     | 1761   | Sept. | 9  |
| Cahill, James, Burlington, and Jane Taylor, Burlington.....              | 1768   | June  | 29 |
| Cahoon, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.....            | 1770   | May   | 9  |
| Cail, Daniel, Burlington, and Thankfull Fanning, Burlington.....         | 1770   | June  | 1  |
| Cain, Edmund, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Peirson.....                      | 1780   | Feb.  | 14 |
| Caldwell, Hugh, Gloucester, and Jane Cox.....                            | 1736   | April | 29 |
| Caldwell, William, Gloucester, and Nancy Chew.....                       | 1778   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Calkins, Abner, Sussex, and Sarah White.....                             | 1786   | April | 27 |
| Callahan, John, and Elizabeth Kidd.....                                  | 1765   | June  | 1  |
| Cambel, Cornelius, Salem, and Rachel White, Salem.....                   | 1764   | May   | 5  |
| Cambell, John, Perth Amboy, and Hester Weller, Perth Amboy.....          | 1731   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Camburn, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Crammer, Monmouth.....             | 1763   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Camel, Charles, Gloucester, and Susanna Francis, Gloucester.....         | 1750   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Cameron, John, Essex, and Jane Chambers, Essex.....                      | 1763-8 | May   | 17 |
| Camilton, William, Cape May, and Hannah Backon, Cape May.....            | 1742   | Sept. | 24 |
| Camong, Lazarus, Gloucester, and Mary Beets, Gloucester.....             | 1758   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Camp, John, Gloucester, and Elender Ingersoll, Gloucester.....           | 1740   | Aug.  | 19 |
| Camp, John, Gloucester, and Jane Goldin.....                             | 1780   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Campbell, Alexander, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Leigh, Perth Amboy.....     | 1742   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Campbell, Arthur, Philadelphia, and Mary Esdall, Burlington.....         | 1764   | Sept. | 11 |
| Campbell, Charles, Salem, and Jane McKnight.....                         | 1732   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Campbell, Christopher, Bergen, and Dirreckie Verveele, Orange, N. Y..... | 1766   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Campbell, Dugel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Bloomfield, Woodbridge.....       | 1756   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Campbell, George, Bergen, and Annatie Outwater, Bergen.....              | 1767   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Campbell, George, Bergen, and Johannah Singer.....                       | 1732   | Sept. | 17 |
| Campbell, George, Hunterdon, and Catherine Smith.....                    | 1779   | Mar.  | 23 |
| Campbell, Jacob, Bergen, and Althe Westervelt, Bergen.....               | 1774   | April | 23 |
| Campbell, James, Sussex, and Mary Johnson, Sussex.....                   | 1772   | Mar.  | 2  |
| Campbell, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Walker, Monmouth.....          | 1746   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Campbell, John, Gloucester, and Jane Dickson, Gloucester.....            | 1754   | Oct.  | 9  |
| Campbell, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Eastwood, Piscataway.....           | 1758   | July  | 5  |
| Campbell, John, Monmouth, and Hendrica Covenhoven.....                   | 1761   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Campbell, John, Burlington, and Mary Eyre, Burlington.....               | 1765   | June  | 10 |
| Campbell, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Bogart, Burlington.....       | 1776   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Jannet McDaniel, Woodbridge.....          | 1760   | April | 2  |
| Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Rachel Cothiel, Middlesex.....            | 1763   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Campbell, William, Somerset, and Sarah Harris.....                       | 1781   | Sept. | 29 |
| Campbell, William, New York, Margaret Bogart.....                        | 1788   | June  | 30 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

63

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Canady, Patrick, <sup>1</sup> Salem, and Judith Morrison, Salem..... | 1771   | Mar. 23  |
| Cane, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice, Gloucester.....             | 1761   | Sept. 24 |
| Cann, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Sherrin.....                      | 1789   | Jan. 17  |
| Cannaday, John, and Ruth Howell.....                                 | 1780   | Nov. 28  |
| Cannon, David, Staten Island, and Altie Prall, Staten Island.....    | 1749   | Nov. 14  |
| Cannon, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jackson, Philadelphia....   | 1738   | Aug. 19  |
| Cappell, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Guyant.....               | 1778   | Feb. 3   |
| Car, Joseph, Jr., Freehold, and Eles Hamton, Freehold.....           | 1756   | Feb. 18  |
| Carbines, Francis, Somerset, and Mary Stout, Somerset.....           | 1770   | Mar. 14  |
| Card, William, Perth Amboy, and Anne Fleming, Perth Amboy.....       | 1739   | Nov. 9   |
| Carhart, Philip, Hunterdon, and Elenor Thompson, Perth Amboy....     | 1757   | July 25  |
| Carhart, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown....   | 1764   | June 30  |
| Carkhuff, Henry, Hunterdon, and Catherine Fenner.....                | 1767   | Nov. 23  |
| Carl, Uriah, Monmouth, and Judith Hunn, Monmouth.....                | 1755   | July 9   |
| Carlile, Robert, Readingtown, and Abigail Geddes, Woodbridge.....    | 1757   | April 26 |
| Carlile William, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth.....          | 1764   | April 16 |
| Carll, Constantine, Cape May, and Sarah White.....                   | 1762   | Dec. 15  |
| Carll, Phineas, Cumberland, and Rachel Mills, Cumberland.....        | 1760   | Oct. 7   |
| Carll, Phineas, Salem, and Elizabeth Harneck.....                    | 1757   | May 18   |
| Carll, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing, Cumberland.....         | 1773   | May 24   |
| Carly, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington.....          | 1742   | Aug. 20  |
| Carmack, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parker.....                  | 1773   | July 3   |
| Carmack, David, Salem, and Hannah Lecroy.....                        | 1775   | Jan. 18  |
| Carmalt, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Richardson, Phila....   | 1727   | Nov. 23  |
| Carman, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevenson, Burlington....   | 1759   | April 7  |
| Carman, Benjamin, Middletown, and Susanna Thomson, Perth Amb....     | 1763   | Oct. 10  |
| Carman, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Jane James.....                       | 1780   | Nov. 3   |
| Carman, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Heritage, Burlington.....       | 1771   | Oct. 5   |
| Carman, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Presmeal, Middlesex.....      | 1742   | Nov. 1   |
| Carman, James, Perth Amboy, and Mary Thompson, Perth Amboy....       | 1756   | May 12   |
| Carman, John, Burlington, and Anne Stockdon, Burlington.....         | 1744   | Feb. 15  |
| Carman, John, and Catherine White, Middletown.....                   | 1748-9 | Feb. 25  |
| Carman, Richard, and Abigail Fitz Randolph.....                      | 1742   | July 21  |
| Carman, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Moores, Middlesex.....       | 1740   | Dec. 12  |
| Carman, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Wilson, Middletown.....         | 1748   | Dec. 10  |
| Carman, Stephen, Woodbridge, and Isabell Moores, Woodbridge....      | 1748   | Aug. 16  |
| Carman Stephen, Middlesex, and Margaret Carman.....                  | 1769   | Sept. 6  |
| Carman, William, Monmouth, and Anna Walker, Monmouth.....            | 1767   | Sept. 29 |
| Carn, Leonard, Morris, and Catherine Hill.....                       | 1778   | Oct. 17  |
| Carney, Barney, Perth Amboy, and Anne Buckalew, Perth Amboy....      | 1754   | Sept. 9  |
| Carney, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Bridget Scantlin, Hunterdon....    | 1769   | April 16 |
| Carney, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Thompson.....                 | 1777   | Nov. 16  |
| Carney, William, and Mary Arnal, Egg Harbor.....                     | 1750   | May 3    |
| Carnogh, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Bamwell, Middlesex.....      | 1744   | Aug. 2   |

<sup>1</sup> So signed, but in the body of the bond the name is entered as Kennedy.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Carpenter, John, Gloucester, and Mary Eldridge.....                  | 1784 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Carpenter, John, Trenton, and Sarah Smith.....                       | 1785 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Carpenter, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Bridgett Rambo, Philadelphia..  | 1738 | April | 17 |
| Carpenter, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Tonkin, Burlington.....      | 1774 | April | 12 |
| Carpenter, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thompson.....               | 1767 | July  | 29 |
| Carr, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Yard, Burlington.....          | 1740 | July  | 25 |
| Carr, Cornelius, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Brown.....                     | 1768 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Manley.....                          | 1779 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Reed.....                           | 1779 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Carr, Peter, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler.....                        | 1786 | Sept. | 23 |
| Carr, Walter, Middlesex, and Susannah Buckalew, Middlesex. ....      | 1747 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Carrathurs, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Venables, Cumb'l'd.   | 1768 |       |    |
| Carruthers, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clarke, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1733 | July  | 24 |
| Carruthers, James, Salem, and Lydia Roberts, Cohansie.....           | 1733 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Carson, Daniel, Cranberry, and Rachel Richards, Perth Amboy.....     | 1755 | Sept. | 27 |
| Carson, Robert, Morris, and Martha Beagle, Morris.....               | 1771 | July  | 10 |
| Carson, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Murray, Cape May.....        | 1730 | April | 26 |
| Carson, William, Somerset, and Mary Barton, Somerset.....            | 1743 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Carslake, William, Burlington, and Abigail Rockhill. ....            | 1782 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Carstake, David, Burlington, and Anne Thomas, Burlington.....        | 1774 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Cart, Goodson, Middlesex, and Deborah Knewling, Middlesex.....       | 1765 | July  | 27 |
| Carter, Barnaby, South Amboy, Catherine Starkey, South Amboy.....    | 1760 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Carter, Daniel, Salem, and Rebecca Van Meter, Salem.....             | 1752 | May   | 20 |
| Carter, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ann Dilks, Jr.....                 | 1757 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Carter, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Luallen.....                 | 1781 | June  | 18 |
| Carter, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Duncan, Pennsylvania. .... | 1731 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Carter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gaskill.....                    | 1757 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Carter, Martin, New Castle, Del., and Jane Sherron, Salem.....       | 1759 | June  | 11 |
| Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.....                | 1741 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Susannah Ewan, Burlington.....      | 1744 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Carter, Mijah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.....                  | 1741 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Carter, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1733 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Cartey, Charles, Burlington, and Hannah Caskey, Burlington.....      | 1756 | Sept. | 18 |
| Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Hope Shivers, Gloucester.....        | 1775 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Ann Shivers.....                     | 1777 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Carty, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington.....          | 1742 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Caruthers, James, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saunders.....            | 1785 | May   | 12 |
| Caruthers, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Ewing.....                  | 1780 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Carver, Jacob, Philadelphia, and Sarah Townsend, Philadelphia.....   | 1753 | July  | 14 |
| Carver, Seth, Egg Harbor, and Mary Smith.....                        | 1766 | June  | 21 |
| Cary, John, Jr., Morris, and Hannah Lyon.....                        | 1778 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Case, J. Wheeler, Dutchess, N. Y., and Mary Evertsen, Woodbridge..   | 1763 | June  | 10 |
| Case, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Buchanan.....                    | 1780 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Case, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rue, Bucks, Pa.....               | 1734 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Casey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Jane Frazier.....                       | 1768 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Casey, James, Salem, and Margaret Beauman, Salem.....                | 1762 | Dec.  | 30 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

65

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Casney, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Compton, Somerset.....               | 1776 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Casparson, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Redstreak, Salem.....             | 1739 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Casseday, James, Burlington, and Rachel Dennis.....                        | 1758 | May   | 23 |
| Casseday, John, Bergen, and Hannah Peterson.....                           | 1781 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Cassey, John, Middletown, and Catherine McIntire, Middletown Point.....    | 1747 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Cassler, George, Middletown, and Anne Van Skiack, Freehold.....            | 1760 | Sept. | 10 |
| Cassoday, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rhaney, Monmouth.....            | 1768 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Castle, Edward, Gloucester, and Ann Norton, Gloucester.....                | 1746 | July  | 7  |
| Castner, Daniel, Jr., Somerset, and Mary Thompson, Somerset.....           | 1775 | May   | 8  |
| Castner, John, Somerset, and Sarah Compton, Somerset.....                  | 1754 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Castner, John, Somerset, and Katherine Reemer, Somerset.....               | 1783 | June  | 16 |
| Cathcart, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Skinner.....                      | 1779 | July  | 27 |
| Caton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Tackniss, Burlington.....               | 1760 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Cattell, James, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington.....                | 1738 | May   | 18 |
| Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Hope Gaskill, Gloucester.....              | 1763 | July  | 27 |
| Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Mercy Middleton.....                       | 1774 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Cattell, Jonas, Burlington, and Mary Pratt, Burlington.....                | 1740 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Cattell, Jonas, Gloucester, and Sarah Stevenson, Gloucester.....           | 1750 | July  | 10 |
| Cattell, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marshall.....                   | 1780 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Cauten, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.....                | 1730 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Cavalier, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Tearney, Burlington.....              | 1739 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Cavalier, David, Little Egg Harbor, and Mary Cramer.....                   | 1782 | Sept. | 19 |
| Cavanagh, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Horn.....                         | 1779 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Cawley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Ellenor Earl, Burlington.....                | 1729 | April | 26 |
| Cawood, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Letts, Perth Amboy.....              | 1751 | July  | 7  |
| Cayler, Henry, Burlington, and Charity Southard, Burlington.....           | 1767 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Chadwick, Francis, Monmouth, and Huldah Faber, Monmouth.....               | 1764 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Chadwick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Light.....                       | 1688 | May   | 10 |
| Chadwick, John, Monmouth, and Patience Johnson, Monmouth.....              | 1763 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Chadwick, William, Monmouth, and Peacable Tabor, Monmouth.....             | 1761 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Challener, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington.....      | 1728 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Challoner, <sup>1</sup> John, Burlington, and Ann Lucking, Burlington..... | 1762 | May   | 5  |
| Chamberlain, John, Monmouth, and Mary Gant, Monmouth.....                  | 1749 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Chamberlain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catherine Gant, Monmouth.....           | 1747 | May   | 4  |
| Chamberlain, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Longstreet, Mon.....         | 1746 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Chamberlin, Godfrey, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....                       | 1779 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Chamberlin, Joseph, Middlesex.....   | 1769 | May   | 30 |
| Chamberlin, Lewis, Hunterdon, and Mary Hagerman, Somerset.....             | 1773 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Chamberlin, Richard, Gloucester, and Melesent Risley.....                  | 1772 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Chamberlin, Uriah, Amwell, and Mary Pipinger, Reading Town.....            | 1773 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Chamberlin, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Parks, Hunterdon.....             | 1771 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Chambers, David, Allentown, Pa., and Sarah Sloan.....                      | 1768 | April | 13 |
| Chambers, James, Middlesex, and Ann Bayles.....                            | 1775 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Chambers, John, Chester, and Mary Browning, Chester.....                   | 1733 | Feb.  | 25 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Chalmer.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Chambers, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Meickles.....               | 1736 | Dec. 14  |
| Chambers, John, Trenton, and Susannah Carter, Trenton.....         | 1746 | July 31  |
| Chambers, John, Monmouth, and Charity Patten, Monmouth.....        | 1750 | April 12 |
| Chambers, John, Burlington, and Anne Burk, Gloucester.....         | 1767 | Oct. 8   |
| Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shores, Burlington.....    | 1736 | Nov. 17  |
| Chambers, Joseph, Monmouth, and Azenbeth Wing, Monmouth.....       | 1757 | July 18  |
| Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Welsh, Burlington.....      | 1761 | Oct. 21  |
| Chambers, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Susanna Wolcott, New Jersey..  | 1743 | July 19  |
| Chambless, Jacob, Salem, and Rhodi Wheltall.....                   | 1750 | Jan. 15  |
| Chamless, James, Salem, and Jane Cluney.....                       | 1772 | May 26   |
| Chamblin, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Dennis, Monmouth.....      | 1763 | July 18  |
| Champion, Elias, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester.....    | 1735 | Dec. 15  |
| Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Engersol, Gloucester.....   | 1755 | Mar. 5   |
| Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Collins, Gloucester.....  | 1770 | Dec. 17  |
| Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rhoda Brown.....                 | 1784 | Jan. 15  |
| Champion, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Catharine Scull.....          | 1762 | July 24  |
| Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Thackera, Gloucester.....  | 1740 | Oct. 14  |
| Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Anne Ellis, Gloucester.....       | 1746 | June 14  |
| Champion, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Dilks, Gloucester.....     | 1746 | Dec. 18  |
| Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester..   | 1763 | May 5    |
| Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Phebe Smith.....                 | 1784 | June 11  |
| Champneys, William, Salem, and Ann Watson, Salem.....              | 1772 | Jan. 9   |
| Chandler, Amos, Monmouth, and Dorothy White, Monmouth.....         | 1739 | April 30 |
| Chandler, Solomon, and Margaret Evoll.....                         | 1779 | Sept. 18 |
| Channen, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Furniss.....             | 1780 | Mar. 11  |
| Chapman, Abraham, Burlington, and Margaret Imlay.....              | 1767 | Aug. 1   |
| Chapman, Edward, Burlington, and Bathsheba Heulings, Burlington.   | 1741 | Oct. 22  |
| Chapman, Elijah, Burlington, and Achsah Borden.....                | 1783 | Mar. 27  |
| Chapman, James, Trenton, and Mary Fulford.....                     | 1777 | April 23 |
| Chapman, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Stewart.....               | 1757 | Mar. 24  |
| Chapman, Lewis, Burlington, and Hannah Giberson.....               | 1777 | April 16 |
| Chapman, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Susanna Ireton, Burlington.. | 1728 | Jan. 14  |
| Chappell, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Mason, Philadelphia.....    | 1730 | Dec. 24  |
| Chapple, James, and Sarah Bebout.....                              | 1779 | Sept. 2  |
| Chapple, Thomas, and Mary Godwin.....                              | 1779 | June 24  |
| Chapple, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Hopper.....                      | 1787 | Dec. 6   |
| Chasey, John, Monmouth, and Adray Mount, Middletown.....           | 1760 | Mar. 27  |
| Chatlin, Abishai, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester.....           | 1785 | May 30   |
| Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Jane Caldwell, Gloucester.....   | 1746 | Feb. 2   |
| Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Dorcas Hughes, Gloucester.....   | 1752 | April 28 |
| Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Phebe Ward.....                  | 1756 | Mar. 31  |
| Chatlin, Abraham, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Wood, Gloucester.....  | 1760 | July 22  |
| Chatlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clarke, Salem.....     | 1760 | July 22  |
| Chatlin, John, Gloucester, and Priscilla Hugg, Gloucester.....     | 1740 | May 15   |
| Chatlin, Nixon, Gloucester, and Hannah Cox, Gloucester.....        | 1749 | May 23   |
| Cheasey, Pearce, Middletown, and Martha Walling, Middletown.....   | 1753 | Jan. 29  |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Cheeseman, Elijah, Gloucester, and Hannah Warrick.....              | 1779   | April | 19 |
| Cheeseman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah String.....                | 1782   | Dec.  | 18 |
| Cheeseman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Colemans, Gloucester....   | 1727   | May   | 11 |
| Cheeseman, William, Salem, and Sarah Newman.....                    | 1772   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Cheesman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Kasiah Lawrence, Gloucester..   | 1730   | Sept. | 19 |
| Cheesman, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Anna Vantine, Middlesex....      | 1751   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Cheesman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Ashbrook, Gloucester.      | 1753   | June  | 13 |
| Cheesman, Joseph, Middlesex, and Lydia Parent, Middlesex.....       | 1740   | Mar.  | 11 |
| Cheesman, Joseph H., Gloucester, and Mary Vanneman.....             | 1790   | Mar.  | 23 |
| Cheesman, Peter, Gloucester, and Martha Hedyer, Gloucester.....     | 1760   | Jan.  | 30 |
| Cheesman, Reuben, Gloucester, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.....      | 1759   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Cheesman, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Hedyer, Gloucester....   | 1763   | July  | 18 |
| Cheesman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Marabeth Hedyer, Gloucester....   | 1771   | Mar.  | 27 |
| Cheesman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand, Gloucester..        | 1749   | May   | 11 |
| Cheesman, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Alders, Middlesex....   | 1747-8 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Chemaly, Michael, Burlington, and Judith Alloways.....              | 1783   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Chemard, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington.....   | 1771   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Chemelar, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mineau, Burlington...  | 1762   | Feb.  | 12 |
| Cherry, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Barrass, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1731   | Oct.  | 20 |
| Cheseman, Richard, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheseman, Gloucester..    | 1746   | June  | 14 |
| Cheshire, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Robins, Burlington.....       | 1740   | Sept. | 13 |
| Chesnut, John, Pennsylvania, and Catherine Greg, Woodbridge.....    | 1748   | May   | 11 |
| Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Lane, Cape May.....              | 1741   | April | 13 |
| Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Vanluden, Cape May.....          | 1761   | Aug.  | 11 |
| Chester, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Regains.....                    | 1773   | June  | 30 |
| Chester, Samuel, Gloucester, and ——— Young, Gloucester.....         | 1748   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Chester, Samuel, New Jersey, and Fanny Johnson.....                 | 1777   | Aug.  | 2  |
| Cheston, John, Hunterdon, and Amy Walker.....                       | 1769   | April | 13 |
| Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wood.....                    | 1775   | Feb.  | 14 |
| Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Hannah Gardner.....                    | 1783   | Oct.  | 4  |
| Chew, Constantine, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Leonard, Gloucester... | 1763   | Mar.  | 18 |
| Chew, David, Gloucester, and Hannah Stilly, Gloucester.....         | 1767   | Sept. | 29 |
| Chew, Jeffery, Gloucester, and Amy Driver, Gloucester.....          | 1732   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Chew, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester.....    | 1745   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Chew, John, Gloucester, and Ann Jennings, Gloucester.....           | 1739   | April | 3  |
| Chew, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elinor Holt.....                    | 1742   | Dec.  | 13 |
| Chew, Michael, Gloucester, and Amey Brinn, Gloucester.....          | 1733   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Chew, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Alberson, Gloucester.....        | 1766   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Chew, Robert, Gloucester, and Ann Tice.....                         | 1778   | Dec.  | 23 |
| Chew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Turner, Gloucester.....      | 1765   | Aug.  | 26 |
| Chew, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rachel Maniage.....                   | 1778   | Nov.  | 28 |
| Chew, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Allinson, Mount Holly....  | 1774   | April | 21 |
| Chidester, Phineas, Morris, and Rebeka Byram.....                   | 1780   | Mar.  | 20 |
| Child, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Kirkbride.....                  | 1785   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Chivers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Doster, Burlington.....     | 1741   | April | 1  |
| Christian, John, Burlington, and Tamas Bowker ..                    | 1778   | Mar.  | 13 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Christie, Andrew, Bergen, and Abigail Hopper, Bergen.....            | 1768 | Mar. 20  |
| Christie, Daniel, Bergen, and Heyltie Erbert, Bergen.....            | 1770 | Oct. 9   |
| Christie, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Laroe.....                     | 1780 | June 16  |
| Christie, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Wakefield.....         | 1776 | Dec. 10  |
| Christopher, Barret, Hunterdon, and Phebe Moore.....                 | 1763 | Dec. 13  |
| Christopher, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Deborah Hunt.....                | 1785 | Sept. 18 |
| Christopher, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Massey Guiles.....                | 1779 | Feb. 13  |
| Chubb, Thomas, Burlington, and Susanna Owen, Burlington.....         | 1758 | April 12 |
| Chubb, Voicall, Philadelphia, Sarah Peace, Trenton.....              | 1745 | Sept. 5  |
| Chum, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Mary Skillman.....                     | 1768 | April 2  |
| Chumard, David, and Mary Sharp.....                                  | 1784 | Feb. 4   |
| Chumard, George, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....         | 1782 | Nov. 21  |
| Chumard, William, Burlington, and Jane Kendall, Burlington.....      | 1773 | Oct. 4   |
| Chumard, William, Burlington, and Mary Winton, Monmouth.....         | 1776 | Jan. 12  |
| Chunn, James, Hunterdon, and Jean Barlenjau.....                     | 1763 | Nov. 22  |
| Church, Edward, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Antrim, Mansfield.....       | 1765 | Feb. 1   |
| Church, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, Gloucester.....            | 1784 | July 15  |
| Church, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Burges, Pennsylvania....   | 1736 | Nov. 17  |
| Church, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dorothy Edwards, Gloucester.....     | 1787 | Aug. 9   |
| Church, Silas, Cape May, and Martha Bancroft, Cape May.....          | 1770 | Aug. 1   |
| Church, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Grant, Philadelphia.... | 1730 | Mar. 18  |
| Chrissoriw, Abraham, Long Island, and Jannetie Nefies, Somerset....  | 1747 | May 1    |
| Cimeter, William, and Elizabeth Best.....                            | 1768 | May 7    |
| Ciser, John, New York, and Mary Scigolet, Middletown.....            | 1764 | Sept. 12 |
| Clap, John, Burlington, and Mary Grimes, Burlington.....             | 1784 | Oct. 16  |
| Clap, John, Burlington, Martha Grimes, Burlington.....               | 1782 | Dec. 19  |
| Clap, William, Burlington, Rebecca Wright.....                       | 1768 | Jan. 30  |
| Clapp, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shinn, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Sept. 23 |
| Clapp, John, Burlington, and Martha Burr.....                        | 1779 | Mar. 17  |
| Clark, Alexander, Monmouth, and Mary Hoff, Monmouth.....             | 1763 | Nov. 7   |
| Clark, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Susannah Mean, Monmouth.....          | 1746 | Jan. 5   |
| Clark, Charles, Cumberland, and Ruth Scott, Cumberland.....          | 1769 | Nov. 21  |
| Clark, Cornelius, Salem, and Elizabeth Reay.....                     | 1758 | June 20  |
| Clark, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Grandin.....                    | 1769 | Jan. 13  |
| Clark, Daniel, Cumberland, and Anna Holmes, Cumberland.....          | 1761 | Aug. 11  |
| Clark, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Betts.....                   | 1756 | Sept. 16 |
| Clark, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Bates, Gloucester.....          | 1764 | Mar. 12  |
| Clark, Elijah, Gloucester, and Jane Lardner, Gloucester.....         | 1756 | April 29 |
| Clark, James, Salem, and Catherina Carney.....                       | 1755 | Nov. 20  |
| Clark, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.....           | 1769 | June 20  |
| Clark, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Totterson, Hunterdon.....     | 1775 | Oct. 14  |
| Clark, James, Salem, Elizabeth Van Lear.....                         | 1784 | Oct. 28  |
| Clark, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green.....                    | 1747 | Dec. 22  |
| Clark, John, Bucks, Pa., and Amy Merriott, Bordentown.....           | 1774 | Dec. 13  |
| Clark, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hamilton.....                     | 1778 | Jan. 29  |
| Clark, John, Gloucester, and Mary Daniels.....                       | 1783 | Dec. 19  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Clark, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Knight, Bristol, Pa.....      | 1749 | April 25 |
| Clark, Joseph, and Rebecca Floyd.....                                    | 1775 | Mar. 23  |
| Clark, Joshua, Cumberland, and Eunice Devall.....                        | 1759 | Oct. 24  |
| Clark, Josiah, Gloucester, and Phebe Early.....                          | 1775 | May 1    |
| Clark, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Spencer, Gloucester.....          | 1764 | Dec. 14  |
| Clark, Levi, and Nancy Oar.....  | 1776 | Mar. 13  |
| Clark, Richard, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smith, Monmouth.....               | 1750 | July 26  |
| Clark, Noah, Essex, and Patience Lamb.....                               | 1769 | June 5   |
| Clark, Robert, Salem, and Sara Mecum.....                                | 1786 | April 15 |
| Clark, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bennet.....                     | 1747 | May 14   |
| Clark, Samuel, Monmouth, and Uphame Carman, Monmouth.....                | 1767 | May 17   |
| Clark, Stephen, Cumberland, and Tabitha Nixon, Cumberland.....           | 1761 | Oct. 28  |
| Clark, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Hutton, Gloucester.....              | 1746 | Aug. 20  |
| Clark, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Noah, Salem.....                         | 1773 | Jan. 28  |
| Clark, Wheeler, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Morgan, Bucks, Pa.....           | 1759 | May 22   |
| Clark, William, Monmouth, and Katharine Romine, Monmouth.....            | 1745 | April 12 |
| Clark, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Attmore.....               | 1763 | Mar. 28  |
| Clark, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Punner.....                    | 1778 | April 10 |
| Clark, William, Burlington, and Mary Donnell.....                        | 1779 | Dec. 16  |
| Clarke, Henry, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hood, Chester, Pa.....             | 1731 | Nov. 18  |
| Clarke, Thomas, and Margaret Duchurst.....                               | 1692 | Nov. 2   |
| Clarkson, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kelley, Philadelphia.....   | 1727 | June 19  |
| Clarkson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret FitzRandolph.....               | 1743 | Dec. 26  |
| Clarkson, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Coddington.....               | 1744 | Feb. 5   |
| Clarkson, John, Middlesex, and Maryan Noe.....                           | 1768 | May 28   |
| Clarkson, Robert, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Woodb'g.....    | 1758 | Aug. 7   |
| Clauts, Jacob, Springfield, and Sarah Farmer.....                        | 1779 | June 3   |
| Clava, Benjamin Moses, Gloucester, Sarah McDonald.....                   | 1773 | Jan. 26  |
| Clawson, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Mary Baron, Woodbridge.....           | 1760 | May 27   |
| Clawson, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Buckelew, Perth Amboy.....     | 1764 | April 5  |
| Clawson, William, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Van Sickle.....              | 1745 | June 17  |
| Claypool, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ward, Burlington.....           | 1780 | Nov. 28  |
| Claypool, Wingfield, Burlington, and Mary Pool.....                      | 1782 | Feb. 21  |
| Claypoole, Abraham, New Hanover, Hope Fennimore, Springfield.....        | 1774 | Dec. 7   |
| Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth.....(?)      | 1746 |          |
| Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Tompson, Monmouth.....        | 1745 | Dec. 24  |
| Clayton, Edward, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth.....         | 1765 | Dec. 4   |
| Clayton, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Hutchins.....                    | 1771 | Aug. 8   |
| Clayton, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Compton, Monmouth.....               | 1743 | Mar. 29  |
| Clayton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Breton.....                     | 1746 | June 21  |
| Clayton, John, Freehold, and Anne Clayton, Freehold.....                 | 1764 | May 22   |
| Clayton, Jonathan, Freehold, and Mary Beuham.....                        | 1759 | Dec. 6   |
| Clayton, Joseph, Freehold, and Sarah Combs, Middlesex.....               | 1761 | April 25 |
| Clayton, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Stevenson.....                      | 1769 | Jan. 4   |
| Clayton, Parnel, Burlington, and Content Woolley, Shrewsbury.....        | 1731 | Dec. 9   |
| Cleador, Itchecomb, Staten Island, and Alice Sealoff, Staten Island..... | 1748 | July 23  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Clear, Jasper, and Susannah Peterson . . . . .                             | 1784 | Nov. 24  |
| Cleaveland, George, Burlington, and Hannah Rogers, Burlington. . . . .     | 1756 | Sept. 20 |
| Cleaver, John, Cumberland, and Jemima Draper. . . . .                      | 1780 | Nov. 11  |
| Cleyton, David, Monmouth, and Mary Scothorn . . . . .                      | 1759 | April 6  |
| Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tyley. . . . .                   | 1741 | Oct. 17  |
| Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Charity Kaighin, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1769 | Sept. 9  |
| Clement, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Abigail Bowen. . . . .                 | 1768 | Dec. 5   |
| Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Tyley. . . . .                       | 1737 | May 30   |
| Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rolf. . . . .                   | 1774 | Nov. 1   |
| Clemer, Conrad, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington. . . . .            | 1735 | Mar. 2   |
| Clevenger, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Pitman. . . . .                     | 1760 | Mar. 9   |
| Clevenger, Job, Burlington, and Margaret Brown, Burlington. . . . .        | 1772 | Mar. 4   |
| Clevenger, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner. . . . .                        | 1760 | Mar. 9   |
| Clevenger, Thomas, and Nellie Larkins . . . . .                            | 1762 | Aug. 7   |
| Clevenger, William, Burlington, and Mercy Asson. . . . .                   | 1750 | Aug. 17  |
| Clevinger, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Platt, Burlington. . . . .        | 1742 | July 26  |
| Clevinger, George, Burlington, and Deliverance Horner. . . . .             | 1737 | July 19  |
| Clevinger, John, Burlington, and Hannah Baker . . . . .                    | 1742 | Mar. 17  |
| Clevinger, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Gaskell, New Hanov'r. . . . .  | 1778 | Nov. 9   |
| Cleverley, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pierce. . . . .                 | 1730 | May 28   |
| Clifton, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Bankson, Philadelphia. . . . .       | 1740 | Sept. 10 |
| Clifton, Nathan, Burlington, and Mary Robinson . . . . .                   | 1780 | Nov. 21  |
| Clifton, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Castle. . . . .                  | 1761 | Feb. 6   |
| Clinbuff, Ephraim, Burlington, and Rebecca Strallein, Burlington . . . . . | 1762 | Jan. 13  |
| Clover, John, and Mary Warren. . . . .                                     | 1781 | Mar. 8   |
| Clover, Peter, Springfield, and Sarah Collins. . . . .                     | 1781 | Aug. 26  |
| Clonts, Jacob, Northampton, and Susannah Chemilly. . . . .                 | 1782 | April 15 |
| Clymer, Christopher, Philadelphia, and Deborah Fitzwater. . . . .          | 1734 | Feb. 3   |
| Coahlan, Patrick, Burlington, and Catharine Sill, Burlington. . . . .      | 1750 | July 23  |
| Coakley, James, New Jersey, and Mary Flaunagan. . . . .                    | 1778 | April 27 |
| Coate, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Mills, Burlington. . . . .            | 1766 | Nov. 8   |
| Coate, John, Gloucester, and Milisent Maps . . . . .                       | 1774 | Jan. 3   |
| Coate, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leek, Burlington. . . . .             | 1754 | Jan. 2   |
| Coats, Henry, Burlington, and Rachel Jones, Burlington. . . . .            | 1783 | Jan. 14  |
| Coats, John, Hunterdon, and Esther Doughty, Hunterdon. . . . .             | 1729 | July 22  |
| Coats, William, Hunterdon, and Leanah Low. . . . .                         | 1781 | Sept. 13 |
| Cob, Jacob, Burlington, and Catherine Mitchel, Burlington. . . . .         | 1741 | Nov. 23  |
| Cobb, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Southard, Morris. . . . .                  | 1773 | Nov. 17  |
| Cochran, John, Essex, and Mary White, Bergen. . . . .                      | 1740 | Oct. 20  |
| Cochran, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Henderson, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1763 | Sept. 1  |
| Cochran, Peter, N. Brunsw'k, and Elizabeth Vannorden, N. Brunsw'k. . . . . | 1739 | Mar. 19  |
| Cochran, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Antill, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1764 | Oct. 15  |
| Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Abigail McCLOW. . . . .                         | 1780 | May 15   |
| Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Blandena Jarolamon. . . . .                     | 1782 | Nov. 8   |
| Cock, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Hall, Somerset. . . . .                    | 1759 | April 12 |
| Cock, Peter, Gloucester, and Beata Lock, Salem. . . . .                    | 1738 | Jan. 5   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

71

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Coddington, David, Woodbridge, and Ann Stone, Woodbridge.....        | 1750 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Coddington, James, Middlesex, and Experience Randolph.....           | 1781 | July  | 9  |
| Coddington, Samuel, Woodb'dge, and Mary FitzRandolph, Woodb'dge..... | 1756 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Codington, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Margaret Lewis, Woodbridge....    | 1756 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Coffey, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Tatem, Gloucester.....      | 1768 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Coffing, James, Gloucester, and Mary Whitehall.....                  | 1732 | July  | 2  |
| Colcott, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Ewing, Burlington.....         | 1771 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Cole, Andrew, Northampton, and Mary Mitchell.....                    | 1773 | July  | 29 |
| Cole, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Coursen, Hunterdon.....       | 1752 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Cole, David, Hunterdon, and Beula Vansant.....                       | 1775 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Cole, John, Hunterdon, and Maritie Low, Hunterdon.....               | 1749 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Cole, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Lippincott, Burlington.....      | 1767 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Cole, Barent, Bergen, and Mary Demarest, Bergen.....                 | 1767 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Cole, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester.....             | 1731 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Cole, Richard, Monmouth, and Lydia Begele, Monmouth.....             | 1766 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Cole, Thomas, Somerset, and Leentye Vanetta, Somerset.....           | 1751 | April | 3  |
| Coleman, Elias, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Brown.....                  | 1786 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Coleman, Nathaniel, and Nancy Evans Smart.....                       | 1777 | July  | 4  |
| Coles, Job, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tomlins, Gloucester.....       | 1771 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Coles, Richard, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland.....    | 1759 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Coles, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington.....         | 1767 | May   | 4  |
| Coles, Thomas, Gloucester, Haunah Stokes, Burlington.....            | 1732 | July  | 29 |
| Coles, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, Monmouth.....         | 1767 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Colfax, William, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler.....                    | 1783 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Collard, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Woolley, Monmouth.....            | 1743 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Collen, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1729 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Collinge, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown.....      | 1749 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Collins, Abijah, Gloucester, and Hope Coles.....                     | 1785 | July  | 15 |
| Collins, Abraham, Burlington, and Alley Smart.....                   | 1787 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Collins, Amos, Gloucester, and Ann Stiles.....                       | 1771 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Collins, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Anne Hedges, Gloucester.....      | 1735 | May   | 17 |
| Collins, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Desire Rulon, Stafford.....         | 1756 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Collins, Charles, Burlington, and Ruth Starkey, Burlington.....      | 1748 | Sept. | 29 |
| Collins, David, Middlesex, and Margaret Clawson.....                 | 1745 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Collins, David, Burlington, and Ann Harding, Burlington.....         | 1775 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Collins, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Ann Woodmansie, Monmouth....        | 1748 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Collins, Ebenezer, Piscataway, and Rachel Folsom, Piscataway.....    | 1751 | July  | 29 |
| Collins, Edward, Gloucester, and Phebe Matlack.....                  | 1791 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Collins, Edward Johnston, Gloucester, and Jane Collins.....          | 1783 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Collins, George, Burlington, and Joanna Roche, Burlington.....       | 1731 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Collins, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Bates.....                     | 1772 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Collins, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Robinson, New Brunswick..    | 1774 | Sept. | 23 |
| Collins, James, New Brunswick, and Margaret Vanzant, New Brw'k..     | 1748 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Collins, Job, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....           | 1774 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Collins, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington.....      | 1737 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Collins, John, Middletown, and Anne Johnson, Middletown.....         | 1758 | Dec.  | 18 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Collins, John, Gloucester, and Patience Alberson, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1766 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Collins, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harbert, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1767 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Collins, John, Gloucester, and Mary Rifflin . . . . .                       | 1769 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Collins, John, Burlington, and Ruth Burdell, Burlington. . . . .            | 1771 | April | 4  |
| Collins, John, Gloucester, and Catharine Champion. . . . .                  | 1777 |       |    |
| Collins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cole. . . . .                       | 1781 | May   | 31 |
| Collins, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hutchinson. . . . .               | 1784 | May   | 4  |
| Collins, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Griffith. . . . .                   | 1759 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Collins, William, New Jersey, and Susanna Gordon. . . . .                   | 1778 | May   | 21 |
| Collins, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Mary Johnston, Middlesex. . . . .          | 1746 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Colman, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1764 | July  | 11 |
| Colsher, Matthew, Somerset, and Ann Huff. . . . .                           | 1768 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Colver, Nathan, Stafford, and Phebe Stockaw, Stafford. . . . .              | 1749 | June  | 15 |
| Colvin, Philip, and Grace Holeman. . . . .                                  | 1739 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Comback, Peter, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rue. . . . .                       | 1784 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Combes, Robert, Woodbridge, and Margaret Loofbourrow, Woodb'dge. . . . .    | 1753 | Sept. | 4  |
| Combes, Robert, Middlesex, and Hulda Combes, Pennington. . . . .            | 1772 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Combs, Coleman, Hunterdon, and Mary Peirce. . . . .                         | 1770 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Combs, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Abrahams, Perth Amboy. . . . .           | 1748 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Combs, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Abrahams, Perth Amboy. . . . .     | 1753 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Reed, Freehold. . . . .         | 1741 | June  | 3  |
| Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Tilton, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1743 | June  | 9  |
| Compton, Cornelius, Middletown, and Lydia Crawford, Middletown. . . . .     | 1756 | July  | 30 |
| Compton, Cornelius, Jr., Middletown, and Hannah Mount, Mid'twn. . . . .     | 1756 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Compton, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Rachel Paine, Woodbridge. . . . .          | 1758 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Compton, Gabriel, Middlesex, and Mary Carrington. . . . .                   | 1760 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Compton, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Ann Gordon. . . . .                         | 1773 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Compton, Jacob, Monmouth, and Valuriah Clayton, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1763 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Compton, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Middlesex. . . . .              | 1763 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Compton, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1727 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Compton, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Deboogh, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1747 | July  | 27 |
| Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Sytie Hoglen, Somerset. . . . .             | 1749 | July  | 11 |
| Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Lenty Eoo, Somerset. . . . .                | 1775 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Compton, Richard, Middlesex, and Sarah Clear. . . . .                       | 1781 | July  | 23 |
| Compton, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Mary Kemble, Woodbridge. . . . .           | 1748 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Compton, Samuel, Piscataway, and Sarah Tharp, Piscataway. . . . .           | 1753 | July  | 31 |
| Compton, William, Freehold, and Mary Smith, Perth Amboy. . . . .            | 1749 | June  | 15 |
| Compton, William, Middletown, and Sarah Sweed, Middletown. . . . .          | 1762 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Compton, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Tunison. . . . .                      | 1764 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Conarro, Joseph, Burlington, and Valaria Moore, Burlington. . . . .         | 1761 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Conarroe, Jacob, New Jersey, and Sarah Johnson. . . . .                     | 1782 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Conarrow, Andrew, Jr., Burlington, and Keziah Johnston, Burlington. . . . . | 1756 | May   | 10 |
| Conaway, James, Cape May, and Susannah Corson, Cape May. . . . .            | 1741 | May   | 14 |
| Condict, Zenus, Morris, and Joanna Person. . . . .                          | 1779 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Condit, Peter, Morris, and Ann Byram, Morris. . . . .                       | 1768 | May   | 19 |
| Condon, James, Burlington, and Isabella Pittman, Burlington. . . . .        | 1762 | Jan.  | 21 |



|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Condrick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Alton, Burlington .....               | 1763 | May   | 5  |
| Coneley, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Seeds, <sup>1</sup> Gloucester ..... | 1765 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Conelly, Brian, Salem, and Dorothy Bull, Salem .....                        | 1731 | July  | 27 |
| Conerow, Andrew, Burlington, and Rebecca Arnold, Burlington .....           | 1727 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Congleton, Henry, Salem, and Ann Peterson .....                             | 1777 | May   | 15 |
| Conine Derrick, Monmouth, and Jane Barkolo, Monmouth .....                  | 1762 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Conine, Jacob, Somerset, and Mary Clover, Somerset .....                    | 1764 | May   | 29 |
| Conine, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Dally, New Brunswick ..          | 1742 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Conklin, Stephen, Jr., Morris, and Rachel Lindsley .....                    | 1778 | May   | 7  |
| Conklin, William, Morris, and Rebecca Whitaker, Somerset .....              | 1778 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Conn, Samuel, Springfield, and Pamela Carter, Springfield .....             | 1771 | April | 6  |
| Connel, John, Cape May, and Sarah Simkins .....                             | 1763 | Sept. | 28 |
| Connelley, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Little, Monmouth .....               | 1780 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Conner, George, Monmouth, and Rachel Knox .....                             | 1780 | Mar.  |    |
| Conner, James, Monmouth, and Mary Smith, Monmouth .....                     | 1739 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Conner, William, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge .....                         | 1789 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Connet, James, Somerset, and Ann Harris, Middlesex .....                    | 1761 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Connolly, Alexander, New Brunswick, and Mary Longfield, New Bwk.            | 1747 | July  | 31 |
| Connor, Timothy, Piscataway, and Mary Folsom, Piscataway .....              | 1750 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Connove, James, Bergen, and Eva Bordan .....                                | 1765 | May   | 18 |
| Conover, Elias, Monmouth, and Anna Fish .....                               | 1780 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Conrey, John, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown .....                 | 1751 | Sept. | 14 |
| Conrey, Jonathan, Middletown, and Sarah Burge, Shrewsbury .....             | 1759 | May   | 5  |
| Conrey, Peter, Freehold, and Margaret Strickling, Freehold .....            | 1760 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Conrow, Darling, Burlington, and Sarah Elkinton .....                       | 1778 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Conrow, Darnel, Burlington, and Deliverance Stoakes, Burlington ..          | 1733 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Conrow, George, Burlington, and Naomi Tomlinsun .....                       | 1788 | June  | 11 |
| Conves, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Roberts, Middletown .....            | 1743 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Converse, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset .....              | 1750 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Cook, Abiel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Thomson .....                          | 1765 | June  | 17 |
| Cook, Asher, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Green, Monmouth .....                  | 1764 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Cook, Edward P., Monmouth, and Lidy Chandler, Monmouth .....                | 1757 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Cook, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Reece .....                            | 1762 | April | 15 |
| Cook, Henry, Hunterdon, and Mary Burroughs .....                            | 1782 | June  | 28 |
| Cook, Job, Burlington, and Mary Warrick .....                               | 1772 | May   | 17 |
| Cook, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth .....                 | 1749 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Cook, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Anderson, Freehold .....                 | 1761 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Cook, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Green, Monmouth .....                     | 1748 | April | 29 |
| Cook, Michael, Monmouth, and Sarah Tallman, Monmouth .....                  | 1757 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Cook, Richard, Hunterdon, and Anne Ashlee .....                             | 1783 | May   | 13 |
| Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Mary Russell, Monmouth .....                     | 1746 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Patience Sheareman, Monmouth .....               | 1761 | May   | 25 |
| Cook, Stacey, Burlington, and Jane Deacon .....                             | 1782 | April | 9  |
| Cook, Syvanus, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rulong .....                         | 1777 | Aug.  | 14 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Leeds.

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Cook, Tessher, Monmouth, and Mary Ribet, Monmouth.....                 | 1764   | Feb. 22  |
| Cook, William, Monmouth, and Ghertie Bennet, Monmouth.....             | 1743   | Sept. 21 |
| Cooke, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb.....                   | 1759   | May 31   |
| Cooke, John, Sussex, and Elizabeth Crooks.....                         | 1768   | June 18  |
| Cooke, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Driver, Burlington.....        | 1730   | May 12   |
| Cool, Isaac, Somerset, and Mary Corle.....                             | 1781   | Aug. 25  |
| Coole, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rose....                         | 1743-4 | Mar. 6   |
| Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Carlile, Philadelphia....     | 1729   | June 10  |
| Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burdsall, Gloucester....   | 1734   | Feb. 25  |
| Cooper, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Heaviland, Monmouth.....     | 1753   | Oct. 31  |
| Cooper, Benjamin, Middletown, and Hester Borden, Middletown....        | 1754   | April 12 |
| Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington....   | 1759   | Mar. 6   |
| Cooper, Daniel, Jr., Morris, and Catherine Hankinson, Freehold.....    | 1751   | April 13 |
| Cooper, Daniel, Morris, and Grace Manning, Essex.....                  | 1768   | Mar. 11  |
| Cooper, Daniel, and Deborah Middleton, Burlington.....                 | 1797   | July 28  |
| Cooper, Ebenezer, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Williams, Perth Amboy..... | 1751   | June 22  |
| Cooper, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Sarah Layton, Monmouth.....             | 1766   | Sept. 4  |
| Cooper, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Sherman, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1732   | July 8   |
| Cooper, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington.....       | 1735   | May 13   |
| Cooper, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Peppit, Burlington.....          | 1767   | Mar. 10  |
| Cooper, James, Middletown, and Catherine Vandeventer, Middletown.....  | 1743-4 | Mar. 21  |
| Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Erwin, Gloucester.....            | 1761   | Mar. 27  |
| Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Burroughs, Gloucester.....    | 1763   | Dec. 12  |
| Cooper, John, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth.....                 | 1743   | Oct. 31  |
| Cooper, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Eayre, Burlington.....           | 1783   | May 1    |
| Cooper, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tharpe, Monmouth....         | 1767   | Mar. 19  |
| Cooper, Joseph, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor, Monmouth....             | 1741   | Dec.     |
| Cooper, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Hannah Lovett....                    | 1731   | May 30   |
| Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex....                 | 1749   | Jan. 20  |
| Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Martha Dickenson, Perth Amboy.....         | 1751   | June 4   |
| Cooper, Richard, Bergen, and Hannah Cooper.....                        | 1787   | May 11   |
| Cooper, Samuel, Gloucester, and Prudence Brown, Burlington.....        | 1767   | Feb. 2   |
| Cooper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Priscilla Wright, Monmouth.....          | 1749   | Nov. 6   |
| Cooper, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cooper.....                  | 1758   | Sept. 13 |
| Cooper, William S., Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester....     | 1749   | Sept. 21 |
| Cooper, William, Gloucester, and Ann Folwell, Burlington.....          | 1768   | May 4    |
| Cooper, William, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington..... | 1774   | Nov. 12  |
| Cope, John, Salem, and Mary Richardson.....                            | 1775   | Feb. 10  |
| Copner, Cornelius, and Margaret Peterson, Salem.....                   | 1732   | June 15  |
| Copperthwaite, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Atkinson, Burlington.....  | 1737   | April 19 |
| Copperthwaite, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Spicer.....                 | 1778   | Nov. 29  |
| Copperthwaite, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Borden.....                | 1733   | Feb. 19  |
| Coppock, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Amy Cox, Burlington.....         | 1730   | Aug. 4   |
| Coppock, Moses, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Lester, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1740   | Sept. 22 |
| Corammore, William, Jr., Egg Harbor, and Miriam Stoakham.....          | 1746   | Nov. 21  |
| Corbett, Joseph, Salem, and Susanna Philpot, Salem.....                | 1769   | Dec. 28  |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

75

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Cordeary, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jonston.....             | 1755 | Aug. 2   |
| Cordery, Clement, Gloucester, and Mary Parker .....                 | 1784 | June 14  |
| Core, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Sutts.....                       | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Corey, John, Cape May, and Johannah Hand, Cape May.....             | 1762 | June 14  |
| Corey, Peter, Burlington, and Martha Walker, Burlington.....        | 1784 | April 29 |
| Corlies, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burden, Monmouth.....        | 1767 | Jan. 28  |
| Corlies, Timothy, Monmouth, and Hannah Williams, Monmouth.....      | 1762 | July 14  |
| Corlies, Uriah, Monmouth, and Anna Dunham, Amboy.....               | 1752 | June 22  |
| Corlis, George, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem.....              | 1762 | Dec. 21  |
| Corlis, John, Monmouth, and Rachel White .....                      | 1779 | May 31   |
| Corlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth.....        | 1745 | Aug. 17  |
| Corlis, William, Burlington, and Ann Cox, Middlesex.....            | 1756 | June 3   |
| Corliss, Jacob, Salem, and Deborah Stretch.....                     | 1791 | Mar. 28  |
| Corliss, William, Burlington, and Ann Davis, Burlington.....        | 1767 | July 13  |
| Corn, Lawrence, Cumberland, and Mary Smith .....                    | 1781 | Nov. 27  |
| Cornel, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Gerrabratie Gulick, Somerset..... | 1751 | June 12  |
| Cornel, Jacobus, Bergen, and Lenah Hartie, Orange, N. Y.....        | 1761 | Mar. 21  |
| Cornel, Job, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Worden, Shrewsbury.....          | 1755 | May 30   |
| Cornel, William, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....                    | 1781 | Jan. 7   |
| Cornell, Albert, N. York, and Sarah Dugroot.....                    | 1763 | Jan. 26  |
| Cornell, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Kennade.....                | 1779 | Nov. 27  |
| Cornell, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cook.....                  | 1785 | Sept. 18 |
| Cornell, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Terhoon.....                   | 1780 | Nov. 29  |
| Cornwell, William, Gloucester, and Berthena Tiler.....              | 1782 | May 13   |
| Corry, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Haines, Salem.....                | 1770 | Sept. 20 |
| Corry, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marriott.....               | 1733 | July 4   |
| Corry, William, Burlington, and Martha Roy, Burlington.....         | 1766 | Jan. 11  |
| Corsen, Rem, Cape May, and Hannah Stillwell.....                    | 1759 | Jan. 17  |
| Corshan, Joshua, and Margaret Willson .....                         | 1764 | Dec. 19  |
| Corshun, Joshua, Somerset, and Mary Probasco .....                  | 1779 | June 21  |
| Corson, Abner, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May.....              | 1773 | April 5  |
| Corson, Christian, Staten Island, and Hannah Kidney, Essex.....     | 1761 | July 10  |
| Corson, Darmenas, Cape May, and Rachel Wilits.....                  | 1778 | Oct. 26  |
| Corson, Darius, Cape May, and Martha Mackey.....                    | 1778 | June 4   |
| Corson, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young.....                   | 1788 | Feb. 21  |
| Corson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Mary Creasey.....                   | 1763 | Sept. 24 |
| Corson, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Goff, Cumberland.....         | 1761 | Dec. 19  |
| Corson, Joseph, Cape May, and Rachel Corsen, Cape May.....          | 1759 | Jan. 22  |
| Corson, Joseph, Jr., and Phebe Badeock.....                         | 1760 | Sept. 22 |
| Corson, Levi, Cape May, and Margaret Hand, Cape May.....            | 1766 | Dec. 23  |
| Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Mary Lea.....                       | 1774 | April 12 |
| Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Priscilla Cresesse.....             | 1774 | Nov. 1   |
| Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Martha Edwards, Cape May.....          | 1757 | Feb. 10  |
| Corson, Peter, Cape May and Elizabeth Godfrey, Cape May.....        | 1763 | July 20  |
| Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Mary Badeock, Cape May.....            | 1761 | Jan. 15  |
| Corson, Philip, Cape May, and Lydia Cawson.....                     | 1784 | Aug. 20  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Corwin, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Wortman . . . . .                        | 1778 | Mar. 27  |
| Corwine, Richard, Hunterdon, and Sarah Snider . . . . .                   | 1779 | Jan. 14  |
| Cosseboom, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Anne Venables . . . . .             | 1761 | Aug. 24  |
| Cossman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Front, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1756 | June 9   |
| Costigin, Francis, Jr., Trenton, and Jean Carr, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1769 | Mar. 2   |
| Costill, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Hilliar . . . . .                   | 1787 | April 2  |
| Costive, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Sharp . . . . .                     | 1759 | Aug. 29  |
| Cosure, Benjamin B., Gloucester, and Nehomy Shaw . . . . .                | 1784 | Nov. 16  |
| Cotauck, William, Sussex, and Sarah Williamson . . . . .                  | 1773 | Dec. 8   |
| Cotheal, Alexander, Middlesex, and Eliles McDaniel, Middlesex . . . . .   | 1764 | Oct. 11  |
| Cothell, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Crow, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1763 | Feb. 10  |
| Cotter, William, Phila., and Kathrina Price, alias Miller, Phila. . . . . | 1737 | Aug. 20  |
| Cottnam, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ann Pearce . . . . .           | 1764 | June 11  |
| Cotterell, Nicholas, Middletown, and Anne Roberts, Middletown . . . . .   | 1752 | Nov. 29  |
| Cotterell, Gershom, Freehold, and Catherine Layton, Shrewsbury . . . . .  | 1757 | Sept. 12 |
| Cottrel, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Herbert, Middletown . . . . .    | 1749 | April 10 |
| Cottrell, John, Monmouth, and Hester Layton, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1762 | Jan. 6   |
| Cottrel, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Rogers, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1766 | Jan. 22  |
| Coughleton, Allen, Salem, and Sarah Vickery, Salem . . . . .              | 1761 | Feb. 12  |
| Couke, George, and Lena Leek . . . . .                                    | 1778 | Oct. 31  |
| Coulten, Zachariah, Middlesex, and Ann Cox, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1750 | Dec. 25  |
| Coulter, James, Gloucester, and Ann Parsons, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1771 | Nov. 1   |
| Coulton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Williams, Philadelphia . . . . .  | 1771 | Oct. 15  |
| Courseon, Christian, Staten Island, and Ann Clandenning . . . . .         | 1747 | May 7    |
| Covert, Isaac, Sussex, and Margaret Shaver . . . . .                      | 1768 | Oct. 22  |
| Cove, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ambruster . . . . .                 | 1778 | Dec. 3   |
| Covell, Samuel, Monmouth, and Jane Cahale . . . . .                       | 1784 | Mar. 29  |
| Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1745 | May 22   |
| Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Patience Covenhoven, Monm'th . . . . .  | 1765 | Nov. 21  |
| Covenhoven, Albert, Hunterdon, and Sarah Benham . . . . .                 | 1779 | May 21   |
| Covenhoven, Benjamin, Freehold, and Catherine Wycoffe . . . . .           | 1750 | Feb. 5   |
| Covenhoven, Cornelius, Freehold, and Anne Williamson, Freehold . . . . .  | 1750 | May 28   |
| Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elenah Williamson, Monm'th . . . . . | 1756 | June 5   |
| Covenhoven, Cornelius, Middletown, and Jane Denise, Freehold . . . . .    | 1758 | Dec. 5   |
| Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Hendrickson, Monm'th . . . . .  | 1767 | Jan. 12  |
| Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Logan . . . . .                 | 1770 | July 10  |
| Covenhoven, Daniel, Monmouth, and Helena Taylor, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1757 | Aug. 15  |
| Covenhoven, Garrët, Monmouth, and Nelly Schanck, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1744 | July 17  |
| Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennerse, Monmouth . . . . .  | 1759 | Feb. 26  |
| Covenhoven, Isaac, Freehold, and Hannah Morford, Freehold . . . . .       | 1756 | Mar. 9   |
| Covenhoven, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1750 | Nov. 5   |
| Covenhoven, John, Middletown, and Nelly Wyckoff, Freehold . . . . .       | 1755 | Dec. 8   |
| Covenhoven, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Predmore, Middlesex . . . . .      | 1752 | Aug. 14  |
| Covenhoven, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Hankinson, Monmouth . . . . .    | 1756 | Feb. 3   |
| Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Johnson, Somerset . . . . .    | 1739 | Oct. 26  |
| Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Matiha Bargin . . . . .                  | 1774 | Nov. 12  |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Covenhoven, Matthias, Middletown, and Williamtic Covenhoven, Mid. | 1749   | July  | 27 |
| Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Anne Davis, Monmouth             | 1749   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Covenhoven, Peter, Middletown, and Catherine Debart, Freehold     | 1749   | July  | 27 |
| Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah Forman, Monmouth          | 1756   | June  | 9  |
| Covenhoven, Roelf, Somerset, and Elizabeth Johnson                | 1778   | June  | 17 |
| Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Anne Covenhoven, Monm'th.      | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Suydam, Monmouth         | 1754   | May   | 28 |
| Covenhoven, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Dye, Middlesex      | 1764   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Covenhover, David, Monmouth, and Ida Wyckoff, Monmouth            | 1753   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Covenover, Isaah, Gloucester, and Mary Bell                       | 1774   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Covenover, Micajah, Cape May, and Deborah Stanton, Gloucester     | 1750-1 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Priscilla Smith, Gloucester     | 1761   | Sept. | 4  |
| Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Rebecca Woodward                | 1773   | June  | 16 |
| Covert, Francis, Monmouth, and Sarah Read, Monmouth               | 1744   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Covert, Morris, Hunterdon, and Christina Seins                    | 1773   | Mar.  | 11 |
| Covert, Peter, Essex, and Mary Clawson, Middlesex                 | 1753   | Jan.  | 18 |
| Cowell, Joseph, and Catherine Case                                | 1769   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Cowen, Michael, Burlington, and Margaret Brian, Burlington        | 1763   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Cowgill, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward                     | 1754   | May   | 31 |
| Cowgill, Edmund, Burlington, and Mary Johnson, Burlington         | 1736   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Cowgill, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sowden, Burlington     | 1776   | Jan.  | 24 |
| Cowgill, Jacob, Burlington, and Parthena Imley                    | 1777   | Nov.  | 15 |
| Cowgill, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ridgway                  | 1761   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Cowgill, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Esther Davis                   | 1738   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Cowl, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Rachel Warrick                        | 1780   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Cowman, John, Essex, and Antie Van Winkle, Essex                  | 1760   | Feb.  | 13 |
| Cownover, John, Gloucester, and Letishew Clark                    | 1778   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Cowperthwaite, John, Monmouth, and Ann Potter                     | 1758   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Cowperthwaite, William, Burlington, and Hope Shreve, Burlington   | 1767   | Feb.  | 4  |
| Cowro, Darling, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Compton, Middletown        | 1761   | Sept. | 16 |
| Cox, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Lock, Gloucester                | 1760   | June  | 30 |
| Cox, Asher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Holmes                          | 1768   | Sept. | 28 |
| Cox, Charles, Gloucester, and Rebecca Vaneman, Salem              | 1761   | Jan.  | 6  |
| Cox, David, New York, and Mary Liveton, Middlesex                 | 1762   | Sept. | 30 |
| Cox, Gabriel, Salem, and Sarah Elvill                             | 1779   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Cox, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Robins, Monmouth                 | 1745   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Cox, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth                 | 1769   | Feb.  | 25 |
| Cox, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ellis, Gloucester              | 1744   | Sept. | 30 |
| Cox, John, Somerset, and Phebe Lindly, Essex                      | 1751   | July  | 31 |
| Cox, John, Middlesex, and Mary Pileon, Middlesex                  | 1757   | April | 28 |
| Cox, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Holman                         | 1768   | Jan.  | 1  |
| Cox, John, <sup>1</sup> Monmouth, and Margaret Morris, Monmouth   | 1769   | Oct.  | 29 |
| Cox, John, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington               | 1780   | Oct.  | 25 |
| Cox, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Haines, Burlington             | 1761   | Aug.  | 31 |

<sup>1</sup> John Cox Minor. The bond is bound up in Book M, and not in Book C.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Cox, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Chamberlain.....             | 1768 | Feb. 18  |
| Cox, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardell.....                      | 1770 | Jan. 6   |
| Cox, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Charity Forman.....                    | 1775 | Oct. 30  |
| Cox, Longfield, Shrewsbury, and Anne Sears, Shrewsbury.....        | 1751 | Dec. 5   |
| Cox, Morris, Monmouth, and Catharine Hutchinson.....               | 1773 | June 21  |
| Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Letitia Fisher, Gloucester.....        | 1754 | Oct. 18  |
| Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Mary Nale.....                         | 1774 | Mar. 10  |
| Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Vaban.....                    | 1761 | Feb. 18  |
| Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Mary Evans.....                      | 1772 | Dec. 19  |
| Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newbury.....               | 1730 | June 18  |
| Cox, Richard, Monmouth, and Mercy Taylor, Monmouth.....            | 1750 | Jan. 19  |
| Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Bradshaw, Burlington.....     | 1775 | Oct. 12  |
| Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Barbara Salar.....                    | 1756 | Dec. 10  |
| Cox, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Coleman.....                     | 1764 | May 31   |
| Cox, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Emley, New Hanover.....    | 1774 | Oct. 17  |
| Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington.....   | 1775 | Nov. 2   |
| Cox, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Corlis, Shrewsbury.....     | 1749 | Sept. 20 |
| Cox, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Ward, Burlington.....           | 1750 | Mar. 21  |
| Cox, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor.....                     | 1767 | Nov. 4   |
| Cox, William, Burlington, and Rachel Mason, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Dec. 15  |
| Cox, William, Middlesex, and Lytie Selover, Middlesex.....         | 1752 | Sept. 25 |
| Coxe, William, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Smith.....            | 1789 | April 4  |
| Coyll, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Delaney, Middlesex.....          | 1749 | Jan. 1   |
| Coyne, John, <sup>1</sup> Gloucester, and Rebecca Turner.....      | 1775 | April 18 |
| Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Ellena Chester, Gloucester.....    | 1727 | Jan. 17  |
| Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Barbara Downs.....                 | 1783 | Oct. 22  |
| Cozens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cassell, Philadelphia..... | 1768 | Aug. 27  |
| Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester.....   | 1753 | April 23 |
| Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Catherine Cox, Gloucester.....     | 1754 | Mar. 2   |
| Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards.....            | 1760 | Sept. 15 |
| Cozens, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Bryant, Gloucester.....     | 1761 | May 13   |
| Craddock, David, Burlington, and Sarah Nammock.....                | 1759 | Dec. 17  |
| Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Mary O'Daniel, Monmouth.....         | 1745 | Dec. 21  |
| Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Armstrong, Monmouth.....   | 1749 | Oct. 30  |
| Craddock, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Hamson, Monmouth.....      | 1745 | Nov. 11  |
| Craft, George, Burlington, and Mary Lanning.....                   | 1760 | Jan. 14  |
| Craft Gershom, Burlington, and Lydia Hancock.....                  | 1741 | Nov. 25  |
| Craft, James, Jr., Burlington, and Mary English, Burlington.....   | 1740 | Oct. 21  |
| Craft, James, Burlington, and Margaret Rockhill.....               | 1758 | July 19  |
| Craft, John, Mansfield, and Sarah Rockhill, Mansfield.....         | 1772 | Mar. 19  |
| Craft, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.....     | 1763 | Dec. 29  |
| Craft, William, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem.....                 | 1739 | April 6  |
| Craig, Elias, Salem, and Mary Dunlap.....                          | 1773 | May 25   |

<sup>1</sup> So signed, but entered in the body of the bond as John Kine, and the bond is bound up in Book K.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

79

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Craig, John, Freehold, and Anne Barclay, Perth Amboy.....                | 1749 | Nov. 21  |
| Craig, John, Monmouth, and Jane Reid, Monmouth.....                      | 1760 | May 27   |
| Craig, John, Monmouth, and Anne Bound, Freehold.....                     | 1762 | June 1   |
| Craig, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Truex, Freehold.....                   | 1748 | July 5   |
| Craig, Timothy, Elizabeth Town, and Jane Stewart.....                    | 1746 | Feb. 17  |
| Craig, William, Monmouth, and Eleanor Rhe, Monmouth.....                 | 1753 | May 28   |
| Craig, William, Salem, and Letitia Noblight.....                         | 1773 | Mar. 9   |
| Cramer, David, Burlington, and Rachel Allen.....                         | 1767 | June 8   |
| Cramer, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Jones, Burlington.....            | 1765 | July 1   |
| Cramer, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Abiah Tuttle.....                        | 1738 | Sept. 19 |
| Cramer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington.....            | 1757 | June 23  |
| Cramer, Josiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.....             | 1750 | Sept. 4  |
| Cramer, Josiah, Little Egg Harbor, and Sarah Wilkinson, Woodb'dge.....   | 1751 | Aug. 10  |
| Cramer, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington.....          | 1757 | Oct. 10  |
| Cramer, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Corin.....                         | 1784 | June 16  |
| Cramer, Seemon, Burlington, and Phebe Devinny, Burlington.....           | 1766 | June 12  |
| Cramer, Seemore, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.....             | 1737 | June 23  |
| Cramer, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Little, Burlington.....           | 1749 | Oct. 31  |
| Cramer, Stephen, Lit. Egg Harb., and Ruth Loveland, Lit. Egg Har.....    | 1761 | Oct. 1   |
| Cramer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Wainwright, Monmouth.....           | 1737 | Oct. 12  |
| Cramer, William, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds, Gloucester.....           | 1774 | Mar. 14  |
| Crammer, John, and Mary Oldman.....                                      | 1756 | Dec. 8   |
| Cramer, Caleb, and Mary Baker.....                                       | 1760 | July 29  |
| Crandel, William, Cape May, and Thankful Williams.....                   | 1777 | Dec. 22  |
| Crane, Ichabod, Morris, and Mary Miller, Essex.....                      | 1782 | April 17 |
| Crane, Job, Essex, and Elizabeth Pierce.....                             | 1786 | Aug. 25  |
| Crane, Joseph, Essex, and Susanna Ross.....                              | 1772 | April 16 |
| Crane, Rufus, Essex, and Charity Campbell.....                           | 1779 | Mar. 13  |
| Crane, Uzal, Morris, and Sarah Pierson, Morris.....                      | 1778 | Nov. 3   |
| Craty, William, Sussex, and Johanna Bryan, Sussex.....                   | 1769 | May 18   |
| Craven, John, Salem, and Phebe Smith.....                                | 1764 | April 18 |
| Craven, Richard Wheat, Cumberland, and Rhoda Shephard, Cumb'l'd.....     | 1766 | Oct. 10  |
| Craven, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Carpenter.....                       | 1781 | Feb. 6   |
| Crawford, Andrew, and Eleanor Johnson.....                               | 1767 | June 6   |
| Crawford, Gideon, Freehold, and Helena Taylor, Middletown.....           | 1754 | Dec. 15  |
| Crawford, James, Freehold, and Margaret Warne, Freehold.....             | 1756 | Oct. 26  |
| Crawford, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Stidden, Philadelphia.....       | 1761 | Mar. 5   |
| Crawford, Job, Monmouth, and Anne Morrice, Monmouth.....                 | 1766 | Nov. 25  |
| Crawford, John, Gloucester, and Anne Kelly.....                          | 1783 | July 13  |
| Crawford, Joseph, Gloucester, and Amy Hillman.....                       | 1777 | July 23  |
| Crawford, Richard, Jr., Middletown, and Catherine Shepherd, M'd't'n..... | 1751 | Sept. 17 |
| Crawford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Naomi Vanbrakel, Monmouth.....           | 1740 | Dec. 3   |
| Crawford, William, Middletown, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown.....      | 1756 | Dec. 27  |
| Crayne, John, Burlington, and Mary Ellwell, Salem.....                   | 1727 | Feb. 19  |
| Creag, William, Salem, and Margaret Dickinson.....                       | 1754 | Aug. 19  |
| Crebs, John, and Levenah Bilderback.....                                 | 1769 | Feb. 23  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Creby, Hugh, Burlington, and Abigail Smart.....                    | 1765 | June  | 19 |
| Creek, James, and Francis Churches.....                            | 1688 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Creighton, Hugh, Gloucester, and Mary French.....                  | 1759 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Cremer, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Mary Wright.....                  | 1761 | May   | 23 |
| Cresan, Joshua, New Brunswick and Sarah Grigs, New Brunswick....   | 1752 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Cresse, David, Cape May, and Patience Stiles, Cape May.....        | 1769 | Sept. | 27 |
| Cresse, Israel, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May.....           | 1761 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Cresse, John, Cape May, and Beulah Ludlam, Cape May.....           | 1739 | May   | 18 |
| Cresse, Jonathan, Cape May, and Naomi Hand, Cape May.....          | 1763 | July  | 1  |
| Cresse, Josiah, Cape May, and Mary Holding.....                    | 1737 | Sept. | 26 |
| Cresse, Lewis, Cape May, and Elizabeth Lirdlam, Cape May.....      | 1740 | Sept. | 1  |
| Cresse, Nathan, Cape May, and Anne Erexison.....                   | 1774 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Cresse, Zebulon, Cape May, and Rhoda Goff, Cape May.....           | 1764 | Sept. | 14 |
| Cressie, Philip, Cape May, and Experience Smith.....               | 1763 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Cresson, John, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Briant, Philadelphia..... | 1736 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Creveling, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Weller, Sussex.....         | 1770 | July  | 12 |
| Crim, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamilton, Gloucester.....       | 1769 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Cripps, Nathaniel, and Grace Whitten.....                          | 1694 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Crispen, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Lippincott.....            | 1779 | May   | 10 |
| Crispin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rachel West, Burlington.....    | 1784 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Crispin, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Chub.....                      | 1781 | July  | 18 |
| Crispin, Jonathan, Burlington, and ——— Hewlings, Burlington....    | 1770 | May   | 14 |
| Crispin, Seth, Burlington, and Hannah Strattan.....                | 1779 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Cristy, William, Sussex, and Sarah Caldwell.....                   | 1768 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Crockett, John, Burlington, and Catherine Grapevine.....           | 1779 | Sept. | 20 |
| Crolius, George, New York, and Catherine Coolbagh, New York....    | 1763 | May   | 7  |
| Cromwell, John, Cape May, and Ruth Hand, Cape May.....             | 1737 | April | 22 |
| Cronders, Nathan, Burlington, and Dorothy Easely.....              | 1786 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Cronin, James, Bristol, Pa., and Catharine Murry.....              | 1787 | June  | 12 |
| Crooks, James, Sussex, and Anne Braden, Sussex.....                | 1773 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Crooks, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Voto.....                   | 1783 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Crosbie, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Grace Cannon.....                  | 1778 | Sept. | 26 |
| Croshaw, Isaiah, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Northampton.....       | 1779 | April | 3  |
| Croshaw, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Briggs, Burlington.....     | 1771 | April | 25 |
| Croshaw, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Whitton.....               | 1783 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Crosier, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Raunals, Pennsylvania.....   | 1776 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Cross, Benjamin, Salem, and Virgiu Besby, Salem.....               | 1739 | Sept. | 25 |
| Cross, John, Burlington, and Anne Butterworth, Burlington.....     | 1784 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Crothan, Thomas, Burlington, and Dorothy Weaver, Burlington.....   | 1765 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Crow, David, Middlesex, and Sarah Laforce, Piscataway.....         | 1765 | April | 16 |
| Crow, John, Middlesex, and Martha Thornton, Middlesex.....         | 1765 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tusley, Middlesex.....      | 1751 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Potter, Middlesex.....      | 1764 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May.....          | 1731 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Edwards, Cape May.....        | 1764 | April | 9  |
| Crowell, James, Woodbridge, and Francis Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge. | 1759 | Jan.  | 17 |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Crowell, John, Cape May, and Experience Hughes, Cape May . . . . .     | 1770 | Feb. 13  |
| Crowell, Josiah, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May . . . . .      | 1764 | Feb. 28  |
| Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Phebe Smith . . . . .                   | 1759 | Nov. 7   |
| Crowell, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Woolverton, Sussex . . . . .         | 1762 | Oct. 2   |
| Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Abigail Buck, Cape May . . . . .        | 1763 | Dec. 29  |
| Crowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Christian Presgrove . . . . .          | 1746 | Feb. 14  |
| Crowell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Schillinks, Cape May . . . . .    | 1771 | Jan. 15  |
| Crowford, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McColloch . . . . .         | 1754 | April 6  |
| Crozer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Schuyler . . . . .                | 1787 | Dec. 19  |
| Crum, Benjamin, Cape May, and Martha Matthews . . . . .                | 1780 | Oct. 5   |
| Cruse, Abraham, Staten Island, and Elenor Stontenburg, Staten Island . | 1768 | Nov. 21  |
| Crusee, Henry, East Div. N. J., Elizabeth Baird, Somerset . . . . .    | 1755 | Dec. 1   |
| Cubberly, Isaac, Burlington, and Anne Hooper, Middlesex . . . . .      | 1749 | Dec. 7   |
| Cubberly, James, Burlington, and Anne Minging, Burlington . . . . .    | 1745 | Oct. 31  |
| Cubberley, James, Burlington, and Anne Ford, Burlington . . . . .      | 1777 | Nov. 8   |
| Culver, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Elsie Letts, Perth Amboy . . .   | 1761 | Feb. 6   |
| Cuming, John, Trenton, and Susannah Loveland, Trenton . . . . .        | 1742 | Nov. 19  |
| Cumming, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Noble, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1746 | Jan. 8   |
| Cunningham, Andrew, Burlington, and Ann Brown, Burlington . . . . .    | 1754 | June 12  |
| Cunningham, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Mary Reynolds, Middlesex .    | 1771 | Sept. 18 |
| Cunningham, George, Burlington, and Sarah Vandergrift . . . . .        | 1788 | Feb. 20  |
| Cunningham, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ervive . . . . .           | 1781 | Dec. 31  |
| Cunningham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jones, Monmouth . . .      | 1746 | Jan. 12  |
| Cunningham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bowles . . . . .             | 1748 | Mar. 15  |
| Cunningham, William, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, Bdtwn .       | 1757 | April 29 |
| Curlics, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Exercise Allen, Shrewsbury . . . . .   | 1746 | May 23   |
| Curlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lavina Harbert, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1758 | May 17   |
| Currie, Robert, Gloucester, and Jane McIlvane . . . . .                | 1769 | Mar. 6   |
| Currey, William, Burlington, and Martha Rogers . . . . .               | 1749 | Dec. 8   |
| Currey, William, Salem, and Ruth Smith . . . . .                       | 1786 | Feb. 8   |
| Curry, John, New York, and Ann Montgomerie, Perth Amboy . . . . .      | 1763 | Dec. 27  |
| Curry, John, Salem, and Gene Lowderback . . . . .                      | 1775 | Jan. 30  |
| Curtis, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1766 | Jan. 8   |
| Curtis, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennet, Monmouth . . .     | 1747 | May 26   |
| Curtis, John, Monmouth, and Mary Davis, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1746 | Mar. 31  |
| Curtis, John, Capt. Boumans Co., and Sarah Wood, Burlington . . . . .  | 1781 | Feb. 5   |
| Curtis, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Ann Yard . . . . .                     | 1789 | Dec. 17  |
| Curtis, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Carter, Burlington . . . . .      | 1776 | Feb. 5   |
| Curtis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1766 | Mar. 4   |
| Curtis, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Conrow, Burlington . . . . .   | 1767 | Sept. 1  |
| Cruthers, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester . .   | 1761 | June 22  |
| Cutler, John, Woodbridge, and Christian Brown, Woodbridge . . . . .    | 1752 | Nov. 22  |
| Cutler, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Ann Carutain, Woodbridge . . . . .     | 1752 | July 7   |
| Cutler, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rachel Vandeventer, Somerset . . .    | 1757 | Aug. 10  |
| Cutler, Richard, Jr., Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Foord, Woodbridge .    | 1750 | April 3  |
| Cutler, Thomas, Burlington, and, Martha Thomson, Burlington . . . .    | 1766 | April 29 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Cutting, Leonard, New York, and Ann Frances Gombauld, Monm'th . . . . . | 1761 | Sept. 21 |
| Cuyper, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Pieterye Van Houten . . . . .        | 1781 | Feb. 21  |

## FEMALES.

## C

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Cadmus, Jane, and Garret Van Riper, Saddle River . . . . .                    | 1790   | Sept. 25 |
| Cadmus, Jannetje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreeland, Bergen . . . . .                | 1770   | June 16  |
| Cadmus, Preyntje, Bergen, and Isaac Van Giesen, Bergen . . . . .              | 1776   | Déc. 15  |
| Cahale, Jane, and Samuel Covell, Monmouth . . . . .                           | 1784   | Mar. 29  |
| Cahoon, Ann, and John Steacy, Burlington . . . . .                            | 1787   | April 12 |
| Cain, Esther, Oxford, and William Reynolds, Newton . . . . .                  | 1769   | Jan. 27  |
| Cain, Hannab, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Morris, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .       | 1765   | April 20 |
| Cain, Hanah, Sussex, and John Snider, Sussex . . . . .                        | 1773   | Oct. 6   |
| Cain, Mary, and Joseph Bond, Hunterdon . . . . .                              | 1784   | June 15  |
| Cairle, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brick, Salem . . . . .                          | 1736   | April 1  |
| Calaharn, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Steet, Philadelphia . . . . .         | 1728   | April 23 |
| Caldwell, Jane, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1746   | Feb. 2   |
| Caldwell, Mary, and John Rhodes, Burlington . . . . .                         | 1738   | Oct. 30  |
| Caldwell, Sarah, and William Cristie, Sussex . . . . .                        | 1768   | Oct. 22  |
| Calfus, Mary, and William Downs, Gloucester . . . . .                         | 1779   | Mar. 29  |
| Callahan, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Powell, Pennsylvania . . . . . | 1763   | May 23   |
| Callender, Abijah, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1765   | Feb. 13  |
| Cambel, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Francis Panton, New York . . . . .              | 1761   | Aug. 3   |
| Cammell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Dixon, Salem . . . . .                 | 1683-4 | Jan. 8   |
| Cammel, Susannah, and James Wilson, Galloway . . . . .                        | 1784   | Dec. 1   |
| Camp, Abigail, Essex, and John Griffith, Essex . . . . .                      | 1761   | Feb. 3   |
| Camp, Mary V., and Martin Voorhees, Middlesex . . . . .                       | 1780   | April 22 |
| Campbel, Jennet, New Brunswick, and Tobias Van Norden, N. B'wk . . . . .      | 1740   | Sept. 22 |
| Campbel, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Isaac Mills, Cumberland . . . . .           | 1762   | Mar. 1   |
| Campbell, Anne, Woodbridge, and Jacob Sutton, Piscataway . . . . .            | 1756   | Sept. 27 |
| Campbell, Charity, and Rufus Crane, Essex . . . . .                           | 1779   | Mar. 13  |
| Campbell, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Tunison, Bridgewater . . . . .        | 1772   | Nov. 16  |
| Campbell, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Casparus Westervelt, Hack'nsk . . . . .  | 1774   | April 1  |
| Campbell, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Sexton, Hunterdon . . . . .                 | 1779   | April 15 |
| Campbell, Esther, Burlington, and William Lannin, Burlington . . . . .        | 1783   | Jan. 6   |
| Campbell, Hannah, Newark, and John Sandford, Newark . . . . .                 | 1760   | Feb. 19  |
| Campbell, Hannah, and James Letts, Middlesex . . . . .                        | 1774   | Dec. 24  |
| Campbell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Boulton, Burlington . . . . .       | 1766   | May 28   |
| Campbell, Jane, and Cornelius Boice, Monmouth . . . . .                       | 1767   | June 5   |
| Campbell, Jannet, Monmouth, and John Watson, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1741   | Sept. 29 |
| Campbell, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh McCallum, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1748   | April 11 |
| Campbell, Mary, Princetown, and Benjamin Plum, Princetown . . . . .           | 1763   | Feb. 18  |
| Campion, Mary, New York, and Israel Read, Middlesex . . . . .                 |        |          |
| Campion, Keturah, and Thomas Matthews Gardiner, Burlington . . . . .          | 1777   | Sept. 7  |
| Campion, Sarah, and Job Jones, Burlington . . . . .                           | 1775   | Nov. 23  |
| Campton, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Samuel Barron, Woodbridge . . . . .         | 1749   | Jan. 16  |
| Cantain, Ann, Woodbridge, and Joseph Cutler, Woodbridge . . . . .             | 1752   | July 7   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

83

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Cannady, Jane, Somerset, and David Scott, Somerset .....                  | 1735   | Aug. 18  |
| Cannan, Sarah, Burlington, and John King, Burlington.....                 | 1765   | Oct. 8   |
| Canneman, Jane, Penns Neck, and John Yourneen, Penns Neck.....            | 1762   | Dec. 16  |
| Cannon, Grace, and Joseph Crosbie, Hunterdon .....                        | 1778   | Sept. 26 |
| Cannon, Ann, and Samuel Jones, Hunterdon. ....                            | 1780   | Mar. 30  |
| Cannun, Anne, Reading, and Garret Van Sickle, Reading.....                | 1772   | Jan. 1   |
| Cardiffe, Mary, Burlington, and Nicholas Leonard, Gloucester.....         | 1743   | Aug. 30  |
| Cargil, Mary, and George Titler, Orange Co., N. Y.....                    | 1784   | June 4   |
| Carhart, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robertson, Monmouth.....             | 1744-5 | Mar. 22  |
| Carhart, Phebe, Middletown, and James Roberts, Middletown.....            | 1758   | Aug. 29  |
| Carle, Sarah, Morris, and Alexander Kirkpatrick, Somerset.....            | 1774   | May 3    |
| Carley, Alice, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Yates, Bucks, Pa.....               | 1742   | Sept. 20 |
| Carlile, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester.....       | 1729   | June 10  |
| Carl, Hannah, Salem, and Isaac Evans, Salem.....                          | 1774   | Oct. 18  |
| Carl, Mehitabel, Cape May, and Barlow Williams, Cape May.....             | 1776   | Dec. 5   |
| Carl, Sarah, Cumberland, and Samuel Smith, Stow Neck.....                 | 1760   | Sept. 29 |
| Carl, Sarah, and Noah Harris, Cumberland.....                             | 1781   | April 18 |
| Carman, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Woodbridge.....           | 1739   | Sept. 8  |
| Carman, Abigail, Middlesex, and Aaron Bloodgood, Middlesex.....           | 1763   | Mar. 31  |
| Carman, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Risley, Cape May.....                  | 1736   | Jan. 22  |
| Carman, Anne, Burlington, and Eli Budd, Burlington.....                   | 1774   | April 2  |
| Carman, Annie, and George Taylor, Springfield.....                        | 1785   | Oct. 10  |
| Carman, Deborah, and Gershom Mott, New Jersey.....                        | 1751   | April 23 |
| Carman, Deborah, Middletown, and George Taylor, Jr., Middletown.....      | 1752   | Nov. 30  |
| Carman, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Samuel Richardson, Cape May.....         | 1731   | June 4   |
| Carman, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Lit. Egg Harbour.....        | 1765   | June 18  |
| Carman, Lucy, and William Silver, Burlington.....                         | 1783   | Mar. 18  |
| Carman, Margaret, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway.....                      | 1747   | May 14   |
| Carman, Margaret, and Stephen Carman, Middlesex.....                      | 1769   | Sept. 6  |
| Carman, Margaret, Bordentown, and John Steward, Bordentown.....           | 1773   | May 12   |
| Carman, Martha, Monmouth, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth.....              | 1742   | June 2   |
| Carman, Mary, and Elias Davis, Middlesex.....                             | 1767   | Sept. 5  |
| Carman, Mary, and Stephen Kent, Middlesex.....                            | 1768   | July 26  |
| Carman, Mary, and John Oliver, Bordentown.....                            | 1771   | April 24 |
| Carman, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Heisler, Burlington.....             | 1779   | Sept. 23 |
| Carman, Sarah, Middletown, and John Amack, Middletown.....                | 1757   | Mar. 12  |
| Carman, Uphame, Monmouth, and Samuel Clark, Monmouth.....                 | 1767   | May 17   |
| Carmichael, Elizabeth, Morristown, and James Pitney, Jr., Morristown..... | 1780   | Dec. 4   |
| Carmine, Deborah, and John Howell, Hunterdon.....                         | 1780   | April 17 |
| Carmstring, Jane, and Jeremiah Risley, Gloucester.....                    | 1739   | Mar. 6   |
| Carney, Cathrina, and James Clark, Salem.....                             | 1755   | Nov. 20  |
| Carns, Sarah, and Daniel Day, Morris.....                                 | 1782   | Dec. 24  |
| Carpenter, Abigail, and Edward Hancock, Salem.....                        | 1786   | Mar. 7   |
| Carpenter, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Biles, Hunterdon.....           | 1738   | Oct. 13  |
| Carpenter, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Baynton, Burlington.....           | 1739   | Jan. 8   |
| Carpenter, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Henry Richards, Perth Amboy.....        | 1763   | Nov. 19  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Carpenter, Mary, and Thomas Craven, Hunterdon . . . . .                    | 1781 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Carpenter, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Elliot Marsh, Gloucester. . . . . | 1764 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Carr, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garratt Wall, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1740 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Carr, Dorothy, Bucks Co., Pa., and Isaac Ashton, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .    | 1736 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Carr, Hannah, Northampton, and John Winner, Northampton. . . . .           | 1776 | April | 1  |
| Carr, Jean, Hunterdon, and Francis Costigin, Jr., Trenton. . . . .         | 1769 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Carr, Lydia, and John Bennet, Bristol, Pa. . . . .                         | 1778 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Carr, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Story, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1739 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Carr, Margaret, Burlington, and Robert Frazer, Burlington . . . . .        | 1767 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Carre, Agnes, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1688 | April | 10 |
| Carril, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and John Price, Pennsylvania. . . . .         | 1723 | Sept. | 9  |
| Carrington, Mary, and Gabriel Compton, Middlesex. . . . .                  | 1760 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Carroll, Elizabeth, and Abner Fitzpatrick. . . . .                         | 1779 | July  | 30 |
| Carry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James McKnight, Burlington. . . . .      | 1765 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Carson, Brazilla, and Thomas Bellenger, Burlington . . . . .               | 1768 | May   | 23 |
| Carson, Deidamia, and Archer Skinner, Middlesex . . . . .                  | 1780 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Carson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Fenimore, Jr., Burlington. . . . .    | 1775 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Carson, Sarah, and William Hepbourn, Hunterdon. . . . .                    | 17—  | Sept. | 11 |
| Carswell, Sarah, Freehold, and Moses Thomson, Freehold. . . . .            | 1765 | July  | 18 |
| Carter, Ann, Trenton, and Benjamin Woolsey, Trenton. . . . .               | 1764 | July  | 6  |
| Carter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Budden, Burlington. . . . .     | 1746 | May   | 10 |
| Carter, Hannah, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington. . . . .           | 1736 | May   | 11 |
| Carter, Hannah, and Ralph Hart, Trenton. . . . .                           | 1780 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Carter, Isabell, Shrewsbury, and Emanuel Woolley, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1752 | May   | 28 |
| Carter, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Curtis, Burlington. . . . .           | 1776 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Carter, Johannah, Gloucester, and Henry Fackston, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1763 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Carter, Mary, Burlington, and John Bunting, Burlington. . . . .            | 1740 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Carter, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington. . . . .         | 1764 | May   | 1  |
| Carter, Pamela, Springfield, and Samuel Conn, Springfield. . . . .         | 1771 | April | 6  |
| Carter, Phebe, and Neill McGill, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1769 | June  | 25 |
| Carter, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Andrew Wright, Bucks, Pa. . . . .          | 1735 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Carter, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Burlington. . . . .      | 1736 | May   | 7  |
| Carter, Sarah, and Thomas Browne, Newark. . . . .                          | 1773 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Carter, Susannah, Trenton, and John Chambers, Trenton . . . . .            | 1746 | July  | 31 |
| Carter, Sarah, and Joseph Kirby, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1783 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Carty, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holmes, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1748 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Carty, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Jr., Burlington. . . . .      | 1779 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Carvill, Grace, Monmouth, and Andrew Neilson, New Jersey. . . . .          | 1743 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Case, Catherine, and Joseph Cowell. . . . .                                | 1769 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Case, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon . . . . .        | 1773 | June  | 12 |
| Case, Rachel, Amwell, and John White, Amwell. . . . .                      | 1773 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Casey, Temperance, and Howell Smith, Salem. . . . .                        | 1786 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Caskey, Hannah, Burlington, and Charles Cartey, Burlington. . . . .        | 1756 | Sept. | 18 |
| Casperson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Frances Maharr, Salem . . . . .           | 1745 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Cassaway, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington. . . . .        | 1738 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Cassell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Cozens, Gloucester . . . . .    | 1768 | Aug.  | 27 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Cassidy, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Golborn, Philadelphia. | 1731   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Casson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Gibbs.                                 | 1701   | May   | 16 |
| Castle, Deborah, and John Banks, Gloucester.                        | 1779   | July  | 13 |
| Castle, Mary, Philadelphia, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.       | 1735   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Castle, Susannah, and Samuel Clifton, Burlington.                   | 1761   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Catheart, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Lippincott, Monmouth.        | 1752   | July  | 2  |
| Catte, Ann, and James Wood, Deptford.                               | 1765   | Jan.  | 8  |
| Cattell, Mary, Gloucester, and John Haritage, Gloucester.           | 1760   | Dec.  | 20 |
| Cattell, Mary, Chester, and Thomas Haines, Chester.                 | 1766   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Cawood, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Jacob Islestine, Perth Amboy.        | 1749   | May   | 23 |
| Cawood, Ruth, Woodbridge, and John Alward, Woodbridge.              | 1754   | Jan.  | 9  |
| Cawson, Lydia, and Philip Corson, Cape May.                         | 1784   | Aug.  | 20 |
| Chaliner, Jane, Springfield, and Nathan Folwell, Springfield.       | 1748   | July  | 21 |
| Chamberlain, Amy, and Peter Tenbrook, Hunterdon.                    | 1782   | July  | 4  |
| Chamberlain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Cox, Middlesex.                  | 1768   | Feb.  | 18 |
| Chamberlain, Mary, and Amos Dey, Monmouth.                          | 1778   | Feb.  | 2  |
| Chamberlain, Philena, Monmouth, and Jediah Stout, New Jersey.       | 1744-5 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Chamberlain, Rachel, and John Andrews, Amwell.                      | 1773   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Chamberlain, Rebecka, Good Luck, Samuel Worden, Good Luck.          | 1755   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Chamberlain, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Ephraim Bates, Monmouth.         | 1755   | May   | 30 |
| Chamberlin, Catharine, and Elias Anderson, Monmouth.                | 1761   | Mar.  | 30 |
| Chamberlin, Dorcas, and Isaac Decker, Sussex.                       | 1769   | April | 12 |
| Chamberlin, Margaret, Monmouth, and Gersham Bills, Monmouth.        | 1755   | April | 7  |
| Chamberlin, Penelope, and John Lawshe, Hunterdon.                   | 1779   | Sept. | 3  |
| Chambers, Amy, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth.                | 1744-5 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Chambers, Ann, and Timothy Jackson, Burlington.                     | 1778   | Mar.  | 12 |
| Chambers, Audrey, Monmouth, and Daniel Jones, Monmouth.             | 1740-1 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Chambers, Hannah, and William Vasse.                                | 1741   | Jan.  | 4  |
| Chambers, Jane, Somerset, and Moses Ayers, Somerset.                | 1739   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Chambers, Jane, Essex, and John Cameron, Essex.                     | 1763-8 | May   | 17 |
| Chambers, Margaret, Trenton, and Peter Machett, Middlesex.          | 1739   | Jan.  | 3  |
| Chambers, Margaret, and Garret Suedekar, New Brunswick.             | 1775   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Chambers, Martha, Burlington, and Patrick Jones, Burlington.        | 1741   | Feb.  | 16 |
| Chambers, Mary, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington.       | 1723   | June  | 26 |
| Chambers, Rebecca, Burlington, and Abraham Walker, Burlington.      | 1736   | July  | 15 |
| Chambers, Rose, and John Wright, Trenton.                           | 1778   | Aug.  | 14 |
| Chambers, Sarah, Burlington, and James Irwin, Gloucester.           | 1744   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Chambers, Vallaria, Monmouth, and Uriah Lippincott, Monmouth.       | 1752   | Aug.  | 17 |
| Chambless, Mabel, and William Hancock, Jr., Salem.                  | 1745   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Chambless, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Mannington.    | 1765   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Chamless, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth.             | 1740   | Jan.  | 26 |
| Chamliss, Sarah, Salem, and Erasmus Felters, Salem.                 | 1750   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Champion, Aune, Gloucester, and John Stokes, Gloucester.            | 1751   | July  | 8  |
| Champion, Catherine, and John Collins, Gloucester.                  | 1777   |       |    |
| Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Jonathan Bellton, Gloucester.       | 1728   | April | 19 |
| Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Joshua Belauge, Cape May.           | 1751   | April | 15 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Champion, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Nightingale, Phila. ....   | 1749 | April 10 |
| Chandles, Christian, Salem, and Robert Raines, Salem. ....           | 1729 | Dec. 25  |
| Chandler, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Morris, Monmouth ...       | 1767 | June 19  |
| Chandler, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Davies, Philadelphia    | 1766 | April 29 |
| Chandler, Lidy, Monmouth, and Edward P. Cook, Monmouth. ....         | 1757 | Dec. 12  |
| Chandler, Mary, and Jacob Ewens, Salem. ....                         | 1750 | Feb. 25  |
| Chandler, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and William Mount, Monmouth. ....      | 1763 | Dec. 6   |
| Chandler, Sarah, and Oeldrick Richmond, Salem. ....                  | 1745 | June 3   |
| Channel, Elizabeth, and Joseph Stiles, Cumberland. ....              | 1785 | May 2    |
| Channell, Lydia, Burlington, and Lott Evans, Burlington ...          | 1756 | Aug. 18  |
| Channell, Sarah, and Robert Doughty. ....                            | 1732 | Oct. 7   |
| Chapman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Patrick Lynch, New Jersey. ..      | 1743 | July 18  |
| Chapman, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Warner, Burlington. ....    | 1756 | Nov. 13  |
| Chapman, Mary, and Thomas Peacock, Northampton. ....                 | 1782 | April 27 |
| Chapman, Patience, and Henry Wayman, Mansfield. ....                 | 1763 | June 20  |
| Charleston, Hannah, Essex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex. ....        | 1753 | April 7  |
| Chasy, Elleanor, Monmouth, and Matthew Ely, Monmouth. ....           | 1761 | April 22 |
| Chattel, Anne, Salem, and John Eaten, Salem. ....                    | 1770 | May 8    |
| Chatten, Hannah, and William Sharp, Gloucester. ....                 | 1773 | Nov. 29  |
| Chattin, Alice, and William Zane, Gloucester. ....                   | 1775 | Nov. 16  |
| Chattin, Lettice, and John Stetser, Gloucester. ....                 | 1784 | Jan. 15  |
| Chayton, Content, and John Borden, Burlington. ....                  | 1783 | Jan. 13  |
| Cheed, Hannah, Burlington, and Aaron Pancoast, Burlington. ....      | 1764 | June 9   |
| Cheeseman, Catharine, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex .. | 1752 | Aug. 31  |
| Cheeseman, Cecilla, Burlington, and Amos Ahead, Burlington. ....     | 1728 | Aug. 14  |
| Cheeseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Henry Roe, Gloucester. ....       | 1729 | Feb. 16  |
| Cheeseman, Letisha, and Joel Hillman, Gloucester. ....               | 1748 | Mar. 7   |
| Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Eastlack, Gloucester. ....   | 1740 | June 28  |
| Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and William Southerbe Cooper, Gl'cst'r. | 1749 | Sept. 21 |
| Cheeseman, Naomi, Gloucester, and Henry Jones, Gloucester. ....      | 1728 | April 6  |
| Cheesman, Ann, and Richard Powell, Gloucester. ....                  | 1783 | Dec. 1   |
| Cheesman, Charrite, and John Gaston, Monmouth. ....                  | 1760 | Feb. 4   |
| Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Archibald Jolly, Gloucester. .... | 1737 | April 7  |
| Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Smallwood, Gloucester.    | 1756 | April 2  |
| Cheesman, Drusilea, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester. ....             | 1763 | July 18  |
| Cheesman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester. ....    | 1753 | April 23 |
| Cheesman, Isabel, and John Thorne, Gloucester. ....                  | 1772 | Oct. 9   |
| Cheesman, Jemima, and William Warwick, Gloucester. ....              | 1780 | Jan. 25  |
| Cheesman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Charles McClean, Middlesex. ....      | 1751 | July 11  |
| Cheesman, Lydia, South Amboy, and Benjamin Ward, South Amboy. .      | 1759 | June 30  |
| Cheesman, Martha, and Talman Smith, Burlington. ....                 | 1760 | Sept. 24 |
| Cheesman, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vaughn, Monmouth. ....            | 1764 | Nov. 13  |
| Cheesman, Mary Ann, and Thomas Jackson. ....                         | 1780 | Mar. 7   |
| Cheesman, Rhoda, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester. ....                  | 1782 | May 4    |
| Cheesman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Ballinger, Gloucester. ....  | 1760 | Nov. 8   |
| Cheesman, Sarah, and Samuel Riley, Piles Grove. ....                 | 1785 | Jan. 6   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Cheesman, Tamar, Gloucester, and Isaac Jones, Gloucester.....       | 1767 | Mar. 11  |
| Cheevers, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Weaver, Gloucester.....   | 1756 | Dec. 24  |
| Chemaly, Anne, Northampton, and Michael Woolston, Northampton.....  | 1774 | Mar. 5   |
| Chemilly, Susanna, and Jacob Clouts, Northampton.....               | 1782 | April 15 |
| Cherry, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and John Oliver, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1756 | Oct. 18  |
| Cherry, Rebecca, Phila., and Daniel Desborow, Phila.....            | 1729 | Aug. 20  |
| Cheseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheseman, Gloucester..... | 1746 | June 14  |
| Cheshire, Ann, Burlington, and Aaron Ivius, Burlington.....         | 1764 | May 7    |
| Cheshire, Experience, and Thomas Stevenson, Burlington.....         | 1733 | Sept. 17 |
| Cheshire, Sarah, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington.....       | 1746 | April 30 |
| Chesney, Mary, and Samuel Mills, Cumberland.....                    | 1779 | April 27 |
| Chesom, Jane, and William Hutton, Gloucester.....                   | 1772 | Nov. 12  |
| Chester, Anne, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland.....        | 1768 | July 11  |
| Chester, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Joseph Lord, Gloucester.....      | 1750 | Mar. 13  |
| Chester, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aaron Dilke, Gloucester.....    | 1770 | July 12  |
| Chester, Elizabeth, and Abishai Chattin, Gloucester.....            | 1785 | May 30   |
| Chester, Elena, Gloucester, and George Cozens, Gloucester.....      | 1727 | Jan. 17  |
| Chester, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....   | 1774 | Aug. 18  |
| Chester, Jane, and Hugh Drake, Salem.....                           | 1775 | Dec. 1   |
| Chester, Mary, Gloucester, and John Scott, Gloucester.....          | 1738 | Aug. 12  |
| Chew, Alice, Gloucester, and William Hampton, Jr., Gloucester.....  | 1753 | Mar. 5   |
| Chew, Anne, Gloucester, and David Paul, Gloucester.....             | 1765 | July 12  |
| Chew, Deborah, and William Sell, Gloucester.....                    | 1761 | Sept. 16 |
| Chew, Elizabeth, and David Robinson, Gloucester.....                | 1774 | May 6    |
| Chew, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stiles, Gloucester.....                 | 1783 | April 2  |
| Chew, Hannah, and John Dilks, Gloucester.....                       | 1733 | Jan. 16  |
| Chew, Keziah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Alberson, Gloucester.....     | 1741 | May 12   |
| Chew, Nancy, and William Caldwell, Gloucester.....                  | 1778 | Dec. 17  |
| Chew, Patience, Gloucester, and Jacob Alberson, Gloucester.....     | 1731 | April 16 |
| Chew, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Wild, Gloucester.....             | 1740 | Dec. 3   |
| Chew, Sarah, and Patrick Flanigan, Gloucester.....                  | 1762 | Aug. 27  |
| Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Seavil Willson, Gloucester.....     | 1756 | Dec. 1   |
| Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Flaningam, Gloucester.....    | 1761 | May 10   |
| Chisam, Ruth, and Thomas Langley, Gloucester.....                   | 1775 | Aug. 22  |
| Chisman, Anne, Gloucester, and Francis Batlin, Gloucester.....      | 1730 | Dec. 7   |
| Chivers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.....     | 1758 | July 22  |
| Chivers, Sarah, and John Beach, Morris.....                         | 1776 | Mar. 2   |
| Christee, Sarah, and John Demarest, Bergen.....                     | 1788 | May 10   |
| Christie, Magdalena, and J. Henry Von Goetschius.....               | 1773 | Dec. 9   |
| Christopher, Rebecca, and John Williams, Burlington.....            | 1734 | Oct. 22  |
| Chub, Ann, and Jacob Crispin, Burlington.....                       | 1781 | July 18  |
| Church, Lydia, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May.....            | 1766 | Aug. 7   |
| Church, Martha, and Recompense Hand, Cape May.....                  | 1762 | Nov. 15  |
| Church, Patience, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May.....           | 1746 | Mar. 28  |
| Church, Prudence, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May.....              | 1760 | Jan. 21  |
| Church, Rebecca, and William Price, Burlington.....                 | 1736 | Mar. 9   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Church, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Johnson, Cape May. . . . .           | 1741 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Church, Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, Cape May. . . . .               | 1774 | Sept. | 8  |
| Churcher, Frances, and James Creek. . . . .                                | 1688 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Churmely, Catharine, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington. . . . .      | 1774 | Sept. | 5  |
| Cumming, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Mount, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1748 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Clancey, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Sopers, Woodbridge. . . . .   | 1770 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Clandening, Anne, and Christian Coursen, Staten Island. . . . .            | 1747 | May   | 7  |
| Clandennin, Jane, and Thomas Preston, Somerset. . . . .                    | 1750 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Clap, Anne, and George Briggs, Philadelphia. . . . .                       | 1779 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Clark, Ann, and David Smith, Monmouth. . . . .                             | 1768 | April | 25 |
| Clark, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Worrall, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .    | 1765 | June  | 4  |
| Clark, Catharine, Philadelphia, and Martin Ashbourn, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1728 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Clark, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Cornelius Peas, Freehold. . . . .          | 1758 | July  | 10 |
| Clark, Hannah, Burlington, and John Farquar, Burlington. . . . .           | 1750 | July  | 28 |
| Clark, Hannah, and Robert White, New Windsor. . . . .                      | 1768 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Brumby, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1777 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Clark, Letishew, and John Cownover, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1778 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Clark, Lidy, Monmouth, and George Brewer, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1764 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Clark, Margaret, and Frederick Fredericks, Morris. . . . .                 | 1784 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Clark, Mary, Chester, Pa., and John Brooks, Chester, Pa. . . . .           | 1749 | May   | 10 |
| Clark, Mary, and Joseph Gibbs, Burlington. . . . .                         | 1757 | June  | 18 |
| Clark, Mary, Burlington, and George West, Burlington. . . . .              | 1768 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Clark, Mary, and David Blackman, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1769 | April | 10 |
| Clark, Mary, and Ebenezer Seeley, Cumberland. . . . .                      | 1783 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Clark, Matilda, and Joseph Griswold, Middlesex. . . . .                    | 1778 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Clark, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Amos Hutchinson, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1779 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Clark, Rachael, Pennsylvania, and Richard Glover, Pennsylvania. . . . .    | 1728 | May   | 10 |
| Clark, Rebecca, and John Walker, Middlesex. . . . .                        | 1769 | Sept. | 6  |
| Clark, Rebecca, and James Vanuxen, Philadelphia. . . . .                   | 1779 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Clarke, Anne, Burlington, and John Snape, Burlington. . . . .              | 1685 | May   | 12 |
| Clarke, Elizabeth, Salem, and Francis Chattin, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1760 | July  | 22 |
| Clarke, Hannah, Burlington, and William Buddell, Burlington. . . . .       | 1731 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Clarke, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .       | 1747 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Clarke, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1734 | June  | 19 |
| Clarke, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and James Carruthers, Bucks, Pa. . . . .       | 1733 | July  | 24 |
| Clarke, Susannah, and Ezekiel Harding. . . . .                             | 1735 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Clarke, Susannah, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington. . . . .       | 1745 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Clarke, Susanna, and Jonathan Dolles, Cumberland. . . . .                  | 1787 | June  | 1  |
| Clarkson, Abigail, Middlesex, and Abraham Freeman, Middlesex. . . . .      | 1763 | June  | 29 |
| Clarkson, Christian, and Isaac Stelle, Piscataway. . . . .                 | 1740 | April | 22 |
| Clarkson, Cornelia, Somerset, and Gilbert Tennent, New Brunswick. . . . .  | 1741 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Clarkson, Experience, Woodbridge, and William Edgar, Woodbridge. . . . .   | 1751 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Clarkson, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1756 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Clarkson, Polly, and Manning Shotwell, Middlesex. . . . .                  | 1781 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Clawson, Keturah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Gack, Woodbridge. . . . .         | 1759 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Clawson, Margaret, and David Collins, Middlesex. . . . .                   | 1745 | Dec.  | 7  |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Clawson, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Covert, Essex.....                 | 1753 | Jan. 18  |
| Clawson, Nancy, Middlesex, and Jacob Rowland, Middlesex.....           | 1766 | Sept. 20 |
| Clawson, Phebe, Middlesex, and Drake Dunn, Middlesex.....              | 1762 | April 19 |
| Clawson, Rachel, and Stephen Horn, New Jersey.....                     | 1775 | Sept. 16 |
| Clawson, Sarah, Morris, and Paul Berry, Sussex.....                    | 1769 | Nov. 14  |
| Clay, Ann, Pennsylvania, and Hugh Ross, Horse Neck, Conn.....          | 1771 | Sept. 13 |
| Clay, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Thorne, Burlington.....           | 1730 | Oct. 22  |
| Claypoole, Deborah, Willingborough, and John Brown, Burlington.....    | 1766 | Oct. 13  |
| Clayton, Amey, Freehold, and Jacob Smith, Morris.....                  | 1767 | Sept. 3  |
| Clayton, Amy, Monmouth, and Joseph Mathews, Monmouth.....              | 1748 | July 9   |
| Clayton, Ann, Monmouth, and Cornelius Driscoll, Monmouth.....          | 1773 | Aug. 27  |
| Clayton, Anne, Freehold, and John Clayton, Freehold.....               | 1764 | May 22   |
| Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Hellson, Burlington.....   | 1731 | Jan. 12  |
| Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Samuel Gibson, Burlington.....     | 1782 | Mar. 3   |
| Clayton, Catrine, Monmouth, and Stephen Cooper, Middlesex.....         | 1767 | Mar. 31  |
| Clayton, Deborah, and Thomas O'Kison, Upper Freehold.....              | 1768 | Sept. 1  |
| Clayton, Elizabeth, and Daniel Bunting, Pennsylvania.....              | 1767 | April 27 |
| Clayton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Oakley, Burlington.....     | 1773 | Sept. 1  |
| Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Garret Hulsesart, Monmouth.....         | 1752 | Sept. 18 |
| Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Benam, Middlesex.....             | 1759 | April 2  |
| Clayton, Mary, and Henry Sevingler, Freehold.....                      | 1746 | Feb. 24  |
| Clayton, Mary, and Amos Johnston, Monmouth.....                        | 1762 | Feb. 13  |
| Clayton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Robins, Monmouth.....             | 1732 | Mar. 29  |
| Clayton, Sibella, and James Harpin.....                                | 1699 | June 25  |
| Clayton, Valuriah, Monmouth, and Jacob Compton, Monmouth.....          | 1763 | Jan. 6   |
| Clear, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hawk, Middlesex.....                       | 1780 | Nov. 28  |
| Clear, Sarah, and Richard Compton, Middlesex.....                      | 1781 | July 23  |
| Clayton, Ann, and George Bevan, Trenton.....                           | 1763 | Feb. 3   |
| Cleayton, Katherine, Monmouth, and Cornelius Tomson, Monmouth.....     | 1747 | Jan. 5   |
| Clem, Savinah, Burlington, and Jacob Fislear, Burlington.....          | 1744 | Jan. 2   |
| Clemans, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jonathan Kirnsey, Gloucester.....  | 1760 | Nov. 26  |
| Cleminger, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankins, Monmouth.....           | 1728 | Sept. 12 |
| Clemmen, Mary, and Thomas Bates, Gloucester.....                       | 1746 | April 16 |
| Clemens, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Lippincott, Burlington.....   | 1751 | May 1    |
| Clement, Ann, and Andrew Hudson, Gloucester.....                       | 1773 | Nov. 17  |
| Clement, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Harrison, Gloucester.....        | 1749 | Sept. 21 |
| Clement, Anne, and Beddle Reves, Gloucester.....                       | 1759 | Nov. 12  |
| Clement, Mary, Gloucester, and John Shivers, Gloucester.....           | 1736 | July 9   |
| Clevenger, Catharine, Burlington, and Charles Miller, Burlington.....  | 1732 | June 26  |
| Clevenger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington.....   | 1764 | Feb. 8   |
| Clevenger, Hannah, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington.....  | 1731 | Aug. 21  |
| Clevenger, Margaret, and Thomas Asson.....                             | 1746 | Feb. 9   |
| Clever, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and Benjamin Thompson, Cumberland.....  | 1778 | Dec. 4   |
| Clever, Sarah, Cumberland, and Levi Barnes, Cumberland.....            | 1780 | May 29   |
| Clews, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Hezekiah Rogers, Pennsylvania..... | 1728 | June 11  |
| Cliff, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Robert Saunders, Burlington.....    | 1733 | Oct. 13  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Clifford, Mary, Hunterdon, and Alexander White, Sussex.....           | 1769   | Jan. 25  |
| Clifton, Ann, and Edward Pleadwell, Philadelphia.....                 | 1733   | Aug. 29  |
| Clifton, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Taylor, Burlington.....        | 1740   | Feb. 12  |
| Clifton, Hannah, and Robert Johnson.....                              | 1735   | Nov. 4   |
| Clifton, Susannah, and Joseph Packer, Northampton.....                | 1759   | May 31   |
| Clindinen, Ann, Pepack, and John Van Schaiack, Pepack.....            | 1747   | Aug. 11  |
| Cline, Mary, Somerset, and John Farley, Somerset.....                 | 1775   | Jan. 30  |
| Cline, Rachel, and Joseph Allen, Chester.....                         | 1783   | Dec. 12  |
| Closon, Hannah, and William Wosten, Salem.....                        | 1733   | Nov. 12  |
| Clothier, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Robert Smith, Springfield.....  | 1764   | April 24 |
| Clover, Mary, Somerset, and Jacob Conine, Somerset.....               | 1764   | May 29   |
| Clowes, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Edmond Sands, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1740   | July 23  |
| Cluney, Jane, and James Chamless, Salem.....                          | 1772   | May 26   |
| Clunn, Mary, and John Yard, Trenton.....                              | 1779   | Jan. 18  |
| Clutch, Martha, Burlington, and Michael Tenbell, Burlington.....      | 1767   | May 22   |
| Clutch, Sarah, and Robert Hutchinson, Burlington.....                 | 1769   | April 3  |
| Coar, Ann, and Peter Kister, Hunterdon.....                           | 1733   | Dec. 24  |
| Coates, Milicent, and John Webb, Gloucester.....                      | 1779   | June 11  |
| Cobner, Esther, Salem, and Alexander Gilmore, Salem.....              | 1775   | Jan. 5   |
| Cock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and William Barnes, Hunterdon.....        | 1742   | Feb. 11  |
| Cock, Catherine, Somerset, and Edward Hall, Somerset.....             | 1744   | Oct. 22  |
| Cock, Lydia, Gloucester, and Samuel Morton, Gloucester.....           | 1736   | Sept. 1  |
| Cock, Margaret, Reading Town, and Henry Schamp, Reading Town.....     | 1750   | May 14   |
| Cock, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Bonham, Shrewsbury.....      | 1758   | May 24   |
| Cockafare, Sarah, and Jacob Voorhis, New Brunswick.....               | 1772   | Nov. 9   |
| Cocke, Rebecca, and Thomas Ansley, Monmouth.....                      | 1760   | Nov. 1   |
| Codds, Helena, and James Stillman.....                                | 1782   | Feb. 13  |
| Codds, Mary, and Hance Halmes, Gloucester.....                        | 1782   | April 11 |
| Coddington, Elizabeth, and James Clarkson, Woodbridge.....            | 1744   | Feb. 5   |
| Coderry, Ruth, Gloucester, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester.....        | 1727   | Sept. 18 |
| Codington, Phebe, and John Ellison.....                               | 1774   | Oct. 17  |
| Codman, Margaret, and Anthony Waters, Essex.....                      | 1767   | Feb. 26  |
| Coeymaus, Johanna, Somerset, and Dr. John Neilson, New Brunswick..... | 1741   | Mar. 9   |
| Coffee, Hannah, and John Miers, Gloucester.....                       | 1779   | May 11   |
| Coffey, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jacob Ickle, Gloucester.....           | 1763   | Mar. 28  |
| Coffin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Ballinger, Burlington.....       | 1742   | Nov. 3   |
| Cogall, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hall, Burlington.....            | 1764   | Sept. 3  |
| Colbraeth, Eaphram, and James Blair.....                              | 1760   | Mar. 7   |
| Colbraeth, Esther, Northampton, and James Vernon, Northampton.....    | 1756   | Nov. 13  |
| Cold, Mary, Staten Island, and John Burns.....                        | 1745-6 | Mar. 18  |
| Cole, Bersheba, and Seiley Keen, Salem.....                           | 1760   | July 28  |
| Cole, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vansciver, Burlington.....     | 1754   | May 17   |
| Cole, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Gosling, Jr., Gloucester.....      | 1750   | Oct. 27  |
| Cole, Lydia, and Frederick V. Dike, Somerset.....                     | 1778   | Dec. 15  |
| Cole, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jonathan Gordon, Monmouth.....          | 1748   | Dec. 5   |
| Cole, Martha, Monmouth, and Michael Erickson, Monmouth.....           | 1746   | June 13  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

91

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Cole, Mary, and William Ogborne.....                                  | 1698 | Nov. 17  |
| Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and Edward Tonkin, Burlington.....            | 1733 | May 7    |
| Cole, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Matchet, Monmouth.....              | 1757 | April 16 |
| Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hendrixson, Gloucester.....          | 1759 | April 2  |
| Cole, Mary, and Jonathan Collins, Burlington.....                     | 1781 | May 31   |
| Coleman, Amy, and Matthias Par, Morris.....                           | 1779 | Feb. 3   |
| Coleman, Mercy, and Robert Quigley, Nottingham.....                   | 1767 | June 18  |
| Coleman, Phebe, and David Robertson.....                              | 1745 | June 12  |
| Coleman, Rachel, and David Sellers, Philadelphia.....                 | 1779 | Dec. 23  |
| Coleman, Sarah, and Samuel Cox, Middlesex.....                        | 1764 | May 31   |
| Coleman, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Obadiah Evins, Hunterdon.....          | 1772 | — 19     |
| Colemans, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheeseman, Gloucester.....    | 1727 | May 11   |
| Coles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Burdsall, Burlington.....     | 1730 | April 4  |
| Coles, Hannah, and Daniel Lippincott, Burlington.....                 | 1756 | Nov. 12  |
| Coles, Hope, and Abijah Collins, Gloucester.....                      | 1785 | July 15  |
| Coles, Mary, and William Kain, Gloucester.....                        | 1777 | Sept. 6  |
| Coles, Susannah, Gloucester, and William Budd, Burlington.....        | 1738 | Mar. 28  |
| Coley, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Gerrit Lydeker, Bergen.....             | 1770 | Aug. 6   |
| Collens, Sybillo, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....                 | 1759 | Dec. 19  |
| Collick, Catharine, and Abraham Whittbank, Cape May.....              | 1758 | Aug. 31  |
| Collier, Elizabeth, and John Baxter, New Jersey.....                  | 1778 | Sept. 7  |
| Collings, Elsy, and Abel Sulb, Great Egg Harbour.....                 | 1784 | Feb. 23  |
| Collins, Abigail, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....    | 1770 | Mar. 12  |
| Collins, Abigail, and William Williams, Virginia.....                 | 1779 | July 24  |
| Collins, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ishmael Kent, Burlington.....     | 1731 | Dec. 26  |
| Collins, Elizabeth, and Bernard McCormick, Monmouth.....              | 1779 | Mar. 29  |
| Collins, Esther, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Burlington.....         | 1782 | April 1  |
| Collins, Hannah, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....         | 1754 | Aug. 17  |
| Collins, Jane, and Edward Johnston Collins, Gloucester.....           | 1783 | Aug. 6   |
| Collins, Lydia, Sussex, and Jacob Dodderer, Sussex.....               | 1763 | Feb. 12  |
| Collins, Mary, and Michael Bouker, Burlington.....                    | 1741 | Sept. 9  |
| Collins, Mary, Monmouth, and William Britton, Long Island.....        | 1743 | Nov. 30  |
| Collins, Mary, and Gershom Walling, Monmouth.....                     | 1762 | Nov. 15  |
| Collins, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Benjamin Van Pelt, Staten Island..... | 1763 | Aug. 24  |
| Collins, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester.....           | 1764 | July 9   |
| Collins, Patience, Gloucester, and George Flaningan, Gloucester.....  | 1769 | Feb. 17  |
| Collins, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Mulock, Gloucester.....     | 1757 | April 16 |
| Collins, Priscilla, and Aaron Haines, Gloucester.....                 | 1772 | Nov. 24  |
| Collins, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....     | 1770 | Dec. 17  |
| Collins, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Caspar Fish, Gloucester.....        | 1742 | Jan. 31  |
| Collins, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Bates, Burlington.....           | 1747 | Sept. 19 |
| Collins, Sarah, and Peter Cliver, Springfield.....                    | 1781 | Aug. 26  |
| Collins, Susanna, and Bryan Donnolly, Burlington.....                 | 1738 | May 10   |
| Collins, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Samuel Tew, Gloucester.....       | 1739 | July 23  |
| Collwell, Rebecca, Salem, and Aaron Loper, Salem.....                 | 1751 | Oct. 28  |
| Colson, Hannah, Salem, and Richard Kirby, Salem.....                  | 1769 | Nov. 6   |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Colton, Lydia, Philadelphia, and Isaac Warner, Philadelphia.....     | 1757   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Colwell, Marthew, Middletown, and John Smith, Freehold.....          | 1763   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Colwells, Nely, Monmouth, and Frederick Bennet, Monmouth.....        | 1762   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Colyer, Mary, Salem, and John Wetherby, Salem.....                   | 1749   | Mar.  | 19 |
| Combes, Dinah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hutchinson, Monmouth..         | 1771   | May   | 30 |
| Combes, Hulda, Pennington, and Robert Combs, Middlesex.....          | 1772   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Combien, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Edward Hatton, Philadelphia..     | 1731   | Sept. | 4  |
| Combs, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Gilleland, Middlesex.....     | 1752   | Sept. | 19 |
| Combs, Hetty, and Abraham Schureman, Middlesex.....                  | 1781   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Combs, Jane, and Garlon Ockarman, Middlesex.....                     | 1786   | July  | 3  |
| Combs, Keziah, and John Lanning, Monmouth.....                       | 1757   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Combs, Mary, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Anderson, Hunterdon.....         | 1761   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Combs, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Lorton, Jr., Middlesex.....       | 1752   | Dec.  | 23 |
| Combs, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Clayton, Freehold.....           | 1761   | April | 25 |
| Comes, Mary, Piscataway, and John Dowden, Piscataway.....            | 1747   | July  | 9  |
| Comminger, Elizabeth, and Absalom Howell, Trenton.....               | 1782   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Commons, Catherine, Sussex, and James Hazlett, Sussex.....           | 1771   | Nov.  | 21 |
| Compton, Elizabeth, and John Debow, Freehold.....                    | 1751   | Sept. | 21 |
| Compton, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Clayton, Monmouth.....           | 1743   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Compton, Hannah, Middlesex, and Nicholas Monday, Middlesex... ..     | 1757   | May   | 21 |
| Compton, Judith, Middletown, and Skelton Johnson, Middletown. . . .  | 1752   | July  | 3  |
| Compton, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Casney, Somerset.....         | 1776   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Compton, Mary, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington.....        | 1728   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Compton, Rachel, and William Preston, Jr., Freehold.....             | 1745   | June  | 18 |
| Compton, Rachel, Somerset, and Isaac Vail, Somerset.....             | 1762   | Feb.  | 8  |
| Compton, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Matthew Dean, Monmouth.....          | 1749   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Compton, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Baird, Monmouth.....             | 1744   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Compton, Sarah, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset.....            | 1754   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Compton, Sarah, Middletown, and Darling Conro, Perth Amboy.....      | 1761   | Sept. | 16 |
| Compton, Sarah, and William Ferril, Monmouth.....                    | 1780   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Comton, Alice, Freehold, and Legget Smith, Freehold.....             | 1743   | Sept. | 5  |
| Conaro, Mary, and John Baruet, Burlington.....                       | 1788   | Mar.  | 20 |
| Concleton, Bridget, Salem, and Jonathan Rogers Barber, Salem....     | 1745-6 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Concklin, Hannah, and Samuel Hankinson, Hunterdon.....               | 1787   | Feb.  | 27 |
| Conder, Susannah, Evesham, and Salaways Warner, Evesham.....         | 1760   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Condict, Abigail, Morristown, and Benjamin Pirson, Jr., Morristown.. | 1779   | Dec.  | 20 |
| Condict, Rebekka, Morris, and Isaac Lyon, Morris.. . . . .           | 1779   | June  | 28 |
| Condon, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Johnson, Salem.....             | 1766   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Condon, Rains, Salem, and James Halladay, Salem.....                 | 1749   | June  | 29 |
| Conger, Dorcas, Piscataway, and Daniel Waldron, Perth Amboy.....     | 1750   | Feb.  | 22 |
| Coningham, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland..      | 1763   | April | 11 |
| Conklin, Charity, Orange Co., N. Y., and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen ..  | 1771   | Aug.  | 27 |
| Conklin, Sarah, Essex, and Nathaniel Rusco, Essex.....               | 1747   | Feb.  | 16 |
| Conkling, Ruth, Morristown, and Stephen Whitaker, Bernards.....      | 1779   | Jan.  | 24 |
| Connaro, Elizabeth, and William Brian, Burlington.....               | 1782   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Connarro, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Inman, Burlington.....         | 1750   | July  | 23 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Conner, Mary, and Joseph Swain, New Windsor.....                      | 1772 | Feb. 10  |
| Conner, Rachel, Cumberland, and Jonathan Ballinger, Cumberland...     | 1769 | Dec. 26  |
| Conniway, Ledy, and Azariah Pain, Cape May.....                       | 1768 | Sept. 29 |
| Connolly, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Wallis, Gloucester.....    | 1739 | Mar. 17  |
| Conover, Deleh, and David Ivins, Burlington.....                      | 1783 | Jan. 8   |
| Conoway, Nelly, Hunterdon, and Peter Drew, Hunterdon.....             | 1765 | Sept. 18 |
| Conrad, Catherine, and William Abbett, Bucks, Pa.....                 | 1761 | Feb. 18  |
| Conrow, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Curtis, Burlington.....       | 1767 | Sept. 1  |
| Conrow, Eleanor, Burlington, and Samuel Biglow, Burlington.....       | 1767 | July 28  |
| Conrow, Sarah, and Thomas Haines, Burlington.....                     | 1778 | Mar. 23  |
| Conrow, Sarah, and Nathaniel Middleton, Burlington.....               | 1790 | Jan. 21  |
| Cook, Catherine, and John Bruce, Monmouth.....                        | 1747 | May 5    |
| Cook, Catherine, Monmouth, and Oliver Hicks, Monmouth.....            | 1775 | Mar. 10  |
| Cook, Clify, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Walcott, Shrewsbury.....        | 1753 | Feb. 27  |
| Cook, Eleanor, and William Ryerson, Essex.....                        | 1789 | Sept. 15 |
| Cook, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Brayley, Hunterdon.....      | 1732 | Mar. 24  |
| Cook, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Osborn, Shrewsbury.....       | 1764 | Mar. 16  |
| Cook, Faith, Shrewsbury, and David Falkinbridge, Lt. Egg Harbour..... | 1767 | Mar. 18  |
| Cook, Francis, and Samuel Mount, Monmouth.....                        | 1755 | June 20  |
| Cook, Hannah, and Peter Andrews, Gloucester.....                      | 1779 | Sept. 1  |
| Cook, Jean, and Edward Dennis, Cumberland.....                        | 1786 | Mar. 22  |
| Cook, Keziah, and John Morris, Morris.....                            | 1779 | Feb. 4   |
| Cook, Lydia, Monmouth, and Samuel Slocum, Monmouth.....               | 1743 | Dec. 9   |
| Cook, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lippincott, Monmouth.....          | 1757 | Dec. 16  |
| Cook, Pheby, and Peter Dewitt, Monmouth.....                          | 1757 | Feb. 25  |
| Cook, Phebe, Cumberland, and Levi Heaton, Cumberland.....             | 1777 | Nov. 19  |
| Cook, Rachel, and Nathaniel Lieve, Cumberland.....                    | 1778 | Sept. 28 |
| Cook, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Stephens, Middlesex.....             | 1729 | April 30 |
| Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and Aaron Mattison, Monmouth.....              | 1745 | April 17 |
| Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth.....                 | 1759 | Dec. 4   |
| Cook, Sarah, and Nathaniel Cornell, Hunterdon.....                    | 1785 | Sept. 18 |
| Cook, Susannah, Monmouth, and George Howland, Monmouth.....           | 1758 | Jan. 21  |
| Cook, Tabitha, Sussex, and Thomas Hunt, Sussex.....                   | 1770 | April 13 |
| Cook, Tabitha, and Abner Rozell, Maidenhead.....                      | 1782 | Feb. 27  |
| Cooke, Abigail, Burlington, and Amos Willetts, Monmouth.....          | 1743 | Aug. 17  |
| Cooke, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Humphries, Monmouth.....          | 1759 | Oct. 23  |
| Coolbagh, Catharine, New York, and George Crolius, New York.....      | 1763 | May 7    |
| Coole, Asabelah, Philadelphia, and William Segrave, Cape May.....     | 1740 |          |
| Cooley, Catharine, and John Christopher Hedrick, Bergen.....          | 1777 | April 3  |
| Coon, Anna, Somerset, and Thomas Ormston, Somerset.....               | 1751 | Nov. 11  |
| Coone, Anne W., Pennsylvania, and John Purcell, Pennsylvania.....     | 1761 | May 21   |
| Coonrad, Elizabeth, and John Derrick, Burlington.....                 | 1780 | Nov. 27  |
| Coons, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Harpentine, Somerset.....            | 1742 | Jan. 12  |
| Cooper, Abigail, and William Kaighin, Gloucester.....                 | 1737 | Feb. 16  |
| Cooper, Charity, Bristol, and Samuel Wright, Bristol.....             | 1781 | May 30   |
| Cooper, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cooper, Burlington.....                 | 1758 | Sept. 13 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Cooper, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Wick, Jr., Morris.....          | 1760 | Feb. 4   |
| Cooper, Hannah, and Richard Cooper, Bergen,...                       | 1787 | May 11   |
| Cooper, Mary, and Abraham Lyddon, Gloucester.....                    | 1734 | May 11   |
| Cooper, Mary, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington... .         | 1761 | Nov. 12  |
| Cooper, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Peter Booz, Bristol, Pa.....         | 1774 | May 3    |
| Cooper, Mary, and John Holmes, Gloucester.....                       | 1780 | Jan. 1   |
| Cooper, Mehitable, Morris, and William Davison, Somerset.....        | 1770 | Dec. 22  |
| Cooper, Phebe, Monmouth, and Patrick Foy, Monmouth.....              | 1748 | Mar. 30  |
| Cooper, Providence, Morris, and Joseph Manning, Morris.....          | 1768 | June 8   |
| Cooper, Rachell, Gloucester, and James Wood, Philadelphia.....       | 1745 | Jan. 14  |
| Cooper, Rachel, Gloucester, and James Wood, Jr., Philadelphia.....   | 1745 | Jan. 14  |
| Cooper, Rebeca, and Amos Winner... . . . .                           | 1779 | May 1    |
| Cooper, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and Dennis Purcell, Pennsylvania.....    | 1728 | Sept. 18 |
| Cooperax, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Robinson, Middletown.....     | 1764 | Mar. 7   |
| Cooper, Phebe, Freehold, and Benjamin Wolley, Shrewsbury.....        | 1758 | May 31   |
| Coorsen, Sarah, Monmouth, and Peter Harvey, Monmouth.....            | 1767 | Nov. 18  |
| Coperthwait, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vanmeter, Salem.. .    | 1770 | Mar. 17  |
| Copperthwaite, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Garrison, Salem.. .    | 1770 | Mar. 17  |
| Copperthwaite, Mary, and Joseph Griggs, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1778 | Dec. 14  |
| Copner, Abigail, and Ebenezer Dunn, Salem.....                       | 1772 | June 11  |
| Copner, Sarah, and Matthias Lambson, Salem... . . . .                | 1758 | Dec. 14  |
| Copper, Mary, Freehold, and Charles Reid, Freehold.....              | 1767 | Aug. 29  |
| Coppinger, Mary, Sussex, and William Foot, Sussex. . . . .           | 1772 | July 4   |
| Coppuck, Sarah, Burlington, and James Miller, Burlington..... .      | 1761 | Aug. 19  |
| Cordery, Sarah, and Jonathan Steelman, Galloway.. . . .              | 1783 | Jan. 8   |
| Cordry, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Leeds, Burlington.....         | 1737 | June 7   |
| Cordury, Elizabeth, and Amos Ireland, Gloucester.....                | 1781 | July 2   |
| Core, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Robius, Burlington.....       | 1737 | Nov. 2   |
| Corin, Lydia, and Samuel Cramer, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1784 | June 16  |
| Corkaran, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Dilks, Gloucester.....        | 1753 | Mar. 7   |
| Corker, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Hawkins, Philadelphia ..  | 1742 | Aug. 14  |
| Corkell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Homan, Gloucester.. . . .    | 1745 | Aug. 24  |
| Corkin, Catherine, Burlington, and William Baker, Burlington.....    | 1739 | Oct. 3   |
| Corle, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Samuel Furman, Somerset.....         | 1748 | May 24   |
| Corle, Mary, and Isaac Cool, Somerset. . . . .                       | 1781 | Aug. 25  |
| Corle, Sarah, and Daniel Mauning, Somerset.....                      | 1781 | Aug. 25  |
| Corless, Exercise, Monmouth, and William Shinn, Burlington.....      | 1739 | June 6   |
| Corlies, Mary, Monmouth, and Joshua Bond, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1745 | June 2   |
| Corlis, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Cox, Shrewsbury.....       | 1749 | Sept. 20 |
| Cornel, Margareta, Somerset, and Roleph Vorhuysse, Middlesex . . . . | 1745 | Dec. 5   |
| Cornel, Martha, Hunterdon, and David Baldwin, Hunterdon.....         | 1775 | May 30   |
| Cornelinson, Mary, Salem, and Isaac Zane, Gloucester.....            | 1769 | Mar. 7   |
| Cornelinson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Daniel Nelson, Piles Grove.....    | 1762 | Nov. 21  |
| Cornell, Jemima, Upper Freehold, and Robert Vaughn, Up. Freehold     | 1763 | Sept. 5  |
| Cornell, Nautchy, and Peter Buckerlew, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1784 | April 3  |
| Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset. . . . .   | 1747 | Sept. 11 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

95

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and Simon Van Nortwick, Somerset.....         | 1751    | April 12 |
| Corriell, Marthew, and Moses Moore.....                                 | 1783    | Feb. 25  |
| Cornell, Sarah, and Samuel Howell, Hunterdon.....                       | 1782    | Dec. 5   |
| Cornelly, Mary, and David Ogden, Middlesex.....                         | 1768    | Mar. 28  |
| Cornish, Elizabeth, and Joshua Palmer, Pennsylvania.....                | 1766    | Nov. 26  |
| Cornish, Hanah, Nottingham, and Joseph Smith, Nottingham.....           | 1764    | Aug. 1   |
| Cornwill, Meire. and James Lie, Bergen.....                             | 1766    | Nov. 29  |
| Corry, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hugh Ross, Philadelphia.....            | 1732    | June 4   |
| Corshun, Catharine, and John Stevenson, Amwell.....                     | 1782    | June 11  |
| Corson, Ann, Cape May, and John Leonard, Cape May.....                  | 1732    | Dec. 29  |
| Corson, Deborah, and John Drummond, Gloucester.....                     | 1772    | Feb. 9   |
| Corson, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May.....         | 1776    | May 21   |
| Corson, Judith, Cape May, and William Eldridge, Cape May.....           | 1778    | Dec. 10  |
| Corson, Lydia, Cape May, and Isaac Binar, Cape May.....                 | 1740    | June 20  |
| Corson, Raamah, Cape May, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.....             | 1741    | Dec. 19  |
| Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Joseph Corson, Cape May.....              | 1759    | Jan. 22  |
| Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Isaac Dole, Cape May.....                 | 1761    | Oct. 28  |
| Corson, Roada, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.....            | 1754    | Aug. 13  |
| Corson, Susannah, Cape May, and James Conaway, Cape May.....            | 1741    | May 14   |
| Corson, Zabiah, Cape May, and Joseph Hildreth, Cape May.....            | 1748    | Feb. 16  |
| Corwine, Rachel, Amwell, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.....              | 1775    | Dec. 11  |
| Coryell, Amelia, and John Prall, Amwell.....                            | 1785    | Feb. 7   |
| Cosby, Grace, and Thomas Freeman, New York.....                         | 1733    | June 14  |
| Cosier, Lidia, Gloucester, and Solomon Manning, Gloucester.....         | 1747    | June 12  |
| Cotheal, Rachael, Middlesex, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex.....          | 1763    | Jan. 10  |
| Cotterell, Mary, Monmouth, and John Applegate, Monmouth.....            | 1748    | Sept. 27 |
| Cottrile, Rebekah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury.....       | 1752    | Nov. 23  |
| Couenover, Sophiah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Steelman, Gt. Eg. H.....  | 1772    | Dec. 23  |
| Cougal, Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Gloucester.....                 | 1784    | Nov. 11  |
| Coulton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Lewis, Monmouth.....          | 1749-50 | Jan. 26  |
| Coulton, Hannah, and John Russel, Shrewsbury.....                       | 1749    | Jan. 23  |
| Coulton, Marry, Monmouth, and Thomas Borden.....                        | 1746    | Jan. 29  |
| Couper, Elysabeth, and James Van Emburg, New Barbadoes.....             | 1769    | Feb. 28  |
| Coursen, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Peter Perine, Hunterdon.....         | 1746    | Aug. 22  |
| Coursen, Charity, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Cole, Hunterdon.....          | 1752    | Aug. 11  |
| Cousins, Mary, Springfield, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington.....         | 1738    | Dec. 2   |
| Cousins, Mary, Essex, and Moses Ogden, Essex.....                       | 1746    | Oct. 29  |
| Cov, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Butler, Staten Island.....         | 1758    | May 22   |
| Covenhoven, Anne, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monm'th.....        | 1743-4  | Mar. 16  |
| Covenhoven, Anne, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell.....                      | 1771    | Dec. 11  |
| Covenhoven, Aultie, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth.....            | 1761    | Aug. 10  |
| Covenhoven, Catharine, Middlet'n, and Nicholas Van Brunt Shrewsb'y..... | 1767    | Jan. 15  |
| Covenhoven, Coboacha, Freehold, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Jr., Mdn.....   | 1766    | Mar. 31  |
| Covenhoven, Elenor, and Richard Sansbury, Amwell.....                   | 1764    | July 19  |
| Covenhoven, Hendrica, and John Campbell, Monmouth.....                  | 1761    | Nov. 30  |
| Covenhoven, Hester, Bergen, and Reynier Vangiese, Bergen.....           | 1743    | Mar. 20  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Covenhoven, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Longstreet, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1765 | Dec. 19  |
| Covenhoven, Jean, Monmouth, and Peter Schanck, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1747 | Dec. 26  |
| Covenhoven, Lenah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Vancleeve, Jr., Mon. .         | 1741 | Aug. 1   |
| Covenhoven, Mary, Monmouth, and John Schanck, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1752 | Dec. 19  |
| Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Schanck, Freehold. . . . .         | 1753 | June 11  |
| Covenhoven, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Van Mater, Monmouth. .          | 1754 | Dec. 27  |
| Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderveer, Freehold. .        | 1764 | Sept. 17 |
| Covenhoven, Patience, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monm'th.          | 1765 | Nov. 21  |
| Covenhoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Garret Schanck, Middletown. .         | 1762 | Jan. 5   |
| Covenhoven, Sarah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Van Cleeve, Monm'th.           | 1763 | July 11  |
| Covenhoven, Sary, Freehold, and Joseph Thompson, Freehold. . . . .       | 1767 | Feb. 19  |
| Covenhoven, Williamc, Middletown, and Matthias Covenhoven, Mid.          | 1749 | July 27  |
| Covenoven, Catharine, Freehold, and Daniel Vanderveer, Freehold. .       | 1765 | Feb. 28  |
| Covenoven, Margaret, Middletown, and Philip Wynkoop, Philadelphia.       | 1735 | Mar. 9   |
| Covenoven, Mary, Burlington, and Reddock Townsend, Burlington. .         | 1736 | Dec. 9   |
| Covenover, Mary, and Elias Gandy, Gt. Egg Harbour. . . . .               | 1764 | Sept. 26 |
| Covenover, Patience, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth. . .           | 1754 | Sept. 3  |
| Covenover, Sarah, and Jacob Eldridge, Gloucester. . . . .                | 1764 | Aug. 21  |
| Covenover, Sarah, Gloucester, and David Adams, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1774 | April 18 |
| Covert, Tainche, Monmouth, and George Reid, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .       | 1743 | July 18  |
| Covinoven, Ledy, Monmouth, and Hendrick Hendrickson, Monmouth.           | 1757 | Mar. 7   |
| Cowan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Bloomfield, Burlington. .     | 1773 | June 28  |
| Coward, Alice, and John Brown, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1759 | Feb. 7   |
| Coward, Deliverance, and James Randolph, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1760 | Mar. 15  |
| Coward, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Sill, Jacobstown. . . . .        | 1765 | May 20   |
| Coward, Rebecca, and Tobias Hendrickson, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1762 | Mar. 6   |
| Cowenhoven, Katherine, and Adam Jobs, Somerset. . . . .                  | 1782 | April 1  |
| Cowgill, Beulah, and John West, Springfield. . . . .                     | 1784 | Nov. 10  |
| Cowgill, Rachael, Burlington, and Samuel Woodward, Burlington. . .       | 1728 | Sept. 16 |
| Cowgill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Munyon, Burlington. . . . .         | 1738 | April 25 |
| Cowgill, Susannah, and John King, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1737 | Sept. 24 |
| Coueman, Marget, <sup>1</sup> Essex, and Thomas Vanrypen, Essex. . . . . | 1750 | April 17 |
| Cownover, Rebecca, and James Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour. . . . .             | 1783 | Sept. 11 |
| Cowperthwaite, Hannah, and Benjamin Stockton, Burlington. . . . .        | 1779 | Nov. 29  |
| Cowvenoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Jacob Wikoff, Shrewsbury. . . .       | 1754 | Jan. 7   |
| Cox, Abigail, and Hezekiah Kemble, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1780 | Jan. 29  |
| Cox, Amy, Burlington, and Bartholomew Coppock, Burlington. . . . .       | 1730 | Aug. 4   |
| Cox, Ann, Monmouth, and Zachariah Coulten, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1750 | Dec. 25  |
| Cox, Ann, Middlesex, and William Corlis, Burlington. . . . .             | 1756 | June 3   |
| Cox, Anne, and John Hendrickson, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1763 | Nov. 14  |
| Cox, Bythinia, and John Wills, Willingborough. . . . .                   | 1763 | Aug. 19  |
| Cox, Catherine, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1754 | Mar. 2   |
| Cox, Catherine, Upper Freehold, and Thomas Van Kirk, Freehold. . .       | 1761 | Jan. 7   |
| Cox, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Loxley, Philadelphia. . . .       | 1761 | Sept. 1  |

<sup>1</sup> One of the sureties (probably her father) signs his name "Hendrick Coeymans of Essex county."



|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Cox, Deborah, and Thomas McCurtain, Monmouth.....                   | 1771 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Jr., Monmouth....    | 1727 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Cox, Elizabeth, and Samuel Mead, Monmouth.....                      | 1760 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Cox, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Elisha Read, Willingborough.... | 1765 | July  | 3  |
| Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth.....              | 1769 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Cox, Ellinor, Burlington, and Benjamin Perkins, Burlington.....     | 1731 | June  | 13 |
| Cox, Hannah, Gloucester, and Nixon Chatlin, Gloucester.....         | 1749 | May   | 23 |
| Cox, Hannar, Freehold, and John Reynolds, Freehold.....             | 1762 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Cox, Hannah, and Joseph Burdsell, Monmouth.....                     | 1783 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Cox, Jane, and Hugh Caldwell, Gloucester.....                       | 1736 | April | 29 |
| Cox, Katherine, Gloucester, and Andrew Long, Gloucester.....        | 1730 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Cox, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Allen, New York....             | 1754 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Cox, Mary, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Stillwell, New Brunswick    | 1740 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Cox, Mary, Freehold, Thomas Newton, Freehold.....                   | 1743 | May   | 20 |
| Cox, Rachel, Bloomsbury, and John Stevens, Jr., Trenton.....        | 1782 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Cox, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Joseph Norcross, Monmouth.....          | 1748 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Cox, Rebekah, and John Morris, Middlesex.....                       | 1763 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Cox, Rebekah, and William Mount, Monmouth.....                      | 1775 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Cox, Robena, Pennsylvania, and John Vansant, Pennsylvania.....      | 1728 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Cox, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington.....           | 1730 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Cox, Sarah, Middlesex, and Christopher Beekman, Middlesex.....      | 1741 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Cox, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Shaw, Shrewsbury.....               | 1770 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Coxe, Fanny, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington.....          | 1760 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Coxe, Grace, and Le Ray de Chaumont <sup>1</sup> .....              | 1789 | July  | 17 |
| Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and William Eelman, Monmouth.....             | 1729 | April | 28 |
| Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and John Liming, Monmouth..                   | 1740 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Coxe, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Ephraim Robins, Upper Freehold..   | 1746 | April | 21 |
| Coxe, Mercy, and Thomas French, Burlington..                        | 1769 | April | 22 |
| Coxe, Phebe, Cape May, and Charles Stilman, Gt. Egg Harbour.....    | 1761 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Coxe, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Monington, Burlington.....   | 1772 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Cozens, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Norton, Burlington.....        | 1727 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Cozens, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jacob Horner, Gloucester.....       | 1764 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Cozens, Mary, and Richard Maffet, Gloucester.....                   | 1785 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Craford, Elizabeth, Salem, and Andrew Paget, Salem.....             | 1727 | June  | 10 |
| Craford, Elizabeth, and John Richardson, Cape May.....              | 1756 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Craford, Rachel, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....         | 1739 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Craford, Sarah, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May.....       | 1741 | April | 14 |
| Craft, Ann, Burlington, and John Loveless, Burlington.....          | 1742 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Craft, Catherine, Monmouth, and Francis Harbert, Monmouth.....      | 1752 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Craft, Grace, Burlington, and John Lanning, Burlington.....         | 1761 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Craft, Margaret, and John Renier, Burlington.....                   | 1734 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Craft, Mary, and Solomon Brown, Monmouth.....                       | 1762 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Craft, Mary, Burlington, and Amos English, Burlington.....          | 1765 | Mar.  | 6  |

<sup>1</sup> So he signs the bond. In the body of the instrument the name is entered as James Donatien Le Ray de Chaumont.

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Crage, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Bullman, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .     | 1765   | Nov. 22  |
| Crager, Martha, Woodbridge, and Joseph Haviland, Perth Amboy . . .    | 1752   | Sept. 30 |
| Craig, Catherine, and John Loyd, New Jersey. . . . .                  | 1745   | Aug. 10  |
| Craig, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Gordon, New Jersey. . . . .          | 1742   | Dec. 13  |
| Craig, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Hutton, Somerset. . . . .       | 1758   | Oct. 2   |
| Craig, Susannah, and Anthony Shank, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .            | 1783   | Dec. 13  |
| Craige, Gertrude, Monmouth, and William Hamton, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1747   | Sept. 30 |
| Craige, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Van Kirk, Freehold. . . . .  | 1757   | Aug. 23  |
| Cramer, Sarah, and Joseph Gaskill. . . . .                            | 1768   | Dec. 5   |
| Cramer, Dinah, and Daniel Johnson, Egg Harbor. . . . .                | 1747   | May 14   |
| Cramer, Lydia, Burlington, and Abel Gale, Burlington . . . . .        | 1740   | June 16  |
| Cramer, Mary, and David Cavalier, Little Egg Harbour. . . . .         | 1782   | Sept. 19 |
| Cramer, Phebe, and John Mott, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1738   | Aug. 7   |
| Cramer, Zuby, and Benjamin Pridmore, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1778   | Oct. 8   |
| Crammer, Ann, and Abraham Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .                | 1784   | Aug. 18  |
| Crammer, Barthial, Burlington, and Robert Webb, Jr., Burlington., .   | 1751   | May 9    |
| Crammer, Marah, Monmbuth, and Andrew Allin, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1754   | June 3   |
| Crammer, Marcy, and John Mathis, Little Egg Harbor. . . . .           | 1781   | Aug. 16  |
| Crammer, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Camburn, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1763   | Oct. 13  |
| Crammer, Susannah, and Joel Westcoat, Galloway . . . . .              | 1784   | Dec. 8   |
| Crane, Abigail, and John Wiggins, Trenton . . . . .                   | 1784   | Mar. 22  |
| Crane, Ann, Newark, and Ebenezer Davis, Newark. . . . .               | 1750   | Mar. 18  |
| Crane, Fanny, and Lawrence Johnson, Hunterdon. . . . .                | 1778   | June 8   |
| Crane, Hannah, and John Gifford . . . . .                             | 1779   | April 7  |
| Crane, Katerine, Essex, and Stephen Ward, Essex . . . . .             | 1779   | Mar. 22  |
| Cranford, Margaret, South Amboy, and James Price, South Amboy . . .   | 1760   | Sept. 2  |
| Cranford, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Smith, Middletown. . . . .  | 1766   | April 24 |
| Cranmer, Sarah, and Joseph Aller, Little Egg Harbor. . . . .          | 1783   | May 19   |
| Cranson, Ann, Bristol, Pa., and Lovit Streaker, Bristol, Pa. . . . .  | 1776   | June 20  |
| Craven, Anne, and Benjamin Ruge, Salem. . . . .                       | 1731   | Mar. 20  |
| Craven, Grace, Salem, and John Owen, Salem. . . . .                   | 1758   | April 26 |
| Crawford, Caturah, and John Patten, Freehold . . . . .                | 1766   | June 5   |
| Crawford, Catherine, Elizabeth Town, and John Barclay, Balkinridge.   | 1749   | April 6  |
| Crawford, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Payday, Gloucester . . . | 1750   | Oct. 24  |
| Crawford, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Enos Buck, Cape May. . . . .       | 1773   | May 3    |
| Crawford, Elizabeth, and Anthony Warrick, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1775   | Oct. 5   |
| Crawford, Lydia, Middletown, and Cornelius Compton, Middletown. .     | 1756   | July 30  |
| Crawford, Mary, and Benjamin Gibbons, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1754   | Mar. 12  |
| Crawford, Sarah, and James Simpson, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1772   | Jan. 7   |
| Crawford, Zeruiah, Freehold, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth. .      | 1748-9 | Mar. 22  |
| Crawley, Judah, Somerset, and John Pechet, Somerset. . . . .          | 1742   | Sept. 27 |
| Crayton, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Barry, Perth Amboy . . . . .   | 1750   | Aug. 15  |
| Creasey, Mary, and Jeremiah Corsen, Cape May . . . . .                | 1763   | Sept. 24 |
| Creaton, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Johnson, Bucks, Pa . . . . .    | 1775   | Aug. 5   |
| Creeger, Christian, and Andrew Thompson, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1780   | July 22  |
| Cresey, Comfort, Gloucester, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester . . . . . | 1732   | Dec. 16  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

99

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Cregeir, Martha, Staten Island, and John Stevens, Staten Island. . . . . | 1741   | Sept. 8  |
| Creidock, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McCaffarty, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1744   | April 21 |
| Cressey, Rachel, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May. . . . .                  | 1768   | Nov. 14  |
| Cresse, Abigail, and Return Badcock, Cape May. . . . .                   | 1783   | Feb. 22  |
| Cresse, Esther, Cape May, and Richard Edmunds, Cape May. . . . .         | 1769   | June 21  |
| Cresse, Hannah, and Thomas Matthews, Cape May. . . . .                   | 1768   | Jan. 8   |
| Cresse, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May. . . . .          | 1769   | June 21  |
| Cresse, Priscilla, and Permenas Corson, Cape May. . . . .                | 1775   | Nov. 1   |
| Cresse, Prudence, and Joshua Billings, Cape May. . . . .                 | 1787   | Jan. 10  |
| Cresse, Rachel, Cape May, and Nathan Godfrey, Cape May. . . . .          | 1780   | Sept. 11 |
| Cresse, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Smith, Cape May. . . . .             | 1739   | Nov. 15  |
| Cressey, Hannah, and Isaiah Stiles, Cape May. . . . .                    | 1770   | Dec. 19  |
| Cressey, Marcy, Cape May, and Reeves Iszard, Cape May. . . . .           | 1761   | Jan. 12  |
| Creveling, Christina, and Jacob Waller, Sussex. . . . .                  | 1769   | Nov. 27  |
| Cribbs, Jane, and William Stebins, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1770   | Dec. 7   |
| Crigh, Catherine, and Philip Young, Somerset. . . . .                    | 1779   | Jan. 19  |
| Crippe, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kingston, Burlington. . . . .      | 1741   | Mar. 23  |
| Cripps, Martha, Burlington, and Jasper Moon, Burlington. . . . .         | 1773   | Sept. 1  |
| Cripps, Mary, and Peter Anderson, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1785   | Mar. 14  |
| Crispen, Sarah, Burlington, and William Eldridge, Burlington. . . . .    | 1772   | Jan. 20  |
| Crispin, Abigail, and William Leconey, Burlington. . . . .               | 1787   | Oct. 31  |
| Crispin, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Stockton, Burlington. . . . .   | 1768   | April 28 |
| Crispin, Hannah, and James Lippincott, Burlington. . . . .               | 1777   | Sept. 20 |
| Crispin, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Prickitt, Burlington. . . . . | 1756   | April 9  |
| Crispin, Martha, Evesham, and David Wills, Evesham. . . . .              | 1750   | Jan. 21  |
| Crispin, Mary, Burlington, and Eber Bishop, Burlington. . . . .          | 1782   | Feb. 23  |
| Critch, Mary, and Philip Wickart, Northampton. . . . .                   | 1781   | Feb. 27  |
| Crocher, Ann, Salem, and William Price, Salem. . . . .                   | 1686-7 | Aug. 10  |
| Crockford, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Brian, Burlington. . . . .    | 1754   | Jan. 23  |
| Croney, Ann, Burlington, and George Mitchell, Burlington. . . . .        | 1782   | Mar. 2   |
| Crooks, Elizabeth, and Thomas Twining, Kingwood. . . . .                 | 1781   | Sept. 27 |
| Crooks, Elizabeth, and John Cooke, Sussex. . . . .                       | 1768   | June 18  |
| Crosby, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Marriatt, Burlington. . . . .    | 1739   | May 12   |
| Crosby, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Beesley, Burlington. . . . .    | 1766   | Nov. 20  |
| Croshaw, Sarah, Springfield, and Abraham Zilley, Springfield. . . . .    | 1773   | Oct. 19  |
| Cross, Deborah, Somerset, and Henry Simson, Sussex. . . . .              | 1754   | June 25  |
| Cross, Ketrin, Somerset, and Joseph Boyle, Morris. . . . .               | 1776   | May 1    |
| Cross, Mary, Burlington, and William Foster, Burlington. . . . .         | 1779   | Dec. 9   |
| Cross, Susannah, Burlington, and John Poinsed, Burlington. . . . .       | 1746   | Sept. 28 |
| Crossley, Martha, Burlington, and John Adair, Burlington. . . . .        | 1774   | Dec. 5   |
| Croston, Eleanora, and Robert Wilson, Gloucester. . . . .                | 1783   | Sept. 30 |
| Crow, Elizabeth, Salem, and Edward Sanghurst, Salem. . . . .             | 1733   | May 16   |
| Crow, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex. . . . .    | 1764   | Mar. 27  |
| Crow, Sarah, Middlesex, and Henry Cothell, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1763   | Feb. 10  |
| Crowe, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Kezia Runyon, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1761   | Dec. 29  |
| Crowel, Experience, Cape May, and Jacob Hand, Cape May. . . . .          | 1748   | June 8   |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Crowell, Abigail, and Levi Eldridge, Cape May . . . . .                    | 1776   | Aug. 7   |
| Crowell, Agnes, Middlesex, and Eli Potter, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1763   | Jan. 31  |
| Crowell, Annabel, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Jr., Woodb'ge. . . . .    | 1758   | Nov. 15  |
| Crowell, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Reuben Evans, Woodbridge . . . . .     | 1754   | Oct. 21  |
| Crowell, Catherine, and Joshua Wright, Richmond, N. Y. . . . .             | 1784   | Oct. 31  |
| Crowell, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancroft, Cape May . . . . .     | 1763   | June 8   |
| Crowell, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Whilden, Cape May . . . . .        | 1772   | Nov. 16  |
| Crowell, Phebe, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May . . . . .         | 1768   | Oct. 18  |
| Crowell, Rhoda, Cape May, and Isaiah Stites, Cape May . . . . .            | 1738   | April 29 |
| Crowell, Rhoda, and James Schillinger, Cape May . . . . .                  | 1780   | June 27  |
| Crowell, Ruth, Cape May, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May . . . . .            | 1775   | Oct. 22  |
| Crowell, Sally, Monmouth, and George Taylor, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1766   | July 29  |
| Crowell, Sarah, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May . . . . .               | 1751   | April 22 |
| Croxson, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth . . . . .      | 1763   | Sept. 23 |
| Crum, Sarah, Filesgrove, and Ephraim Vanmeter, Pilesgrove . . . . .        | 1760   | April 21 |
| Crusea, Mary, Bergen, and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen . . . . .                | 1768   | Sept. 2  |
| Crusee, Helenah, and Samuel Stout, (minor), Somerset . . . . .             | 1779   | April 24 |
| Crussie, Alice, and Samuel Hunt, Morris . . . . .                          | 1780   | Sept. 30 |
| Cruzee, Catharine, and Ryneer Mene, Somerset . . . . .                     | 1780   | April 1  |
| Cubberly, Mary, New Windsor, and William Tindall, New Windsor . . . . .    | 1770   | Mar. 28  |
| Culver, Eunice, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Bacon, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1762   | Nov. 6   |
| Cummin, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Wurtz, Bucks, Pa. . . . .               | 1762   | Mar. 31  |
| Cumming, Catharine, Freehold, and Philip Stockton, Somerset . . . . .      | 1767   | April 9  |
| Cumming, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John White, Perth Amboy . . . . .     | 1757   | Oct. 3   |
| Cumminge, Esther, and Joseph Smith, Middlesex . . . . .                    | 1764   | July 27  |
| Cumpton, Hannar, Middletown, and David Stout, Middletown . . . . .         | 1759   | April 9  |
| Cumpton, Lydia, Monmouth, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1767   | June 1   |
| Cunningham, Ann, and Amos Shinn, Springfield . . . . .                     | 1777   | April 5  |
| Cunningham, Catharine, Monmouth, and Preserve Potter, Monmouth . . . . .   | 1742   | July 22  |
| Cunningham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Green, Burlington . . . . . | 1764   | July 2   |
| Cunningham, Elizabeth, and Joseph Busson, Burlington . . . . .             | 1766   | Dec. 31  |
| Cunningham, Jemina, and Andrew Farmer, Burlington . . . . .                | 1763   | Dec. 17  |
| Cunningham, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Robins, Middlesex . . . . .         | 1767   | Oct. 3   |
| Cunningham, Rachel, Mannington, and William Smith, Mannington . . . . .    | 1761   | Dec. 11  |
| Cunningham, Sarah, Springfield, and Amos Shinn, Springfield . . . . .      | 1774   | Mar. 11  |
| Cuntryman, Mary, and Adam Snook, Sussex . . . . .                          | 1768   | Dec. 8   |
| Curlis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Herbert, Monmouth . . . . .      | 1760   | Dec. 30  |
| Curlis, Hannah, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Wardell, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1753   | Sept. 27 |
| Curlis, Jane, Monmouth, and John Willgus, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1741-5 | Mar. 16  |
| Curlis, Mehitabel, Monmouth, and Caleb Shinn, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1739   | Jan. 2   |
| Currant, Margaret, and William Adaire, Bristol, Pa. . . . .                | 1759   | July 13  |
| Currey, Juliana, and Robert Harberson, Salem . . . . .                     | 1785   | Dec. 21  |
| Currey, Marget, and George Peterson, Upper Penns Neck . . . . .            | 1782   | June 19  |
| Curtin, Mary, and William Hay, Burlington . . . . .                        | 1770   | Aug. 3   |
| Curtis, Abigail, and John Paine, Jr. . . . .                               | 1699   | Aug. 8   |
| Curtis, Diadama, Burlington, and Adin Pancoast, Burlington . . . . .       | 1762   | April 22 |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

101

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Henry Cooper, Burlington.....   | 1735 | May   | 13 |
| Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Merritt, Burlington..... | 1770 | June  | 28 |
| Curtis, Hester, Burlington, and William Hancock, Burlington.....   | 1732 | June  | 5  |
| Curtis, Jerusha, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington.....     | 1765 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Curtis, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.....      | 1766 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Curtis, Margaret, Bridgetown, and Zachariah Rosell, Bridgetown.... | 1748 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Curtis, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Michael Price, Shrewsbury.....   | 1760 | May   | 21 |
| Curtis, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Buckley, Gloucester.....     | 1733 | July  | 4  |
| Curtis, Mary, and Ashfordby Orrason, Hunterdon.....                | 1784 | Sept. | 7  |
| Curtis, Myrtila, and Thomas Platts, Alloways Creek.....            | 1781 | May   | 3  |
| Curtis, Rachel, Monmouth, and Samuel Tallman, Monmouth.....        | 1765 | June  | 26 |
| Curtis, Rebacah, and John Mead, Pompton.....                       | 1785 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Curtis, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth.....         | 1746 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Curtis, Sarah, Kingwood, Edward Taylor, Kingwood.....              | 1774 | April | 16 |
| Curtis, Mary Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth.....              | 1761 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Cushlow, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Kelley, Salem.....             | 1768 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Cutler, Charity, and John Kent, Middlesex.....                     | 1769 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Cutler, Christina, Woodbridge, and Edward Potter, Woodbridge.....  | 1761 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Cutler, Martha, Salem, and John Kidd, Salem.....                   | 1729 | May   | 1  |
| Cutler, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1736 | April | 8  |
| Cutler, Ellen, and Samuel Brown, Monmouth.....                     | 1762 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Cuypher, Catherine, Bergea, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....        | 1769 | April | 22 |
| Cuyper, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Lambert Smith, Orange Co., N. Y.... | 1761 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Cyphars, Mary, Evesham, and John Smith, Evesham.....               | 1774 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Cyphers, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon.....                 | 1766 | Nov.  | 29 |

D

MALES.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Dabzell, Kennedy, Somerset, and Elizabeth Mayhew.....             | 1769 | Feb.  |    |
| Dalles, Alexander, New York, and Margaret Dalles, Perth Amboy.... | 1764 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Dalley, John, Somerset, and Hannah Stoll, Hunterdon.....          | 1772 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Dalley, Philip, Reading Town, and Mercy Jones, Reading Town.....  | 1748 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Dally, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Gifford, Perth Amboy.....      | 1739 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Dalton, Henry, Burlington, and Hannah Hammock.....                | 1777 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Dalton, Miles, and Catherine Milligan.....                        | 1762 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Dalrimple, Joseph, Morris, and Jane Boyle.....                    | 1745 | May   | 24 |
| Dancer, John, Middlesex, and Mary Brown.....                      | 1769 | June  | 13 |
| Danford, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Groom.....                  | 1737 | Sept. | 12 |
| Dangerfield, William, Burlington, and Esther Foster.....          | 1778 | April | 6  |
| Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem.....             | 1766 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Martha Stretch.....                     | 1791 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Daniel, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine McDaniel.....              | 1778 | June  | 5  |
| Daniels, Aaron, Salem, and Melissa Hancock.....                   | 1787 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Daniels, Clement, Cape May, and Deborah Youngs.....               | 1737 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Daniels, Eli, Cumberland, and Polley Woolson, Cape May.....       | 1776 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Daniels, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Sear.....                  | 1780 | Sept. | 22 |
| Daniels, John, Morris River, and Lydia White.....                 | 1759 | Aug.  | 22 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Daniels, John, Cumberland, and Mary Newcomb, Cumberland.....          | 1770 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Daniels, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Stilwell . . . . .               | 1788 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Daniels, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Golding, Cape May.....            | 1740 | July  | 2  |
| Danilson, William, Somerset, and Dorothy Kenney, Somerset.....        | 1750 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Darby, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hamton, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1762 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Darbyshire, John, Burlington, and Elinor Gregg, Burlington.....       | 1731 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Dare, Amos, Salem, and Rachel Wood. . . . .                           | 1775 | July  | 25 |
| Dare, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Dare, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1773 | April | 7  |
| Dare, Benone, Cumberland, and Clemens Withneau, Cumberland ..         | 1760 | May   | 9  |
| Dare, David, Cumberland, and Ruth Peck . . . . .                      | 1778 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Dare, Reuben, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stevens, Cumberland . . . . .     | 1760 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Darmon, Jesse, Gloucester, and Abigail Pew.....                       | 1783 | May   | 7  |
| Dassigney, Benjamin, New Brunswick, and Anne Beekman, N. B'wk..       | 1750 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Daugherty, Michael, Salem, and Martha Edwards, Salem . . . . .        | 1763 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Davan, John, New York, and Anne Marshall, Elizabethtown. . . . .      | 1757 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Davenport, Jacob, Morris, and Hannah McLain, Morris . . . . .         | 1784 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Davenport, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine Halton, Gloucester ..    | 1771 | April | 17 |
| Davenport, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Price, Burlington. . . . .    | 1765 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Davenport, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Langworthy, P'th Am..      | 1762 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Davice, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Albertis, Trenton.....     | 1740 | May   | 12 |
| Davidson, John, Burlington, and Amy Hay. . . . .                      | 1772 | April | 23 |
| Davidson, John, Burlington, and Ann Shinn.....                        | 1778 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Davidson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eastlack . . . . .       | 1777 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Davidson, William, Burlington, and Lacey Holden, Burlington.....      | 1746 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Davies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Hannah Chandler, Philadelphia.    | 1766 | April | 29 |
| Davies, David, Burlington, and Jane Stackhouse, Pennsylvania. . . . . | 1731 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Davies, John, Burlington, and Hannah Carter, Burlington . . . . .     | 1736 | May   | 11 |
| Davies, John, Burlington, and Martha Ward, Burlington . . . . .       | 1765 | Sept. | 10 |
| Davis, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Hatkinson. . . . .                | 1781 | May   | 1  |
| Davis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Woolley, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1749 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Davis, David, Burlington, and Jane Philips . . . . .                  | 1759 | Sept. | 14 |
| Davis, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Pine . . . . .                   | 1781 | Sept. | 29 |
| Davis, Ebenezer, Newark, and Ann Crane, Newark. . . . .               | 1750 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Davis, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Carman. . . . .                     | 1767 | Sept. | 5  |
| Davis, Enoch, Middletown, and Elizabeth Abrahams, Perth Amboy..       | 1754 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Davis, Enoch, Monmouth, and Anna Swindon, Monmouth.....               | 1762 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Davis, Henry, New Brunswick, and Margaret Brown, New Brunswick.       | 1746 | July  | 14 |
| Davis, Howell, Burlington, and Margaret Autrum. . . . .               | 1761 | April | 18 |
| Davis, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Anna David, Salem.....             | 1767 | Sept. | 23 |
| Davis, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Brand, Monmouth.....              | 1765 | July  | 1  |
| Davis, James, Burlington, and Jane Richardson, Burlington.....        | 1774 | May   | 9  |
| Davis, John, Burlington, and Deadeina Bishop, Burlington . . . . .    | 1762 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Davis, John, Middlesex, and Isabella Bayler . . . . .                 | 1784 | May   | 1  |
| Davis, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Ammi Davis.....                      | 1783 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Davis, Jonathan, Chester, Pa., and Martha Garwood, Burlington....     | 1783 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Davis, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Reynolds.....                 | 1737 | Mar.  | 31 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Jane Tyson, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1739 | Sept. 28 |
| Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Upham Amock, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1754 | Sept. 14 |
| Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Havens, Burlington . . . . .        | 1756 | Sept. 23 |
| Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Davis, Burlington . . . . .            | 1766 | Mar. 20  |
| Davis, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips . . . . .                     | 1779 | Aug. 25  |
| Davis, Nathan, Monmouth, and Anney Gifford, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1761 | Jan. 20  |
| Davis, Richard, Somerset, and Mary Fitchel, Somerset . . . . .             | 1740 | Sept. 28 |
| Davis, Richard, and Phebe Adams . . . . .                                  | 1756 | Nov. 24  |
| Davis, Samuel, Bergen, and Nancy Harrison . . . . .                        | 1750 | July 25  |
| Davis, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Ferry, Hopewell . . . . .              | 1759 | Jan. 11  |
| Davis, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Alice Hampton . . . . .                   | 1781 | April 23 |
| Davis, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Kelly . . . . .                        | 1783 | Nov. 7   |
| Davis, Samuel C., Gloucester, and Ann Rowand . . . . .                     | 1790 | Dec. 6   |
| Davis, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Price . . . . .                        | 1733 | Jan. 16  |
| Davis, Thomas, Piscataway, and Anne Smalley, Piscataway . . . . .          | 1750 | Aug. 24  |
| Davis, Thomas, Somerset, and Anne Probasco . . . . .                       | 1779 | Oct. 16  |
| Davis, William, Perth Amboy, and Honor Mack Dowall, Perth Amboy . . . . .  | 1740 | Feb. 10  |
| Davis, William, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton, Burlington . . . . .       | 1761 | Jan. 9   |
| Davis, William, Gloucester, and Sarah McNeal, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1763 | Jan. 12  |
| Davis, William, New York, and Mary Nicolson . . . . .                      | 1766 | June 21  |
| Davis, William, Sussex, and Ann Merlet . . . . .                           | 1772 | Dec. 31  |
| Davis, William, and Phebe Ward . . . . .                                   | 1779 | Feb. 26  |
| Davison, Amaziah, Middlesex, and Margaret Burns, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1761 | May 25   |
| Davison, Andrew, Monmouth, and Catherine Pew, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1741 | July 27  |
| Davison, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Wilkins, Somerset . . . . .        | 1740 | Mar. 25  |
| Davison, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Anderson . . . . .                 | 1774 | Feb. 1   |
| Davison, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham . . . . .                        | 1779 | Feb. 16  |
| Davison, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Higgins, Middlesex . . . . .           | 1742 | Jan. 25  |
| Davison, William, Middlesex, and Anne Brunson, Somerset . . . . .          | 1744 | Nov. 17  |
| Davison, William, Somerset, and Mehitable Cooper, Morris . . . . .         | 1770 | Dec. 22  |
| Davison, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Van Pelt . . . . .              | 1780 | April 29 |
| Dawson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Tracy Munyon, Gloucester . . . . .          | 1771 | Dec. 9   |
| Dawson, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Jane Blackham, Philadelphia . . . . .     | 1738 | May 25   |
| Dawson, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Anne King . . . . .                      | 1778 | July 29  |
| Dawson, John, Burlington, and Mary Skidmore . . . . .                      | 1732 | Aug. 31  |
| Dawson, John, Pennsylvania, and Grace Searle, Pennsylvania . . . . .       | 1768 | April 5  |
| Dawson, Michael, Sussex, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1763 | June 22  |
| Day, Aaron, and Mary Telf . . . . .  | 1779 | Jan. 16  |
| Day, Charles, Gloucester, and Letitia Alberson . . . . .                   | 1759 | Sept. 25 |
| Day, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Carns . . . . .                             | 1782 | Dec. 24  |
| Day, David, Bergen, and Sarah Moore, Bergen . . . . .                      | 1769 | Nov. 11  |
| Day, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Stien Branner, <sup>1</sup> Bergen . . . . . | 1773 | Oct. 30  |
| Day, John, Bergen, and Catey Stillwel . . . . .                            | 1772 |          |
| Day, William, Bergen, and Ankie Nash, New York . . . . .                   | 1762 | May 28   |

<sup>1</sup> Steenbrander.

|   |      |             |
|---|------|-------------|
| Day, William, Bergen, and Anney Vanriper .....                        | 1764 | Oct. 27     |
| Day, William, Bergen, and Mercy Lie .....                             | 1766 |             |
| Dayton, David, Gloucester, and Barbara Tyre, Gloucester.....          | 1761 | Sept. 9     |
| Dayton, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Ogden, Salem .....                  | 1747 | May (9) 29? |
| Dayton, Ephraim, Cohansie, and Buhamah Eliuer, Cohansie. ....         | 1747 | Dec. 29     |
| Dayton, Jonathan, Essex, and Elizabeth Hull .....                     | 1746 | April 5     |
| Deacon, George, Burlington, and Ann Burr .....                        | 1757 | Jan. 29     |
| Deacon, Job, Burlington, and Mary Atkison. ....                       | 1784 | Mar. 14     |
| Deacon, John, Jr., Burlington, and Hannah Elton, Burlington.....      | 1748 | Mar. 16     |
| Deacon, John, Burlington, and Hannah Eayres. ....                     | 1787 | Nov. 20     |
| Deacon, Samuel, Burlington, and Mahitabel Rogers, Burlington.....     | 1762 | Mar. 20     |
| Deacon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers. ....               | 1764 | Jan. 25     |
| Dealy, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Durragh, Somerset. ....       | 1744 | Jan. 14     |
| Dean, Ichabod, Middlesex, and Rachel Predmore, Middlesex .....        | 1745 | April 16    |
| Dean, Matthew, Monmouth, and Rebecca Compton, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | Aug. 12     |
| Deane, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Francis Phillips, Maiden Head. .... | 1775 | Sept. 9     |
| Dear, Benoni, Salem, and Kezire Stedman, Salem. ....                  | 1745 | Nov. 8      |
| Deare, Stephen, Middlesex, and Hannah Loofbury, Middlesex.....        | 1763 | Sept. 19    |
| Dearon, George, Burlington, and Joan Fennimore, Burlington.....       | 1728 | Jan. 1      |
| Debow, Isaac, Middlesex, and Mary Morgan .....                        | 1774 | Nov. 12     |
| Debow, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Compton .....                    | 1751 | Sept. 12    |
| Debow, Vanbrok, Monmouth, and Rebecca Smith, Monmouth.....            | 1759 | June 30     |
| Debow, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stout.....                   | 1779 | Feb. 17     |
| Debowe, Frederick, Middletown, and Margaret Johnson, Middletown. .... | 1748 | May 27      |
| Debowe, John, and Alice Johnson. ....                                 | 1744 | Aug. 20     |
| DeCamp, Gideon, Middlesex, and Christian Giddeman, New Brunsw'k. .... | 1750 | Nov. 3      |
| DeCamp, Gideon, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.....                      | 1773 | Sept. 11    |
| Decamp, Joseph, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Thomas, Elizabeth.....       | 1755 | June 6      |
| DeCamp, Joseph, Middlesex, and Grace Moore, Essex.....                | 1761 | Dec. 16     |
| de Chammond, James LeRay Donatien, and Grace Coxé.....                | 1789 | July 17     |
| Decker, Isaac, Sussex, and Doreas Chamberlin.....                     | 1769 | April 12    |
| Decker, Nicholas, Burlington, and Lydia Minion, Burlington .....      | 1765 | Nov. 7      |
| DeCow, Francis, Burlington, and Sarah Walsh, Burlington.....          | 1734 | Nov. 26     |
| Decow, Jacob, and Elizabeth Newbould.....                             | 1699 | Dec. 21     |
| DeCow, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Duncan.....                        | 1736 | Sept. 20    |
| Dederer, Christian, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Vail, Hackensack. ....  | 1760 | Nov. 17     |
| Degrave, John, Middlesex, and Alitia Autnerman.....                   | 1779 | May 23      |
| DeGraw, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Leah Demaree, Bergen.....       | 1765 | Aug. 26     |
| Degray, John, Bergen, and Polly Berry, Essex.....                     | 1774 | Jan. 21     |
| Degray, Richard, Bergen, and Ann Schuyler.....                        | 1786 | Aug. 1      |
| De Groot, Jacob, Bergen, and Lenah Brinkerhoff, Bergen.....           | 1771 | Nov. 9      |
| Degroot, Joseph, Bergen, and Elizabeth Williams, Orange, N. Y.....    | 1764 | Aug. 22     |
| De Heart, Matthias, Essex, and Catherine Kingsland .....              | 1746 | Mar. 31     |
| Dehart, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Abigal Merrill, Elizabeth.....         | 1749 | Sept. 28    |
| Deheart, Simon, and Mary Taylor. ....                                 | 1764 | April 9     |
| Delancy, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dinah Read.....                      | 1774 | May 8       |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| DeLancy, Stephen, New York City, and Esther Rynders, N. Y. City . . . . . | 1761 | Aug. 24  |
| Delatush, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Thompson . . . . .               | 1761 | Dec. 15  |
| Delatush, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Garwood, Burlington . . . . .   | 1759 | April 18 |
| Delgrass, Solomon, Perth Amboy, and Mary Bird, Perth Amboy . . . . .      | 1758 | June 19  |
| Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Decow . . . . .                  | 1695 | June 5   |
| Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Basnett . . . . .                | 1698 | Aug. 11  |
| Dell, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Ann Rush, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1763 | June 24  |
| Demaree, David and Mary King . . . . .                                    | 1782 | Aug. 31  |
| Demaree, Jacob, Essex, and Rachel Secker <sup>1</sup> . . . . .           | 1748 | Jan. 10  |
| Demarest, Abraham, Bergen, and Peggy Demarest, Bergen . . . . .           | 1763 | Oct. 22  |
| Demarest, David, Bergen, and Catherine Secker <sup>2</sup> . . . . .      | 1748 | July 5   |
| Demarest, David, Bergen, and Mary Van Bushkirk, Bergen . . . . .          | 1748 | Aug. 1   |
| Demarest, David, Bergen, and Lena Van Voorhees, Bergen . . . . .          | 1760 | Nov. 29  |
| Demarest, Daniel, Bergen, and Euppy Westervelt <sup>3</sup> . . . . .     | 1762 | Aug. 22  |
| Demarest, Jacob, Bergen, and Gesche Hopper . . . . .                      | 1788 | Dec. 16  |
| Demarest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Christie . . . . .                      | 1788 | May 10   |
| Demarest, Nicholas, Bergen, and Elsie Demarest, Bergen . . . . .          | 1748 | July 5   |
| Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Annatie Derye, Bergen . . . . .              | 1764 | Sept. 26 |
| Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Antye Bogert . . . . .                       | 1784 | May 20   |
| Demarest, Samuel, Bergen, and Willemyntie Bant, Bergen . . . . .          | 1767 | July 27  |
| Demarest, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Voorhees, Bergen . . . . .      | 1771 | June 25  |
| Demarest, John, Bergen, and Rebecca Ryerson . . . . .                     | 1764 | Oct. 18  |
| Demott, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Martha Snedeker . . . . .                 | 1780 | Nov. 11  |
| Demott, Deverick, Hunterdon, and Lenah Pippenger . . . . .                | 1782 | Oct. 14  |
| Demott, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Abigail Hoogland, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1770 | Aug. 29  |
| Demott, Johannis, Bergen, and Cyntie Roelofse, Bergen . . . . .           | 1769 | April 29 |
| Demott, Lawrence, Somerset, and Dorothy Vanderbeck, Somerset . . . . .    | 1749 | April 25 |
| Demott, Michael, Hunterdon, and Phebe Schermerhorn, Hunterdon . . . . .   | 1749 | Mar. 5   |
| Dempsey, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Blake, Bucks, Pa. . . . .       | 1740 | Sept. 20 |
| Dempson, Timothy, and Ann Beverlin . . . . .                              | 1731 | July 27  |
| Demun, Edward, Sussex, and Hannah Thornell, Morris . . . . .              | 1773 | April 9  |
| Deney, William, Burlington, and Patience Bolsworthy, Monmouth . . . . .   | 1761 | July 11  |
| Dening, Philip, Monmouth, and Rachel Mitchell, Monmouth . . . . .         |      | 29       |
| Denise, Denise, Monmouth, and Margaret Francis . . . . .                  | 1768 | April 11 |
| Denn, John, Salem, and Susanna Fitz Gerrald, Elsinburrugh . . . . .       | 1772 | Feb. 15  |
| Dennes, John, Essex, and Martha Moore, Essex . . . . .                    | 1748 | Jan. 21  |
| Dennis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Hannah Little, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1764 | Jan. 6   |
| Dennis, Edward, Cumberland, and Jean Cook . . . . .                       | 1786 | Mar. 22  |
| Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Johnston, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1751 | Jan. 23  |
| Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Prise, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1755 | Feb. 22  |
| Dennis, James, Burlington, and Sarah Elmore, Burlington . . . . .         | 1738 | Mar. 20  |

<sup>1</sup> Jacob De Moree, y. m. [young man, or bachelor], and Rachel Slaker, y. d. [young daughter, or spinster], were married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, Jan. 12, 1749 [N. S].

<sup>2</sup> Married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, July 10, 1748.

<sup>3</sup> Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., born at Kendergemak, were married at Schraalenburgh, April 26, 1762.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Dennis, John, Gloucester, and Mary Germain, Gloucester . . . . .            | 1731 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Dennis, John, Middletown, and Sarah Thorn, Middletown . . . . .             | 1757 | June  | 27 |
| Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Abigail West, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1763 | June  | 4  |
| Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca West, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1766 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Dennis, Philip, Burlington, and Elizabeth Skirm . . . . .                   | 1761 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Dennis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderbelt, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1765 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Dennis, William, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington . . . . .          | 1737 | June  | 1  |
| Denny, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Young . . . . .                              | 1780 | Sept. | 21 |
| Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rambo, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1745 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Faithy Vear . . . . .                        | 1782 | Sept. | 27 |
| Dent, Charles, Salem, and Rebecca Peterson, Salem . . . . .                 | 1762 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Denton, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington . . . . .             | 1738 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Denyse, Jaques, New York, and Canbachia Emons, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1755 | May   | 9  |
| De Peyster, Gerardus, New Brunswick, and Eve Miller, New Brunsw'k. . . . .  | 1743 | Aug.  | 31 |
| De Pue, Isaac, Orange, N. Y., and Bractye Smith, Orange, N. Y. . . . .      | 1765 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Depuy, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Gearhart . . . . .                   | 1784 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Derborrow, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Cherry, Philadelphia . . . . . | 1729 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Derrick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coonrad . . . . .                  | 1780 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Derrickson, Tice, Freehold, and Mary Tice, Freehold . . . . .               | 1755 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Deul, John, Gloucester, and Mary Davis . . . . .                            | 1782 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Devall, William, Monmouth, and Mary Simason, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1748 | June  | 4  |
| De Vausene, John, Essex, and Hester Vreland, Essex . . . . .                | 1745 | April | 29 |
| Devenport, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Gibbs . . . . .                | 1757 | May   | 11 |
| Devier, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester . . . . .          | 1750 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Devine, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester . . . . .          | 1750 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Devo, Conrad, Burlington, and Sarah Stratton, Burlington . . . . .          | 1765 | Oct.  | 23 |
| De Voisne, John, Newark, and Siechie Van Winkle, Newark . . . . .           | 1766 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Devoor, William, Morris, and Catharine Schoonmaker, Morris . . . . .        | 1740 | June  | 13 |
| Devorix, Peter, Trenton, and Patience Davix . . . . .                       | 1778 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Devos, Mathias, Salem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Salem . . . . .               | 1746 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Devwin, Jekiel, Salem, and Esther Paullin . . . . .                         | 1750 | Feb.  | 4  |
| D'Wandelaer, John, Jr., and Garretie Gansevoort . . . . .                   | 1777 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Dewitt, Peter, Monmouth, and Pheby Cook . . . . .                           | 1757 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Dey, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Chamberlain . . . . .                         | 1778 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Dey, David, Bergen, and Sarah Neafie . . . . .                              | 1789 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Dey, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Rue, Middlesex . . . . .                 | 1760 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Dey, Peter, Bergen, and Elinor Board . . . . .                              | 1786 | May   | 9  |
| Dey, Phillip, Bergen, and Jane Post . . . . .                               | 1780 | Sept. | 7  |
| Dey, Tunis, Bergen, Hester Schnyler, Bergen . . . . .                       | 1749 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Dey, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Prine, South Amboy . . . . .          | 1756 | July  | 1  |
| Dey, William, Middlesex, and Jane Mason, Monmouth . . . . .                 | 1764 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Dey, Vincent, Middlesex, and Phebe Hoogland, Sussex . . . . .               | 1775 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Dick, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Sinnickson, Salem . . . . .                  |      |       |    |
| Dickards, Peter, Burlington, and Salamy Lawrence . . . . .                  | 1759 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Dickason, William, Salem, and Abigail Ward, Gloucester . . . . .            | 1749 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Dickens, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Race, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1760 | April | 11 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

107

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Dickeson, John, Salem, and Martha Wallace.....                     | 1767   | Sept. 3  |
| Dickeson, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Hudson .....                   | 1773   | Oct. 19  |
| Dickinson, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Leader..              | 1730   | Nov. 13  |
| Dickinson, George, Salem, and Elizabeth McCallister, Salem.....    | 1762   | Oct. 27  |
| Dickinson, George, Salem, and Margaret Smith, Salem.....           | 1769   | Nov. 14  |
| Dickinson, John, Salem, and Lydomia Belton, Gloucester .....       | 1747   | Oct. 27  |
| Dickinson, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Cumberland.....        | 1765   | July 18  |
| Dickinson, William, Gloucester, and Mary Ballinger.....            | 1776   | Nov. 6   |
| Dickson, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Moore, Gloucester.....     | 1760   | July 13  |
| Dickson, Thomas, Morris, and Hannah Stephens, Morris. ....         | 1751   | Dec. 11  |
| Diffedofey, Henry, Monmouth, and Haunah Mires, Monmouth .....      | 1753   | Dec. 13  |
| Dikes, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bourkee.....                  | 1732   | June 19  |
| Dildine, John, Somerset, and Mary Rosecrants.....                  | 1780   | Feb. 7   |
| Dilkes, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester, Gloucester.....  | 1770   | July 12  |
| Dilkes, Andrew, Gloucester, and Joanna Turner.....                 | 1777   | April 1  |
| Dilkes, John, Gloucester, and Aun Gayard, Gloucester.....          | 1750   | Aug. 30  |
| Dilks, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkoran, Gloucester .....     | 1753   | Mar. 7   |
| Dilks, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Catherine Peirce.....             | 1780   | Dec. 25  |
| Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Chew.....                      | 1733   | Jan. 16  |
| Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Anne Peas.....                        | 1780   | Feb. 1   |
| Dilks, Joseph, Gloucester, and Lydia Jones, Gloucester.....        | 1748   | Jan. 4   |
| Dillen, Peter, Somerset, and Polly Vactor.....                     | 1779   | Nov. 13  |
| Dilley, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Lish.....                      | 1768   | June 4   |
| Dillon, James, Salem, and Mary Dillon, Salem.....                  | 1739   | Sept. 20 |
| Dillon, James, Burlington, and Catherine Vaughan, Burlington.....  | 1779   | June 5   |
| Dillworth, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Alice Eaton... ..             | 1734   | Nov. 25  |
| Dilmore, William, Salem, and Elizabeth O'Hara .....                | 1772   | June 4   |
| Dingwell, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Daily, Burlington.....      | 1750   | Nov. 7   |
| Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown.....     | 1751   | Nov. 7   |
| Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown.....     | 1750   | Nov. 7   |
| Dinlap, James, Gloucester, and Sedney Smallwood.....               | 1782   | Feb. 14  |
| Disbrow, Elijah, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Letts, Perth Amboy.....    | 1771   | June 15  |
| Disbrow, Henry, Middlesex, and Cathrine Van Martry.....            | 1774   | Aug. 12  |
| Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Sharp, Perth Amboy.....      | 1743   | Oct. 6   |
| Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Montgomerie, Perth Amboy..... | 1774   | Dec. 23  |
| Disbrow, John, Hunterdon, and Alice Reed .....                     | 1778   | July 25  |
| Disbrow, William, Middlesex, and Angeltie Shaw, Middlesex.....     | 1769   | Jan. 23  |
| Disosway, Cornelius, Staten Island, and Mary Baldwin.....          | 1765   | Aug. 13  |
| Ditmars, Johannes, Somerset, and Margaret Whitenack.....           | 1778   | Sept. 14 |
| Ditmass, Rem, Somerset, and Helena Van Lowe, Somerset.....         | 1739   | Aug. 6   |
| Dixon, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Camell, Salem .....           | 1683-4 | Jan. 8   |
| Dixon, Francis, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Benton, Cumberland.....  | 1763   | July 11  |
| Dixon, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Myers.....                | 1778   | April 28 |
| Dixon, Daniel, Cumberland, and Ann Dayton, Cumberland.....         | 1770   | Oct. 30  |
| Doan, George, Monmouth, and Lucy Kinnan, Monmouth.....             | 1756   | Oct. 27  |
| Doan, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Delun, Bucks, Pa. ....        | 1751   | June 3   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Doan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Paxton, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1757 | May 21   |
| Dobbin, James, Burlington, and Anne Fox, Burlington.....           | 1767 | Sept: 7  |
| Dobbins, James, Somerset, and Anne Hayarman, Middlesex.....        | 1739 | Nov. 28  |
| Dobbins, James, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Carty, Burlington.....  | 1779 | Jan. 12  |
| Dobbins, Joab, Burlington, and Elizabeth Iredall.....              | 1777 | Aug. 4   |
| Dobbins, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Murrel, Burlington....    | 1779 | Dec. 23  |
| Dobbins, Mycajah, Northampton, and Hannah Eayres.....              | 1781 | June 25  |
| Dobbins, William, Burlington, and Mary Eldridge, Burlington.....   | 1774 | Mar. 24  |
| Dobson, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones.....                     | 1768 | Mar. 12  |
| Dockerty, John, Hopewell, and Catherine Van Noy.....               | 1773 | Nov. 24  |
| Dodd, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Boone.....                       | 1734 | May 8    |
| Dodderer, Jacob, Sussex, and Lydia Collins, Sussex....             | 1763 | Feb. 12  |
| Dohady, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Jane Temple, Hunterdon.....        | 1764 | Mar. 26  |
| Dolbon, Amariah, Gloucester, and Lydia Tailor, Gloucester.....     | 1774 | Feb. 22  |
| Dolbow, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Peterson.....                | 1781 | Nov. 10  |
| Dole, Isaac, Cape May, and Rachel Corson, Cape May.....            | 1761 | Oct. 28  |
| Dolles, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Susanna Clarke.....              | 1787 | June 1   |
| Don, Johannes, Essex, and Elizabeth Joralemon, Essex.....          | 1740 | Dec. 1   |
| Donaldson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Wheaton.....           | 1775 | Feb. 11  |
| Donally, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Thomas.....                  | 1777 | April 4  |
| Dondlesbeck, Frederick, Salem, and Barbary Elwell.....             | 1766 | Dec. 9   |
| Done, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Esther Delan, Bucks, Pa....      | 1751 | June 3   |
| Donelson, Joseph, Cumberland, and Temperance Fithian, Cumberl'd.   | 1774 | May 23   |
| Donham, Renew, Woodbridge, and Mary Heath, Perth Amboy.....        | 1757 | Aug. 1   |
| Donham, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Freeman, Woodbridge..    | 1752 | June 20  |
| Donham, Ephraim, Woodbridge, and Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy..     | 1750 | Feb. 18  |
| Donham, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Anne Gach, Woodbridge.....          | 1759 | Aug. 22  |
| Donham, John, and Sarah Dennis, Woodbridge.....                    | 1744 | June 25  |
| Donnell, Nathaniel, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Faress.....         | 1784 | June 25  |
| Donnelly, William, Burlington, and Catherine Johnson, Burlington.. | 1775 | April 11 |
| Donnolly, Bryan, Burlington, and Susanna Collins.....              | 1738 | May 10   |
| Dóoremus, George, Bergen, and Jenny Ryerson.....                   | 1783 | Dec. 30  |
| Doran, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leeds, Burlington.....        | 1777 | Dec. 13  |
| Doramus, Henry, Sussex, and Catrina Terhune.....                   | 1771 | Jan. 8   |
| Doremus, David, and Lea DeBrevort.....                             | 1779 | Feb. 26  |
| Doremus, Hendrick, Morris, and Margaret Van Winkle, Morris.....    | 1760 | Sept. 25 |
| Doremus, Jorris, Bergen, and Margaret Westervelt, Bergen.....      | 1763 | Oct. 1   |
| Dorinward, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Otway, Burlington.... | 1767 | Oct. 5   |
| Dorland, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Mary Walker, Burlington.....    | 1738 | Sept. 18 |
| Dorland, Samuel, Morris, and Mary Anderson.....                    | 1778 | Nov. 28  |
| Dorn, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth.....           | 1761 | Aug. 27  |
| Doron, John, Burlington, and Mary Steward, Burlington... ..        | 1773 | Sept. 7  |
| Dorsett, Andrew, Middletown, and Catherine Truax, Middletown. .    | 1757 | July 21  |
| Dorsett, James, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth.....         | 1766 | Feb. 21  |
| Dorsett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Christian Smith, Hunterdon.....     | 1764 | Oct. 2   |
| Dorset, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Burdge, Monmouth.....         | 1771 | Jan. 21  |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Dorsett, Samuel, and Rachel Brittain, Kings Co., N. Y.....         | 1739   | Oct. 27  |
| Dory, James, Burlington, and Ann McIlvaine.....                    | 1778   | Dec. 9   |
| Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Margaret Woolston, Burlington ... |        | Sept. 21 |
| Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Mehitabell Shinn, Burlington..... | 1770   | July 10  |
| Dotey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington. ....    | 1776   | Jan. 6   |
| Doty, Isaac, Long Island, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy.....   | 1747   | Oct. 2   |
| Doty, Moses, Staten Island, and Ann Disisway, Staten Island.....   | 1764   | Aug. 7   |
| Dongan, Edward V., and Frances Lagrange.....                       | 1773   | Mar. 13  |
| Dougherty, Bryan, Monmouth, and Jane Lee, Monmouth.....            | 1756   | Mar. 16  |
| Doughten, John, Burlington, and Ann Adams.....                     | 1762   | April 29 |
| Doughten, John, Gloucester, and Mary Burden.....                   | 1770   | May 17   |
| Doughty, Abner, Gloucester, and Christian Johnson, Gloucester..... | 1762   | Oct. 28  |
| Doughton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susannah Pitecock.....           | 1773   | July 12  |
| Doughty, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Lydia Mundin, Middlesex. ....    | 1747-8 | Feb. 13  |
| Doughty, Edward, and Millicent Sommers, Great Egg Harbour.....     | 1749   | Nov. 16  |
| Doughty, Robert, and Sarah Channell. ....                          | 1732   | Oct. 7   |
| Douglas, George, Burlington, and Atalanah Wood, Burlington.....    | 1741   | Sept. 28 |
| Douglas, Joseph, Burlington, and Benjamin Walker. ....             | 1768   | Sept. 23 |
| Douglas, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Borden, Burlington.....   | 1734   | Jan. 9   |
| Douglas, William, Monmouth, and Rebecca Lawrence, Monmouth....     | 1734   | Jan. 9   |
| Douglas, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harper.....               | 1773   | Nov. 16  |
| Douglass, John, Burlington, and Rachel Pearson, Burlington.....    | 1739   | Sept. 24 |
| Douglass, Robert, Burlington, and Lucy Stout.....                  | 1778   | Nov. 16  |
| Douglass, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel De Bow.....                 | 1773   | Aug. 20  |
| Douglass, William, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vantile, Staten Island | 1759   | Dec. 21  |
| Doun, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Barton, Gloucester.....    | 1761   | Jan. 29  |
| Douw, Volkest, Somerset, and Altie Polhemus, Somerset. ....        | 1743   | May 7    |
| Dove, John, Woodbridge, and Eunice Dennis, Piscataway.....         | 1754   | Aug. 10  |
| Dow, Adrian, Essex, and Mary King, Essex. ....                     | 1748   | Feb. 9   |
| Dowden, John, Piscataway, and Mary Comes, Piscataway.....          | 1747   | July 9   |
| Dowdney, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Priestly, Bristol, Pa.....   | 1765   | Feb. 11  |
| Dowdney, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Howell.....                   | 1773   | Nov. 20  |
| Dowdney, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Sarah Worrel, Cumberland....    | 1771   | Dec. 18  |
| Dowdney, Samuel, Cumberland, and Martha Reed.....                  | 1783   | Oct. 27  |
| Downing, Timothy, Burlington, and Sarah Little.....                | 1783   | Dec. 30  |
| Downs, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Earl, New Hanover.....     | 1759   | Jan. 27  |
| Downs, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Austin, Burlington.....     | 1783   | Nov. 24  |
| Downs, William, Gloucester, and Phanny Lattymore .....             | 1778   | Mar. 23  |
| Downs, William, Gloucester, and Mary Calfus.....                   | 1779   | Mar. 29  |
| Drago, Peter, Sussex, and Margaret McCafferty.....                 | 1768   | Nov. 1   |
| Drake, Abraham, Morris, and Anne Young, Morris.....                | 1763   | Feb. 23  |
| Drake, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wood.....                    | 1769   | April 7  |
| Drake, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Phebe Reeder. ....                   | 1777   | July 8   |
| Drake, Garshom, Middlesex, and Rachel Drake.....                   | 1740   | Aug. 25  |
| Drake, Hugh, Salem, and Jane Chester.....                          | 1775   | Dec. 1   |
| Drake, Isaac, Essex, and Ruth Martin, Middlesex.....               | 1743   | Feb. 23  |

|   |           |       |    |
|---|-----------|-------|----|
| Drake, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ross, Middlesex.....              | 1765      | May   | 8  |
| Drake, John, and Mary Munde.....                                    | 1748-9    | Mar.  | 8  |
| Drake, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.....                       | 1779      | Feb.  | 20 |
| Drake, Joseph, and Mary Davis.....                                  | 1749      | May   | 9  |
| Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Cheeseman, Middlesex.. | 1752      | Aug.  | 31 |
| Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex.....   | 1764      | Mar.  | 27 |
| Drake, Nathan, Piscataway, and Ruth Drake, Essex.....               | 1752      | Nov.  | 8  |
| Drake, Nathan, Hunterdon, and Tamar Jones.....                      | 1770      | May   | 21 |
| Drake, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Reeder.....                 | 1785      | Mar.  | 1  |
| Drake, William, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Drake.....                    | 1746      | Jan.  | 27 |
| Drake, William, Salem, and Sarah Booth, Salem.....                  | 1774      | Nov.  | 2  |
| Drinker, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Gottier, Philadelphia.....   | 1731      | Nov.  | 26 |
| Driscall, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Ann Clayton, Monmouth.....       | 1773      | Aug.  | 27 |
| Driskel, Dennis, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth.....         | 1762      | Sept. | 27 |
| Driver, John, Burlington, and Mary Sparks, Burlington.....          | 1749      | May   | 13 |
| Drue, Thomas, Somerset, and Phebe Ditmus.....                       | 1781      | Aug.  | 24 |
| Drummond, Gavin, Monmouth, and Abigail Knott, Monmouth.....         | 1759      | Mar.  | 21 |
| Drummond, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Corson.....                 | 1772      | Feb.  | 9  |
| Drummond, Matthew D., Cumberland, and Temperance Taylor.....        | 1784      | Jan.  | 3  |
| Drummond, Robert, Monmouth, and Rebecca Edge, Monmouth.....         | 1732      | Dec.  | 24 |
| Du Boys, Abraham, Somerset, and Jane Vandike, Somerset.....         | 1747      | Oct.  | 22 |
| Du Bois, Abraham, Salem, and Elizabeth Preston, Cumberland.....     | 1761      | Dec.  | 1  |
| Du Bois, Anthony, Richmond Co., and Martha Morgan, Richmond.....    | 1747      | Aug.  | 4  |
| Dubois, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Phebe Denise, Monmouth.....         | 1765      | Oct.  | 15 |
| Dubury, James, Gloucester, and Jane Hodges, Gloucester.....         | 1727      | June  | 19 |
| Duche, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Shords, Burlington.....     | 1731      | June  | 21 |
| Duckmannee, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.....     | 1741      | May   | 28 |
| Duckworth, George, New Jersey, and Jamima Williamson, New Jersey.   | 1739      | June  | 26 |
| Duckworth, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hankins, Burlington.....     | 1734      | Mar.  | 20 |
| Duckworth, Joseph, Burlington, and Esther Ong, Burlington.....      | 1737      | June  | 1  |
| Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clevenger, Burlington.   | 1731      | Aug.  | 21 |
| Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Mary Wright, Burlington.....    | 1731      | Dec.  | 6  |
| Duel, Jonathan, Trenton, and Mary Appleby.....                      | 1779      | April | 28 |
| Duer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dane, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1768      | Aug.  | 15 |
| Duffel, Jacob, Cumberland, and Ann Ireland, Cumberland.....         | 1773      | Dec.  | 16 |
| Duffel, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Haner.....                  | 1784      | Aug.  | 2  |
| Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burck, Gloucester.....      | 1754      | May   | 15 |
| Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Burck, Gloucester.....          | 1755      | May   | 12 |
| Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Amey Dilkes, Gloucester.....          | 1760      | Mar.  | 3  |
| Duglass, Richard, Monmouth, and Lidia Salter.....                   | 1739-40   | Mar.  | 10 |
| Dugles, Thomas, and Mary Odonoghue.....                             | 1695      | June  | 6  |
| Dukemanere, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Topham, Gloucester.....    | 1749      | May   | 15 |
| Dumfe, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth White, Burlington.....     | 1739      | May   | 28 |
| Dummer, Robert, and Martha Wearon.....                              | 1699-1700 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Dumodt, Michael, Morris, and Mary Mandeville.....                   | 1783      | July  | 5  |
| Dumore, Abraham, Somerset, and Maritie Voorhees.....                | 1782      | June  | 10 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

111

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Dumont, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Traverrie, Monmouth.....          | 1743 | Dec. 20  |
| Dumont, Henry, Raritan Landing, and Catharintie Outhout, New Bwk.    | 1749 | Nov. 25  |
| Dumont, John Baptist, Somerset, and Mary Van Dine.....               | 1745 | Nov. 6   |
| Dumont, Peter, Somerset, and Brachie Vroom, Somerset.....            | 1748 | May 16   |
| Dumont, Peter J. B., Somerset, and Susannah Van Middlesworth...      | 1782 | April 13 |
| Dunbar, Lott, Hunterdon, and Mary Justice.....                       | 1762 | Oct. 23  |
| Duncan, John, Middlesex, and Ann Dey.....                            | 1773 | Jan. 15  |
| Dunfee, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jervis, Burlington....    | 1763 | Sept. 6  |
| Dunham, Azariah, Piscataway, and Mary Ford, Morris.....              | 1753 | May 17   |
| Dunham, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Ogden, Burlington.....        | 1772 | June 27  |
| Dunham, David, Middlesex, and Mary Dunn, Middlesex.....              | 1766 | Dec. 17  |
| Dunham, Elijah, Piscataway, and Mary Sharp, Piscataway.....          | 1751 | April 6  |
| Dunham, John, Morris, and Margaret Miller, Morris.....               | 1780 | Mar. 7   |
| Dunham, John, Morris, and Anne Sherard.....                          | 1780 | May 22   |
| Dunham, Lewis, Morris, and Jennie Tuthill.....                       | 1777 | May 3    |
| Dunham, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Antye McKinney..                    | 1768 | Oct. 25  |
| Dunken, John, Middlesex, and Violet Newell, Middlesex.....           | 1753 | Feb. 23  |
| Dunkin, John, Salem, and Ann Beaman.....                             | 1772 | May 7    |
| Dunlap, Edward, Sussex, and Sarah Helme.....                         | 1768 | Sept. 23 |
| Dunlap, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Worthington..                    | 1731 | Mar. 29  |
| Dunlap, James, Salem, and Ann Hunter, Salem.....                     | 1746 | Jan. 24  |
| Dunlap, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Snodgrass.....                   | 1790 | April 26 |
| Dunlap, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Sargeant, Perth Amboy.     | 1762 | Jan. 25  |
| Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway.....       | 1757 | June 1   |
| Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Edith Davis, Cohansie.....           | 1758 | Mar. 28  |
| Dunn, Berujoh, and Sarah Dunham, Piscataway ..                       | 1744 | Mar. 29  |
| Dunn, Dennis, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kelly, Perth Amboy. ..      | 1753 | April 28 |
| Dunn, Drake, Middlesex, and Phebe Clawson, Middlesex.....            | 1762 | April 19 |
| Dunn, Ebenezer, Salem, and Abigail Copner.....                       | 1772 | June 11  |
| Dunn, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Isabella Dunn.....                     | 1766 | Aug. 14  |
| Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Margaret Carman, Salem.....          | 1747 | May 14   |
| Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Piscataway..     | 1765 | April 16 |
| Dunn, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wheaton.....                        | 1733 | Jan. 18  |
| Dunn, John, Middlesex, and Anne Ayres, Middlesex.....                | 1764 | Jan. 11  |
| Dunn, Jonathan, Somerset, and Nettie Van Peth.....                   | 1777 | Dec. 10  |
| Dunn, Justus, Middlesex, and Experience Stelle, Middlesex.....       | 1760 | Oct. 3   |
| Dunn, Phineas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Manning, Piscataway.....    | 1755 | July 31  |
| Dunn, Reuben, Middlesex, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....     | 1770 | Oct. 9   |
| Dunn, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Davis, Bucks, Pa. ....           | 1729 | Dec. 18  |
| Durborn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bumstead, Philadelphia. | 1736 | July 8   |
| Durell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore.....                | 1777 | Aug. 21  |
| Durell, Martin, Burlington, and Sybilla Leeds, Burlington.....       | 1784 | Aug. 13  |
| Durham, Andrew, Somerset, and Jane Pierson, Morris.....              | 1779 | Dec. 21  |
| Duri, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Horn.....                      | 1762 | Nov. 16  |
| Durie, John, Bergen, and Antie Brinckerhoff, Bergen.....             | 1774 | Aug. 27  |
| Durlaud, Lambert, Somerset, and Styntie Voorhees.....                | 1747 | May 5    |

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Durye, Samuel, Bergen, and Wyntie Banta, Bergen . . . . .            | 1744    | Aug.  | 2  |
| Duryee, Joost, Long Island, and Maritie Van Low, Somerset . . . . .  | 1750    | June  | 5  |
| Dusenbery, Henry, Hunterdon, and Lidia Sweesey . . . . .             | 1784    | Mar.  | 29 |
| Dwyer, Denis, Woodbridge, and Jane Insby, Essex . . . . .            | 1758    | Mar.  | 11 |
| Dye, Daniel, Middlesex, and Abigail Hutchinson . . . . .             | 1773    | Mar.  | 24 |
| Dye, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Perrine, Monmouth . . . . .  | 1749-50 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Dye, Nehemiah, Middlesex, and Rachael Wetherell, Middlesex . . . . . | 1765    | Sept. | 18 |
| Dye, Vincent, East. Division, and Sarah Artepe, Somerset . . . . .   | 1746    | Sept. | 1  |
| Dye, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Gregg, Bucks, Pa . . . . .           | 1761    | Nov.  | 11 |
| Dyer, John, Salem, and Elinor Short . . . . .                        | 1730    | Mar.  | 26 |
| Dyer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Glass, Burlington . . . . .     | 1730    | July  | 28 |
| Dyre, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Dyer, Bucks, Pa. . . . .       | 1766    | Feb.  | 6  |

## FEMALES.

## D

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Dagworthy, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ferguson, Burlington . . . . . | 1730 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Dagworthy, Sarah, and John May, Essex . . . . .                           | 1746 | April | 10 |
| Dahlbo, Magdalene, and Jonathan Simkins, Upper Penns Neck . . . . .       | 1785 | July  | 30 |
| Daily, Frances, and William Tate, Salem . . . . .                         | 1733 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Daily, Mary, Burlington, and Philip Dingwell, Burlington . . . . .        | 1750 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Dalen, Ruth, and Joseph Buck, Cumberland . . . . .                        | 1779 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Dalles, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Dalles, New York . . . . .   | 1764 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Dally, Ann, New York, and William Kingsland, Bergen . . . . .             | 1742 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Dally, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and Philip Conine, Perth Amboy . . . . . | 1742 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Danalds, Mary, and John Gogin, Cape May . . . . .                         | 1771 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Danally, Ruth, and Jacob Gaskill, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1779 | May   | 12 |
| Danally, Susannah, Burlington, and James Bennet, Burlington . . . . .     | 1770 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Dane, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Duer, Bucks, Pa. . . . .               | 1768 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Danice, Sarah, and Abraham Alberson, Gloucester . . . . .                 | 1742 | July  | 15 |
| Daniels, Martha, Cape May, and Joseph Savage, Cape May . . . . .          | 1742 | Sept. | 21 |
| Daniels, Mary, and John Clark, Gloucester . . . . .                       | 1783 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Daniels, Rachel, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield . . . . .                 | 1780 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Dans, Mary, Monmouth, and Zephaniah Morris, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1765 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Dare, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and James Robinson, Stow Creek . . . . .     | 1759 | May   | 29 |
| Dare, Hannah, Deerfield, and Henry Seely, Deerfield . . . . .             | 1762 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Dare, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Dare, Cumberland . . . . .           | 1773 | April | 7  |
| Dare, Rachel, Cumberland, and William Brick, Salem . . . . .              | 1768 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Dare, Rebecca, and Charles Allen, Cumberland . . . . .                    | 1778 | April | 8  |
| Dare, Sarah, and James Breaser, Cumberland . . . . .                      | 1754 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Dare, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Andrew Young, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .     | 1761 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Dare, Sarah, Deerfield, and Samuel Wood, Alloways Creek . . . . .         | 1767 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Dare, Sarah, and Daniel Shepherd, Cumberland . . . . .                    | 1778 | April | 27 |
| Darets, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Hooker, Burlington . . . . .         | 1744 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Rolfe, Salem . . . . .                  | 1741 |       |    |
| Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Josiah Rolfe, Salem . . . . .                  | 1742 | May   | 6  |
| Darkin, Jale, Salem, and David Fitz Randolph, Salem . . . . .             | 1740 | May   | 25 |
| Darkin, Sarah, Salem, and John Hunt, Salem . . . . .                      | 1743 | Sept. | 6  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

113

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Darling, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington.....         | 1774    | June 21  |
| Darndt, Sophia, Middlesex, and Charles Vandine, Middlesex.....      | 1751    | Nov. 14  |
| Darnsell, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Jobs, Middlesex.....           | 1764    | Jan. 13  |
| Darvin, Unis, and Roger Sherron, Salem.....                         | 1754    | June 12  |
| Daton, Hannah, Salem, and David Ogden, Salem.....                   | 1745    | June 13  |
| Daughty, Sarah, Somerset, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon.....       | 1740    | Jan. 24  |
| Davenport, Mary, and Elias Marsh, Middlesex.....                    | 1745    | May 11   |
| David, Mary Anna, Salem, and Isaac Davis, Cumberland.....           | 1767    | Sept. 23 |
| Davidson, Christian, Burlington, and Isaac Alloways, Burlington.... | 1773    | Nov. 20  |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Burr, Burlington.....        | 1738    | Sept. 4  |
| Davis, Lenora, and Héndrick Barnicle, Middlesex.....                | 1771    | Jan. 25  |
| Davies, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Harrison, Monmouth.....      | 1739    | May 1    |
| Davies, Elizabeth, and Samuel Morgan, Salem.....                    | 1731    | Sept. 10 |
| Davis, Ammie, and Jonathan Davis, Cumberland.....                   | 1783    | Jan. 8   |
| Davis, Amy, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth.....            | 1755    | Oct. 28  |
| Davis, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Miles, Bristol, Pa.....          | 1739    | Feb. 12  |
| Davis, Ann, Burlington, and William Corliss, Burlington.....        | 1767    | July 13  |
| Davis, Anna, Monmouth, and John Havens, Monmouth....                | 1745    | Jan. 21  |
| Davis, Anne, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth.....          | 1749    | Feb. 5   |
| Davis, Charity, Salem, and George Bowin, Salem.....                 | 1738    | Aug. 26  |
| Davis, Dorothy, Salem, and Nicholas Winton, Salem.....              | 1699-70 | Jan. 16  |
| Davis, Edith, Cobansie, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway.....          | 1758    | Mar. 28  |
| Davis, Eleanor, and Samuel Bates, Gloucester.....                   | 1781    | Nov. 12  |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington and Charles Sheepy, Burlington.....    | 1695    | Nov. 2   |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lyndon, Burlington....    | 1730    | Dec. 23  |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Burdge, Monmouth.....         | 1753    | Aug. 22  |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ephraim Maxson, Monmouth.....       | 1764    | April 27 |
| Davis, Esther, and Nehemiah Cowgill, Burlington.....                | 1738    | Aug. 1   |
| Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Duckmanee, Gloucester.....      | 1741    | May 28   |
| Davis, Hannah, Northampton, and Henry Boulton, Northampton....      | 1746    | Nov. 3   |
| Davis, Hannah, and William Gray, Burlington.....                    | 1760    | Mar. 26  |
| Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cahoon, Gloucester....        | 1770    | May 9    |
| Davis, Hester, and Isaac Fourat, Middlesex.....                     | 1768    | May 9    |
| Davis, Jane, Northampton, and Samuel Richardson, Springfield.....   | 1770    | April 10 |
| Davis, Judith, Somerset, and Abraham Brokaw, Somerset.....          | 1787    | Aug. 26  |
| Davis, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hutchins, Elizabeth.....     | 1749    | Mar. 17  |
| Davis, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and William Dunn, Bucks, Pa.....           | 1729    | Dec. 18  |
| Davis, Mary, Monmouth, and John Curtis, Monmouth.....               | 1746    | Mar. 31  |
| Davis, Mary, and Joseph Drake.....                                  | 1749    | May 9    |
| Davis, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington.....          | 1766    | Mar. 20  |
| Davis, Mary, and Benjamin Bacon, Gloucester.....                    | 1775    | April 18 |
| Davis, Mary, and Daniel Taylor, Bridgeton.....                      | 1778    | Feb. 21  |
| Davis, Mary, and Charles Hamilton, Somerset.....                    | 1779    | June 17  |
| Davis, Mary, and John Deul, Gloucester....                          | 1782    | Mar. 4   |
| Davis, Pations, and Robert Livingston, Cumberland.....              | 1754    | Sept. 26 |
| Davis, Phebe, Newark, and Andrew Pierce, Newark.....                | 1750    | May 3    |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Davis, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Bowne, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1755 | July  | 28 |
| Davis, Sarah, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex. . . . .                   | 1765 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Davis, Sarah, and David Thomas, Pennsylvania . . . . .                      | 1783 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Davis, Sarah, and Solomon Mason, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1788 | April | 4  |
| Davis, Tabitha, and Joseph Whitecar, Cumberland. . . . .                    | 1780 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Davis, Uphame, Monmouth, and Jacob Bennet, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1764 | Ang.  | 10 |
| Davison, Anne, Monmouth, and James Nixon, Middlesex . . . . .               | 1740 | Ang.  | 18 |
| Davison, Anne, Middlesex, and Aron Vantine, Perth Amboy. . . . .            | 1746 | May   | 17 |
| Davison, Catherine, and William English, Burlington . . . . .               | 1785 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Davison, Hannah, and James McCalester, Hunterdon. . . . .                   | 1780 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Davison, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Jr., Monmouth . . . . .       | 1741 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Davison, Margaret, and John Green, Gloucester . . . . .                     | 1779 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Davison, Margaret, and Hendrick Schenck, Penns Neck. . . . .                | 1780 | Sept. | 20 |
| Davison, Sarah, and William Annin, Somerset. . . . .                        | 1777 | Sept. | 23 |
| Davix, Patience, and Peter Devorix, Trenton. . . . .                        | 1778 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Dawson, Mary, Burlington, and Preserve Brown, Burlington . . . . .          | 1742 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Dawson, Mary, Northampton, and Daniel Still, Chester. . . . .               | 1783 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Day, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Spicer, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1740 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Dayton, Ann, Cumberland, and Daniel Dixson, Cumberland. . . . .             | 1770 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Deacon, Catharine, and Ziba Wescote, Great Egg Harbour. . . . .             | 1759 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Deacon, Deborah, and Daniel Brock, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1784 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Deacon, Jane, and Samuel Gammel, Burlington . . . . .                       | 1734 | April | 10 |
| Deacon, Jane, and Stacey Cook, Burlington . . . . .                         | 1782 | April | 9  |
| Deacon, Jane, and Benjamin Jefferies, Philadelphia. . . . .                 | 1785 | May   | 23 |
| Deacon, Meriam, and Pearson Hancock, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1779 | Sept. | 8  |
| Deacon, Rebecca, and Isaac Wetherill, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1776 | May   | 16 |
| Deacon, Sarah, and Anthony Payne, Burlington . . . . .                      | 1768 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Dean, Charity, Middlesex, and John Fardon, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1763 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Dean, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Yocam Wessem, New Jersey. . . . .            | 1741 | April | 22 |
| Dean, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Joseph Taylor, Willingboro'gh. . . . . | 1751 | May   | 8  |
| Dean, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Gifford, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1740 | April | 5  |
| Dean, Susannah, and Isaac Scarbrough, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                    | 1763 | July  | 14 |
| Deberd, Catherine, and Richard Borden, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1780 | Nov.  | 23 |
| De Blow, Mary, and Martin Fredericks, Morris. . . . .                       | 1779 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Deboise, Catharine, and John Baird, Somerset. . . . .                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Debois, Margaret, Staten Island, and John Thompson, Staten Island. . . . .  | 1757 | July  | 27 |
| De Bon Repos, Hannah, Woodbridge, and John Stelle, Piscataway . . . . .     | 1768 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Deboogh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1747 | July  | 27 |
| Deboys, Elizabeth, and Stephen Gano, Somerset. . . . .                      | 1747 | May   | 23 |
| Debow, Elizabeth, and John Imlay, Middlesex. . . . .                        | 1773 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Debow, Frances, Freehold, and Lawrence Fenelen, Freehold. . . . .           | 1760 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Debow, Rachel, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth. . . . .                       | 1773 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Debowe, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1763 | April | 16 |
| Debowe, Sussannah, and Obadiah Bowne, Monmouth. . . . .                     | 1770 | April | 3  |
| DeBrevort, Lea, and David Doremus. . . . .                                  | 1779 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Dickendendon, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Stapleford, Phila. . . . .    | 1743 | Jan.  | 27 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

115

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Decou, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Morris, Burlington. ....       | 1731 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Decow, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell. ....                              | 1695 | June  | 5  |
| Dedericks, Aaltje, Bergen, and Jacob Banta, Bergen. ....              | 1773 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Dedricks, Margaret, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen. ....                  | 1784 | July  | 1  |
| Deffose, Margaret, Salem, and Ebenezer Ashbury, Salem. ....           | 1694 | July  | 19 |
| Defrees, Catharine, and John Van Noorstrand, Somerset. ....           | 1768 | July  | 16 |
| Deforest, Margaret, New York, and Harmains Rutgers, New York. .       | 1739 | Sept. | 17 |
| DeGraw, Catherine, Bergen, and Joseph Berry, Gloucester. ....         | 1772 | Nov.  | 25 |
| DeGraw, Helen, and Philip Berry, Bergen. ....                         | 1743 | Nov.  | 2  |
| DeGraw, Jane, and George Van Iderstine, Essex. ....                   | 1794 | July  | 4  |
| Degray, Mary, and John I. Berdan, Bergen. ....                        | 1792 | June  | 20 |
| Degray, Reynolds, Orange Co., N. Y., and Abram Quackenbos, H'kens'k.  | 1771 | April | 20 |
| Degroat, Frances, and John Vanderhoof, Bergen. ....                   | 1750 | Dec.  | 26 |
| DeGroff, Mary, New Brunswick, and Martin Sollom. ....                 | 1744 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Degroot, Margaret, Somerset, and Benjamin Field, Middlesex. ....      | 1750 | Dec.  | 5  |
| DeGrow, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Moon, Middlesex. ....            | 1741 | Nov.  | 18 |
| DeHart, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Covenhoven, Middletown. .      | 1749 | July  | 27 |
| Dehart, Gasha, Middletown, and Simon Bergen, Long Island. ....        | 1767 | May   | 16 |
| Delan, Ann, and Jacob Skaver, Burlington. ....                        | 1759 | Sept. | 27 |
| Delan, Esther, Bucks, and Joseph Doan, Bucks. ....                    | 1751 | June  | 3  |
| Delany, Margaret, Monmouth, and Patrick Leonard, Monmouth. ....       | 1765 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Delaney, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Coyll, Middlesex. ....            | 1749 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Delaney, Sarah, and Frederick Botfield. ....                          | 1787 | April | 12 |
| Delap, Jane, New Jersey, and John Bisset, New Jersey. ....            | 1742 | July  | 24 |
| Delaplain, Mary, and Thomas Gittinge, Burlington. ....                | 1768 | April | 2  |
| Delatush, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Forrester, Burlington. .... | 1776 | April | 16 |
| Delatush, Sarah, and William Glisson, Burlington. ....                | 1778 | Jan.  | 14 |
| DeLavoe, Rebecca, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester. ....                   | 1758 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Demarie, Leah, Bergen, and Cornelius DeGraw, Orange Co., N. Y. .      | 1765 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Demarest, Annatye, and Gerrit Zabriskie, Bergen. ....                 | 1786 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Demarest, Elizabeth, and Peter Van Voorhis, Bergen. ....              | 1785 | April | 28 |
| Demarest, Elsie, Bergen, and Nicholas Demarest, Bergen. ....          | 1748 | July  | 5  |
| Demarest, Peggy, Bergen, and Abraham Demarest, Bergen. ....           | 1763 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Demarest, Rachael, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen. . . . .                | 1788 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Demarest, Salome, Bergen, and Henricus Schoonmaker, Bergen. ....      | 1765 | June  | 22 |
| Demarest, Vroutye, and Anthony C. Beam, Bergen. ....                  | 1788 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Demon, Catharine, Somerset, and John Lawrason, Somerset. . . . .      | 1750 | June  | 18 |
| Demorest, Johanna, Bergen, and Joseph Blauvelt, Bergen. ....          | 1769 | April | 29 |
| Demorest, Mary, Bergen, and Barent Cole, Bergen. ....                 | 1767 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Demott, Ann, and John Vanhorne, Bergen. ....                          | 1751 | May   | 2  |
| Demott, Elizabeth, and John Gulick, Somerset. ....                    | 1778 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Demott, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mead, Bergen. ....               | 1770 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Demott, Morritje, Bergen, and Johannes Van Wagener, Staten Island. .  | 1757 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Denford, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Mason, Pennsylvania. .   | 1728 | Sept. | 28 |
| Denice, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garret Hendrickson, Monmouth. .      | 1755 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Denise, Anne, Monmouth, and David Forman, Monmouth. ....              | 1757 | June  | 9  |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Denise, Jane, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Middletown. . . . .        | 1758   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Denise, Phebe, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dubois, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1765   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Denisse, Mary, Freehold, and John Schanck, Freehold . . . . .                | 1767   | July  | 30 |
| Denman, Deborah, Monmouth, and Daniel Bells, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1764   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Dennes, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Nathaniel Vail, Elizabethtown. . . . . | 1748   | May   | 3  |
| Dennis, Deborah, and John Kinnan, Middlesex. . . . .                         | 1780   | Dec.  | 4  |
| Dennis, Eunice, Piscataway, and John Dove, Woodbridge. . . . .               | 1754   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Dennis, Hannah, and John Lambert, Hunterdon. . . . .                         | 1781   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Dennis, Increase, and Anthony Woodward, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .               | 1760   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Dennis, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .            | 1738   | Jan.  | 16 |
| Dennis, Mary, Gloucester, and John Bryant, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1739   | Aug.  | 8  |
| Dennis, Mary, Philadelphia, and Richard Bulkely, Philadelphia. . . . .       | 1767   | Aug.  | 13 |
| Dennis, Rachel, and James Cassetday, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1758   | May   | 23 |
| Dennis, Ruth, Piscataway, and Hartshorne Fitz Randolph, Woodb'dg. . . . .    | 1746   | Aug.  | 16 |
| Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Platt, Burlington. . . . .               | 1739   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Dennis, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Donham. . . . .                          | 1744   | June  | 25 |
| Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Shepherd, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1747   | Sept. | 8  |
| Dennis, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Chamberlin, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1763   | July  | 18 |
| Dennison, Hannah, New Brunswick, and James Blain, Perth Amboy. . . . .       | 1748   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Denny, Bajah, and Isaac Vanneman, Woolwich. . . . .                          | 1781   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Denny, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Brown, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1772   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Denny, Rachel, and William Thomas, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1781   | April | 24 |
| DeNormandie, Louisa, and Moses Van Court, Pennsylvania. . . . .              | 1780   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Denton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Kiging, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1759   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Denyce, Susanna, and William Heritage, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1771   | Aug.  | 13 |
| Denyke, Anne, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon . . . . .                        | 1780   | Sept. | 26 |
| Denyse, Nelly, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1752   | May   | 2  |
| Denyse, Helena, Monmouth, and Samuel Forman, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1752   | May   | 2  |
| Deremer, Leah, and Thomas Holcomb, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1778   | June  | 25 |
| Derickson, Mary, and William Vanlier, Woolwich. . . . .                      | 1787   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Derrick, Elenor, and William Gearkart . . . . .                              | 1770   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Derrickson, Margaret, Middletown, and Andrie Watre, Freehold. . . . .        | 1763   | April | 18 |
| Derye, Annatic, Bergen, and Peter Demarest, Bergen. . . . .                  | 1764   | Sept. | 26 |
| Desha, Margaret, Newark, and Peter Garne, Newark. . . . .                    | 1750   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Devall, Ann, Salem, and John Hampton, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1736   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Devall, Eunice, and Joshua Clark, Cumberland. . . . .                        | 1759   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Devall, Mary, Piscataway, and Charles Burnet, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1750   | Mar.  | 13 |
| Devanport, Parnell, Hunterdon, and William Kirkpatrick, Hunterdon . . . . .  | 1761   | July  | 1  |
| Devaul, Elizabeth, and Samuel Garwood, Gloucester . . . . .                  | 1779   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Deveney, Margaret, Monmouth, and Brian Golloughar, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Devie, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Havens, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1762   | Aug.  | 21 |
| Devine, Martha, Salem, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland . . . . .               | 1774   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Devinne, Catherine, and Joseph Browne, Bergen. . . . .                       | 1782   | July  | 4  |
| Devinney, Mary, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold. . . . .           | 1751   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Devinney, Phebe, and John Leek. . . . .                                      | 1735   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Devinny, Leah, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, J., Burlington. . . . .       | 1757   | Oct.  | 30 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

117

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Devinny, Phebe, Burlington, and Seemore Cramer, Burlington.....    | 1766    | June 12  |
| Devisene, Catherine, Essex, and John Brown, Jr., Essex.....        | 1767    | Feb. 5   |
| Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brewer, D., Bergen.....              | 1788    | Feb. 15  |
| Dey, Ann, and John Duncan, Middlesex.....                          | 1773    | Jan. 15  |
| Dey, Barshabe, Monmouth, and James Jobs, Monmouth.....             | 1762    | Oct. 16  |
| Dey, Dinah, Monmouth, and William Hillyer, New York.....           | 1755    | April 21 |
| Dey, Esther, and Aaron Schuyler, Burlington.....                   | 1784    | Oct. 9   |
| Dey, Lena, Bergen, and John Neafie, Bergen.....                    | 1762    | June 18  |
| Dey, Mary, Cranberry, and Lewis Pearce, Cranberry.....             | 1759    | Mar. 29  |
| De Young, Mary, New York, and Samuel Britain, Staten Island.....   | 1764    | Nov. 17  |
| Diament, Hannah, and Parsons Lunmis, Cumberland.....               | 1779    | July 5   |
| Dicker, Catherine, Burlington, and John Jacobs, Burlington.....    | 1774    | Mar. 26  |
| Dicker, <sup>1</sup> Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington.....   | 1781    | Jan. 29  |
| Dickerson, Margaret, and Samuel Morgan, Salem.....                 | 1760    | Sept. 4  |
| Dickerson, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Cooper, Morris.....     | 1751    | June 4   |
| Dickery, Rachel, Mannington, and William Petersou, Mannington...   | 1765    | Aug. 11  |
| Dickey, Margaret, and George Fling, Salem.....                     | 1735(?) | Jan. 22  |
| Dickey, Margaret, and Jacob Nixson, Salem.....                     | 1776    | Mar. 26  |
| Dickey, Mary, Salem, and Edmond Nix, Salem.....                    | 1728    | Dec. 7   |
| Dickinson, Margaret, and William Creay, Salem.....                 | 1754    | Aug. 19  |
| Dickinson, Sarah, Salem, and James Bond, Salem.....                | 1768    | July 31  |
| Dickinson, Susannah, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem.....              | 1778    | July 20  |
| Dickson, Jane, Gloucester, and John Campbell, Gloucester.....      | 1754    | Oct. 9   |
| Dickson, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hezekiah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harb. | 1758    | July 24  |
| Dickson, Mary, and Caleb Robinson, Woolwich.....                   | 1786    | Mar. 6   |
| Dickson, Rachel, Salem, and Thomas Hewins, Salem.....              | 1745    | Aug. 13  |
| Dickson, Susannah, Salem, and Charles Rumsey, Salem.....           | 1739    | Nov. 1   |
| Die, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Joris Bushkirk, Bergen.....            | 1748    | Mar. 29  |
| Die, Jain, Bergen, and John Varick, Bergen.....                    | 1749    | May 23   |
| Dildine, Abigail, and Enos Goble, Sussex.....                      | 1778    | Jan. 1   |
| Dilks, Ann, Jr., and Jeremiah Carter, Gloucester.....              | 1757    | Mar. 3   |
| Dilks, Hannah, and William Sharp, New Jersey.....                  | 1779    | Oct. 23  |
| Dilks, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joshua Moore, Philadelphia.....     | 1750    | Dec. 31  |
| Dilks, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Champion, Gloucester.....     | 1746    | Dec. 18  |
| Dilkes, Amey, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.....        | 1760    | Mar. 3   |
| Dilks, <sup>2</sup> Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington.....    | 1781    | Jan. 29  |
| Dillen, Susanna, Cape May, and William Goff, Jr., Cape May.....    | 1764    | Oct. 18  |
| Dillon, Mary, Salem, and James Dillon, Salem.....                  | 1739    | Sept. 20 |
| Dillon, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Aron Buck, Shrewsbury.....       | 1759    | Sept. 28 |
| Dillon, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Harman Enock, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1741    | Nov. 12  |
| Dilts, Anna, and William Lyons, Hunterdon.....                     | 1783    | Mar. 24  |
| Din, Sarah, Monmouth, and Abijah Merrill, Morris.....              | 1763    | July 29  |
| Ditmus, Catherine, and Jacobus Van Nuys, Somerset.....             | 1781    | Jan. 16  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: or Dilks.<sup>2</sup> Or Dicker.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ditmus, Mary, and Peter Voorhese, Somerset.....                       | 1779 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Ditmus, Phebe, and Thomas Drue, Somerset.....                         | 1781 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Disberry, Catherine, Amboy, and John Bowne, Monmouth.....             | 1752 | May   | 27 |
| Disbrow, Anne, Middlesex, and Joseph Rue, Middlesex.....              | 1752 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Disbrow, Deborah, South Amboy, and James Nowlan, Middletown....       | 1758 | April | 3  |
| Disbrow, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Warne, Perth Amboy....       | 1755 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Disbrow, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Benjamin Oppie, Somerset.....        | 1764 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Disbrow, Mary, Middlesex, and Elisha Letts, Middlesex.....            | 1772 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Disbrow, Meleny, South Amboy, and Joshua Warne, South Amboy....       | 1762 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Disway, Ann, Staten Island, and Moses Doty, Staten Island.....        | 1764 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Disosway, Charity, Staten Island, and Isaac Prall, Staten Island..... | 1775 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Dixon, Anne, New Jersey, and Mathias Miller, New Jersey.....          | 1743 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Dobbins, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Joshua Hopper, Gloucester.....      | 1768 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Dobbins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....     | 1767 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Dobbs, Leah, and Jacob Bertholf, Bergen.....                          | 1786 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Doble, Phebe, and Thomas Fenton, Bucks, Pa.....                       | 1784 | June  | 26 |
| Dobson, Mary, and Joseph Bryne, Burlington.....                       | 1778 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Dodson, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Boyes, Burlington.....          | 1683 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Doele, Margrit, and Adam Vanorde, Hackensack.....                     | 1762 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Dole, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester.....      | 1728 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Dole, Hannah, and Daniel Ingersol, Gloucester.....                    | 1773 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Dole, Rebecca, and Joshua Garwood, Gloucester.....                    | 1769 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Donaldson, Margaret, Darby, and Gustavus Hamilton, Philadelphia....   | 1760 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Done, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Burges, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1764 | April | 9  |
| Donham, Hannah, Somerset and Henry Vennest, Somerset.....             | 1751 | June  | 5  |
| Donnell, Mary, and William Clark, Burlington.....                     | 1779 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Donnelson, Huldah, Pennsylvania, and John Underwood, Pennsylvania.... | 1728 | July  | 29 |
| Doremus, Fytie, Bergen, and John Hopper, Bergen.....                  | 1766 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Doremus, Catharine, Bergen, and Jonathan Traphagen, Bergen.....       | 1770 | Sept. | 23 |
| Doremus, Margaret, and William Tearman, Bergen.....                   | 1788 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Doremus, Alche, and Peter Riker, Pequannock.....                      | 1783 | May   | 31 |
| Doren, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Baester, Burlington.....          | 1774 | July  | 23 |
| Dorland, Lenah, and Rulif Van Arsdale, Somerset.....                  | 1779 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Dorman, Jane, and Thomas Hooten, Burlington.....                      | 1778 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Dorn, Nelly, Monmouth, and Hendrick Willson, Somerset.....            | 1751 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Dorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Tipples, Monmouth.....           | 1762 | July  | 17 |
| Dorset, Rachel, Middletown, and Gisbert Van Brackel.....              | 1743 | April | 30 |
| Dorset, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Willims, Freehold.....        | 1761 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Vanderbelt, Middletown..     | 1761 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Carhart, Middletown....    | 1764 | June  | 30 |
| Dorsett, Mary, Middletown, and Peter V. D. Hoef, Middletown.....      | 1761 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Doster, Rebecca, Burlington, and James Chivers, Burlington.....       | 1741 | April | 1  |
| Dotey, Anne, Burlington, and Job Kindell, Burlington..                | 1775 | Sept. | 28 |
| Dotie, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Brooks, New Brunswick....       | 1739 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Doty, Anne, Somerset, and Benjamin Lewis, Somerset.....               | 1768 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Doty, Mary, and Zebedee Totten, Staten Island.....                    | 1770 | May   | 26 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Doubleday, Marcy, Cape May, and Archable Mickle, Cape May.....     | 1762 | Feb. 12  |
| Doud, Desiah, Sussex, and Owen Owens, Sussex.....                  | 1768 | Nov. 8   |
| Dougan, Ann, and Simon Ludwick, Hunterdon.....                     | 1780 | May 30   |
| Doughty, Anna, Somerset, and Zeah Lewis, Somerset.....             | 1760 | June 17  |
| Doughty, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ellison, Burlington.....  | 1758 | Mar. 23  |
| Doughty, Elizabeth, and Enos Lippincott, Burlington.....           | 1779 | Sept. 18 |
| Doughty, Esther, Hunterdon, and John Coats, Hunterdon..            | 1727 | July 22  |
| Doughty, Margaret, Egg Harbour, and John Risley.....               | 1758 | May 4    |
| Doughty, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester.....           | 1761 | Feb. 7   |
| Doughty, Sarah, and John Humphreys, Burlington..                   | 1758 | May 8    |
| Doughty, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Monmouth.....           | 1781 | Feb. 27  |
| Doughty, Susannah, Middlesex, and Daniel Leonard, Middlesex.....   | 1761 | Nov. 20  |
| Douglass, Ann, and Charles Sinms, Trenton.....                     | 1778 | Dec. 15  |
| Douglass, Anne, Sussex, and James McCollough, Sussex.....          | 1770 | June 25  |
| Douglass, Damarus, Trenton, and William Till, Philadelphia.....    | 1746 | Oct. 24  |
| Doutie, Elizabeth, Amwell, and David Rimbo, Amwell.....            | 1749 | Dec. 29  |
| Douw, Anna, Somerset, and Samuel Minor, Somerset ..                | 1740 | Mar. 9   |
| Dove, Elizabeth, and Michael Layer, Middlesex.....                 | 1758 | Mar. 13  |
| Dove, Hannab, Monmouth, and Joshua Lee, Middlesex.....             | 1739 | July 28  |
| Dove, Isabell, Lower Freehold, and John Buckalew, Amboy.....       | 1731 | Dec. 25  |
| Dowdney, Sarah, and Jeremiah Young, Cumberland.....                | 1783 | April 1  |
| Dowe, Elizabeth, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex.....                | 1785 | Feb. 3   |
| Dowers, Mary, and Enoch Willson, Great Egg Harbour.....            | 1785 | Feb. 7   |
| Down, Jemima, Deptford, and William Smallwood, Gloucester .....    | 1736 | Mar. 15  |
| Down, Martha, Chesterfield, and Joseph Stewart, Chesterfield ..... | 1756 | Nov. 12  |
| Downes, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barrett, New Jersey.....           | 1767 | Jan. 7   |
| Downey, Mary, Staten Island, and John Stogdill, Staten Island..... | 1750 | June 9   |
| Downs, Barbara, and George Cozens, Gloucester.....                 | 1783 | Oct. 22  |
| Doz, Martha, and Benjamin Flower.....                              | 1778 | Sept. 24 |
| Drake, Anne, Piscataway, and Lambert Sickles, Piscataway.....      | 1749 | July 21  |
| Drake, Catharine, Middlesex, and Henry Molleson, Middlesex .....   | 1749 | Mar. 12  |
| Drake, Christian, Piscataway, and John Webster, Middlesex.....     | 1744 | Oct. 13  |
| Drake, Lydia, and William Drake, Bucks, Pa ..                      | 1746 | Jan. 27  |
| Drake, Lydia, and Matthew Williamson, Sussex. ....                 | 1784 | Nov. 4   |
| Drake, Martha, Middlesex, and William Jones, Somerset.....         | 1751 | Aug. 13  |
| Drake, Mary, Hopewell, and Charles Woolverton, Amwell. ....        | 1763 | Aug. 8   |
| Drake, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Frazee, Middlesex.....           | 1764 | Mar. 17  |
| Drake, Mary, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon .....                     | 1784 | Dec. 15  |
| Drake, Patience, Middlesex, and John Jones, Somerset.....          | 1763 | Dec. 12  |
| Drake, Rachel, Middlesex, and Gershom Drake, Middlesex.....        | 1740 | Aug. 25  |
| Drake, Rebecka, New Brunswick, and Daniel White, New Brunswick..   | 1740 | April 28 |
| Drake, Ruth, Essex, and Nathan Drake, Piscataway.....              | 1752 | Nov. 8   |
| Drake, Sarah, Piscataway, and Henry Sharp, Piscataway.....         | 1758 | Feb. 8   |
| Drake, Sarah, and James Everingham, Monmouth.....                  | 1762 | Mar. 20  |
| Drake, Sarah, and William Bings, Hunterdon.....                    | 1780 | Jan. 27  |
| Drake, Ursula, Hunterdon, and Jeremiah Manning, Essex.....         | 1758 | Sept. 23 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Dramme, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Martin Reet, Shrewsbury.....         | 1759 | April 21 |
| Draper, Jemima, Burlington, and Peter Renier, Burlington.....      | 1741 | Feb. 19  |
| Draper, Jemima, and John Cleaver, Cumberland.....                  | 1780 | Nov. 11  |
| Draper, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington.....        | 1737 | Nov. 18  |
| Draper, Mary, and James Thompson, Lower Penns Neck.....            | 1784 | Feb. 18  |
| Drinkwater, Ann, Middlesex, and Anthony Ham, Middlesex.....        | 1747 | July 8   |
| Driver, Ann, Gloucester, and Jeffery Chew, Gloucester.....         | 1732 | Aug. 15  |
| Driver, Anne, Burlington, and Henry Tradeway, Burlington.....      | 1685 | Dec. 8   |
| Driver, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Middleton, Gloucester..... | 1735 | July 9   |
| Driver, Sarah, Burlington, and William Cook, Philadelphia.....     | 1730 | May 12   |
| Drollinger, Margaret, Salem, and Philip Kelch, Salem.....          | 1764 | Nov. 23  |
| Droman, Diadame, Shrewsbury, and George Archer, Monmouth.....      | 1762 | Nov. 27  |
| Drommon, Mary, and Abijah Smith, Shrewsbury.....                   | 1751 | Nov. 29  |
| Drum, Mary, and Richard Harding, Sussex.....                       | 1775 | Dec. 8   |
| Drummond, Mary, and Thomas Ford, Burlington.....                   | 1782 | Feb. 19  |
| Drummond, Ruth, Monmouth, and Joseph Kinnan, Monmouth.....         | 1752 | July 23  |
| Drummond, Susannah, Saddle River, and Garret Vanderhoof, S. R..... | 1779 | Dec. 20  |
| Dubelday, Joan, and Daniel Schellinger, Cape May.....              | 1758 | July 4   |
| Dubois, Sarah, and Henry Wyncoop, Pennsylvania.....                | 1782 | April 20 |
| Duckworth, Anna, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Burlington.....      | 1739 | Feb. 26  |
| Duckworth, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hartly, Burlington.....      | 1740 | Dec. 29  |
| Dudin, Mary, and Henry Moore, Middlesex.....                       | 1747 | May 27   |
| Duehurst, Margaret, and Thomas Clarke.....                         | 1692 | Nov. 2   |
| Duell, Mary, and James Toy, Chester.....                           | 1788 | Mar. 27  |
| Duffey, Jamima, and Thomas Bennett, Jr.....                        | 1778 | Jan. 14  |
| Dugless, Mary, Burlington, and Judiah Lippincott, Burlington.....  | 1762 | Mar. 27  |
| Dugless, Mary, and William Hendrickson, Monmouth.....              | 1762 | April 22 |
| Dugroot, Sarah, and Albert Cornell, New York.....                  | 1763 | Jan. 26  |
| Duley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Goodbody, Monmouth.....     | 1757 | Dec. 31  |
| Duley, Marah, Monmouth, and William Lawrence, Monmouth.....        | 1753 | Mar. 19  |
| Dumarest, Elisabet, and Cornelius Van Saen, Bergen.....            | 1765 | Jan. 9   |
| Dumont, Arianche, and Nicholas Williamson, Somerset.....           | 1778 | May 5    |
| Dumont, Charity, Somerset, and George Vroom, Middlesex.....        | 1741 | Jan. 25  |
| Dumont, Jannetje, Middlesex, and Peter Vroom.....                  | 1750 | Aug. 20  |
| Dunbar, Prudence, Trenton, and John Wells, Trenton.....            | 1746 | Nov. 5   |
| Duncan, Catherine, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Carter, Bucks, Pa..... | 1731 | Nov. 16  |
| Duncan, Jane, and Jacob Decow, Burlington.....                     | 1736 | Sept. 20 |
| Dunfee, Mary, Springfield, and Anthony Roads, Springfield.....     | 1765 | April 27 |
| Dungan, Elizabeth, Oxford, Pa., and Elias Brown, Oxford, Pa.....   | 1774 | Dec. 5   |
| Dungworth, Esther, and Joseph Kennard.....                         | 1735 | Dec. 6   |
| Dunham, Anna, Amboy, and Uriah Corlies, Monmouth.....              | 1752 | June 22  |
| Dunham, Anne, Essex, and Isaac Hull, Somerset.....                 | 1751 | Nov. 25  |
| Dunham, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Martin, New Jersey.....            | 1782 | Jan. 3   |
| Dunham, Hannah, Middlesex, and Joseph Mitchel, Middlesex.....      | 1753 | June 20  |
| Dunham, Isabella, and John Rattoone, New York.....                 | 1768 | June 14  |
| Dunham, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Edward Griffin, Perth Amboy.....  | 1758 | June 20  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

121

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Dunham, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Brown, Somerset .....           | 1762 | July  | 26 |
| Dunham, Sarah, Piscataway, and Benajah Dunn .....                  | 1744 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Dunham, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Adam Hope, Hunterdon .....           | 1765 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Dunham, Tabitha, Middlesex, and Lambert Merrell, Middlesex.....    | 1763 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Dunkins, Mary, and George Miller .....                             | 1731 | July  | 27 |
| Dunlap, Barsheba, Piles Grove, and John Stephens, Piles Grove .... | 1776 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Dunlap, Elizabeth, and Alexander Hill, Salem .....                 | 1756 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Dunlap, Isabella, and John Read Strek, Salem .....                 | 1752 | April | 8  |
| Dunlap, Mary, and Elias Craig, Salem .....                         | 1773 | May   | 25 |
| Dunlapp, Jane, and John Kidd, Salem .....                          | 1757 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Dunlop, Jean, and John Allen, Sussex.....                          | 1768 | Sept. | 29 |
| Dunn, Amy, and Caleb Ayers, Cumberland.....                        | 1760 | July  | 30 |
| Dunn, Catherine, Salem, and David Alexander, Salem.....            | 1762 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Dunn, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Alexander Galt, Essex ..       | 1739 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Dunn, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Thomas Fitz Randolph, Piscataway. | 1755 | May   | 26 |
| Dunn, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Mashek Hull, Middlesex. ....       | 1764 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Dunn, Isabella, and Ephraim Dunn, Middlesex.....                   | 1766 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Dunn, Mary, Burlington, and William Leeds, Burlington .....        | 1739 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Dunn, Mary, Middlesex, and David Dunham, Middlesex.....            | 1766 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Dunn, Nancy, and Hendrick Van Nortwick, Somerset.....              | 1781 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Dunn, Rachel, Middlesex, and Michael Moor, Middlesex.....          | 1756 | May   | 25 |
| Dunn, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Briani, Gloucester.....        | 1727 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Dunn, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Evans, Pennsylvania ..       | 1728 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Dunneberger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Quarrin, Philadelphia.....   | 1783 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Dupere, Maria, Morris, and James Hyndshaw, Pennsylvania.....       | 1746 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Durell, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington .....       | 1765 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Duremes, Leah, and Peter Vreeland.....                             | 1763 | April | 16 |
| Duremus, Maritje, Bergen, and Albert Van Vorhis, New Barbadoes...  | 1769 | April | 25 |
| Durie, Wyntje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreland, Hackensack.....          | 1769 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Durragh, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Dealy, Somerset....      | 1744 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Durye, Sarah, and Rynier Quackenbos, Hackensack.....               | 1765 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Duryee, Catherine, and Peter Wilson, New Barbadoes.....            | 1781 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Duryee, Dinah, and Denise Vanliew, Somerset.....                   | 1782 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Dusenbery, Mary, and Joshua Opdycke, Hunterdon.....                | 1782 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Dusoswa, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex.  | 1737 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Dutton, Priscilla, and John James, Burlington .....                | 1778 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Devier, Mary, and James Earwin, Gloucester.....                    | 1774 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Dye, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Covenhoven, Middlesex.....  | 1764 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Dye, Jamathy, and Benjamin Vanderbeck, Windsor. ....               | 1771 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Dyer, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Dyre, Bucks, Pa .....        | 1766 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Dyer, Comfort, Bucks, Pa., and Humphrey Stringer, Bucks, Pa.....   | 1734 | April | 29 |
| Dyer, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Furnis, Philadelphia..   | 1736 | May   | 21 |
| Dyer, Margaret, Burlington, and Phillip Nold, Burlington.....      | 1774 | July  | 25 |
| Dyer, Priscilla, and John Bell, Bucks, Pa. ....                    | 1732 | Sept. | 22 |
| Dykins, Catherine, Tewksbury, and Joseph Van Kirk, Readingtown...  | 1773 | Mar.  | 15 |

## MALES.

## E

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Eagles, William, New York, and Ann Mackel, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1763   | Nov. 27  |
| Earick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibson, Burlington . . . . .               | 1756   | Sept. 15 |
| Earl, Edward, Bergen, and Claucy Vreland, Essex . . . . .                      | 1747   | Oct. 20  |
| Earl, John, Burlington, and Esther Hall, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1761   | Nov. 16  |
| Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Judith Bostido, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1736   | Sept. 30 |
| Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary McLeary . . . . .                           | 1785   | Feb. 5   |
| Earl, William, New Hanover, and Mary Warren . . . . .                          | 1783   | Sept. 12 |
| Earle, Laurence, Bergen, and Anne Moore . . . . .                              | 1762   | Dec. 14  |
| Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Rebecca Hastier . . . . .                           | 1746-7 | Mar. 7   |
| Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Martha Bush, Bergen . . . . .                       | 1751   | Aug. 23  |
| Earle, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen . . . . .                    | 1767   | Aug. 7   |
| Earle, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Smith, Bergen . . . . .                        | 1763   | Dec. 12  |
| Earling, Daniel, Burlington, and Rebecca Herber, Burlington . . . . .          | 1768   | Feb. 23  |
| Early, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Prickett, Burlington . . . . .            | 1757   | April 16 |
| Earwin, James, Gloucester, and Mary Devier . . . . .                           | 1774   | Jan. 4   |
| Eastburn, John, Middlesex, and Mary Higgins . . . . .                          | 1769   | April 22 |
| Eastburn, Robert, Charleston, S. C., and Abigail Ingles, Perth Amboy . . . . . | 1768   | May 6    |
| Eastburn, Thomas, Cumberland, and Abigail Jones . . . . .                      | 1779   | Aug. 23  |
| Eastlack, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1740   | June 28  |
| Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Hillman . . . . .                     | 1735   | Nov. 8   |
| Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bilton, Gloucester . . . . .              | 1737   | June 24  |
| Eastlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem . . . . .           | 1751   | May 29   |
| Eastlack, John, New Jersey, and Jerusa Parks, New Jersey . . . . .             | 1770   | May 22   |
| Eastwood, Abraham, Middlesex, and Jemima Potter . . . . .                      | 1738   | Nov. 8   |
| Eaten, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Vandike, Salem . . . . .                     | 1765   | July 13  |
| Eaten, John, Salem, and Anne Chattel, Salem . . . . .                          | 1770   | May 8    |
| Eaton, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Swing . . . . .                                | 1779   | June 12  |
| Eaton, William, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Tillington, Pennsylvania . . . . .     | 1728   | Aug. 4   |
| Eayre, Habakkuk, Northampton, and Mary Jones, Burlington . . . . .             | 1747   | May 24   |
| Eayre, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Rogers, Burlington . . . . .              | 1756   | Sept. 20 |
| Eayre, Joseph, Burlington, and Charity Ballenger, Burlington . . . . .         | 1767   | Sept. 5  |
| Eayre, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood, Burlington . . . . .            | 1732   | Dec. 1   |
| Eayres, Hosea, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds . . . . .                          | 1773   | Aug. 2   |
| Eckerson, Garret, Orange, N. Y., Derrickie Springstien, Orange, N. Y. . . . .  | 1763   | June 11  |
| Eckesen, John, Bergen, and Angonietie Banta . . . . .                          | 1774   | April 2  |
| Ecret, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Bogart . . . . .                           | 1778   | Aug. 24  |
| Eddey, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Gach, Woodbridge . . . . .                  | 1743   | May 29   |
| Eddis, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ann Johnson . . . . .                           | 1780   | June 12  |
| Edgar, Alexander, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex . . . . .               | 1746   | Mar. 3   |
| Edgar, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                 | 1759   | Mar. —   |
| Edgar, David, Woodbridge, and Hannah Rolph, Woodbridge . . . . .               | 1743   | Feb. 22  |
| Edgar, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Bodine . . . . .                             | 1776   | Nov. 28  |
| Edgar, William, Woodbridge, and Experience Clarkson, Woodbridge . . . . .      | 1751   | Mar. 30  |
| Edgar, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Knaps . . . . .                        | 1769   | Mar. 25  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Edgarton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saint.....              | 1759   | April 27 |
| Edgeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thimble, Burlington..   | 1754   | Jan. 7   |
| Edman, Samuel, Burlington, and Dorothy Powell.....                  | 1779   | Aug. 12  |
| Edmiston, David, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem.....               | 1765   | Mar. 26  |
| Edmiston, Hugh, Cumberland, and Margaret Yeates.....                | 1780   | April 14 |
| Edmonds, Aaron, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge.....                   | 1790   | June 21  |
| Edmons, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Jane Whilden.....                   | 1780   | July 17  |
| Edmunds, Downes, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May....        | 1752   | Aug. 10  |
| Edmunds, Downes, Cape May, and Mary Hand.....                       | 1774   | Jan. 18  |
| Edmunds, Richard, Cape May, and Esther Cresse, Cape May. ....       | 1769   | June 21  |
| Edmunds, Robert, Cape May, and Thankful Barncraft.....              | 1781   | Feb. 27  |
| Edsall, Jacobus, Sussex and Hannah Post, Sussex.....                | 1777   | May 28   |
| Edsall, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Seward, Sussex.....               | 1770   | Nov. 29  |
| Edward, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Harvey, Pennsylvania.    | 1728   | May 11   |
| Edwards, Daniel, Salem, and Ruth Ireland.....                       | 1771   | Nov. 4   |
| Edwards, David, Cape May, and Deborah Thomson, Cape May.....        | 1772   | Jan. 20  |
| Edwards, Hummel, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Scaife, Pennsylvania. .    | 1730   | July 31  |
| Edwards, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bath, Pennsylvania.....      | 1736   | Dec. 11  |
| Edwards, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddy.....                  | 1763   | May 24   |
| Edwards, John, Burlington, and Susannah Bennet, Burlington.....     | 1746   | May 6    |
| Edwards, John, Burlington, and Letitia Moon, Burlington.....        | 1756   | Aug. 17  |
| Edwards, Jonathan, Cape May, and Phebe Osbon.....                   | 1766   | May 31   |
| Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ingersol, Gloucester. .... | 1752   | Aug. 1   |
| Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Susanna Ingerson.....                | 1776   | Dec. 9   |
| Edwards, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Hancock.....                       | 1777   | July 7   |
| Edwards, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington.....    | 1782   | May 16   |
| Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Susannah Farnsworth, Burlington..    | 1732   | April 11 |
| Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Hannah English.....                  | 1733   | Jan. 8   |
| Edwards, Philip, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth.....         | 1764   | April 4  |
| Edwards, Richard, Philadelphia, and Jemima Wiseheart, Philadelphia. | 1736   | Nov. 6   |
| Edwards, Robert, and Sarah Bennett.....                             | 1701   | Nov. 20  |
| Edwards, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Hulit, Monmouth.....        | 1749   | Oct. 2   |
| Edwards, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Anna Williams, Philadelphia..    | 1731   | Sept. 21 |
| Edwards, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vaughan.....               | 1770   | June 19  |
| Edwards, Webley, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth..         | 1742-3 | Mar. 3   |
| Egbert, Daniel, Staten Island, and Sarah Frost, Staten Island.....  | 1746   | June 18  |
| Egbert, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith, Hunterdon.....             | 1775   | May      |
| Ege, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anna Titus, Hunterdon.....              | 1774   | May 28   |
| Egger, George, Monmouth, and Arie Beard, Monmouth.....              | 1749   | July 4   |
| Eggmen, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tatum.....           | 1759   | Nov. 26  |
| Eglington, Edward, Bullingsport, and Sarah Hoult.....               | 1685   | May 11   |
| Eick, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hutchen.....                       | 1782   | Oct. 27  |
| Eicke, Paul, Hunterdon, and Catherine M'Cerns.....                  | 1785   | Feb. 7   |
| Elbersen, John, Cape May, and Anne Bancraft.....                    | 1780   | June 22  |
| Eldredge, Aaron, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stillwell.....             | 1761   | Jan. 25  |
| Eldredge, Daniel, Cumberland, and Dorcas Bacon.....                 | 1789   | Jan. 30  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Sarah Craford, Cape May.....       | 1741 | April 14 |
| Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Phebe Crowell, Cape May.....       | 1768 | Oct. 18  |
| Eldredge, Robert, Cape May, and Esther Edward.....                  | 1776 | Jan. 11  |
| Eldredge, Silas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldredge.....              | 1778 | Nov. 17  |
| Eldredge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Johnson, Monmouth.....     | 1748 | Aug. 22  |
| Eldredge, Eli, Cape May, and Priscilla Leaming, Cape May.....       | 1761 | June 20  |
| Eldridge, Elisha, Cape May, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May.....         | 1729 | Sept. 20 |
| Eldridge, Enoch, Gloucester, and Prudence Irwin.....                | 1785 | Jan. 2   |
| Eldridge, Jabus, Burlington, and Esther Reeves, Northampton.....    | 1746 | Nov. 12  |
| Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington.....     | 1776 | Dec. 30  |
| Eldridge, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Covenover.....               | 1764 | Aug. 21  |
| Eldridge, James, Burlington, and Ester Rodgers, Burlington.....     | 1729 | June 4   |
| Eldridge, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Lydia Leaming, Cape May.....      | 1775 | Sept. 8  |
| Eldridge, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Reese.....                    | 1778 | May 2    |
| Eldridge, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington.....    | 1744 | Sept. 12 |
| Eldridge, Levi, Gloucester, and Sarah Pongard, Gloucester.....      | 1763 | July 26  |
| Eldridge, Levi, Cape May, and Abigail Crowell.....                  | 1766 | Aug. 7   |
| Eldridge, Noah, Burlington, and Margaret Haines.....                | 1779 | July 31  |
| Eldridge, Obadiah, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington..... | 1740 | April 21 |
| Eldridge, Obadiah, Burlington, and Achsah Haines, Burlington.....   | 1764 | Nov. 28  |
| Eldridge, Reuben, and Susanna Perkins.....                          | 1735 | Dec. 17  |
| Eldridge, Reuben, Burlington, and Ann Endicott, Burlington.....     | 1751 | April 29 |
| Eldridge, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort.....              | 1744 | Dec. 31  |
| Eldridge, William, Burlington, and Sarah Crispen, Burlington.....   | 1772 | Jan. 20  |
| Eldridge, William, Cape May, and Judith Corson, Cape May.....       | 1778 | Dec. 10  |
| Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Hannah Forker, Burlington.....     | 1771 | Jan. 7   |
| Elexander, John, Cape May, and Jane Gollachar, Cape May.....        | 1768 | Dec. 20  |
| Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Mary Bingham, Burlington.....     | 1683 | Jan. 13  |
| Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perrine.....                | 1748 | Feb. 18  |
| Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Beulah Wells.....                 | 1783 | July 24  |
| Elleson, James, Burlington, and Ann Addis.....                      | 1758 | Feb. 11  |
| Ellet, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bayly, Pennsylvania.....      | 1727 | Sept. 2  |
| Ellicott, William, Essex, and Mary Vanwinkle.....                   | 1751 | April 1  |
| Ellis, Aaron, Burlington, and Susannah Ellison, Burlington.....     | 1754 | May 7    |
| Ellis, Francis, Burlington, and Leah Brown.....                     | 1754 | Oct. 7   |
| Ellis, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Wild.....                      | 1735 | Feb. 12  |
| Ellis, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Hillman.....                    | 1785 | July 14  |
| Ellis, Jeremiah, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hugh, Chester, Pa.....      | 1734 | Oct. 7   |
| Ellis, Job, Burlington, and Mary Gard.....                          | 1769 | Mar. 23  |
| Ellis, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Hinchman, Gloucester.....       | 1760 | Jan. 1   |
| Ellis, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Bullers.....                     | 1785 | Jan. 17  |
| Ellis, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hillman.....                 | 1783 | Mar. 13  |
| Ellis, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Gilbert.....                  | 1772 | Oct. 31  |
| Ellis, Simeon, Gloucester, and Priscilla Bates, Gloucester.....     | 1760 | Mar. 24  |
| Ellis, Thomas, Burlington, and Margery Hutchins, Burlington.....    | 1740 | July 12  |
| Ellis, Thomas, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Albertson.....           | 1759 | Sept. 25 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

125

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ellis, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anna Humphries, Burlington. . . . .                | 1765 | April | 9  |
| Ellis, William, Gloucester, and Amy Matlack, Gloucester. . . . .                  | 1756 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Ellis, William, Burlington, and Mary Taylor. . . . .                              | 1779 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Ellison, Amos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ellison, Burlington. . . . .             | 1760 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Ellison, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Awrion Che <sup>l</sup> Bennet, Monmouth. . . . . | 1762 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Ellison, James, Burlington, and Hannah Ireton. . . . .                            | 1778 | April | 19 |
| Ellison, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vandyk, Burlington. . . . .                | 1756 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Ellison, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty, Burlington. . . . .             | 1758 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Ellison, John, and Phebe Codington. . . . .                                       | 1774 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Ellison, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1766 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Ellison, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Barber, Perth Amboy. . . . .              | 1750 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Ellison, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1762 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Ellison, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Ellison, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1748 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Ellison, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Mitchell, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1764 | May   | 15 |
| Ellis, John, Middlesex, and Mary Shores. . . . .                                  | 1770 | April | 17 |
| Ellwell, John, Salem, and Rachael Garrison, Salem. . . . .                        | 1727 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Elmer, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Shaw, Cumberland. . . . .                     | 1761 | Sept. | 28 |
| Elmer, Eli, Cumberland, and Jane Thompson, Bridgeton. . . . .                     | 1781 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Elmer, Philimon, Essex, and Catherine Slight. . . . .                             | 1781 | Nov.  |    |
| Elmer, Theophilus, Cumberland, and Abigail Lawrence, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1765 | Sept. | 3  |
| Elston, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pike. . . . .                                  | 1768 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Eltinge, Jacobus, New York, and Elizabeth Hall, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1742 | June  | 12 |
| Elton, Anthony, and Elizabeth Revell. . . . .                                     | 1688 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Elton, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woolman, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1737 | April | 18 |
| Elton, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Griffin. . . . .                          | 1769 | July  | 7  |
| Evertson, Nicholas, Burlington, and Phebe Taylor. . . . .                         | 1777 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Elwell, Israel, Salem, and Margaret Tansey. . . . .                               | 1773 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Phillipot, Salem. . . . .                     | 1761 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Annetha Morgan, Salem. . . . .                         | 1773 | May   | 17 |
| Ely, Allison, Middlesex, and Hannah Hammell. . . . .                              | 1771 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Ely, George, Jr., Amwell, and Susannah Farle, Amwell. . . . .                     | 1768 | April | 27 |
| Ely, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Allison, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1731 | May   | 3  |
| Ely, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Warford, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1762 | June  | 18 |
| Ely, Joshua, and Rachell Lee. . . . .   | 1699 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Ely, Matthew, Monmouth, and Eleanor Chasy, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1761 | April | 22 |
| Ely, Noah, Essex, and Perah Merrey, Essex. . . . .                                | 1748 | Sept. | 6  |
| Ely, William, Trenton, and Jemima Hunt. . . . .                                   | 1734 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Ely, William, Middlesex, and Mary Hutchason. . . . .                              | 1767 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Ely, William, Essex, and Hillitie Radcliff. . . . .                               | 1781 | May   | 19 |
| Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Weaver, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1762 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Hannah Lane, Hunterdon. . . . .                     | 1768 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Emans, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Van Duyen, Somerset. . . . .                  | 1752 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Emans, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Johannah Layton, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1763 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Emans, Elisha, Monmouth, and Zilpha Emans, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1759 | Sept. | 26 |

<sup>1</sup> This is an English-speaking clerk's attempt to reproduce phonetically the name Ariantje, the Dutch for Ariana.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Emans, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1755 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Emans, Thomas, Monmouth, and Dorsa Burk, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1760 | July  | 19 |
| Emens, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1747 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Emens, John, Monmouth, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1747 | May   | 4  |
| Emerson, James, Jr., Hunterdon, and Nancy Reed. . . . .                     | 1788 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Steward, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1767 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Phebe Mills. . . . .                         | 1772 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Emley, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Catharine Andriess, Burlington. . . . . | 1763 | May   | 21 |
| Emley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Kirby, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1775 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Emley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wardell, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1753 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Emley, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saxton, Freehold. . . . .         | 1746 | July  | 15 |
| Emley, William, Monmouth, and Esther Wright, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1775 | Sept. | 29 |
| Emmans, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Margaret Schenck, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1750 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Emons, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Saray Holstead, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1767 | Sept. | 9  |
| Emons, Nicholas, Sussex, and Catherine Westbrook, Sussex. . . . .           | 1765 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Enelman, William, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1729 | April | 28 |
| Endicot, John, Burlington, and Ruth Matlock, Burlington. . . . .            | 1749 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Endicott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Anne Morton, Burlington. . . . .        | 1775 | April | 12 |
| Endicott, Jacob, Gloucester, and Melicent Badcock. . . . .                  | 1769 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Endicott, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Welsh. . . . .                      | 1759 | June  | 19 |
| England, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moran, Burlington. . . . .       | 1741 | Nov.  | 4  |
| England, Poole, 47th Regt. Foot, and Ann Sarjant. . . . .                   | 1774 | Sept. | 1  |
| England, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ester Adams. . . . .                       | 1782 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Engle, John, Burlington, and Hannah Middleton. . . . .                      | 1737 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Engle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Myers, Burlington. . . . .             | 1775 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Englehart, John, Burlington, and Mary Marian. . . . .                       | 1779 | Sept. | 23 |
| English, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Eddis, Burlington. . . . .           | 1744 | Aug.  | 11 |
| English, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price. . . . .                  | 1774 | Sept. | 24 |
| English, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Craft, Burlington. . . . .              | 1765 | Mar.  | 6  |
| English, Benjamin, Burlington, and Lydia Vandyke, Burlington. . . . .       | 1761 | Oct.  | 5  |
| English, David, Monmouth, and Jane Robinson, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1751 | Dec.  | 14 |
| English, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Warner, Burlington. . . . .         | 1764 | Jan.  | 13 |
| English, John, Burlington, and Margaret Barris, Bucks, Pa. . . . .          | 1744 | Sept. | 10 |
| English, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Anne Inskeep, Burlington. . . . .       | 1749 | Sept. | 30 |
| English, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laird, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1763 | May   | 21 |
| English, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butler, Burlington. . . . .      | 1769 | Oct.  | 27 |
| English, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail English, Burlington. . . . .       | 1770 | June  | 2  |
| English, Robert, Monmouth, and Elinor Newell, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1739 | Dec.  | 8  |
| English, Robert, Monmouth, and Jane Montgomery, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1761 | Aug.  | 25 |
| English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammel, Burlington. . . . .      | 1761 | Nov.  | 13 |
| English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rockhill. . . . .                | 1783 | Aug.  | 28 |
| English, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Smith. . . . .                         | 1733 | Feb.  | 17 |
| English, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Rockhill, Burlington. . . . .     | 1768 | Mar.  | 10 |
| English, William, Burlington, and Catherine Davison. . . . .                | 1785 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Ennis, James, Bergen, and Jane Browsers. . . . .                            | 1782 | May   | 23 |
| Enoch, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines. . . . .                         | 1759 | Oct.  | 16 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

127

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Enock, Hannan, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dillon, Bucks, Pa. ....           | 1741 | Nov. 12  |
| Ent, Peter, Hunterdon, and Sarah Kent, Hunterdon. ....                | 1776 | Jan. 27  |
| Eoff, Garret, Morris, and Sarah Heyer, Morris. . . . .                | 1778 | Nov. 20  |
| Erickson, Michael, Monmouth, and Martha Cole, Monmouth. ....          | 1746 | June 13  |
| Erickson, Michael, Jr., Freehold, and Mary Francis, Freehold. ....    | 1751 | Oct. 18  |
| Erickson, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Abrahams, Middlesex . . .   | 1761 | April 9  |
| Ernest, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Lame. ....                      | 1779 | Mar. 13  |
| Ervin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bellows, Gloucester. ....           | 1746 | May 1    |
| Erwin, Walter, and Sarah Bord, Bergen. ....                           | 1751 | Aug. 26  |
| Erwin, William, Sussex, and Achsah Rockhill. ....                     | 1782 | June 5   |
| Esdall, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Kinison, Burlington. . . . .     | 1774 | Mar. 14  |
| Esdall, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington. ....           | 1768 | Jan. 2   |
| Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Palmer, Burlington. ....    | 1738 | July 1   |
| Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Mullikan, Burlington. ....     | 1764 | June 28  |
| Esler, Henry, Morris, and Lenah Ryerson, Pumpton. ....                | 1782 | Nov. 1   |
| Estell, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ford, Burlington. ....         | 1761 | Nov. 13  |
| Estell, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Fort. ....                       | 1759 | Dec. 24  |
| Estell, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lucia Killam, Amboy. ....               | 1751 | Jan. 1   |
| Esterby, Peter, Bergen, and Catey Freisinger, Bergen. ....            | 1770 | Oct. 22  |
| Estlack, John, Gloucester, and Patience Hugg, Gloucester. ....        | 1741 | Aug. 1   |
| Estlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem. ....       | 1751 | May 29   |
| Estlack, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ann Breach, Gloucester. ....         | 1733 | Oct. 29  |
| Estow, Godfrey, Burlington, and Lettis Symons, New Hanover. ....      | 1785 | Jan. 9   |
| Estwood, Abraham, Monmouth, and Amy Matson. ....                      | 1758 | July 22  |
| Ettinger, John, Burlington, and Theodosia Watson, Burlington. ....    | 1775 | Nov. 18  |
| Evans, Evan, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Salman, Philadelphia. ....   | 1736 | June 14  |
| Evans, Isaac, Salem, and Hannah Carl, Salem. ....                     | 1774 | Oct. 18  |
| Evans, Isaac, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington. ....       | 1777 | April 28 |
| Evans, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Collins, Burlington. ....        | 1782 | April 1  |
| Evans, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Evans, Philadelphia. ....        | 1739 | Aug. 30  |
| Evans, Lott, Burlington, and Lydia Channell, Burlington. . . . .      | 1756 | Aug. 18  |
| Evans, Nathan, Burlington, and Hannah French. ....                    | 1792 | Mar. 7   |
| Evans, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dunn, Pennsylvania. ....       | 1728 | Aug. 27  |
| Evens, Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington. ....        | 1777 | June 30  |
| Evens, Jacob, Gloucester, and Abigail Middleton, Gloucester. ....     | 1757 | Feb. 14  |
| Evens, Miles, and Hannah Buzby. ....                                  | 1783 | June 18  |
| Evens, Reuben, Woodbridge, and Catherine Crowell, Woodbridge. ....    | 1754 | Oct. 21  |
| Evingham, William, Burlington, and Abigail Sherrard, Burlington. .... | 1773 | Feb. 2   |
| Everett, Israel, Somerset, and Mary Mershon. ....                     | 1777 | May 8    |
| Everingham, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Sarah Kobins, Monmouth . . .     | 1728 | Aug. 8   |
| Everingham, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Drake. ....                    | 1762 | Mar. 20  |
| Everingham, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Dinah Lisning, Monmouth. . .      | 1746 | Jan. 8   |
| Everingham, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Giberson, Monmouth . . .       | 1761 | July 11  |
| Everingham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Vaughn, Monmouth. ....         | 1750 | Oct. 29  |
| Everingham, Joseph, Mansfield, and Mary Gilbert, Mansfield. . . .     | 1751 | April 19 |
| Everingham, William, Burlington, and Lydia Jones. ....                | 1777 | Sept. 30 |

|  |      |           |
|--|------|-----------|
| Everitt, Abel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Beaver .....                | 1782 | May 12    |
| Everitt, David, Hunterdon, and Catherine Kase .....                | 1786 | Mar. 10   |
| Everitt, Zenas, Northampton, Pa. ....                              | 1769 | Dec.      |
| Evens, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Coleman, Hunterdon. ....      | 1772 | 19        |
| Evirit, Able, Hunterdon, and Bridget McMurty .....                 | 1781 | Sept. 12  |
| Ewan, Absalome, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington. ....     | 1764 | July 1    |
| Ewan Ambrose, and Ame Trenton, Burlington. ....                    | 1739 | April 30  |
| Ewan, Evan, Burlington, and Mehitable Weaver .....                 | 1770 | June 5    |
| Ewan, John, Burlington, and Martha Enocks, Burlington .....        | 1737 | Nov. 23   |
| Ewan, John, Burlington, and Susannah Burtis .....                  | 1770 | Feb. 28   |
| Ewan, Julius, Burlington, and Anna Motte .....                     | 1733 | May 23    |
| Ewan, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Shaver .....                     | 1784 | Mar. 29   |
| Ewan, Moses, Burlington, and Rebecca Stokesberry .....             | 1782 | May 1     |
| Ewans, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hays, Burlington. ....  | 1764 | Mar. 2    |
| Ewen, John, Salem, and Mary Pledger, Salem. ....                   | 1745 | Aug. 21   |
| Ewen, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem .....                  | 1758 | Oct. 7    |
| Ewen, Jacob, Salem, and Mary Chandler .....                        | 1750 | Feb. 25   |
| Ewetse, Cornelius, New York, and Elizabeth Latham, Monmouth. ....  | 1743 | Aug. 20   |
| Ewing, Absalom, Burlington, and Kesiah Taylor .....                | 1778 | Mar. 6    |
| Ewing, George, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Hunterdon .....      | 1778 | Aug. 7    |
| Ewing, James, Cumberland, and Martha Boyd .....                    | 1778 | Oct. 15   |
| Ewing, Remington, Cumberland, and Phebe Ewing .....                | 1784 | Jan. 30   |
| Ewing, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Miller, Cumberland. ....       | 1763 | Feb. 19   |
| Ewing, Thomas, Cape May, and Latitia Raney, Cape May ..            | 1780 | Nov. 7    |
| Eyre, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreve, Burlington. ....     | 1754 | April 10  |
| Eyre, George, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott .....                | 1789 | Sept. 30. |
| Eyre, Nathan, Philadelphia and Sarah Key .....                     | 1791 | Mar. 3    |
| Eyres, George, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington. ....        | 1729 | May 15    |
| Ezdall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fordham, Burlington. .... | 1764 | Sept. 27  |

## FEMALES.

## E

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Earl, Dorothy, Bergen, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen. ....              | 1771 | Dec. 11  |
| Earl, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and James Downs, Burlington. ....      | 1759 | Jan. 27  |
| Earl, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Thomas Outwater, Orange Co., N. Y. .... | 1774 | July 23  |
| Earl, Hannah, Hackensack, and Albert Rose, Hackensack. ....          | 1772 | Nov. 18  |
| Earl, Hannah, New Barbadoes, and William Sorrel, New Barbadoes ..    | 1774 | May 13   |
| Earl, Hannah, and Daniel Van Horn, Bergen. ....                      | 1782 | Mar. 18  |
| Earl, Mercy, Springfield, and Samuel Gibbs, Springfield .....        | 1764 | April 17 |
| Earle, Anne, Bergen, and John Allen, Bergen. ....                    | 1772 | Mar. 28  |
| Earle, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Robert Grenolds, Bergen. ....          | 1765 | July 29  |
| Earle, Ellenor, Burlington, and John Cawley, Bucks, Pa. ....         | 1729 | April 26 |
| Earle, Eltie, Hackensack, and Gerret Hopper, Hackensack. ....        | 1748 | Nov. 18  |
| Earle, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Monmouth .....         | 1730 | Nov. 26  |
| Earley, Nancy, Middletown, and Josiah White, Shrewsbury .....        | 1762 | April 10 |
| Early, Phebe, and Josiah Clark, Gloucester .....                     | 1775 | May 1    |
| Early, Sarah, and James Payne, Hunterdon ..                          | 1779 | April 22 |



|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Easley, Dorothy, and Nathan Crorders, Burlington.....               | 1786   | Nov. 30  |
| Easley, Mary, and William Haines, Burlington.....                   | 1778   | Jan. 8   |
| Eastlack, Elizabeth, and William Haines, Burlington .....           | 1777   | Aug. 4   |
| Eastlack, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hubbs, Gloucester.....      | 1749   | Dec. 15  |
| Eastland, Abigail, Burlington, and Benjamin Burges, Burlington..... | 1731   | Nov. 20  |
| Eastwood, Mary, Piscataway, and John Campbell, Woodbridge.....      | 1758   | July 5   |
| Eastwood, Mary, Springfield, and John Shute, Waterford.....         | 1763   | May 23   |
| Eaton, Alice, and Joseph Dillworth, Philadelphia.....               | 1734   | Nov. 25  |
| Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Hans Rudolph, Philadelphia.....              | 1736   | June 3   |
| Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem.....                     | 1747   | Feb. 17  |
| Eatton, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Richardson, New Port..    | 1755   | April 4  |
| Eatton, Joanna, Monmouth, and Elihu Spencer, Essex.....             | 1750   | Oct. 15  |
| Eatton, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Wanton, Jr., Rhode Island....   | 1750   | Aug. 10  |
| Eatton, Margaret, and John Berrien.....                             | 1759   | Aug. 16  |
| Eatton, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Tole, New York .....         | 1761   | June 23  |
| Eayre, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nehemiah Leeds, Burlington.....   | 1774   | April 4  |
| Eayre, Hannah, and William Woolston, Northampton.....               | 1771   | Feb. 11  |
| Eayre, Martha, Burlington, and John Haines, Burlington .....        | 1766   | July 29  |
| Eayre, Priscilla, Burlington, and Enoch Haines, Burlington.....     | 1767   | April 6  |
| Eayre, Rebecca, and Phillip Streakes, Jr, Pennsylvania .....        | 1779   | Oct. 20  |
| Eayre, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cooper, Burlington.....        | 1783   | May 1    |
| Eayres, Anne, Burlington, and Aaron Haines Burlington.....          | 1776   | Jan. 14  |
| Eayres, Hannah, and Mycajah Dobbins, Northampton.....               | 1781   | June 25  |
| Eayres, Hannah, and John Deacon, Burlington.....                    | 1787   | Nov. 20  |
| Eayres, Mary, and Joseph Woolston, Northampton.....                 | 1781   | June 25  |
| Eayres, Sarah, Burlington, and Uriah Hiller, Burlington.....        | 1746   | July 21  |
| Ebert, Catherine, and John Barnes, Burlington.....                  | 1781   | Dec. 17  |
| Ebzero, Frances, Philadelphia, and Samuel Foster, Philadelphia....  | 1754   | April 19 |
| Eckhart, Willimtyntie, Bergen, and Ephraim Marcns V. Rhode, Bergen. | 1786   | Nov. 21  |
| Eddis, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham English, Burlington.....       | 1744   | Aug. 11  |
| Eddy, Sarah, and Thomas Heath, Middlesex.....                       | 1768   | Nov. 29  |
| Edgar, Catherine, and Abraham Laing, Middlesex.....                 | 1769   | Sept. 27 |
| Edgar, Jennet, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Randolph, Woodbridge ..     | 1755   | July 10  |
| Edgar, Rebecca, Bristol, Pa., and Robert Patterson, Bristol, Pa.... | 1765   | Jan. 29  |
| Edge, Mary, New Hanover, and Joseph Branson, Burlington.....        | 1745-6 | Mar. 18  |
| Edge, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Robert Drummoud, Monmouth.....         | 1732   | Dec. 24  |
| Edmond, Ann, and Stephen Lane, Burlington.....                      | 1777   | Sept. 8  |
| Edmond, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Fort, Burlington .....   | 1761   | Sept. 7  |
| Edmunds, Agnis, and William Abbot, Jr., Hunterdon.....              | 1778   | April 4  |
| Edmunds, Judith, Cape May, and Thomas Buck, Jr., Cape May.....      | 1771   | Jan. 9   |
| Edmunds, Louisa, and John Parsons, Cape May.....                    | 1775   | May 30   |
| Edmunds, Mary, Cape May, and William Simkins, Cape May.....         | 1759   | Dec. 10  |
| Edmunds, —, Cape May, and Lot Buck, Cape May.....                   | 1789   | Aug. 15  |
| Edsal, Anne, Bergen, and Abel Smith, Bergen.....                    | 173    | Oct. 22  |
| Edsall, Charity, and Abel Smith, Hackensack.....                    | 1783   | Nov. 14  |
| Edsall, Sarah, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen.....                   | 1748   | May 27   |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Edward, Esther, and Robert Eldredge, Cape May . . . . .                     | 1776 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Edwards, Dorothy, Gloucester, and Samuel Church, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1737 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Edwards, Amy, and Samuel Randolph, Somerset . . . . .                       | 1762 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Edwards, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mullin, Burlington . . . . .       | 1729 | Sept. | 14 |
| Edwards, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Smith, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1741 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Edwards, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ezra Hand, Cape May . . . . .             | 1772 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Edwards, Elizabeth, and Joshua Smith, Penns Neck. . . . .                   | 1779 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Edwards, Hannah, Middletown, and Peter Tilton, Middletown. . . . .          | 1765 | June  | 8  |
| Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May . . . . .              | 1731 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Edwards, Jane, Gloucester, and William May, Jr., Gloucester . . . . .       | 1731 | June  | 19 |
| Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and David Hildrith, Cape May. . . . .              | 1769 | April | 21 |
| Edwards, Nancy, Cape May, and Edward Gogin, Cape May. . . . .               | 1748 | June  | 1  |
| Edwards, Margaret, Gloucester, and John Fletcher, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1749 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Edwards, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Peter Burnet. . . . .                    | 1756 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Edwards, Martha, Cape May, and Peter Corsou, Cape May. . . . .              | 1757 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Edwards, Martha, Salem, and Michael Dougherty, Salem . . . . .              | 1763 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Edwards, Mary, Cape May, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May. . . . .             | 1762 | May   | 4  |
| Edwards, Neomy, and Frederick Steelman, Great Egg Harbour. . . . .          | 1773 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Edwards, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May . . . . .            | 1764 | April | 9  |
| Egbert, Catharine, Hunterdon, and James Mattison, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1774 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Ege, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Andrew Hart, Hunterdon. . . . .              | 1774 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Ege, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John McKinstry, Hunterdon . . . . .              | 1775 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Eglington, Elizabeth, Salem, and Samuel Read, Salem . . . . .               | 1727 | May   | 4  |
| Elbertson, Mary, and Levi Stout, Somerset. . . . .                          | 1782 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Eldredge, Bathia, Cape May, and Constantine Foster, Cape May . . . . .      | 1773 | June  | 1  |
| Eldredge, Charlotte, Cape May, and Persons Leaming, Cape May. . . . .       | 1782 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Joseph Buck, Cape May. . . . .           | 1759 | July  | 10 |
| Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May. . . . .          | 1772 | May   | 12 |
| Eldredge, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Gamble, Burlington . . . . .   | 1774 | May   | 12 |
| Eldredge, Elizabeth, and Silas Eldredge, Cape May. . . . .                  | 1778 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Eldredge, Esther, Cape May, and Abraham Hand, Cape May. . . . .             | 1760 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Eldredge, Esther, and Charles Read, Cumberland. . . . .                     | 1788 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Eldredge, Hannah, and Adam Morris, Cape May. . . . .                        | 1764 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Eldredge, Hester, and Timothy Matlack, Evesham . . . . .                    | 1785 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Eldredge, Jane, Cape May, and Rynear Hollinshead, Cape May. . . . .         | 1772 | June  | 5  |
| Eldredge, Judith, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May. . . . .                     | 1767 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Eldredge, Lydia, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May . . . . .             | 1759 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Eldredge, Lydia, and Aaron Edmonds, Cape May. . . . .                       | 1790 | June  | 21 |
| Eldredge, Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May. . . . .                     | 1754 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and Edmond Bacon, Cumberland . . . . .            | 1766 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and John Shaw, Cape May. . . . .                  | 1771 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Eldredge, Mary, and Samuel Holliushead, Cumberland. . . . .                 | 1785 | Sept. | 13 |
| Eldredge, Prescila, Cape May, and James Beney, Cape May. . . . .            | 1751 | April | 12 |
| Eldredge, Sarah, Cape May, and Josiah Crowell, Cape May. . . . .            | 1764 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Eldredge, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Hand, Cape May. . . . .              | 1742 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Eldridge, Charity, Springfield, and Melintus Woolston, Springfield. . . . . | 1764 | May   | 30 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

131

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Eldridge, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Allen, Salem.....                      | 1750 | June 18  |
| Eldridge, Hannah, and Henry Wood, Gloucester.....                          | 1779 | Dec. 17  |
| Eldridge, Lydia, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.....                  | 1736 | Aug. 30  |
| Eldridge, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Wilkins, Evesham.....                  | 1783 | Oct. 16  |
| Eldridge, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Strickland, Middletown....           | 1752 | Mar. 14  |
| Eldridge, Mary, and John Carpenter, Gloucester.....                        | 1784 | Dec. 6   |
| Eldridge, Sarah, Cape May, and — Stiles, Cape May.....                     | 1727 | Oct. 30  |
| Eldridge, Sarah, Burlington, and John Harris, Burlington.....              | 1737 | Mar. 24  |
| Eldridge, Sarah, and William Conner, Cape May.....                         | 1789 | Feb. 5   |
| Eldridge, Sibella, Northampton, and Jaconias Warner, Northampton..         | 1770 | Mar. 1   |
| Eldridge, Susannah, and Ezekiel Hutchinson.....                            | 1749 | June 5   |
| Eldridge, Zilpau, and Ellis Hand, Cape May.....                            | 1777 | July 25  |
| Eldrige, Elizabeth, and Ananias Sayre, Salem.....                          | 1779 | Mar. 22  |
| Eldrige, Mary, Burlington, and William Dobbins, Burlington.....            | 1774 | Mar. 24  |
| Eldrige, Amy, and John Macklatche, Burlington.....                         | 1742 | June 19  |
| Elkington, Ann, and Samuel Lanning, Burlington.....                        | 1732 | Sept. 20 |
| Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and Stephen Brookes, Burlington.....            | 1740 | Aug. 19  |
| Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and George Hall, Camberland.....                | 1775 | June 20  |
| Elkinton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Wilcox, Burlington.....          | 1728 | April 3  |
| Elkinton, Hannah, Burlington, and William Stockton, Burlington...          | 1775 | Sept. 5  |
| Elkinton, Jemimah, Burlington, and Thomas French, Burlington....           | 1746 | May 8    |
| Elkinton, Sabillah, and John Hartman, Burlington.....                      | 1771 | April 6  |
| Elkinton, Sarah, and Darling Conrow, Burlington.....                       | 1778 | Aug. 24  |
| Elleket, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and George Wall, Bucks, Pa.....                 | 1744 | Aug. 22  |
| Ellis, Abigail, Gloucester, and John Cox, Burlington.....                  | 1744 | Sept. 30 |
| Ellis, Anna, Shrewsbury, and Asher West, Shrewsbury.....                   | 1756 | April 6  |
| Ellis, Anne, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester ..                 | 1746 | June 14  |
| Ellis, Margaret, Burlington, and Fretwell Wright, Burlington.....          | 1738 | Aug. 2   |
| Ellis, Margaret, and William Vanhorn, Burlington.....                      | 1780 | Aug. 17  |
| Ellis, Mary, and Abel Nicholson, Gloucester.....                           | 1786 | Jan. 23  |
| Ellis, Rachel, Pennshauken, and Andrew Loy, Pennsylvania.....              | 1775 | Sept. 29 |
| Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Thomas, Gloucester.....             | 1738 | Nov. 15  |
| Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devier, <sup>1</sup> Gloucester..... | 1750 | Nov. 28  |
| Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devine, <sup>1</sup> Gloucester..... | 1750 | Nov. 28  |
| Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Busby, Burlington.....                  | 1758 | May 9    |
| Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Esdall, Burlington.....                 | 1768 | Jan. 2   |
| Ellis, Sukey, Burlington, and Jacob Ridgway, Burlington.....               | 1780 | Mar. 29  |
| Ellison, Catherine, Monmouth, and Robert Stout, Monmouth.....              | 1761 | April 6  |
| Ellison, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and Henry Worth, Shrewsbury.....           | 1750 | Dec. 3   |
| Ellison, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Amos Ellison, Burlington.....          | 1760 | Nov. 11  |
| Ellison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Robert Morris, Monmouth.....             | 1762 | Feb. 10  |
| Ellison, Hannah, Monmouth, and Micajah Ketcham, Monmouth.....              | 1754 | Aug. 21  |
| Ellison, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Ross, Middlesex.....               | 1762 | Mar. 19  |
| Ellison, Margaret, and John Higbee, Middlesex.....                         | 1780 | June 26  |

<sup>1</sup> Apparently a duplication.

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Ellison, Martha, Middlesex, and Obadiah Buckalew, Middlesex. . . . .       | 1746   | Feb. 14  |
| Ellison, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Ellison, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1748   | Aug. 4   |
| Ellison, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and John Stout, Shrewsbury. . . . .             | 1750-1 | Jan. 24  |
| Ellison, Ruth, Freehold, and John Stout, Shrewsbury. . . . .               | 1753   | Nov. 28  |
| Ellison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Cornelius Lamberson, Middlesex. . . . .     | 1752   | Dec. 23  |
| Ellison, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Havens, Burlington. . . . .        | 1784   | June 1   |
| Ellison, Susannah, Burlington, and Aaron Ellis, Burlington. . . . .        | 1762   | May 4    |
| Ellton, Theodosia, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington. . . . .       | 1754   | May 7    |
| Ellwell, Mary, Salem, and John Crayne, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1727   | Feb. 19  |
| Ellwell, Sarah, Salem, and Henry Vanmeter, Salem. . . . .                  | 1727   | Sept. 4  |
| Ellwood, Mary, and Aaron Sharpless, Bristol, Pa. . . . .                   | 1783   | May 7    |
| Elmer, Buhannah, Cohansie, and Ephraim Dayton, Cohansie. . . . .           | 1747   | Dec. 29  |
| Elmer, Mary, and Manoah Lummins, Cumberland. . . . .                       | 1779   | Aug. 5   |
| Elmer, Polly, and Edward Lummis, Cumberland. . . . .                       | 1786   | April 15 |
| Elmer, Sarah, and James Burk, Cumberland. . . . .                          | 1785   | May 9    |
| Elmer, Susannah, Fairfield, and David Westcote, Fairfield. . . . .         | 1758   | Jan. 6   |
| Elmer, Theodosia, and James Anderson, Cumberland. . . . .                  | 1761   | Aug. 1   |
| Elmor, Margaret, Salem, and Edward Lummis, Salem. . . . .                  | 1737   |          |
| Elmore, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dennis, Burlington. . . . .           | 1738   | Mar. 20  |
| Elston, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Bloomfield, Woodbridge. . . . . | 1748-9 | Mar. 14  |
| Elstone, Ayres, and Thomas Force, Woodbridge. . . . .                      | 1759   | Jan. 23  |
| Elton, Anna, and William Rogers, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1777   | Dec. 20  |
| Elton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington. . . . .     | 1782   | Aug. 1   |
| Elton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Deacon, Jr., Burlington. . . . .       | 1748   | Mar. 16  |
| Elton, Mary, Burlington, and George Kimball, Burlington. . . . .           | 1739   | Nov. 27  |
| Elton, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Kendall, Burlington. . . . .           | 1684   | Dec. 25  |
| Elton, Susannah, Burlington, and Thomas Gardiner, Burlington. . . . .      | 1748   | June 16  |
| Elvill, Sarah, and Gabriel Cox, Salem. . . . .                             | 1779   | Jan. 31  |
| Elweel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Holton, Salem. . . . .                  | 1745   | Jan. 25  |
| Elwell, Barbara, and Frederick Dondlesbeck, Salem. . . . .                 | 1766   | Dec. 9   |
| Elwell, Esther, Piles Grove, and Adam Ruderford, Piles Grove. . . . .      | 1761   | Aug. 24  |
| Elwell, Mary, Greenwich, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1736   | June 28  |
| Elwell, Rachel, Salem, and William Brick, Salem. . . . .                   | 1731   | June 1   |
| Elwell, Rhoda, Pitts Grove, and Henry Richman, Pitts Grove. . . . .        | 1770   | May 18   |
| Elwill, Johanna, Pilesgrove, and William Simons, Easthampton. . . . .      | 1759   | Jan. 31  |
| Ely, Elizabeth, Trenton, and James Price, Hunterdon. . . . .               | 1737   | April 19 |
| Ely, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Higbee, Jr., Hunterdon. . . . .      | 1742   | Dec. 24  |
| Emans, Asene, Monmouth, and Asher Layton, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1762   | April 16 |
| Emans, Johannah, Shrewsbury, and John Romine, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1763   | Jan. 13  |
| Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Emans, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1755   | Jan. 19  |
| Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mathews, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1755   | Feb. 4   |
| Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vannest, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1739   | Jan. 21  |
| Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Emens, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1747   | Dec. 26  |
| Emans, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Dirck Low, Hunterdon. . . . .               | 1747   | June 1   |
| Emans, Rebecca, Middlesex, Joachim Gulick, Somerset. . . . .               | 1751   | Nov. 30  |
| Emans, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Elisha Emans, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1759   | Sept. 26 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Emby, Sophia, Monmouth, and John McGhee, Monmouth.....               | 1727 | June  | 5  |
| Emens, Phebe C., and Alexander Rowand, Gloucester. ....              | 1785 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Emley, Ann, and Aaron Forman, Hunterdon.....                         | 1769 | April | 27 |
| Emley, Ann, Amwell, and William Reading, Amwell .....                | 1775 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Emley, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Richard Holcombe, Hunterdon....        | 1774 | April | 23 |
| Emley, Mary, and George Holloway, Burlington.....                    | 1761 | July  | 25 |
| Emley, Parthenia, Burlington, and Tobias Polemus, Monmouth.....      | 1748 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Emley, Rebecca, Upper Freehold, and Stephen Pangborn, Middlesex..... | 1742 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Emley, Rebecca, Kingwood, and Daniel Potts, Kingwood ..              | 1766 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Emley, Sarah, New Hanover, and Samuel Cox, Jr., Burlington.....      | 1774 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Emmens, Mary, Readingtown, and George Schamp, Reading.....           | 1775 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Emmins, Rebekah, Hunterdon, and Daniel McKienzy, Hunterdon ...       | 1747 | April | 17 |
| Emmons, Catharine, and Ralph Schanck, Amwell.....                    | 1779 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Emmunds, Sarah, and John Allen, Somerset. ....                       | 1775 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Emons, Caubachia, Monmouth, and Jaques Denyse, New York.....         | 1755 | May   | 9  |
| Emons, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and David Starkey, Freehold.....       | 1764 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Earie, Abigail, Pennsylvania, and Charles Townsend, Pennsylvania..   | 1730 | May   | 18 |
| Endicott, Anne, Burlington, and Reuben Eldridge, Burlington.....     | 1751 | April | 29 |
| Endicott, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Gaskill, Jr., Burlington.. | 1767 | June  | 18 |
| Engersol, Dinah, and Jonathau Read, Great Egg Harbour.....           | 1764 | Sept. | 26 |
| Engersol, Jane, and David Sayres, Gloucester.....                    | 1764 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Engersol, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....     | 1755 | Mar.  | 5  |
| England, Mary, and Robert Letford, Gloucester .....                  | 1785 | Jan.  | 13 |
| England, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Webb, Burlington.....         | 1740 | June  | 5  |
| England, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hermann Aldridge, Salem.....       | 1733 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Engle, Charity, and Amos Willits, Springfield.....                   | 1778 | May   | 9  |
| English, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph English, Burlington ...     | 1770 | June  | 2  |
| English, Ann, and Nathaniel Inlay, Burlington.....                   | 1771 | April | 5  |
| English, Anne, Burlington, and Thomas Addis, Burlington.....         | 1749 | July  | 10 |
| English, Esther, and Addam Marckall.....                             | 1741 | June  | 8  |
| English, Hannah, and Owen Edwards, Burlington.....                   | 1733 | Jan.  | 8  |
| English, Isabel, Gloucester, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester .....       | 1757 | Jan.  | 18 |
| English, Jane, and Emer Jackson, Monmouth.....                       | 1772 | Dec.  | 17 |
| English, Margaret, and Jeremiah Smith, Alloways Creek.....           | 1778 | July  | 8  |
| English, Margaret, and Francis Wood.....                             | 1781 | Oct.  | 16 |
| English, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Gandy, Cape May.....            | 1737 | June  | 17 |
| English, Mary, Burlington, and James Craft, Jr., Burlington.....     | 1740 | Oct.  | 21 |
| English, Mary, Monmouth, and Coonrad Hendrickson, Monmouth..         | 1759 | June  | 18 |
| English, Mary, and Isaac Hancock, Burlington.....                    | 1782 | Feb.  | 6  |
| English, Sarah, Burlington, and Edward Hancock, Burlington.....      | 1742 | Jan.  | 23 |
| English, Sarah, and Andrew Frambus, Gloucester.....                  | 1783 | Jan.  | 5  |
| English, Susannah, and Euy <sup>1</sup> Ballangy, Cape May.....      | 1838 | April | 18 |
| Eunis, Mary, Bergen, and Jonathan Grimes, Bergen .....               | 1761 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Enoch, Anne, Springfield, and James Vernon, Springfield.....         | 1783 | April | 12 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Hughey.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Enochs, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....         | 1748 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Enochs, Abigail, and Robert Ferguson, Burlington.....                 | 1784 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Enoch, Martha, Burlington, and John Ewan, Burlington.....             | 1737 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Ent, Ann, Amwell, and John Tyson, Amwell.....                         | 1772 | June  | 6  |
| Ent, Susanna, Amwell, and Thomas Rachman, Kingwood.....               | 1774 | April | 5  |
| Eov, <sup>1</sup> Lenty, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset..... | 1775 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Erexison, Anne, and Nathan Cresse, Cape May.....                      | 1774 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Erher, Heyltie, Bergen, and Daniel Christie, Bergen.....              | 1770 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Erickson, Christian, Freehold, and Peter Tice, Freehold.....          | 1750 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Erle, Tammisin, and Thomas Frost, Newark.....                         | 1761 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Ernest, Mary, and John Stackhouse, Chester.....                       | 1783 | June  | 2  |
| Ernest, Sarah, Burlington, and David Gaskill, Burlington.....         | 1774 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Errixson, Rebecca, Cape May, and William Goff, Cape May.....          | 1770 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Erskine, Elizabeth, and Robert L. Hooper, Jr., Trenton.....           | 1781 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Ervin, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and Matthew Tomlins, Gloucester.....    | 1772 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Ervin, Mary, and Elias Leonard, Burlington.....                       | 1779 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Ervine, Elizabeth, and John Cunningham, Burlington.....               | 1781 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Erwin, Jane, and John Hewson, Burlington.....                         | 1779 | May   | 14 |
| Erwin, Mary, and John Pricket, Burlington.....                        | 1768 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Erwin, Patience, Gloucester, and Gabriel Hagg, Gloucester.....        | 1728 | April | 10 |
| Erwin, Sarah, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester.....           | 1761 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Esdale, Lydia, and Samuel McCulley, Burlington.....                   | 1787 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Esdall, Mary, Burlington, and Arthur Campbell, Philadelphia.....      | 1761 | Sept. | 11 |
| Esdel, Jane, and Joseph Brown, Burlington.....                        | 1786 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Esdell, Sarah, and Thomas Meyers, Philadelphia.....                   | 1788 | July  | 17 |
| Eslo, Catharine, and John Willson, Burlington.....                    | 1778 | Sept. | 11 |
| Eslon, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Burnhart, Burlington.....          | 1773 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Eslow, Sarah, and Joshua Bishop, New Hanover.....                     | 1780 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Eson, Catharine, Monmouth, and Julius Satton, Monmouth.....           | 1741 | July  | 17 |
| Estill, Hannah, New Hanover, and James Watson, New Hanover.....       | 1774 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Estill, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington.....          | 1775 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Estill, Rhoda, and Philip Johnson, Burlington.....                    | 1776 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Estill, Sarah, Burlington, and William Murril, Burlington.....        | 1783 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Estlack, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Norte, Gloucester.....          | 1737 | July  | 23 |
| Estlack, Sarah, and James Mickell, Gloucester.....                    | 1732 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Esturgans, Martha, Burlington, and William Rogers, Burlington.....    | 1754 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Eustace, Rachel, and Jonathan Fithian, Cumberland.....                | 1780 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Evans, Bathsheba, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....                 | 1794 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Evans, Elizabeth, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington.....               | 1779 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Evans, Hannah, Salem, and William Adams, Salem.....                   | 1762 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Evans, Hannah, Cape May, and Neri Hand, Cape May.....                 | 1775 | Sept. | 15 |
| Evans, Jemima, and John Hurley, Gloucester.....                       | 1784 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Evans, Jerusha, and Joseph Leigh.....                                 | 1775 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Evans, Martha, Burlington, and Benjamin Watson, Evesham.....          | 1767 | Feb.  | 11 |

<sup>1</sup> Usually written Eoff.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

135

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Evans, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Bartholomew Young, Bucks, Pa .....      | 1730 | Feb. 26  |
| Evans, Mary, and Francis Philpot, Lower Penns Neck .....             | 1772 | April 9  |
| Evans, Mary, and Nathaniel Cox .....                                 | 1772 | Dec. 19  |
| Evans, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Scott, Cape May.....            | 1776 | Nov. 2   |
| Evans, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Evans, Philadelphia.....        | 1739 | Aug. 30  |
| Evans, Susannah, Burlington, and James Lippincott, Burlington.....   | 1771 | Jan. 28  |
| Evelman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Brown, Middlesex.....           | 1745 | Jan. 28  |
| Evens, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Furman, Trenton.....       | 1764 | Oct. 13  |
| Everingham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington..   | 1742 | Nov. 22  |
| Everingham, Hannah, and Joseph Ivins, Burlington.....                | 1741 | Oct. 22  |
| Everingham, Mary, Mansfield, and John Watson, Mansfield.....         | 1766 | Aug. 16  |
| Everitt, Phebee, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon.....                  | 1728 | June 3   |
| Everly, Ann, and William Hugg, Jr., Gloucester .....                 | 1773 | May 10   |
| Everugham, Charity, and Cornelius Rowe, Middlesex .....              | 1767 | Sept. 28 |
| Evertson, Mary, Woodbridge, and Wheeler J. Case, Dutchess Co., N. Y. | 1768 | June 10  |
| Eves, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Lippincott, Burlington Co....   | 1746 | Mar. 13  |
| Eves, Anne, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....         | 1746 | Mar. 13  |
| Eves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Heulings, Burlington.....     | 1775 | Jan. 16  |
| Eves, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Pine, Gloucester .....               | 1775 | Jan. 16  |
| Eves, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hummit, Burlington.....           | 1774 | Feb. 1   |
| Ivins, Esther, Gloucester, and John Butterworth, Gloucester.....     | 1729 | Mar. 10  |
| Evis, Rebecca, and Joseph Harker, Gloucester.....                    | 1782 | Nov. 27  |
| Evoll, Margaret, and Solomon Chandler.....                           | 1779 | Sept. 18 |
| Evonts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Woolley, Middletown..     | 1754 | July 25  |
| Evingham, Amy, Mansfield, and Asa Page, Mansfield .....              | 1773 | Jan. 20  |
| Evvingham, Rachel, Monmouth, and Richard Harrison, Jr., Burl'g'n.    | 1736 | June 21  |
| Ewan, Letitia, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington.....       | 1775 | Nov. 27  |
| Ewan, Rebecca, Northampton, and William Bass, Northampton.....       | 1784 | April 13 |
| Ewan, Susannah, Burlington, and Micajah Carter, Burlington.....      | 1744 | Feb. 12  |
| Ewen, Hannah, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex.....                       | 1786 | Mar. 19  |
| Ewing, Anna, and John Laning, Cumberland.....                        | 1785 | Mar. 10  |
| Ewing, Anne, Burlington, and John Lane, Burlington.....              | 1758 | April 26 |
| Ewing, Anne, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek....    | 1779 | Feb. 18  |
| Ewing, Martha, Springfield, and Richard Watkinson, Springfield....   | 1771 | April 18 |
| Ewing, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Colcott, Burlington.....         | 1771 | Jan. 7   |
| Ewing, Mary, and Richard Caruthers, Cumberland.....                  | 1780 | Dec. 16  |
| Ewing, Phebe, and Remingtou Ewing, Cumberland.....                   | 1784 | Jan. 30  |
| Ewing, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Carl, Cumberland.....          | 1773 | May 24   |
| Ewing, Sarah, and Bartholomew Rudolph, Cumberland... ..              | 1779 | Sept. 20 |
| Ewing, Sarah, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....                    | 1780 | Nov. 6   |
| Ewing, Tamar, Burlington, and Joshua Woolston, Burlington.....       | 1770 | Sept. 29 |
| Eyre, Elizabeth, and Uriah Wilkins, Burlington.....                  | 1792 | Oct. 18  |
| Eyre, Hope, and Shinn Oiphant, Burlington.....                       | 1787 | Nov. 12  |
| Eyre, Martha, Burlington, and William Gordon, Burlington.....        | 1765 | Aug. 17  |
| Eyre, Mary, Burlington, and John Campbell, Burlington.....           | 1765 | June 10  |
| Eyre, Rachel, and Robert Marland, Burlington.....                    | 1769 | Mar. 6   |

Eyres, Ann, and Thomas Adams, Burlington.....1785 May 30

## MALES.

## F

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Fagen, James, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington .....         | 1772 | June  | 27 |
| Fagens, James, Burlington, and Mary Arey, Burlington.....            | 1769 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Fagins, William, Burlington, and Patience Jervis, Burlington .....   | 1768 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Fairchild, Nathaniel, Pequanoek, and Elizabeth Munson, Pequanoek..   | 1779 | June  | 23 |
| Faitoute, George, Monmouth, and Euphania Titus.....                  | 1779 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Falkerson, Derrick, Somerset, and Sarah Falkerson, Somerset .....    | 1752 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Fall, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Howgon, Perth Amboy.....       | 1757 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Falkinbridge, David, Little Egg Harbour, Faith Cook, Shrewsbury ..   | 1767 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Falkner, Jess, Burlington, and Isabell Jones, Pennsylvania.....      | 1741 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Fanyurk, Mathias, Hunterdon, and Susannah Fansiles. ....             | 1735 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Fardon, John, Middlesex, and Charity Dean, Middlesex.....            | 1763 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Ferguson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Dagworthy, Burlington...   | 1730 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Ferguson, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Enocks.....                | 1784 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Ferguson, Shadrack, Burlington, and Lydia Nicholas .....             | 1786 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Farley, John, Somerset, and Mary Cline, Somerset.....                | 1775 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Farmer, Andrew, Burlington, and Jemima Cunningham .....              | 1763 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Farmer, Jasper, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Skinner, Perth Amboy. .     | 1771 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Farmer, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Olive Grager, Pennsylvania....   | 1732 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Farney, Patrick, Morris, and Catherine Grosse.....                   | 1772 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Farnsworth, Ameriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Whitecraft, Burl'g'n. | 1776 | June  | 4  |
| Farrsworth, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah McCarty, Sussex.....        | 1763 | Sept. | 14 |
| Farnum, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Andrews, Middletown..      | 1750 | June  | 15 |
| Farquar, John, Burlington, and Hannah Clark, Burlington .....        | 1750 | July  | 28 |
| Farra, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Aves. ....                     | 1759 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Farrell, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Lucas .....                 | 1734 | April | 20 |
| Farrell, James, Freehold, and Mary French, Freehold.....             | 1751 | Sept. | 11 |
| Farrell, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Atkinson, Burlington....  | 1766 | Sept. | 23 |
| Farrill, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Sheckels.....              | 1780 | July  | 24 |
| Fay, Edward, and Hannah Van Horne. ....                              | 1772 | July  | 20 |
| Farrington, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Alcott, Burlington ..... | 1761 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Faulkingburg, Jacob, and Phebe Southard, Burlington.....             | 1764 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Feagan, James, Burlington, and Alice Kirby, Burlington.....          | 1740 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Feagin, James, Monmouth, and Amy Bennire, Monmouth.....              | 1767 | June  | 2  |
| Feasch, John Jacob, and Susan Lawrence.....                          | 1790 | April | 21 |
| Feavel, John, Monmouth, and Joanna Applegate, Middlesex.....         | 1737 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Feighte, Joseph, Bergen, and Dorcas Ackerman .....                   | 1790 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Feild, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Margaret Degroot, Somerset.....      | 1750 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Feilds, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Furman .....                   | 1780 | Sept. | 13 |
| Felgelder, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Gloucester .....   | 1729 | May   | 22 |
| Feneler, Lawrence, Freehold, and Frances Debow, Freehold .....       | 1760 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Fenimore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Hutchins, Burlington....    | 1774 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Fenimore, Caleb, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington....  | 1774 | April | 24 |
| Fenimore, Charles, Burlington, and Ann Laquard, Gloucester .....     | 1744 | Sept. | 20 |



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

137

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Fenimore, Jophet, Burlington, and Charity Parker, Burlington . . . . . | 1780   | Oct.  | 23 |
| Fenimore, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington . . .    | 1773   | May   | 24 |
| Fenimore, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rachel Carson, Burlington . . . . | 1775   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Fenimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Vanhorne . . . . .             | 1777   | Sept. | 3  |
| Fenimore, Pearson, Burlington, and Mary Williamson, Burlington . .     | 1775   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Newell, Burlington . . . . .  | 1736   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Allen, Burlington . . . . .  | 1759   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Rachel Humphreys . . . . .          | 1742   | Sept. | 18 |
| Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Mary Wilkinson, Burlington . . . .  | 1757   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Fennel, Patrick, Piscataway, and Ann Jones, Piscataway . . . . .       | 1748   | April | 26 |
| Fennimore, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scattergood, Burlington    | 1775   | July  | 20 |
| Fennimore, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bryant, Burlington . . . . .    | 1730   | Dec.  | 3  |
| Fennimore, John, Monmouth, and Mary White, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1765   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Fennimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Perkins, Burlington . . . . .   | 1766   | July  | 22 |
| Fennimore, William, Burlington, and Joyce McFaolin, Burlington . .     | 1739   | July  | 16 |
| Fenton, Eleazer, and Elizabeth Stacy . . . . .                         | 1690   | Feb.  | 2  |
| Fenton, Ephraim, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Pearson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .    | 1736   | April | 12 |
| Fenton, George, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Scroggy . . . . .       | 1777   | Mar.  | 12 |
| Fenton, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Davison, Monmouth . .        | 1741   | Oct.  | 23 |
| Fenton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Doughty, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1781   | Feb.  | 27 |
| Fenton, Joseph, and Hannah Knowles . . . . .                           | 1786   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Fenton, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Bowyer, Burlington . . . . .     | 1762   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Fenton, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Kent . . . . .                 | 1769   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Fenton, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Doble . . . . .                  | 1784   | June  | 26 |
| Fenton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Hughes . . . . .               | 1773   | July  | 29 |
| Fenton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington . . . . | 1773   | Aug.  | 9  |
| Ferdon, Jacob, Bergen, and Ellenor Vanblercum, Bergen . . . . .        | 1748   | April | 22 |
| Ferguson, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Barry, Burlington . . . . .  | 1757   | April | 18 |
| Ferguson, Charles, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester. . .     | 1761   | April | 28 |
| Ferguson, John, Burlington, and Eleanor Willson, Trenton . . . . .     | 1768   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Ferncel, Peter, Monmouth, and Susannah Tilton, Monmouth . . . . .      | 1742-3 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Ferrill, <sup>1</sup> Moses, Sussex, and Rachel Featherby . . . . .    | 1773   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Ferril, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton . . . . .                 | 1780   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Feshie, William, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y.  | 1762   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Fetters, Erasmus, Salem, and Sarah Chambers, Salem . . . . .           | 1750   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Feust, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Margaret Wall . . . . .               | 1780   | Nov.  | 9  |
| Few, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Smith . . . . .                   | 1779   | May   | 20 |
| Field, Derk, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1749   | Nov.  | 15 |
| Field, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Smith . . . . .                   | 1784   | Aug.  | 13 |
| Field, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington . . . . .        | 1771   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Field, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Archer, Burlington . . . . .        | 1772   | April | 10 |
| Field, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Servia Sebriny . . . . .               | 1770   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Field, Job, Philadelphia, and Mary Lyons, Burlington . . . . .         | 1770   | July  | 2  |
| Field, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Fisher, Somerset . . . . .       | 1744   | May   | 4  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Terril.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Field, John, Middlesex, and Phebe B. Caw . . . . .                          | 1781 | Jan. 22  |
| Field, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newberry, Burlington . . . . .     | 1741 | Nov. 24  |
| Field, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Burlew, Cape May . . . . .                | 1765 | April 19 |
| Fiel 1, Nathan, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Thomas, Pennsylvania . . . . .      | 1770 | July 23  |
| Field, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington . . . . .     | 1740 | July 16  |
| Filer, John, Jr., Camberland, and Sarah Worton . . . . .                    | 1759 | Mar. 6   |
| Fine, John, Somerset, and Anne Marsh, Somerset . . . . .                    | 1747 | Nov. 7   |
| Finlaw, David, Salem, and Sarah Adams . . . . .                             | 1771 | Aug. 27  |
| Finlaw, James, Silem, and Mary Thompson, Salem . . . . .                    | 1762 | June 7   |
| Finlaw, John, Salem, and Sarah Worthington, Salem . . . . .                 | 1759 | Sept. 11 |
| Finley, William, Gloucester, and Mary White, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1762 | April 28 |
| Finney, Henry, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, Philadelphia . . . . .       | 1739 | Oct. 25  |
| Finnegan, Christopher, Burlington, and Deborah Lawrence . . . . .           | 1746 | Mar. 28  |
| Firestone, John, Salem, and Susanna Sivil . . . . .                         | 1774 | Nov. 20  |
| Fish, Alexander, Gloucester, and Dinah Adams, Gloucester . . . . .          | 1737 | Dec. 12  |
| Fish, Caspar, Gloucester, and Sarah Collins, Philadelphia . . . . .         | 1742 | Jan. 31  |
| Fish, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Bennet . . . . .                            | 1752 | Jan. 13  |
| Fish, Michael, Gloucester, and Diana Fish, Gloucester . . . . .             | 1737 | Aug. 12  |
| Fish, Robert, Somerset, and Ann Johnson . . . . .                           | 1786 | May 30   |
| Fisher, David, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington . . . . .             | 1766 | Feb. 5   |
| Fisher, Fulcard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1763 | June 7   |
| Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fontine . . . . .                 | 1764 | June 7   |
| Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blair . . . . .                   | 1783 | Oct. 12  |
| Fisher, Henry, Cranberry, and Rebecca Vaughn, Freehold . . . . .            | 1756 | Oct. 11  |
| Fisher, Jeremiah, and Catherine Brokaw . . . . .                            | 1769 | Dec. 9   |
| Fisher, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoogland . . . . .                        | 1778 | Nov. 28  |
| Fisher, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Walker, Perth Amboy . . . . .  | 1740 | Aug. 6   |
| Fisher, Joseph C., Philadelphia, and Mary Leaming . . . . .                 | 1782 | Sept. 17 |
| Fisher, Michael, Gloucester, and Patience Flannigan, Gloucester . . . . .   | 1771 | June 21  |
| Fislear, Jacob, Burlington, and Savinah Clem, Burlington . . . . .          | 1744 | Jan. 2   |
| Fister, Philip, Hunterdon, and Mary Worner . . . . .                        | 1780 | June 2   |
| Fisyuer, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Leziere, Bergen . . . . .                  | 1760 | Feb. 2   |
| Fitch, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout, Hunterdon . . . . .              | 1764 | July 25  |
| Fitch, Samuel, Middlesex, and Jane Johnson, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1739 | Jan. 19  |
| Fitchet, George, Staten Island, and Hester Pearce, Elizabeth Town . . . . . | 1759 | Jan. 5   |
| Fitchett, James, and Christiantia Vancarrick . . . . .                      | 1735 | Nov. 5   |
| Fithian, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Atheliah Gaston . . . . .                 | 1780 | Sept. 4  |
| Fithian, George, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford . . . . .                    | 1782 | Feb. 9   |
| Fithian, Joel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Fithian . . . . .                  | 1750 | Feb. 2   |
| Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Eunice Johnston . . . . .                    | 1759 | Dec. 10  |
| Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Cumberland . . . . .             | 1765 | Sept. 26 |
| Fithian, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Eustace . . . . .                 | 1780 | Mar. 25  |
| Fithian, Jonathan, Salem, and Sarah Hollingshead . . . . .                  | 1786 | Nov. 28  |
| Fithian, Josiah, Salem, and Mary Johnson, Salem . . . . .                   | 1733 | June 2   |
| Fithian, Samuel, Camberland, and Abigail Moore . . . . .                    | 1750 | Oct. 25  |
| Fithian, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tomliuson . . . . .                  | 1785 | Nov. 17  |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

139

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Fitz Gerrald, Thomas, Salem, and Ann Tracy, Salem .....              | 1767 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Fitzpatrick, Abner, and Elizabeth Carroll .....                      | 1779 | July  | 30 |
| Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.                                     |      |       |    |
| Fitzrandolph Benjamin J., Somerset, and Elizabeth Redmore, Som'rs't. | 1727 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Fitz Randolph, Benj., B'd Br'k, and Jane Margaret Long, P'th Amb'y   | 1759 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Fitz Randolph, Daniel, Monmouth, and Margret Stewart .....           | 1760 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Fitz Randolph, David, Salem, and Jale Darkin, Salem. ....            | 1740 | May   | 25 |
| Fitz Randolph, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway .. | 1752 | July  | 11 |
| Fitz Randolph, Hartshorne, Woodbridge, and Ruth Dennis, Piscat'w'y.  | 1746 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Fitz Randolph, Jacob, Middlesex, and Anne Webster .....              | 1780 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Fitz Randolph, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Lane, Woodbridge     | 1775 | May   | 3  |
| Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Ursula Stewart, Woodbge.   | 1743 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Fitz Randolph, Reuben, Piscataway, and Mary Herriot, Woodbridge ..   | 1757 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Fitz Randolph, Thomas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Dunn, Piscataway    | 1755 | May   | 26 |
| Flanagan, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Thomson, Philadelphia. . .    | 1773 | July  | 30 |
| Flanegan, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem.....             | 1739 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Patience Collins, Gloucester..    | 1769 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Flaningam, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sasannah Chew, Gloucester.....     | 1761 | May   | 10 |
| Flaningam, Patrick, Gloucester, and Sarah Chew .....                 | 1762 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Flaningam, Samuel, Gloucester, and Himmah Woolston, Gloucester..     | 1768 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Jennings, Gloucester. ....  | 1736 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Flannery, John, Perth Amboy, and Abigail Loofburrow, Perth Amboy.    | 1749 | April | 4  |
| Fletcher, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Edwards, Gloucester.....      | 1749 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Flego, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leonard, Burlington.....        | 1775 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Fleming, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Pensiler.....           | 1765 | July  | 17 |
| Fleming, Richard, Gloucester, and Catharine Fisher, Gloucester ..... | 1759 | Sept. | 1  |
| Fleming, Joseph, Jr., Gloucester, and Sasannah Sickles. ....         | 1784 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Flen, William, Monmouth, and Mary Vangrelt, Monmouth. ....           | 1749 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Flen, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Lambertson, Monmouth.....         | 1762 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Flick, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Margaret Brown .....                | 1783 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Flick, Philip, Burlington, and Amy Borden, Burlington.....           | 1754 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Flick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten.....                    | 1784 | Sept. | 6  |
| Fling, George, Salem, and Margaret Dickey .....                      | 1735 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Flinner, Henry, Burlington, and Catherine Berman.....                | 1784 | July  | 14 |
| Flitcraft, Francis, Cumberland, and Jemima Leeds.....                | 1784 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Flitcraft, Henry, Burlington, and Rhoda Johnson, Burlington .....    | 1766 | Sept. | 16 |
| Flitcraft, Isaiah, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw .....          | 1773 | May   | 27 |
| Flitcraft, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Meredith, Burlington.....    | 1762 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Flitcraft, William, Burlington, and Mary Bogar, Burlington.....      | 1770 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Flower, Benjamin, and Martha Doz .....                               | 1778 | Sept. | 24 |
| Flowers, William, Burlington, and Martha Norton, Burlington.....     | 1739 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Floyd, Perry, Hunterdon, and Mary McBride .....                      | 1778 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Foerd, Samuel, Jr., Woodbridge, and Charity Frazee, Woodbridge ..    | 1757 | July  | 5  |
| Fogg, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Ponton.....                           | 1769 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Fogg, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Streat, Salem.....                     | 1775 | May   | 11 |
| Folks, Isaiah, Burlington, and Alice Lawrence, Burlington.....       | 1728 | Mar.  | 22 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Follwell, William, Burlington, and Anne Potts, Burlington.....    | 1727 | Dec. 6   |
| Folwell, John, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington.....        | 1771 | Sept. 13 |
| Folwell, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Warren, Burlington.....     | 1766 | June 16  |
| Folwell, Nathan, Springfield, and Jane Chalmer, Springfield.....  | 1748 | July 21  |
| Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Catharine Spike, Burlington ...  | 1761 | April 6  |
| Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson.....               | 1785 | Feb. 4   |
| Foot, William, Sussex, and Mary Coppinger, Sussex.....            | 1772 | July 4   |
| Forbes, Alexander, 42d Regt., and Christein McKensy.....          | 1762 | Nov. 19  |
| Force, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Anne Scudder, Elizabeth Town.... | 1758 | April 2  |
| Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Darling.....                   | 1774 | June 21  |
| Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Betsy Arnold, Burlington.....       | 1781 | April 27 |
| Force, Jonathan, Middletown, Pa., and Susannah Rossell.....       | 1782 | Dec. 17  |
| Force, Joseph, Burlington, and Mercy Adams, Burlington.....       | 1774 | Jan. 11  |
| Force, Matthew, Burlington, and Jane Sidman, Burlington.....      | 1772 | Aug. 15  |
| Force, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge.....     | 1754 | July 4   |
| Force, Samuel, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge.....                  | 1750 | Jan. 15  |
| Force, Thomas, Woodbridge, Agnes Elstone.....                     | 1759 | Jan. 23  |
| Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Sara Key.....                   | 1782 | Oct. 11  |
| Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Henrietta Hooff.....            | 1784 | May 6    |
| Ford, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn.....               | 1768 | Dec. 12  |
| Ford, Gabriel W., Morris, and Frances Gualdo.....                 | 1790 | Jan. 25  |
| Fordam, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Bickley, Philadelphia..... | 1730 | Sept. 27 |
| Ford, John, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhess.....                      | 1782 | Jan. 13  |
| Fordham, Richard, Philadelphia, and Susanna Poinsett.....         | 1733 | Mar. 6   |
| Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leek, Burlington.....        | 1747 | July 2   |
| Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Drummond.....                  | 1782 | Feb. 19  |
| Ford, William, Essex, and Margaret Mathews, Monmouth.....         | 1740 | June 23  |
| Ford, William, Middlesex, and Ann McCohn, Middlesex.....          | 1762 | Dec. 29  |
| Ford, William, Burlington, and Sarah Wills.....                   | 1783 | April 19 |
| Foreman, Jonathan, Cape May, and Anna Hand, Cape May.....         | 1771 | June 15  |
| Forest, John, Gloucester, and Catherine Miller, Salem.....        | 1771 | Feb. 24  |
| Forker, Adam, Burlington, and Hannah Gaskill, Burlington.....     | 1749 | Aug. 25  |
| Forker, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Knight.....                 | 1781 | Mar. 17  |
| Forman, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Ann Emley.....                      | 1769 | April 27 |
| Forman, Aaron, Morris, and Rebecca Potts.....                     | 1780 | Jan. 26  |
| Forman, David, Monmouth, and Anne Denise, Monmouth.....           | 1757 | June 9   |
| Forman, George, Somerset, and Lidia Gordon, Monmouth.....         | 1753 | Nov. 7   |
| Forman, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca Taylor, Monmouth.....         | 1750 | Mar. 21  |
| Forman, John, Monmouth, and Nelly Denyse, Monmouth.....           | 1752 | May 2    |
| Forman, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.....                    | 1770 | June 10  |
| Forman, John, Jr., Burlington, and Phebe Matther.....             | 1783 | Nov. 25  |
| Forman, Lewis, Middletown, and Affey Van Emburgh, Middletown ..   | 1756 | Sept. 28 |
| Forman, Peter, Monmouth, and Eleanor Williams, Monmouth.....      | 1742 | Dec. 7   |
| Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Helena Denyse, Monmouth.....        | 1752 | May 2    |
| Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Forman, Monmouth.....      | 1772 | Jan. 19  |
| Forman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jane Throgmorton.....               | 1769 | Oct. 31  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

141

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Forquer, William, and Elizabeth May, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1763 | July  | 25 |
| Forrester, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Delatash, Burlington. . . . .        | 1776 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Forrester, William, Philadelphia, and Susanna Lowner, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1731 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Forsyth, John, Burlington, and Alice Herd, Burlington. . . . .              | 1756 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Forsyth, John, Burlington, and Lucretia Taylor, Burlington. . . . .         | 1768 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Fort, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edmond, Burlington. . . . .        | 1761 | Sept. | 7  |
| Fort, John, Burlington, and Hannah Marriott, Burlington. . . . .            | 1731 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston. . . . .                | 1756 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .        | 1779 | July  | 5  |
| Fort, Joseph, Burlington, and Hester Nailor. . . . .                        | 1784 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Mary Cousins, Springfield. . . . .         | 1738 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Elizabeth Marriot, Burlington. . . . .     | 1775 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Achsah Bates. . . . .                      | 1777 | May   | 29 |
| Fort, Roger, Burlington, and Joanna Leby, Burlington. . . . .               | 1733 | April | 12 |
| Fort, Samuel, Burlington, and Avis Burdsal. . . . .                         | 1768 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Fortenberry, John, and Elizabeth Murphy. . . . .                            | 1773 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Fortiner, Daniel, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Trench, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1748 | July  | 28 |
| Foster, Amariah, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington. . . . .         | 1748 | July  | 15 |
| Foster, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Martha Sutton, Piscataway. . . . .        | 1751 | July  | 8  |
| Foster, Charles, Cape May, and Abiah Townsend. . . . .                      | 1764 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Foster, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Hand. . . . .                      | 1732 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Foster, Constantine, Cape May, and Bathia Eldridge, Cape May. . . . .       | 1773 | June  | 1  |
| Foster, Crytan, Gloucester, and Hene Maria Moreter Bonnell. . . . .         | 1769 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Foster, Ebenezer, Essex, and Mary Beach, Essex. . . . .                     | 1750 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Foster, Henry, Cape May, and Rhoday Smith. . . . .                          | 1777 | Sept. | 18 |
| Foster, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1778 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Foster, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Sarah Peterson, Egg Harbor. . . . .       | 17-2 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Foster, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hewes. . . . .                  | 1783 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Foster, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Priscilla Preston. . . . .           | 1784 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Foster, John, Cape May, and Patience Foreman. . . . .                       | 1761 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Foster, John, Monmouth, and Easter Vaughn, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1766 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Foster, John, Burlington, and Anna Gibbs, Burlington. . . . .               | 1776 | May   | 27 |
| Foster, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Willden, Cape May. . . . .           | 1759 | July  | 28 |
| Foster, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge. . . . .                     | 1754 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Foster, Nicholas, Burlington, and Martha Arnold. . . . .                    | 1778 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Foster, Reuben, Freehold, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold. . . . .          | 1750 | June  | 21 |
| Foster, Salathiel, Cape May, and Judith Huges. . . . .                      | 1787 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Foster, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Frances Ebzery, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1754 | April | 19 |
| Foster, Samuel, Cape May, and Mary Smith. . . . .                           | 1774 | April | 25 |
| Foster, Stephen, Cape May, and Abigail Stevenson. . . . .                   | 1762 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Foster, Uriah, Burlington, and Anne Lord, Burlington. . . . .               | 1770 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Foster, William, Burlington, and Sarah Bishop. . . . .                      | 1779 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Foster, William, Burlington, and Mary Cross, Burlington. . . . .            | 1779 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Foster, William, Burlington, and Anna Haines. . . . .                       | 1788 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Foneserits, Jean Baptist, Gloucester, and Hukln Falkner. . . . .            | 1776 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Fourat, Isaac, Middlesex, and Hester Davis. . . . .                         | 1768 | May   | 9  |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Miriam Wright, Burlington.....      | 1786    | Dec. 29  |
| Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Alice Steward....                   | 1749-50 | Feb. 19  |
| Fowler, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Jorman .....                   | 1781    | Dec. 24  |
| Fowler, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Murfy, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1754    | Feb. 26  |
| Powter, Jonathau, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence, Chesterfield.... | 1742    | Sept. 20 |
| Fowler, Matthew, Sussex, and Catharine McCormick .....              | 1768    | Aug. 6   |
| Fox, Gunnar, Gloucester, and Magdalena Seeley .....                 | 1758    | April 24 |
| Fox, Henry, Cumberland, and Barbary Ruff, Cumberland.....           | 1767    | Nov. 26  |
| Fox, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hummer .....                    | 1778    | May 22   |
| Fox, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Forman..                       | 1763    | May 12   |
| Fox, Patrick, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington .....        | 1772    | June 19  |
| Foy, Patrick, Monmouth, and Phebe Cooper, Monmouth .....            | 1748    | Mar. 30  |
| Frambes, Peter, Gloucester, and Elsey Somers.....                   | 1784    | Mar. 9   |
| Frambus, Andrew, Gloucester, and Sarah English.....                 | 1753    | Jan. 5   |
| Francis, Richard, and Mary Majore .....                             | 1694    | July 8   |
| Francis, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Applegate, Monmouth....       | 1766    | Feb. 3   |
| Francis, Robert, Monmouth, and Susannah Throckmorton, Monmouth.     | 1765    | April 8  |
| Franklin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord.....                    | 1770    | Mar. 1   |
| Franklin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Graisbury, Gloucester.....     | 1743    | June 22  |
| Frazee, Aaron, Middlesex, and Hannah Ross... ..                     | 1768    | Nov. 8   |
| Frazee, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Frambles, Elizabeth Town. .    | 1770    | Sept. 3  |
| Frazee, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and I-abell Freeman, Woodbridge ..    | 1762    | Jan. 16  |
| Frazee, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Drake, Middlesex.....            | 1764    | Mar. 17  |
| Frazee, Stephen, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford, Monmouth.....        | 1765    | May 16   |
| Frazer, David, Hunterdon, and Rachel Anderson, Hunterdon .....      | 1771    | Sept. 28 |
| Frazer, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Foster, Burlington..... | 1730    | Jan. 23  |
| Frazer, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Carr, Burlington.....      | 1767    | Mar. 9   |
| Freas, Frederick, Salem, and Catherine Miller.....                  | 1775    | April 17 |
| Freas, George, Salem, and Catherine Halter .....                    | 1772    | Oct. 30  |
| Fredericks, Frederick, Morris, and Margaret Clark.....              | 1764    | Aug. 21  |
| Fredericks, Martin, Morris, and Mary DeBlow..                       | 1770    | Jan. 6   |
| Freéing, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Adams.....                  | 1778    | July 20  |
| Freeland, Enoch, Bergen, and Marrisie Terhune .....                 | 1788    | June 5   |
| See also—Vreeland.  |         |          |
| Freeman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Abigail Clarkson, Middlesex..      | 1763    | June 29  |
| Freeman, Alexander, Middlesex, and Grace Randolph, Middlesex..      | 1748    | Jan. 11  |
| Freeman, Asahel, Monmouth, and Mary Morris, Monmouth.....           | 1757    | Dec. 7   |
| Freeman, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tharp. ....               | 1746    | Sept. 30 |
| Freeman, Henry, Woodbridge, and Abigail Carman, Woodbridge. .       | 1739    | Sept. 8  |
| Freeman, Henry, Jr., Woodbridge, and Mary Read, Woodbridge.....     | 1742    | July 1   |
| Freeman, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Sarah Tappen, Woodbridge.....       | 1742    | Nov. 23  |
| Freeman, Isaac, Jr., Woodbridge, and Phebe Fitz Randolph, W'bdge.   | 1759    | June 19  |
| Freeman, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Pain, Woodbridge.....     | 1759    | May 16   |
| Freeman, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Brooks ..                  | 1768    | Sept. 15 |
| Freeman, Jesse, Cape May, and Rachel Lee, Great Egg Harbor.....     | 1760    | Feb. 27  |
| Freeman, John, Hunterdon, and Martina Johnson, Hunterdon.....       | 1735    | Sept. 15 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

143

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Freeman, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Sutphin.....                    | 1772   | June 16  |
| Freeman, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Perkins, Middlesex.....      | 1760   | April 12 |
| Freeman, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Deborah Rowling, Middlesex.... | 1763   | Aug. 23  |
| Freeman, Thomas, New York, and Grace Cosby .....                    | 1733   | June 14  |
| Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Sarah Berry.....                  | 1745   | Dec. 7   |
| Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Charity Taylor, Woodbridge....    | 1750   | Dec. 5   |
| Freeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hews. ....              | 1758   | Sept. 25 |
| Freestone, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Mitchell, Bucks, Pa..... | 1763   | Jan. 5   |
| French, Benjamin, Bordentown, and Martha Hall, Bordentown.....      | 1742   | Jan. 29  |
| French, Charles, Gloucester, and Sabella Stoakes. ....              | 1783   | May 27   |
| French, Jackson Brown, Burlington, and Catherine Lawrence .....     | 1790   | Oct. 1   |
| French, James, Burlington and Sarah Ferguson .....                  | 1779   | Oct. 12  |
| French, Joseph, New Jersey, and Hannah Horn, Raritan Landing ..     | 1749   | Jan. 3   |
| French, Thomas, Salem, and Isabel Mason, Salem.....                 | 1733   | July 13  |
| French, Thomas, Burlington, and Jamimah Elkenton, Burlington....    | 1746   | May 8    |
| French, Thomas, Burlington, and Mercy Coxe.....                     | 1769   | April 22 |
| French, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Peasner.....                   | 1774   | Nov. 14  |
| French, Uriah, Burlington, and Rachel Ingersall, Burlington.....    | 1771   | June 29  |
| French, William, Middlesex, and Antie Seabring, Middlesex. ....     | 1742   | Dec. 28  |
| French, William, Burlington, and Lydia Taylor, Bordentown.....      | 1748   | Sept. 20 |
| Frent, Morgan, Cumberland, and Dorcas Moore, Cumberland .....       | 1762   | June 9   |
| Fresnean, Peter, New York, and Agnes Watson, Monmouth.....          | 1750   | Mar. 12  |
| Friend, Ephraim, Salem, and Bridgitta Snecks, Salem.....            | 1731   | June 5   |
| Frizilier, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Brookin.....                | 1757   | Dec. 10  |
| Frohock, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Parker.....                | 1732   | July 4   |
| Frost, John, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Searle, Bucks, Pa.....           | 1732   | June 6   |
| Frost, Thomas, Newark, and Tammisin Erle.....                       | 1764   | Nov. 1   |
| Fry, John, Salem, and Mary Braithwaite, Salem .....                 | 1727   | May 4    |
| Fryer, John Casparus, Morris, and Helena Van Etten, Morris.....     | 1742   | June 18  |
| Fulkerson, John, Morris, and Catherine Slaughter .....              | 1781   | April 13 |
| Fulkerson, Fulkerd, Morris, and Sarah Schellenger.....              | 1780   | Jan. 12  |
| Fulkison, Cornelius, Somerset, and Frinche Van Dyke, Somerset....   | 1764   | Dec. 11  |
| Fuller, John, Salem, and Ellenor Lewis, Salem.....                  | 1683   | July 16  |
| Fullingsby, John, Burlington, and Olive Brazinton, Burlington.....  | 1774   | Dec. 5   |
| Fulper, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hoppock, Hunterdon.....     | 1774   | May 7    |
| Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Cathrine parbarn, Burlington ....   | 1756   | Oct. 4   |
| Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington ..          | 1765   | July 19  |
| Fundrau, William, Perth Amboy, and Deborah Islestine, Perth Amboy.  | 1752   | Dec. 18  |
| Funk, Peter, Monmouth, and Mariah Rogers, Monmouth.....             | 1753   | Mar. 5   |
| Funk, John, Middlesex, and Charity Hageman, Middlesex .....         | 1748   | April 15 |
| Funtine, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Boyce, Middlesex.....           | 1759   | July 4   |
| Furman, John, Jr., Princeton, and Zenah Letts, Middlesex .....      | 1768   | May 14   |
| Furman, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Hunt.....                        | 1779   | Mar. 30  |
| Furman, Jonathan, Freehold, and Sarah Throgmorton, Freehold....     | 1745-6 | Feb. 11  |
| Furman, Jonathan, Trenton, and Elizabeth Evens, Hunterdon.....      | 1764   | Oct. 13  |

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Furman, <sup>1</sup> Richard W., Trenton, and Sarah Rickey . . . . .    | 1786 | Oct. | 19 |
| Furman, Samuel, Somerset, and Elizabeth Corle, Somerset. . . . .        | 1748 | May  | 24 |
| Furnes, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burling'tn.     | 1745 | Aug. | 23 |
| Furnis, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dyer, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1736 | May  | 21 |
| Fye, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Rose Repert, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1761 | Aug. | 4  |

## FEMALES.

## F

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Faber, Huldah, Monmouth, and Francis Chadwick, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1764   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Fagan, Elinor, Mansfield, and Urah Thompson, Mansfield. . . . .         | 1771   | Sept. | 28 |
| Fagen, Jean, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Jr., Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1763   | Aug.  | 17 |
| Fairchild, Jane, Morris, and Silas Goble, Morris . . . . .              | 1744   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Fairchild, Mary, Morristown, and Caleb Tuttle, Morristown. . . . .      | 1779   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Fairchild, Pheby, Morristown, and Abraham Talmage, Morristown. . . . .  | 1768   | Dec.  | 2  |
| Fairly, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Middleton, Burlington. . . . .       | 1744   | Sept. | 25 |
| Fairman, Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Philadelphia . . . . .             | 1743   | June  | 7  |
| Falkeson, Sarah, Somerset, and Derrick Falkeson, Somerset. . . . .      | 1752   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Falkner, Huklu, and Jean Baptist Foueserits, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1776   | Dec.  | 10 |
| Falks, Alice, Burlington, and Charles Bowker, Burlington . . . . .      | 1770   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Fanger, Bathiah, Middletown, and Joseph Wilson, Middletown. . . . .     | 1765   | Aug.  | 21 |
| Fanning, Thankfull, Burlington, and Daniel Cail, Burlington. . . . .    | 1770   | June  | 1  |
| Fansler, Susanah, and Mathias Fanyurk, Hunterdon . . . . .              | 1785   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Faress, Sarah, and Nathaniel Donnell, Jr., Cumberland. . . . .          | 1784   | June  | 25 |
| Fargie, Alida, and Cornelius C. Roosevelt, Orange Co., N. Y. . . . .    | 1781   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Faris, Elizabeth, Windsor, and William Vaughn, Windsor. . . . .         | 1759   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Fariss, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Adaire, Bucks, Pa. . . . .        | 1732   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Farle, Susannah, Amwell, and George Ely, Jr., Amwell. . . . .           | 1768   | April | 27 |
| Farlee, Molly, Hunterdon, and Simon Wyckoff, Hunterdon. . . . .         | 1770   | April | 28 |
| Farley, Ellenor, Amwell, and Peter Runk, Amwell. . . . .                | 1774   | Mar.  | 30 |
| Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet, New York . . . . .                 | 1775   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Farmer, Margaret, and John Smith, Hunterdon . . . . .                   | 1733-4 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Farmer, Mary, and George Greenfield, Philadelphia. . . . .              | 1730   | April | 24 |
| Farmer, Sarah, and Jacob Clants, Springfield. . . . .                   | 1779   | June  | 3  |
| Farnsworth, Hannah, and Robert Ashton . . . . .                         | 1747-8 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Farnsworth, Sarah, Bordentown, and John Opdike, Burlington. . . . .     | 1744   | Oct.  | 7  |
| Farnsworth, Susannah, Burlington, and Owen Edwards, Burlington. . . . . | 1732   | April | 11 |
| Farrii, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Johnson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1763   | Sept. | 13 |
| Farrow, Martha, Burlington, and Solomon Leeds, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1765   | Jan.  | 30 |
| Farrow, Sarah, and Peter Grapevine, Gloucester. . . . .                 | 1779   | July  | 19 |
| Faucett, Mary, and Charles Lock . . . . .                               | 17     |       |    |
| Faulkerson, Elizabeth, and Barnaby McGraw, Morris. . . . .              | 1777   | Aug.  | 5  |
| Faulkinburg, Hannab, Lt. Egg Hbr, and John Southard, Lt. Egg Hbr.       | 1767   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Fawio, Sarah, Burlington, and James Warner, Burlington . . . . .        | 1767   | Aug.  | 29 |
| Fawsett, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holm, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1732   | July  | 22 |

<sup>1</sup> A pencil note in the manuscript index says: "His first wife was Hannah Middleton, born 1755; died 1782."



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

145

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Fearne, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Githens, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1741 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Featherby, Rachael, and Moses Ferrill, Sussex. . . . .                 | 1773 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Feedling, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Johannes Ott, Philadelphia. . . | 1751 | June  | 25 |
| Fegans, Elie, and George Morris. . . . .                               | 1783 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Fell, Mary, and Richard Meredith. . . . .                              | 1769 | July  | 22 |
| Fenimore, Hannab, Burlington, and Amos Hutchins, Burlington. . .       | 1772 | April | 4  |
| Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Caleb Fenimore, Burlington. . .   | 1774 | April | 28 |
| Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Cooper, Pennsylvania. .   | 1774 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Fenimore, Elizabeth, and John Durell, Burlington. . . . .              | 1777 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Fenimore, Anne, Willingborow, and Abraham Claypoole, New Hanover. .    | 1774 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Fenimore, Rachel, and John Pittinger, Burlington. . . . .              | 1778 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Fenimore, Rebecca, and Paul Wilmerton, Burlington. . . . .             | 1778 | April | 30 |
| Fenimore, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Stevenson, Burlington. . .   | 1763 | May   | 4  |
| Fennell, Sebina, Sussex, and William Kelley, Sussex. . . . .           | 1769 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Fenner, Catharine, and Henry Carkhuff, Hunterdon. . . . .              | 1767 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Fennimore, Anne, Willingborow, and Joseph Mullen, Bridgetown. . . .    | 1748 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Fennimore, Joan, Burlington, and George Dearon, Burlington. . . . .    | 1728 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Fennimore, Mary, Burlington, and William Morrell, Burlington. . . . .  | 1730 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Fenuimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Robert Lucas, Burlington. . . . .  | 1730 | May   | 18 |
| Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Benjamin Moor, Jr., Burlington. .  | 1730 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington. . .    | 1773 | May   | 24 |
| Fennimore, Sarah, and Daniel Newton. . . . .                           | 1781 | June  | 5  |
| Fenton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Hoye, Burlington. . . . .    | 1763 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Fenton, Hannah, and John Johnson, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1779 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Fenton, Mary, Burlington, and John Ashton, Bucks, Pa. . . . .          | 1765 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Fenton, Pamela, and Henry Still, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1777 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Fenton, Phebe, and Thomas Quicksall, Burlington. . . . .               | 1748 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Fenton, Rachel, and Nathaniel Wilkinson, Burlington. . . . .           | 1735 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Johnson, Burlington. . . . .      | 1733 | July  | 19 |
| Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and George Applegate, Burlington. . . . .   | 1763 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Fenton, Vashti, and Obadiah Ireton, Burlington. . . . .                | 1754 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Feorigin, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lawrence, Jr., Burlington. . . . .      | 1767 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Ferguson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Murrel, Burlington. . . . .     | 1758 | April | 4  |
| Ferguson, Jennet, and George Painter, Burlington. . . . .              | 1789 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Ferguson, Margaret, and George Painter, Burlington. . . . .            | 1785 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Ferguson, Mary, and Simon Simonson, New York. . . . .                  | 1786 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Ferguson, Sarah, and James French, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1779 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Ferguson, Jane, and Joseph Thornton, Philadelphia. . . . .             | 1787 | June  | 7  |
| Ferris, Polly, Burlington, and John Beck, Burlington. . . . .          | 1780 | June  | 20 |
| Ferry, Mary, Hopewell, and Samuel Davis, Cumberland. . . . .           | 1759 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Ferver, Margaret, Morris, and James Blenchfill, Morris. . . . .        | 1774 | June  | 8  |
| Field, Abigail, Mansfield, and James Peters, Mansfield. . . . .        | 1773 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Field, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and James Pierson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1749 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Field, Hannab, Middlesex, and John Gerish, Somerset. . . . .           | 1749 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Field, Mary, Hopewell, and Ezekiel Rose, Amwell. . . . .               | 1772 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Field, Mary, and Thomas Read, Philadelphia. . . . .                    | 1779 | Aug.  | 27 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Field, Phoebe, Burlington, and Abijah Watkins.....                  | 1773   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Field, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Taylor, Jr., Burlington..... | 1741   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Field, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Pool, Somerset ... ..             | 1748-9 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Field, Sarah, Burlington, and Micaiah How, Hunterdon. ....          | 1770   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Fielding, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Oat, Philadelphia.....  | 1751   | June  | 25 |
| Fight, Catharine, and Daniel Packer, Greenwich.....                 | 1771   | Sept. | 21 |
| Findlaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Smith, Cumberland.....     | 1772   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Fine, Mary, and Peter Kinnan, Bergen.....                           | 1780   | June  | 20 |
| Fine, Rachel, and William Nicoll, Bergen.....                       | 1788   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Finley, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....     | 1761   | June  | 20 |
| Finley, Jane, Gloucester, and James Miller, Gloucester.....         | 1765   | Oct.  | 28 |
| Finley, Jamsen, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....                    | 1784   | Sept. | 28 |
| Finnise, Margaret, and Isaac Rinnerson, Somerset.....               | 1779   | Dec.  | 25 |
| Firks, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Scarrum, Monmouth.. .       | 1728   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Fish, Anna, and Elias Conover, Monmouth.....                        | 1780   | Oct.  | 14 |
| Fish, Diana, Gloucester, and Michael Fish, Gloucester.....          | 1737   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Fish, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Gilbert, Gloucester.....       | 1728   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Fish, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Pearce, Monmouth.....               | 1746   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Fish, Rebecca, and Thomas Burrough, Gloucester.....                 | 1777   | Sept. | 8  |
| Fish, Susannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Belles, Gloucester.....      | 1741   | Jan.  | 11 |
| Fisher, Catherine, Gloucester, and Richard Fleming, Gloucester.. .  | 1759   | Sept. | 1  |
| Fisher, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Field, Middlesex.....         | 1744   | May   | 4  |
| Fisher, Elizabeth, and Henry Kanaday, Somerset.....                 | 1781   | April | 28 |
| Fisher, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington.....    | 1728   | July  | 1  |
| Fisher, Letitia, Gloucester, and Moses Cox, Gloucester.....         | 1754   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Fisher, Margery, Philadelphia, and David McMurtrie, Philadelphia..  | 1754   | Mar.  | 18 |
| Fisher, Mary, Monmouth, and Guisbert Lane, Monmouth.....            | 1746   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Fisher, Mary, Amwell, and Thomas Willson, Amwell.....               | 1768   | May   | 14 |
| Fishear, Mary, and John Ryer, Bergen .....                          | 1784   | Feb.  | 27 |
| Fisher, Neeltie, Somerset, and Hendrick Suydam, Somerset.....       | 1751   | June  | 1  |
| Fisher, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodys, Salem.....           | 1742   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Fitchet, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Peter Vredenburg, New Brunswick.. | 1746   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Fitchet, Catharine, and Robert Gibbs, Burlington.....               | 1756   | April | 15 |
| Fitchel, Mary, Somerset, and Richard Davis, Somerset.....           | 1740   | Sept. | 28 |
| Fithian, Abigail, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.....                  | 1754   | July  | 17 |
| Fithian, Ann, Cumberland, and Latin Ware, Cumberland.....           | 1768   | Feb.  | 15 |
| Fithian, Elizabeth, and Joel Fithian, Cumberland.....               | 1780   | Feb.  | 2  |
| Fithian, Esther, Cumberland, and Thomas Maskell, Cumberland.....    | 1768   | Mar.  | 27 |
| Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and Nathan Leek, Cumberland.....       | 1761   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Barker, Cumberland.....    | 1766   | April | 10 |
| Fithian, Mary, Jr., Cumberland, and William Sayres, Cumberland... . | 1762   | May   | 25 |
| Fithian, Mary, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland.....                    | 1786   | Mar.  | 28 |
| Fithian, Rebecca, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland.....                 | 1780   | May   | 29 |
| Fithian, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Donelson, Cumberland..  | 1774   | May   | 23 |
| Fits Randell, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas James, Monmouth.....       | 1764   | June  | 6  |
| Fitz, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Boon, Salem.....                      | 1767   | Feb.  | 17 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Fitzgerald, Bridget, Burlington, and James Thomas, Burlington.....    | 1731 | Aug. 21  |
| Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Jacob West, Sussex.....         | 1773 | Dec. 9   |
| Fitzgerald, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Bacon, Cumberland.....       | 1767 | April 2  |
| Fitzgerald, Mary, Sussex, and David Johnson, Sussex.....              | 1778 | April 2  |
| Fitz Gerrald, Susanna, Elsinburrrough, and John Denn, Salem....       | 1772 | Feb. 15  |
| Fitzhüge, Mary, Chester, and Jeremiah Hinds, Burlington.....          | 1739 | May 29   |
| Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.                                      |      |          |
| Fitzpatrick, Mary, Monmouth, and Marmaduke Horseman.....              | 1744 | Mar. 16  |
| Fitz Randolph, Abigail, and Richard Carman.....                       | 1742 | July 21  |
| Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris.....              | 1745 | June 10  |
| Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Piscataway, and Israel Thornell, Middlesex. | 1753 | Jan. 1   |
| Fitz Randolph, Catherine, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex.....        | 1758 | May 30   |
| Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and Gilbert Sherer, N. York.   | 1763 | Dec. 28  |
| Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and William B. Jelf, Morris.....            | 1776 | April 6  |
| Fitz Randolph, Charity, Burlington, and Michael Bennet, Burlington..  | 1774 | Nov. 14  |
| Fitz Randolph, Frances, Woodbridge, and James Crowell, W'db'dge.      | 1759 | Jan. 17  |
| Fitzrandolph, Grace, Somerset, and Stephen Jones, Somerset.....       | 1728 | June 22  |
| Fitz Randolph, Johanna, Woodbridge, and James Rowland, W'db'dge.      | 1756 | Nov. 9   |
| Fitz Randolph, Johanna, and Jacob Thorn, Middlesex.....               | 1769 | Dec. 30  |
| Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and James Clarkson, Middlesex.....           | 1743 | Dec. 26  |
| Fitz Randolph, Margaret, Woodbridge, and William Waller, W'db'dge.    | 1750 | Sept. 1  |
| Fitz Randolph, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Coddington, W'db'dge.     | 1756 | Oct. 16  |
| Fitzrandolph, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and David Pinkerton, Bucks, Pa....    | 1757 | May 12   |
| Fitzrandolph, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonas Baldwin, Middlesex.....      | 1763 | Oct. 18  |
| Fitzrandolph, Mary, Piscataway, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway...      | 1765 | April 16 |
| Fitz Randolph, Mary, Middlesex, and James Bray, Morris.....           | 1771 | Oct. 3   |
| Fitz Randolph, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Jr., W'b'dge.    | 1759 | June 19  |
| Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Nicholas Shotwell.....         | 1744 | June 2   |
| Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Piscataway, and Thomas Holton, Piscataway      | 1750 | Aug. 25  |
| Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Mattis, Middlesex..     | 1749 | June 2   |
| Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Robert Clarkson, W'db'dge.    | 1756 | Aug. 7   |
| Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, and John Stockton, Somerset.....              | 1780 | June 24  |
| Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Haywood, Monmouth.        | 1761 | Nov. 13  |
| Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Middlesex, and Reuben Dunn, Middlesex.....      | 1770 | Oct. 9   |
| Fitzwater, Deborah, and Christopher Clymer, Philadelphia... ..        | 1734 | Feb. 3   |
| Fitzwater, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Thomas Hogg, Philadelphia...    | 1734 | Feb. 6   |
| Flanningam, Amy, and David Peterson, Gloucester.....                  | 1785 | Mar. 14  |
| Flanningam, Patience, Gloucester, and Michael Fisher, Gloucester...   | 1771 | June 21  |
| Flanningam, Anne, Gloucester, and James Jayard, Gloucester.....       | 1760 | Feb. 2   |
| Flannigham, Ann, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester.....              | 1783 | Dec. 1   |
| Flannigan, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Arthur Hamilton, Gloucester.... | 1769 | Mar. 23  |
| Flaugin, Jane, Burlington, and Patrick Welsh, Burlington.....         | 1734 | Mar. 11  |
| Flannagan, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Salem.....                       | 1776 | Mar. 14  |
| Flannagan, Mary, and James Coakley, New Jersey.....                   | 1778 | April 27 |
| Flanningham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Albertson, Gloucester.  | 1770 | Mar. 12  |
| Flanningham, Sarah, and William Wilkins, Gloucester.....              | 1773 | May 27   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Flat, Hannah, and Edward Booth, Maryland. . . . .                           | 1779 | Feb. 28  |
| Flatt, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Hugh Black, Sussex. . . . .                   | 1773 | Aug. 23  |
| Flatt, Mary, Woodbridge, and Edward Wilkison, Woodbridge. . . . .           | 1763 | April 30 |
| Flatt, Sarah, and John Myers, Middlesex. . . . .                            | 1783 | Feb. 20  |
| Fleming, Agnes, and Timothy Wood, New York . . . . .                        | 1767 | Dec. 28  |
| Fleming, Anne, Perth Amboy, and William Card, Perth Amboy. . . . .          | 1739 | Nov. 9   |
| Fleming, Christian, Monmouth, and Safty Layton, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1765 | Jan. 4   |
| Fleming, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Sherrerd, Amwell. . . . .           | 1764 | Jan. 2   |
| Fleming, Esabella, and Jacob Servas, Amwell. . . . .                        | 1766 | Nov. 29  |
| Fleming, Mary, Hunterdon, and George Alexander, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1766 | Nov. 29  |
| Flemming, Christian, Monmouth, and Samuel Romine, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1760 | April 28 |
| Flewelling, Hannah, Gloucester, and Tatum Williams, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1761 | Feb. 11  |
| Flewelling, Ruth, and Humphrey Owen, Gloucester . . . . .                   | 1756 | Dec. 8   |
| Flick, Catharine, and Ellet Howell, Trenton . . . . .                       | 1777 | Dec. 27  |
| Flint, Margaret, and John Adams, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1769 | Nov. 19  |
| Flood, Jane, Somerset, and John Steel, Somerset. . . . .                    | 1738 | May 11   |
| Floyd, Rebecca, and Joseph Clark. . . . .                                   | 1775 | Mar. 23  |
| Fluellin, Phebe, and Benjamin Holme, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1772 | June 25  |
| Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stretch, Alloways Creek. . . . .   | 1762 | May 22   |
| Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and William Walker, Alloways Creek. . . . .   | 1767 | Feb. 23  |
| Fogg, Margaret, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem. . . . .                        | 1758 | Oct. 7   |
| Fogg, Margaret, Upper Al. Creek, and John Walker, Upper Al. Creek. . . . .  | 1772 | Dec. 22  |
| Folke, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Horseman, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1727 | Feb. 9   |
| Folkerson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Merrill, Morris . . . . .                   | 1781 | Jan. 23  |
| Folsom, Mary, Piscataway, and Timothy Connor, Piscataway. . . . .           | 1750 | Jan. 31  |
| Folsom, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ebenezer Collins, Piscataway. . . . .       | 1751 | July 29  |
| Folwell, Ann, Burlington, and William Cooper, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1768 | May 4    |
| Folwell, Elizabeth, and Abner Page, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1782 | Sept. 9  |
| Folwell, Hannah, and Joseph Aaronson, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1736 | Aug. 25  |
| Folwell, Hope, Burlington, and Benjamin Aaronson, Burlington. . . . .       | 1767 | Mar. 13  |
| Folwell, Sarah, and Daniel Harvey, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1777 | Aug. 11  |
| Folwell, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington. . . . .          | 1745 | Jan. 21  |
| Fonk, Catherine, and Peter Johnson, Middlesex . . . . .                     | 1781 | April 9  |
| Fontine, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset. . . . .                  | 1764 | June 7   |
| Fontine, Lydia, Middlesex, and Adrian Laforge, Jr., Staten Island . . . . . | 1763 | Dec. 8   |
| Foord, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Richard Cutler, Jr., Woodbridge. . . . .  | 1750 | April 3  |
| Foord, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Timothy Bloomfield, Jr., Woodbridge. . . . .  | 1749 | May 22   |
| Foord, Sinty, and Jacob Halenbeck. . . . .                                  | 1762 | Mar. 16  |
| Ford, Anna, and Isaac Larowe, Hunterdon. . . . .                            | 1780 | April 23 |
| Ford, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberly, Burlington . . . . .            | 1777 | Nov. 8   |
| Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas More, Salem. . . . .                            | 1732 | Jan. 17  |
| Ford, Elizabeth, and Andrew Bankson. . . . .                                | 1778 | Feb. 24  |
| Ford, Esther, and James Silver, Allentown. . . . .                          | 1745 | Nov. 1   |
| Ford, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Estell, Burlington. . . . .            | 1761 | Nov. 13  |
| Ford, Mary, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Heard, Woodbridge. . . . .            | 1752 | Feb. 14  |
| Ford, Mary, Middlesex, and James Manning, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1752 | Mar. 21  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

149

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ford, Mary, Morris, and Azariah Dunham, Piscataway. ....            | 1753 | May   | 17 |
| Ford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Parker, Jr., Woodbridge.....    | 1764 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Ford, Sarah, and William Pattison, Maidenhead .....                 | 1780 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Ford, Tabitha, and Vanroom Robins, Nottingham.. ..                  | 1783 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Fordham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Ezdall, Burlington.....   | 1764 | Sept. | 27 |
| Fordon, Mary, Bergen, and Thomas Moore, Bergen.....                 | 1748 | April | 22 |
| Foreman, Mary, Cape May, and Aaron Leaming, Jr., Cape May.....      | 1738 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Foreman, Patience, and John Foster, Cape May.....                   | 1761 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Foreman, Patience, and Jacob Hand, Cape May.....                    | 1774 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Forester, Susannah, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex.....              | 1777 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Forgison, Ellener, Cumberland, and William Love, Cumberland.....    | 1763 | May   | 5  |
| Forker, Hannah, Burlington, and Jabez Eldridge, Burlington.....     | 1771 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Forman, Charity, and Joseph Cox, Hunterdon.....                     | 1775 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Forman, Elizabeth, and Kenneth Perine, Monmouth.....                | 1769 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Forman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth....        | 1756 | June  | 9  |
| Forman, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Edward Tayler, Up. Freehold.    | 1762 | May   | 24 |
| Forman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jonathan Rhea, Monmouth.. ..           | 1753 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Forman, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Foreman, Monmouth....        | 1772 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Rhe, Monmouth....                | 1744 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., Monmouth.     | 1747 | May   | 4  |
| Forman, Phebe, Middletown Point, and Hartshorne White, Middletown.  | 1759 | July  | 11 |
| Forman, Priscilla, Monmouth, and George Walker, Monmouth.....       | 1747 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Forman, Sarah, and Jonathan Fox, Burlington.....                    | 1763 | May   | 12 |
| Forman, Susannah, and Thomas Woodward, Jr., Upper Freehold....      | 1762 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Forrest, Barbara, Salem, and William Hampton, Salem.. ..            | 1764 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Forster, Margaret, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Bloomfield, Middlesex.... | 1744 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Fort, Anne, and Samuel Estell, Burlington.. ..                      | 1759 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Fort, Anne, New Hanover, and Henry Shinn, New Hanover.....          | 1770 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Fort, Anne, Burlington, and Daniel Mitchell, Burlington .....       | 1763 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Fort, Edith, Burlington, and Thomas Price, Burlington.....          | 1747 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Fort, Elizabeth, and Joseph Betts, Burlington .....                 | 1768 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Fort, Esther, Burlington, and Stephen Murphy, Burlington.....       | 1729 | Sept. | 18 |
| Fort, Johanna, Burlington, and John Lee, Burlington.....            | 1727 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Fort, Lettice, and James Kelley, Burlington .....                   | 1777 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Fortiner, Bathsheba, and Thomas Smith, Gloucester. ....             | 1763 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Fortune, Hope, and Benjamin Bispham, Gloucester.....                | 1783 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Fortune, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Saunders, Gloucester.....    | 1763 | Sept. | 30 |
| Foster, Abigail, Cape May, and William Jonson, Cape May.....        | 1742 | April | 19 |
| Foster, Barsheba, and Lot Buck, Cape May.....                       | 1783 | May   | 9  |
| Foster, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Frazer, Philadelphia..... | 1780 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Foster, Esther, and William Dangerfield, Burlington .. ..           | 1778 | April | 6  |
| Foster, Hannah, and William Wilgus, Upper Freehold.....             | 1769 | Sept. | 11 |
| Foster, Hannah, and Butler Thomson, Cumberland.....                 | 1779 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Foster, Hannah, and John Bispham, Gloucester.....                   | 1785 | July  | 27 |
| Foster, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Tunis Johnson, Hunterdon.....        | 1752 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Foster, Lettice, Burlington, and Nehemiah Lamb, Burlington .....    | 1772 | Sept. | 12 |

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Foster, Martha, Ringwood, and Samuel Ruckman, Ringwood.....                | 1772    | July  | 4  |
| Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Gilham, Burlington.....               | 1737    | Aug.  | 10 |
| Foster, Mary, Cape May, and Ephraim Stratton, Cape May.....                | 1763    | July  | 20 |
| Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Bower, Burlington.....                | 1765    | Oct.  | 22 |
| Foster, Susannah, Burlington, and Henry Murphy, Burlington.....            | 1775    | Nov.  | 7  |
| Foster, Tabitha, and John Robertson, Cape May.....                         | 1786    | June  | 17 |
| Fonlks, Elizabeth, and Richard Kirby, Burlington.....                      | 1749-50 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Fowler, Freelove, Or'ge Co., N. Y., and Thomas Simonds, Or. Co., N. Y..... | 1771    | Oct.  | 19 |
| Fowler, Elizabeth, and Robert Rogers, Monmouth.....                        | 1780    | Sept. | 16 |
| Fowler, Emily, and Uriah Nail, Greenwich.....                              | 1779    | Oct.  | 18 |
| Fowrman, Mary, and Jonathan Smith, Maidenhead.....                         | 1779    | Nov.  | 24 |
| Fox, Abalon, and John Miller, Pennsylvania.....                            | 1786    | Mar.  | 20 |
| Fox, Anne, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Burlington.....                  | 1767    | Sept. | 7  |
| Fox, Deborah, Cape May, and George Morton, Cape May.....                   | 1764    | Mar.  | 26 |
| Fox, Grace, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Bunnell, Perth Amboy.....               | 1763    | Dec.  | 3  |
| Fox, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hoffman, Gloucester.....                   | 1749    | Nov.  | 1  |
| Fox, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Abraham Burgeau, New York.....                 | 1764    | June  | 13 |
| Fox, Mary, and Joseph Budd, Jr., Burlington.....                           | 1781    | Oct.  | 27 |
| Fox, Rachel, and John Lewis, Bucks, Pa.....                                | 1780    | Sept. | 12 |
| Frame, Martha, and Nathaniel Skinner.....                                  | 1770    | June  | 19 |
| Frances, Anne, Gt. Egg Harbor, and David Patton, Gt. Egg Harbour.....      | 1760    | June  | 5  |
| Francis, Ellinor, Freehold, and Alexander Steward, Middlesex.....          | 1757    | Oct.  | 25 |
| Francis, Margaret, and Denise Denise, Monmouth.....                        | 1768    | April | 11 |
| Francis, Mary, Freehold, and Michael Errickson, Jr., Freehold.....         | 1751    | Oct.  | 18 |
| Francis, Susanna, Gloucester, and Charles Camel, Gloucester.....           | 1750    | Jan.  | 22 |
| Francis, Valleriah, and Elisha Hornor, Monmouth.....                       | 1773    | April | 6  |
| Franklin, Mary, and Jacob Shup, Springfield.....                           | 1775    | Nov.  | 4  |
| Franklin, Winifred, Burlington, and James Bruce, Middlesex.....            | 1768    | Sept. | 19 |
| Frances, Sary, Monmouth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth.....                   | 1767    | Nov.  | 24 |
| Fraser, Abigail, Cumberland, and Foster Wesecte, Cohansey.....             | 1748    | May   | 31 |
| Frasie, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Boyle, Somerset.....                   | 1761    | Aug.  | 7  |
| Frasier, Catharine, Monmouth, and Richard Porter, Hunterdon.....           | 1749    | Nov.  | 17 |
| Fraze, Mary, Essex, and John Moore, Middlesex.....                         | 1751    | Nov.  | 13 |
| Frazeé, Charity, Woodbridge, and Samuel Foerd, Jr., Woodbridge ..          | 1757    | July  | 5  |
| Frazeé, Esther, Elizabethtown, and John Brown, Woodbridge.....             | 1754    | Aug.  | 5  |
| Frazeé, Jane, Bordentown, and Amos Willis, Burlington.....                 | 1747    | Aug.  | 16 |
| Frazeé, Mary, Woodbridge, and William Runalls, Woodbridge.....             | 1758    | Mar.  | 15 |
| Frazeé, Posthumas, Middlesex, and Michael Moore, Middlesex.....            | 1740    | Dec.  | 31 |
| Frazie, Catharine, and John Southard.....                                  | 1761    | Oct.  | 26 |
| Frazier, Jane, and Henry Casey, Hunterdon.....                             | 1768    | Feb.  | 24 |
| See Vreeland.  |         |       |    |
| Freeland, Antye, and Jerry Van Riper, Bergen.....                          | 1787    | Jan.  | 20 |
| Freeland, Beeltye, and David Blair, Essex.....                             | 1783    | Mar.  | 17 |
| Freeland, Catharine, and Thomas Post, Essex.....                           | 1784    | July  | 23 |
| Freeman, Charity, Middlesex, and William Kent, Middlesex.....              | 1756    | May   | 1  |
| Freeman, Desire, Middlesex, and Timothy Brown, Hunterdon.....              | 1763    | Feb.  | 23 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

151

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Freeman, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Donham, Woodbridge..        | 1752 | June  | 20 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex.....       | 1755 | June  | 2  |
| Freeman, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Frazee, Woodbridge...       | 1762 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Freeman, Lucretia, and James Willson, Hunterdon.....                   |      |       |    |
| Freeman, Martha, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Essex.....              | 1763 | April | 1  |
| Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force.....                       | 1750 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and John Pain, Woodbridge.....              | 1758 | Sept. | 30 |
| Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Smith, Woodbridge.....            | 1739 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force, Woodbridge.....          | 1754 | July  | 4  |
| Freisinger, Caty, Bergen, and Peter Esterby, Bergen.....               | 1770 | Oct.  | 22 |
| French, Ann, and George Peacock, Burlington.....                       | 1788 | Feb.  | 25 |
| French, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Daniel Fortiner, Gloucester...      | 1748 | July  | 28 |
| French, Hannah, and Nathan Evans, Burlington.....                      | 1792 | Mar.  | 7  |
| French, Hester, Gloucester, and Vespasion Kemble, Gloucester.....      | 1774 | July  | 21 |
| French, Hope, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester.....               | 1748 | Feb.  | 23 |
| French, Hope, and Titan Leeds, Burlington.....                         | 1759 | Jan.  | 31 |
| French, Jemima, Gloucester, and Francis Kay, Gloucester.....           | 1743 | July  | 7  |
| French, Jemimah, and Jacob Borton, Burlington.....                     | 1790 | April | 21 |
| French, Lydia, and Gabriel Allen, Bordentown.....                      | 1782 | July  | 16 |
| French, Margaret, Burlington, and William Hooper, Burlington.....      | 1744 | Dec.  | 24 |
| French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington.....        | 1736 | April | 15 |
| French, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Sharp, Burlington.....           | 1735 | Mar.  | 9  |
| French, Mary, Freehold, and James Farrell, Freehold.....               | 1751 | Sept. | 11 |
| French, Mary, and Hugh Creighton, Gloucester.....                      | 1759 | Aug.  | 10 |
| French, Mary, Burlington, and John Reily, Burlington.....              | 1771 | April | 4  |
| French, Mary, and William Ivins, Burlington.....                       | 1773 | April | 7  |
| French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Parker, Philadelphia.....      | 1773 | June  | 1  |
| French, Rebecka, Monmouth, and David Parker, Monmouth.....             | 1761 | Sept. | 23 |
| French, Rebeckah, and John Peirson, Maidenhead.....                    | 1782 | Oct.  | 5  |
| French, Sarah, Burlington, and William Shinn, Burlington.....          | 1756 | June  | 24 |
| Frenet, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Robinson, Burlington.....          | 1757 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Fresneau, Agnes, and James Kearny, Monmouth.....                       | 1771 | June  | 5  |
| Friend, Ann, and Nicholas Roberts Robinson, Pennsylvania.....          | 1773 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Fries, Deborah, and Michael Sholts, Monmouth.....                      | 1772 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Fritson, Mary, Freehold, and John Huggin, Freehold.....                | 1746 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Frost, Hester, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth.....              | 1779 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Frost, Margaret, Essex, and Stephen Salmon, Essex.....                 | 1751 | April | 2  |
| Frost, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Egbert, Staten Island.....     | 1746 | June  | 18 |
| Fry, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Poling, Middletown.....         | 1755 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Fry, Margaret, and John Warrick, Gloucester.....                       | 1784 | Sept. | 11 |
| Fry, Mary, Middletown, and John Poling, Middletown.....                | 1755 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Fulford, Mary, and James Chapman, Trenton.....                         | 1777 | April | 23 |
| Fulkarson, Anne, Somerset, and Leonard Smock, Somerset.....            | 1749 | July  | 19 |
| Fullerton, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and George Nicolls, Elizabetht'n. | 1740 | April | 3  |
| Funk, Catey, Bergen, and Abraham Brewer, Bergen.....                   | 1763 | April | 2  |
| Furier, Isabel, and William Brooks, Salem..                            | 1745 | Aug.  | 27 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Furman, Abigail, and John Bennet, Hunterdon.....               | 1779 | Sept. | 6  |
| Furman, Anne, Cape May, and Joshua Shaw, Jr., Cape May.....    | 1773 | May   | 17 |
| Furman, Elizabeth, and Levi Stout, Hunterdon. ....             | 1778 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Furman, Jane, Freehold, and Thomas Tomson, Freehold.....       | 1770 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Furman, Martha, Cape May, and Jacob Schellinger, Cape May..... | 1772 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Furman, Sarah, and William Fields, Hunterdon .....             | 1780 | Sept. | 12 |
| Furman, Zelika, Cape May, and Josiah Hand, Cape May.....       | 1787 | June  | 26 |
| Furnace, Lucretia, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.....          | 1779 | May   | 18 |
| Furnis, Mary, and Henry Vanhook, Cumberland .....              | 1784 | May   | 3  |
| Furniss, Edith, and John Potts Neide, Cumberland.....          | 1790 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Furniss, Elizabeth, and Isaac Channen, Burlington.....         | 1780 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Fury, Catharine, and Abraham Gifford, Burlington.....          | 1771 | Oct.  | 16 |

## MALES.

## G

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Gack, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Keturah Clawson, Woodbridge.. .      | 1759 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Gage, Thomas, The Hon. Brig. Genl., and Margaret Kemble.....       | 1758 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Gagard, John Gloucester, and Mary Porch, Gloucester.....           | 1735 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Gaimon, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Bills, Monmouth .. .       | 1755 | July  | 12 |
| Gaith, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Smith, Perth Amboy ..    | 1749 | June  | 13 |
| Gale, Abel, Burlington, and Lydia Cramer, Burlington .....         | 1740 | June  | 16 |
| Gale, Abell, Burlington, and Mary Gale, Burlington.....            | 1749 | May   | 19 |
| Gale, David, Burlington, and Mary Wainwright, Burlington.....      | 1741 | July  | 3  |
| Gale, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington.....     | 1747 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Gale, James, Little Egg Harbor, and Hannah Gaunt ..                | 1784 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Gale, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Plumley, Bucks, Pa .....        | 1732 | July  | 4  |
| Gale, John, Bristol, Pa., and Alice Vanhorn.....                   | 1782 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Gale, Joseph, Burlington, and Massey Allen .....                   | 1783 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Gale, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kille, Burlington.....     | 1739 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Gallogher, John, and Elizabeth Shadaker .....                      | 1764 | April | 5  |
| Galpiug, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ruth Gland, Cumberlاند .....      | 1749 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Galt, Alexander, Essex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Staten Island.....     | 1739 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Gamble, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Burlington. . | 1774 | May   | 12 |
| Gamble, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Johnson, Burlington.....    | 1765 | Sept. | 13 |
| Gamble, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Talman, Burlington. .   | 1776 | June  | 15 |
| Gammel, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Deacon ..                     | 1734 | April | 10 |
| Gandy, David, Cumberland, and Phebe Blizard, Cumberland. ....      | 1761 | Sept. | 3  |
| Gandy, Elias, Cape May, and Mary English, Gloucester.....          | 1737 | June  | 17 |
| Gandy, Elias, Great Egg Harbor, and Mary Covenover ..              | 1764 | Sept. | 26 |
| Gandy, John, Cape May, and Lydia Williams.....                     | 1774 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Gandy, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Yong .....                  | 1768 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Gandy, Thomas, Cumberland, and Naomi Blizard.....                  | 1779 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Gandy, Uriah, Cape May, and Lydia Bauer.....                       | 1767 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Gandy, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Anne Lee, Gloucester.....          | 1757 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Gano, Stephen, Somerset, and Elizabeth Deboys .....                | 1747 | May   | 23 |
| Gano, Stephen, Orange, N. Y., and Cornelia Vavason ..              | 1782 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Gausvoort, Leonard, Jr., Albany, N. Y., and Mary Vanranselear..... | 1777 | Mar.  | 3  |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Gard, William, Burlington, and Margaret Bowker. ....                    | 1779 | Jan. 29  |
| Gardenner, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Howel. ....                    | 1781 | Feb. 16  |
| Gardiner, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Borden, Hunterdon. ....       | 1737 | May 18   |
| Gardiner, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Elton, Burlington. ....      | 1748 | June 16  |
| Gardiner, Thomas M., Burlington, and Keturah Campion. ....              | 1777 | Sept. 7  |
| Gardiner, William, Burlington, and Mary Jourdan. ....                   | 1779 | Mar. 17  |
| Gardner, George, Gloucester, and Rachel Scott. ....                     | 1771 | Oct. 28  |
| Garlan, John, New Jersey, and Katherine Sanford. ....                   | 1782 | Feb. 16  |
| Garlick, Josiah, Cape May, and Lucy Brookes. ....                       | 1738 | Sept. 14 |
| Garner, Henry, Gloucester, and Drewsilla Bryant, Gloucester. ....       | 1765 | April 30 |
| Garno, Peter, Newark, and Margaret Desha, Newark. ....                  | 1750 | Feb. 20  |
| Garrabrants, Cornelius, Bergen, and Lena Van Horn. ....                 | 1784 | Oct. 24  |
| Garrabrants, Garrabrant, Essex, and Catherine Pier, Essex. ....         | 1747 | Oct. 28  |
| Garrat, Valentine, Staten Island, and Martha McKissock, Staten Isl'd    | 1746 | May 21   |
| Garrebrance, Mindert, Bergen, and Lybetie Post, Bergen. ....            | 1767 | Dec. 19  |
| Garretson, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Osborn, Cape May. ....            | 1761 | June 19  |
| Garretson, Elijah, Cape May, and Tabitha Godfrey. ....                  | 1777 | May 6    |
| Garretson, Jacob, Bergen, and Catharine Post, Bergen. ....              | 1761 | Jan. 21  |
| Garretson, James, Cape May, and Sarah Goldin. ....                      | 1760 | April 28 |
| Garretson, Joshua, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Cape May. ....            | 1763 | Nov. 23  |
| Garrisse, Gerret, Essex, and Caty Van Bussen, Bergen. ....              | 1774 | Mar. 26  |
| Garrison, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Hartshorne, Monmouth. ....        | 1744 | Nov. 29  |
| Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Bogart. ....                        | 1780 | Jan.     |
| Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Ryerson. ....                       | 1784 | Aug. 12  |
| Garrison, Abraham T., Bergen, and Jane Hennion. ....                    | 1788 | June 19  |
| Garrison, Daniel, Staten Island, and Antie Wooglom, Staten Island. .... | 1743 | June 14  |
| Garrison, David, Salem, and Sarah McCall, Salem. ....                   | 1764 | Aug. 18  |
| Garrison, David, Salem, and Rebecca Coperthwaite, Burlington. ....      | 1770 | Mar. 17  |
| Garrison, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Rially. ....                      | 1773 | April 9  |
| Garrison, Gemaliel, Salem, and Christiana Keen, Cumberland. ....        | 1762 | Oct. 8   |
| Garrison, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Prall. ....                       | 1754 | Sept. 26 |
| Garrison, Henry, Essex, and Jane Post, Essex. ....                      | 1761 | Mar. 11  |
| Garrison, Isaac, Salem, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Salem. ....             | 1727 | Mar. 24  |
| Garrison, John, Salem, and Mary Graves, Salem. ....                     | 1768 | Feb. 22  |
| Garrison, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Mary Barber. ....                   | 1780 | Mar. 29  |
| Garrison, Seger, Salem, and Susanna Huckings, Salem. ....               | 1738 | May 30   |
| Garrison, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem. ....                   | 1768 | July 28  |
| Garrison, William, Salem, and Catherine Newark, Salem. ....             | 1758 | Jan. 16  |
| Garrison, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Powell, Cumberland. ....        | 1769 | Jan. 28  |
| Garritise, Hendrick, Essex, and Hillegont Van Wincle, Bergen. ....      | 1771 | April 24 |
| Garritson, Garrit R., Somerset, and Anna Terhune. ....                  | 1778 | April 10 |
| Garritson, John, and Nancy Tours. ....                                  | 1783 | April 24 |
| Garritson, Marinus, Essex, and Nautie Lisk. ....                        | 1778 | May 19   |
| Garritson, Noah, Cape May, and Mary Golden. ....                        | 1737 | Nov. 1   |
| Garritson, Rem, Cape May, and Esther Hand. ....                         | 1761 | Oct. 13  |
| Garvey, Alexander, Monmouth, and Catharine Hardin, Monmouth. ....       | 1759 | July 31  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Garwood, Abraham, Burlington, and Amey Haines, Burlington.....             | 1776 | Sept. 25 |
| Garwood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Gaitree Hammel, Burlington .....        | 1765 | Jan. 11  |
| Garwood, James, Burlington, and Hannah Horner, Burlington.....             | 1756 | May 22   |
| Garwood, James, Burlington, and Bethia Webb, Burlington.....               | 1766 | Mar. 4   |
| Garwood, John, Burlington, and Hester Haines, Burlington.....              | 1764 | Mar. 6   |
| Garwood, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams.....                            | 1784 | Mar. 9   |
| Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Antrum, Burlington.....         | 1732 | Mar. 27  |
| Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Gloucester.....            | 1766 | June 9   |
| Garwood, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Leah Devinney, Burlington.....       | 1757 | Oct. 20  |
| Garwood, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dole .....                        | 1769 | Nov. 29  |
| Garwood, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington.....               | 1756 | Aug. 17  |
| Garwood, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Devaul .....                    | 1779 | Mar. 8   |
| Garwood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Burlington.....               | 1763 | Nov. 12  |
| Garwood, William, Burlington, and Charity Gaskill, Northampton.....        | 1766 | May 17   |
| Garwood, William, Burlington, and Bridget O'Donely.....                    | 1787 | Aug. 7   |
| Gash, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Johnson, Burlington.....                 | 1766 | Dec. 27  |
| Gaskel, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Weaver, Burlington.....               | 1754 | Aug. 19  |
| Gaskill, Abraham, Burlington, and Ann Crammer.....                         | 1784 | Aug. 18  |
| Gaskill, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Dennis, Monmouth .....             | 1738 | Jan. 16  |
| Gaskill, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Endicott, Burlington.....    | 1767 | June 18  |
| Gaskill, Caleb, Burlington, and Hope Rossell, Burlington .....             | 1765 | July 15  |
| Gaskill, David, Burlington, and Sarah Ernest, Burlington.....              | 1774 | Nov. 9   |
| Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood, Burlington.....         | 1731 | June 21  |
| Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Hester Gould.....                       | 1769 | Jan. 14  |
| Gaskill, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Harker, Burlington.....         | 1766 | Sept. 23 |
| Gaskill, Edward Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington..... | 1732 | Aug. 1   |
| Gaskill, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Donally.....                          | 1779 | May 12   |
| Gaskill, James, Burlington, and Abigail Stockton, Burlington.....          | 1754 | Oct. 30  |
| Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington.....            | 1758 | Mar. 6   |
| Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Lois Prickett.....                           | 1768 | June 9   |
| Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Martha Parker, Burlington.....              | 1764 | June 7   |
| Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Mary Walling, Burlington.....               | 1779 | Aug. 19  |
| Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington.....             | 1767 | Aug. 4   |
| Gaskill, Joseph, and Sarah Cramer .....                                    | 1768 | Dec. 5   |
| Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Pointset.....                         | 1777 | Jan. 4   |
| Gaskill, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington.....           | 1760 | Jan. 9   |
| Gaskill, Levi, Burlington, and Lydia Powell, Burlington.....               | 1767 | Dec. 11  |
| Gaskill, Moses, Burlington, and Lydia Budd, Burlington.....                | 1774 | Sept. 1  |
| Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Enochs, Burlington.....              | 1748 | Nov. 16  |
| Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Sybella Collins.....                      | 1759 | Dec. 19  |
| Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Garvey.....                      | 1784 | Jan. 6   |
| Gaskill, Stephen, Burlington, and Lavinah Gaskill.....                     | 1748 | Jan. 30  |
| Gaskill, Zorobabel, and Marby Jones.....                                   | 1783 | Nov. 13  |
| Gaston, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Toyrscoott.....                         | 1773 | April 20 |
| Gaston, John, Monmouth, and Charity Cheesman.....                          | 1760 | Feb. 4   |
| Gaston, Joseph, Somerset, and Margaret Lines, Somerset.....                | 1772 | Nov. 2   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

155

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Gauntt, Asher, Burlington, and Mary Stockton.....                | 1787 | June 26  |
| Gautier, Andrew, Jr., and Mary Brown.....                        | 1772 | Oct. 6   |
| Gearhart, William, and Elinor Derrick.....                       | 1770 | Oct. 1   |
| Geberson, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Lemmon.....                | 1774 | July 30  |
| Geberson, Joseph, Middlesex, and Christian Sutton.....           | 1774 | Mar. 3   |
| Geddeman, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Brown, New Bwk....  | 1751 | July 5   |
| Gee, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Barrit, Gloucester.....        | 1762 | April 22 |
| Gelbert, George, Burlington, and Hannah Hays.....                | 1783 | Sept. 10 |
| George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Durell, Burlington.....      | 1765 | Mar. 2   |
| George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Perry, Burlington.....       | 1772 | Dec. 31  |
| George, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel Sheppard, Monmouth.....     | 1758 | Mar. 2   |
| Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, New Jersey, and Wytie Van Winckle, Bergen  | 1739 | Nov. 6   |
| Gerish, John, Somerset, and Hannah Field, Middlesex.....         | 1749 | Mar. 28  |
| Gerish, Levi, Somerset, and Sarah Bond, Somerset.....            | 1751 | May 23   |
| Gerrebrants, Gerrebrant, and Mercy Winne.....                    | 1769 | Oct. 18  |
| Gervan, <sup>1</sup> William, and Katherine Kingsland.....       | 1779 | May 14   |
| Gethens, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Proud.....            | 1784 | Mar. 25  |
| Gethens, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fearne, Gloucester.....   | 1741 | Nov. 3   |
| Gezell, Wentzell, and Elizabeth Scoggin.....                     | 1758 | May 20   |
| Gibbins, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth.....       | 1737 | May 4    |
| Gibbin, Nicholas, Salem, and Anne Hodge, Salem.....              | 1731 | Mar. 16  |
| Gibbon, John, Cumberland, and Esther Seeley, Cumberland.....     | 1761 | Mar. 31  |
| Gibbon, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Ann Thompson.....              | 1786 | April 27 |
| Gibbons, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Crawford.....              | 1754 | Mar. 12  |
| Gibbs, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Ridgeway, Burlington..... | 1748 | Sept. 7  |
| Gibbs, Edward, Gloucester, and Hannah Matlack.....               | 1758 | Aug. 21  |
| Gibbs, Francis, Burlington, and Martha Hall, Burlington.....     | 1748 | Oct. 22  |
| Gibbs, Jacob, and Elizabeth Casson.....                          | 1701 | May 16   |
| Gibbs, John, Burlington, and Sarah Brown, Burlington.....        | 1765 | Mar. 10  |
| Gibbs, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Clark.....                   | 1757 | June 18  |
| Gibbs, Joseph, Springfield, and Rhoda Harker, Springfield.....   | 1770 | Aug. 28  |
| Gibbs, Lucas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester.....   | 1762 | Dec. 13  |
| Gibbs, Mahlon, Burlington, and Mary Wilson, Burlington.....      | 1776 | Sept. 30 |
| Gibbs, Robert, Burlington, and Catherine Fitchett.....           | 1756 | April 15 |
| Gibbs, Samuel, Springfield, and Mercy Earl, Springfield.....     | 1764 | April 17 |
| Gibbs, Seth, Burlington, and Alice Stevenson.....                | 1788 | Oct. 20  |
| Gibbs, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phagens.....           | 1781 | Jan. 16  |
| Gibson, Caleb, Gloucester, and Hannah Sloane.....                | 1774 | Nov. 7   |
| Gibson, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Bird, Gloucester.....         | 1750 | Nov. 29  |
| Gibson, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester.....  | 1763 | Jan. 8   |
| Gibson, John, Burlington, and Ann Morton, Burlington.....        | 1741 | Nov. 23  |
| Gibson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Marriott, Burlington.....    | 1749 | April 8  |
| Gibson, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice.....                   | 1782 | April 8  |

<sup>1</sup> In the records of the Second River (Belleville) Reformed (Dutch) Church appears the baptism of Anachua (Annatie—Hannah), child of William Gevan and Catrina Kingsland, Nov. 15, 1779.

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Gibson, Samuel, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington.....         | 1782   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Giесе, Reynier V., <sup>1</sup> Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle, Essex..... | 1760   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Giffing, Francis, Hunterdon, and Margaret Sermon, Hunterdon..              | 1731   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Gifford, Abraham, Monmouth, and Katharine Linch, Monmouth.....             | 1741   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Gifford, Abraham, Burlington, and Catherine Fury.....                      | 1771   | Oct.  | 16 |
| Gifford, Amariab, Monmouth, and Mary Harbert, Monmouth .....               | 1758   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Gifford, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Johnston.....                      | 1774   | June  | 16 |
| Gifford, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Blanchard, New Brunswick...           | 1743   | Jan.  | 3  |
| Gifford, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Burdge, Monmouth .....                  | 1767   | April | 7  |
| Gifford, John, and Hannah Crane.....                                       | 1779   | April | 7  |
| Gifford, Joshua, Monmouth, and Hannah Dean, Monmouth.....                  | 1740   | April | 5  |
| Gifford, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Ashmore, New Jersey .....         | 1727   | May   | 8  |
| Gifford, William, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor.....                    | 1734   | May   | 16 |
| Gifford, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Miers, Monmouth.....              | 1763   | Feb.  | 11 |
| Gifford, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington.....         | 1774   | April | 12 |
| Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington.....             | 1761   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting.....                      | 1772   | Mar.  | 14 |
| Gilbert, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Fish, Gloucester .....             | 1728   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Gilbert, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Spencer, Middlesex.....          | 1741   | Aug.  | 27 |
| Gilbertson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth..           | 1750   | Oct.  | 29 |
| Giles, Lewis, Burlington, and Margaret Wissing, Burlington.....            | 1771   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Gilham, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington .....              | 1737   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Gilkyson, Andrew, Shamong, Pa., and Edith Gilbert.....                     | 1776   | Nov.  | 26 |
| Gill, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester.....              | 1747   | May   | 28 |
| Gill, John, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten, Gloucester .....                | 1765   | April | 8  |
| Gill, Matthew, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tailor .....                 | 1785   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Gill, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Hollinshead, Burlington...            | 1743-4 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Gill, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Wallis.....                             | 1762   | May   | 18 |
| Gillam, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Pedrick, Springfield.....            | 1745   | Mar.  | 21 |
| Gilleland, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Combs, Middlesex.....           | 1752   | Sept. | 19 |
| Gillham, Lucas, Burlington, and Ann Indicott, Burlington.....              | 1740   | Feb.  | 10 |
| Gillespie, James, Morris, and Jane Marsh, Morris.....                      | 1771   | May   | 9  |
| Gilman, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Higings.....                          | 1762   | Dec.  | 18 |
| Gilman, Owen, Salem, and Elinor Barber.....                                | 1731   | Jan.  | 18 |
| Gilman, William, and Sarah Gilman.....                                     | 1743   | June  | 14 |
| Gilmore, Alexander, Salem, and Esther Cobner, Salem .....                  | 1775   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Ginkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susannah Wright, Burlington ..          | 1754   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Githens, George, Gloucester, and Mary Alison.....                          | 1774   | Oct.  | 29 |
| Githens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hurst.....                        | 1774   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Githings, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Delaplain.....                      | 1768   | April | 2  |
| Giveson, John, Burlington, and Lydia Giveson.....                          | 1759   | Feb.  | 3  |
| Glackon, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Stelle.....                         | 1738   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Glanville, Marius, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith .....                       | 1747   | April | 16 |
| Gleeson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Scott.....                             | 1786   | Jan.  | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> See Van Giесе.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Glew, Richard, Burlington, and Ann Mills .....                                   | 1778 | Jan. 10  |
| Gliff, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Isabel Yates, Bucks, Pa. ....                    | 1729 | Feb. 17  |
| Glisson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Delatush. ....                           | 1778 | Jan. 14  |
| Glover, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Clark, Pennsylvania. . .               | 1728 | May 10   |
| Goble, Enos, Sussex, and Abigail Dildine .....                                   | 1778 | Jan. 1   |
| Goble, Silas, Morris, and Jane Fairchild, Morris .....                           | 1744 | Aug. 22  |
| Goble, Timothy, Morris, and Rebecca Morris, Morris .....                         | 1779 | Nov. 15  |
| Godfrey, Andrew, Cape May, and Abigail Smith .....                               | 1770 | Jan. 5   |
| Godfrey, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Swain, Cape May ..                         | 1769 | Nov. 8   |
| Godfrey, James, Cape May, and Phebe Townsend, Cape May .....                     | 1765 | Feb. 26  |
| Godfrey, Nathan, Cape May, and Rachel Cresse, Cape May.....                      | 1780 | Sept. 11 |
| Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Ruth Osborn, Cape May .....                       | 1748 | Oct. 19  |
| Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Phebe Smith.....                                  | 1775 | Feb. 4   |
| Godfrey, Thomas, and Martha Wheaton.....   | 1786 | Nov. 13  |
| Godley, Edward, Kingwood, and Hannah Mulford, Kingwood.....                      | 1770 | Dec. 17  |
| Godwin, David, Bergen, and Catherine Waldron.....                                | 1791 | Mar. 17  |
| Goelet, Francis, New York, and Elizabeth Leonard, Perth Amboy. ....              | 1752 | June 20  |
| Goelet, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lawrence ..                                 | 1788 | July 19  |
| Goelet, Peter, New York, and Elizabeth Farmer .....                              | 1775 | Oct. 26  |
| Goetschius, Mauritius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Monanely, <sup>1</sup> Bergen. .... | 1749 | Feb. 23  |
| Goff, Nathan, Cape May, and Marcy Shaw .....                                     | 1780 | Jan. 19  |
| Goff, William, Cape May, and Rebecca Errixson, Cape May. ....                    | 1770 | Oct. 3   |
| Goff, William, Jr., Cape May, and Susanna Dillen, Cape May.....                  | 1764 | Oct. 18  |
| Goffe, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Assinah Wheaton, Cape May ..                      | 1739 | May 14   |
| Gofforth, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts. ....                         | 1774 | June 1   |
| Goforth, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Stratton, Burlington,.....               | 1762 | Oct. 9   |
| Gogin, Edmond, Cape May, and Marcy Edwards, Cape May.....                        | 1748 | June 1   |
| Gogin, John, Cape May, and Mary Danalds .....                                    | 1771 | Dec. 17  |
| Goheene, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Bridget Johnson, Bucks, Pa. ....                | 1732 | Aug. 22  |
| Golborn, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cassidy, Philadelphia. 1731         |      | Nov. 7   |
| Golden, Elias, Monmouth, and Nelle Hendrickson, Monmouth.....                    | 1761 | July 30  |
| Golden, Joseph, Middletown, and Catherine Johnson, Middletown ...                | 1754 | Dec. 30  |
| Golden, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lain .....                         | 1752 | Feb. 4   |
| Golden, William, Hunterdon, and Christian Hortman .....                          | 1777 | June 28  |
| Golder, John, Cumberland, and Abiah Teel.....                                    | 1777 | Dec. 6   |
| Goldin, Isaac, Cape May, and Hannah Mickell. ....                                | 1772 | Nov. 2   |
| Goldin, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Lord, Cape May ..                           | 1730 | Feb. 17  |
| Golding, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Garretson .....                             | 1760 | Sept. 12 |
| Goldtrap, John, Somerset, and Catharine Marlat, Somerset.....                    | 1750 | July 14  |
| Goldy, John, Burlington, and Mary McCulley.....                                  | 1784 | Oct. 16  |
| Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Jerusha Curtis, Burlington.....                   | 1765 | Feb. 2   |
| Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Toy, Burlington.....                          | 1770 | Sept. 29 |

<sup>1</sup> In the Scraalenburgh (Bergen county) Reformed (Dutch) Church records, under date of Feb. 24, 1750, is entered the marriage of Mauritzius Goetschius and Elsie M'Connel, which is doubtless correct. Elsewhere her name is given as Mackenelt, Mekandely, etc.

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Golloughar, Brian, Monmouth, and Margaret Deveney, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1743-4 | Mar. 14  |
| Golloway, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Adington, Pa . . . . .    | 1727   | Oct. 30  |
| Gomez, John, Bergen, and Cornelia Berdan . . . . .                      | 1786   | Mar. 27  |
| Goodberlet, Oswell, Somerset, and Agnis Mungal. . . . .                 | 1786   | May 31   |
| Goodbody, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Duley, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1757   | Dec. 31  |
| Goodenough, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine Leppett, Monmouth           | 1755   | July 11  |
| Goodown, Evans, Hunterdon, and Abigail Roberts, Hunterdon. . . . .      | 1772   | Jan. 10  |
| Goodwin, Lewis, Salem, and Rachel Nickerson. . . . .                    | 1779   | April 20 |
| Goodwin, William, Salem, and Mary Morris, Salem. . . . .                | 1744   | Feb. 13  |
| Goold, Thomas, Middlesex, and Martha Williamson, Middlesex. . . . .     | 1744   | Dec. 5   |
| Gorden, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Andrews, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1746-7 | Feb. 13  |
| Gordon, Archibald, Middlesex, and Siche Van Wicklen. . . . .            | 1779   | April 12 |
| Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Mary Newell, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1739   | Dec. 4   |
| Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Jerusha Walker, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1747   | Oct. 22  |
| Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Morford, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1761   | Nov. 2   |
| Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Lloyd, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1740   | Aug. 6   |
| Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Easter Parent, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1767   | April 13 |
| Gordon, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Main, Bergen. . . . .                | 1742   | Aug. 11  |
| Gordon, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lane. . . . .                      | 1778   | Mar. 19  |
| Gordon, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Margaret Cole, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1748   | Dec. 5   |
| Gordon, Robert, Monmouth, and Patience Mount, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1742   | Dec. 18  |
| Gordon, Peter, New Jersey, and Mary Craig, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1742   | Dec. 13  |
| Gordon, William, Burlington, and Martha Eyre, Burlington. . . . .       | 1765   | Aug. 17  |
| Gorman, John, Hunterdon, and Lydia Schanell. . . . .                    | 1768   | Dec. 2   |
| Gorrell, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Jackson, Cumberland. . . . .      | 1768   | Oct. 27  |
| Gosling, David, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Blain, Perth Amboy. . . . .  | 1756   | June 23  |
| Gosling, James, and Phebe [Warren?]. . . . .                            | 1775   | April 7  |
| Gosling, John, Burlington, and Sarah Budd, Burlington. . . . .          | 1736   | Dec. 13  |
| Gosling, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Cole, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1750   | Oct. 27  |
| Gosling, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Green. . . . .               | 1777   | Mar. 29  |
| Gould, Anthony, Cumberland, and Phebe Lummis. . . . .                   | 1781   | Mar. 6   |
| Gould, David, Morris, and Catharine Budd, Morris. . . . .               | 1761   | Jan. 6   |
| Gove, William, New Brunswick, and Catherine Miller, New Brunswick.      | 1739   | Jan. 8   |
| Gouverneur, Bernard, Bergen, and Eleanor Ryerson, Reading Town. . . . . | 1763   | Sept. 19 |
| Goyon, William, Monmouth, and Wylie Longstreet, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1742   | Oct. 1   |
| Graaf, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Acres. . . . .                  | 1768   | July 4   |
| Grace, Philip, Cumberland, and Suria Morris. . . . .                    | 1782   | Oct. 12  |
| Graham, Thomas, Newton, and Deborah Morin. . . . .                      | 1771   | Nov. 9   |
| Graham, William, Somerset, and Sarah Manfort, Hunterdon. . . . .        | 1744   | Dec. 7   |
| Graham, William, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Bayley, Orange, N. Y.      | 1776   | May 16   |
| Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Lydia Matlack, Gloucester. . . . . | 1767   | Dec. 17  |
| Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Letitia Shivers. . . . .           | 1775   | Dec. 26  |
| Grandin, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1749   | Sept. 20 |
| Grandin, Lewis, Staten Island, and Catharine Vandike, Staten Island     | 1749   | Nov. 16  |
| Grandin, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1747-8 | Mar. 19  |
| Grandine, Amice, Monmouth, and Patience Throckmorton. . . . .           | 1732   | Sept. 23 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Grandine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Johnson, Hunterdon....      | 1752 | Dec. 22  |
| Grandon, Bernard, Burlington, and Sarah Pointsway, Burlington....    | 1740 | Dec. 29  |
| Grant, Alexander, New York, and Rebecca Stout, Middletown.....       | 1763 | Oct. 5   |
| Grant, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vantile, Somerset .....        | 1762 | Sept. 28 |
| Grant, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Philips, Philadelphia..... | 1736 | Mar. 6   |
| Grant, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Irons, Monmouth.....                | 1750 | Nov. 3   |
| Grant, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Gaskill, Burlington.....     | 1770 | Dec. 22  |
| Grant, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Letts.....                       | 1778 | April 18 |
| Grant, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Harber.....                    | 1778 | Oct. 24  |
| Grapevine, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Farrow .....                 | 1779 | July 19  |
| Graten, Christian, Monmouth, and Anna Palmmar, Monmouth .....        | 1762 | July 19  |
| Grave, John, and Abigail Pierson, Middlesex.....                     | 1744 | Oct. 15  |
| Graves, Joseph, Monmouth, and Lydia Woodmansee, Monmouth.....        | 1741 | April 13 |
| Graves, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Vaneman, Salem.....             | 1750 | May 8    |
| Gray, Arthur, Hunterdon, and Mary Reading.....                       | 1778 | April 3  |
| Gray, John, Gloucester, and Esther Gilcott, Gloucester.....          | 1739 | Feb. 8   |
| Gray, John, Salem, and Mary Rose, Salem.....                         | 1762 | April 14 |
| Gray, Lynch, Trenton, and Irene Adams.....                           | 1778 | June 4   |
| Gray, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Mary Harman, Philadelphia.....       | 1740 | Nov. 12  |
| Gray, William, Burlington, and Hannah Davis.....                     | 1760 | Mar. 26  |
| Greaves, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Martin.....               | 1778 | Mar. 17  |
| Green, Ambrose, Middlesex, and Jemima Smith, Middlesex.....          | 1758 | Feb. 13  |
| Green, Benjamin, Salem, and Elizabeth Bacon.....                     | 1766 | Oct. 25  |
| Green, Charles, Kent, Del., and Sarah Skeer.....                     | 1764 | April 9  |
| Green, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Johnston.....                    | 1750 | June 1   |
| Green, George, Burlington, and Ann Thomson.....                      | 1750 | Oct. 15  |
| Green, Gilbert, Burlington, and Rosanna Parks, Burlington.....       | 1771 | Oct. 9   |
| Green, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Wall, Monmouth.....            | 1755 | June 30  |
| Green, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester.....     | 1737 | July 9   |
| Green, John, Philadelphia, and Saran Broadgate, Philadelphia.....    | 1738 | May 6    |
| Green, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jackson, Jr., Bucks, Pa.....       | 1758 | Mar. 4   |
| Green, John, and Charity Stanton.....                                | 1765 | Mar. 7   |
| Green, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Burden, Gloucester.....          | 1774 | Mar. 24  |
| Green, John, Burlington, and Rebecca West, Burlington.....           | 1776 | Feb. 5   |
| Green, John, Salem, and Ruth Proctor .....                           | 1778 | Mar. 27  |
| Green, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Davison.....                   | 1779 | Mar. 3   |
| Green, Joseph, Trenton, and Elizabeth Marshon, Hunterdon.....        | 1738 | June 15  |
| Green, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham, Burlington..   | 1764 | July 2   |
| Green, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Stockton.....                    | 1786 | April 27 |
| Greenfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Farmer.....               | 1764 | Oct. 2   |
| Greenman, Thomas B., Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter.....              | 1784 | Jan. 3   |
| Greenman, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter, Salem.....         | 1730 | April 24 |
| Greenwood, Joseph, and Hannah Blackless.....                         | 1759 | May 19   |
| Gregg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Taylor, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1737 | Nov. 2   |
| Greggs, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Yocamencha Sutfin, Monmouth..        | 1763 | June 11  |
| Gregory, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Willson, Burlington.....   | 1776 | Sept. 8  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Gregory, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Bonell, Philadelphia. ....   | 1727 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Gregory, Renier, Salem, and Hannah Wade. ....                      | 1731 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Grenolds, Robert, Bergen, and Elizabeth Earle, Bergen. ....        | 1765 | July  | 29 |
| Gridley, Judah, Morris, and Catharine Vangelder. ....              | 1779 | May   | 17 |
| Griffin, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Martha Dunham, Perth Amboy. .    | 1758 | June  | 20 |
| Griffin, James, Burlington, and Bridget Maxfield, Burlington . . . | 1740 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Griffing, Moses, Cape May, and Sarah Stillwell. ....               | 1770 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Griffith, Abel, Salem, and Rebecca Miles, Salem. ....              | 1771 | June  | 6  |
| Griffith, John, Essex, and Abigail Camp, Essex. ....               | 1761 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Griffith, Morgan, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington. ....     | 1740 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Griggs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Copperthwaite. ....             | 1778 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Grimes, George, Salem, and Mary Rodgers, Burlington. . . . .       | 1743 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Grimes, Jonathan, Bergen, and Mary Ennis, Bergen. ....             | 1761 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Grinding, William, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Bathford. ....         | 1769 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Griscomb, Samuel, Philadelphia and Rebecca James, Philadelphia . . | 1741 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Griscom, Samuel, and Rebecca George. ....                          | 1741 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Griswold, Joseph, Middlesex, and Matilda Clark. ....               | 1778 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Groff, Garret, Salem, and Amy Stratton, Burlington. ....           | 1764 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Groff, John, Gloucester, and Keziah Treadway. ....                 | 1773 | July  | 17 |
| Groff, Richard, Gloucester, and Hedy Reeds. ....                   | 1779 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Groom, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Brown, Middlesex. ....           | 1765 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Grover, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth. ....      | 1752 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Grover, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins. ....                 | 1773 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Grover, Joseph, Monmouth, and Theodosia Brown, Monmouth. ....      | 1742 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Grover, Silvanus, Middletown, and Valeria Tilton, Middletown. .... | 1757 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Grubb, Adam, Gloucester, and Lydia Robnett. ....                   | 1773 | April | 12 |
| Gruffyth, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Young, Gloucester. ....   | 1754 | June  | 29 |
| Guest, Henry, and Ruth Bong, Middlesex. ....                       | 1748 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Guest, Henry, Gloucester, and Jane Simkins, Salem. ....            | 1775 | Sept. | 15 |
| Guest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Van Emburgh. ....                   | 1740 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Guest, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jordan. ....                     | 1767 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Guest, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Vanneman. ....                | 1773 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Guest, Lewis, New Brunswick, and Neeltje Van Cleve, New Brunsw'k.  | 1743 | June  | 27 |
| Guest, Lewis, Monmouth, and Jane Lawrence. ....                    | 1747 | May   | 5  |
| Guest, William, Gloucester, and Christian Archad. . . . .          | 1735 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Guest, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Lurich, Gloucester. ....    | 1764 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Guest, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Esther Ayres. ....            | 1771 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Guerrat, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Burgess, Burlington. ....     | 1765 | July  | 4  |
| Guild, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Howell. ....                   | 1780 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Guinnop, John, Burlington, and Anne Brittain, Monmouth . . . . .   | 1749 | May   | 24 |
| Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Anne Rider. ....                    | 1780 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Aylle Probosco. ....                | 1781 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Gulick, Hendrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Williamson. ....             | 1754 | Sept. | 26 |
| Gulick, Joachim, Somerset, and Rebecca Emans, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1751 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Gulick, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Demott. ....                 | 1778 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Gulick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Vandike. ....                | 1780 | Nov.  | 10 |



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

161

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Gurnal, William, Salem, and Susannah Haller. ....       | 1777 | May  | 6  |
| Guyont, David, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Gilmore,..... | 1779 | Nov. | 2  |
| Gwin, John, Trenton, and Keziah Olden.....              | 1784 | Aug. | 21 |
| Gwinness, John, Morris, and Rachel Bruing, Essex.....   | 1772 | Feb. | 28 |

FEMALES.

G

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Gach, Anne, Woodbridge, and Isaac Donham, Woodbridge.....             | 1759 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Gach, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Inslee, Woodbridge.....       | 1744 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Gach, Esther, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge.....         | 1754 | April | 3  |
| Gach, Martha, Woodbridge, and Samuel Randol, Woodbridge..             | 1750 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Gach, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Eddey, Woodbridge.....              | 1743 | May   | 29 |
| Gach, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Pike, Woodbridge.....          | 1747 | Sept. | 16 |
| Gaidden, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and Henry Weaver, Woolwich.....         | 1772 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Gale, Dinah, and John Staunton, Burlington.....                       | 1732 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Gale, Katherine, Little Egg H'b'r, and John Sheene, Little Egg H'b'r. | 1745 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Gale, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Thornton, Pennsylvania...    | 1729 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Gale, Mary, Burlington, and Abell Gale, Burlington.....               | 1749 | May   | 19 |
| Gale, Sarah, and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bristol.....                    | 1782 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Gallagher, Elinor, Burlington, and Richard Singleton, Burlington...   | 1739 | Sept. | 20 |
| Gallahaughn, Ann, and Charles Hamilton, Salem.....                    | 1767 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Gallasby, Ruth, Cumberland, and Ephraim Brick, Cumberland.....        | 1764 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Galligher, Catharine, and Oliver Paterson, Somerset.....              | 1781 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Gandy, Deborah, Gloucester, and Reubin Ireland, Gloucester.....       | 1744 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Gandy, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Hugh Hathorn, Cape May.....           | 1761 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Gandy, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Lee, Gloucester.....              | 1757 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Gandy, Rhoda, Cape May, and John Bartson, Cape May.....               | 1763 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Gandy, Susannah, and Gabriel Reagain, Cape May.....                   | 1749 | July  | 8  |
| Ganneau, Jane, Hunterdon, and Alexander Vanpelt, Somerset.....        | 1751 | May   | 6  |
| Ganno, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Abraham Pettinger, Somerset....      | 1738 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Gano, Elizabeth, and Garret Nafies, Middlesex.....                    | 1780 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Gansevoort, Garretie, and John D'Wandelaer, Jr.....                   | 1777 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Gant, Catherine, Monmouth, and Thomas Chamberlain, Monmouth...        | 1747 | May   | 4  |
| Gant, Caty, and Hezekiah Steelman, Egg Harbour.....                   | 1785 | April | 8  |
| Gant, Mary, Monmouth, and John Chamberlain, Monmouth.....             | 1749 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Garabrants, Catherine, and Hendricus Knyper, Bergen.....              | 1750 | May   | 24 |
| Gard, Mary, and Job Ellis, Burlington.....                            | 1769 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Gardener, Hellenah, Salem, and Thomas Taylor, Salem.....              | 1769 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Gardiner, Sarah, and Joseph McCully, Burlington.....                  | 1781 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Gardiner, Rebecca, and George Kindall, Burlington.....                | 1740 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Gardiner, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Timothy Thomas, Burlington..     | 1774 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Gardiner, Hannah, and Samuel Steckton, Burlington.....                | 1784 | June  | 11 |
| Gardiner, Sarah, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington.....                 | 1733 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Gardner, Catharine, Middlesex, and James Oldden, Middlesex.....       | 1746 | April | 3  |
| Gardner, Elizabeth, and Moses Warner, Evesham.....                    | 1782 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Gardner, Hannah, and Adam Chew, Gloucester.....                       | 1783 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Gardner, Jane, and James Morrow, Sussex.....                          | 1770 | Nov.  | 13 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Gardner, Mary, and John Stockton, Burlington. ....                  | 1777 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Garish, Bloomey, and Denmore Bevis, Little Egg Harbour. ....        | 1784 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Garitson, Martha, and Samuel Oram, Cape May .....                   | 1778 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Garner, Phebe, and Jacob Matthews, Gloucester .....                 | 1772 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Garrabrant, Jane, and Cornelius Best, Hunterdon. ....               | 1784 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Garrison, Rachael, Salem, and John Ellwell, Salem. . . . .          | 1727 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Garrebrance, Freyntje, Bergen, and Joost Meebe, Orange Co., N. Y. . | 1769 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Garretse, Frontie, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle. ....               | 1749 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Garretson, Hannah, Salem, and John Loper, Salem. ....               | 1757 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Garretson, Mary, Middletown, and Elias Bailey. ....                 | 1759 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Garretson, Mary, and Hugh Holmes, Cape May .....                    | 1789 | Sept. | 7  |
| Garretson, Phebe, and Joseph Golding, Cape May. ....                | 1760 | Sept. | 12 |
| Garrison, Sarah, Somerset, and Aereys Vanarsdalen, Somerset. ....   | 1747 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Garribrant, Jane, and John Vanhorne, Bergen. ....                   | 1785 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Garrison, Amy, Cumberland, and Benjamin Lupton, Cumberland ..       | 1761 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Garrison, Barbara, and John Voorhees, Somerset. ....                | 1778 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Garrison, Catherine, and William Ker, Middlesex. ....               | 1770 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Garrison, Damaris, Cumberland, and Jonathan Barnes, Cumberland. .   | 1761 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Garrison, Esther, and Daniel Hand, Cape May. ....                   | 1774 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Garrison, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Hand, Cape May. ....      | 1775 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Garrison, Jane, and Garrabrant Van Houten. ....                     | 1791 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Garrison, Maria D., New York, and Samuel Reid, Freehold. ....       | 1775 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Garrison, Phebe, Stow Creek, and Abraham Vanwinkle, Stow Creek. .   | 1774 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Garrison, Phebe, and Thomas Vickery, Lower Penns Neck . . . . .     | 1780 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Garrison, Rebekah, and Samuel McClintock, Cumberland . . . . .      | 1779 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Garrison, Rebecca, and William Williams, Pennsylvania. ....         | 1782 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Garrison, Roda, and Stephen Lupton, Cumberland. ....                | 1778 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Garrison, Sarah, Amwell, and John Sutphin, Amwell. ....             | 1773 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Garritse, Catharine, and Hendrick Kip, Bergen. ....                 | 1790 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Garritson, Jerusha, and Richard Shaw, Cape May. ....                | 1764 | June  | 19 |
| Garritson, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Kelsey, Hunterdon. ....        | 1774 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Garvey, Susannah, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington. ....              | 1784 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Garwood, Ann, Burlington, and John Hopper, Gloucester. ....         | 1737 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Garwood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Delatash, Burlington. .... | 1759 | April | 18 |
| Garwood, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington. ....     | 1746 | May   | 15 |
| Garwood, Jane, Evesham, and John Prickett, Evesham. ....            | 1750 | July  | 12 |
| Garwood, Lydia, Burlington, and James Milton, Burlington. ....      | 1761 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Garwood, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Davis, Chester, Pa. ....  | 1783 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington. ....       | 1775 | April | 18 |
| Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Barzillai Scott, Burlington. ....    | 1776 | May   | 7  |
| Garwood, Persilla, and John Wright, Burlington. ....                | 1772 | April | 4  |
| Garwood, Rebecca, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington. ....             | 1780 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Garwood, Rosemond, Burlington, and Samuel Heulings, Burlington. .   | 1763 | June  | 22 |
| Garwood, Ruth, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington. ....                  | 1772 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Garwood, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Eayre, Burlington. ....     | 1732 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Garwood, Sarah, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington. . . . .              | 1754 | Mar.  | 5  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

163

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Garwood, Susannah, Burlington, and John Brooks, Burlington.....      | 1781 | Sept. 7  |
| Garwood, Tabitha, Evesham, and Walter Reeves, Evesham.....           | 1765 | Feb. 9   |
| Gaskill, Abigail, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington .....            | 1788 | Feb. 15  |
| Gaskill, Amy, and David Loofbourrow, Burlington.....                 | 1779 | Nov. 29  |
| Gaskill, Charity, Northampton, and William Garwood, Burlington ...   | 1766 | May 17   |
| Gaskill, Beulah, and William Mann, Mount Holly.....                  | 1784 | Nov. 3   |
| Gaskill, Hannah, Burlington, and Adam Forker, Burlington.....        | 1749 | Aug. 25  |
| Gaskill, Hannah, and Isaac Thackray, Gloucester.....                 | 1783 | Mar. 11  |
| Gaskill, Hope, Gloucester, and James Cattell, Gloucester .....       | 1763 | June 27  |
| Gaskill, Hope, and John Wills, Burlington.....                       | 1778 | Mar. 4   |
| Gaskill, Keziah, Springfield, and Beriah Taylor, Springfield....     | 1767 | Mar. 12  |
| Gaskill, Lavinah, and Stephen Gaskill, Burlington.....               | 1748 | Jan. 30  |
| Gaskill, Marthia, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskill, Burlington..       | 1760 | Jan. 9   |
| Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and John Fort, Jr., Burlington.....     | 1779 | July 5   |
| Gaskill, Mary, and Joseph Carter, Burlington..                       | 1757 | Jan. 2   |
| Gaskill, Mary, New Hanover, and Zachariah Clevinger, New Hanover.    | 1778 | Nov. 9   |
| Gaskill, Provided, Burlington, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.....     | 1737 | July 4   |
| Gaskill, Rachel, Burlington, and Abraham Merrit, Burlington .....    | 1757 | Sept. 28 |
| Gaskill, Rhoda, Burlington, and Laban Bowker, Burlington.....        | 1784 | Feb. 24  |
| Gaskill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Bennett, Burlington..           | 1772 | May 30   |
| Gaskill, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Grant, Burlington .....    | 1770 | Dec. 22  |
| Gaskill, Theophilus, and James Rogers, Burlington.....               | 1786 | Oct. 10  |
| Gaskin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walker, Evesham .....                  | 1783 | Aug. 8   |
| Gaston, Atheliah, and Ephraim Fithian, Cumberland .....              | 1780 | Sept. 4  |
| Gaston, Prosilla, Somerset, and Daniel McCain, Somerset.....         | 1771 | Sept. 24 |
| Gaston, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Moffat, Middlesex..           | 1750 | Nov. 8   |
| Gathins, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Baldwin, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1751 | Nov. 24  |
| Gaunt, Hannah, and James Gale, Little Egg Harbour .....              | 1784 | Mar. 3   |
| Gaunt, Jane, Philadelphia, and Henry Richards, Philadelphia.....     | 1762 | Feb. 4   |
| Gayard, Ann, Gloucester, and John Dilkes, Gloucester.....            | 1750 | Aug. 30  |
| Gayard, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester..              | 1728 | July 29  |
| Gayhudd, Deborah, Middletown, and George Thompson, Middletown.       | 1753 | Aug. 1   |
| Gearhart, Elizabeth, and Jacob Depuy, Hunterdon. ...                 | 1734 | Jan. 15  |
| Geddes, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Robert Carlile, Reading Town.....   | 1757 | April 26 |
| Ginkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Ord, Cumberland.....          | 1754 | Oct. 30  |
| George, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Beasley, Philadelphia..... | 1738 | Mar. 24  |
| George, Rebecca, and Samuel Griscom.....                             | 1741 | Feb. 6   |
| Germain, Mary, Gloucester, and John Dennis, Gloucester.....          | 1731 | Jan. 7   |
| Gerrard, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Kaign, Gloucester.....         | 1768 | Jan. 8   |
| Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Bain, Gloucester.....         | 1739 | May 26   |
| Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Michael Dawson, Sussex.....          | 1763 | June 22  |
| Gerritson, Anne, and Dnl Van Winkle, Essex.....                      | 1751 | June 15  |
| Gevison, Lydia, and John Gevison, Burlington .....                   | 1759 | Feb. 3   |
| Gebbins, Margaret, Great Egg Harbour, and Peter Scull, Gt. Egg H'r.  | 1762 | Nov. 10  |
| Gibbins, Sarah, Burlington, and James Vaughn, Burlington.....        | 1765 | June 27  |
| Gibbon, Anne, Salem, and Edmond Wetherby.....                        | 1769 | Oct. 3   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Gibbon, Esther, and Benjamin Holms, Salem . . . . .                       | 1778 | Oct. 28  |
| Gibbon, Hannah, and Aulay McCalla, Cumberland. . . . .                    | 1787 | April 9  |
| Gibbons, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry White, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1762 | June 12  |
| Gibbons, Rachael, and James Hulse, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1769 | May 13   |
| Gibbons, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and James Vahan, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1739 | Feb. 14  |
| Gibbs, Anna, Burlington, and John Foster, Burlington. . . . .             | 1776 | May 27   |
| Gibbs, Elizabeth, and Joseph Devenport, Burlington . . . . .              | 1757 | May 11   |
| Gibbs, Haunah, Burlington, and Raworth Beck, Burlington. . . . .          | 1743 | April 8  |
| Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and William Black, Burlington . . . . .          | 1754 | Aug. 14  |
| Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Field, Burlington. . . . .            | 1771 | Jan. 28  |
| Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and John Folwell, Burlington. . . . .            | 1771 | Sept. 13 |
| Gibbs, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hutchin, Burlington . . . . .          | 1742 | Nov. 9   |
| Gibbs, Susannah, Burlington, and John Henry, Burlington. . . . .          | 1764 | Jan. 6   |
| Giberson, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Everingham, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1761 | July 11  |
| Giberson, Hannah, and Lewis Chapman, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1777 | April 16 |
| Giberson, Jamima, Monmouth, and Fuller Horner, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1762 | Jan. 13  |
| Giberson, Mary, and John Harrison, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1759 | Sept. 21 |
| Giberson, Miribah, and Thomas Robins, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1758 | Oct. 9   |
| Gibeson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Preston, Shrewsbury . . . . . | 1767 | April 11 |
| Gibeson, Lydia, and John George Boody, Gloucester . . . . .               | 1773 | Jan. 4   |
| Gibson, Mary, Monmouth, and Zachariah Robins, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1769 | April 20 |
| Gibson, Ann, and Thomas Ashbrook, Gloucester . . . . .                    | 1779 | Feb. 4   |
| Gibson, Elizabeth, and Robert Sparks, Gloucester . . . . .                | 1783 | Nov. 24  |
| Gibson, Jemimy, Perth Amboy, and John Richardson, Perth Amboy. . . . .    | 1763 | Oct. 28  |
| Gibson, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hanesey, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1754 | Mar. 23  |
| Gibson, Sarah, Burlington, and John Earick, Burlington . . . . .          | 1756 | Sept. 15 |
| Giddeman, Christian, New Brunsw'k, and Gideon DeCamp, Middlesex. . . . .  | 1750 | Nov. 3   |
| Giddeman, Lena, New Brunswick, and Cornelius Teal, New Brunsw'k. . . . .  | 1750 | Dec. 19  |
| Giffer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Leeds, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1760 | May 12   |
| Giffing, Margaret, and Joseph Price, Hunterdon . . . . .                  | 1756 | Jan. 26  |
| Gifford, Anney, Monmouth, and Nathan Davis, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1761 | Jan. 20  |
| Gifford, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Newbury, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1748 | Oct. 29  |
| Gifford, Elizabeth, and John Tilton, Shrewsbury. . . . .                  | 1766 | July 23  |
| Gifford, Esther, Monmouth, and Daniel Littleton Ketcham, Monm'th. . . . . | 1760 | July 14  |
| Gifford, Hannah, Monmouth, and Stephen Frazer, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1765 | May 16   |
| Gifford, Hannah, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1766 | April 5  |
| Gifford, Hester, Monmouth, and Thomas Matthews, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1743 | Sept. 6  |
| Gifford, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Martin, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1760 | Feb. 5   |
| Gifford, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Thompson, Rhode Island. . . . .      | 1743 | Nov. 26  |
| Gifford, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Dalley, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1739 | Nov. 9   |
| Gifford, Zelpha, Monmouth, and Joseph Burdge, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1765 | Jan. 21  |
| Gifford, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Lea, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1763 | June 1   |
| Gilbert, Edith, and Andrew Gilkison, Shamong, Pa. . . . .                 | 1776 | Nov. 26  |
| Gilbert, Hannah, and Samuel Ellis, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1772 | Oct. 31  |
| Gilbert, Mary, Mansfield, and Joseph Everingham, Mansfield. . . . .       | 1751 | April 19 |
| Gilbert, Temperance, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Nisbett. . . . .           | 1741 | July 9   |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

165

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Gilcott, Esther, Gloucester, and John Gray, Gloucester.....            | 1739 | Feb. 8   |
| Gildersleeves, Hannah, Morris, and John Brees, Jr., Somerset.....      | 1769 | Jan. 30  |
| Gile, Hannah, Northampton, and Samuel Budd, Burlington.....            | 1766 | April 14 |
| Gill, Cathrina, and Peter Bilderback, Salem.....                       | 1756 | April 15 |
| Gill, Christantia, and Jechonias Wood, Pilesgrove.....                 | 1772 | July 4   |
| Gill, Elizabeth, and Jacob Burroughs, Gloucester.....                  | 1775 | Mar. 6   |
| Gillam, Ann, and Joseph Indicott, Burlington.....                      | 1736 | May 12   |
| Gillet, Sarah, Morris, and William Throckmorton, Morris.....           | 1759 | Dec. 15  |
| Gillingham, Grace, and Moses Wright, Alloways Creek.....               | 1768 | Oct. 20  |
| Gillingham, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and James Snethen, Cumb'l'd..... | 1766 | Sept. 29 |
| Gilljohnson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Abraham Philpot, Penns Neck.....     | 1761 | Oct. 29  |
| Gillman, Lettitia, Cumberland, and David Platts, Cumberland.....       | 1763 | Jan. 4   |
| Gillman, Rachell, Cumberland, and Job Shepherd, Cumberland.....        | 1765 | May 18   |
| Gillum, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Hill, Burlington.....             | 1749 | Nov. 1   |
| Gillum, Grace, Springfield, and John Norton, Springfield.....          | 1749 | Aug. 29  |
| Gilman, Sarah, and William Gilman.....                                 | 1743 | June 14  |
| Gilman, Susannah, and Bargin Ayers, Salem.....                         | 1754 | May 28   |
| Gilmer, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hunter, Burlington.....            | 1764 | Sept. 15 |
| Gilmore, Margaret, and David Guyout, Bristol, Pa.....                  | 1779 | Nov. 2   |
| Girce, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and David Trueman, Gloucester.....       | 1730 | Oct. 19  |
| Girty, Catherine, and Frederick Hartsough, Somerset.....               | 1779 | Mar. 30  |
| Given, Esther, Burlington, and Richard Bowker, Burlington.....         | 1750 | Sept. 26 |
| Gland, Ruth, Cumberland, and Thomas Galping, Cumberland.....           | 1749 | Jan. 15  |
| Glasby, Ann, Burlington, and Lot Bowker, Burlington.....               | 1777 | May 12   |
| Glaspey, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland.....        | 1771 | Oct. 30  |
| Glaspy, Mary, Staten Island, and Israil Hilton, Staten Island.....     | 1745 | Jan. 31  |
| Glass, Margaret, Burlington, and John Dyer, Burlington.....            | 1730 | July 28  |
| Godden, Elizabeth, Newark, and John Johnson, New York.....             | 1748 | Dec. 2   |
| Godfrey, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May.....          | 1763 | July 20  |
| Godfrey, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Waterman, Burlington.....         | 1727 | April 12 |
| Godfrey, Tabitha, and Elijah Garretson, Cape May.....                  | 1777 | May 6    |
| Godfrey, Prissillab, and Enoch Smith, Cape May.....                    | 1780 | Sept. 5  |
| Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Albartus Ringo.....                     | 1745 | Sept. 19 |
| Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Daniel Thatcher, Amwell.....            | 1771 | April 27 |
| Godwin, Margaret, and Abraham Vanderbeck.....                          | 1779 | Aug. 15  |
| Godwin, Mary, and Thomas Chapple.....                                  | 1779 | June 24  |
| Goecheus, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Zabriski, Bergen.....           | 1767 | Aug. 20  |
| Goetschius, Helena, and John Van Dalsem, Tappan.....                   | 1784 | Sept. 21 |
| Goetschius, Hester, Hackensack, and Jacob Van Saan, Hackensack.....    | 1760 | Dec. 9   |
| Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Israel Cresse, Cape May.....               | 1761 | Nov. 30  |
| Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Shaw, Cape May.....                 | 1770 | July 5   |
| Goff, Presila, Cape May, and Daniel Hildreth, Cape May.....            | 1761 | May 2    |
| Goff, Mary, Cumberland, and John Corson, Jr., Cape May.....            | 1761 | Dec. 19  |
| Goff, Rebeckah, and Hance Peterson, Cape May.....                      | 1773 | July 21  |
| Goff, Rhoda, Cape May, and Zebulon Cresse, Cape May.....               | 1764 | Sept. 14 |
| Gofogy, Jane, Burlington, and John Reid, Burlington.....               | 1764 | April 4  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Goggin, Marey, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Cumberland.....              | 1779 | June 28  |
| Goheen, Mary, and George Hicks, Bucks, Pa. ....                     | 1763 | Oct. 11  |
| Gold, Martha, Woodbridge, and Enos Ayers, Woodbridge .....          | 1749 | May 8    |
| Golden, Mary, and Noah Garritson, Cape May.....                     | 1737 | Nov. 1   |
| Golden, Mary, Middletown, and Harmon Snyder, Middletown.....        | 1767 | Sept. 24 |
| Golden, Mary, and John Snook, Hunterdon .....                       | 1783 | Feb. 5   |
| Golden, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Kent, Cape May .....           | 1774 | May 13   |
| Golden, Sarah, and William Jewell, Hunterdon .....                  | 1782 | Oct. 29  |
| Golder, Mary, Monmouth, and Roelef Schenck, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | June 21  |
| Goldin, Deborah, and Ezekiel Hand, Cape May .....                   | 1737 | Dec. 12  |
| Goldin, Jane, and John Camp, Gloucester.....                        | 1780 | Oct. 31  |
| Goldin, Rebecca, and Seth Whildin, Maurice River.....               | 1776 | Nov. 4   |
| Goldin, Sarah, and James Garretson, Cape May.....                   | 1760 | April 28 |
| Golding, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Daniels, Cape May.....          | 1740 | July 2   |
| Goldy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Parker, Burlington .....               | 1741 | May 11   |
| Goldy, Margaret, and Hezekiah Morton, Burlington.....               | 1781 | Feb. 4   |
| Goldy, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Haines, Burlington.....      | 1775 | Nov. 17  |
| Gollachar, Jane, Cape May, and John Elexander, Cape May.....        | 1768 | Dec. 20  |
| Gombauld, Ann Frances, Monmouth, and Leonard Cutting, New York..... | 1771 | Sept. 21 |
| Gombould, Magdelon, Monmouth, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth.....     | 1766 | Sept. 11 |
| Gomer, Margaret, and John McMurtry, Somerset.....                   | 1781 | Jan. 26  |
| Goodwin, Mary, and Thomas Hancock, Salem.....                       | 1775 | Oct. 31  |
| Gorden, Mary, and Reuben Runyon, Hunterdon.....                     | 1767 | Dec. 24  |
| Gordon, Ann, and Ichabod Compton, Monmouth.....                     | 1773 | Aug. 20  |
| Gordon, Anne, Middlesex, and John Van Kirk, Middlesex.....          | 1750 | Sept. 27 |
| Gordon, <sup>1</sup> Betsey, and Resolve Waldron, Bergen.....       | 1782 | Jan. 27  |
| Gordon, Catron, and James Stevenson, Middlesex.....                 | 1779 | April 24 |
| Gordon, Elizabeth, and Henry Shaw, Upper Freehold.....              | 1768 | Dec. 21  |
| Gordon, Epenetus, Perth Amboy, and John Sorier, Somerset.....       | 1753 | Dec. 24  |
| Gordon, Lidia, Monmouth, and George Forman, Somerset.....           | 1753 | Nov. 7   |
| Gordon, Lydia, Monmouth, and Timothy Loyd, Jr., Monmouth.....       | 1740 | Aug. 6   |
| Gordon, Lydia, and David Mortman, Middlesex .....                   | 1770 | Jan. 10  |
| Gordon, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Yatman, Monmouth.....          | 1744 | Dec. 31  |
| Gordon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Brown, Burlington.....            | 1729 | July 9   |
| Gordon, Patience, and John Walton, Crosswicks .....                 | 1778 | Sept. 5  |
| Gordon, Susannah, and William Collins, New Jersey.....              | 1778 | May 21   |
| Gosling, Mary, Burlington, and John Indicott, Burlington.....       | 1728 | Mar. 22  |
| Gosling, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Woolston, Burlington.....     | 1759 | Feb. 27  |
| Gottier, Mary, Philadelphia, and Henry Drinker, Philadelphia.....   | 1731 | Nov. 26  |
| Gottier, Elizabeth, and John Tomkins, Chester, Pa.....              | 1733 | April 11 |
| Gouger, Jean, and Jacob Plumly, Amwell.....                         | 1780 | Jan. 26  |
| Gould, Hester, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington.....                | 1769 | Jan. 14  |
| Gould, Mary, Freehold, and John Tice, Freehold.....                 | 1758 | Oct. 17  |
| Gouverneur, Gertrude, and Peter Kemble, Jr., Morris.....            | 1784 | June 5   |
| Gouverneur, Eleanor, Readingtown, and Jasper Smith, Amwell .....    | 1765 | Oct. 25  |

<sup>1</sup> Godwin.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Gouverneur, Hannah, Sussex, and Charles Ogden, Sussex.....          | 1779 | July  | 23 |
| Grace, Elnor, Maurice River, and Benjamin Parker, Maurice River...  | 1775 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Graff, Hannah, Amwell, and John Runkel, Lebanon.....                | 1775 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Grafton, Catherine, Salem, and William Miller, Salem.....           | 1761 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Graham, Anne, Somerset, and Daniel McEowen, Somerset.....           | 1744 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Graham, Mary, Monmouth, and James McCrea, Monmouth.....             | 1740 | April | 8  |
| Graisbury, Abigail, and John Branson, Gloucester.....               | 1788 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Graisbury, Mary, Gloucester, and John Franklin, Gloucester.....     | 1743 | June  | 22 |
| Grandin, Mary, and Cornelius Clark, Monmouth.....                   | 1769 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Grandin, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Vought, Hunterdon.....           | 1772 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Grandin, Sarah, Roxbury, and John Wurts, Tewkesbury.....            | 1773 | June  | 8  |
| Grant, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Church, Philadelphia... | 1730 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Grant, Rachel, Monmouth, and Aaron Inman, Monmouth.....             | 1747 | June  | 1  |
| Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Absalome Ewan, Burlington.....       | 1764 | July  | 1  |
| Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington.....      | 1767 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Grant, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Simons, Monmouth.....           | 1756 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Grapevine, Catherine, and John Crockett, Burlington.....            | 1779 | Sept. | 20 |
| Gravat, Martha, Freehold, and Samuel Runyon, Freehold.....          | 1752 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Graves, Mary, Salem, and John Garrison, Salem.....                  | 1768 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Graves, Prudence, Salem, and Daniel Long, Salem.....                | 1768 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Gray, Ann, Hunterdon, and William Pierson, Hunterdon.....           | 1763 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Gray, Rachel, Woolwich, and John White, Woolwich.....               | 1781 | Sept. | 11 |
| Grayer, Ann Olive, Pennsylvania, and John Farmer, Bristol, Pa. ...  | 1732 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Greeley, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester.....         | 1732 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Green, Ann, Salem, and Charles Hopkins, Salem.....                  | 1736 | June  | 12 |
| Green, Ann, Hunterdon, and Joshua Updike, Hunterdon.....            | 1738 | July  | 15 |
| Green, Ann, and Simon Lamberson, Middlesex Co. ....                 | 1745 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Green, Charity, Shrewsbury, and Thomas White, Shrewsbury.....       | 1758 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Green, Elizabeth, and John Clark, Burlington.....                   | 1747 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Green, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Asher Cook, Monmouth.....           | 1764 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Green, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and John Hillier, Burlington.....   | 1772 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Green, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Southwick, Burlington..  | 1772 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and William Sharp, Evesham.....          | 1776 | May   | 27 |
| Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Job Sharp, Evesham.....              | 1784 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Green, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester...             | 1732 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Green, Hester, and Thomas Hancock, Burlington.....                  | 1788 | April | 3  |
| Green, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Sharp, Burlington.....          | 1774 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Green, Katherine, and Isaac Stelle, Middlesex.....                  | 1780 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Green, Marah, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.....       | 1755 | July  | 11 |
| Green, Margaret, and Richard Gosling, Bucks, Pa. ....               | 1777 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Green, Margaret, and Edmund Whetherby, Salem.....                   | 1784 | June  | 12 |
| Green, Martha, and Samuel Zilley, Northampton.....                  | 1781 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Green, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham. ....                | 1766 | Sept. | 23 |
| Green, Rachel, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury.....       | 1759 | April | 4  |
| Green, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Jackson, Monmouth. ...       | 1760 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Green, Rebecca, Northampton, and Heron Bryan, Burlington.....       | 1761 | Nov.  | 28 |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Green, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Severns, Hunterdon . . . . .           | 1730   | May   | 28 |
| Green, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cook, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1748   | April | 29 |
| Green, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Smith, Hunterdon . . . . .               | 1764   | Jan.  | 25 |
| Green, Sarah, and Henry Shellenbire, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                      | 1778   | Jan.  | 27 |
| Green, Sarah, and Samuel Moore, Hunterdon . . . . .                          | 1781   | Sept. | 24 |
| Greg, Catherine, Woodbridge, and John Chesnut, Pennsylvania . . . . .        | 1748   | May   | 11 |
| Gregg, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Dyer, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                   | 1761   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Gregg, Elinor, Burlington, and John Darbyshire, Burlington. . . . .          | 1731   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Gregorey, Jane, Monmouth, and Simeon Babcock, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1757   | Aug.  | 20 |
| Gregory, Christiana, Burlington, and Robert Burr, Burlington. . . . .        | 1770   | Sept. | 25 |
| Gregory, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and William Burk, Bucks, Pa. . . . .       | 1730   | Jan.  | 1  |
| Gregory, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Barker, Salem . . . . .               | 1739   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Gregory, Mary Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1738   | April | 2  |
| Gregory, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas Winder, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1731   | April | 1  |
| Gregory, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Richards, Perth Amboy. . . . .         | 1761   | Sept. | 4  |
| Grey, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Race, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .    | 1764   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Griffin, Margaret, and Thomas Elton, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1769   | July  | 7  |
| Griffin, Rebecca, Salem, and David Wiggins, Salem . . . . .                  | 1727   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Griffin, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex . . . . .              | 1749   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Griffith, Martha, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Hopkins, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1789   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Griffith, Mary, Burlington, and George Beck, Burlington . . . . .            | 1750   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Griffith, Sarah, and Richard Collins, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1759   | Aug.  | 27 |
| Griffith, Sarah, Upper Penn's Neck, and Caleb Pedrick, Up. P'ns N'k. . . . . | 1764   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Griffy, Mathew, and Isaiah Hankins, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1771   | Sept. | 23 |
| Griggs, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Burns, Perth Amboy. . . . .       | 1773   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Griggs, Mary, Somerset, and Abram Van Middleswart, Somerset. . . . .         | 1744   | Nov.  | 26 |
| Griggs, Martha, Somerset, and William Tillyer, Somerset . . . . .            | 1744   | June  | 6  |
| Grigs, Sarah, New Brunswick, and Joshua Cusau, New Brunsw'k. . . . .         | 1752   | Oct.  | 21 |
| Grimes, Martha, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington. . . . .               | 1782   | Dec.  | 19 |
| Grimes, Mary, and Thomas Thomas, Burlington . . . . .                        | 1783   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Grimes, Mary, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1784   | Oct.  | 16 |
| Grimes, Rachel, and Job Shinn. . . . .                                       | 1783   | July  | 3  |
| Grimes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Nilley, Burlington. . . . .              | 1742   | Aug.  | 19 |
| Griscomb, Elizabeth, and John Ross, Philadelphia . . . . .                   | 1773   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Gromo, Sarah, New Jersey, and Thomas Lawler, Fauquier Co., Va. . . . .       | 1779   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Groom, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Karn, Middlesex. . . . .                  | 1732   | April | 22 |
| Groom, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Edward Page, Chesterfield. . . . .       | 1741   | May   | 11 |
| Groom, Lena, and William Horn, Middlesex. . . . .                            | 1781   | Sept. | 22 |
| Groom, Mary, and Samuel Danford, Burlington . . . . .                        | 1737   | Sept. | 12 |
| Groom, Susannah, and John Morgan, Monmouth. . . . .                          | 1771   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Grosse, Catharine, and Patrick Farney, Morris. . . . .                       | 1772   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Grover, Katherine, Monmouth, and David Hance, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Grabb, Mary, and Seth Hill, Burlington. . . . .                              | 1785   | May   | 8  |
| Gruber, Margaret, and John Weydeman, Bergen. . . . .                         | 1767   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Gruff, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and John Smith, Cumberland. . . . .            | 1767   | July  | 23 |
| Gualdo, Francis, and Gabriel W. Ford, Morris. . . . .                        | 1790   | Jan.  | 25 |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Gudjon, Mary, and A lam Thrasher, Philadelphia .....                        | 1769 | Mar. 27  |
| Guest, Ann, and Abraham Beekman, Hunterdon .....                            | 1745 | June 14  |
| Guest, Mary, Gloucester, and James Avise, Gloucester.....                   | 1773 | May 18   |
| Guest, Sarah, New Brunswick, and William Nixson, Middlesex.....             | 1746 | Jan. 27  |
| Guibison, Rachel, and Joshua Homer, Jr., Monmouth.....                      | 1759 | Aug. 15  |
| Guild, Mary, and John Howell, Trenton .....                                 | 1778 | Feb. 14  |
| Guile, Easter, and John Walling, Jr., Hunterdon.....                        | 1768 | Feb. 3   |
| Guiles, Massey, and Jesse Christopher, Hunterdon..                          | 1779 | Feb. 13  |
| Guilham, Anne, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington.....             | 1728 | Sept. 12 |
| Guinn, Naomi, and Joseph Stratton, Evesham.....                             | 1765 | Mar. 30  |
| Guinnall, Hannah, Evesham, and John Wilkins, Evesham.....                   | 1761 | May 19   |
| Guinnell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Brooks, Burlington.....           | 1758 | Sept. 26 |
| Gulick, Anne, and Angleburt Hartaugh, Somerset .....                        | 1779 | Mar. 6   |
| Gulick, Catalintie, and Jacobus Wyckoff, Long Island.....                   | 1745 | Mar. 25  |
| Gulick, Charity, and David Merrell, Hunterdon .....                         | 1777 | Aug. 2   |
| Gulick, Eleanor, and Samuel Williamson, Middlesex.....                      | 1782 | Mar. 12  |
| Gulick, Gerrabratie, Somerset, and Cornelius Cornel, Middlesex..            | 1751 | June 12  |
| Gulick, Maritie, Somerset, and Nicholas Johnson, Middlesex.....             | 1750 | Aug. 3   |
| Gulick, Mary, Somerset, and Elbert Hogland, Long Island.....                | 1748 | June 9   |
| Gurtjea, Mandlina, and Henry Michal, Salem.....                             | 1759 | Aug. 15  |
| Gurton, Elizabeth, and Richard Jones, Trenton ...                           | 1778 | Sept. 12 |
| Gurtricho, Sarah, Bergen, and Hilbrunt Van Lazer, Bergen <sup>1</sup> ..... | 1760 | Dec. 31  |
| Guthridge, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Holmes, Gloucester....         | 1762 | Aug. 2   |
| Guyant, Margaret, and Charles Cappell, Bucks, Pa. ....                      | 1778 | Feb. 3   |
| Gwin, Mary, and Jonathan Ireland, Gloucester..                              | 1777 | Dec. 13  |
| Gwinn, Elizabeth, and Mathew McCarty, New Jersey.....                       | 1760 | July 30  |
| Gybertson, Hester, Monmouth, and David Vaughan, Monmouth.....               | 1748 | April 26 |
| Gyge, Catharine, and Michael Tolyn, Gloucester .....                        | 1774 | Jan. 17  |

## H

## MALES.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hack, Philip, Burlington, and Susanna Hurtsman, Burlington.....   | 1783 | Jan. 6   |
| Hacket, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Nickerson .....               | 177J | Mar. 2   |
| Hackney, Edmund, Burlington, and Rachel Ivins.....                | 1789 | May 8    |
| Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and (?) Alberson .....               | 1748 | Sept. 19 |
| Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tomlinson .....        | 1788 | April 16 |
| Hackney, William, Burlington, and Sarah Ingle, Burlington.....    | 1770 | April 16 |
| Hadden, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Margaret Bloomfield, Woodbridge.  | 1750 | July 21  |
| Hadden, Thomas, Jr., Woodbridge, and Annabel Crowell, Woodbridge. | 1758 | Nov. 15  |
| Haelderom, Andriec, and Catrina Terp.....                         | 1771 | Sept. 14 |
| Hagaman, Aaron, Somerset, and Catharine Voorhies .....            | 1779 | Feb. 20  |
| Hagaman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Ann Hall.....                     | 1781 | Oct. 15  |
| Hageman, Roeleff, Somerset, and Catherine Holmes .....            | 1780 | Sept. 9  |
| Hageman, Adrian, Jr., Somerset, and Sarah Wycott, Somerset.....   | 1744 | May 14   |

In the records of the Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church, Bergen county, is the entry, under date of Dec. 27, 1761, of the marriage of Hillebrand Logier [Lozier], widower, born and living at Schraalenburg, and Sara Gurtrich, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hageman, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Crese Van Brunt.....                 | 1766 | May   | 3  |
| Hageman, Denys, Hunterdon, and Prudence Vandike.....                   | 1773 | April | 22 |
| Hageman, James, Somerset, and Anne Skillman.....                       | 1778 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Hagerman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Margaret Van Vliet, Hunterdon.....    | 1772 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Haight, John, Middlesex, and Mary Van Kirk.....                        | 1773 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Haines, Aaron, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins ...                   | 1772 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Haines, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Eayres, Burlington .....            | 1776 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Haines, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Rakestraw.....                 | 1772 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Haines, Edmund, Burlington, and Charlotte Leeds, Burlington .....      | 1782 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Haines, Enoch, Burlington, and Priscilla Eayre, Burlington.....        | 1767 | April | 6  |
| Haines, George, Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington .....        | 1731 | June  | 7  |
| Haines, Isaac, Burlington, and Keziah Woolmar .....                    | 1788 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Haines, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Austin, Burlington .....          | 1770 | April | 5  |
| Haines, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Armstrong .....                    | 1783 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Haines, John, Burlington, and Martha Eayre, Burlington .....           | 1766 | July  | 29 |
| Haines, John, Burlington, and Ann Taylor.....                          | 1781 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Haines, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Goldy, Burlington..            | 1775 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Prickett, Burlington.....     | 1747 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Jones, Gloucester. ....           | 1748 | Sept. | 29 |
| Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Hope Reeves, Burlington..              | 1749 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Haines, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Watkins, Elizabeth Town..... | 1751 | April | 16 |
| Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington... ..          | 1771 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilla Middleton. ...                | 1777 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington.....       | 1767 | Sept. | 7  |
| Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Jenkins, Burlington. ....           | 1774 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Haines, Moses, Burlington, and Patience Antram.....                    | 1747 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Haines, Nathan, Burlington, and Rebecca Billanger, Burlington..        | 1756 | May   | 21 |
| Haines, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Vincomb, Burlington.....        | 1766 | Ma,   | 17 |
| Haines, Simeon, Burlington, and Mary Stratton ... ..                   | 1766 | May   | 28 |
| Haines, Solomon, Burlington, and Rebecca Sharp, Burlington.....        | 1749 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mullin, Burlington.....      | 1761 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Haines, Thomas, Chester, and Mary Cattell, Chester .....               | 1766 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Pettit, Burlington. ....      | 1767 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Courrow .....                    | 1778 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Haines, William, Burlington, and Mary Earley.....                      | 1778 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Haines, William, and Lydia Wetherington. ....                          | 1782 | May   | 24 |
| Hains, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington .....       | 1771 | June  | 4  |
| Hains, John, Gloucester, and Mary Leonard, Gloucester.....             | 1771 | Sept. | 14 |
| Hair, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Randall .....                      | 1768 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Halenbeck, Jacob, and Sinty Foord.....                                 | 1762 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Haley, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mauris .....                   | 1786 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Haley, John, Burlington, and Abigail Marice, Burlington .....          | 1782 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Hall, Abner, Cumberland, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland .....          | 1774 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Hall, Clement, Salem, and Margaret Morris, Salem. ....                 | 1745 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Hall, Daniel, Monmouth, and Johannah Hyer, Monmouth....                | 1746 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Hall, Edward, Somerset, and Catherine Cock, Somerset. ....             | 1744 | Oct.  | 22 |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

171

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Hall, Francis, Burlington, and Naomi Middleton, Burlington.....      | 1740 | June 9   |
| Hall, George, Somerset, and Nelly Marlett, Middlesex.....            | 1751 | June 13  |
| Hall, George, Cumberland, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington.....          | 1775 | June 20  |
| Hall, Hezekiah, Middlesex, and Mary Stevenson, Middlesex.....        | 1771 | Feb. 16  |
| Hall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stockton.....                 | 1784 | April 6  |
| Hall, John, Salem, and Ann Johnson, Salem.....                       | 1741 | June 11  |
| Hall, John, Somerset, and Catherine Bersherer, Somerset.....         | 1750 | Jan. 12  |
| Hall, John, Burlington, and Rachel Cogall, Burlington.....           | 1764 | Sept. 3  |
| Hall, Richard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Hunterdon.....      | 1741 | Aug. 12  |
| Hall, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Annis.....                 | 1732 | Jan. 31  |
| Hall, Samuel, Northampton, and Elizabeth Newbury, Northampton..      | 1746 | April 29 |
| Hall, Thomas, Mansfield, and Mable Shoemaker.....                    | 1750 | Dec. 17  |
| Hall, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Pyle, Salem.....                 | 1684 | May 21   |
| Hall, William, Philadelphia, and Jane Trenchard, Salem.....          | 1773 | Nov. 1   |
| Halla lay, James, Salem, and Ruins C ondon, Salem.....               | 1749 | June 29  |
| Hallsted, Thomas, Salem, and Martha Lawrence, Salem.....             | 1764 | Jan. 3   |
| Halmes, Hance, Gloucester, and Mary Codds.....                       | 1782 | April 11 |
| Halstead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Nichols, Monmouth.....         | 1749 | May 3    |
| Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Zilpha West, Monmouth.....           | 1740 | Jan. 27  |
| Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Anna Throckmorton, Monmouth..        | 1755 | May 30   |
| Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Lidy Worthley, Monmouth.....         | 1766 | Sept. 27 |
| Halsted, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth West, Monmouth.....        | 1746 | Nov. 22  |
| Halsy, Joseph, Jr., Essex, and Anne Willis, Essex.....               | 1768 | June 15  |
| Halter, Peter, Salem, and Dorcas Irelan, Cumberland.....             | 1770 | Feb. 17  |
| Halyard, Jacob, Salem, and Susanna Hoffman.....                      | 1767 | Nov. 27  |
| Ham, Anthony, Middlesex, and Ann Drinkwater, Middlesex.....          | 1747 | July 8   |
| Hambleton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kester.....                       | 1786 | April 3  |
| Hamilton, Arthur, Pittsburg, Pa, and Hannah Adams, Philadelphia..    | 1762 | Sept. 15 |
| Hamilton, Arthur, Gloucester, and Priscilla Flanigan, Gloucester.... | 1769 | Mar. 23  |
| Hamilton, Charles, Salem, and Ann Gallahaughn.....                   | 1767 | Aug. 6   |
| Hamilton, Charles, Somerset, and Mary Davis.....                     | 1779 | June 17  |
| Hamilton, Gustavus, Philad'p'a, and Margaret Donaldson, Darby, Pa..  | 1760 | Feb. 2   |
| Hamilton, James, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Peterson, Perth Amb'y.    | 1762 | Nov. 20  |
| Hamilton, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth McCollough, Somerset..    | 1752 | Feb. 11  |
| Hamilton, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Helms.....                   | 1783 | May 15   |
| Hammel, Felix, Burlington, and Elizabeth Langley.....                | 1770 | April 26 |
| Hammell, James, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington.....        | 1742 | Oct. 23  |
| Hammell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kelly.....                  | 1778 | Aug. 5   |
| Hammet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyer, Gloucester.....          | 1745 | Dec. 12  |
| Hammett, George, Burlington, and Rhoda Packer, Burlington.....       | 1731 | Feb. 21  |
| Hammett, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyery, Gloucester..           | 1745 | Dec. 12  |
| Haumit, John, Burlington, and Rachel Eves, Burlington.....           | 1774 | Feb. 1   |
| Hammitt, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Hillyard, Gloucester.....     | 1747 | June 7   |
| Hammitt, Elias, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott.....                 | 1779 | Jan. 6   |
| Hammitt, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Sharp, Burlington.....       | 1757 | April 28 |
| Hampton, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Breach, Gloucester.....       | 1741 | Aug. 8   |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Devall, Salem .....              | 1736   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Hampton, John, Monmouth, and Lidy Hankinson, Monmouth.....          | 1761   | Mar.  | 9  |
| Hampton, John Thomas, Salem, and Marcy Harris, Salem.....           | 1775   | Jan.  | 1  |
| Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Hugg.....                        | 1782   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Hampton, Jonathan, Richmond, and Elizabeth Bird, Essex.....         | 1740   | Feb.  | 21 |
| Hampton, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Alice Chew, Gloucester.....  | 1753   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Hampton, William, Salem, and Barbara Forrest, Salem.....            | 1764   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Hamton, William, Monmouth, and Gertrude Craige, Monmouth.....       | 1747   | Sept. | 30 |
| Hamton, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester..... | 1755   | July  | 3  |
| Hance, Arthur, Monmouth, and Catherine Vandever, Monmouth.....      | 1755   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Hance, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Brannin, Monmouth.....     | 1762   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Hance, David, Monmouth, and Katherine Grover, Monmouth.....         | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Hance, George, Middlesex, and Margaret Willson, Middlesex.....      | 1760   | July  | 3  |
| Hancock, Arnall, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Phillips, Pennsylvania  | 1727   | July  | 31 |
| Hancock, Daniel, Burlington, and Rhoda Lippincott, Burlington.....  | 1774   | Mar.  | 1  |
| Hancock, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah English, Burlington.....     | 1742   | Jan.  | 23 |
| Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Mary Allen.....                         | 1757   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Rebecca Ward, Salem.....                | 1774   | Feb.  | 28 |
| Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Abigail Carpenter.....                  | 1786   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Hancock, George, Burlington, and Hannah Perkins.....                | 1779   | Oct.  | 12 |
| Hancock, Godfrey, Burlington, and Ann Tuly, Burlington.....         | 1754   | June  | 25 |
| Hancock, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary English.....                   | 1782   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Hancock, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Andrews, Burlington.....  | 1751   | May   | 2  |
| Hancock, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Butcher.....             | 1785   | April | 25 |
| Hancock, Pearson, Burlington, and Meriam Deacon.....                | 1779   | Sept. | 8  |
| Hancock, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Goodwin.....                       | 1775   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Hancock, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Green.....                  | 1788   | April | 3  |
| Hancock, Timothy, Burlington, and Rachell Sirman.....               | 1684   | Nov.  | 6  |
| Hancock, William, Burlington, and Hester Curtis, Burlington.....    | 1782   | June  | 5  |
| Hancock, William, and Ellen Kimball.....                            | 1735   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Hancock, William, Jr., Salem, and Mabel Chambless.....              | 1745   | Nov.  | 28 |
| Hancock, William, Salem, and Sarah Thompson, Salem.....             | 1765   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Hand, Aaron, Cumberland, and Ann Lowring.....                       | 1777   | May   | 10 |
| Hand, Abraham, Cape May, and Esther Eldredge, Cape May.....         | 1760   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Hand, Abraham, Middlesex, and Eve Bennet.....                       | 1772   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Hand, Daniel, Cape May, and Esther Garrison.....                    | 1774   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Hand, David, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May.....                 | 1764   | July  | 2  |
| Hand, David, Cape May, and Martha Yeates, Cape May.....             | 1769   | May   | 16 |
| Hand, Elias, Cape May, and Mary Page, Cape May.....                 | 1762   | May   | 3  |
| Hand, Elijah, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May.....              | 1758   | Jan.  | 24 |
| Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Experience Smith, Cape May.....         | 1731   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May.....           | 1736   | Aug.  | 30 |
| Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Matthews.....                     | 1766   | Aug.  | 16 |
| Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Ruth Taylor, Cape May.....              | 1774   | Jan.  | 26 |
| Hand, Ellis, Cape May, and Zilpah Eldridge.....                     | 1777   | July  | 25 |
| Hand, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Deborah Goldin.....                    | 1737   | Dec.  | 12 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

173

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Elizabeth Edwards, Cape May .....        | 1772 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Mary Hand.....                           | 1774 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Hand, George, Cape May, and Sarah Ingram, Cape May .....           | 1771 | June  | 3  |
| Hand, George, Cape May, and Silvia Mills, Cape May.....            | 1773 | May   | 7  |
| Hand, George, Cape May, and Naomi Smith.....                       | 1774 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Hand, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Page, Cape May.....           | 1759 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Hand, Isaac, Cape May, and Marsey Thomson, Cape May.....           | 1730 | April | 3  |
| Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Experience Crowel, Cape May.....        | 1748 | June  | 8  |
| Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Patience Foreman.....                   | 1774 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Deborah Hand.....                    | 1734 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Rachel Crawford, Cape May .....      | 1739 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Martha Townsend .....                | 1763 | July  | 12 |
| Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May.....        | 1790 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May .....              | 1759 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Sarah Leaming, Cape May.....            | 1763 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Hand, John, Cape May, and Elinor Peterson.....                     | 1737 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Hand, John, Cape May, and Mary Buck, Cape May.....                 | 1769 | July  | 28 |
| Hand, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Newton, Cape May.....         | 1774 | May   | 5  |
| Hand, John, Cape May, and Sarah Buck.....                          | 17—  | April | 17 |
| Hand, Jonathan, Cape May, and Rebecca Yates, Cape May.....         | 1776 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Hand, Josiah, Cape May, and Zelika Furman, Cape May .....          | 1787 | June  | 26 |
| Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Zebish Scull, Cape May., .....           | 1772 | May   | 10 |
| Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Esther Hewit.....                        | 1774 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Hand, Ludlam, Cape May, and Elizabeth Jenkins.....                 | 1768 | July  | 5  |
| Hand, Matthew, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hand, Cape May.. ..         | 1775 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Hand, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Eldrege, Cape May.....          | 1742 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Hand, Neri, Cape May, and Hannah Evans, Cape May.....              | 1775 | Sept. | 15 |
| Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Martha Church.....                 | 1762 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Achsah Hand.....                   | 1790 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Lydia Smith, Cape May.....            | 1761 | Sept. | 5  |
| Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Priscilla Hildreth, Cape May.....     | 1772 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Patience Church, Cape May.....          | 1746 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Sarah Crowell, Cape May.....            | 1751 | April | 22 |
| Hand, Thomas, Cape May, and Jerusha Johnson, Cape May.....         | 1773 | May   | 19 |
| Hand, William, Cape May, and Catherine Mackey, Cape May.....       | 1731 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Hand, William, Cape May, and Hannah Garrison, Cumberland.....      | 1775 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Handbey, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Tompson, Gloucester..      | 1735 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Handcock, John, Burlington, and Martha Richardson, Burlington....  | 1739 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Hanesey, James, Gloucester, and Mary Gibson, Gloucester.....       | 1754 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Hankerson, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth.....       | 1734 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Hankins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Constant Vauvroomer..              | 1737 | April | 27 |
| Hankins, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mathew Griffy.. ..                | 1771 | Sept. | 23 |
| Hankins, John, Burlington, and Hannah Burden. ....                 | 1778 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Hankins, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Signet, Burlington.. ..      | 1754 | Sept. | 3  |
| Hankins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Cleminger, Monmouth....        | 1728 | Sept. | 12 |
| Hankins, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Jane Ireland, Middlesex. . . | 1751 | Dec.  | 2  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hankinson, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Mary Snyder, Hunterdon . . . . .                  | 1764 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Throckmorton, M <sup>m</sup> 'h. 1757    |      | May   | 25 |
| Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth . . . . .                 | 1764 | July  | 11 |
| Hankinson, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Hannah Atkinson . . . . .                   | 1770 | April | 3  |
| Hankinson, Richard, Somerset, and Sarah Veal . . . . .                             | 1769 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Hankinson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Concklin. . . . .                         | 1787 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Hankinson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Throckmorton . . . . .                     | 1748 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Hankinson, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mackferrel, M <sup>th</sup> . 1761 |      | April | 13 |
| Hankinson, William, Monmouth, and Nelly Thompson, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1764 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Hanlon, Barnard, and Honor Thompson. . . . .                                       | 1777 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Hannah, Preston, Cumberland, and Bathsheba Moore. . . . .                          | 1777 | Sept. | 6  |
| Hannah, Samuel, Cumberland, and Lydia Sayre, Cumberland. . . . .                   | 1768 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Harberson, Robert, Salem, and Juliana Cursey. . . . .                              | 1785 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Harbert, Edward, Gloucester, and Priscila Wiley. . . . .                           | 1770 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Harbert, Francis, Monmouth, and Catherine Craft, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1752 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Harbert, Isaac, Burlington, and Tabitha Bell, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1765 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Harbert, Robert, Monmouth, and Johanna Parker, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1759 | April | 19 |
| Harbut, Timothy, Monmouth, and Rachel Robins. . . . .                              | 1768 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Harden, Joseph, and Mary Rowen . . . . .   | 1775 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Hardenburgh, Abraham, Ulster, N. Y., and Jane Varick. . . . .                      | 1784 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Hardenburgh, Garradus, Ulster, N. Y., and Ann Ryerson, Readington. 1766            |      | April | 28 |
| Harding, Francis, Monmouth, and Anne McCoy, Perth Amboy. . . . .                   | 1750 | June  | 25 |
| Harding, Ezekiel, and Susannah Clarke. . . . .                                     | 1735 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Harding, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Drum . . . . .                                  | 1775 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Harding, William, Burlington, and Bridget Killday. . . . .                         | 1784 | June  | 14 |
| Hardwick, Johannis, and Rachel Sobriske. . . . .                                   | 1750 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Hardy, James, Trenton, and Ann Witeraft. . . . .                                   | 1780 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Hargrove, John, Burlington, and Catherine Miller, Burlington . . . . .             | 1763 | Sept. | 10 |
| Haring, Abraham, Bergen, and Margaret Bogert . . . . .                             | 1787 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Haring, Hendrick, Bergen, and Annatie Banta, Bergen. . . . .                       | 1763 | July  | 5  |
| Haring, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanimburg. . . . .                             | 1763 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Haring, Peter T., Orange, N. Y., and Regnsee Haring, Orange, N. Y. 1774            |      | June  | 11 |
| Harker, Abel, Burlington, and Damaras Zolley, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1782 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Harker, Edmund, Monmouth, and Rhoda Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1765 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Harker, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Marrow . . . . .                             | 1779 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Harker, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Evis . . . . .                             | 1782 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Harket, Walter, New Castle, Del., and Margaret Ross, New Castle, Del. 1730         |      | June  | 4  |
| Harlenbeck, Isaac, Bergen, and Effie Sloop. . . . .                                | 1763 | April | 8  |
| Harmer, Samuel, Waterford, Elizabeth Hedges, Waterford. . . . .                    | 1735 | July  | 28 |
| Harned, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Allward. . . . .                               | 1768 | Sept. | 20 |
| Harp, Michael, Salem, and Margaret Moyr, Salem. . . . .                            | 1747 | April | 3  |
| Harpentine, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Coons, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1742 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Harper, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Jackson, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1771 | May   | 28 |
| Harpin, James, and Sibella Clayton. . . . .  | 1699 | June  | 5  |
| Harrell, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1743 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Harrington, Edward, Hunterdon, and Jane Kenney, Hunterdon. . . . .                 | 1750 | July  | 16 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

175

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Harris, Abel, Salem, and Ruth Lewis, Salem.....                    | 1746 | June 21  |
| Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Martha Ogden, Cumberland.....      | 1770 | Feb. 28  |
| Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Worthington.....              | 1784 | Nov. 9   |
| Harris, Edmund, Monmouth, and Eleanor Schanck, Monmouth....        | 1765 | Jan. 2   |
| Harris, Elijah, Piscataway, and Amy Kelly, Woodbridge.....         | 1757 | June 15  |
| Harris, Francis, Burlington, and Rejoice Burge.....                | 1774 | Oct. 17  |
| Harris, George, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington.....         | 1774 | May 2    |
| Harris, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Moon, Cumberland.....               | 1772 | Aug. 27  |
| Harris, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon.....                   | 1780 | Feb. 29  |
| Harris, James, Middlesex, and Anne Van Buskirk, Middlesex.....     | 1748 | June 21  |
| Harris, John, Gloucester, and Susanna Searle.....                  | 1732 | Feb. 1   |
| Harris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Eldridge, Burlington.....      | 1737 | Mar. 24  |
| Harris, John, Burlington, and Jemima Ashton.....                   | 1750 | April 25 |
| Harris, Moses, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks.....                   | 1779 | Nov. 26  |
| Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Apfen, Gloucester.....          | 1761 | July 23  |
| Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Sarah Carl.....                      | 1781 | April 18 |
| Harris, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rachel Hood, Cumberland.....       | 1761 | Aug. 25  |
| Harris, William, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson, Burlington.....   | 1731 | Jan. 5   |
| Harris, William, Cape May, and Elizabeth Iszard, Cumberland.....   | 1750 | Oct. 27  |
| Harris, William, Burlington, and Jane Richardson.....              | 1772 | Mar. 18  |
| Harris, William, Burlington, and Hannah Wilson.....                | 1783 | April 9  |
| Harrison, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Davies, Monmouth....      | 1739 | May 1    |
| Harrison, Henry, New Jersey, and Anne Winans, Somerset.....        | 1742 | May 17   |
| Harrison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Giberson.....                   | 1759 | Sept. 21 |
| Harrison, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Clement, Gloucester.....    | 1749 | Sept. 21 |
| Harrison, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Walton, Burlington.....   | 1776 | Feb. 7   |
| Harrison, Miles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Sellers, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1731 | June 22  |
| Harrison, Oussa, Middlesex, and Mary Van Emburgh, Middlesex....    | 1748 | Oct. 8   |
| Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Everingham, Monmouth..   | 1736 | June 21  |
| Harrison, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Wheatcraft, Burlington..   | 1763 | Oct. 1   |
| Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Edith Wright, Burlington.....   | 1765 | Aug. 14  |
| Harrison, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Preston, Philadelphia.....  | 1730 | May 30   |
| Harrison, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester, and Kezia Talman, Gloucester .. | 1761 | April 10 |
| Harrison, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Thorne, Gloucester..... | 1759 | Mar. 6   |
| Harry, Aubrey, Chester, and Sarah Bonsell ..                       | 1754 | Jan. 14  |
| Hart, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ege, Hunterdon.....         | 1774 | Nov. 19  |
| Hartwick, George, Middlesex, and Eleanor Marshall, Middlesex.....  | 1748 | Jan. 7   |
| Hart, Henry, Salem, and Elizabeth Russell, Salem.....              | 1767 | Sept. 29 |
| Hart, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Martha Mattison.....                   | 1770 | Jan. 13  |
| Hart, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Franky Phillips, Hunterdon.....       | 1764 | Mar. 28  |
| Hart, Legg, Monmouth, and Catherine Applegate, Monmouth.....       | 1757 | Dec. 9   |
| Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stout.....               | 1770 | May 2    |
| Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Abigail Scudder.....               | 1778 | Nov. 14  |
| Hart, Noah, Hunterdon, and Rachel McKnight, Monmouth.....          | 1764 | Aug. 17  |
| Hart, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Hannah Palmer.....                   | 1780 | April 16 |
| Hart, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Penelope Anderson.....                 | 1770 | Sept. 5  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hart, Ralph, Trenton, and Hannah Carter. . . . .                        | 1780 | Dec. 7   |
| Hart, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hart. . . . .                       | 1784 | Dec. 14  |
| Hart, Titus, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Scudder. . . . .                    | 1779 | Jan. 11  |
| Hartangh, Angleburt, Somerset, and Anne Gulick. . . . .                 |      | 6        |
| Hartley, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Bates, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1762 | April 12 |
| Hartley, Henry, 47th Regt. Foot, Mary Paxton. . . . .                   | 1773 | Sept. 14 |
| Hartley, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Duckworth, Burlington. . . . .      | 1740 | Dec. 29  |
| Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sarah Radford, Burlington. . . . .       | 1761 | April 6  |
| Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sabillah Elkinton. . . . .               | 1771 | April 6  |
| Hartshorne, Esech, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter, Burlington. . . . .  | 1764 | Nov. 22  |
| Hartshorne, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Van Emburgh, Monm'th. . . . .   | 1766 | Aug. 2   |
| Hartshorne, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Saltar, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1743 | Dec. 21  |
| Hartshorne, Samuel W., Burlington, and Ann Mount, Burlington. . . . .   | 1779 | May 8    |
| Hartshorne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Marah Smith, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1754 | Jan. 22  |
| Hartshorne, William, Monmouth, and Mary Reid, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1741 | Dec. 21  |
| Hartsough, Frederick, Somerset, and Catherine Girty. . . . .            | 1779 | Mar. 30  |
| Harvey, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell. . . . .                  | 1777 | Aug. 11  |
| Harvey, Edward, Salem, and Mary Aurey, Salem. . . . .                   | 1749 | May 1    |
| Harvey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allin, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1767 | Nov. 17  |
| Harvey, John, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Brelsford, Middletown. . . . .     | 1741 | May 11   |
| Harvey, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Hancock, Burlington. . . . .        | 1748 | April 8  |
| Harvey, Peter, Monmouth, and Sarah Coorson, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1767 | Nov. 18  |
| Harvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1764 | Jan. 2   |
| Harvey, Thomass, Hunterdon, and Rachel Merrill. . . . .                 | 1784 | April 10 |
| Harvey, William, Salem, and Sarah Slape. . . . .                        | 1771 | Dec. 12  |
| Harwood, Eaton, Salem, and Margaret Walker. . . . .                     | 1768 | Feb. 17  |
| Haswell, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ball. . . . .               | 1768 | Mar. 31  |
| Hatcher, William, Pennsylvania, and Anne Vansant, Pennsylvania. . . . . | 1727 | Nov. 13  |
| Hatfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Moses, Philadelphia. . . . .   | 1739 | July 4   |
| Hatheway, Isaac, Morris, and Sarah Young, Morris. . . . .               | 1769 | Dec. 2   |
| Hathorn, Hugh, Cape May, and Elizabeth Gandy, Cape May. . . . .         | 1761 | Aug. 13  |
| Hatkinson, John, Philadelphia, and Rachel Allen, Philadelphia. . . . .  | 1750 | June 27  |
| Hatton, Edward, Philadelphia, and Hannah Combien, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1731 | Sept. 4  |
| Haughawout, Lefferts, Middlesex, and Sarah Aikmon. . . . .              | 1747 | May 29   |
| Haughawout, Peter, Hunterdon, and Leah Van Camp, Hunterdon. . . . .     | 1763 | Dec. 31  |
| Havens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Devie, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1762 | Aug. 21  |
| Havens, John, Monmouth, and Anna Davis, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1745 | Jan. 21  |
| Havens, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Vreeland. . . . .              | 1757 | Sept. 13 |
| Havens, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Ellison, Burlington. . . . .     | 1784 | June 1   |
| Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catrine Right, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1754 | Dec. 4   |
| Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Stillwell, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1764 | April 9  |
| Haviland, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Crager, Woodbridge. . . . .   | 1752 | Sept. 30 |
| Haviland, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1748 | April 30 |
| Hawk, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Clear. . . . .                    | 1780 | Nov. 28  |
| Hawk, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret McKilley. . . . .                | 1780 | June 5   |
| Hawkins, George, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1758 | July 31  |



|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Hawkins, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marpole, Philadelphia . . . | 1748 | July  | 28 |
| Hawkins, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Corker, Bucks, Pa . . . | 1742 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Hawley, Peter, and Charity Jacobus . . . . .                          | 1782 | June  | 15 |
| Haws, Alpheus, and Sarah Bruen . . . . .                              | 1779 | May   | 22 |
| Hawthorn, Isaac, Cumberland, and Hannah Smith . . . . .               | 1786 | May   | 18 |
| Hay, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Newell . . . . .                   | 1781 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Hay, Morris, Burlington, and Eleanor Hutton . . . . .                 | 1758 | Sept. | 13 |
| Hay, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Thorne, Burlington . . . . .        | 1746 | May   | 20 |
| Hay, William, Monmouth, and Valeria Tilton, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1764 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Hay, William, Burlington, and Mary Curtin . . . . .                   | 1770 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Hayburn, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington . . . .   | 1781 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Hayes, Jacob, Burlington, and Deborah Westervelt, Burlington . . . .  | 1744 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Hayes, James, Gloucester, and Margaret Magloughlin, Gloucester . . .  | 1738 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Hayes, Samuel, Monmouth, and Marah Williams, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1754 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Hayes, William, Burlington, and Lydia Meyer, Burlington . . . . .     | 1740 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Hayes, William, Sussex, and Hanna S. Rathstone . . . . .              | 1770 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Hayle, Andrew, Burlington, and Pbeby Nichols . . . . .                | 1783 | June  | 25 |
| Haynes, John, Salem, and Rebecca Smith, Salem . . . . .               | 1745 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Hays, Daniel, Monmouth, and Jeney Van Cleve, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1763 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Hays, John, Burlington, and Rhody Vaughn . . . . .                    | 1782 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Hays, Joseph, Cape May, and Lydia Johnson, Cape May . . . . .         | 1771 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Hays, Michael, Elizabeth Town, and Mary Alston, Rahway . . . . .      | 1758 | May   | 18 |
| Hays, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Ring . . . . .                 | 1777 | May   | 13 |
| Haywood, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Monm'th . . .    | 1761 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Hazelton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Burroughs . . . . .       | 1756 | June  | 7  |
| Hazelton, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Alice Jessop . . . . .             | 1779 | April | 13 |
| Hazleton, Jarvis, Perth Amboy, and Anne Haywood, Perth Amboy . .      | 1740 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Hazleton, William, Philadelphia, and Miriam Richison, Philadelphia .  | 1737 | July  | 9  |
| Hazleton, William, Burlington, and Abigail Wright, Burlington . . . . | 1775 | April | 22 |
| Hazlett, James, Sussex, and Catharine Commons, Sussex . . . . .       | 1771 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Hazlit, Samuel, Sussex, and Margaret Hazlet . . . . .                 | 1777 | July  | 14 |
| Headley, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bidgood, Bucks, Pa . . . . .   | 1748 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Headley, Solomon, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Sulwaut, Pennsylvania .     | 1761 | May   | 22 |
| Heady, Thomas, New Jersey, and Rebecca Stillwell . . . . .            | 1749 | June  | 24 |
| Heard, Elisha, Gloucester, and Mary Lukis, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1767 | Sept. | 19 |
| Heard, John, Woodbridge, and Margaret Hadden, Woodbridge . . . .      | 1757 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Heard, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Ford, Woodbridge . . . . .     | 1752 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Heard, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Rulins . . . . .                 | 1777 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Heartly, Roger, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Parker, Burlington . . . .  | 1727 | June  | 21 |
| Heath, John, Perth Amboy, and Anne Lewis . . . . .                    | 1746 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Heath, John, Somerset, and Neighomy Lee . . . . .                     | 1780 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Heath, Thomas, Middlesex, and Sarah Eddy . . . . .                    | 1768 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Heaton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Kidd, Bucks, Pa . . . . .    | 1776 | June  | 5  |
| Heaton, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Anderson, Bergen . . . . .        | 1765 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Heaton, Levi, Cumberland, and Phebe Cook, Cumberland . . . . .        | 1777 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Heaton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Horner . . . . .                  | 1795 | Jan.  | 8  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Heaton, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Terry . . . . .                    | 1783 | May   | 12 |
| Heavens, Daniel, and Rebecca Wainright, Burlington. . . . .              | 1759 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Heaviland, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1763 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Margaret Browne, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1738 | July  | 27 |
| Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Hester Frost, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1779 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Hedger, John, Gloucester, and Ann Sparks, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1769 | April | 25 |
| Hedges, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Lupton. . . . .                       | 1762 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Hedrick, Christopher, Bergen, and Catherine Cooley. . . . .              | 1777 | April | 3  |
| Hegbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1738 | May   | 4  |
| Hegeman, Adrian, Somerset, and Francis Wickoff. . . . .                  | 1778 | May   | 29 |
| Hegeman, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sarah Snyder. . . . .                   | 1778 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Height, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Rodgers. . . . .                    | 1778 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Height, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1767 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Heister, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Carman, Burlington. . . . .        | 1779 | Sept. | 23 |
| Hellson, Richard, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington. . . . . | 1731 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Helm, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Linn. . . . .                          | 1769 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Helmes, Israel, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem. . . . .                 | 1729 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Hemmett, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Lomason, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1763 | Sept. | 9  |
| Henary, David, and Mary Rosebrook. . . . .                               | 1751 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Hendershot, William, Sussex, and Catherine Hunter, Sussex. . . . .       | 1773 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Henderson, John, Monmouth, and Jane Laird, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1761 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Henderson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Vandervoort, Sussex. . . . .        | 1770 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Henderson, James, Somerset, and Sarah Kennedy. . . . .                   | 1768 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Henderson, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reemer, Somerset. . . . .    | 1764 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Henderson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Rhea, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1767 | April | 20 |
| Hendricks, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Wyckoff, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1754 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Hendricks, Conradt, Monmouth, and Mercy Knott, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1763 | June  | 17 |
| Hendricks, John, Monmouth, and Phebe Smith, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1759 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Hendrickson, Abraham, Kings, N. Y., and Anna Van Kirk, Monmouth. . . . . | 1759 | May   | 23 |
| Hendrickson, Albert, Monmouth, and Joanna Mills, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1755 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Hendrickson, Conradt, Monmouth, and Mary English, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1759 | June  | 18 |
| Hendrickson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Thorn. . . . .                | 1767 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Hendrickson, Daniel, Middlesex, and Ellenor Vanmeter, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1758 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Hendrickson, Daniel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Schenck, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1767 | Sept. | 2  |
| Hendrickson, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Denice, Monmouth. . . . .   | 1755 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Hendrickson, Hendrick, Middletown, and Sarah Thomson, Middlet'n. . . . . | 1751 | April | 3  |
| Hendrickson, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Ledy Covinoven, Monmouth. . . . .   | 1757 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Hendrickson, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mount, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1771 | May   | 2  |
| Hendrickson, John, Burlington, and Anne Cox. . . . .                     | 1763 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Hendrickson, Tobias, Monmouth, and Rebecca Coward. . . . .               | 1762 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Hendrickson, William, New Jersey, and Charity Robinson, Monm'th. . . . . | 1756 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Duglass. . . . .                | 1762 | April | 22 |
| Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Longstreet, Monmouth. . . . . | 1768 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Hendrixson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cole, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1759 | April | 2  |
| Hendry, John, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett, Burlington. . . . .          | 1764 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Hendry, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson. . . . .              | 1785 | Mar.  | 2  |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Hendry, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bowman, New Haven . . . . .     | 1774    | Nov. 14  |
| Henery, William, Sussex, and Hannah Rose, Morris . . . . .                | 1773    | Dec. 11  |
| Hennion, Cornelius, Bergen, and Adriana Veader . . . . .                  | 1781    | Nov. 17  |
| Henry, John, Burlington, and Susanna Gibbs, Burlington . . . . .          | 1764    | Jan. 6   |
| Henry, John, Middlesex, and Phoebe Taylor, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1768    | Mar. 23  |
| Henton, George, Burlington, and Abigail Rodgers . . . . .                 | 1743    | Sept. 23 |
| Hepbourn, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Carson . . . . .                  | 17—     | Sept. 11 |
| Hepburn, John, Somerset, and Margaret Salton . . . . .                    | 1771    | Dec. 18  |
| Hepburne, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Montgomerie, Monmouth . . . . . | 1738    | Jan. 26  |
| Hepherd, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Hinchman, Gloucester . . . . .  | 1735    | Mar. 1   |
| Heppard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rhoda Zane . . . . .                     | 1761    | Feb. 13  |
| Herbert, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amey Megee . . . . .                       | 1745    | Oct. 2   |
| Herbert, David, and Margaret Lyon, Monmouth . . . . .                     | 1744    | July 2   |
| Herbert, Felix, Somerset, and Catherine Karr . . . . .                    | 1778    | Dec. 14  |
| Herbert, Isaac, Monmouth, and Freelope Woolley, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1742-3  | Feb. 7   |
| Herbert, James, Middletown, and Margaret Mount, Middletown . . . . .      | 1739-40 | Mar. 24  |
| Herbert, James, Monmouth, and Mary Vandeventer, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1767    | Oct. 15  |
| Herbert, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1749    | Aug. 5   |
| Herbert, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Curlls, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1760    | Dec. 30  |
| Herbert, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Warne, Middlesex . . . . .      | 1765    | Mar. 21  |
| Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Martha Carman, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1742    | June 2   |
| Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Seabrook . . . . .                   | 1767    | May 19   |
| Herbert, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rehaner Parigan, Pennsylvania . . . . .    | 1752    | April 2  |
| Herbert, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Winter, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1751    | Oct. 21  |
| Herbert, Walter, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1741    | Jan. 13  |
| Herd, Samuel, Burlington, and Eliza Brayman . . . . .                     | 1708    | Feb. 23  |
| Herd, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Smith, Burlington . . . . .           | 1741    | Jan. 18  |
| Herder, Christopher, Somerset, and Anne Aumerman . . . . .                | 1779    | Aug. 17  |
| Heritage, John, Burlington, and Ann Hugg, Gloucester . . . . .            | 1741    | Aug. 22  |
| Heritage, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Hains, Burlington . . . . .     | 1746    | Oct. 14  |
| Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cattell, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1760    | Dec. 20  |
| Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Marple, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1766    | Dec. 7   |
| Heritage, William, Gloucester, and Susannah Denyce . . . . .              | 1771    | Aug. 13  |
| Herkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Whitaker . . . . .                    | 1765    | May 3    |
| Herliky, Denis, Monmouth, and Lidy Rogers, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1760    | Mar. 11  |
| Herriot, Alford, Woodbridge, and Christiana Wortman, Somerset . . . . .   | 1774    | Nov. 26  |
| Herriot, Ephraim, Bedminster, and Jane Allen, Bedminster . . . . .        | 1756    | Dec. 11  |
| Herriot, George, Woodbridge, and Mary Ayers, Woodbridge . . . . .         | 1750    | Dec. 24  |
| Herriot, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Kerr, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1759    | Jan. 29  |
| Herriott, Asher, Somerset, and Catherine Leferty, Somerset . . . . .      | 1755    | Jan. 6   |
| Herriott, Asher, Sussex, and Mary Lockheart, Somerset . . . . .           | 1763    | Oct. 24  |
| Herriott, David, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Alford, Woodbridge . . . . .  | 1741    | Sept. 9  |
| Herritage, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Whiteall, Gloucester . . . . .   | 1730    | Mar. 17  |
| Heslip, David, Burlington, and Catharine Larkins . . . . .                | 1778    | June 18  |
| Hess, Abraham, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hammit, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1746    | Jan. 6   |
| Hetfield, Abraham, Essex, and Eleanor Blackledge, Essex . . . . .         | 1746    | Sept. 17 |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Heton, John, Bergen, and Mary Brower, Bergen.....                   | 1785   | Sept. 23 |
| Heulings, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins.....               | 1757   | Aug. 18  |
| Heulings, Israel, Burlington, and Ann Tantum, Burlington.....       | 1740   | Oct. 10  |
| Heulings, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eves, Burlington.....    | 1775   | Jan. 16  |
| Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Wood, Gloucester.....      | 1741   | May 12   |
| Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammick, Gloucester.... | 1756   | June 14  |
| Henlings, Samuel, Burlington, and Rosemond Garwood, Burlington...   | 1763   | June 22  |
| Henstis, John, Burlington, and Mary Higbey, Burlington.....         | 1765   | Jan. 29  |
| Hewes, James, Salem, and Sarah Page, Salem.....                     | 1770   | July 18  |
| Hewet, Azariah, Cape May, and Lidia Buck.....                       | 1775   | June 12  |
| Hewins, Thomas, Salem, and Rachel Dickson, Salem.....               | 1745   | Aug. 13  |
| Hewit, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Hannah Hand, Cape May.....        | 1764   | Dec. 4   |
| Hewit, Shamgar, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith.....                  | 1778   | April 24 |
| Hewitt, Caleb, Gloucester, and Mary Howton, Gloucester.....         | 1763   | May 31   |
| Hewitt, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Holden, Cape May.....            | 1764   | Feb. 1   |
| Hewitt, Elijah, Cape May, and Naomi Young, Cape May.....            | 1763   | June 14  |
| Hewitt, Henry, Salem, and Rachel Summerell.....                     | 1773   | Feb. 27  |
| Hewitt, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah West, Monmouth.....             | 1746   | Dec. 25  |
| Hewitt, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester.....         | 1768   | Jan. 15  |
| Hewitt, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Briant, Gloucester.....     | 1745   | Jan. 15  |
| Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Mary Hay.....               | 1758   | July 29  |
| Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burr, Burlington ...   | 1774   | Sept. 5  |
| Hewlings, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Ware, Burlington.....          | 1763   | Oct. 19  |
| Hewlings, William, and Mary Lovett.....                             | 1695   | July 23  |
| Hews, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Hagewout, Perth Amboy ...      | 1755   | July 9   |
| Hews, William, Burlington, and Prudence Thomas.....                 | 1757   | Oct. 10  |
| Hewson, John, Burlington, and Jane Erwin.....                       | 1779   | May 14   |
| Hewson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Burlington.....      | 1770   | April 5  |
| Heyer, Peter, Monmouth, and Altse Van Pelt, Monmouth.....           | 1739   | Nov. 30  |
| Hibbard, Aaron, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Ball, Philadelphia....  | 1746   | July 18  |
| Hibbits, James, Middlesex, and Isabella Van Schaick.....            | 1767   | Feb. 25  |
| Hibbs, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Johnson, Pennsylvania...  | 1727   | June 15  |
| Hickman, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington.....        | 1742   | Nov. 3   |
| Hickman, John, Gloucester, and Esther Robertson, Gloucester....     | 1745-6 | Feb. 1   |
| Hicks, Augustus, Philadelphia, and Mary Jones, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1763   | Nov. 5   |
| Hicks, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Gorheen.....                    | 1763   | Oct. 11  |
| Hicks, Oliver, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook, Monmouth.....          | 1775   | Mar. 10  |
| Higbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Mary Smith.....                      | 1782   | Jan. 3   |
| Higbee, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saviah Somers.....                   | 1785   | Feb. 23  |
| Higbee, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ester Smith.....                  | 1773   | Oct. 13  |
| Higbee, John, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester.....           | 1758   | May 22   |
| Higbee, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison.....                  | 1780   | June 26  |
| Higbee, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Hunterdon.....   | 1742   | Dec. 24  |
| Higbee, William, Burlington, and Ruth Middleton, Burlington.....    | 1756   | June 21  |
| Higby, Absalom, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull.....                   | 1784   | Jan. 7   |
| Higby, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Leeds.....                     | 1781   | May 20   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Higgins, Azariah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout . . . . .                   | 1779 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Higgins, Bryan, Burlington, and Sarah Warrick, Burlington. . . . .       | 1737 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Higgins, Bryont, Monmouth, and Micil Stillwil, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1750 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Higgins, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockton, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1763 | May   | 14 |
| Higgins, Jedidiah, Hunterdon, and Mary Hill, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1774 | May   | 17 |
| Higgins, Jodia, Burlington, and Mary Newbold, Burlington. . . . .        | 1684 | May   | 12 |
| Higgins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Letts, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1765 | May   | 11 |
| Higgins, Michael, Somerset, and Anne Bryant, Somerset. . . . .           | 1727 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Hight, Nicholas, Jr., Middlesex, and Bershaba Aastley. . . . .           | 1774 | April | 5  |
| Hilborn, Robert, and Christian White . . . . .                           | 1761 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Hildrith, Daniel, Cape May, and Prisila Goff, Cape May. . . . .          | 1761 | May   | 2  |
| Hildrith, David, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May. . . . .           | 1769 | April | 21 |
| Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Zabiah Corson, Cape May. . . . .         | 1748 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Hildreth, Joseph, Salem, and Lydia Street, Salem. . . . .                | 1759 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Hildreth, Joseph, Cumberland, and Alice Shaw. . . . .                    | 1777 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Stilwill. . . . .                 | 1789 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Hill, Alexander, Salem, and Elizabeth Dunlap. . . . .                    | 1756 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Hill, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Banks, Pennsylvania. . . . .   | 1728 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Hill, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Hunt. . . . .                           | 1781 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Hill, John, Salem, and Margaret Smith . . . . .                          | 1760 | May   | 30 |
| Hill, John, Middlesex, and Ruth Stockton, Middlesex. . . . .             | 1765 | May   | 21 |
| Hill, John, Burlington, and Ann Hodgins. . . . .                         | 1770 | June  | 2  |
| Hill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Hull, Mendham . . . . .               | 1783 | July  | 19 |
| Hill, Moses, Salem, and Sarah Bilderback, Salem. . . . .                 | 1764 | Nov.  |    |
| Hill, Robert, Burlington, and Anne Gillum, Burlington. . . . .           | 1749 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Hill, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Trout. . . . .                        | 1767 | June  | 6  |
| Hill, Seth, Burlington, and Mary Grubb. . . . .                          | 1685 | May   | 8  |
| Hill, Smith, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Nut. . . . .                       | 1780 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Hill, William, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1742 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Hill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashton, Burlington. . . . .     | 1749 | Sept. | 9  |
| Hill, William, and Hester White, Hunterdon. . . . .                      | 1762 | June  | 12 |
| Hiller, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Haines. . . . .                    | 1733 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Hiller, Uriah, Burlington, and Sarah Eayres, Burlington. . . . .         | 1746 | July  | 21 |
| Hillegas, Samuel, and Mary Milnor. . . . .                               | 1778 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Hillier, Jacob, Burlington, and Martha Robinson, Burlington . . . . .    | 1762 | April | 17 |
| Hillier, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Pennsylvania . . . . .   | 1772 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Hillman, Daniel, Gloucester, and Lydia Pratt. . . . .                    | 1774 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Hillman, James, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1754 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Hillman, Jonb, Gloucester, and Mary Matlacke, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1761 | April | 18 |
| Hillman, Joel, Gloucester, and Litisha Cheeseman. . . . .                | 1748 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Chivers, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1758 | July  | 22 |
| Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilea Cheesman. . . . .              | 1763 | July  | 18 |
| Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Sparks. . . . .                 | 1784 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Hillman, Josiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pancoast, Gloucester. . . . . | 1761 | April | 18 |
| Hillyer, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Richoff. . . . .                | 1768 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Hillyer, Nicholas, New York, and Jane Biset, Staten Island. . . . .      | 1771 | Aug.  | 6  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Hillyer, William, New York, and Dinah Dey, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1755 | April 21 |
| Hilman, Job, Salem, and Rachel Plummer, Salem . . . . .                    | 1778 | Nov. 7   |
| Hilton, Israel, Staten Island, and Mary Glaspey, Staten Island . . . . .   | 1745 | Jan. 31  |
| Hetzzheimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Theodocia Imlay . . . . .           | 1792 | Oct. 15  |
| Hinchman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Lettice Woolston, Gloucester . . . . .    | 1753 | Dec. 31  |
| Hinchman, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1747 | Jan. 6   |
| Hinchman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weiley . . . . .                 | 1789 | Dec. 30  |
| Hinchman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Kaign . . . . .                    | 1774 | Nov. 15  |
| Hinchman, William, Gloucester, and Jane Murphy . . . . .                   | 1783 | Aug. 12  |
| Hinds, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Fitzhuge, Chester . . . . .          | 1739 | May 29   |
| Hinds, Richard, Monmouth, and Margaret Remine, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1736 | Jan. 10  |
| Hines, Jeremiah, Salem, and Mary Hann, Cumberland . . . . .                | 1775 | April 26 |
| Hines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elly Stuart . . . . .                       | 1784 | July 31  |
| Hinshaw, Michael, Cape May, and Elizabeth Barlow, Cape May . . . . .       | 1769 | Jan. 30  |
| Hirby, William, Burlington, and Ann Taylor, Burlington . . . . .           | 1735 | April 18 |
| Hires, Walter, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanbelt . . . . .                   | 1752 | Feb. 24  |
| Hireton, Obediah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington . . . . .          | 1728 | July 29  |
| Hitchcock, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Jackson, Philadelphia . . . . .   | 1734 | July 27  |
| Hixon, Mathew, Hunterdon, and Phebe Everitt . . . . .                      | 1728 | June 3   |
| Hixson, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Wombok . . . . .                   | 1779 | Dec. 7   |
| Hixson, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Hogg . . . . .                   | 1779 | Mar. 8   |
| Hixson, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Temperance Sixton, Hunterdon . . . . .   | 1775 | Feb. 25  |
| Hixson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Barbara Akelar . . . . .                    | 1777 | April 5  |
| Hoadley, John, Salem, and Deborah Hand . . . . .                           | 1779 | April 27 |
| Hoagland, Abraham, Somerset, and Mary Probosco . . . . .                   | 1781 | Feb. 22  |
| Hoagland, John, Somerset, and Phebe Baird . . . . .                        | 1780 | July 15  |
| Hoagland, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Cleef . . . . .                   | 1780 | Dec. 16  |
| Hobson, George, Burlington, and Hannah Kinnison, Pennsylvania . . . . .    | 1732 | Aug. 8   |
| Hodge, Bernard, Salem, and Elizabeth Prague, Salem . . . . .               | 1688 | Jan. 1   |
| Hodge, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Shaw, Salem . . . . .                      | 1746 | April 5  |
| Hodgson, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Margaret Allen . . . . .                | 1783 | Dec. 11  |
| Hodson, William, Monmouth, and Esther Patterson, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1743 | Jan. 7   |
| Hodson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Taylor . . . . .                | 1777 | Sept. 2  |
| Hoel, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Sharp, Gloucester . . . . .              | 1727 | Jan. 29  |
| Hoff, Charles, Jr., and Hannah Tuttle . . . . .                            | 1778 | Sept. 5  |
| Hoff, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Laura Titus . . . . .                         | 1769 | Sept. 19 |
| Hoff, John, Monmouth, and Helen Stout, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1758 | May 2    |
| Hoff, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jemima Baldwin . . . . .                      | 1781 | Nov. 21  |
| Hoffe, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Worley, Burlington . . . . .           | 1741 | Mar. 4   |
| Hoffee, George, Burlington, and Margaret Brandenburg, Burlington . . . . . | 1775 | Sept. 21 |
| Hoffman, Andrew, and Kesiah Allen . . . . .                                | 1735 | Dec. 11  |
| Hoffman, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Reeves, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1761 | July 13  |
| Hoffman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Catherine Bender, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1765 | Sept. 14 |
| Hoffman, John, Gloucester, and Mary Fox, Gloucester . . . . .              | 1749 | Nov. 1   |
| Hoffman, John, Salem, and Sarah Wright, Salem . . . . .                    | 1769 | July 22  |
| Hoffman, John, Hunterdon, and Ann More, Hunterdon . . . . .                | 1776 | Feb. 6   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hoffmer, Isaac, Monmouth, and Alice Stilwell, Monmouth.....          | 1755 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rogers, Monmouth....      | 1740 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vandyk, Monmouth....      | 1762 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Hogben, Nehemiah, Salem, and Hannah Bowin, Salem.....                | 1744 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Hogbin, Amariah, Cumberland, and Mercy Simpkin.....                  | 1757 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Hogbin, Joseph, Salem, and Latitia Noblitt, Salem.....               | 1767 | April | 14 |
| Hoge, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenton, Burlington.....      | 1763 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Hogeland, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hannah Stoothoff, Somerset....     | 1741 | May   | 9  |
| Hogeland, Garret, Somerset, and Jacomintie Hogeland, Somerset....    | 1742 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Else Slack.....                     | 1779 | June  | 26 |
| Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jane Jewell, Hunterdon.....         | 1771 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Hogg, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Fitzwater, Philadelphia...   | 1734 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Hoggins, Timothy, Burlington, and Katharine Hamilton, Burlington..   | 1745 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Hogland, Elbert, Long Island, and Mary Gulick, Somerset.....         | 1748 | June  | 9  |
| Hogland, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Susannab Skelton, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1772 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Hoile, Nicholas, Burlington, and Priscilla Bell.....                 | 1777 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Holcomb, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Stevenson.....                 | 1768 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Holcomb, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Leah Deremer.....                    | 1778 | June  | 25 |
| Holcombe, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Emley, Hunterdon....        | 1774 | April | 23 |
| Holcombe, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Holcombe.....                  | 1783 | May   | 21 |
| Holden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Abigail Leonard.....                 | 1746 | April | 5  |
| Holder, Daniel, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May.....            | 1754 | Sept. | 4  |
| Holder, John, Burlington, and Joanna Tindall, Burlington.....        | 1736 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Holder, Samuel, Burlington, and Tacey Jones, Burlington.....         | 1736 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Holland, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington.....         | 1739 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Holland, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Veneball....                | 1790 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Holden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Briggs, Cape May.....      | 1739 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Holliday, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith.....                     | 1780 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Hollinshead, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jerusha Oliphant, Burlington. | 1759 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Hollinshead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Buckalew.....                | 1762 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Hollinshead, Edward, Gloucester, and Susannah Shivers, Gloucester..  | 1748 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Hollinshead, Hugh, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Mullen, Burlington....  | 1782 | Sept. | 11 |
| Hollinshead, Jacob, Salem, and Hannah Scoggin, Salem.....            | 1766 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Hollinshead, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Rice.....                  | 1779 | April | 17 |
| Hollinshead, James, New Jersey, and Mary Ireland.....                | 1765 | April | 22 |
| Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Sarah Dobbins, Burlington.....    | 1767 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Martha Boston.....                | 1782 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Zelas Hollinshead.....            | 1787 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Jerusha Hollinshead.....        | 1759 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Buttler.....               | 1787 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Hollinshead, Morgan, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlack, Burlington..   | 1775 | Sept. | 30 |
| Hollinshead, Rynear, Cape May, and Jare Eldredge, Cape May.....      | 1772 | June  | 5  |
| Hollinshead, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Rosell, Burlington.....     | 1736 | July  | 9  |
| Hollinshead, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge.....              | 1785 | Sept. | 13 |
| Hollinshead, William, Burlington, and Hannah Ruderon, Burlington..   | 1727 | April | 1  |
| Hollinshead, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Marvey, Phila....  | 1748 | Feb.  | 26 |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Holloway, George, Burlington, and Mary Emley.....                     | 1761   | July 25  |
| Holloway, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lawrie.....                 | 1768   | June 22  |
| Holloway, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Pulliner. ....                  | 1779   | Sept. 29 |
| Holloway, John, Trenton, and Mary Smith.... .                         | 1733   | Mar. 23  |
| Holloway, John, Burlington, and Constant Handcock....                 | 1758   | Mar. 28  |
| Holloway, Tobias, Gloucester, and Mary Ludd, Gloucester.....          | 1732   | Mar. 8   |
| Holloway, William, Burlington, and Ann Martin, Burlington.....        | 1756   | April 21 |
| Holm, John, Gloucester, and Ester Fawsett, Gloucester.....            | 1732   | July 22  |
| Holman, Aaron, Staten Island, and Anne Story. ....                    | 1745   | July 18  |
| Holman, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Johnson, Somerset.....         | 1741   | June 3   |
| Holman, William, Monmouth, and Uphamea Reynolds.....                  | 1761   | Sept. 14 |
| Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Roberts, Gloucester....       | 1735-6 | Mar. 3   |
| Holme, Benjamin, and Jean Smith, Salem.....                           | 1750   | Dec. 24  |
| Holme, Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Holme, Salem.....                    | 1750   | Dec. 24  |
| Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Phebe Fluellin.....                  | 1772   | June 25  |
| Holme, John, Salem, and Dorcas Smith.....                             | 1749   | Jan. 11  |
| Holmes, Daniel, Monmouth, and Leah Bowerd.....                        | 1752   | Feb. 11  |
| Holmes, Hugh, Cape May, and Mary Garretson.....                       | 1789   | Sept. 7  |
| Holmes, James, New York, and Eleanor Lawrence, Monmouth.....          | 1765   | May 30   |
| Holmes, James, Gloucester, and Leah Risley.....                       | 1774   | July 5   |
| Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Ester Carty, Gloucester.....            | 1748   | Jan. 23  |
| Holmes, John, Monmouth, and John Keehan, Monmouth.....                | 1753   | Mar. 20  |
| Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Brown, Monmouth.....            | 1764   | Aug. 3   |
| Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.....          | 1765   | Aug. 28  |
| Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper.....                        | 1780   | Jan. 1   |
| Holmes, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mott, Monmouth.....               | 1752   | June 24  |
| Holmes, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Phebe Andrews....                  | 1758   | Nov. 4   |
| Holmes, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gutteridge, Gloucester....  | 1762   | Aug. 2   |
| Holmes, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Ogborn, Monmouth.....            | 1747   | Nov. 2   |
| Holmes, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Stout, Middletown.....           | 1749   | Jan. 27  |
| Holmes, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Slocum, Monmouth.....          | 1739   | May 10   |
| Holmes, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Jones, Gloucester.....       | 1730   | Oct. 2   |
| Holmes, William, Burlington, and Mary Venable.....                    | 1768   | Feb. 25  |
| Holms, Benjamin, Salem, and Esther Gibbon.....                        | 1778   | Oct. 28  |
| Hololway, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Hoffmire.....                   | 1758   | Feb. 10  |
| Holsart, Matthias, Monmouth, and Anne Matthews, Monmouth.....         | 1740   | Mar. 7   |
| Holsart, Peter, Monmouth, and Williamkey Hains, Monmouth.....         | 1757   | April 11 |
| Holson, John, Salem, and Martha Hughs.....                            | 1777   | Mar. 24  |
| Holsten, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Royall.....                     | 1736   | Aug. 21  |
| Holsten, John, Salem, and Susanna Scott, Salem.....                   | 1770   | Feb. 8   |
| Holtey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Susan Laften.....                       | 1773   | Sept. 24 |
| Holtou, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Elweel, Salem....                  | 1745   | Jan. 25  |
| Holton, Thomas, Piscataway, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Piscataway..... | 1750   | Aug. 25  |
| Homan, Peter, Burlington, and Mercy Harding, Burlington.....          | 1739   | Oct. 25  |
| Homan, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkell, Gloucester.....        | 1745   | Aug. 24  |
| Hooman, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Van Reamar.....            | 1786   | Sept. 19 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

185

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Homman, William, Gloucester, and Bridget Holton.....                   | 1756 | Dec. 16  |
| Honce, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Vankerck, Monmouth.....           | 1766 | April 9  |
| Honge, David, Monmouth, and Anne Hendrickson, Monmouth.....            | 1761 | Dec. 21  |
| Honson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Amack, Monmouth.....             | 1754 | Dec. 10  |
| Hook, Samuel, Trenton, and Hannah Mount, Burlington.....               | 1764 | June 25  |
| Hood, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Hogsflesh, Pennsylvania..... | 1727 | Oct. 31  |
| Hoogland, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bergen.....                        | 1784 | April 7  |
| Hooker, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Darets, Burlington.....           | 1744 | Oct. 10  |
| Hooks, William, Piscataway, and Mary Royle, Piscataway.....            | 1749 | April 25 |
| Hooper, Abram, Burlington, and Priscilla Southrick, Burlington.....    | 1767 | Sept. 28 |
| Hooper, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Shin.....                        | 1785 | May 4    |
| Hooper, Robert L., Jr., Trenton, and Elizabeth Erskine.....            | 1781 | Oct. 31  |
| Hooper, Stephen, Middlesex, and Catrine Clayton, Monmouth.....         | 1767 | Mar. 31  |
| Hooper, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Jones, Bucks, Pa.....           | 1739 | Sept. 17 |
| Hooper, William, Burlington, and Margaret French, Burlington.....      | 1744 | Dec. 24  |
| Hooper, <sup>1</sup> William, Bergen, and Anne Kipp, Bergen.....       | 1767 | Dec. 11  |
| Hooten, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Dorman.....                       | 1778 | Jan. 1   |
| Hootten, John, Burlington, and Sarah Kay, Burlington.....              | 1737 | April 23 |
| Hope, Adam, Hunterdon, and Sarah Dunham, Hunterdon.....                | 1765 | Oct. 30  |
| Hopewell, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Becket, Burlington.....         | 1754 | July 27  |
| Hopkins, Charles, Salem, and Ann Green, Salem.....                     | 1736 | June 12  |
| Hopkins, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebecca Martin.....                     | 1772 | Sept. 3  |
| Hopkins, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth.....              | 1764 | Mar. 29  |
| Hopkins, Hadden, Gloucester, and Hannah Stokes, Gloucester.....        | 1766 | Nov. 21  |
| Hopkins, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Martha Griffith.....                | 1789 | Oct. 31  |
| Hopkins, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Shippey, Burlington.....          | 1745 | Mar. 20  |
| Hoppe, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Vreland, Bergen.....                 | 1765 | Feb. 3   |
| Hoppe, Andries, Bergen, and Catharine Hoppe, Bergen.....               | 1773 | Aug. 19  |
| Hoppe, Garrit, Bergen, and Rachel Poulese, Bergen.....                 | 1770 | Dec. 5   |
| Hoppe, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Terhune, Bergen.....            | 1770 | Nov. 5   |
| Hoppe, John, Bergen, and Aaltie Hoppe, Bergen.....                     | 1771 | July 20  |
| Hopper, Andries, Bergen, and Rachel Romine, Bergen.....                | 1762 | June 17  |
| Hopper, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Hopper.....                       | 1780 | Mar. 17  |
| Hopper, Gerret, Hackensack, and Eltie Earle, Hackensack.....           | 1748 | Nov. 18  |
| Hopper, John, Gloucester, and Ann Garwood, Burlington.....             | 1737 | Dec. 5   |
| Hopper, John, Bergen, and Fytie Doremus, Bergen.....                   | 1766 | Dec. 6   |
| Hopper, John A., Bergen, and Mary Kuyper.....                          | 1779 | Sept. 9  |
| Hopper, John G., Bergen, and Esther Van Der Linde.....                 | 1783 | Mar. 29  |
| Hopper, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dobbins, Gloucester.....       | 1768 | Feb. 15  |
| Horde, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wallace.....                  | 1773 | June 21  |
| Hore, John, Burlington, and Lydia Hort, Burlington.....                | 1736 | Dec. 27  |
| Horn, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....                          | 1787 | June 12  |
| Horn, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Wooly.....                        | 1761 | Nov. 20  |
| Horn, Simon, Middlesex, and Helen Sisby.....                           | 1743 | May 26   |

<sup>1</sup> Hopper.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Horn, Stephen, New Jersey, and Rachel Clawson.....                      | 1775 | Sept. 16 |
| Horn, William, Middlesex, and Lenah Groom.....                          | 1781 | Sept. 22 |
| Horncastle, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Manson, P'th A'b'y..... | 1746 | Sept. 3  |
| Horner, Content, Monmouth, and Sarah Hutchin, Burlington.....           | 1738 | Oct. 31  |
| Horner, Fuller, Monmouth, and Jamima Giberson, Monmouth.....            | 1762 | Jan. 13  |
| Horner, Heath, Burlington, and Pleasant Haigue, Burlington.....         | 1728 | Feb. 25  |
| Horner, Isaac, Burlington, and Agnes Sesen, Burlington.....             | 1730 | Aug. 4   |
| Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Zubele Wright, Gloucester.....           | 1740 | Feb. 28  |
| Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Hannah Cozens, Gloucester.....           | 1764 | Dec. 29  |
| Horner, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rebecca Morford.....                    | 1761 | Sept. 28 |
| Horner, Joseph, East Div. N. J., and Margery Hallis.....                | 1748 | Aug. 29  |
| Horner, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington.....           | 1763 | Jan. 3   |
| Horner, Joshua, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Guiberson.....                | 1759 | Aug. 15  |
| Horner, Nathan, Gloucester, and Ann Batten, Gloucester.....             | 1762 | Dec. 14  |
| Horner, Thigh, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Herbert.....                     | 1773 | Feb. 26  |
| Hornor, Aser, Monmouth, and Anne Parker.....                            | 1770 | Dec. 26  |
| Hornor, Elisha, Monmouth, and Valleriah Francis.....                    | 1773 | April 6  |
| Hornor, John, Burlington, and Mary Butler.....                          | 1758 | July 8   |
| Hornor, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Ashton.....                           | 1773 | Jan. 20  |
| Hornor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Roberts.....                       | 1768 | Sept. 26 |
| Horseman, Marmaduke, and Mary Fitzpatrick, Monmouth.....                | 1744 | Mar. 16  |
| Horseman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rebecca Folke, Burlington.....          | 1727 | Feb. 9   |
| Horsfull, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth.....           | 1772 | Sept. 14 |
| Horwood, John, Salem, and Rachel Bacon.....                             | 1774 | Dec. 5   |
| Hosier, Robert, Hunterdon, and Jane Naery.....                          | 1767 | Oct. 1   |
| Hoshel, Adam, Cumberland, and Phebe Parvin, Cumberland.....             | 1763 | Oct. 6   |
| Hoshel, Michael, Cumberland, and Rachel Peck.....                       | 1773 | May 14   |
| Hosier, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Snrrell.....                       | 1768 | Jan. 20  |
| Hough, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bryan, Burlington.....       | 1741 | May 30   |
| Hough, William, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Beans, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1775 | June 22  |
| Houghton, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Sexton.....                   | 1780 | Feb. 23  |
| Hougland, Adrian, Somerset, and Catherine Hagewoudt, Somerset.....      | 1740 | May 12   |
| Houldin, Joseph, Cape May, and Hannah Jonson.....                       | 1690 | Oct. 11  |
| House, Abraham, and Francis Rankins.....                                | 1771 | Mar. 18  |
| Houshell, Peter, Hunterdon, and Mary Wilson, Hunterdon.....             | 1774 | April 18 |
| Housler, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Ranier.....                      | 1781 | Aug. 29  |
| How, John, Burlington, and Maryan Blanchard.....                        | 1782 | Nov. 16  |
| How, Micajah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Field, Burlington.....               | 1770 | Jan. 22  |
| How, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Moore, Monmouth.....                | 1737 | May 14   |
| Howard, Alexander, and Elizabeth Miller.....                            | 1768 | Nov. 23  |
| Howard, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bunting, Burlington.....          | 1749 | Oct. 16  |
| Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Catherine Roche, Burlington.....       | 1731 | July 24  |
| Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Lydia Bittle, Burlington.....          | 1756 | Sept. 9  |
| Howard, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Smith, Middlesex.....           | 1754 | Dec. 9   |
| Howell, Aaron, Gloucester, and Mercy Kille, Gloucester.....             | 1760 | Jan. 8   |
| Howell, Absalom, Trenton, and Elizabeth Commirger.....                  | 1782 | Dec. 5   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Howell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Debro Rose.....                       | 1763 | Aug. 10  |
| Howell, Ellet, Trenton, and Catharine Flick.....                     | 1777 | Dec. 27  |
| Howell, George, Philadelphia, and Lydia Patterson, Philadelphia....  | 1736 | Aug. 21  |
| Howell, George, Monmouth, and Abigail Hedden, Monmouth.....          | 1765 | July 1   |
| Howell, Henry, Morris, and Elizabeth Parrott, Morris.....            | 1769 | May 20   |
| Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout, Hunterdon.....              | 1772 | June 5   |
| Howell, John, Trenton, and Mary Guild.....                           | 1778 | Feb. 14  |
| Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah Carmine.....                    | 1780 | April 17 |
| Howell, Obadiah, Trenton, and Mary Jones.....                        | 1779 | June 8   |
| Howell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cornell.....                    | 1782 | Dec. 5   |
| Howey, William, Burlington, and Anne Hewit.....                      | 1783 | Aug. 4   |
| Howard, Peter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Middleton.....              | 1784 | Nov. 3   |
| Howard, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Edith Newbold.....                 | 1786 | Dec. 13  |
| Howland, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Cook, Monmouth.....          | 1758 | Jan. 21  |
| Hoy, John, Chesterfield, and Achsah Kindell, Chesterfield....        | 1782 | Mar. 31  |
| Hubbard, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Swort, Monmouth.....           | 1765 | Oct. 24  |
| Hubbell, Nathaniel, Essex, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex.....           | 1750 | Jan. 10  |
| Hubbell, Zachariah, Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Hamton.....        | 1747 | April 14 |
| Hubbert, James, Cape May, and Isabell Little.....                    |      |          |
| Hubbord, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Maddocks, Burlington..     | 1732 | May 13   |
| Hubbs, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Eastlack, Gloucester.....       | 1749 | Dec. 15  |
| Hubbs, David, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Lette, Perth Amboy.....        | 1760 | Jan. 26  |
| Huddleston, Williams, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Welsh, Pennsylv'nia. | 1727 | Nov. 14  |
| Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Elizabeth Booth.....                      | 1732 | June 24  |
| Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Agnes Haynes.....                         | 1771 | Oct. 17  |
| Huddy, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Owen, Salem.....                     | 1776 | Sept. 23 |
| Huddy, Hugh, Burlington, and Martha Hunloke.....                     | 1701 | May 6    |
| Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Moores, Middlesex.....             | 1746 | Aug. 6   |
| Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Abiah Callender, Middlesex.....         | 1765 | Feb. 13  |
| Hudnut, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Rosegrants.....                    | 1769 | Dec. 30  |
| Hudnut, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catherine Andrewson, Hunterdon..      | 1764 | Feb. 4   |
| Hudnutt, Isaiah, Hunterdon, and Margaret Barber, Hunterdon.....      | 1774 | Aug. 27  |
| Hudson, Abimelech, Burlington, and Priscilla Beswick.....            | 1690 | Mar. 25  |
| Hudson, Andrew, Gloucester, and Ann Clement.....                     | 1773 | Nov. 17  |
| Hudson, Isaac, Salem, and Rachael Weaten, Salem.....                 | 1733 | June 11  |
| Hudson, Obed, Cumberland, and Phebe Miller.....                      | 1786 | May 23   |
| Hues, John, Salem, and Martha Buckley, Salem.....                    | 1690 | April 24 |
| Huestis, Joseph, Burlington, and Euphania Jobs, Burlington.....      | 1776 | Aug. 6   |
| Huestis, Moses, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington.....          | 1771 | Dec. 17  |
| Huff, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Leeds, Burlington.....            | 1771 | Dec. 2   |
| Huff, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Kettine Waldron.....                     | 1783 | Oct. 4   |
| Huff, Moses, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Handly.....                   | 1780 | April 16 |
| Huffman, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Rounsavell, Hunterdon....      | 1774 | Aug. 6   |
| Hugan, William, Monmouth, and Mary Mottison, Monmouth.....           | 1756 | Feb. 6   |
| Hugg, Barzilla, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Waterford.....            | 1771 | Dec. 23  |
| Hugg, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Patience Erwin, Gloucester.....       | 1728 | April 10 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Hugg, Jacob, Gloucester, and Catherine Bright. ....                  | 1778 | Dec. 8   |
| Hugg, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes. ....                   | 1779 | April 27 |
| Hugg, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester. ....          | 1761 | Mar. 24  |
| Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thorne, Gloucester. ....     | 1761 | April 15 |
| Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Collins, Gloucester. ....         | 1764 | July 9   |
| Hugg, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Harrison, Gloucester. ....      | 1737 | May 30   |
| Hugg, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Everly. ....                 | 1773 | May 11   |
| Huggin, John, Burlington, and Hannah Martin, Burlington. ....        | 1736 | Nov. 30  |
| Huggin, John, Freehold, and Mary Fritson, Freehold. ....             | 1746 | Nov. 1   |
| Hughes, Constantine, Cape May, and Elisheba Hand, Cape May. ....     | 1769 | Feb. 1   |
| Hughes, Elisha, Cape May, and Judith Spicer, Cape May. ....          | 1773 | Oct. 26  |
| Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Mary Willden, Cape May. ....            | 1761 | Oct. 2   |
| Hughes, Ellis, Jr., Cape May, and Elenor Whilldin, Cape May. ....    | 1768 | Sept. 21 |
| Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Judith Hudyer. ....                     | 1786 | Dec. 7   |
| Hughes, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Martha Brackenridge. ....            | 1764 | July 25  |
| Hughes, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Warner. ....                      | 1764 | Mar. 13  |
| Hughes, James, Burlington, and Rachel Lord, Burlington. ....         | 1737 | Mar. 7   |
| Hughes, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Brandsor. ....                 | 1768 | Oct. 16  |
| Hughes, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Hughes, Cape May. ....             | 1763 | June 14  |
| Hughes, John, Cape May, and Martha Iszard, Cape May. ....            | 1760 | Dec. 24  |
| Hughes, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Lee, Perth Amboy. ....           | 1763 | Jan. 6   |
| Hughes, Memucan, Cape May, and Martha Hughes. ....                   | 1761 | Mar. 4   |
| Hughes, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Page. ....                       | 1788 | Dec. 3   |
| Hughes, Uriah, Bucks, Pa., and Jennet Hartley. ....                  | 1733 | June 14  |
| Hughes, William Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Antram, Burlington. .... | 1775 | Oct. 28  |
| Hughs, Elijah, Cape May, and Hannah Sites, Cape May. ....            | 1740 | Oct. 28  |
| Hughs, Jerret, and Elizabeth McCarty. ....                           | 1774 | June 29  |
| Hugh, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Pedrick. ....                          | 1727 | May 11   |
| Hughston, John, Gloucester, and Martha Austin, Burlington. ....      | 1740 | Nov. 1   |
| Hulings, Samuel, and Priscilla Welch, Gloucester. ....               | 1773 | April 15 |
| Hulit, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth. ....             | 1750 | Mar. 7   |
| Hulit, Michael, Monmouth, and Margaret Tabert, Monmouth. ....        | 1757 | July 19  |
| Hulit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Anna Lipincott, Monmouth. ....          | 1755 | Dec. 23  |
| Hull, Isaac, Somerset, and Anne Dunham, Essex. ....                  | 1751 | Nov. 25  |
| Hull, Mashek, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Middlesex. ....         | 1764 | Mar. 3   |
| Hull, Ragan, Monmouth, and Ann Smith, Monmouth. ....                 | 1764 | Mar. 29  |
| Hullfish, Matthias, Middlesex, and Jane Blue. ....                   | 1780 | April 22 |
| Hullit, George, Monmouth, and Phebe Price, Monmouth. ....            | 1760 | July 21  |
| Hulme, George, Burlington, and Anne Butler, Burlington. ....         | 1774 | May 31   |
| Hulme, George, Burlington, and Tannel Neale. ....                    | 1781 | Nov. 8   |
| Huls, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Sarah Mash, Hunterdon. ....          | 1764 | Jan. 11  |
| Hulse, James, Burlington, and Rachael Gibbins. ....                  | 1769 | May 13   |
| Hulse, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Johnston, Monmouth. ....        | 1750 | Dec. 31  |
| Hulse, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Sutfin, Monmouth. ....        | 1763 | June 11  |
| Hulsecart, Garret, Monmouth, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth. ....      | 1752 | Sept. 18 |
| Hulst, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth. ....          | 1751 | May 27   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

189

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Humber, Billingham, and Ann Mariott, Bucks, Pa. ....                     | 1759 | May   | 16 |
| Humphreys, John, Burlington, and Sarah Doughty. ....                     | 1758 | May   | 8  |
| Humphreys, John, Hunterdon, and Actia Larison. ....                      | 1776 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Humphreys, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Salcker. ....                    | 1760 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Humphries, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Sarah Alburtis. ....                  | 1769 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Humphries, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Cooke, Monmouth. ....            | 1750 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Hunloke, Edward, and Mary Bassnett. ....                                 | 1691 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Hunloke, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bard, Burlington. ....             | 1771 | April | 8  |
| Hunn, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Van Emburgh, Monmouth. ....        | 1763 | May   | 20 |
| Hunnywell, John, Sussex, and Rebecca Kelly. ....                         | 1768 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Hunsinger, George, Burlington, and Alice Jennet, Burlington. ....        | 1764 | June  | 4  |
| Hunsinger, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Tice. ....                        | 1780 | July  | 25 |
| Hunt, Abram, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Pearson, Burlington. ....          | 1764 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Hunt, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Eleanor Whitenack. ....               | 1782 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Hunt, Benjamin, Somerset, and Eleanor Palmer, Somerset. ....             | 1748 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Hunt, Isaiah, Burlington, and Hester Stratton, Burlington. ....          | 1766 | May   | 28 |
| Hunt, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt. ....                             | 1781 | June  | 30 |
| Hunt, John, Salem, and Sarah Darkin, Salem. ....                         | 1743 | Sept. | 6  |
| Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Horsfield. ....                        | 1768 | May   | 18 |
| Hunt, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Swain. ....                          | 1773 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Hunt, John, Cumberland, and Anne Brewster, Cumberland. ....              | 1779 | May   | 28 |
| Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Reed. ....                              | 1784 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Hunt, Jonathan, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout. ....                    | 1778 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Hunt, Mansfield, Hunterdon, and Mary King, Hunterdon. ....               | 1736 | Sept. | 25 |
| Hunt, Mansfield, and Nelly Vandoren. ....                                | 1778 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Phillips, Hunterdon. ....           | 1763 | Sept. | 26 |
| Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Jones. ....                       | 1769 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Hunt, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Phillips, Hunterdon. ....          | 1768 | May   | 7  |
| Hunt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Phillips. ....                      | 1783 | May   | 21 |
| Hunt, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Wood, Gloucester. ....             | 1733 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Hunt, Samuel, West Chester, N. Y., and Isabella Ashfield, Monmouth. .... | 1749 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Nancy Rieky. ....                              | 1777 | May   | 6  |
| Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Alice Crassie. ....                            | 1780 | Sept. | 30 |
| Hunt, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Ruth Hunt. ....                            | 1787 | May   | 12 |
| Hunt, Thomas, Sussex, and Tabitha Cook, Sussex. ....                     | 1770 | April | 13 |
| Hunt, William, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem. ....                          | 1772 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Hunt, Wilson, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ivins. ....                        | 1778 | June  | 11 |
| Hunter, Andrew, Cumberland, and Ann Riddle, Cumberland. ....             | 1775 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Hunter, Andrew, Somerset, and Elizabeth Barkley, Somerset. ....          | 1779 | April | 18 |
| Hunter, Hugh, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Arason. ....                      | 1769 | June  | 3  |
| Hunter, James, Maryland, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington. ....             | 1775 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Hunter, John, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington. ....            | 1773 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Hunter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gilmer, Hunterdon. ....             | 1764 | Sept. | 15 |
| Hunter, Samuel, Salem, and Katherine Skeene, Salem. ....                 | 1695 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Hunter, William, Monmouth, and Christian Robinson. ....                  | 1770 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Hurley, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Branson. ....                         | 1757 | Dec.  | 8  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Hurley, Edward, Burlington, and Frances Warwick, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1729   | Nov. 3   |
| Hurley, John, Gloucester, and Jemima Evans. . . . .                       | 1784   | Jan. 30  |
| Hust, John, Gloucester, and Mary Wilson. . . . .                          | 1782   | April 1  |
| Hutchinson, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Karson. . . . .                  | 1769   | Mar. 22  |
| Hutcheson, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richmond. . . . .                 | 1774   | June 9   |
| Hutchin, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baker, Burlington . . . . .      | 1730   | July 6   |
| Hutchin, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbs, Burlington. . . . .           | 1742   | Nov. 9   |
| Hutchin, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Tucker. . . . .                    | 1758   | Oct. 10  |
| Hutchings, Hugh, Salem, and Mary Adams, Salem. . . . .                    | 1686-7 | Feb. 3   |
| Hutchins, Amos, Burlington, and Hannah Fenimore, Burlington. . . . .      | 1772   | April 4  |
| Hutchins, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hall, Burlington. . . . .     | 1746   | Oct. 6   |
| Hutchins, Hugh, Burlington, and Ann Nutt . . . . .                        | 1769   | Jan. 23  |
| Hutchins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Olden, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1748   | July 22  |
| Hutchins, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Richards, Burlington. . . . .     | 1745   | May 1    |
| Hutchins, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Margaret Davis, Elizabeth. . . . .       | 1749   | Mar. 17  |
| Hutchinson, Amos, Middlesex, and Phebe Clark, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1779   | Aug. 2   |
| Hutchinson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Dinah Combs, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1771   | May 30   |
| Hutchinson, Ezekiel, and Susannah Eldridge. . . . .                       | 1749   | June 5   |
| Hutchinson, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pearson, Burlington. . . . .   | 1730   | Mar. 24  |
| Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dusoswa, Monmouth. . . . . | 1737   | Oct. 7   |
| Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Sarah Davis. . . . .                 | 1765   | Oct. 29  |
| Hutchinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hill. . . . .             | 1771   | Feb. 25  |
| Hutchinson, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Clutch. . . . .                 | 1769   | April 3  |
| Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Applegate. . . . .          | 1767   | Jan. 3   |
| Hutchinson, William, Burlington, and Ann McCabe. . . . .                  | 1770   | Nov. 12  |
| Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilgus. . . . .                 | 1784   | Mar. 9   |
| Hutson, John, Burlington, and Mary Burton. . . . .                        | 1794   | Dec. 11  |
| Hutton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lena Kipp, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1754   | Feb. 4   |
| Hutton, William, Somerset, and Rebecca Craig, Somerset. . . . .           | 1758   | Oct. 2   |
| Hutton, William, Gloucester, and Jane Chesom. . . . .                     | 1772   | Nov. 12  |
| Huysmen, James, Bergen, and Letitia Terhune. . . . .                      | 1782   | Dec. 12  |
| Hyer, Abraham, Middlesex, and Mary Ouke, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1748   | May 25   |
| Hynds, Silvester, Burlington, and Catherine Kearns. . . . .               | 1759   | Feb. 8   |
| Hyndshaw, James, Pennsylvania, and Maria Depue, Morris. . . . .           | 1746   | Aug. 30  |
| Hyrlin, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington. . . . .            | 1740   | Sept. 29 |

## FEMALES.

## H

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hackett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Kidd, Salem. . . . .        | 1769 | Jan. 18  |
| Hackley, Rebecca, and John Kay, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1762 | April 12 |
| Hadden, Charity, Monmouth, and Richard Parker, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1742 | July 6   |
| Hadden, Margaret, Woodbridge, and John Heard, Woodbridge. . . . . | 1757 | Nov. 11  |
| Hadden, Mary, Woodbridge, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge. . . . .   | 1754 | April 4  |
| Hadley, Abigail, and Daniel Ruckhow, Barnegat. . . . .            | 1762 | Oct. 4   |
| Hagerman, Ann, Middlesex, and James Dobbins, Somerset . . . . .   | 1739 | Nov. 28  |
| Hagerman, Charity, Middlesex, and John Funk, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1748 | April 15 |
| Hagerman, Catrinche, and Gerrit Van Vliet, Readington. . . . .    | 1772 | May 11   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

191

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Hagerman, Mary, Somerset, and Lewis Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....      | 1773 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Hagerman, Mary, and Andrias Whitenack, Somerset .....               | 1778 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Hagerwoudt, Catherine, Somerset, and Adrian Hougland, Somerset...   | 1740 | May   | 12 |
| Hagerwout, Dorcas, Perth Amboy, and Henry Hews, Perth Amboy...      | 1755 | July  | 9  |
| Haggerty, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Reuben Buckler, Sussex.....        | 1763 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Hagins, Mary, Middletown, and Benjamin Tilton, Middletown.....      | 1767 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Hagin, Pleasant, Burlington, and Heath Horner, Burlington.....      | 1728 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Haines, Achsah, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Burlington.....   | 1764 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Haines, Amey, Burlington, and Abraham Garwood, Burlington.....      | 1776 | Sept. | 25 |
| Haines, Anna, and William Foster, Burlington.....                   | 1788 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Haines, Catherine, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....     | 1776 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Haines, Charity, Burlington, and Leonard Vandergrift, Bucks, Pa...  | 1750 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Haines, Deborah, Burlington, and Amos Sharp, Burlington .....       | 1751 | May   | 1  |
| Haines, Edith, Northampton, and Barzillai Ridgway, Springfield....  | 1775 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Job Gaskill, Burlington.....     | 1758 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington... | 1767 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Haines, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Correy, Salem.....               | 1770 | Sept. | 20 |
| Haines, Esther, and Amos Austin, Burlington.....                    | 1736 | Sept. | 27 |
| Haines, Hannah, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington.....                 | 1784 | Sept. | 21 |
| Haines, Hester, Burlington, and John Garwood, Burlington.....       | 1764 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Haines, Lavina, Springfield, and James Shinn, Springfield.....      | 1768 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Haines, Lucretia, and Thomas Moor, Burlington.....                  | 1783 | July  | 29 |
| Haines, Margaret, and Noah Eldridge, Burlington.....                | 1779 | July  | 31 |
| Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Newman, Burlington.....       | 1740 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Brian, Burlington.....         | 1745 | July  | 17 |
| Haines, Mary, and Thomas Enoch, Burlington.....                     | 1759 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Haines, Mary, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Thornton, Middlesex.....    | 1761 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Job Collins, Burlington.....          | 1774 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Haines, Phebe, Burlington, and Job Sharp, Burlington.....           | 1780 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Haines, Rachell, Burlington, and Vespasian Kemble, Burlington ...   | 1746 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Haines, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Hewson, Burlington.....      | 1770 | April | 5  |
| Haines, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington.....       | 1746 | Sept. | 3  |
| Haines, Rachel, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington.....              | 1779 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Haines, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and William Wetherill, Bordentown ...  | 1748 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Haines, Sarah, and Edward Hiller, Burlington.....                   | 1733 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Haines, Sarah, and Amos Wilkins, Burlington.....                    | 1756 | June  | 17 |
| Haines, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Cox, Burlington.....          | 1761 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Haines, Sarah, and Isaac Pine, Salem.....                           | 1791 | April | 16 |
| Hains, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Nicholson, Gloucester..... | 1770 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Hains, Ruth, Burlington, and John Heritage, Jr., Gloucester.....    | 1746 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Hains, Sarah, Greenwich, and Azariah Shinn, Gloucester.....         | 1760 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Hains, Williamkey, Monmouth, and Peter Holsart, Monmouth.....       | 1757 | April | 11 |
| Hair, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Stephens, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1775 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Haldau, Frances, and Thomas Smith, Northampton.....                 | 1778 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Haldren, Susannah, and Noah Ridgway, Northampton.....               | 1779 | April | 8  |
| Hale, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Wetherill, Salem.....                | 1748 | Jan.  | 19 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Halee, Hannah, and Hugh Brady.....  | 1744 | May   | 28 |
| Halenbeck, Tamise, Bergen, and Hendrick Van Alen, Bergen.....             | 1761 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Hall, Abigail, Burlington, and Philip Marriott, Burlington.....           | 1746 | July  | 28 |
| Hall, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Jonah Scoggin, Salem.....                  | 1748 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Hall, Ann, and Adrian Hagaman, Hunterdon.....                             | 1781 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Hall, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacobus Eltinge, New York.....             | 1742 | June  | 12 |
| Hall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hutchins, Burlington.....         | 1746 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Hall, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Spana, Middlesex.....               | 1765 | May   | 11 |
| Hall, Esther, Burlington, and John Earl, Burlington.....                  | 1761 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Hall, Hannah, and John Turner, Salem.....                                 | 1733 | Sept. | 1  |
| Hall, Jane, Monmouth, and Frederick Helmen, Monmouth.....                 | 1762 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Hall, Jecou, and Samuel Scotteu, Deptford.....                            | 1775 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Hall, Martha, Bordentown, and Benjamin French, Bordentown.....            | 1742 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Hall, Martha, Burlington, and Francis Gibbs, Burlington.....              | 1748 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Hall, Mary, and Robert Bishop, Burlington.....                            | 1727 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Hall, Mary, Salem, and John White, Salem.....                             | 1728 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Hall, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Cock, Somerset.....                       | 1759 | April | 12 |
| Hall, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Mannington.....                             | 1765 | June  | 14 |
| Hall, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington.....                | 1740 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Hall, Sarah, Cumberland, and John Jones, Cumberland.....                  | 1777 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Haller, Susannah, and William Gurnal, Salem.....                          | 1777 | May   | 6  |
| Hallis, Margery, East Div. N. J'sey, and Joseph Horner, E. Div. N. J..... | 1748 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Halloway, Mary, and Samuel Taylor (minor), Burlington.....                | 1760 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Hallstead, Byer, Monmouth, and Isaac Mitchel, Monmouth.....               | 1764 | June  | 14 |
| Halsted, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.....           | 1762 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Halter, Cathrine, and George Treas, Salem.....                            | 1772 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Halton, Cathrine, Gloucester, and Joseph Javenport, Gloucester.....       | 1771 | April | 17 |
| Hambleton, Mary, and Stephen Morford, Somerset.....                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hambelton, Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Chesterfield.....                      | 1761 | May   | 11 |
| Hambilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Ladd, Gloucester.....            | 1754 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Hameck, Elizabeth, and Phineas Carl, Salem.....                           | 1757 | May   | 18 |
| Hamilton, Catharine, Salem, and David Penton, Salem.....                  | 1740 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Hamilton, Elizabeth, Deptford, and Hezekiah Wheeler, Deptford.....        | 1761 | April | 21 |
| Hamilton, Chester, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester.....                     | 1732 | July  | 21 |
| Hamilton, Judith, Salem, and William Moore, Salem.....                    | 1769 | May   | 6  |
| Hamilton, Katherine, Burlington, and Timothy Hoggins, Burlington.....     | 1745 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Hamilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Peter Crim, Gloucester.....              | 1769 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Hamilton, Sarah, Salem, and William Moore, Salem.....                     | 1770 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hamilton, Sarah, and John Clark, Burlington.....                          | 1778 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Hamock, Judith, and Gilbert Hurrell.....                                  | 1691 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Hampton, Alice, and Samuel Davis, Philadelphia.....                       | 1781 | April | 23 |
| Hampton, Margaret, Gloucester, and Daniel Barber, Gloucester.....         | 1738 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Hampton, Mary, Gloucester, and Ebenezer Zenes, Gloucester.....            | 1731 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Hampton, Rose, and Joseph Alberson, Gloucester.....                       | 1737 | April | 16 |
| Hamson, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Craddock, Monmouth.....             | 1745 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Hamton, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Hubbell, Elizabeth Town.....             | 1747 | April | 14 |



|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Hamton, Elles, Freehold, and Joseph Car, Jr., Freehold. . . . .          | 1756 | Feb. 18 |
| Hamton, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Darby, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1762 | Dec. 20 |
| Hammel, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel English, Burlington. . . . .   | 1761 | Nov. 13 |
| Hammel, Gaitree, Burlington, and Hezekiah Garwood, Burlington. . . . .   | 1765 | Jan. 11 |
| Hammel, Hannah, and Jacob Adams, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1784 | May 22  |
| Hammell, Deborah, and Abraham Kelley, Burlington. . . . .                | 1786 | Mar. 22 |
| Hammell, Hannah, and Allison Ely, Middlesex. . . . .                     | 1771 | Nov. 9  |
| Hammell, Theodosia, and Daniel Ivins, Burlington. . . . .                | 1777 | July 25 |
| Hammell, Sarah, and Benjamin Bates, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1777 | Oct. 5  |
| Hammitt, Mary, and William Whilton, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1738 | Mar. 27 |
| Hammick, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington. . . . . | 1756 | June 14 |
| Hammit, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Abraham Hess, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1746 | Jan. 6  |
| Hammit, Sybilla, and John Prickett, Northampton. . . . .                 | 1784 | Jan. 7  |
| Hammitt, Doshia, Gloucester, and Thomas Mannering, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1761 | Aug. 28 |
| Hammock, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel McCleain, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1773 | Aug. 10 |
| Hammock, Hannah, and Henry Dalton, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1777 | Dec. 13 |
| Hammock, Susannah, Burlington, and James Simson, Burlington. . . . .     | 1774 | June 17 |
| Hammond, Maritie, Bergen, and Stephen Bogart, Bergen. . . . .            | 1761 | July 6  |
| Hance, Catherine, Freehold, and William Voorhees, Freehold. . . . .      | 1763 | July 5  |
| Hance, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Lippicotte, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1757 | Nov. 14 |
| Hance, Hannah, Burlington, and Isaac Jobs, Burlington. . . . .           | 1775 | Jan. 19 |
| Hance, Jane, Freehold, and Tunis Vanderveer, Freehold. . . . .           | 1759 | Mar. 26 |
| Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and William Burd, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1755 | Nov. 28 |
| Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and Luke Brannin, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1762 | Oct. 7  |
| Hance, Margaret, and James Robinson, Middlesex. . . . .                  | 1751 | Nov. 29 |
| Hance, Tenty, Monmouth, and Thomas Tone, Somerset. . . . .               | 1775 | Nov. 2  |
| Hancock, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Swift, Burlington. . . . .          | 1738 | May 20  |
| Hancock, Anne, and Thomas Antram. . . . .                                | 1783 | Nov. 25 |
| Hancock, Esther, Salem, and John Stretch, Salem. . . . .                 | 1751 | May 7   |
| Hancock, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Scott, Burlington. . . . .       | 1770 | May 30  |
| Hancock, Jane, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington. . . . .          | 1728 | Aug. 10 |
| Hancock, Lydia, and Gershom Craft, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1741 | Nov. 25 |
| Hancock, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Harvey, Burlington. . . . .         | 1748 | April 8 |
| Hancock, Mary, and Joseph Edwards, Salem. . . . .                        | 1777 | July 7  |
| Hancock, Mary, and George Shrevin, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1778 | Feb. 10 |
| Hancock, Melissa, and Aaron Daniels, Salem. . . . .                      | 1787 | Oct. 9  |
| Hancock, Rebecca, and Wessell Alricke, New Castle, Del. . . . .          | 1751 | Mar. 2  |
| Hancock, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Thomas Sinnickson, Salem. . . . .    | 1769 | July 4  |
| Hancock, Sarah, and Joseph Stout, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1771 | Oct. 28 |
| Hancock, Sarah, and Robert Lucas, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1782 | Nov. 22 |
| Hancock, Susannah, Alloways Creek, and Edward Test, Salem. . . . .       | 1765 | Mar. 4  |
| Hand, Abiah, Cape May, and James Townsend, Cape May. . . . .             | 1740 | Jan. 7  |
| Hand, Ackсах, and Recompence Hand, Cape May. . . . .                     | 1790 | Mar. 1  |
| Hand, Amelia, Cape May, and Christopher Ludlum, Cape May. . . . .        | 1776 | Mar. 26 |
| Hand, Anna, Cape May, and Jonathan Foreman, Cape May. . . . .            | 1771 | June 15 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Hand, Deborah, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....                  | 1734 | Mar. 27  |
| Hand, Deborah, and Jonathan Jenkins, Cape May .....              | 1768 | April 13 |
| Hand, Deborah, and John Hoadley, Salem. . . . .                  | 1779 | April 27 |
| Hand, Elisbeba, Cape May, and Constantine Hughes, Cape May.....  | 1769 | Feb. 1   |
| Hand, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Matthew Hand, Cape May.....       | 1775 | Jan. 31  |
| Hand, Esther, Cape May, and James Willits, Cape May.....         | 1740 |          |
| Hand, Esther, and Rem Garrison, Cape May.....                    | 1761 | Oct. 31  |
| Hand, Eunus, and Francis Irons, Cape May.....                    | 1774 | Oct. 5   |
| Hand, Eunice, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May.....      | 1733 | Nov. 20  |
| Hand, Experience, Cape May, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May.....    | 1752 | Aug. 10  |
| Hand, Experience, Cape May, and John Robertson, Cape May .....   | 1756 | Nov. 23  |
| Hand, Hannab, and William Bennet, Cape May .....                 | 1752 | Sept. 8  |
| Hand, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Hewit, Jr., Cape May.....     | 1764 | Dec. 4   |
| Hand, Hannah, and Dan Perry, Cumberland.....                     | 1780 | Jan. 6   |
| Hand, Hannah, and John Newton, Cape May.....                     | 1789 | Aug. 22  |
| Hand, Jane, Cape May, and Nathaniel Ogden, Fairfield. . . . .    | 1761 | April 24 |
| Hand, Jane, and Miller Bancraft, Cape May.....                   | 1787 | Oct. 1   |
| Hand, Jemimah, and Elijah Shaw, Cape May.....                    | 1768 | April 12 |
| Hand, Jerusha, Cape May, and William Shaw, Cape May... ..        | 1762 | Mar. 8   |
| Hand, Joannah, Cape May, and John Corey, Cape May.....           | 1762 | June 14  |
| Hand, Judith, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....                | 1766 | Aug. 14  |
| Hand, Judith, Cape May, and John Bateman, Cumberland.....        | 1771 | July 27  |
| Hand, Lydia, and Christopher Foster, Cape May.....               | 1732 | Jan. 18  |
| Hand, Lydiah, and Asbury Smith, Cumberland. . . . .              | 1757 | Mar. 8   |
| Hand, Lydia, Cape May, and Benoni Mills, Cumberland.....         | 1769 | April 10 |
| Hand, Margaret, Cape May, and Levi Corson, Cape May. . . . .     | 1766 | Dec. 23  |
| Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Amos Townsend, Cape May.....         | 1745 | Oct. 10  |
| Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Abraham Vangelder, Cape May .....    | 1757 | Aug. 22  |
| Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Jonathan Love, Cumberland.....       | 1769 | Sept. 5  |
| Hand, Martha, Cumberland, and Jonadab Shepherd, Cumberland... .. | 1770 | April 16 |
| Hand, Mary, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.....              | 1764 | July 2   |
| Hand, Mary, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May.....                    | 1774 | Jan. 18  |
| Hand, Mary, and Isaac Matthews, Cape May.....                    | 1774 | Dec. 17  |
| Hand, Mary, and Ezra Hand, Cape May.....                         | 1774 | Dec. 20  |
| Hand, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Ross, Cape May.....             | 1782 | Jan. 14  |
| Hand, Mary, and Smith Bowen, Cumberland.....                     | 1786 | Jan. 24  |
| Hand, Naomi, Cape May, and Jonathan Cresse, Cape May.....        | 1763 | July 1   |
| Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Richard Smith, Cape May .....        | 1737 | Dec. 1   |
| Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Elijah Hand, Cape May.....           | 1758 | Jan. 24  |
| Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May.....         | 1762 | Aug. 2   |
| Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and James Watt, Cape May... ..           | 1770 | Oct. 22  |
| Hand, Rhoda, and William Billings, Cape May.....                 | 1763 | Feb. 20  |
| Hand, Ruhannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May.....        | 1772 | Jan. 8   |
| Hand, Ruth, Cape May, and John Cromwell, Cape May.....           | 1737 | April 22 |
| Hand, Sarah, and Richard Stillwell, Cape May.....                | 1736 | Jan. 1   |
| Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Benjamin Ingram, Cape May.....        | 1759 | Oct. 25  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Ira Buck, Cape May.....                  | 1760   | Jan. 14  |
| Hand, Sarah, and Constant Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.....              | 1790   | Aug. 20  |
| Hand, Susanna, and James Whildin, Cape May.....                     | 1766   | Jan. 13  |
| Handby, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Pedrick, Gloucester.....      | 1753   | Mar. 1   |
| Handcock, Constant, and John Holloway, Burlington.....              | 1758   | Mar. 28  |
| Handley, Sarah, and John Outgelt, New Jersey.....                   | 1781   | Feb. 24  |
| Handly, Elizabeth, and Moses Huff, New Jersey.....                  | 1780   | April 16 |
| Hands, Rebecca, and John Swain, Cape May.....                       | 1780   | June 6   |
| Hands, Sarah, and Benjamin Stiles, Jr., Cape May.....               | 1779   | Jan. 14  |
| Hanes, Jane, and Robert Bishop, Burlington.....                     | 1759   | Jan. 18  |
| Haner, Hannah, and William Duffel, Gloucester.....                  | 1784   | Aug. 2   |
| Hankins, Jannet, Middlesex, and Joshua Nichols, Hunterdon.....      | 1751   | July 7   |
| Hankins, Jemima, and David Rulon, Burlington.....                   | 1781   | Feb. 12  |
| Hankins, Rachel, and Matthias Swain, Jr., Middlesex.....            | 1760   | Dec. 28  |
| Hankins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Duckworth, Burlington.....     | 1734   | Mar. 20  |
| Hankinson, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth.....         | 1747-8 | Feb. 26  |
| Hankinson, Catherine, Freehold, and Daniel Cooper, Jr., Morris..... | 1751   | April 13 |
| Hankinson, Elinor, and Gilbert Longstreet, Monmouth.....            | 1777   | Nov. 22  |
| Hankinson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Lane, Monmouth.....        | 1763   | Jan. 24  |
| Hankinson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Covenhoven, Monmouth.....   | 1756   | Feb. 3   |
| Hankinson, Ledy, Monmouth, and John Hampton, Monmouth.....          | 1761   | Mar. 9   |
| Hankinson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Taylor, Monmouth.....           | 1750   | April 3  |
| Hankison, Elizabeth, and John Reading, Amwell.....                  | 1772   | April 7  |
| Hann, Lenah, and Philip Wise, Morris.....                           | 1769   | July 17  |
| Hann, Mary, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Hines, Salem.....              | 1775   | April 26 |
| Hanna, Martha, and Philip Molesberry, Sussex.....                   | 1768   | July 23  |
| Hannah, Ruth, and Joseph Peck, Cumberland.....                      | 1773   | Dec. 24  |
| Hannion, Mary, Bergen, and Garret Post, Bergen.....                 | 1759   | Oct. 15  |
| Harber, Hannah, and Thomas Grant, Burlington.....                   | 1778   | Oct. 24  |
| Harbert, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Collins, Monmouth.....       | 1767   | Nov. 4   |
| Harbert, Lavina, Monmouth, and Samuel Curlis, Monmouth.....         | 1758   | May 17   |
| Harbert, Mary, Monmouth, and Amariah Gifford, Monmouth.....         | 1758   | Nov. 13  |
| Harbour, Esther, Monmouth, and John Youngs, Middletown.....         | 1741   | Nov. 10  |
| Harbour, Hester, Monmouth, and Andrew White, Monmouth.....          | 1743   | Sept. 15 |
| Harbour, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Matthew Rue, Middlesex.....   | 1749   | Oct. 11  |
| Harbour, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hill, Monmouth.....            | 1742   | Nov. 3   |
| Harbour, Mary, and Jacob Starkey, Upper Freehold.....               | 1761   | Aug. 29  |
| Harbour, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Patterson Worth, Monm'th.....  | 1742   | April 17 |
| Harbur, Hope, and Solomon Reeves, Northampton.....                  | 1784   | Aug. 24  |
| Harbut, Rebecca, and Benjamin Lawrence, East Jersey.....            | 1758   | Feb. 11  |
| Harden, Elizabeth, and John Abbott, Gloucester.....                 | 1784   | July 8   |
| Harder, Marica, Somerset, and Jacobus Ammarman, Somerset.....       | 1746   | May 7    |
| Hardiman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Sutton, Burlington..... | 1729   | Mar. 24  |
| Hardin, Catharine, Monmouth, and Alexander Garvey, Monmouth.....    | 1759   | July 31  |
| Hardin, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Boyer, Monmouth.....          | 1761   | Mar. 5   |
| Harding, Ann, Burlington, and David Collins, Burlington.....        | 1775   | Dec. 16  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Harding, Elizabeth, Salem, and Michel Pedrick, Salem. . . . .              | 1748 | Aug. 25  |
| Harding, Mary, Salem, and James Murphy, Salem. . . . .                     | 1765 | Sept. 2  |
| Harding, Mary, and Jacob Samson, Cumberland . . . . .                      | 1778 | Sept. 24 |
| Harding, Mercy, Burlington, and Peter Homan, Burlington. . . . .           | 1739 | Oct. 25  |
| Harding, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington. . . . .          | 1754 | Oct. 16  |
| Hare, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and David Williams, Bucks, Pa. . . . .             | 1731 | Dec. 6   |
| Haren, Mary, Bergen, and Hendrick Zabriscey, Bergen. . . . .               | 1753 | Aug. 22  |
| Haring, Reynsee, Orange, N. Y., and Peter T. Haring, Orange, N. Y. . . . . | 1774 | June 11  |
| Harison, Dameron, Newark, and Amos Prudden, Newark. . . . .                | 1767 | May 15   |
| Harker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .     | 1766 | Sept. 23 |
| Harker, Rhoda, Springfield, and Joseph Gibbs, Springfield. . . . .         | 1770 | Aug. 28  |
| Harker, Sara, and David Johnson, Chester, Pa. . . . .                      | 1785 | June 2   |
| Harman, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Gray, Philadelphia. . . . .         | 1740 | Nov. 12  |
| Harmon, Ruth, and Henry Masking, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                        | 1778 | Aug. 10  |
| Harper, Hannah, and William Douglass, Gloucester. . . . .                  | 1773 | Nov. 16  |
| Harriman, Phebe, Morris, and Daniel Mead, Morris. . . . .                  | 1780 | Mar. 11  |
| Harring, Charity, and William Van Dalsem, New York. . . . .                | 1786 | July 20  |
| Harring, Rachel, and David Taulman, Orange Co., N. Y. . . . .              | 1781 | Sept. 30 |
| Harriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Pike, Woodbridge. . . . .             | 1747 | Mar. 7   |
| Harriot, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Pearson, Burlington. . . . .          | 1736 | Jan. 3   |
| Harris, Agnes, Bristol, Pa., and Garret Vandergrift, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1767 | Aug. 14  |
| Harris, Amy, and John Louderback, Salem. . . . .                           | 1776 | Jan. 12  |
| Harris, Ann, Middlesex, and James Connet, Somerset. . . . .                | 1761 | Nov. 12  |
| Harris, Anna, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland. . . . .                       | 1757 | Mar. 3   |
| Harris, Anne, and James Stratton, Cumberland. . . . .                      | 1779 | July 15  |
| Harris, Hanna, and Jonathan Simpkins, Upper Penns Neck. . . . .            | 1781 | Oct. 25  |
| Harris, Marcy, Salem, and John Thomas Hampton, Salem. . . . .              | 1775 | Jan. 1   |
| Harris, Margaret, Burlington, and Henry Jenkin, Burlington. . . . .        | 1728 | Feb. 26  |
| Harris, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Whisler, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1770 | Mar. 19  |
| Harris, Mercilah, Burlington, and Aaron Killey, Burlington. . . . .        | 1766 | Jan. 28  |
| Harris, Rachel, and John Bailey, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1759 | Aug. 31  |
| Harris, Rachel, Cumberland, and Elijah Bowen, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1771 | Feb. 18  |
| Harris, Rachel, Hunterdon, and George Ewing, Cumberland. . . . .           | 1778 | Aug. 7   |
| Harris, Sarah, and William Campbell, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1781 | Sept. 29 |
| Harris, Violetta, Fairfield, Thomas Ogden, Fairfield. . . . .              | 1760 | Aug. 6   |
| Harrison, Edith, Hanover, and Joseph Roberts, Hanover. . . . .             | 1770 | Nov. 13  |
| Harrison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McKinstry, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1739 | Aug. 11  |
| Harrison, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Jr., Bergen. . . . .     | 1753 | Jan. 19  |
| Harrison, Gannitte, and James Neilson, New Brunswick. . . . .              | 1768 | July 19  |
| Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Alberson, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1747 | June 9   |
| Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Albertson, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1747 | June 15  |
| Harrison, Lydia, Newark, and Jonathan Sayres, Newark. . . . .              | 1761 | Jan. 22  |
| Harrison, Nancy, and Samuel Davis, Bergen. . . . .                         | 1750 | July 25  |
| Harrison, Ruth, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1759 | Jan. 17  |
| Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Price, Philadelphia. . . . .    | 1731 | Mar. 7   |
| Harrison, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Hugg, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1737 | May 30   |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

197

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Isaac Brown, Philadelphia.....     | 1737   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Harry, Wilmeth, Pennsylvania, and Giles Lawrence, Pennsylvania....    | 1738   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Hart, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Moses Stout, Hunterdon.....             | 1773   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hart, Eleanor, and John Robinson, Toms River .....                    | 1768   | July  | 26 |
| Hart, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Lott Philips, Hunterdon.....             | 1770   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Hart, Louisa, Hopewell, and James Stout, Amwell.....                  | 1775   | April | 25 |
| Hart, Mary, Falls Township, Pa., and Jasper Terry, Falls T'nship, Pa. | 1735   | July  | 29 |
| Hart, Mary, and John Vancleave, Hunterdon.....                        | 1780   | Nov.  | 20 |
| Hart, Mary, and John Welling, Trenton.....                            | 1786   | Oct.  | 11 |
| Hart, Sarah, and Timothy Hart, Hunterdon.....                         | 1784   | Dec.  | 14 |
| Hartie, Lena, Orange, N. Y., and Jacobus Cornell, Bergen.....         | 1761   | Mar.  | 21 |
| Hartley, Jannet, and Uriah Hughes, Bucks.....                         | 1733   | June  | 14 |
| Hartshorn, Elizabeth O., and James Bowne, Middletown.....             | 1743   | Aug.  | 17 |
| Hartshorne, Lena, Burlington, and Samuel Kirby, Burlington.....       | 1766   | April | 19 |
| Hartshorne, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Garrison, Monmouth ..         | 1744   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Hartshorne, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Kearney, Middletown. . .       | 1749   | Dec.  | 30 |
| Hartshorne, Rachel, Middletown, and Thomas Robinson, P'th Amboy.      | 1751   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Hartshorne, Rebecca, Middletown, and George Wright, Burlington...     | 1729   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hartt, Jane, Salem, and Alex. Alexander, Philadelphia.....            | 1750   | June  | 16 |
| Harvey, Catherine, Monmouth, and Laughlin Mackintosh, Monmouth.       | 1757   | Dec.  | 21 |
| Harvey, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Hollingshead, Phila. . . | 1748   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Harvey, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Henry Armstrong, Monmouth . . .      | 1766   | Sept. | 5  |
| Harvey, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Lone, Monmouth.....              | 1742   | May   | 1  |
| Harvey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Simcock, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1741   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Harvey, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bunting, Burlington.....        | 1755   | April | 17 |
| Harvey, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Robert Edward, Pennsylvania. .    | 1728   | May   | 11 |
| Haselton, Ann, Burlington, and James Page, Burlington. . . . .        | 1754   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Haselton, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Isaac Penrose, Philadelphia... | 1768   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Hassam, Sarah, and Daniel Pahlman, Kensington, Pa.....                | 1788   | Feb.  | 7  |
| Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Earle, Bergen . . . . .                  | 1746-7 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Hatcher, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Stephen Sands, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1747   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Hatheway, Roday, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.....           | 1764   | Mar.  | 9  |
| Hatkinson, Mary, and Andrew Davis, Burlington. . . . .                | 1781   | May   | 1  |
| Hatton, Barbary, Salem, and Garret Vaneman, Salem.....                | 1773   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Hauseman, Mary, and Christian A. Zabriskie, Bergen.....               | 1789   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Havens, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington.....        | 1756   | Sept. | 23 |
| Havens, Anne, Monmouth, and William Newbury, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1748   | April | 25 |
| Havens, Dorothy, and Thomas Van Norte. . . . .                        | 1771   | Dec.  | 10 |
| Havens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Algor, Monmouth.....         | 1763   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Havens, Phebe, Monmouth, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth.....           | 1737   | Oct.  | 12 |
| Havens, Phoebe, Monmouth, and Job Inman, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1774   | Dec.  | 15 |
| Havins, Christin, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Shibely, Shrewsbury . . . . . | 1756   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Haw, Lydia, Bristol, Pa., and Henry Wilson, Bristol, Pa. . . . .      | 1763   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Hawk, Charlotte, and Samuel Antram, Burlington . . . . .              | 1781   | Nov.  | 10 |
| Hawke, Elizabeth, Haddonfield, and Samuel Packer, Haddonfield . . .   | 1748   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Hawthorn, Margaret, and David Taylor, Salem.....                      | 1773   | Feb.  | 2  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hay, Agnes, Woodbridge, and James Brown .....                        | 1743 | May   | 25 |
| Hay, Amy, and John Davidson, Burlington....                          | 1772 | April | 23 |
| Hay, Anne, Burlington, and John Lyne, Burlington.....                | 1748 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Hay, Mary, Middlesex, and Nisbit Mount, Middlesex .....              | 1744 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Hay, Mary Anne, and Abraham Hewlings, Burlington.....                | 1758 | July  | 29 |
| Hay, Nelly, Middlesex, and Isaac Willson, Middlesex.....             | 1780 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Hayes, Mary, and Charles Smith, Bristol, Pa.....                     | 1778 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Haynes, Agnes, and Daniel Huddy, Salem .....                         | 1771 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Haynes, Rebecca, Cumberland, and John Barns, Cumberland .....        | 1759 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Hays, Amiryllis, Amwell, and Robert Mursin, Hunterdon.....           | 1740 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hays, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Ewans, Burlington.....     | 1764 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Hays, Hannah, and George Gilbert, Burlington. ....                   | 1783 | Sept. | 10 |
| Hays, Ruth, Monmouth, and Adam Woolley, Monmouth... ..               | 1742 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Hays, Susanna, Penns Neck, and Amariah Reeves, Alloways Creek ..     | 1762 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Haywood, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Jarvis Hazleton, Perth Amboy...1740  | 1740 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Haywood, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Benjamin Randolph, Piscat'w'y.   | 1750 | May   | 26 |
| Haywood, Isabella, Stafford, and Hull Randolph, Stafford.....        | 1767 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Haywood, Martha, Mount Holly, and Thomas Paxson, Mount Holly..       | 1764 | May   | 21 |
| Haywood, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Randolph, Burlington. ....     | 1761 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Haze, Abigail, and James Burns, Cumberland.. ..                      | 1778 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Hazelton, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Kerlin, Burlington.....    | 1763 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Hazelton, Anne, Monmouth, and Lines Pangborn, Monmouth.....          | 1761 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Hazelton, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Baker, Burlington.....       | 1749 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Hazlet, Margaret, and Samuel Hazlit, Sussex.....                     | 1777 | July  | 14 |
| Headley, Rebecca, Bridgton, and Joseph Sheldon, Bridgton.....        | 1747 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Heard, Ann, Middlesex, and Ephraim Terrill, Essex .....              | 1763 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Heard, Deliverance, Woodbridge, and Robert Stone, Woodbridge....     | 1757 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Heard, Susanna, Middlesex, and Asa Morris, Middlesex.....            | 1764 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Heath, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Renew Donham, Woodbridge.....          | 1757 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Heaton, Abigail, and Abraham Lake, Cumberland .....                  | 1781 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Heavilon, Mary, Freehold, and Stephen Amack, Monmouth.....           | 1767 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Heaviland, Catharine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Cooper, Jr., Mon'th.    | 1753 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Hedden, Abigal, Monmouth, and George Howell, Monmouth .....          | 1765 | July  | 1  |
| Hedden, Elizabeth, and Aaron Robarts, Newark .. ..                   | 1778 | Sept. | 1  |
| Heddon, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth....         | 1738 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Heddy, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, Monmouth.....                   | 1763 | May   | 24 |
| Heddy, Catura, Monmouth, and Benjamin Parker, Monmouth.....          | 1760 | July  | 16 |
| Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Pile Smith, Salem.....                    | 1745 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Thomas Thompson, Salem.....               | 1770 | May   | 30 |
| Hedger, Anne, Gloucester, and Benjamin Collins, Gloucester .....     | 1735 | May   | 17 |
| Hedger, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheesman, Gloucester ..     | 1763 | July  | 18 |
| Hedger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and David Morphett, Burlington....    | 1735 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Hedger, Elizabeth, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester .....              | 1791 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Hedger, Marabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheesman, Gloucester...1771 | 1771 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Hedger, Martha, Gloucester, and Peter Cheesman, Gloucester.....      | 1760 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Hedges, Elizabeth, Waterford, and Samuel Harmer, Waterford.....      | 1735 | July  | 28 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

199

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hedges, Mary, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May.....              | 1777 | Mar. 26  |
| Heed, Diana, and Richard Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....                    | 1739 | Dec. 13  |
| Height, Mary, and Rem Vanderbeck, Windsor.....                      | 1773 | Dec. 30  |
| Heins, Sara, and John White, Woolwich.....                          | 17—  | Oct. 4   |
| Heldreth, Lidy, Monmouth, and Zebulon Baird, Monmouth.....          | 1765 | April 11 |
| Heldrege, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Baird, Monmouth.....          | 1762 | Oct. 27  |
| Heldreth, Susannah, Middletown, and William Wolley, Shrewsbury..    | 1755 | Aug. 15  |
| Hellene, Mary, and Robert McQuown, New Jersey.....                  | 1745 | June 28  |
| Hellens, Mary, and Jacob Sevens, Mannington.....                    | 1783 | May 1    |
| Helling, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Winner, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1774 | Sept. 29 |
| Helm, Cornelia, and John Frederick Banta, Bergen.....               | 1769 | April 12 |
| Helm, Magdalen, Up. Penns Neck, and George Somervell, Up. P. N'k.   | 1771 | May 11   |
| Helm, Margrit, Bergen, and Abraham Moorasje, Bergen.....            | 1760 | April 1  |
| Helme, Sarah, and Edward Dunlap, Sussex.....                        | 1768 | Sept. 23 |
| Helms, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton, Salem.....                  | 1783 | May 15   |
| Helms, Margaret, and Archibald Stewart, Sussex.....                 | 1772 | Aug. 29  |
| Helson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Ashton, Burlington.....        | 1770 | June 19  |
| Hemones, Huldén, Monmouth, and Obadia Laton, Monmouth....           | 1758 | Mar. 22  |
| Henderson, Margaret, and Abraham Montague, Morris.....              | 1779 | Feb. 25  |
| Henderson, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Cochran, Hunterdon.....        | 1763 | Sept. 1  |
| Henderson, Phillis, and Alexander McCrea, Hunterdon..               | 1774 | Jan. 8   |
| Hendricks, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnside, Burlington.....    | 1727 | July 19  |
| Hendrickson, Anne, Monmouth, and David Honge, Monmouth.....         | 1761 | Dec. 21  |
| Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Manaring, Salem.....        | 1727 | Mar. 14  |
| Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John VanderBilt, Sta'n Isl'd. | 1754 | May 20   |
| Hendrickson, Hannah, and Robert Spratt, Perth Amboy.....            | 1772 | April 8  |
| Hendrickson, Hannah, and John Reeder, Trenton.....                  | 1783 | May 19   |
| Hendrickson, Jannetie, Somerset, and Mical Vanbueren, Somerset ..   | 1750 | Oct. 15  |
| Hendrickson, Katharine, Monmouth, and Jacob Ramsen, Sr., N. York.   | 1749 | Aug. 11  |
| Hendrickson, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monm'th.     | 1767 | July 12  |
| Hendrickson, Nelly, Middletown, and Jacob Vanmater, Middletown..    | 1756 | June 19  |
| Hendrickson, Nelle, Monmouth, and Elias Golden, Monmouth.....       | 1761 | July 30  |
| Hendrickson, Pamela, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester.....           | 1782 | April 25 |
| Hendrickson, Sarah, Bergen, and Egbird Vanzile, Paramus.....        | 1754 | Aug. 30  |
| Hendrickson, Sarah, and Hezekiah Young, Trenton.....                | 1778 | Dec. 19  |
| Henion, Brechie, and Frans Post, Essex.....                         | 1750 | June 1   |
| Hennyon, Antje, Bergen, and George Ryerson, Bergen.....             | 1760 | June 21  |
| Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Roelef Van Houten, Bergen.....          | 1772 | Dec. 18  |
| Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Cornelius Van Houten, Essex.....        | 1773 | May 11   |
| Hennion, Effe, Bergen, and William Norcross, Bergen.....            | 1773 | Nov. 16  |
| Hennion, Jane, and Abraham T. Garrison, Bergen.....                 | 1788 | June 19  |
| Henry, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Paul Le boyteulx, Middlesex.....   | 1749 | Nov. 9   |
| Henry, Elizabeth, and James Taylor, Trenton.....                    | 1779 | Mar. 10  |
| Henry, Mary, and Samuel Poreh, Gloucester.....                      | 1785 | Feb. 23  |
| Hensley, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Thomas Watson, Bristol, Pa.....    | 1764 | Jan. 2   |
| Hepburn, Sarah, and Francis Tantum, Windsor.....                    | 1762 | Mar. 19  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Heppard, Mary, Gloucester, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester.....            | 1761 | Nov. 14  |
| Heppard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Knight, Gloucester.....       | 1756 | May 4    |
| Hepperd, Ann, Waterford, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester.....             | 1771 | May 22   |
| Herber, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Earling, Burlington.....       | 1763 | Feb. 23  |
| Herbert, Amey, Monmouth, and James Mott, Monmouth.....                 | 1752 | May 8    |
| Herbert, Anne, Burlington, and John Allen, Burlington.....             | 1774 | April 13 |
| Herbert, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Cottrel, Middletown.....      | 1749 | April 10 |
| Herbert, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and Abraham Stout, Shrewsbury..... | 1755 | Sept. 27 |
| Herbert, Elizabeth, and Thigh Horner, Monmouth.....                    | 1773 | Feb. 26  |
| Herbert, Hannah, and James Whitlock, Monmouth.....                     | 1769 | Dec. 11  |
| Herbert, Lydia, and William Brewer, Monmouth.....                      | 1742 | May 19   |
| Herbert, Mary, Middletown, and George Pool, Middletown.....            | 1760 | April 10 |
| Herbert, Mary, Northampton, and John Norcross, New Hanover.....        | 1776 | Jan. 2   |
| Herd, Alice, Burlington, and John Forsith, Burlington.....             | 1756 | Dec. 31  |
| Herd, Mary, Middlesex, and Cyrinius Van Mater, Middletown.....         | 1759 | Dec. 19  |
| Herdon, Rachel, Bergen, and Jacobus Van Norstrand, New Jersey ..       | 1747 | Aug. 8   |
| Heritage, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Carman, Burlington.....         | 1771 | Oct. 5   |
| Herriman, Hannah, and James Walker, Piscataway.....                    | 1745 | Dec. 21  |
| Herring, Terissa, and Phillip Smith, Maidenhead.....                   | 1786 | Oct. 10  |
| Herriot, Isabela, and Norris Thorp, Perth Amboy.....                   | 1765 | April 9  |
| Herriot, Jeunet, and Gershom Vanderberck .....                         | 1750 | Feb. 4   |
| Herriot, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Sharp, New Brunswick.....  | 1772 | Oct. 8   |
| Herriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and Reuben Fitz Randolph, Piscataway.....   | 1757 | Feb. 8   |
| Herriot, Jane, Woodbridge, and Thomas Berry, Somerset.....             | 1758 | Feb. 8   |
| Herritage, Martha, Deptford, and John Williams, Gloucester.....        | 1755 | May 25   |
| Herung, Margaret, and Isaac Britton, Hunterdon.....                    | 1778 | April 25 |
| Hervy, Elizabeth, and Valentine Bryant, Hunterdon .....                | 1784 | April 17 |
| Heulings, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Edward Chapman, Burlington.....   | 1741 | Oct. 22  |
| Heulings, Hester, Burlington, and John Newman, Philadelphia.....       | 1738 | Sept. 12 |
| Heulings, Hetty, Burlington, and James Smith, Burlington.....          | 1772 | Jan. 13  |
| Hewes, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Foster, Gloucester .....                | 1783 | Oct. 1   |
| Hewes, Jemimah, Penus Neck, and Benjamin Thomson, Piles Grove.....     | 1764 | Sept. 3  |
| Hewes, Patience, and Robert Johnson, Gloucester.....                   | 1775 | July 20  |
| Hewet, Jemimy, and Jeremiah String, Gloucester.....                    | 1782 | Mar. 20  |
| Hewet, Judith, and Stephen Buck, Cape May.....                         | 1780 | July 4   |
| Hewet, Rachel, Cape May, and Francis Taylor, Cape May.....             | 1770 | June 1   |
| Hewett, Rebecca, and Azariah Orin.....                                 | 1776 | April 17 |
| Hewit, Ann, Gloucester, and Laban Longstaff, Gloucester.....           | 1744 | Dec. 10  |
| Hewit, Anne, and William Howey, Burlington.....                        | 1783 | Aug. 4   |
| Hewit, Esther, and Levi Hand, Cape May.....                            | 1774 | Nov. 8   |
| Hewit, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Richards, Greenwich ..           | 1770 | Mar. 7   |
| Hewitt, Abigail, and Benjamin Southward, Cumberland.....               | 1773 | April 21 |
| Hewitt, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Stretchbury, Bucks, Pa.....  | 1729 | Oct. 16  |
| Hewlett, Rachel, Middlesex, and Joseph Shreve, Monmouth.....           | 1771 | Sept. 14 |
| Hewlings, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Merritt, Burlington.....    | 1782 | Mar. 21  |
| Hewlings, Esther, Burlington, and Seth Lucas, Burlington.....          | 1760 | Nov. 24  |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hewlings, Hannah, and Benjamin Lippincott, Burlington. . . . .              | 1783 | Aug. 10  |
| Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Moses Lippincott, Burlington. . . . .       | 1778 | Oct. 3   |
| Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Moore, Burlington. . . . .           | 1783 | May 12   |
| Hewlings, —, Burlington, and Jonathan Crispin, Burlington. . . . .          | 1770 | May 14   |
| Hews, Elizabeth, and William Freeman, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1758 | Sept. 25 |
| Hews, Louisa, and James Mackafferty, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1785 | Jan. 13  |
| Hewstice, Hannah, Evesham, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington. . . . .           | 1747 |          |
| Heyer, Anne, Middletown, and Honnes Vanpelt, Middletown. . . . .            | 1755 | Jan. 13  |
| Heyer, Sarah, Morris, and Garret Eoff, Morris. . . . .                      | 1778 | Nov. 20  |
| Hibbard, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith. . . . .                               | 1701 | June 17  |
| Hibbard, Martha. . . . .  | 1730 | Mar. 19  |
| Hibbard, Rachel, Blockley, Pa., and John Pearson, Darby, Pa. . . . .        | 1735 | July 9   |
| Hibbs, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Ralph Smith, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                 | 1761 | Dec. 10  |
| Hibbs, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Charles Watts, Pennsylvania. . . . .    | 1735 | June 5   |
| Hibbs, Elizabeth, and Patrick Kelly. . . . .                                | 1742 | Feb. 14  |
| Hibbs, Elizabeth, and William Brooks, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                    | 1782 | Oct. 3   |
| Hickbee, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and John Smith, Gt. Egg Harbor. . . . .         | 1758 | Oct. 7   |
| Hickles, Susannah, New B'ns'w'k, and William Williamson, Middlesex. . . . . | 1739 | Jan. 22  |
| Hickman, Mary, and Henry Jeanes, Salem. . . . .                             | 1778 | Feb. 3   |
| Hickman, Ruth, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Samuel Scull, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1745 | Nov. 14  |
| Hickman, Theodosia, Burlington, and Peter Kester, Burlington. . . . .       | 1773 | Dec. 4   |
| Hicks, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Augustin Willett, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1770 | Oct. 2   |
| Higbee, Alice, and Thomas Land, Burlington. . . . .                         | 1763 | Nov. 28  |
| Higbee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Robert Fearson, Burlington. . . . .            | 1764 | April 12 |
| Higbee, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1746 | April 4  |
| Higbey, Mary, Burlington, and John Heustis, Burlington. . . . .             | 1765 | Jan. 29  |
| Higby, Alice, and Thomas Somers, New Jersey. . . . .                        | 1780 | Jan. 3   |
| Higginbottom, Dorothy, Burlington, and Benjamin Furnes, B'lington. . . . .  | 1745 | Aug. 23  |
| Higgins, Anne, Middlesex, and Robert Davidson, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1742 | Jan. 25  |
| Higgins, Bridget, Burlington, and John Rhodes, Burlington. . . . .          | 1733 | Oct. 16  |
| Higgins, Mary, Middlesex, and Isaac Lyons, Charles Co., Md. . . . .         | 1757 | Dec. 6   |
| Higgins, Sofiah, Essex, and David Oliver, Essex. . . . .                    | 1760 | April 19 |
| Higgs, Anne, and Joseph Brown, Burlington. . . . .                          | 1759 | Aug. 14  |
| Higings, Mary, and Daniel Gilman, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1762 | Dec. 18  |
| Hilderbrand, Elinor, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem. . . . .                | 1770 | April 23 |
| Hildreth, Phoebe, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May. . . . .          | 1771 | April 22 |
| Hildreth, Priscella, Cape May, and Shamgar Hand, Cape May. . . . .          | 1772 | Feb. 27  |
| Hildreth, Prissilla, and Benjamin Southard, Cape May. . . . .               | 1789 | May 22   |
| Hile, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zane, Salem. . . . .                       | 1750 | Dec. 17  |
| Hill, Ann, Chesterfield, and Samuel Wheatacraft, Chesterfield. . . . .      | 1773 | May 26   |
| Hill, Catherine, and Leonard Carn, Morris. . . . .                          | 1778 | Oct. 17  |
| Hill, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Burlington. . . . .               | 1771 | Feb. 25  |
| Hill, Mary, and George Willhouse, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1685 | Nov. 9   |
| Hill, Mary, and Samuel Reeves. . . . .                                      | 1735 | Jan. 2   |
| Hill, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Roberts, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1764 | Jan. 3   |
| Hill, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jedediah Higgins, Hunterdon. . . . .             | 1774 | May 17   |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Hill, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zaines, Salem .....                | 1750 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Hill, Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, Salem .....                       | 1733 | April | 13 |
| Hill, Sarah, Amwell, and Benjamin Thompson, Amwell .....            | 1774 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Hillard, Catherine, Richm'd, N. Y., and Thomas Totten, R'm'd, N. Y. | 1760 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Hillegas, Mary, and John Jennings, Philadelphia .....               | 1754 | Sept. | 3  |
| Hilliar, Hannah, and Hugh Costill, Burlington. ....                 | 1787 | April | 2  |
| Hilliard, Rachel, Burlington, and Levi Sharp, Burlington .....      | 1777 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Hillier, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Prise, Evesham .....       | 1770 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Hillman, Amy, and Joseph Crawford, Gloucester .....                 | 1777 | July  | 23 |
| Hillman, Elizabeth, and Levi Ellis, Gloucester .....                | 1783 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Hillman, Laetitia, and John Bates, Gloucester .....                 | 1783 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Hillman, Margaret, and John Eastlack, Gloucester .....              | 1735 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Hillman, Mary, and James Robeen, Gloucester .....                   | 1779 | April | 9  |
| Hillman, Sarah, and Isaac Ellis, Gloucester .....                   | 1785 | July  | 14 |
| Hillyard, Mary, Gloucester, and Abraham Hammitt, Gloucester .....   | 1747 | June  | 9  |
| Hillyer, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Atkinson, Burlington .....  | 1767 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Hilman, Susanna, and Frederick King, Salem .....                    | 1751 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Hilyery, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Hammet, Gloucester .....       | 1745 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Hinchman, Abigail, and John Kaighin, Gloucester .....               | 1732 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Hinchman, Ann, Evesham, and Israel Small, Evesham .....             | 1763 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Hinchman, Ann, and John Scull, Waterford .....                      | 1773 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Hinchman, Deborah, Gloucester, and William Hephherd, Gloucester ..  | 1735 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Hinchman, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gill, Gloucester .....      | 1747 | May   | 28 |
| Hinchman, Liticia, Gloucester, and Thomas Thorne, New York .....    | 1727 | July  | 29 |
| Hinchman, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ellis, Gloucester .....      | 1760 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Hinchman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington .....   | 1754 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Hinds, Mary, and Patrick Mellon, Bucks Co., Pa. ....                | 1778 | April | 3  |
| Hinds, Priscilla, Morris, and Robert Willson, Morristown .....      | 1780 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Hingerson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Rowse, Salem .....             | 1746 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hisher, Mary, Chester, and John Worinton, Chester .....             | 1772 | April | 11 |
| Hisson, Sarah, and John Scott, Shrewsbury .....                     | 1779 | May   | 22 |
| Hivenor, Margaret, Hopewell, and Philip Snook, Amwell .....         | 1773 | April | 1  |
| Hixson, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon .....               | 1779 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Hixson, Sarah, and George Reed, Hunterdon .....                     | 1781 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Hoar, Catharine, and John Land, Burlington .....                    | 1778 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Hockley, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Shubart, Philadelphia .....   | 1733 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Hodge, Anne, Salem, and Nicholas Gibbin, Salem .....                | 1731 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Hodge, Phœbe, Salem, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem .....               | 1769 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Hodges, Jane, Gloucester, and James Dubury, Gloucester .....        | 1727 | June  | 19 |
| Hodgins, Anne, and John Hill, Burlington .....                      | 1770 | June  | 2  |
| Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington ..... | 1780 | Sept. | 28 |
| Hodson, Anne, Burlington, and James Kemings, Burlington .....       | 1727 | July  | 21 |
| Hoff, Abigail, Monmouth, and Benjamin Britten, Middlesex .....      | 1762 | July  | 15 |
| Hoff, Ann, and Leigh Amos, Hunterdon .....                          | 1782 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Hoff, Charity, and Henry Bowne, Hunterdon .....                     | 1784 | June  | 30 |
| Hoff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew Main, Monmouth .....          | 1759 | Mar.  | 20 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

203

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Hoff, Elizabeth, and Noah Reed, Hunterdon.....                         | 1780   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Hoff, Frances, and Stacy Taylor, Bucks, Pa . . . . .                   | 1785   | Jan.  | 1  |
| Hoff, Hannah, Sussex, and Abraham Vanhorn, Sussex.....                 | 1763   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Hoff, Lititia, Burlington, and William Budd, Jr., Burlington. . . . .  | 1767   | July  | 18 |
| Hoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Alexander Clark, Monmouth.....               | 1763   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Hoff, Patience, and Timothy Titus, Hunterdon.....                      | 1779   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Hoff, Rebecca, and Peter Brokaw, New Jersey.....                       | 1783   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Hoff, Sarah, Trenton, and Thomas Pearson, Burlington.....              | 1739   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Hoff, Theodosia, Kingwood, and Joseph Stout, Hunterdon.....            | 1765   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Hoffener, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Hannes Jacob Redecker, Shrewsb'y       | 1751   | Dec.  | 10 |
| Hoffham, Margaret, Salem, and Andreas Walty, Salem.....                | 1745-6 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Hoffman, Elianor, and Richard Batten, Gloucester. . . . .              | 1763   | Dec.  | 15 |
| Hoffman, Mary, Hunterdon, and Abraham Lane, Hunterdon. . . . .         | 1773   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Hoffman, Mary, and Daniel Keen, Salem. . . . .                         | 1784   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Hoffman, Rebecca, and William Bittle, Salem. . . . .                   | 1781   | April | 11 |
| Hoffman, Sarah, and Philip Prost, Hunterdon. . . . .                   | 1778   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Hoffman, Susanna, and Jacob Halyard, Salem. . . . .                    | 1767   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Hoffman, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Shute, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1763   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Hoffmire, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Bower, Hallafax. . . . .     | 1767   | Feb.  | 25 |
| Hoffmire, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Morris, Monmouth.....              | 1763   | May   | 30 |
| Hoffmire, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Holoway, Monmouth.....           | 1758   | Feb.  | 10 |
| Hoffmire, Mener, Middletown, and Benjamin Thorpe, Middletown...        | 1761   | Sept. | 30 |
| Hoffmire, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Rice, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1736   | Nov.  | 22 |
| Hofman, Deborah, Salem, and Francis Batten, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1763   | Dec.  | 22 |
| Hofmire, Mary, Middletown, and Martin Vandyk, Shrewsbury.....          | 1759   | Mar.  | 14 |
| Hogben, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Sneathen, Alloways Creek... . . . .    | 1747   | June  | 13 |
| Hogeland, Agnes, Amwell, and Aaron Warford, Kingwood . . . . .         | 1773   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Hogeland, Jacomintie, Somerset, and Garret Hogeland, Somerset. . . . . | 1742   | Aug.  | 30 |
| Hogeland, Magdelin, Somerset, and Denis Stryker, Somerset. . . . .     | 1746   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Hogg, Catharine, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon.....                    | 1779   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Hogg, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Wharton, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1754   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Hogland, Rebekah, Alexandria, and John Tomson, John. . . . .           | 1784   | Mar.  | 23 |
| Hogland, Anne, Amwell, and Roleff Schanck, Amwell. . . . .             | 1764   | June  | 14 |
| Hoglen, Lytie, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset. . . . .        | 1749   | July  | 11 |
| Hogling, Leah, Amwell, and John Pettinger, Amwell. . . . .             | 1774   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Hogsflesh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Hood, Pennsylvania.     | 1727   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Holbard, Mercy, Burlington, and Ezekial Wright, Burlington. . . . .    | 1739   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Holcomb, Sarah, and Isaac Leech, Pennsylvania . . . . .                | 1781   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Holcombe, Mary, and Thomas Holcombe, Hunterdon.....                    | 1783   | May   | 21 |
| Holden, Hannah, Cape May, and Benjamin Taylor, Cape May.....           | 1768   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Holden, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Hewitt, Cape May . . . . .          | 1764   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Holder, Tacey, Burlington, and William Davidson, Burlington.....       | 1746   | Oct.  | 4  |
| Holding, Mary, and Josiah Cresse, Cape May. . . . .                    | 1737   | Sept. | 26 |
| Holeman, Grace, and Philip Colon . . . . .                             | 1739   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Holley, Sarah, and Nicholas Simkins, Great Egg Harbour.....            | 1775   | April | 29 |
| Hollinshead, Sarah, and Jonathan Fithian, Salem.....                   | 1786   | Nov.  | 28 |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Hollinsett, Nelly, and Michael Blue.....                             |        |          |
| Hollinshead, Agnes, Burlington, and Samuel Treat, Burlington.....    | 1774   | Oct. 13  |
| Hollinshead, Eleanor, Salem, and Francis Palmer, Philadelphia.....   | 1742   | Feb. 10  |
| Hollinshead, Hannah, and Thomas Gill, Burlington.....                | 1743-4 | Jan. 9   |
| Hollinshead, Hannah, Chester, and Peter Ward, Chester.....           | 1745   | Feb. 28  |
| Hollinshead, Jerusha, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington.....        | 1759   | Aug. 30  |
| Hollinshead, Martha, and Aaron Peterson, Cumberland.....             | 1779   | Mar. 25  |
| Hollinshead, Sarah, and Samuel Barnes, Salem.....                    | 1738   | May 20   |
| Hollinshead, Zilas, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....            | 1787   | Dec. 5   |
| Holloway, Ann, Chesterfield, and Robert Rogers, Middlesex.....       | 1763   | Dec. 28  |
| Holloway, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Boggs, Gloucester.....    | 1762   | April 21 |
| Holt, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and George West, Shrewsbury.....        | 1759   | May 15   |
| Holm, Phebe, Gloucester, and Aaron Ward, Gloucester.....             | 1732   | July 22  |
| Holman, Catherine, and Peter Sunderland, Somerset.....               | 1778   | May 25   |
| Holman, Elizabeth, and John Cox, Monmouth.....                       | 1768   | Jan. 1   |
| Holman, Jare, and Henry Vantilbury, Kingston.....                    | 1778   | July 14  |
| Holme, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Holme, Jr., Salem.....            | 1750   | Dec. 24  |
| Holme, Martha, Gloucester, and Jonathan Borden, Gloucester.....      | 1754   | Mar. 25  |
| Holme, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1733   | April 11 |
| Holmes, Agnes, Gloucester, and John Avise, Gloucester.....           | 1765   | April 8  |
| Holmes, Alice, Freehold, and John Vanbrakle, Freehold.....           | 1749   | Feb. 28  |
| Holmes, Alice, and Daniel Ketcham, Monmouth.....                     | 1771   | Mar. 27  |
| Holmes, Anna, Cumberland, and Daniel Clark, Cumberland.....          | 1761   | Aug. 11  |
| Holmes, Catherine, Freehold, and Hendrick Schenck, Freehold.....     | 1749   | Feb. 28  |
| Holmes, Catharine, and Roeff Hageaman, Somerset.....                 | 1780   | Sept. 9  |
| Holmes, Deliverance, Middletown, and William Owen, Middletown.....   | 1759   | April 6  |
| Holmes, Eleanor, and William Terry, Bucks, Pa.....                   | 1756   | May 26   |
| Holmes, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and David Vanschaick, Freehold.....      | 1757   | May 23   |
| Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth.....               | 1762   | Jan. 25  |
| Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Ellison, Middlesex.....           | 1762   | Feb. 9   |
| Holmes, Rebecca, and Asher Cox, Monmouth.....                        | 1768   | Sept. 28 |
| Holmes, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Gisbert Tice, Freehold.....        | 1756   | Mar. 2   |
| Holmes, Rhode, Middletown, and John Schanck, Middletown.....         | 1772   | Dec. 25  |
| Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.....        | 1739   | Dec. 24  |
| Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Saltar, Monmouth.....            | 1756   | April 3  |
| Holmes, Susanna, Middlesex, and John Tillyer, New Jersey.....        | 1745   | April 16 |
| Holmes, Alice, and Richard Perry, Northampton.....                   | 1757   | Sept. 14 |
| Holstead, Easter, Shrewsbury, and Layton Romine, Shrewsbury.....     | 1762   | Dec. 4   |
| Holstead, Saray, Monmouth, and Jonathan Emons, Monmouth.....         | 1767   | Sept. 9  |
| Holsted, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Wainright, Shrewsbury..... | 1762   | Jan. 26  |
| Holsted, Abigail, Monmouth, and James Russell, Monmouth.....         | 1741   | Sept. 5  |
| Holston, Margaret, Pilesgrove, and Robert Plummer, Pilesgrove.....   | 1769   | Oct. 24  |
| Holt, Dorcas, Philadelphia, and Arthur Buchanan, Lancaster, Pa.....  | 1733   | July 22  |
| Holt, Elinor, and Joseph Chew, Philadelphia.....                     | 1742   | Dec. 13  |
| Holt, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Walton, Philadelphia.....         | 1737   | Aug. 25  |
| Holton, Bridget, and William Homman, Gloucester.....                 | 1756   | Dec. 16  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Holwey, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Lake, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1740 | Feb. 21  |
| Homan, Mary, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Adams, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1738 | Jan. 5   |
| Homer, Peggy, and Nicholas Lundbek . . . . .                              | 1783 | Nov. 13  |
| Horice, Allet, Freehold, and William Adudell, Freehold. . . . .           | 1767 | Aug. 29  |
| Honce, Phebe, Freehold, and Joseph Wood, Freehold. . . . .                | 1766 | July 24  |
| Hood, Deborah, Philadelphia, and John Johnson, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1732 | July 21  |
| Hood, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Henry Clarke, Chester, Pa. . . . .          | 1731 | Nov. 18  |
| Hood, Rachel, Cumberland, and Samuel Harris, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1761 | Aug. 25  |
| Hooff, Henrietta, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa. . . . .                 | 1784 | May 6    |
| Hoogland, Mary, and Peter Montfort, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1783 | May 9    |
| Hoogland, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Isaac Demott, Hunterdon. . . . .        | 1770 | Aug. 29  |
| Hoogland, Jenny, Somerset, and Cornelius Nevius, Somerset. . . . .        | 1783 | Nov. 14  |
| Hoogland, Mary, and John Fisher, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1778 | Nov. 28  |
| Hoogland, Phebe, Sussex, and Vincent Dey, Middlesex. . . . .              | 1775 | Oct. 12  |
| Hoogland, Phœbe, and John Simonson, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1781 | Mar. 9   |
| Hooper, Anne, Middlesex, and Isaac Cubberly, Burlington. . . . .          | 1749 | Dec. 7   |
| Hooper, Anne, and Henry Perine, Middlesex. . . . .                        | 1769 | April 19 |
| Hooper, Isabella, and John Johnston, Perth Amboy. . . . .                 | 1768 | Jan. 30  |
| Hooper, Lucretia, Northampton, and John Pippit, Northampton. . . . .      | 1784 | Jan. 26  |
| Hooper, Mary, and Robert Thompson . . . . .                               | 1779 | Sept. 17 |
| Hooper, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Murrell, Burlington. . . . .       | 1749 | Mar. 29  |
| Hooper, Sarah, Kingsbury, and William Pidgeon, Trenton. . . . .           | 1758 | Oct. 6   |
| Hoper, (?), and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen. . . . .                         | 1764 | Oct. 18  |
| Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester. . . . . | 1759 | Mar. 6   |
| Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Cox, Burlington. . . . .      | 1775 | Nov. 2   |
| Hopewell, Martha, and Aaron Bryan, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1783 | Dec. 26  |
| Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and Jabez Eldredge, Burlington. . . . .       | 1776 | Dec. 30  |
| Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and James Hayburn, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1781 | Dec. 24  |
| Hopewell, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Jones, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1759 | May 3    |
| Hopkins, Martha, Salem, and John McKoan, Salem. . . . .                   | 1764 | Jan. 13  |
| Hopkison, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Wright, Burlington. . . . .    | 1729 | Sept. 18 |
| Hoppe, Aaltie, Bergen, and John Hoppe, Bergen. . . . .                    | 1771 | July 20  |
| Hoppe, Catharine, Bergen, and Andries Hoppie, Bergen. . . . .             | 1773 | Aug. 19  |
| Hopper, Abigail, Bergen, and Andrew Christie, Bergen. . . . .             | 1768 | Mar. 20  |
| Hopper, Adriange, and Jacobus Beam, Bergen. . . . .                       | 1790 | Oct. 16  |
| Hopper, Ann, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1783 | Aug. 2   |
| Hopper, Charity, and Garret A. Ackerman, Bergen. . . . .                  | 1790 | June 23  |
| Hopper, Gesche, and Jacob Demarest, Bergen. . . . .                       | 1788 | Dec. 16  |
| Hopper, Hester, and Jacob Banta, Bergen. . . . .                          | 1789 | April 17 |
| Hopper, Margaret, and Garret Hopper, Bergen. . . . .                      | 1780 | Mar. 17  |
| Hopper, Maritie, Hackensack, and Isaac Vangieson, Hackensack. . . . .     | 1744 | Aug. 2   |
| Hopper, Mary, and Thomas Chapple, Bergen. . . . .                         | 1787 | Dec. 6   |
| Hopper, Polly, Bergen, and Joost Zabriskie, Bergen. . . . .               | 1772 | Jan. 19  |
| Hopper, Sarah, Deptford, and Charles West, Deptford. . . . .              | 1772 | June 16  |
| Hopper, Sarah, and Richard Borden, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1788 | Dec. 1   |
| Hoppman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Elijah Barber, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1772 | April 13 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Hoppock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Jacob Fulper, Hunterdon.....     | 1774 | May   | 7  |
| Horn, Elizabeth, and John Cavanagh, Hunterdon.....                  | 1779 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Horn, Ellinnor, Upper Freehold, and Legget Smith, Upper Freehold    | 1762 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Horn, Hannah, Raritan Landing, and Joseph French, New Jersey...     | 1749 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Horn, Hesther, Monmouth, and Martin Mirs, Monmouth.....             | 1762 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Horn, Jane, Monmouth, and John Perkins, Monmouth.....               | 1738 | June  | 5  |
| Horn, Judah, and George Peterson, Gloucester.....                   | 1781 | Sept. | 29 |
| Horne, Joan, Burlington, and Robert Ingall, Burlington.....         | 1684 | July  | 4  |
| Horner, Ann, and Robert Heaton, Burlington.....                     | 1795 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Horner, Anna, and Thomas Scott, Woolwich.....                       | 1771 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Horner, Deliverance, and George Clevinger, Burlington.....          | 1737 | July  | 19 |
| Horner, Hannah, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington.....      | 1756 | May   | 22 |
| Horner, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Walker, Burlington.....         | 1728 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Horner, Mary, and John Clevenger, Monmouth.....                     | 1760 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Horner, Mary, and John Miller, Monmouth.....                        | 1761 | July  | 21 |
| Horner, Rachel, and Charles Taylor, Burlington.....                 | 1736 | June  | 15 |
| Horner, Rebecca, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Jr., Burlington   | 1743 | Sept. | 14 |
| Horner, Sarah, and Moses Lambert, Monmouth.....                     | 1737 | Sept. | 12 |
| Hornes, Hope, Gloucester, and John Small, Deptford... ..            | 1767 | June  | 11 |
| Hornet, Phebe, Middlesex, and Ephraim Jones, Middlesex.....         | 1773 | July  | 19 |
| Hornor, Charity, and Jacob Grigling, Monmouth.....                  | 1759 | May   | 5  |
| Horsefield, Mary, Monmouth, and Emir Jackson, Monmouth.....         | 1739 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Horseman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bartley, Monmouth....       | 1744 | July  | 13 |
| Horsfield, Martha, and John Hunt, Hunterdon.....                    | 1768 | May   | 18 |
| Horsfield, Mary, Long Island, N. Y., and John Middagh, L. I., N. Y. | 1760 | July  | 9  |
| Horsley, Mary, Salem, and William Pope, Salem....                   | 1702 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Horsman, Mary, Monmouth, and James Jackson, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | May   | 26 |
| Hort, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Eldridge, Burlington.....  | 1744 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Hort, Lydia, Burlington, and John Hore, Burlington.....             | 1736 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Hort, Mary, and Gabriel Puneo.....                                  | 1749 | Sept. | 14 |
| Hortmann, Christian, and William Golden, Hunterdon.....             | 1777 | June  | 28 |
| Hortman, Martha, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester.....      | 1729 | July  | 23 |
| Horton, Esther, and William Bush, Somerset.....                     | 1777 | June  | 18 |
| Hosea, Marey, and James Stephenson, Cumberland.....                 | 1778 | May   | 10 |
| Hosel, Sarah, Salem, and William Lock, Gloucester.....              | 1772 | Sept. | 24 |
| Hosher, Barshabe, and Cumlass String, Great Egg Harbour.....        | 1762 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Hoskins, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Milliken, Burlington.....  | 1759 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Hotchson, Sarah, and John Biggerlee, Bucks, Pa.....                 | 1755 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Houghf, Martha, and David Bunting, Bucks, Pa.....                   | 1757 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Houghton, Alee, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon.....                   | 1774 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Houghton, Eve, and John Schenck, Middlesex.....                     | 1768 | April | 2  |
| Houghton, Mary, and Arthur Sutphen, Somerset.....                   | 1779 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Houll, Jane, Freehold, and James Van Kirk, Freehold.....            | 1767 | Sept. | 19 |
| Hoult, Sarah, and Edward Eglington, Byllingsport.....               | 1685 | May   | 11 |
| House, Mary, Mount Holly, and Patrick Quigg, Mount Holly.....       | 1772 | May   | 28 |
| Housel, Agnis, and James Saltar, Amwell.....                        | 1785 | Jan.  | 18 |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Houseman, Christian, Springfield, and Peter Slim, Burlington.....   | 1759    | April 12 |
| Houseman, Mariche, and Michael B. Terhune, Bergen.....              | 1790    | July 24  |
| Houysman, Mary, Bergen, and Cornelius Taleman, Bergen.....          | 1760    | April 7  |
| How, Martha, Burlington, and Abell Scull, Gloucester.....           | 1749    | April 16 |
| Howard, Mary, and Richard Watson, Burlington.....                   | 1756    | Aug. 13  |
| Howard, Rebecca, and Joseph Soper, New Jersey.....                  | 1779    | Feb. 2   |
| Howe, Martha, Trenton, and William Lowrey, Hunterdon.....           | 1779    | Dec. 31  |
| Howel, Rachel, and James Gardener, Gloucester.....                  | 1781    | Feb. 16  |
| Howell, Abigail, and John Guild, Hunterdon.....                     | 1780    | Dec. 29  |
| Howell, Anne, Burlington, and Walter Reeve, Burlington.....         | 1682    | Nov. 11  |
| Howell, Aune, Woodbridge, and William Walker, Woodbridge....        | 1741-42 | Mar. 23  |
| Howell, Mary, and George Pasco, Jamaica, West Indies.....           | 1773    | July 5   |
| Howell, Pheebe, and John Scudder, Trenton ..                        | 1733    | Feb. 2   |
| Howell, Pheebe, Hunterdon, and Job Phillips, Hunterdon.....         | 1764    | April 13 |
| Howell, Rachel, Salem, and James Cahalin, Salem.....                | 1761    | Sept. 9  |
| Howell, Ruth, and John Cannaday..                                   | 1780    | Nov. 28  |
| Howell, Sarah, and John Sparks, Deptford ..                         | 1773    | Jan. 28  |
| Howell, Sarah, and John Dowdney, Cumberland....                     | 1773    | Nov. 20  |
| Howell, Tamon, and Richard Bond, Cumberland.....                    | 1781    | Dec. 28  |
| Howgen, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Philip Fall, Perth Amboy.....      | 1757    | Nov. 9   |
| Howlan, Ruth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth.....               | 1755    | Feb. 26  |
| Howle, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Wood, Burlington.....           | 1685    | Nov. 3   |
| Howton, Mary, Gloucester, and Caleb Hewitt, Gloucester.....         | 1763    | May 31   |
| Hoyle, Michael, Philadelphia, and John Read, Philadelphia.....      | 1737    | July 30  |
| Hubbell, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Skinner, Perth Amb'y. | 1750    | Feb. 2   |
| Hubbs, Mary, and John Bishop, Gloucester ..                         | 1778    | Nov. 31  |
| Huber, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Reeves, Burlington.....        | 1770    | Sept. 29 |
| Huckings, Mary, Salem, and John Alen, Salem.....                    | 1686    | Aug. 10  |
| Huckings, Susanna, Salem, and Seger Garrison, Salem.,               | 1738    | May 30   |
| Hude, Ann, and Ravaud Kearney, Middlesex.....                       | 1766    | Dec. 31  |
| Hudger, Judith, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May.....                     | 1786    | Dec. 7   |
| Hudges, Judith, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May.....                 | 1787    | Oct. 5   |
| Hudleson, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and George Walker, Bucks, Pa. ...  | 1761    | Dec. 2   |
| Hudnot, Rachal, and James Larason.....                              | 1783    | Oct. 11  |
| Hudson, Ann, Salem, and Samuel Woodhouse, Salem.....                | 1699    | Jan. 22  |
| Hudson, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Abel Preston, Philadelphia.....   | 1731    | Sept. 29 |
| Hudson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Dickeson, Salem..                 | 1773    | Oct. 19  |
| Hudson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Langdale, Philadelphia.....   | 1737    | Dec. 30  |
| Hues, Ann, and William Shute, Gloucester.....                       | 1750    | April 21 |
| Hueston, Agnes, and Patrick Story, Sussex.....                      | 1777    | Dec. 6   |
| Huff, Ann, and Matthew Colsher, Somerset.....                       | 1768    | Nov. 14  |
| Huff, Rachel, and Abraham Prall, Amwell ..                          | 1772    | Sept. 9  |
| Huffmire, Catharine, Middletown, and Samuel Romine, Shrewsbury..    | 1762    | Dec. 9   |
| Hugg, Ann, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Burlington.....           | 1741    | Aug. 22  |
| Hugg, Ann, and John Hampton, Gloucester.....                        | 1782    | Oct. 15  |
| Hugg, Hannah, Burlington, and William Ashburn, Burlington.....      | 1750    | July 1   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hugg, Hannah, Northampton, and Lawrence Webster, Evesham.....    | 1764 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Hugg, Hannah, Gloucester, and Thomas Ashton, Gloucester.....     | 1771 | June  | 19 |
| Hugg, Lizy, New Jersey, and Robert F. Price, New Jersey.....     | 1766 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Hugg, Patience, Gloucester, and John Estlack, Gloucester.....    | 1741 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Hugg, Priscilla, Gloucester, and John Chattin, Gloucester.....   | 1740 | May   | 15 |
| Hugg, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester.....     | 1766 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Hugh, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Jeremiah Ellis, Chester, Pa.....   | 1734 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Hughes, Dorcas, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester..... | 1752 | April | 28 |
| Hughes, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Salem.....              | 1746 | June  | 12 |
| Hughes, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Andrew Kind, Gloucester.....  | 1768 | April | 18 |
| Hughes, Elizabeth, and Timothy Brandreth, Cape May.....          | 1776 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Hughes, Elizabeth, and John Hugg, Gloucester.....                | 1779 | April | 27 |
| Hughes, Esther, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex.....                 | 1781 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Hughes, Experience, Cape May, and John Crowell, Cape May.....    | 1770 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Hughes, Hannah, and William Fenton, Burlington.....              | 1773 | July  | 29 |
| Hughes, Judith, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May.....        | 1738 | June  | 10 |
| Hughes, Judith, and Richard Matthews, Cape May.....              | 1772 | July  | 10 |
| Hughes, Martha, and Memucam Hughes, Cape May ..                  | 1761 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Hughes, Martha, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May.....        | 1766 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Hughes, Martha, and John Holson, Salem.....                      | 1777 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Hughes, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hughes, Cape May.....          | 1763 | June  | 14 |
| Hughes, Mercy, and Asbury Smith, Cape May.....                   | 1789 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Hughes, Rachel, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....             | 1779 | Sept. | 20 |
| Hughes, Sarah, and John Stotesbury, Sussex.....                  | 1783 | July  | 12 |
| Hughes, Susannah, Cape May, and Elisha Bancroft, Cape May.....   | 1773 | April | 7  |
| Hughes, Zerniah, Cape May, and David Bowen, Cumberland.....      | 1775 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Hughs, Dorothy, Gloucester, and John Allaways, Burlington.....   | 1740 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Hugins, Barbary, Salem, and Samuel Barber, Salem.....            | 1764 | May   | 16 |
| Hulet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Applegate, Monmouth. . .  | 1745 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Hulet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Elias King, Monmouth.....           | 1757 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Hulet, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Edwards, Monmouth.....     | 1749 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Hulett, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Jones, Monmouth.....     | 1745 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Hulit, Johannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Monmouth.....      | 1755 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Hulit, Rachel, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Brown, Monmouth.....       | 1755 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Hull, Anne, Middlesex, and William Jewell, Middlesex.....        | 1745 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Hull, Anne, Mendham, and Joseph Hill, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1783 | July  | 19 |
| Hull, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton, Essex.....                 | 1746 | April | 5  |
| Hull, Esther, Middlesex, and John Story, Middlesex.....          | 1741 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Hull, Hannah, Piscataway, and Thomas Aspinwall, Piscataway.....  | 1743 | July  | 28 |
| Hull, Keziah, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Atchley, Middlesex..      | 1764 | July  | 2  |
| Hull, Lydia, Middlesex Co., and Awry Longstreet, Middlesex.....  | 1754 | May   | 6  |
| Hull, Mary, Middlesex, and John Predmore, Burlington.....        | 1767 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Hull, Rhoda, Middlesex, and John Martin, Middlesex.....          | 1752 | April | 22 |
| Hulse, Ann, Monmouth, and John Brewer, Monmouth.....             | 1764 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Hulse, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Vannest, Monmouth.....       | 1740 | Sept. | 22 |
| Hummer, Catharine, and John Fox, Hunterdon.....                  | 1778 | May   | 22 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

209

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Humphreys, Rachel, and William Fenimore, Burlington.....          | 1742   | Sept. 18 |
| Humphries, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Gloucester.....    | 1765   | April 9  |
| Hunloke, Martha, and Hugh Huddy.....                              | 1701   | May 6    |
| Hunloke, Mary, and Nelin Randall, Burlington.....                 | 1734   | July 18  |
| Hunn, Judith, Monmouth, and Uriah Carl, Monmouth.....             | 1755   | July 9   |
| Hunt, Abigail, Monmouth, and Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth.....       | 1763   | Nov. 12  |
| Hunt, Ann, Salem, and Mark Reeve, Salem.....                      | 1686   | Dec. 3   |
| Hunt, Catherine, and John Marsh, Middlesex.....                   | 1767   | April 22 |
| Hunt, Catherine, and Jacob Anderson, Hunterdon.....               | 1785   | Feb. 25  |
| Hunt, Charity, and John Forman, Hunterdon.....                    | 1770   | June 10  |
| Hunt, Charity, and Gidion De Camp, Hunterdon.....                 | 1773   | Sept. 11 |
| Hunt, Charity, and John Drake, Hunterdon.....                     | 1779   | Feb. 20  |
| Hunt, Deborah, and Daniel Christopher, Hunterdon.....             | 1785   | Sept. 18 |
| Hunt, Elizabeth, and Enoch Northrop.....                          | 1769   | Oct. 9   |
| Hunt, Elizabeth, and James Johnston, Cumberland.....              | 1778   | Sept. 23 |
| Hunt, Hannah, and William Bainbridge, Hunterdon.....              | 1777   | May 24   |
| Hunt, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Joseph Smith, Trenton.....          | 1778   | Sept. 28 |
| Hunt, Jemimah, and William Ely, Trenton.....                      | 1734   | Mar. 25  |
| Hunt, Keziah, Hunterdon, and Stephen Biles, Hunterdon.....        | 1737   | Mar. 7   |
| Hunt, Margaret, and James Wilson, Amwell.....                     | 1779   | Jan. 25  |
| Hunt, Mary, and Isaac Hill, Hunterdon.....                        | 1781   | Dec. 3   |
| Hunt, Mercy, and George Jones, Essex.....                         | 1768   | Mar. 17  |
| Hunt, Penelope, and John Leahy, Hunterdon.....                    | 1784   | Jan. 7   |
| Hunt, Phebe, and John Furman, Hunterdon.....                      | 1779   | Mar. 30  |
| Hunt, Ruth, and Stephen Hunt, Hunterdon.....                      | 1787   | May 12   |
| Hunt, Sarah, and John Bell, Hunterdon.....                        | 1769   | May 5    |
| Hunt, Sarah, and Jesse Hunt, Hunterdon.....                       | 1781   | June 30  |
| Hunt, Susannah, and Pallmer Phillips, Hunterdon.....              | 1783   | May 21   |
| Hunter, Ann, Salem, and James Dunlap, Salem.....                  | 1746   | Jan. 24  |
| Hunter, Catherine, Sussex, and William Hendershot, Sussex.....    | 1773   | Dec. 24  |
| Hurff, Ursulla, Gloucester, and David Roe, Gloucester.....        | 1767   | July 24  |
| Hurley, Susannah, and Joseph Perry, Gloucester.....               | 1785   | Feb. 24  |
| Hurst, Elizabeth, and John Githens, Gloucester.....               | 1774   | Oct. 31  |
| Hurst, Elenor, and Wilmon Whildin, Cape May.....                  | 1764   | Aug. 8   |
| Hurtsman, Susanna, Burlington, and Philip Hack, Burlington.....   | 1783   | Jan. 6   |
| Husbands, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Woolley, Jr., Mon'th. | 1750   | April 2  |
| Husbands, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Jefferies, Monmouth     | 1743-4 | Feb. 1   |
| Husbands, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury..   | 1752   | April 27 |
| Hussey, Rebecca, and Owens Lemner, Staten Island.....             | 1745   | Jan. 13  |
| Husted, Elizabeth, and Richard Whitecar, Cumberland.....          | 1756   | Dec. 7   |
| Huston, Elenor, and William Smith, Trenton.....                   | 1778   | May 31   |
| Hutch, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and Joseph Shreve, Mansfield.....    | 1750   | Aug. 28  |
| Hutchason, Mary, and William Ely, Middlesex.....                  | 1767   | Mar. 17  |
| Hutchen, Sarah, and John Eick, Hunterdon.....                     | 1782   | Oct. 27  |
| Hutchin, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Fennimore, Burlington...  | 1774   | Mar. 4   |
| Hutchin, Sarah, Burlington, and Content Homer, Monmouth.....      | 1738   | Oct. 31  |

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Hutchins, Margery, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Burlington.....        | 1740    | July  | 12 |
| Hutchins, Rebecca, and James Clayton, Burlington.....                   | 1771    | Aug.  | 8  |
| Hutchinson, Abigail, and Daniel Dye, Middlesex.....                     | 1773    | Mar.  | 24 |
| Hutchinson, Anne, and William Updike, Middlesex.....                    | 1761    | Nov.  | 10 |
| Hutchinson, Anne, and Joseph Wood, Upper Freehold.....                  | 1768    | Nov.  | 30 |
| Hutchinson, Catharine, and Morris Cox, Monmouth.....                    | 1773    | June  | 21 |
| Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and William Stout, Burlington.....               | 1780    | Dec.  | 27 |
| Hutchinson, Margaret, and Andrew Sim.....                               | 1700-1  | Jan.  | 21 |
| Hutchinson, Mary, Greenwich, and John Orin, Greenwich.....              | 1747    | May   | 2  |
| Hutchinson, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Philip Penton, Alloways Cr'k..... | 1749    | Jan.  | 16 |
| Hutchinson, Mary, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.....                  | 1768    | Aug.  | 23 |
| Hutchinson, Rachel, and John Kinnan, Monmouth.....                      | 1770    | Feb.  | 28 |
| Hutchinson, Rebecca, and Timothy Merrick, Bristol, Pa.....              | 1783    | April | 5  |
| Hutchinson, Susannah, and Joseph Collins, Gloucester.....               | 1784    | May   | 4  |
| Huton, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Laughton, Cape May.....        | 1739-40 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Huttom, Ruth, Gloucester, and Thomas Clark, Gloucester.....             | 1746    | Aug.  | 20 |
| Hutton, Eleanor, and Morris Hay, Burlington.....                        | 1758    | Sept. | 13 |
| Hutson, Rachel, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland.....            | 1762    | Nov.  | 22 |
| Huysman, Agnes, Bergen, and Hendrick Vangieson, Hackensack.....         | 1768    | May   | 19 |
| Hyde, Martha, and Josiah Smith, Hunterdon.....                          | 1782    | Dec.  | 8  |
| Hyer, Johannah, Monmouth, and Daniel Hall, Monmouth.....                | 1746    | Dec.  | 3  |

## MALES.

## I

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Ichmormeau, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Lennord.....                   | 1780 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Ickle, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Coffey, Gloucester.....            | 1763 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Imlay, Isaac, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence.....                         | 1781 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Imlay, John, Hunterdon, and Jane King, Hunterdon.....                  | 1764 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Imlay, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth De Bow.....                      | 1773 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Imlay, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ann English.....                     | 1771 | April | 5  |
| Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth.....                 | 1762 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Euphemia Reading.....                      | 1772 | April | 13 |
| Imlay, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Starkey, Monmouth.....           | 1741 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Indicott, John, Burlington, and Mary Gosling, Burlington.....          | 1728 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Indicott, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Gillam.....                      | 1736 | May   | 12 |
| Ingal, Robert, Burlington, and Joan Horne, Burlington.....             | 1684 | July  | 4  |
| Ingersol, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole.....                     | 1773 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Ingersol, Ebenezer, Cape May, and Mary Scull.....                      | 1761 | April | 24 |
| Ingersoll, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Risley, Gloucester.....        | 1743 | June  | 13 |
| Ingersol, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend.....                   | 1766 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole, Gloucester.....       | 1728 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Susannah Steelman.....             | 1738 | June  | 23 |
| Ingerson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Jemima Read.....                      | 1775 | April | 12 |
| Inglédew, Blackston, Philadelphia, and Mary Mickle, Gloucester.....    | 1736 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Inglédue, Blackstone, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Rue.....                    | 1761 | May   | 20 |
| Inglis, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Loufberry, Perth Amboy..... | 1740 | Dec.  | 10 |
| English, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Wetherill.....                | 1741 | May   | 10 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

211

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Ingram, Benjamin, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May.....                   | 1759 | Oct. 25. |
| Ingram, John, Cape May, and Hannah Woodruff. . . . .                        | 1780 | Dec. 26  |
| Iuk, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Zibyah Wilkinson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1769 | Nov. 28  |
| Innman, Stephen, Monmouth, and Charity Spragg. . . . .                      | 1782 | April 8  |
| Inman, Aaron, Monmouth, and Rachel Grant, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1747 | June 1   |
| Inman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Connarro, Burlington. . . . .            | 1750 | July 23  |
| Inman, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jemima Brundidge, Burlington. . . . .      | 1739 | Sept. 11 |
| Inman, Job, Monmouth, and Phœbe Havens, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1774 | Dec. 15  |
| Inskeep, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1740 | Dec. 10  |
| Inskeep, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Buchanan . . . . .                 | 1758 | June 26  |
| Inskeep, James, Gloucester, and Mary Pattison, Evesham. . . . .             | 1747 | Sept. 22 |
| Inskeep, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington. . . . .          | 1728 | 1 ec. 19 |
| Inskeep, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah McCulloch, Salem. . . . .                | 1756 | Oct. 5   |
| Inslee, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Gach, Woodbridge . . . . .        | 1744 | Aug. 18  |
| Inslee, Jonathan, Jr., Woodbridge, and Grace Moore, Woodbridge. . . . .     | 1742 | Nov. 23  |
| Inslee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Liscomb. . . . .                   | 1779 | Feb. 4   |
| Irelan, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Johnson, Cumberland. . . . .         | 1776 | April 24 |
| Irelan, Micajah, Cumberland, and Prudence Bacon, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1776 | May 1    |
| Ireland, Amos, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cordwry. . . . .                   | 1781 | July 2   |
| Ireland, Daniel, Gloucester, and Phebe Steelman. . . . .                    | 1771 | July 15  |
| Ireland, Hezekiah, Gt. Egg Harbour and Mary Dickson, Gt. Egg H'r. . . . .   | 1758 | July 24  |
| Ireland, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Price. . . . .                     | 1778 | Dec. 3   |
| Ireland, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Gwin. . . . .                       | 1777 | Dec. 13  |
| Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Ruth Coderry, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1727 | Sept. 18 |
| Ireland, Joseph, Cumberland, and Phebe Ireland, Cumberland. . . . .         | 1762 | Nov. 9   |
| Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend. . . . .                     | 1767 | April 21 |
| Ireland, Reuben, Gloucester, and Deborah Gandy, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1744 | Dec. 15  |
| Ireton, Bedkar, Hunterdon, and Abigail Stockton, Hunterdon. . . . .         | 1765 | Mar. 29  |
| Ireton, John, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington. . . . .          | 1762 | May 23   |
| Ireton, Obadiah, Burlington, and Vashtie Fenton. . . . .                    | 1754 | Jan. 21  |
| Ireton, Samuel, Burlington, and Achsah King. . . . .                        | 1779 | April 3  |
| Ireton, William, Burlington, and Anne Reynolds, Burlington. . . . .         | 1764 | Oct. 1   |
| Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Sailor, Burlington. . . . .               | 1761 | Feb. 28  |
| Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Shinn. . . . .                            | 1781 | Feb. 26  |
| Irons, Francis, Cape May, and Eunus Hand . . . . .                          | 1774 | Oct. 5   |
| Irons, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Nelle Longstreet, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1752 | May 23   |
| Irvin, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Woodath, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1727 | Nov. 23  |
| Irwin, Arthur, 29th Reg. of Foot, Sarah Simmons. . . . .                    | 1770 | Nov. 9   |
| Irwin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Chambers, Burlington. . . . .           | 1744 | Nov. 1   |
| Irwin, Thomas, Princeton, and Francis Paterson, Princeton. . . . .          | 1768 | Aug. 30  |
| Islestine, Jacob, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Cawood, Woodbridge. . . . .        | 1749 | May 23   |
| Iselstine, Matthias, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Ann Wilson, Perth Amboy. . . . . | 1759 | Sept. 25 |
| Iselstine, Robert, and Hannah Loofbourrow, Woodbridge. . . . .              | 1756 | April 27 |
| Iselstine, Samuel, Middlesex, and Martha Nevill, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1763 | July 23  |
| Islow, Isaac, Northampton, and Anne Shinn, Northampton. . . . .             | 1784 | Sept. 15 |
| Iszard, John, Cape May, and Mary Smith. . . . .                             | 1770 | Dec. 11  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Iszard, Reeves, Cape May, and Marcy Cressey, Cape May.....         | 1761 | Jan. 12  |
| Iszard, Simeon, Cape May, and Margaret Tompson.....                | 1774 | Jan. 26  |
| Ital, John George, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth.....      | 1761 | Jan. 12  |
| Ivins, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Cheshire, Burlington.....        | 1764 | May 7    |
| Ivins, Barzillia, Burlington, and Margaret Trendwell, Burlington.. | 1767 | Oct. 8   |
| Ivins, Daniel, Burlington, and Theodosia Hammell.....              | 1777 | July 25  |
| Ivins, David, Burlington, and Deleh Conover.....                   | 1783 | Jan. 8   |
| Ivins, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Johnson.....                   | 1711 | April 26 |
| Ivins, John, Burlington, and Mary Lovett, Burlington.....          | 1776 | Mar. 26  |
| Ivins, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Everingham.....              | 1741 | Oct. 22  |
| Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Platt.....                    | 1766 | Dec. 20  |
| Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate.....                | 1779 | Jan. 11  |
| Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Everingham, Burlington.. | 1742 | Nov. 22  |
| Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Rockhill, Burlington....  | 1770 | May 25   |
| Ivins, William, Burlington, and Priscilla Page, Burlington.....    | 1767 | Aug. 1   |
| Ivins, William, Burlington, and Mary French.....                   | 1773 | April 7  |
| Izburn, John, and Ann Smallwood ..                                 | 1767 | Nov. 9   |

## FEMALES.

## I

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Imlay, Alice, and Moses Bunnel, Monmouth.....                         | 1749 | Dec. 12  |
| Imlay, Margaret, Monmouth, and Peter Tilton, Monmouth.....            | 1745 | Jan. 29  |
| Imlay, Margaret, and Abraham Chapman, Burlington.....                 | 1767 | Aug. 1   |
| Imlay, Mary, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Applegate, Monmouth.....          | 1743 | July 9   |
| Imlay, Theodocia, and Thomas Hittzheimer, Philadelphia.....           | 1792 | Oct. 15  |
| Imley, Lucy, and William Taylor, Upper Freehold.....                  | 1768 | Dec. 3   |
| Imley, Parthena, and Jacob Cowgill, Burlington.....                   | 1777 | Nov. 15  |
| Ingersall, Rachel, Burlington, and Uriah French, Burlington.....      | 1771 | June 29  |
| Ingersol, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May....     | 1752 | Aug. 1   |
| Ingersol, Hannah, Gloucester, and Andrew Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.    | 1747 | June 3   |
| Ingersoll, Elender, Gloucester, and John Camp, Gloucester.....        | 1740 | Aug. 19  |
| Ingerson, Mary, and Jonathan Addoms, Gloucester.....                  | 1774 | Oct. 24  |
| Ingerson, Mary, and Andrew Lake, Gloucester.....                      | 1777 | Dec. 11  |
| Ingerson, Susanna, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May.....                  | 1776 | Dec. 9   |
| Ingerson, Suzannah, and Elijah Townsend, Great Egg Harbour.....       | 1774 | Oct. 24  |
| Ingle, Hannah, Evesham, and Josiah Sharp, Evesham.....                | 1770 | Aug. 16  |
| Ingle, Sarah, Burlington, and William Hackney, Burlington.....        | 1770 | April 16 |
| Inglar, Elizabeth, and Moses Adams, Mansfield.....                    | 1772 | Sept. 12 |
| Inglis, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Robert Eastburn, Charlestown, S. C. | 1763 | May 6    |
| Inglis, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Noe, Perth Amboy.....           | 1761 | Oct. 3   |
| Inglis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Moses Laird, Monmouth.....           | 1765 | Sept. 4  |
| Ingliss, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy....      | 1742 | July 29  |
| Ingosol, Jean, Gloucester, and Nicholas Soey, Gloucester.....         | 1743 | Nov. 9   |
| Ingursoll, Elisabeth, and Ruddack Townsend, Gloucester.....           | 1765 | July 25  |
| Ingram, Sarah, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May.....               | 1771 | June 3   |
| Ingnum, Charity, Cape May, and William Billings, Cape May.....        | 1736 | Feb. 19  |
| Inman, Phebe, and John Sanders Stratton, Evesham.....                 | 1779 | June 14  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Insby, Jane, <sup>1</sup> Essex, and Denis Dwyer, Woodbridge.....    | 1758 | Mar. 11  |
| Inskeep, Anne, Burlington, and John English, Jr., Gloucester.....    | 1749 | Sept. 30 |
| Inskeep, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Tonkin, Burlington.....   | 1765 | May 10   |
| Inskeep, Hope, and Samuel Jaggard, Gloucester.....                   | 1785 | Aug. 4   |
| Inskeep, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.....      | 1747 | June 15  |
| Inskeep, Mary, and George Sparks, Gloucester.....                    | 1779 | April 13 |
| Inskeep, Priscilla, and Benjamin Pine, Gloucester.....               | 1773 | Nov. 10  |
| Inskeep, Sarah, Gloucester, and John McColloch, Gloucester.....      | 1749 | May 24   |
| Inskeep, Sarah, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington.....                      | 1777 | April 28 |
| Inskip, Agnes, and Aquila Lippincott, Burlington.....                | 1784 | Jan. 15  |
| Inskoop, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.....      | 1747 | June 15  |
| Inslee, Sarah, and Jacob Phillips, Burlington.....                   | 1778 | Sept. 1  |
| Indicott, Ann, Burlington, and Lucas Gillham, Burlington.....        | 1740 | Feb. 10  |
| Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and William Bishop, Burlington.....      | 1729 | Nov. 13  |
| Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Matlock, Burlington.....    | 1754 | July 25  |
| Iradell, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Allen, Burlington.....       | 1768 | Jan. 6   |
| Iredall, Elizabeth, and Joab Dobbins, Burlington.....                | 1777 | Aug. 4   |
| Irelan, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Peter Halter, Salem.....             | 1770 | Feb. 17  |
| Irelan, Lydia, Deerfield, and James White, Pittsgrove.....           | 1773 | Nov. 3   |
| Irelan, Phebe, Cumberland, and John Miller, Cumberland.....          | 1777 | July 31  |
| Ireland, Ann, Cumberland, and Jacob Duffel, Cumberland.....          | 1773 | Dec. 16  |
| Ireland, Debourah, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Great Egg Harbour ...     | 1737 | Sept. 3  |
| Ireland, Deborah, and Owen Shepherd, Cumberland.....                 | 1778 | Nov. 25  |
| Ireland, Jane, Middlesex, and William Hankins, Jr., Middlesex.....   | 1751 | Dec. 2   |
| Ireland, Jemima, and Steven Morress, Gloucester.....                 | 1774 | Oct. 13  |
| Ireland, Mary, Gloucester, and John Smith, Gloucester.....           | 1732 | July 28  |
| Ireland, Mary, Cumberland, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland.....        | 1762 | July 23  |
| Ireland, Mary, and James Hollinshead, New Jersey.....                | 1765 | April 22 |
| Ireland, Mary, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.....                       | 1777 | Mar. 5   |
| Ireland, Phebe, Cumberland, and Joseph Ireland, Cumberland.....      | 1762 | Nov. 9   |
| Ireland, Rebeccah, and Richard Addams, Gloucester.....               | 1784 | June 26  |
| Ireland, Ruth, Gloucester, and Henry Woodward, Gloucester.....       | 1746 | — 22     |
| Ireland, Ruth, and Daniel Edwards, Salem.....                        | 1771 | Nov. 4   |
| Ireland, Sarah, Great Egg Harbour, and Elias Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r.  | 1760 | Aug. 11  |
| Ireland, Sarah, Cumberland, and Wittock Paulin, Cumberland.....      | 1778 | Dec. 4   |
| Iretou, Elizabeth, Springfield, and David Stockton, Springfield..... | 1761 | Mar. 7   |
| Iretou, Hannah, and James Ellison, Burlington.....                   | 1778 | April 19 |
| Iretou, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.....       | 1754 | Mar. 18  |
| Iretou, Susanna, Burlington, and Robert Chapman, Jr., Burlington...  | 1728 | Jan. 14  |
| Iron, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Grant, Monmouth.....                 | 1750 | Nov. 3   |
| Irons, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth.....          | 1758 | Aug. 7   |
| Irons, Ellinnar, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Smith, Shrewsbury.....     | 1767 | Oct. 20  |
| Irons, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Whie, Shrewsbury.....         | 1762 | Sept. 4  |
| Irons, Joyce, Monmouth, and John Burnett, Monmouth.....              | 1763 | July 26  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Insley.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Irvine, Prudence, and Enoch Eldridge, Gloucester.....               | 1785 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Irwin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Page, Burlington.....           | 1741 | April | 6  |
| Isdall, Sarah, Burlington, and John Brown, Pennsylvania.....        | 1775 | June  | 19 |
| Islestine, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Lawrence Wessells, New York....   | 1747 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Islestine, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Perth Amboy.. | 1750 | April | 18 |
| Islestine, Deborah, Perth Amboy, and William Fundrau, Perth Amboy.  | 1752 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Iszard, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Harris, Cape May.....    | 1750 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Iszard, Jane, Cape May, and James Whildin, Cape May.....            | 1761 | July  | 20 |
| Iszard, Martha, Cape May, and John Hughes, Cape May .....           | 1760 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and Daniel Holden, Cape May.....           | 1754 | Sept. | 4  |
| Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and William Yates, Cape May.....           | 1762 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Ivins, Acshah, Chester, and John Sharp, Chester.....                | 1781 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Ivins, Anna, Springfield, and William Shreve, Springfield.....      | 1756 | May   | 8  |
| Ivins, Anne, Mansfield, and Levy Nutt, Burlington. ....             | 1748 | Sept. | 19 |
| Ivins, Elizabeth, and Wilson Hunt, Monmouth.....                    | 1778 | June  | 11 |
| Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Kelly, Burlington.....        | 1776 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Ivins, Lydia, and Silas Applegate, Burlington.....                  | 1777 | Sept. | 18 |
| Ivins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Scattergood, Burlington.....    | 1766 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Ivins, Rachel, and Edmund Hackney, Burlington.....                  | 1789 | May   | 8  |
| Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Pippit, Burlington.....         | 1775 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wardelle, Burlington.....      | 1777 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Ivins, Susannah, and John Sutton, Mansfield.....                    | 1784 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Izard, Priscilla, and Daniel Peterson, Fairfield.....               | 1760 | June  | 30 |
| Izard, Rhoda, Cumberland, and John Lanning, Cumberland.....         | 1773 | May   | 20 |
| Izzard, Jane, Cape May, and Henry Stevens, Cape May.....            | 1764 | Aug.  | 8  |

## MALES.

## J

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jackson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Green, Monmouth. . .       | 1760 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Jackson, Emir, Monmouth, and Mary Horsefield, Monmouth.....         | 1739 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Jackson, Emer, Monmouth, and Jane English.....                      | 1772 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Jackson, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Wolcott, Monmouth.....            | 1745 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Jackson, James, Monmouth, and Mary Horsman, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | May   | 26 |
| Jackson, John, Chester, and Mary Moreton, Chester .....             | 1748 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Burgess, Pennsylvania.. | 1728 | Sept. | 9  |
| Jackson, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Moone.....                | 1734 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Mary Robinson.....               | 1737 | May   | 10 |
| Jackson, Stephen, Morris, and Mary Burnett, Morris.....             | 1768 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Jackson, Thomas, and Mary Ann Cheesman.....                         | 1780 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Jackson, Timothy, Burlington, and Ann Chambers.....                 | 1778 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Jackson, William, Monmouth, and Athaliah Slocom.....                | 1751 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Jackson, William, Jr., Monmouth, and Hannah Bills, Monmouth....     | 1757 | May   | 19 |
| Jackson, William, Burlington, and Aune Kennedy, Burlington.....     | 1773 | June  | 12 |
| Jacobus, Peter, Essex, and Leah Van Riper, Essex.....               | 1753 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Jacobs, Hugh, Burlington, and Catharine Decker, alias Dilks.....    | 1781 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Jacobs, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnson.....                    | 1761 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Jacobs, John, Burlington, and Catherine Decker, Burlington.....     | 1774 | Mar.  | 26 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Jacobson, <sup>1</sup> Adrian, Essex, and Mary Paulison, Essex..... | 1761   | Sept. | 8  |
| Jagard, James, Gloucester, and Ann Flaningham, Gloucester.....      | 1760   | Feb.  | 2  |
| Jagard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anne Lodge, Gloucester.....         | 1743-4 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Jaggard, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hope Inskip.....                   | 1785   | Aug.  | 4  |
| James, David, Cumberland, and Philathea Watson.....                 | 1784   | Dec.  | 6  |
| James, John, Burlington, and Priscilla Dutton.....                  | 1778   | Dec.  | 22 |
| James, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Watley.....                      | 17—    | July  | 28 |
| James, Joseph, Cumberland, and Margaret Butler.....                 | 1748   | Feb.  | 1  |
| James, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Lawrence.....              | 1764   | Jan.  | 26 |
| James, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Fitz Randell, Monmouth.....       | 1764   | June  | 6  |
| Janney, Samuel, Gloucester, and Debora Paul.....                    | 1785   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Janvier, Richard, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles, Cape May.....     | 1761   | Dec.  | 24 |
| Jaquess, John, Woodbridge, and Dorothy Bloomfield, Woodbridge....   | 1751   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Jaquett, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Peirson.....                  | 1782   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Jeanes, Henry, Salem, and Mary Hickman.....                         | 1778   | Feb.  | 3  |
| Jefferey, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth.....          | 1750   | April | 30 |
| Jefferies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Jane Deacon.....             | 1785   | May   | 23 |
| Jefferies, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Husbands, Monmouth..     | 1743-4 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Jefferis, Asa, Salem, and Elizabeth Stretch.....                    | 1788   | May   |    |
| Jefferis, John, Gloucester, and Letitia Wood, Gloucester.....       | 1736   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Jeffery, Francis, Monmouth, and Mary Longstreet, Monmouth.....      | 1757   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth....          | 1751   | April | 25 |
| Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Irons, Monmouth.....         | 1758   | Aug.  | 7  |
| Jeffery, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Jeffery, Monmouth.....           | 1765   | Oct.  | 12 |
| Jeffery, Richard, Monmouth, and Rebecca Wall, Monmouth.....         | 1761   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Jelf, William, Morris, and Jane Ross, Essex.....                    | 1771   | Dec.  | 21 |
| Jelf, William, Morris, and Catherine Fitz Randolph.....             | 1776   | April | 6  |
| Jenings, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Nott, Burlington.....          | 1683-4 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Jenkin, Henry, Burlington, and Margaret Harris, Burlington.....     | 1728   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Jenkins, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks.....                   | 1780   | April | 4  |
| Jenkins, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Wilson, Essex.....              | 1761   | Aug.  | 27 |
| Jenkins, Jonathan, Cape May, and Deborah Hand.....                  | 1768   | April | 13 |
| Jenkins, Nathaniel, Salem, and Ruth Sayre, Salem.....               | 1743   | April | 21 |
| Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Esther Stiles, Cape May.....      | 1755   | May   | 15 |
| Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Willeramina Stiles, Cape May....  | 1765   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Jenny, Abel, Maiden Head, and Elizabeth Biles, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1740   | June  | 5  |
| Jennings, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hilleyar.....                | 1754   | Sept. | 3  |
| Jennings, Levy, Gloucester, and Sarah Robeson.....                  | 1759   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Jennings, Richard, Salem, and Ann Atkinson.....                     | 1734   | April | 18 |
| Jerrard, John, Sussex, and Mary Parke.....                          | 1785   | Feb.  | 15 |
| Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Mary Castle, Philadelphia.....   | 1735   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Catharine King, Burlington.....  | 1737   | Dec.  | 28 |
| Jess, James, and Kesia Leeds.....                                   | 1782   | May   | 8  |
| Jewel, Robert, Philadelphia, and Sarah Parker, Philadelphia.....    | 1735   | Nov.  | 8  |

<sup>1</sup> Adrian Jacobussen.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jewell, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Warford.....              | 1769 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Jewell, Joseph, Newton, and Margaret Jones.....                   | 1772 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Jewell, William, Amboy, and Anne Hull, New Brunswick.....         | 1745 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Jewell, William, Burlington, and Rachel Baker, Burlington.....    | 1763 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Jewell, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Golden.....                 | 1782 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Jiler, Henry, Salem, and Ann Waling, Salem.....                   | 1766 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Job, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth James, Monmouth.....         | 1744 | May   | 26 |
| Jobs, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Rebecca Smith.....                 | 1779 | May   | 18 |
| Jobs, Adam, Somerset, and Katherine Cowenhoven.....               | 1782 | April | 1  |
| Jobs, George, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Johnston.....            | 1759 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Jobs, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Hance, Burlington.....        | 1775 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Jobs, James, Monmouth, and Barsheba Dey, Monmouth.....            | 1762 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Jobs, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Darnsell, Middlesex.....         | 1764 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Johnes, Daniel, Middlesex, and Alice Runion.....                  | 1773 | June  | 21 |
| Johnsen, John, Monmouth, and Williamtie Kipp, Monmouth.....       | 1739 | Sept. | 28 |
| Johnson, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Deborah Barnes, Woodbridge..... | 1765 | April | 3  |
| Johnson, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Zutphin, Monmouth.....       | 1767 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Johnson, Andrew, Reading Town, and Jane Berger, Reading Town..... | 1755 | May   | 10 |
| Johnson, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Troup, Morris.....        | 1767 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Johnson, Claws, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Bankson, Bucks, Pa.....   | 1734 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Johnson, Daniel, Egg Harbor, and Dinah Cramer.....                | 1747 | May   | 14 |
| Johnson, Daniel, Cape May, and Temperance Billings, Cape May..... | 1763 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Johnson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Phebe Rewlong.....                 | 1765 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Johnson, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Creaton, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1775 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Johnson, David, Sussex, and Mary Fitzgerald, Sussex.....          | 1778 | April | 2  |
| Johnson, David, Chester, Pa., and Sara Harker.....                | 1785 | June  | 2  |
| Johnson, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Hester Scott, Burlington.....   | 1782 | April | 1  |
| Johnson, George, Perth Amboy, and Mary Buckalew, Perth Amboy..... | 1759 | July  | 4  |
| Johnson, Harman, Monmouth, and Phebe Rose, Monmouth.....          | 1767 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Johnson, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Phebe Severns, Hunterdon.....      | 1771 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Perkins.....            | 1777 | April | 12 |
| Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Lawrence.....             | 1783 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Johnson, Isiah, Cumberland, and Lettitia Miller.....              | 1781 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Johnson, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington.....     | 1733 | July  | 19 |
| Johnson, James, Essex, and Sarah Van Tilburgh.....                | 1746 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Johnson, James, Monmouth, and Anney Brewer, Monmouth.....         | 1761 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Johnson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Farril, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1763 | Sept. | 13 |
| Johnson, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Rhoda Townsend.....            | 1789 | June  | 2  |
| Johnson, Jesse, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Vanzandt.....           | 1785 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Johnson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Jolly, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1729 | May   | 27 |
| Johnson, John, Philadelphia, and Deborah Hood, Philadelphia.....  | 1732 | July  | 21 |
| • Johnson, John, and Mary Rodman.....                             | 1737 | July  | 17 |
| Johnson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Godden, Newark.....        | 1748 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Johnson, John, Middletown, and Ida Wilson, New Brunswick.....     | 1749 | July  | 5  |
| Johnson, John, Monmouth, and Hosannah Worden, Monmouth.....       | 1760 | June  | 4  |
| Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Dorithy Jaquas, Middlesex.....      | 1760 | Dec.  | 23 |



|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Jane Ried, Middlesex .....           | 1765 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Johnson, John, Burlington, and Hannah Fenton .....                 | 1779 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Johnson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary McCollum .....             | 1779 | May   | 29 |
| Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Gertrude Lykens, Burlington ..... | 1745 | July  | 25 |
| Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Letitia Ewan, Burlington .....    | 1775 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Johnson, Lambert, Monmouth, and Itcha McCleas .....                | 1745 | July  | 22 |
| Johnson, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa. ....  | 1751 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Johnson, Lawrence, Hunterdon, and Fanny Crane .....                | 1778 | June  | 8  |
| Johnson, Martin, Hunterdon, and Anna Trout .....                   | 1779 | Sept. | 18 |
| Johnson, Mat, Middlesex, and Mary Wetherill, Middlesex .....       | 1742 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Johnson, Mathew, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Burgis, Pennsylvania ..   | 1766 | May   | 22 |
| Johnson, Matthias, Middlesex, and Neitie Lake, Middlesex ..        | 1739 | June  | 9  |
| Johnson, Mathlayas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wainans .....         | 1740 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Johnson, Mathias, Staten Island, and Sarah Johnson, Staten Island. | 1743 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Johnson, Mathias, Middlesex, and Mary Jolly .....                  | 1768 | May   | 2  |
| Johnson, Mathias, Burlington, and Dorothy Parker .....             | 1779 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Johnson, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Maritie Gulick, Somerset ..      | 1750 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Johnson, Nicholas, Middletown, and Elizabeth White, Perth Amboy.   | 1752 | May   | 9  |
| Johnson, Peter, Monmouth, and Elie Vanderbilt .....                | 1772 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Johnson, Peter, Middlesex, and Catherine Fonk .....                | 1781 | April | 9  |
| Johnson, Phillip, Burlington, and Rhoda Estill .....               | 1776 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Johnson, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Diana Heed, late Huelings .....  | 1739 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Johnson, Robert, and Hannah Clifton .....                          | 1735 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Johnson, Robert, Gloucester, and Patience Hewes .....              | 1775 | July  | 20 |
| Johnson, Skelton, Middlesex, and Judith Compton, Middletown ..     | 1752 | July  | 3  |
| Johnson, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Church, Cape May .....      | 1741 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Johnson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Damaris Noe, Middlesex ..        | 1747 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Johnson, Thomas, and Catherine Loofbourrow, Middletown .....       | 1752 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Condon, Salem .....          | 1766 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Flannagan .....                   | 1776 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Johnson, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Skillman .....            | 1778 | Sept. | 17 |
| Johnson, Thomas, Morris, and Eunice Rainer .....                   | 1779 | April | 26 |
| Johnson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Shemely ..                   | 1783 | June  | 14 |
| Johnson, Tunis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Foster, Hunterdon .....      | 1752 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Johnson, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Perine, Perth Amboy ..   | 1775 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Johnston, Amcs, Monmouth, and Mary Clayton ..                      | 1762 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Johnston, David, Hunterdon, and Margaret Nixon, Hunterdon .....    | 1772 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Amy Davis, Monmouth .....          | 1755 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchel, Monmouth ..     | 1759 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Johnston, George, Salem, and Catherine Richmond, Salem .....       | 1774 | July  | 17 |
| Johnston, Gideon, Cape May, and Lydda Shaw .....                   | 1767 | April | 24 |
| Johnston, Henry, Middlesex, and Hannah Applegate, Middlesex ..     | 1760 | June  | 12 |
| Johnston, James, Monmouth, and Lucy Saltar, Monmouth .....         | 1739 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Johnston, James, Middlesex, and Anna Anderson, Monmouth .....      | 1756 | May   | 3  |
| Johnston, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Hunt .....              | 1778 | Sept. | 23 |
| Johnston, James, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lukemire .....     | 1785 | Dec.  | 2  |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Euphaeam Johnston, Perth Amb'y. | 1746   | May   | 5  |
| Johnston, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Susannah Barberie.           | 1767   | Feb.  | 16 |
| Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Hooper.                | 1768   | Jan.  | 30 |
| Johnston, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Zutphin, Monmouth.     | 1756   | June  | 22 |
| Johnston, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth.     | 1763   | April | 30 |
| Johnston, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa.    | 1751   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Johnston, Matthias, Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Brookfield.       | 1746   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Johnston, Michael, Chester, Pa., and Eupheam Watson, Monmouth.   | 1750   | May   | 16 |
| Johnston, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rachel Martin.                  | 1767   | April | 13 |
| Johnston, William, Monmouth, and Jare Polhemos.                  | 1782   | June  | 5  |
| Jolley, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Bisset, Middlesex. | 1756   | April | 27 |
| Jolly, Archibald, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester.  | 1737   | April | 7  |
| Jolly, John, Bucks, Pa., and Dinah Quest, Burlington.            | 1746   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Jolly, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Tytus.                        | 1786   | Oct.  | 28 |
| Jolly, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Abraham, Perth Amboy.    | 1759   | May   | 12 |
| Jones, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bolton, Burlington.    | 1773   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Jones, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butler.               | 1759   | Jan.  | 16 |
| Jones, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Hulett, Monmouth.         | 1745   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Jones, Daniel, Monmouth, and Audrey Chambers, Monmouth.          | 1740-1 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Harding, Burlington.        | 1754   | Oct.  | 16 |
| Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington.      | 1781   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Jones, David, Monmouth, and Ann Stillwell, Monmouth.             | 1762   | Feb.  | 15 |
| Jones, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Phebe Hornet, Middlesex.          | 1773   | July  | 19 |
| Jones, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Wallis, Burlington.         | 1729   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Jones, George, Essex, and Mercy Hunt.                            | 1768   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Jones, Henry, Gloucester, and Naomi Cheeseman, Gloucester.       | 1728   | April | 6  |
| Jones, Isaac, Gloucester, and Tamar Cheesman, Gloucester.        | 1767   | Mar.  | 11 |
| Jones, Jacob, Burlington, and Dinah Steinson, Burlington.        | 1763   | Sept. | 28 |
| Jones, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopewell, Gloucester.     | 1759   | May   | 3  |
| Jones, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Champion.                      | 1775   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Jones, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Gayard, Gloucester.           | 1728   | July  | 29 |
| Jones, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Preston, Monmouth.           | 1739   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Jones, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Prosser, Gloucester.      | 1763   | June  | 11 |
| Jones, John, Somerset, and Patience Drake, Middlesex.            | 1763   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Jones, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Staples, Burlington.    | 1763   | Dec.  | 28 |
| Jones, John, Bergen, and Mary Ackerman, Bergen.                  | 1764   | April | 12 |
| Jones, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Hall, Cumberland.             | 1777   | Oct.  | 28 |
| Jones, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington.          | 1764   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Jones, Joseph, Trenton, and Jemima Jones.                        | 1782   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Jones, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Rambon.                    | 1785   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Jones, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Lewis, Burlington.           | 1757   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Jones, Obadiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Price, Burlington.       | 1780   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Jones, Patrick, Burlington, and Martha Chambers, Burlington.     | 1741   | Feb.  | 16 |
| Jones, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price, Burlington.     |        |       |    |
| Jones, Richard, Trenton, and Elizabeth Gurton.                   | 1778   | Sept. | 12 |
| Jones, Roger, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Melvin.                  | 1735   | Dec.  | 19 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Rogers, Burlington.....  | 1750 | June  | 1  |
| Jones, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Jones, Essex.....           | 1761 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington.....    | 1775 | April | 18 |
| Jones, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Ann Cannon.....                   | 1780 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Jones, Stephen, Somerset, and Grace Fitzrandolph, Somerset..... | 1728 | June  | 22 |
| Jones, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vanmater.....          | 1783 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Jones, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Prior, Salem.....              | 1687 | April | 12 |
| Jones, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Page, Burlington.....      | 1738 | April | 17 |
| Jones, William, Burlington, and Mary Birdsell, Burlington.....  | 1749 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Jones, William, Somerset, and Martha Drake, Middlesex.....      | 1751 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Jonson, William, Cape May, and Abigail Foster, Cape May.....    | 1742 | April | 19 |
| Joralamau, John, Somerset, and Lydia Thomas.....                | 1782 | June  | 3  |
| Joraleman, James, and Mary Kingsland.....                       | 1779 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Joreleman, John, Essex and Elizabeth Ryason, Bergen.....        | 1749 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Jordan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Letts, Perth Amboy.....   | 1752 | Sept. | 27 |
| Journey, James, Monmouth, and Martha Osborn, Monmouth.....      | 1764 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Juley, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Mollison.....                 | 1780 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Jusman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Ponarro, Burlington.....    | 1750 | July  | 23 |
| Justason, Isaac, Gloucester, and Zilah Slide, Gloucester.....   | 1770 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Justice, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Martha Stabalier.....           | 1786 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Justice, Peter, Salem, and Ann Bickham, Salem.....              | 1764 | Feb.  | 13 |

## FEMALES.

## J

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jack, Isabel, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington.....      | 1784 | May   | 28 |
| Jackson, Ann, Philadelphia, and Joseph Hitchcock, Philadelphia..... | 1734 | July  | 27 |
| Jackson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Robert Ayers, Perth Amboy.....       | 1763 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Jackson, Bridget, Philadelphia, and Robert Bibby, Philadelphia..... | 1730 | June  | 11 |
| Jackson, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Parker, Shrewsbury.....     | 1764 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Jackson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Taylor, Shrewsbury.....   | 1759 | June  | 23 |
| Jackson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Smith, Monmouth.....      | 1765 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Jackson, Hannah, and Matthias Keen, Bucks, Pa.....                  | 1731 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Jackson, Mary, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington.....                   | 1732 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Jackson, Mary, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and John Green, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1758 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Jackson, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Shrewsbury.....          | 1761 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Jackson, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Harper, Philadelphia.....        | 1771 | May   | 28 |
| Jackson, Massey, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth.....                   | 1751 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Jackson, Rebecka, Fairfield, and Gibbens Shepherd, Fairfield.....   | 1778 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Jackson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Cannon, Philadelphia..... | 1738 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.....           | 1740 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Jackson, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Ross, Middlesex.....           | 1759 | June  | 20 |
| Jackson, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Gorrell, Cumberland.....      | 1768 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Horsfull, Monmouth.....       | 1772 | Sept. | 14 |
| Jackson, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bourne, Bucks, Pa.....  | 1734 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Jacobs, Ellenor, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Weems, Pennsylvania.....  | 1728 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Westcoat, Monmouth.....          | 1739 | Sept. | 24 |
| Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and John Cooper, Monmouth.....              | 1743 | Oct.  | 31 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Jacobus, Charity, and Peter Hawley. . . . .                                 | 1782 | June 15  |
| Jacobusse, Sophia, Essex, and Jacob Van Reype, Essex. . . . .               | 1761 | Feb. 23  |
| Jacocks, Grace, Monmouth, and Nicholas Brown, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1741 | April 9  |
| Jaquard, Ann, Gloucester, and Charles Fennimore, Burlington . . . . .       | 1744 | Sept. 10 |
| Jaquard, Hester, Deptford, and Jonathan Ward, Deptford . . . . .            | 1765 | June 25  |
| James, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Job (minor), Monmouth . . . . .      | 1744 | May 26   |
| James, Hannah, Burlington, and James Sebet, Burlington. . . . .             | 1736 | Dec. 28  |
| James, Jernsha, Freehold, and William Parker, Freehold . . . . .            | 1766 | July 9   |
| James, Jane, and Elijah Carman, Hunterdon. . . . .                          | 1780 | Nov. 3   |
| James, Joanna, and Richard Bawker, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1741 | May 13   |
| James, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Samuel Griscom, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1741 | Feb. 6   |
| James, Sarah, Monmouth, and William McKnight, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1744 | Mar. 31  |
| Jamison, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Arthur Van Kirk, Perth Amboy. . . . .       | 1757 | May 2    |
| Jaquas, Dorothy, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1760 | Dec. 23  |
| Jacquatt, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Hugh Sharp, Burlington. . . . .        | 1743 | April 27 |
| Jacquatt, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington. . . . .         | 1741 | Jan. 2   |
| Jacquet, Ann, and Henry Roe, Gloucester. . . . .                            | 1780 | Jan. 24  |
| Jarolaman, Blandena, and Jacob Cock, Somerset. . . . .                      | 1782 | Nov. 8   |
| Jay, Mary, and Audrew Pierce, Cumberland. . . . .                           | 1793 | Mar. 16  |
| Jay, Tabitha, and Abel Adams, Gloucester. . . . .                           | 1784 | April 26 |
| Jeakey, Mary Catharina, and William Smither, Burlington. . . . .            | 1734 | Aug. 5   |
| Jefferney, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Roger Laws Martin, Shrewsb'y. . . . . | 1761 | Feb. 16  |
| Jeffery, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Jeffery, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1765 | Oct. 12  |
| Jeffery, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tallman, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1766 | Nov. 3   |
| Jennison, Lucy, and Charles Robertson, New York. . . . .                    | 1784 | May 12   |
| Jenings, Anne, and Thomas Kendall. . . . .                                  | 1690 | Jan. 6   |
| Jenkus, Elizabeth, and Ludlam Hand, Cape May. . . . .                       | 1768 | July 5   |
| Jenkins, Eunice, Cumberland, and Elisha Swinney, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1771 | Feb. 12  |
| Jenkins, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Van Kirk, Bucks. . . . .               | 1735 | May 12   |
| Jenkins, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington. . . . .             | 1774 | Jan. 21  |
| Jenkins, Mary, and Abraham Shelley, Philadelphia. . . . .                   | 1774 | Mar. 4   |
| Jenkins, Mary, and John Brooks, Cumberland. . . . .                         | 1778 | Dec. 15  |
| Jenkins, Susannah, and Joseph Venables, Evesham. . . . .                    | 1778 | Sept. 5  |
| Jennet, Abigail, and John Smallwood, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1772 | Sept. 10 |
| Jennet, Alice, Burlington, and George Hunsinger, Burlington . . . . .       | 1764 | June 4   |
| Jennings, Ann, Gloucester, and John Chew, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1739 | April 3  |
| Jennings, Anne, Somerset, and David Laforge, Middlesex. . . . .             | 1756 | June 14  |
| Jennings, Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Salem. . . . .                         | 1770 | Feb. 16  |
| Jennings, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Flaningham, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1736 | Dec. 9   |
| Jenny, Martha, and Nicholas Parker, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                      | 1732 | Nov. 7   |
| Jerman, Susannah, Hopewell, and John Ayars, Cumberland. . . . .             | 1751 | Nov. 17  |
| Jermine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Aaron Dirchon Van Horn, Mon'th. . . . .    | 1756 | May 24   |
| Jerney, Mary, Staten Island, and Adraen Scout. . . . .                      | 1743 | Sept. 24 |
| Jerolman, Petertie, Bergen, and John Lewis, Bergen. . . . .                 | 1767 | Jan. 26  |
| Jervis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Dunfee, Burlington. . . . .      | 1763 | Sept. 6  |
| Jervis, Patience, Burlington, and William Fagins, Burlington. . . . .       | 1768 | Jan. 7   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

221

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Jess, Ann, Burlington, and Barzilla Bishop, Burlington.....              | 1776 | Sept. 2  |
| Jess, Rachell, Northampton, and Henry Reives, Northampton.....           | 1765 | Mar. 2   |
| Jessop, Alice, and Henry Hazelton, Pennsylvania.....                     | 1779 | April 13 |
| Jessope, Margaret, Newton, and Henry Stephens, Gloucester.....           | 1753 | Nov. 8   |
| Jewel, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Henry Ritchen, Hunterdon.....           | 1770 | Oct. 30  |
| Jewell, Jane, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon.....             | 1771 | Feb. 16  |
| Jewell, Sarah, Hunterdon, and George Bowman, Hunterdon.....              | 1768 | July 15  |
| Jobes, Deborah, Middletown, and John Roberts, Middletown.....            | 1753 | Nov. 9   |
| Jobes, Mary, and Philip Merot, Burlington.....                           | 1760 | Nov. 8   |
| Jobs, Amy, and William Little, Burlington.....                           | 1758 | Feb. 17  |
| Jobs, Anna, Shrewsbury, and William Stillwell, Shrewsbury.....           | 1762 | June 5   |
| Jobs, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and William Willkie, Upper Freeh'd..... | 1758 | Aug. 5   |
| Jobs, Euphama, Burlington, and Joseph Heustis, Burlington.....           | 1776 | Aug. 6   |
| Jobs, Martha, Richmond Co., N. Y., and Henry Perrine, Middlesex.....     | 1741 | May 15   |
| Johnson, Abigail, Burlington, and William Scoby, Gloucester.....         | 1780 | April 28 |
| Johnson, Alice, and John Debowe.....                                     | 1744 | Aug. 20  |
| Johnson, Amy, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May.....                          | 1768 | June 9   |
| Johnson, Ann, Salem, and John Hall, Salem.....                           | 1741 | June 11  |
| Johnson, Ann, Burlington, and Martin Gash, Burlington.....               | 1766 | Dec. 27  |
| Johnson, Ann, and Thomas Eddis, Cumberland.....                          | 1780 | June 12  |
| Johnson, Ann, and Moses Page, Philadelphia.....                          | 1785 | Mar. 26  |
| Johnson, Ann, and Robert Fish, Somerset.....                             | 1786 | May 30   |
| Johnson, Anne, Middletown, and John Collins, Middletown.....             | 1758 | Dec. 18  |
| Johnson, Belitie, Staten Island, and Henry Butler, Staten Island.....    | 1752 | Oct. 30  |
| Johnson, Bridget, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Goheen, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1732 | Aug. 22  |
| Johnson, Britta, Pennsylvania, and Thomas West, Pennsylvania.....        | 1735 | Mar. 27  |
| Johnson, Catharine, and Joseph Price, Willingborough.....                | 1782 | Dec. 7   |
| Johnson, Catherine, Middletown, and Joseph Golden, Middletown.....       | 1754 | Dec. 30  |
| Johnson, Catherine, Newark, and James Banks, Jr., Newark.....            | 1758 | Oct. 17  |
| Johnson, Catherine, Mannington, and John Walker, Mannington.....         | 1765 | Oct. 17  |
| Johnson, Catherine, Burlington, and William Donnelly, Burlington.....    | 1775 | April 11 |
| Johnson, Catherine, and William Armstrong, Amwell.....                   | 1776 | Jan. 19  |
| Johnson, Christian, Gloucester, and Abner Doughtey, Gloucester.....      | 1762 | Oct. 28  |
| Johnson, Deborah, and Lott Ridgway, Jr., Springfield.....                | 1780 | April 24 |
| Jolinson, Dinah, Reading Town, and Gerardus Aten, Reading Town.....      | 1756 | Aug. 28  |
| Johnson, Elianor, Gloucester, and William Bright, Gloucester.....        | 1762 | July 6   |
| Johnson, Eleanor, and Andrew Crawford.....                               | 1767 | June 6   |
| Johnson, Eliza, and Alexander Wilson, Hunterdon.....                     | 1788 | June 7   |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Jacob Hibbs, Pennsylvania.....     | 1727 | June 15  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex.....        | 1739 | Oct. 26  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Matthias Devoss, Salem.....               | 1746 | Oct. 16  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Eldridge, Monmouth.....          | 1748 | Aug. 22  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Morrell, Hunterdon.....        | 1764 | Aug. 28  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Bethlehem, and David Williamson, Bethlehem.....      | 1771 | Aug. 28  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lefuse, Burlington.....      | 1775 | Nov. 29  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth, and Roelof Covenhoven, Somerset.....                 | 1778 | June 17  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Johnson, Fanny, and Samuel Chester, New Jersey.....                     | 1777 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Johnson, Hannah, and Jacob Jacobs, Monmouth.....                        | 1761 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Johnson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Andrews, Gloucester .....        | 1767 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Johnson, Jane, Middlesex, and Samuel Fitch, Middlesex.....              | 1739 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Johnson, Jerusha, Cape May, and Thomas Hand, Cape May.....              | 1773 | May   | 19 |
| Johnson, Laetitia, and Elisha Smith, Cumberland.....                    | 1787 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Johnson, Lydia, Cape May, and Joseph Hays, Cape May.....                | 1771 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Johnson, Margaret, Somerset, and Robert Holman; Monmouth.....           | 1741 | June  | 3  |
| Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Frederick Debowe, Middletown.....    | 1748 | May   | 27 |
| Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Cornelius V. D. B., Middletown.....  | 1756 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Johnson, Martha, Newark, and Uzal Ward, Newark.....                     | 1746 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Johnson, Martha, and James Ludlam, Cape May.....                        | 1790 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Johnson, Martina, Hunterdon, and John Freeman, Hunterdon.....           | 1735 | Sept. | 15 |
| Johnson, Mary, Salem, and Josiah Fithian, Salem.....                    | 1733 | June  | 2  |
| Johnson, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Cowgill, Burlington .....         | 1736 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Johnson, Mary, Staten Island, and David Laforge, Staten Island.....     | 1748 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Johnson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Van Brakle, Monmouth.....            | 1754 | July  | 6  |
| Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and James Smith, Middlesex.....               | 1761 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and Koert Voorhies, Middlesex.....            | 1764 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Johnson, Mary, Sussex, and James Campbell, Sussex .....                 | 1772 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Johnson, Mary, Morristown, and Samuel Morrison, Morristown.....         | 1779 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Johnson, Mary, and Cornelius McAuley, Burlington.....                   | 1784 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Johnson, Mary, and Josiah Bockitt.....                                  | 1784 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Johnson, Michael, and James Bell .....                                  | 1783 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Johnson, Patience, Monmouth, and John Chadwick, Monmouth.....           | 1763 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Johnson, Phebe, and Jacob Rickhord, Staten Island.....                  | 1768 | May   | 14 |
| Johnson, Phebe, Sussex, and George King, Hunterdon.....                 | 1770 | July  | 4  |
| Johnson, Rachel, and William Liming, Monmouth.....                      | 1750 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Johnson, Rachel, Monmouth, and Gisbert Markleese, Monmouth.....         | 1752 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Johnson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and John Van Campen, N'rthamp'n, Pa.....    | 1763 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Johnson, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Gamble, Burlington.....         | 1765 | Sept. | 13 |
| Johnson, Rachel, Amwell, and Philip Young, Amwell.....                  | 1771 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Johnson, Rhoda, Burlington, and Henry Flitercroft, Burlington.....      | 1766 | Sept. | 16 |
| Johnson, Rhoda, and Furman Mulford, Cumberland.....                     | 1780 | April | 29 |
| Johnson, Sarah, and Isaac Ivins, Burlington.....                        | 1711 | April | 26 |
| Johnson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Richard Buckle, Gloucester.....         | 1729 | July  | 1  |
| Johnson, Sarah, Staten Island, and Matthias Johnson, Staten Island..... | 1743 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Johnson, Sarah, Bergen, and Henry Lobagh, Bergen .....                  | 1751 | May   | 11 |
| Johnson, Sarah, Morris, and Thomas Logan, Morris .....                  | 1779 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Johnson, Sarah, and Jacob Connarroe, New Jersey.....                    | 1782 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Johnson, Susannah, and James Butler, Staten Island.....                 | 1745 | Sept. | 12 |
| Johnson, Temperance, Salem, and William Ward, Gloucester.....           | 1742 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Johnston, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Terrill.....                      | 1743 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Johnston, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Vansant, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1728 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Johnston, Catherine, and Stephen Skinner, Perth Amboy.....              | 1761 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Johnston, Deborah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulse, Monmouth.....            | 1750 | Dec.  | 31 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

223

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wyckof, Hunterdon.....                  | 1758 | Aug. 17  |
| Johnston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Nathan Lawrance, Cumberl'nd.     | 1769 | Aug. 18  |
| Johnston, Elizabeth, Northampton, and George Parkes, Northampton.     | 1772 | April 20 |
| Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wood, Hopewell .....                    | 1780 | Nov. 18  |
| Johnston, Ellinar, Middletown, and Nathaniel Tilton, Middletown ...   | 1761 | Jan. 10  |
| Johnston, Eunice, and John Fithian, Cumberland.....                   | 1759 | Dec. 10  |
| Johnston, Euphamea, Perth Amboy, and John Johnston, Perth Amb'y.      | 1746 | May 5    |
| Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Gloucester. ...      | 1763 | April 30 |
| Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Heaviland, Monmouth ..         | 1763 | Aug. 9   |
| Johnston, Hannah, and Daniel Moore, Hunterdon.....                    | 1768 | Sept. 3  |
| Johnston, Jane, Monmouth, and John Layton, Monmouth.....              | 1764 | Feb. 10  |
| Johnston, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Irelan, Cumberland... ..     | 1776 | April 24 |
| Johnston, Keziah, Burlington, and Andrew Conarrow, Burlington ...     | 1756 | May 10   |
| Johnston, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Elisha E. Stout, Shrewsbury.....      | 1760 | Mar. 29  |
| Johnston, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and John Smyth, Perth Amboy....      | 1750 | June 9   |
| Johnston, Mary, Middlesex, and Zebulon Collins, Middlesex.....        | 1746 | Oct. 30  |
| Johnston, Mary, and Daniel Green, Burlington.....                     | 1750 | June 1   |
| Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and Rulif Truax, Freehold.....              | 1761 | Jan. 26  |
| Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and John Wolley, Freehold.....              | 1766 | Mar. 26  |
| Johnston, Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Gloucester.....                 | 1774 | June 16  |
| Johnston, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bunting, Bucks, Pa ..     | 1772 | Jan. 10  |
| Johnston, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Lippincott, Burlington,    | 1777 | June 13  |
| Johnston, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth.....            | 1751 | Jan. 23  |
| Johnston, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Gloucester.....      | 1755 | Aug. 2   |
| Johnston, Sarah, and George Jobs, Jr., Burlington.....                | 1759 | Aug. 20  |
| Johnston, Sarah, and John Applegate, Burlington.....                  | 1785 | Oct. 22  |
| Johnston, Solos, and Francis Borden, Monmouth.....                    | 1790 | Jan. 7   |
| Johnston, Susannah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Grandine, Monmouth ..       | 1752 | Dec. 22  |
| Joley, Hester, and John Wild, Gloucester.....                         | 1784 | June 11  |
| Jolley, Dinah, Burlington, and John Bickham, Burlington.....          | 1761 | Aug. 5   |
| Jolley, Rebecca, Burlington, and Allan McCollin, Burlington.....      | 1771 | Nov. 25  |
| Jolley, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Bissat, Perth Amboy.....        | 1758 | Mar. 11  |
| Jolly, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Brown, Middlesex.....        | 1765 | Aug. 7   |
| Jolly, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1729 | May 27   |
| Jolly, Martilla, and Peter Wilmart, Middlesex.....                    | 1769 | May 29   |
| Jolly, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Beckett, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1732 | July 17  |
| Jolly, Mary, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.....                     | 1768 | May 2    |
| Jones, Abigail, Staten Island, and William Morrill, Staten Island.... | 1743 | Sept. 4  |
| Jones, Abigail, and Thomas Eastburn, Cumberland.. ..                  | 1779 | Aug. 23  |
| Jones, Ann, Piscataway, and Patrick Fennell, Piscataway.....          | 1748 | April 26 |
| Jones, Ann, and Thomas Seroggy, Hanover.....                          | 1777 | Mar. 12  |
| Jones, Anna, Princeton, and Robert Morrin, Princeton.....             | 1768 | Oct. 29  |
| Jones, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester.....           | 1748 | Sept. 29 |
| Jones, Deborah, and George Budd, Gloucester... ..                     | 1780 | Feb. 1   |
| Jones, Edith, and John Maher, Gloucester.....                         | 1733 | Mar. 9   |
| Jones, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Benjamin Worthington, Gloucester..    | 1731 | Mar. 11  |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ruddrow, Burlington.....      | 1730   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Jones, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Cunningham, Monmouth...       | 1746   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Jones, Elizabeth, Essex, and Samuel Jones, Essex.....                | 1761   | Mar.  | 18 |
| Jones, Elizabeth, and Moses Dobson, Salem.....                       | 1768   | Mar.  | 12 |
| Jones, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Maxwell, Salem.....                | 1769   | Oct.  | 11 |
| Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Chemard, Burlington.....    | 1771   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....      | 1772   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Jones, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Leeds, Burlington.....                  | 1778   | June  | 3  |
| Jones, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Abraham Bowne, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1749   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Jones, Hannah, Burlington, and John Stockton, Springfield.....       | 1750-1 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Jones, Hannah, Fairfield, and Jemimah Nixson, Fairfield.....         | 1763   | Aug.  | 8  |
| Jones, Hannah, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon.....                    | 1769   | Feb.  | 9  |
| Jones Hannah, and Jacob Nailor, Burlington.....                      | 1783   | Jan.  | 14 |
| Jones, Isabell, Pennsylvania, and Jess Falkner, Burlington.....      | 1741   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Jones, Jane, Lancaster, Pa., and Isaac Taylor, Lancaster, Pa.....    | 1739   | June  | 11 |
| Jones, Jemima, and Joseph Jones, Trenton.....                        | 1782   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Jones, Letitia, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Gloucester.....      | 1764   | Feb.  | 14 |
| Jones, Lydia, Gloucester, and Joseph Dilks, Gloucester.....          | 1748   | Jan.  | 4  |
| Jones, Lydia, and William Everingham, Burlington.....                | 1777   | Sept. | 30 |
| Jones, Lydia, and Thomas Rockhill, Burlington .....                  | 1786   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Jones, Margaret, Philadelphia, and William Pocklantou, Philadelphia. | 1731   | June  | 25 |
| Jones, Margaret, and Joseph Jewell, Newton.....                      | 1772   | Jan.  | 11 |
| Jones, Margaret, New Hanover, and Samuel Saylor, New Hanover ..      | 1773   | Sept. | 14 |
| Jones, Margaret, Burlington, and Joseph Leeds, Burlington.....       | 1775   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Jones, Marby, and Zerobabel Gaskill.....                             | 1783   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Jones, Martha, Nottingham, and Michael Standley, Nottingham.....     | 1767   | July  | 30 |
| Jones, Mary, and Jeremiah Birch, Gloucester.....                     | 1736   | April | 20 |
| Jones, Mary, and Habakkuk Eayres, Northampton.....                   | 1747   | May   | 4  |
| Jones, Mary, Burlington, and Habakkuk Eayre, Burlington.....         | 1747   | May   | 24 |
| Jones, Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington.....                      | 1756   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Jones, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Augustus Hicks, Philadelphia.....       | 1763   | Nov.  | 5  |
| Jones, Mary, Little Egg Harbour, and John Robart, Lt. Egg Harbour.   | 1765   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Jones, Mary, Maurice River, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River.....      | 1769   | Jan.  | 16 |
| Jones, Mary, and Obadiah Howell, Trenton .....                       | 1779   | June  | 8  |
| Jones, Mercy, Readingtown, and Philip Dalley, Readingtown.....       | 1748   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Jones, Penelope, Burlington, and Mathew Wright, Burlington.....      | 1742   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Jones, Rachel, Philadelphia, and Robert Vernon, Philadelphia.....    | 1738   | April | 14 |
| Jones, Rachel, Burlington, and Henry Coats, Burlington .....         | 1783   | Jan.  | 14 |
| Jones, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Holmes, Gloucester.....      | 1730   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Jones, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Cramer, Burlington.....        | 1765   | July  | 1  |
| Jones, Sarah, Bucks, and William Hooper, Bucks.....                  | 1739   | Sept. | 17 |
| Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Mingin, New Hanover.....        | 1748   | July  | 28 |
| Jones, Sarah, Springfield, and John Murphy, Burlington .....         | 1749   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Jones, Sarah, Mount Holly, and William Shute, Philadelphia .....     | 1775   | May   | 20 |
| Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Sutton.....                                 | 1779   | July  | 12 |
| Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Le Riche, Morris.....                       | 1779   | July  | 19 |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and John Ballinger, Burlington.....      | 1784 | Feb. 9   |
| Jones, Sukey, Bergen, and Martin Bovee, Essex.....                 | 1749 | Oct. 16  |
| Jones, Susanna, and Peter Berry, Morris.....                       | 1751 | June 15  |
| Jones, Susannah, Freehold, and Joseph Preston, Freehold.....       | 1759 | April 4  |
| Jones, Tacey, Burlington, and Samuel Holder, Burlington.....       | 1736 | Nov. 1   |
| Jones, Tamar, and Nathan Drake, Hunterdon.....                     | 1770 | May 21   |
| Jonson, Catharine, Monmouth, and James Mitchell, Monmouth.....     | 1755 | Sept. 25 |
| Jonson, Elsey, Monmouth, and John Lake, Monmouth.....              | 1759 | April 5  |
| Jonson, Hannah, and Joseph Houldin, Cape May.....                  | 1690 | Oct. 11  |
| Jonson, Rody, and Isaiah Wright, Northampton.....                  | 1784 | July 23  |
| Jonston, Elizabeth, and Isaac Cordeary, Gloucester.....            | 1755 | Aug. 2   |
| Jonston, Margaret, Monmouth, and Rulif Lambers, Monmouth.....      | 1755 | Feb. 12  |
| Joralemon, Elizabeth, Essex, and Johannes Dow, Essex.....          | 1740 | Dec. 1   |
| Joralmon, Elizabeth, Essex, and William Van Emberh, Essex ..       | 1754 | Sept. 24 |
| Joralmon—see Vralmon.  |      |          |
| Jordan, Hannah, Salem, and Alexander Miller, Salem. ....           | 1730 | April 7  |
| Jordan, Sarah, and John Guest, Middlesex.....                      | 1767 | Oct. 14  |
| Jordon, Jerusey, and William Borradaile, Burlington.....           | 1782 | Sept. 14 |
| Jorman, Sarah, and Jacob Fowler, Burlington.....                   | 1781 | Dec. 24  |
| Jourdan, Mary, and William Gardiner, Burlington.....               | 1779 | Mar. 17  |
| Joyce, Mary, Burlington, and Manuel Stratton, Burlington.....      | 1741 | Feb. 20  |
| Joyce, Martha, and Manuel Stratten, Burlington .....               | 1741 | Feb. 20  |
| Joyce, Mary, and James Wilson, Evesham.....                        | 1781 | Jan. 4   |
| Joyner, Jane, and Bartholomew Minderman.....                       | 1693 | Dec. 5   |
| Justice, Mary, and Lott Dunbar, Hunterdon.....                     | 1762 | Oct. 23  |
| Kacklein, Peter, Jr., Sussex, and Sarah Snider.....                | 1774 | Feb. 5   |
| Kaighin, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Hinchman.....               | 1732 | Nov. 28  |
| Kaighin, Joseph, Gloucester, and Prudence Butcher, Gloucester..... | 1767 | Mar. 2   |
| Kaighin, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Cooper.....              | 1737 | Feb. 16  |
| Kaighn, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Gerrard, Gloucester.....      | 1768 | Jan. 8   |
| Kain, William, Gloucester, and Mary Coles .....                    | 1777 | Sept. 6  |
| Kale, Chris., Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington.....      | 1767 | Mar. 5   |
| Kanaday, Henry, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fisher.....                | 1781 | April 28 |
| Kannady, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Quick.....                      | 1780 | Feb. 7   |
| Kar, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Moore, Middlesex.....             | 1763 | Nov. 16  |
| Karu, Richard, Middlesex, and Ann Groom, Middlesex.....            | 1732 | April 22 |
| Kastner, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Bulmer, Somerset.....        | 1748 | June 15  |
| Kay, Francis, Gloucester, and Jemima French.....                   | 1743 | July 7   |
| Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester.....      | 1738 | April 2  |
| Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hope French, Gloucester.....           | 1748 | Feb. 23  |
| Kay, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Hackley.....                    | 1762 | April 12 |
| Kay, John, Gloucester, and Kessiah Thorne .....                    | 1779 | Nov. 2   |
| Kays, William, and Barbara Smith, Burlington.....                  | 1743 | May 11   |
| Kean, Thomas, Cumberland, and Mary Mack.....                       | 1777 | Dec. 11  |
| Kearney, James, Monmouth, and Agnes Fresneau.....                  | 1771 | June 5   |
| Kearney, Michael, Amboy, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Burlington.....   | 1774 | June 30  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Kearney, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Hartshorne, Freehold. . . . .      | 1749 | Dec. 30  |
| Kearny, James, and Margaret Reid, Freehold. . . . .                      | 1751 | July 6   |
| Kearny, Ravaud, Middlesex, and Ann Hude . . . . .                        | 1766 | Dec. 31  |
| Keasbey, Edward, Salem, and Sarah Quinton, Salem. . . . .                | 1765 | May 4    |
| Keasby, Edward, Salem, and Prudence Quinton, Salem. . . . .              | 1746 | Oct. 8   |
| Keating, John, Burlington, and Hannah Myers, Burlington. . . . .         | 1764 | May 21   |
| Keeler, Jacob, Burlington, and Janet Brackney. . . . .                   | 1777 | April 17 |
| Keeler, William, Burlington, and Theodosia Budd. . . . .                 | 1785 | Jan. 17  |
| Keen, Annanias, Gloucester, and Susanna Lock. . . . .                    | 1785 | Feb. 17  |
| Keen, Daniel, Salem, and Mary Hoffman . . . . .                          | 1784 | Nov. 7   |
| Keen, Erick, Gloucester, and Mary Lippincott. . . . .                    | 1769 | May 22   |
| Keen, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford. . . . .                      | 1779 | Mar. 28  |
| Keen, James, Morris, and Mary Rolf, Morris. . . . .                      | 1768 | July 28  |
| Keen, James, Salem, and Christiana Vanneman, Salem. . . . .              | 1763 | Feb. 15  |
| Keen, Mathias, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Jackson. . . . .                   | 1731 | Jan. 12  |
| Keen, Nicholas, Salem, and Catherine Miller, Salem. . . . .              | 1767 | Oct. 14  |
| Keen, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Basset, Salem. . . . .                 | 1747 | June 20  |
| Keen, Reynolds, and Nancy Lawrence, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1782 | May 29   |
| Keen, Seely, Salem, and Bersheba Cole. . . . .                           | 1760 | July 28  |
| Keer, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Bakehene. . . . .                     | 1775 | Nov. 25  |
| Kees, Joseph, and Ann Boar. . . . .                                      | 1762 | April 30 |
| Keith, Alexander, Delaware, and Thomasine Palmer, Philadelphia. . . . .  | 1731 | Jan. 15  |
| Kelch, Philip, Salem, and Margaret Drollinger, Salem. . . . .            | 1764 | Nov. 23  |
| Kell, James, Philadelphia, and Susannah White, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1735 | Aug. 9   |
| Kelle, John, Cape May, and Susanna Steelman, Cape May. . . . .           | 1764 | Oct. 24  |
| Kelley, Abraham, Burlington, and Deborah Hammell. . . . .                | 1786 | Mar. 22  |
| Kelley, James, Burlington, and Ann Len, Burlington. . . . .              | 1736 | Nov. 5   |
| Kelley, James, Burlington, and Lettice Fort. . . . .                     | 1777 | Nov. 4   |
| Kelley, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Cushlow, Salem. . . . .               | 1768 | Dec. 24  |
| Kelley, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Martin. . . . .                    | 1778 | Sept. 30 |
| Kellay, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Phebe Buckman, Pennsylvania. . . . .   | 1768 | April 9  |
| Kelley, Patrick, and Elizabeth Hibbs. . . . .                            | 1742 | Feb. 14  |
| Kellogg, Reuben, Cumberland, and Mary Bray. . . . .                      | 1781 | Jan. 1   |
| Kelly, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Akin, Perth Amboy. . . . .     | 1752 | Aug. 18  |
| Kelly, Cornelius, Burlington, and Penelope McDaniel, Burlington. . . . . | 1739 | Aug. 1   |
| Kelly, James, Hunterdon, and Martha Reeder, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1773 | Feb. 9   |
| Kelly, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington. . . . .         | 1776 | Feb. 28  |
| Kelly, William, Burlington, and Katharine Sharoe, Burlington. . . . .    | 1745 | Aug. 12  |
| Kelly, William, Sussex, and Sebina Fennell, Sussex. . . . .              | 1769 | Feb. 20  |
| Kelsey, Benjamin, Essex, and Hannah Atkinson, Essex. . . . .             | 1741 | July 1   |
| Kelsey, James, Monmouth, and Jamima Wilson, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1759 | Feb. 24  |
| Kelsey, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Garrison, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1774 | Aug. 16  |
| Kelsey, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington. . . . .        | 1782 | Oct. 16  |
| Kemble, Abel, Burlington, and Mary Bolten, Burlington. . . . .           | 1768 | Mar. 14  |
| Kemble, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah Wright. . . . .                   | 1777 | Oct. 3   |
| Kemble, Elton, Burlington, and Sarah Stevenson. . . . .                  | 1761 | Sept. 14 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

227

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Kemble, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Abigail Cox .....               | 1780   | Jan. 29  |
| Kemble, John, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson....               | 1778   | Sept. 24 |
| Kemble, Peter, and Elizabeth Tuite, Trenton.....                  | 1749   | Oct. 20  |
| Kemble, Peter, Jr., Morris, and Gertrude Gouverneur.....          | 1784   | June 5   |
| Kemble, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Polly Ross.....              | 1782   | Jan. 3   |
| Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Garwood.....                 | 1772   | Mar. 5   |
| Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Priscilla Burr, Burlington.....   | 1773   | Nov. 5   |
| Kemble, Vespasian, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Evesham....     | 1746   | Mar. 15  |
| Kemble, Vespasian, Gloucester, and Hester French, Gloucester..... | 1774   | July 21  |
| Kemings, James, Burlington, and Anne Hodson, Burlington.....      | 1727   | July 21  |
| Kemp, Reuben, Sussex, and Jane Stewart, Sussex.....               | 1762   | May 31   |
| Kempe, Anthony, Hunterdon, and Leah Morgan, Staten Island.....    | 1784   | May 15   |
| Kemper, Jacob, Morris, and Sarah Stewart.....                     | 1785   | May 7    |
| Kempton, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Skinner, Middlesex.....      | 1775   | Feb. 2   |
| Kempton, William, Burlington, and Levina Merritt.....             | 1783   | Oct. 18  |
| Kendall, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington.....      | 1684   | Dec. 25  |
| Kendall, Thomas, and Anne Jennings.....                           | 1690   | Jan. 6   |
| Keney, Peter, Somerset, and Sarah Bertson, Hunterdon.....         | 1758   | Mar. 30  |
| Kennard, Joseph, and Esther Dungworth.....                        | 1735   | Dec. 6   |
| Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., Sussex, and Elizabeth Bevers.....           | 1768   | Oct. 8   |
| Kennedy, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Wallin.....                     | 1779   | Mar. 15  |
| Kennedy, William, Philadelphia, and Mary Bohannan.....            | 1764   | April 6  |
| Kenney, Philip, Burlington, and Sarah Bryan, Burlington.....      | 1736   | Feb. 3   |
| Kenney, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Wilson, Monmouth.....      | 1761   | Oct. 27  |
| Kent, David, Middlesex, and Rachel Bloomfield, Middlesex.....     | 1744   | Aug. 15  |
| Kent, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Golden.....                    | 1774   | May 13   |
| Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Ann Eaton, Salem.....                   | 1747   | Feb. 17  |
| Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elizabeth Oakford.....                  | 1764   | Oct. 15  |
| Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elinor Hilderbrand, Salem.....          | 1770   | April 23 |
| Kent, Ishmael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Collins, Burlington..... | 1731   | Dec. 26  |
| Kent, John, Middlesex, and Charity Cutter.....                    | 1769   | Feb. 8   |
| Kent, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Carman.....                    | 1768   | July 26  |
| Kent, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Powell, Gloucester.....      | 1733   | Nov. 1   |
| Kent, William, Middlesex, and Charity Freeman, Middlesex.....     | 1756   | May 1    |
| Kentie, John, Newtown, and Hannah Sharp.....                      | 1733   | Sept. 25 |
| Kenton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shubb, Burlington.....    | 1757   | Feb. 9   |
| Ker, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth.....           | 1746-7 | Mar. 23  |
| Ker, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Watson, Monmouth.....              | 1757   | May 31   |
| Ker, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vancleave.....             | 1779   | June 12  |
| Ker, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Garrison.....              | 1770   | Oct. 5   |
| Kirby, John, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Allen.....                  | 1774   | Feb. 1   |
| Kerlin, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Hazelton, Burlington..... | 1763   | Dec. 20  |
| Kerlin, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thomas.....           | 1772   | Nov. 18  |
| Kershaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Anea Kennada.....                 | 1779   | Nov. 27  |
| Kester, Peter, Hunterdon, and Ann Coar.....                       | 1733   | Dec. 24  |
| Kester, Peter, Burlington, and Theodosia Hickman, Burlington..... | 1773   | Dec. 4   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Ketcham, Daniel L., Monmouth, and Esther Gifford, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1760 | July  | 14 |
| Ketcham, Daniel, Monmouth, and Alice Holmes . . . . .                    | 1771 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Anna Wall, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1755 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1762 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Ketcham, Jesiah, Hunterdon, and Rachel Bryant . . . . .                  | 1784 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Ketcham, Micajah, Monmouth, and Hannah Ellison, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1754 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Ketcham, Edward, Cumberland, and Rhoda Woodland . . . . .                | 1773 | April | 3  |
| Key, Job, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams . . . . .                         | 1773 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Key, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Matson . . . . .                       | 1782 | Sept. | 19 |
| Kidd, Alexander, Middlesex, and Sophia Watson, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1767 | Sept. | 27 |
| Kidd, John, Salem, and Martha Culler, Salem . . . . .                    | 1729 | May   | 1  |
| Kidd, John, Salem, and Jane Dunlapp . . . . .                            | 1757 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Kidd, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Hackett, Salem . . . . .              | 1769 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Kidd, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elinor Wans . . . . .                      | 1732 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Kidder, Wielder, Somerset, and Margaret Middagh . . . . .                | 1781 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Kiggin, James, Philadelphia, and Sophia Pickle . . . . .                 | 1780 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Kiging, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Deuton, Cumberland . . . . .     | 1759 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Kille, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Powell . . . . .                    | 1768 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Killey, Aaron, Burlington, and Mercilah Harris, Burlington . . . . .     | 1766 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Killey, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Woodmansey, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1730 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Killey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Tilton, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1747 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Killgore, James, Burlington, and Neomy Brown, Burlington . . . . .       | 1730 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Killy, Samuel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Richards . . . . .              | 1733 | May   | 23 |
| Kilpatrick, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCole, Middlesex . . . . .  | 1757 | Sept. | 13 |
| Killpatrick, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Palmer, Burlington . . . . .    | 1761 | Sept. | 9  |
| Kimball, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leeds, Burlington . . . . . | 1732 | May   | 20 |
| Kimball, George, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington . . . . .        | 1739 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Kimball, John, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Burlington . . . . .           | 1738 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Kimpton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Victory . . . . .               | 1731 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Kimsey, Abraham, Burlington, and Rhoda Stockton . . . . .                | 1779 | Sept. | 27 |
| Kimsey, Reuben, Cumberland, and Ruth Vanemon . . . . .                   | 1779 | June  | 8  |
| Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Lucy Tredway, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1739 | May   | 16 |
| Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Tatum, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1748 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Kind, Andrew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1768 | April | 18 |
| Kindall, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Gardiner . . . . .              | 1740 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Kindall, John, Burlington, and Phebe Stevens, Burlington . . . . .       | 1741 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Kindall, Reese, Salem, and Hannah McNicholas . . . . .                   | 1773 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Kindell, Job, Burlington, and Anne Dotey, Burlington . . . . .           | 1775 | Sept. | 28 |
| Kindell, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Brass, Burlington . . . . .      | 1750 | Sept. | 13 |
| Kindle, Robert, Burlington, and Francis Pitman, Burlington . . . . .     | 1748 | Oct.  | 22 |
| King, Anthony, Monmouth, and Flora McClane, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1736 | Mar.  | 23 |
| King, Ary, Essex, and Peterchey Vralmon, <sup>1</sup> Essex . . . . .    | 1754 | Jan.  | 12 |
| King, Benajah, Burlington, and Mary Britton . . . . .                    | 1784 | Jan.  | 29 |
| King, Elias, Monmouth, and Hannah Hulet, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1757 | Jan.  | 27 |

<sup>1</sup> Joraleman.

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| King, Frederick, Salem, and Susannah Hilman.....                   | 1751    | Oct.  | 7  |
| King, George, Hunterdon, and Phebe Johnson, Sussex.....            | 1770    | July  | 4  |
| King, Hendrick, Essex, and Leah Stiemetz, Essex.....               | 1761    | Mar.  | 11 |
| King, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Boulton.....                     | 1768    | Nov.  | 4  |
| King, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Cowgill.....                    | 1737    | Sept. | 24 |
| King, John, Burlington, and Sarah Carman, Burlington.....          | 1765    | Oct.  | 8  |
| King, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Steel, Somerset.....            | 1769    | Feb.  | 14 |
| King, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wilson, Hunterdon.....          | 1775    | Nov.  | 16 |
| King, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Nancy Shepherd, South Amboy.....     | 1767    | Feb.  | 7  |
| King, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Riley, Perth Amboy.....    | 1752    | Sept. | 1  |
| King, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodocia Briggs.....                | 1757    | Jan.  | 28 |
| King, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Penton.....                     | 1761    | Mar.  | 23 |
| King, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Simons, Burlington.....    | 1764    | Sept. | 10 |
| King, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Kesster, Hunterdon.....       | 1771    | Oct.  | 14 |
| King, William, Burlington, and Mary West.....                      | 1778    | June  | 6  |
| King, William, Jr., and Margaret Schambers.....                    | 1780    | May   | 15 |
| Kingsland, Edmund, Bergen, and Sally Wilson.....                   | 1763    | Feb.  | 22 |
| Kingsland, Edmund, Morris, and Anne Lowe..                         | 1777    | Nov.  | 10 |
| Kingsland, Isaac, Bergen, and Johanna Schuyler, Bergen.....        | 1741    | June  | 3  |
| Kingsland, Isaac, Jr., Bergen, and Elizabeth Harrison, Bergen..... | 1753    | Jan.  | 19 |
| Kingsland, John, and Anne Wilkison, Newark.....                    | 1752    | Feb.  | 13 |
| Kingsland, William, Bergen, and Ann Dally, New York.....           | 1742    | Oct.  | 18 |
| Kingston, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Crippe, Burlington.....    | 1741    | Mar.  | 23 |
| Kinnan, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Hutchinson.....                 | 1770    | Feb.  | 28 |
| Kinnan, John, Middlesex, and Deborah Dennis.....                   | 1780    | Dec.  | 4  |
| Kinnan, Joseph, Monmouth, and Ruth Drummond, Monmouth.....         | 1752    | July  | 23 |
| Kinnan, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Fine.....                          | 1780    | June  | 20 |
| Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Savery, Perth Amboy.....     | 1749    | Dec.  | 23 |
| Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Robinson, Perth Amboy.....   | 1760    | Feb.  | 4  |
| Kinnan, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Loofbourow, Middlesex..... | 1763    | Nov.  | 29 |
| Kinney, David, Sussex, and Margaret Shipman.....                   | 1784    | Feb.  | 13 |
| Kinney, Jacob, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....                     | 1779    | Feb.  | 10 |
| Kinney, Peter, Somerset, and Williampy Wykoff.....                 | 1779    | Feb.  | 6  |
| Kinsey, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Price.....                    | 1758    | Mar.  | 25 |
| Kint, James, Bergen, and Catherine Parchman.....                   | 1780    | Sept. | 22 |
| Kip, Hendrick, Bergen, and Catherine Garritse.....                 | 1790    | Nov.  | 22 |
| Kip, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Matthews, Middlesex.....           | 1739    | Oct.  | 25 |
| Kip, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanvoorheese.....                 | 1764    | Nov.  | 25 |
| Kipp, Isaac N., Bergen, and Mary Banta.....                        | 1779    | Nov.  | 22 |
| Kippin, William, New York, and Sarah Lippincott, Monmouth.....     | 1747    | Oct.  | 24 |
| Kirby, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Beakes.....                         | 1790    | Mar.  | 10 |
| Kirby, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Pettit, Burlington.....       | 1776    | May   | 20 |
| Kirby, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ame Black.....                    | 1768    | June  | 11 |
| Kirby, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Carter.....                   | 1783    | Mar.  | 3  |
| Kirby, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Foulks.....              | 1749-50 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Kirby, Richard, Salem, and Hannah Colson, Salem.....               | 1769    | Nov.  | 6  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Kirby, Samuel, Burlington, and Lenah Hartshorne, Burlington.....       | 1766 | April 19 |
| Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Mary Lore, Cumberland.....             | 1773 | Oct. 30  |
| Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Margaret Whitaker.....                 | 1778 | Dec. 26  |
| Kirkbride, Phineas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers.....                   | 1779 | July 22  |
| Kirk, James, Burlington, and Ann Oldman .....                          | 1732 | Sept. 19 |
| Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah Carle, Morris.....         | 1774 | May 3    |
| Kirkpatrick, William, Hunterdon, and Parnell Devanport, Hunterdon..... | 1761 | July 1   |
| Kirnsey, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clemans, Gloucester.....  | 1760 | Nov. 26  |
| Kitchen, Henry, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Jewel, Hunterdon.....         | 1770 | Oct. 30  |
| Kitchen, William, Hunterdon, and Elsey Beam.....                       | 1782 | May 23   |
| Kitchens, John, Burlington, and Ann Nordyke, Burlington.....           | 1758 | Feb. 23  |
| Kline, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Phebe Nevius, Somerset.....               | 1778 | July 5   |
| Kline, John, Hunterdon, and Jane La Quier, Hunterdon.....              | 1774 | Jan. 12  |
| Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Hume Ayers, Middlesex .....                | 1743 | Feb. 15  |
| Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Rebecca Thomson, Middlesex.....            | 1753 | May 26   |
| Knight, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Heppard, Gloucester.....       | 1756 | May 4    |
| Knight, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Browne, Burlington.....      | 1686 | Aug. 12  |
| Knott, David, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth.....              | 1753 | July 3   |
| Knott, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Orsborn, Monmouth.....                | 1764 | May 25   |
| Knox, George, 9 Regt., Pa., and Sarah Medless, Newark .....            | 1780 | Jan. 31  |
| Krewson, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Williamson, Hunterdon.....         | 1774 | Oct. 31  |
| Krose, Gerrit, Staten Island, and Clautie Sickelse, Bergen.....        | 1739 | June 16  |
| Kugh, Casparus, Bergen, and Lydia Terhune, Bergen.....                 | 1760 | Dec. 24  |
| Kuyper, Cornelius, Jr., Philadelphia, and Hannah Newton, Cape May..... | 1769 | June 20  |
| Kuyper, Hendricus, Bergen, and Catherine Garabrants.....               | 1750 | May 24   |
| Kyrlin, Thomas, Burlington, and Grace Buffin, Burlington.....          | 1741 | Mar. 29  |

## FEMALES.

## K

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Kaighin, Charity, Gloucester, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester .....                  | 1769 | Sept. 9  |
| Kaighn, Sarah, and Joseph Hinchman, Gloucester.....                                | 1774 | Nov. 15  |
| Kallam, Susanna, Burlington, and Nathaniel Potts, Burlington.....                  | 1741 | Nov. 30  |
| Kane, Sarah, Somerset, and Francis Hollinshead, Somerset.....                      | 1739 | Nov. 3   |
| Kannau, Susanna, Somerset, and Gowen McCoy, Somerset.....                          | 1758 | April 3  |
| Karr, Catherine, and Felix Herbert, Somerset .....                                 | 1778 | Dec. 14  |
| Karson, Mary, and Richard Hutcherson, Middlesex.....                               | 1769 | Mar. 22  |
| Kase, Cathrine, and David Everitt, Hunterdon.....                                  | 1786 | Mar. 19  |
| Kay, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Packer, Gloucester .....                      | 1759 | Oct. 29  |
| Kay, Elizabeth, and John West, Jr., Philadelphia.....                              | 1784 | April 17 |
| Kay, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hooten, Burlington.....                           | 1737 | April 23 |
| Kay, Sarah, and William McKnight, Gloucester.....                                  | 1788 | Aug. 20  |
| Kearl, Ann, Monmouth, and John Test, Monmouth.....                                 | 1767 | Dec. 14  |
| Kearney, Arabella Euphemia, Monmouth, and Henry Leonard, M <sup>th</sup> .....     | 1751 | Oct. 19  |
| Kearney, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Courtland Skinner, P <sup>th</sup> Amb'y..... | 1751 | Nov. 30  |
| Kearney, Mary, and Joseph Shippen, Philadelphia.....                               | 1736 | May 29   |
| Kearney, Sally, Perth Amboy, and John Skinner, Perth Amboy.....                    | 1774 | Feb. 15  |
| Kearney, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Richard Stevens, Perth Amboy.....               | 1758 | Mar. 31  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Kearns, Catherine, and Silvester Hynds, Burlington.....               | 1759 | Feb. 8   |
| Kearny, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Lott, New York City.....           | 1774 | Sept. 12 |
| Keasbey, Prudence, Salem, and David Sayre, Alloways Creek.....        | 1774 | Oct. 18  |
| Keohan, John, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.....                | 1753 | Mar. 20  |
| Keen, Christina, Cumberland, and Gemaliel Garrison, Salem.....        | 1762 | Oct. 8   |
| Keen, Magdalen, Salem, and Jeremiah Smith, Philadelphia.....          | 1738 | Sept. 10 |
| Keen, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and John Arden, Burlington.....         | 1774 | June 14  |
| Keen, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Richman, Piles Grove.....             | 1771 | Oct. 30  |
| Keene, Christian, and Robert Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.....                  | 1734 | Oct. 9   |
| Kelley, Bridget, Bristol, Pa., and Joseph Bruton, Bristol, Pa.....    | 1767 | Aug. 30  |
| Kelley, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Clarkson, Philadelphia.... | 1727 | June 19  |
| Kelley, Rachel, and Zephaniah Taylor, Springfield.....                | 1785 | Oct. 25  |
| Kelley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Woolley, Shrewsbury.....         | 1761 | Dec. 8   |
| Kelliham, Sarah, and Adrian Van Riper, Essex.....                     | 1784 | July 29  |
| Kelly, Amy, Woodbridge, and Elijah Harris, Piscataway.....            | 1757 | June 15  |
| Kelly, Anne, and John Crawford, Gloucester.....                       | 1753 | July 13  |
| Kelly, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Dennis Dunn, Perth Amboy....       | 1753 | April 28 |
| Kelly, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and George Shinu, Woolwich....            | 1769 | April 3  |
| Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Hammell, Burlington.....                   | 1778 | Aug. 5   |
| Kelly, Jane, Springfield, and Benjamin Trumis, Burlington.....        | 1767 | Feb. 24  |
| Kelly, Jane, and Jacob Rail, Burlington.....                          | 1778 | Mar. 23  |
| Kelly, Mary, Middlesex, and Elias V. Court, Jr., Middlesex.....       | 1748 | June 30  |
| Kelly, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Berry, Hunterdon.....               | 1773 | July 19  |
| Kelly, Mary, and Samuel Davis, Burlington.....                        | 1783 | Nov. 7   |
| Kelly, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Abel Smith, Salem.....             | 1765 | May 17   |
| Kelly, Rebecca, and John Hunnywell, Sussex.....                       | 1768 | Jan. 26  |
| Kelsay, Elisabeth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.....                     | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Kelsey, Temperance, and Joseph Morgan, Hunterdon.....                 | 1780 | April 24 |
| Kemble, Ann, and William Miller, Burlington.....                      | 1777 | April 7  |
| Kemble, Anna, Burlington, and Solomon Mason, Burlington.....          | 1754 | Sept. 13 |
| Kemble, Huldah, and Job Rossell, Burlington.....                      | 1775 | May 13   |
| Kemble, Margaret, and Thomas Gage, The Hon. Brig. General....         | 1758 | Dec. 7   |
| Kemble, Mary, Northampton, and William Middleton, Burlington....      | 1746 | Oct. 9   |
| Kemble, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Compton, Woodbridge....          | 1748 | Feb. 13  |
| Kemble, Mary, Burlington, and Charles Bevan, Philadelphia.....        | 1772 | July 9   |
| Kemble, Mary, and Zachariah Rosell, New Hanover.....                  | 1783 | Dec. 24  |
| Kemble, Sarah, and Benjamin Bickerton, Gloucester.....                | 1778 | Dec. 4   |
| Kemble, Sarah, and James Wour, Burlington.....                        | 1779 | Mar. 26  |
| Kemble, Susannah, Burlington, and Abraham Stockton, Burlington....    | 1774 | June 6   |
| Kemp, Jemima, and Abel Thompson, Evesham.....                         | 1778 | Sept. 28 |
| Ken, Sarah, Freehold, and Thomas Sweetman, Freehold.....              | 1765 | April 15 |
| Kendal, Jane, Burlington, and William Chumard, Burlington.....        | 1773 | Oct. 4   |
| Kennada, Anna, and Abraham Kershow, Somerset.....                     | 1779 | Nov. 27  |
| Kennade, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cornell, Somerset.....                  | 1779 | Nov. 27  |
| Kenney, Dorothy, Somerset, and William Danelson, Somerset.....        | 1750 | Oct. 25  |
| Kenney, Jane, Hunterdon, and Edward Harrington, Hunterdon.....        | 1750 | July 16  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Kennedy, Anne, Burlington, and William Jackson, Burlington..... | 1773 | June 12  |
| Kennedy, Elizabeth, and James McDannel, Monmouth..              | 1739 | Jan. 29  |
| Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thatcher.....                    | 1771 | Mar. 18  |
| Kennedy, Sarah, and James Henderson, Somerset.....              | 1768 | Aug. 17  |
| Kenny, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Tuthill, Morris.....           | 1751 | Sept. 9  |
| Kent, Ann, and Charles Peterson.....                            | 1691 | Mar. 18  |
| Kent, Ann, Salem, and William Hunt, Salem.....                  | 1772 | Jan. 9   |
| Kens, Esther, Cape May, and William Seagrave, Cape May..        | 1737 | Oct. 3   |
| Kent, Rebecca, and Samuel Fenton, Burlington.....               | 1769 | Nov. 17  |
| Kent, Sarah, Salem, and David Allen, Salem.....                 | 1767 | Mar. 2   |
| Kent, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Ent, Hunterdon.....           | 1776 | Jan. 27  |
| Kent, Susannah, Cape May, and James Miller, Cape May.....       | 1755 | June 3   |
| Kenton, Hannah, and John Tices, Cumberland.....                 | 1786 | July 31  |
| Kenton, Mary, Burlington, and Hezekiah Wood, Burlington.....    | 1771 | Mar. 14  |
| Ker, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Watson, Freehold.....            | 1757 | Jan. 4   |
| Kernes, Anna, Middlesex, and Emanuel Newman, Shrewsbury .....   | 1767 | Feb. 21  |
| Kerr, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Herriot, Somerset.....         | 1759 | Jan. 29  |
| Kesster, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas King, Hunterdon.....    | 1771 | Oct. 14  |
| Kester, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambleton.....                  | 1786 | April 3  |
| Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and John Emens, Monmouth.....        | 1747 | May 4    |
| Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and Nathan Stout, Amwell.....        | 1767 | Oct. 24  |
| Ketcham, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Luyks Smock, Perth Amboy..      | 1752 | Aug. 13  |
| Ketcham, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Stiwel, Monmouth.....     | 1761 | June 13  |
| Ketcham, Sarah, and John Mattison, Hunterdon .....              | 1779 | Dec. 21  |
| Ketchen, Mary, and Thomas Mason, Burlington .....               | 1759 | Dec. 1   |
| Kettle, Ruth, and Thomas Bibb.....                              | 1693 | July 20  |
| Key, Mary, and John Sprague, Burlington.....                    | 1786 | Dec. 22  |
| Key, Sarah, and Nathan Eyre, Philadelphia.....                  | 1791 | Mar. 3   |
| Key, Sara, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa.....                  | 1782 | Oct. 11  |
| Kidd, Elizabeth, and John Callahan.....                         | 1765 | June 1   |
| Kidd, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and James Heaton, Bucks, Pa.....   | 1776 | June 5   |
| Kidd, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Burk, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1732 | Nov. 6   |
| Kidney, Hannah, Essex, and Christian Corson, Staten Island..... | 1761 | July 10  |
| Killam, Lucia, Amboy, and Thomas Estell, Monmouth.....          | 1751 | Jan. 1   |
| Killday, Bridget, and William Harding, Burlington.....          | 1784 | June 14  |
| Kille, Catharine, and John Larkins, Burlington.....             | 1780 | July 31  |
| Kille, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Gale, Burlington.....  | 1739 | Oct. 8   |
| Kille, Mary, Burlington, and James Powell, Philadelphia.....    | 1740 | Sept. 5  |
| Kille, Mercy, Gloucester, and Aaron Howell, Gloucester.....     | 1760 | Jan. 8   |
| Killey, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Tanis Aumack, Shrewsbury.....     | 1758 | Oct. 17  |
| Kimball, Ellen, and William Hancock.....                        | 1735 | Oct. 18  |
| Kimball, Hannah, and John Mackintosh.....                       | 1735 | Oct. 7   |
| Kimbal, Sarah, and William Stevenson, Burlington.....           | 1740 | April 19 |
| Kimble, Edith, Burlington, and James Sherwin, Burlington.....   | 1748 | Mar. 13  |
| Kimble, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Loker, Burlington.....   | 1730 | Nov. 5   |
| Kimble, Martha, Burlington, and Samuel Matlack, Burlington..... | 1759 | April 23 |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Kimble, Mary, and Asa Schooley, Burlington.....                       | 1786 | Jan. 25  |
| Kimble, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Burlington.....         | 1754 | Oct. 17  |
| Kimble, Rachel, and George Bickerton.....                             | 1780 | Jan. 29  |
| Kimme, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Towser, Cumberland.....                | 17—  | April 20 |
| Kimme, Mary, and Jonathan Brooks, Cape May.....                       | 1778 | Nov. 16  |
| Kimming, Anne, Middletown, and Moses Winter, Middletown.....          | 1749 | Jan. 17  |
| Kimpson, Susannah, Burlington, and John Butler, Burlington.....       | 1767 | Oct. 6   |
| Kimsey, Eleanor, and Thomas Milnor, Gloucester.....                   | 1763 | April 8  |
| Kimsey, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Matlack, Burlington....   | 1772 | May 21   |
| Kimson, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Esdall, Burlington.....          | 1774 | Mar. 14  |
| Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Field, Burlington.....    | 1740 | July 16  |
| Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Fenton, Burlington.....   | 1773 | Aug. 9   |
| Kindel, Mary, Burlington, and John Bennet, Burlington.....            | 1741 | June 8   |
| Kindell, Achsah, Chesterfield, and John Hoy, Chesterfield.....        | 1782 | Mar. 31  |
| Kine, Jane, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....              | 1761 | Nov. 28  |
| King, Achsah, and Samuel Ireton, Burlington.....                      | 1779 | April 3  |
| King, Amy, Kingwood, and John Stockton, Hunterdon.....                | 1764 | Mar. 17  |
| King, Anne, and Jeremiah Dawson, Burlington.....                      | 1778 | July 29  |
| King, Catharine, Burlington, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.....    | 1737 | Dec. 28  |
| King, Catharine, Roxbury, and William Walton, Pequanaack.....         | 1763 | Oct. 17  |
| King, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Akin, Monmouth.....          | 1761 | April 1  |
| King, Elizabeth, Hanover, and William Sprouls, Hanover.....           | 1765 | Nov. 9   |
| King, Elizabeth, and Jacob Swiger, Burlington.....                    | 1766 | Sept. 7  |
| King, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Pritchard, Philadelphia.... | 1774 | June 25  |
| King, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington.....              | 1750 | Dec. 31  |
| King, Hannah, Burlington, and Edward Pancoast, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Aug. 15  |
| King, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Imlay, Hunterdon.....                 | 1764 | Oct. 24  |
| King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Hireton, Burlington.....          | 1728 | July 29  |
| King, Mary, Philadelphia, and Edward Tew, Philadelphia.....           | 1734 | Sept. 30 |
| King, Mary, Hunterdon, and Mansfield Hunt, Hunterdon.....             | 1736 | Sept. 25 |
| King, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Dow, Essex.....                         | 1748 | Feb. 9   |
| King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Garwood, Burlington.....          | 1756 | Aug. 17  |
| King, Mary, and William Turner, Philadelphia.....                     | 1761 | June 29  |
| King, Mary, and David Demaree.....                                    | 1782 | Aug. 31  |
| King, Miriam, Springfield, and Peter Ogle, Springfield.....           | 1772 | Aug. 10  |
| King, Rachel, and John Norcross, Burlington.....                      | 1765 | Sept. 18 |
| King, Rebecca, and Thomas Potts, Mansfield.....                       | 1777 | Sept. 13 |
| King, Theodosia, Northampton, and Joshua Norcross, Northampton....    | 1767 | April 14 |
| Kingsland, Catharine, and Matthias De Hart, Essex.....                | 1746 | Mar. 31  |
| Kingsland, Catherine, and William Gerau.....                          | 1779 | May 14   |
| Kingsland, Mary, Bergen, and Edmund Leslie, Somerset.....             | 1768 | Feb. 10  |
| Kingsland, Mary, and James Joraleman.....                             | 1779 | Oct. 18  |
| Kinnau, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Pringle, Perth Amboy       | 1759 | Dec. 27  |
| Kinnau, Lucy, Monmouth, and George Doan, Monmouth.....                | 1756 | Oct. 27  |
| Kinney, Elizabeth, and Jonas Simds, Massachusetts.....                | 1777 | April 11 |
| Kinnison, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and George Hobson, Burlington....     | 1732 | Aug. 8   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Kinsey, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge . . .     | 1758 | Feb. 22  |
| Kip, Antie, Essex, and Anthony Paxton, Essex. . . . .                   | 1761 | July 25  |
| Kip, Cattinely, Essex, and Jacob Toers, Bergen. . . . .                 | 1753 | June 13  |
| Kip, Cornelia, Bergen, and Enoch Vreelandt, Bergen. . . . .             | 1764 | Nov. 18  |
| Kip, Sarah, New York, and Robert Leaycraft, Essex . . . . .             | 1761 | Mar. 24  |
| Kipp, Ann, Bergen, and William Hoopper, Bergen. . . . .                 | 1767 | Dec. 11  |
| Kipp, Anne, and Garret Veeder, Saddle River. . . . .                    | 1780 | Feb. 15  |
| Kipp, Catharine, Essex, and Abraham Rosat, Essex. . . . .               | 1752 | April 13 |
| Kipp, Geesy, Bergen, and Jacob Bogert, Bergen . . . . .                 | 1771 | Aug. 1   |
| Kipp, Jannetje, Bergen, and Cornelius Brinkerhoff, Bergen. . . . .      | 1769 | Sept. 17 |
| Kipp, Lana, Monmouth, and Samuel Hutton, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1754 | Feb. 4   |
| Kipp, Williamtie, Monmouth, and John Johnsen, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1739 | Sept. 28 |
| Kipp, Willemtje, Raritan, and Daniel Polhamus, Raritan . . . . .        | 1750 | May 12   |
| Kirby, Alice, Burlington, and James Feagan, Burlington. . . . .         | 1740 | Feb. 6   |
| Kirby, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1775 | Nov. 21  |
| Kirby, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Lounsbury, Burlington. . . . .    | 1745 | Nov. 18  |
| Kirbride, Margery, and Abraham Boston, Burlington. . . . .              | 1764 | Sept. 15 |
| Kirkbride, Mary, and Thomas Child, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                   | 1785 | Nov. 3   |
| Kirkbride, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Milnor, Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1746 | Dec. 29  |
| Kirkpatrick, Martha, Somerset, and Joseph Linn, Somerset. . . . .       | 1747 | Aug. 10  |
| Kipell, Margaret, Amwell, and John Snyder, Kingwood. . . . .            | 1781 | Feb. 22  |
| Kitchin, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joshua Mott, Hunterdon . . . . .          | 1773 | Sept. 22 |
| Kline, Fanny, and Jacob Nuff, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1781 | Dec. 25  |
| Knaps, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgars, Middlesex. . . . .                 | 1769 | Mar. 25  |
| Knewling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Goodson Cart, Middlesex. . . . .      | 1765 | July 27  |
| Knight, Elizabeth, Bristol, and Joseph Clark, Bristol. . . . .          | 1749 | April 25 |
| Knight, Hannah, and John Tindall, Middlesex. . . . .                    | 1769 | Dec. 4   |
| Knight, Hannah, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Evesham. . . . .        | 1771 | May 18   |
| Knight, Sarah, and Samuel Forker, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1781 | Mar. 17  |
| Knott, Abigail, Monmouth, and Gavin Drummond, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1759 | Mar. 21  |
| Knott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Merryman, Burlington. . . . .      | 1779 | April 24 |
| Knott, Mercy, Monmouth, and Coonradt Hendricks, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1763 | June 17  |
| Knott, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Remembrance Lippincott, Jr., M'h. . . . . | 1744 | Nov. 3   |
| Knott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1747 | Aug. 18  |
| Knox, Rachel, and George Conner, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1780 | Mar.     |
| Knowles, Ann, Trenton, and Thomas Brooks, Hunterdon . . . . .           | 1778 | May 1    |
| Knowles, Hannah, and Joseph Fenton . . . . .                            | 1786 | Nov. 4   |
| Knowles, Jane, Philadelphia, and George Wills, Philadelphia . . . . .   | 1742 | Feb. 23  |
| Kogh, Catharine, and John P. Post, Saddle River. . . . .                | 1783 | Mar. 18  |
| Kotts, Sarah, and William Robison, Trenton. . . . .                     | 1780 | Feb. 10  |
| Kuyper, Mary, and John A. Hopper, Bergen. . . . .                       | 1779 | Sept. 9  |

## MALES.

## L

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Labagh, Henry, Bergen, and Sarah Johnson, Bergen . . . . .               | 1751 | May 11  |
| Laban, Francis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Stout, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1772 | July 27 |
| Lackerman, Nathaniel, New York, and Mary Merrill, Staten Island. . . . . | 1748 | June 15 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Lackey, Robert, Middlesex, and Susannah Noe, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1771 | Oct. 12  |
| Ladd, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamblton, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1754 | Oct. 2   |
| Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1739 | Nov. 27  |
| Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Phillips, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1746 | Feb. 17  |
| Lafter, John, Somerset, and Mary Tilton, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1771 | April 4  |
| Laforge, Adrian, Jr., Staten Island, and Lydia Fontine, Middlesex. . . . . | 1763 | Dec. 8   |
| Laforge, David, Staten Island, and Mary Johnson, Staten Island. . . . .    | 1748 | Mar. 30  |
| La Grange, Jelis, Somerset, and Anne La Grange, Somerset. . . . .          | 1748 | Aug. 10  |
| Laing, Abraham, Middlesex, and Catherine Edgar. . . . .                    | 1769 | Sept. 27 |
| Laing, James, Middlesex, and Phebe Onge, Burlington. . . . .               | 1731 | July 22  |
| Laing, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Patience Reed. . . . .                       | 1779 | Feb. 13  |
| Lair, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ross, Hunterdon. . . . .               | 1776 | Jan. 31  |
| Laird, Moses, Monmouth, and Elizabeth English, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1765 | Sept. 4  |
| Laird, William, Monmouth, and Jane McKnight. . . . .                       | 1765 | Sept. 18 |
| Lak, Amariah, Gloucester, and Nemoiah Townsend, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1760 | June 4   |
| Lake, Abraham, Cumberland, and Abigail Heaton. . . . .                     | 1781 | Mar. 19  |
| Lake, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson. . . . .                       | 1777 | Dec. 11  |
| Lake, Conert, <sup>1</sup> Bergen, and Salome Van Saan, Bergen. . . . .    | 1789 | Aug. 15  |
| Lake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Gartara Steelman, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1730 | Sept. 14 |
| Lake, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Holwey, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1740 | Feb. 21  |
| Lake, John, Monmouth, and Elsey Jonson, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1759 | April 5  |
| Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Shinn. . . . .                           | 1768 | April 19 |
| Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn. . . . .                      | 1777 | Mar. 3   |
| Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inskeep. . . . .                        | 1777 | April 28 |
| Lamb, John, Essex, and Hiley Brown. . . . .                                | 1792 | Aug. 30  |
| Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Budd. . . . .                        | 1738 | Mar. 28  |
| Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Edith Taylor. . . . .                        | 1782 | May 27   |
| Lamb, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Lettice Foster, Burlington. . . . .        | 1772 | Sept. 12 |
| Lambers, Rulif, Monmouth, and Margaret Jonston, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1755 | Feb. 12  |
| Lamberson, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Sarah Ellison, Middlesex. . . . .     | 1752 | Dec. 23  |
| Lamberson, James, New Jersey, and Sarah Warne. . . . .                     | 1745 | Sept. 7  |
| Lamberson, Simon, Middlesex, and Anne Green. . . . .                       | 1745 | Oct. 14  |
| Lambert, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Mary Barbary, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1776 | Jan. 15  |
| Lambert, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Dennis. . . . .                       | 1781 | Oct. 6   |
| Lambert, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Eliza Woolverton, Hunterdon. . . . .       | 1774 | Mar. 22  |
| Lambson, Giles, Salem, and Sarah Mecum. . . . .                            | 1777 | Mar. 29  |
| Lambson, Hance, Salem, and Margaret Mecum. . . . .                         | 1758 | May 20   |
| Lambson, Matthias, Salem, and Sarah Copner. . . . .                        | 1758 | Dec. 14  |
| Lambson, Mathias, Salem, and Anne Newman. . . . .                          | 1769 | Dec. 22  |
| Lamburt, Josias, Monmouth, and Joannah Woodward, Hunterdon. . . . .        | 1766 | July 23  |
| Lamburt, Moses, Monmouth, and Sarah Horner. . . . .                        | 1737 | Sept. 12 |
| Lame, John, Burlington, and Anne Ewing, Burlington. . . . .                | 1758 | April 26 |
| Lame, John, Burlington, and Dinah Turner. . . . .                          | 1780 | May 1    |
| Lamerson, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset. . . . .          | 1750 | Oct. 27  |

<sup>1</sup> Conrad?

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Land, John, Burlington, and Catherine Hoar.....                     | 1778 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Land, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Higbee.....                     | 1763 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Land, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Wilson.....                  | 1772 | Sept. | 1  |
| Land, William, Burlington, and Sarah Morris.....                    | 1781 | May   | 9  |
| Lane, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoffman, Hunterdon.....          | 1773 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Lane, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Tiny Monfort.....                   | 1782 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Lane, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smock, Monmouth.....           | 1741 | June  | 6  |
| Lane, Guilbert, Somerset, and Rebecca Pertron.....                  | 1783 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Lane, Guisbert, Monmouth, and Mary Fisher, Monmouth.....            | 1746 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Lane, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hankinson, Monmouth.....        | 1763 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Lane, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Priest.....             | 1781 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Lane, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Edward.....                      | 1777 | Sept. | 8  |
| Lane, William, Somerset, and Jannetia Rappelyea, Somerset.....      | 1750 | June  | 4  |
| Lane, William, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw.....                       | 1781 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Lanen, Richard, Sussex, and Catherine McDonald.....                 | 1781 | May   | 26 |
| Langdale, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Hudson, Philadelphia.....   | 1737 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Langercan, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Bozworth, Burlington.....  | 1741 | April | 29 |
| Langford, John, Burlington, and Isabella Bowman, Burlington.....    | 1686 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Langford, John, and Effeÿ Black.....                                | 1732 | July  | 14 |
| Langley, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Chisam.....                   | 1775 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Langstaft, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester.....       | 1744 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Langton, Thomas, Salem, and Ruth Wright, Salem.....                 | 1746 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Laning, Enoch, Hunterdon, and Sarah Abbit.....                      | 1785 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Laning, John, Cumberland, and Anna Ewing.....                       | 1785 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Lankins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Monmouth.....      | 1779 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Lannin, William, Burlington, and Esther Campbell, Burlington.....   | 1783 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Lanning, John, Monmouth, and Keziah Combs.....                      | 1757 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Lanning, John, Burlington, and Grace Craft, Burlington.....         | 1761 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Lanning, John, Cumberland, and Rhoda Izard, Cumberland.....         | 1773 | May   | 20 |
| Lanning, John, Burlington, and Amey Arnel.....                      | 1777 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Jaquatt, Burlington.....      | 1741 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Marcy Lownsberry.....              | 1756 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Lanning, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Smith.....                  | 1782 | July  | 30 |
| Lanning, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Elkington.....                 | 1732 | Sept. | 20 |
| Lausing, Garrit G., Bergen, and Ann Zabriskie, Bergen.....          | 1789 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Laquar, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bray, Monmouth.....         | 1747 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Larason, David, and Jerusha Smith.....                              | 1780 | Sept. | 15 |
| Larason, James, and Rachel Hudnot.....                              | 1783 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Large, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Runyan.....                      | 1780 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Larkins, John, Burlington, and Catharine Kille.....                 | 1780 | July  | 31 |
| Laroe, Henry, Orange, N. Y., and Marretye Mandeviel, Morris.....    | 1780 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Larowe, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Anna Ford.....                        | 1780 | April | 23 |
| Larren, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Sutton, Burlington.....   | 1763 | May   | 21 |
| Larzclere, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Britton, Bucks, Pa..... | 1766 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Lashley, Edward, Gloucester, and Rachel Sedman.....                 | 1758 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Laton, Obadia, Monmouth, and Hulden Hemones, Monmouth.....          | 1758 | Mar.  | 22 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Latorat, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Stout, Hunterdon . . . . .           | 1777 | Nov. 21  |
| Laughton, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Huton, Cape May. 1739-40         |      | Feb. 23  |
| Lavener, John, Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington . . . . .          | 1729 | Aug. 20  |
| Lawler, Thomas, Fauquier, Va., Sarah Gromo, New Jersey . . . . .             | 1779 | Jan. 12  |
| Lawrance, Nathan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Johnston, Cumberl'd..            | 1769 | Aug. 18  |
| Lawrance, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1756 | Nov. 13  |
| Lawrason, John, Somerset, and Catherine Demon, Somerset . . . . .            | 1750 | June 18  |
| Lawrence, Andrew, Burlington, and Sarah Wallace . . . . .                    | 1774 | Feb. 3   |
| Lawrence, Benjamin, East Jersey, and Rebecca Harbut . . . . .                | 1758 | Feb. 11  |
| Lawrence, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Euphen Barton, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1779 | May 25   |
| Lawrence, Caleb, New York, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1747 | June 20  |
| Lawrence Giles, Pennsylvania, and Wilmeth Harry, Pennsylvania . . . . .      | 1738 | Nov. 23  |
| Lawrence, Jacob, Monmouth, and Pathena Polhemus . . . . .                    | 1779 | May 29   |
| Lawrence, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Feorigin . . . . .                | 1767 | Oct. 14  |
| Lawrence, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Waters, Burlington . . . . .        | 1765 | Oct. 29  |
| Lawrence, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Rogers . . . . .                    | 1785 | Feb. 27  |
| Lawrence, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Borden, Burlington . . . . .            | 1731 | April 26 |
| Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Anne Leonard, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1753 | July 18  |
| Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Martha Tallman . . . . .                     | 1759 | Nov. 14  |
| Lawrence, John, Jr., Essex, and Elizabeth Wells . . . . .                    | 1777 | Aug. 27  |
| Lawrence, Jonathan, Orange, N. Y., and Jannet Neah . . . . .                 | 1784 | Nov. 2   |
| Lawrence, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Deborah Tilton, Monmouth . . . . .      | 1766 | Feb. 22  |
| Lawrence, Richard, and Catherine Stelle, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1747 | Sept. 16 |
| Lawrence, William, Monmouth, and Marah Duley, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1753 | Mar. 19  |
| Lawrence, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Wood, Philadelphia . . . . .   | 1755 | May 17   |
| Lawshe, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Chamberlin . . . . .                   | 1779 | Sept. 3  |
| Layer, Michael, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dove . . . . .                      | 1758 | Mar. 13  |
| Layton, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Wilkison, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1761 | Dec. 19  |
| Layton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Williams, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1755 | Dec. 25  |
| Layton, Asher, Monmouth, and Asene Emans, Monmouth . . . . .                 | 1762 | April 16 |
| Layton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Nevill, Middlesex . . . . .                | 1761 | Dec. 26  |
| Layton, John, Monmouth, and Jane Johnston, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1764 | Feb. 10  |
| Layton, Safty, Monmouth, and Christian Fleming, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1765 | Jan. 4   |
| Layton, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecka Stilwell, Middlesex . . . . .          | 1758 | April 15 |
| Layton, William, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1753 | May 24   |
| Layton, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Van Pelt . . . . .                  | 1764 | Nov. 19  |
| Lazier, John, Bergen, and Ann Lazier, Bergen . . . . .                       | 1767 | April 29 |
| Lazillier, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Bessonett, Bucks, Pa. . . . . | 1741 | Mar. 28  |
| Lea, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Gifford, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1763 | June 1   |
| Leadam, John, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Lancaster, Bucks, Pa. . . . .          | 1730 | Feb. 21  |
| Leadlie, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Blane, Middlesex . . . . .              | 1740 | Dec. 29  |
| League, Samuel, Salem, and Mary McFagin, Salem . . . . .                     | 1764 | Feb. 18  |
| Leahy, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Hunt . . . . .                          | 1784 | Jan. 7   |
| Leake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Lucas, Gloucester . . . . .             | 1764 | Aug. 17  |
| Leake, Samuel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McQueen, Cumberland . . . . .       | 1769 | Feb. 14  |
| Leaming, Aaron, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Foreman, Cape May . . . . .          | 1738 | Feb. 13  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Margaret Stiles. . . . .                | 1763 | Jan. 25  |
| Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Hand. . . . .                    | 1766 | Aug. 14  |
| Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Sarah Ewing. . . . .                    | 1780 | Nov. 6   |
| Leaming, Persons, Cape May, and Charlotta Eldredge, Cape May. . . . .    | 1782 | Oct. 21  |
| Leaming, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May. . . . .      | 1740 | April 25 |
| Leamyng, Christopher, Cape May, and Sarah Spicer, Cape May. . . . .      | 1761 | Aug. 8   |
| Leap, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Willis, Burlington. . . . .            | 1777 | Mar. 1   |
| Leaver, Frederick V., Somerset, and Elizabeth Vandyke. . . . .           | 1780 | June 16  |
| Leawert, George, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Burrows. . . . .              | 1778 | Oct. 27  |
| Leaycraft, Robert, Essex, and Sarah Kip, New York. . . . .               | 1761 | Mar. 24  |
| Leaycraft, William, Orange, N. Y., and Eleanor Bogert. . . . .           | 1783 | Oct. 16  |
| Le boyteulx, Paul, Middlesex, and Elisabeth Henry, Middlesex. . . . .    | 1749 | Nov. 9   |
| Leonard, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Mary Cardiffe, Burlington. . . . .    | 1743 | Aug. 30  |
| Leconey, William, Burlington, and Abigail Crispin. . . . .               | 1787 | Oct. 31  |
| Leddel, William, Morris, and Pheby Wyck, Morris. . . . .                 | 1770 | April 4  |
| Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester. . . . .                | 1733 | Mar. 7   |
| Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Doughty, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1761 | Feb. 7   |
| Lee, Abel, Cape May, and Susannah Snell. . . . .                         | 1783 | July 24  |
| Lee, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Perine, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1761 | Aug. 6   |
| Lee, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Margaret Breasor, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1755 | May 26   |
| Lee, John, Burlington, and Johanna Fort, Burlington. . . . .             | 1727 | Jan. 4   |
| Lee, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Arvine, Staten Island. . . . .          | 1741 | July 21  |
| Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cyphers. . . . .                   | 1766 | Nov. 29  |
| Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith, Hunterdon. . . . .             | 1767 | July 2   |
| Lee, Joshua, Middlesex, and Hannah Dove, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1739 | July 28  |
| Lee, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Shaw, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1770 | June 5   |
| Lee, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Gandy, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1757 | Mar. 25  |
| Lee, Thomas, Burlington, and Theodocia Powell. . . . .                   | 1759 | Nov. 6   |
| Lee, Thomas, Sussex, and Margaret Barton. . . . .                        | 1781 | Oct. 10  |
| Lee, William, Burlington, and Joan Smith, Burlington. . . . .            | 1683 | Sept. 23 |
| Leard, Archibald, Monmouth, and Sarah Lard, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1757 | Mar. 8   |
| Leeb, Gustavus, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Plunkett, Penns Neck. . . . . | 1760 | Dec. 18  |
| Leech, Isaac, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Holcomb. . . . .                   | 1781 | Feb. 6   |
| Leech, Jesse, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington. . . . .      | 1780 | June 21  |
| Leech, Uz, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tallman. . . . .                    | 1781 | May 22   |
| Leeds, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Lamb, Burlington. . . . .           | 1750 | Mar. 14  |
| Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rebecca Steelman, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1751 | Jan. 29  |
| Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman. . . . .                    | 1775 | Jan. 3   |
| Leeds, Isaiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones. . . . .                  | 1778 | June 3   |
| Leeds, James, Gloucester, and Rody Byard. . . . .                        | 1785 | Feb. 28  |
| Leeds, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Judith Steelman. . . . .                | 1776 | Dec. 8   |
| Leeds, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Corely, Burlington. . . . .         | 1737 | June 7   |
| Leeds, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giffer, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1760 | May 12   |
| Leeds, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Jones, Burlington. . . . .       | 1775 | Oct. 5   |
| Leeds, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Wood. . . . .                             | 1735 | Sept. 24 |
| Leeds, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnston, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1755 | Aug. 2   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

239

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington . . . . .         | 1774 | April | 4  |
| Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1763 | Sept. | 15 |
| Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington . . . . .                | 1740 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds . . . . .                        | 1784 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington . . . . .            | 1765 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French . . . . .                            | 1759 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington . . . . .                        | 1782 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney . . . . .                                       | 1735 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour . . . . .                | 1761 | July  | 3  |
| Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tate, Cape May . . . . .                       | 1763 | June  | 14 |
| Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland . . . . .             | 1761 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis . . . . .                          | 1784 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Leeke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves . . . . .                            | 1783 | July  | 28 |
| Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1759 | June  | 11 |
| Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island . . . . . | 1787 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset . . . . .               | 1756 | June  | 14 |
| Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1757 | June  | 14 |
| Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington . . . . .       | 1775 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff . . . . .                                 | 1782 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset . . . . .                  | 1744 | July  | 23 |
| Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans . . . . .                                     | 1775 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset . . . . .                 | 1774 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex . . . . .                   | 1771 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey . . . . .                     | 1745 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex . . . . .          | 1761 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin . . . . .                           | 1779 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th . . . . .        | 1751 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May . . . . .                    | 1732 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1759 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington . . . . .             | 1769 | May   | 26 |
| Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1766 | Sept. | 11 |
| Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray . . . . .                            | 1773 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs . . . . .                          | 1782 | June  | 20 |
| Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper . . . . .               | 1761 | May   | 12 |
| Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1765 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May . . . . .               | 1733 | June  | 27 |
| Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1741 | May   | 21 |
| Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1767 | April | 30 |
| Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw . . . . .                           | 1779 | June  | 25 |
| Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1744 | April | 6  |
| Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon . . . . .                | 1765 | Sept. | 18 |
| Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones . . . . .                            | 1779 | July  | 19 |
| Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen . . . . .                 | 1768 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland . . . . .          | 1773 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England . . . . .                        | 1785 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White . . . . .                        | 1752 | Dec.  | 1  |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Letts, Elijah, Middlesex, and Hannah Rose.....                       | 1769    | Dec. 20  |
| Letts, Elisha, Middlesex, and Mary Disbrow, Middlesex.....           | 1772    | Mar. 12  |
| Letts, Francis, Monmouth, and Mele Spray, Monmouth.....              | 1762    | Nov. 2   |
| Letts, Francis, Jr., Middlesex, and Sarah Letts, Middlesex.....      | 1760    | May 30   |
| Letts, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Sheppard, Middlesex.....          | 1760    | Feb. 20  |
| Letts, James, Middlesex, and Hannah Campbell.....                    | 1774    | Dec. 24  |
| Letts, Thomas, Monmouth, and Kezia Bennet, Monmouth.....             | 1771    | June 27  |
| Lewis, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sweet, Monmouth.....         | 1748    | July 30  |
| Lewis, Benjamin, Somerset, and Anne Doty, Somerset.....              | 1768    | Feb. 10  |
| Lewis, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Jane Williams, Pennsylvania.....    | 1730    | July 4   |
| Lewis, Isaac, Richmond, N. Y., and Bellitje Butler.....              | 1767    | Nov. 17  |
| Lewis, James, Salem, and Rachel Scull, Salem.....                    | 1774    | Oct. 3   |
| Lewis, Jesse, Bristol, Pa., and Rachel Brelsfoard, Bristol ..        | 1764    | Aug. 8   |
| Lewis, John, Salem, and Mary Burden, Salem.....                      | 1730    | Nov. 18  |
| Lewis, John, Salem, and Ruth Roberts .....                           | 1741    | Jan. 13  |
| Lewis, John, Bergen, and Petertie Jerolman, Bergen .....             | 1767    | Jan. 26  |
| Lewis, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Fox.....                         | 1780    | Sept. 12 |
| Lewis, John, Burlington, and Lydia Sharp, Burlington.....            | 1784    | Aug. 3   |
| Lewis, Jonathan, Richmond, N. Y., and Abigail Pintard, Monmouth.     | 1756    | Aug. 28  |
| Lewis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington.....        | 1733    | Oct. 18  |
| Lewis, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Coulton, Monmouth..          | 1749-50 | Jan. 26  |
| Lewis, Zeah, Somerset, and Anna Doughty, Somerset.....               | 1760    | June 17  |
| Leydekker, Samuel B., Bergen, and Catherine Provoost, Bergen.....    | 1764    | Jan. 5   |
| Liddon, James, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Lane, Bucks, Pa.....              | 1771    | May 29   |
| Lie, James, Bergen, and Meeri Cornwill.....                          | 1766    | Nov. 29  |
| Light, Matthew, Middlesex, and Catherine Vredenburgh, Middlesex..... | 1779    | Aug. 12  |
| Liming, John, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth.....                 | 1740    | Nov. 4   |
| Liming, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson.....                   | 1750    | Mar. 17  |
| Linch, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Pedrick, Salem.....                  | 1730    | Sept. 10 |
| Lindsley, Jauia, Morris, and Hannah Nuttman, Morris.....             | 1752    | Oct. 6   |
| Lines, John, Bergen, and Helena Bruyn.....                           | 1779    | Nov. 27  |
| Linn, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah McCay, Somerset.....            | 1745    | April 27 |
| Linn, Alexander, Sussex, and Hannah Armstrong.....                   | 1779    | April 17 |
| Linn, Joseph, Somerset, and Martha Kirkpatrick, Somerset.....        | 1747    | Aug. 10  |
| Linnington, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Arney, Burlington.....      | 1766    | Mar. 13  |
| Linthicum, Edmund, Burlington, and Meribah Reeves, Burlington..      | 1783    | Sept. 29 |
| Lippicotte, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Hance, Monmouth.....         | 1757    | Nov. 14  |
| Lippincott, Amaziah, and Hannah Prickett.....                        | 1768    | Oct. 29  |
| Lippincott, Aquila, Burlington, and Agnes Inskip.....                | 1784    | Jan. 15  |
| Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Rebecca Almon, Burlington.....    | 1761    | Mar. 21  |
| Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Elizabeth Evans.....              | 1779    | Jan. 2   |
| Lippincott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Hewlings.....           | 1783    | Aug. 10  |
| Lippincott, Caleb, Burlington, and Jemima Shinn .....                | 1782    | Mar. 10  |
| Lippincott, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Coles.....                | 1756    | Nov. 12  |
| Lippincott, Darius, Monmouth, and Naomi Allen, Monmouth.....         | 1743    | July 20  |
| Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Mary Chambers, Burlington.....    | 1728    | June 26  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

241

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Rebeckah Stockton, Burlington...   | 1731 | June  | 1  |
| Lippincott, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth...       | 1757 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Lippincott, Enos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty.....              | 1779 | Sept. | 18 |
| Lippincott, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington...   | 1775 | July  | 15 |
| Lippincott, Jacob, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Woolley, Monmouth...      | 1753 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Rachel Brewer, Monmouth.....         | 1750 | June  | 22 |
| Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardill, Monmouth.....         | 1756 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Susannah Evans, Burlington.....    | 1771 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin .....               | 1777 | Sept. | 20 |
| Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Anna Ogburn, Burlington.....         | 1728 | June  | 25 |
| Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Barnes.....                    | 1779 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Beasely Wells.....                   | 1780 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Bathsheba Evans.....                 | 1794 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington.....          | 1746 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Abigail Collins, Burlington .....   | 1770 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Rachel Hughes.....                  | 1779 | Sept. | 20 |
| Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elton, Burlington.....    | 1782 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Lippincott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington.....      | 1746 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Lippincott, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Cook, Monmouth.....          | 1757 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Lippincott, Jonathan, Salem, and Naomi Tyley, Salem.....              | 1770 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Lippincott, Josiah, Burlington, and Merriam Slim.....                 | 1791 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Lippincott, Judiah, Burlington, and Mary Dugless, Burlington.....     | 1762 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Lippincott, Levi, Burlington, and Lettis Wills, Burlington.....       | 1773 | April | 12 |
| Lippincott, Moses, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington.. .      | 1778 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Lippincott, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Cathcart, Monmouth...        | 1752 | July  | 2  |
| Lippincott, Peter, and Mary Froth.....                                | 1783 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Lippincott, Remembrance, Gloucester, and Hannah Bates, Gloucester.    | 1732 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Lippincott, Remembrance, Mon'h, and Elizabeth Riddle (widow), M'h.    | 1744 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Lippincott, Remembrance, Jr., M'h, and Rebekah Knott (spinster), M'h. | 1744 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Lippincott, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Clemens, Burlington...    | 1751 | May   | 1  |
| Lippincott, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Arney.....                   | 1737 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Knott, Monmouth.....          | 1747 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Lippincott, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Applyn .....            | 1758 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth... .       | 1761 | April | 16 |
| Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth... .      | 1767 | June  | 23 |
| Lippincott, Thomas, Monmouth, and Johannah Parker, Monmouth... .      | 1760 | April | 19 |
| Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington... . | 1767 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Walker.....                | 1778 | April | 6  |
| Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Haines.....                | 1779 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Lippincott, Uriah, Monmouth, and Vallaria Chambers, Monmouth... .     | 1752 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Johnston, Burlington..   | 1777 | June  | 13 |
| Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rhoda Lishman... ..              | 1779 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Lishman, Henry, Burlington, and Sarah Powell, Burlington.. .          | 1771 | May   | 13 |
| Lisk, Charles, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Valentine, Richmond, N. Y.   | 1742 | July  | 24 |
| Lisk, James, Staten Island, and Alice Saltar, Staten Island.....      | 1757 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Liss, Philip, Burlington, and Jane McGinnis.....                      | 1756 | May   | 1  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Lister, William, Essex, and Anna Rodman, Burlington.....             | 1759 | Oct. 20  |
| Lithgow, Daniel, Salem, and Gertrude Beesly.....                     | 1771 | July 11  |
| Little, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Wales, Monmouth.....           | 1752 | Dec. 23  |
| Little, John, Monmouth, and Mary Leeds, Gloucester.....              | 1768 | April 16 |
| Little, John, Cape May, and Esther Barrit, Gloucester.....           | 1769 | Aug. 29  |
| Little, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Silverthorn.....                  | 1780 | April 27 |
| Little, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Little, Hunterdon.....       | 1767 | Sept. 16 |
| Little, William, Burlington, and Amy Jobs.....                       | 1758 | Feb. 17  |
| Little, William, Hunterdon, and Agnes Armstrong, Hunterdon.....      | 1770 | July 5   |
| Livesey, Paulus, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lutkens.....                  | 1767 | Feb. 20  |
| Livingston, Robert, Cumberland, and Patience Davis.....              | 1754 | Sept. 26 |
| Livingston, Robert R., Jr., New York, and Mary Stevens....           | 1770 | Sept. 8  |
| Lloyd, Amos, Hunterdon, and Rebecka Parent.....                      | 1780 | May 20   |
| Lloyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Anne Walker, Salem.....                   | 1746 | May 18   |
| Loazear, John, Bergen, and Mary Berdett, Bergen.....                 | 1768 | May 6    |
| Lock, Andrew, Salem, and Eleanor Neelson.....                        | 1773 | Mar. 11  |
| Lock, Charles, and Mary Faucett.....                                 | 17   |          |
| Lock, Francis, Jr., Hunterdon, and Ann McMurtrie, Hunterdon.....     | 1771 | Sept. 30 |
| Lock, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Hosel, Salem.....               | 1772 | Sept. 24 |
| Lock, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Parent.....                     | 1778 | Dec. 1   |
| Lockhart, James, Somerset, and Mary Berry, Somerset.....             | 1752 | Mar. 7   |
| Lodge, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Fisher, Gloucester.....            | 1742 | Oct. 15  |
| Lodge, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Rebeckah Allen, Gloucester.....     | 1762 | Nov. 17  |
| Lodge, <sup>1</sup> John, Waterford, and Mary Pattison, Evesham..... | 1747 | Sept. 22 |
| Lofetra, Edmond, Monmouth, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth.....            | 1744 | Oct. 20  |
| Logan, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Baird, Monmouth.....             | 1747 | Oct. 24  |
| Logan, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington.....      | 1780 | May 20   |
| Logan, Thomas, Morris, and Sarah Johnson, Morris.....                | 1779 | Mar. 30  |
| Loker, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Kimble, Burlington.....        | 1730 | Nov. 5   |
| Loudon, Edward, Burlington, and Sibella Sharp.....                   | 1779 | Aug. 11  |
| Long, Andrew, Gloucester, and Katherine Cox, Gloucester.....         | 1730 | Dec. 2   |
| Long, Ansell, Cumberland, and Margaret Finlaw, Cumberland.....       | 1750 | Dec. 10  |
| Long, Constant, Cumberland, and Unis Shepperd.....                   | 1778 | June 16  |
| Long, Daniel, Salem, and Prudence Graves, Salem.....                 | 1768 | Oct. 6   |
| Long, David, Cumberland, and Kerenhappuck Shepperd.....              | 1757 | Jan. 10  |
| Long, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Vanhook.....                 | 1785 | Aug. 27  |
| Long, Martin, Burlington, and Mary Ong.....                          | 1760 | April 24 |
| Longlee, John, Salem, and Sarah Allen, Salem.....                    | 1761 | May 13   |
| Longstaff, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester.....        | 1744 | Dec. 10  |
| Longstreet, Awrey, Middlesex, and Lydia Hull, Middlesex.....         | 1754 | May 6    |
| Longstreet, Christoffel, Monmouth, and Nellie Schenck, Monmouth..    | 1753 | Nov. 28  |
| Longstreet, Derrick, Somerset, and Catherine Stryker.....            | 1778 | July 28  |
| Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Lawrence, Monmouth..     | 1761 | May 9    |

<sup>1</sup> In the marriage bond James Inskeep went security for John Lodge. The marriage record says the license was issued to James Inskeep, and the marriage is indexed in the latter name on p. 211.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

243

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Smock, Monmouth....   | 1763 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Longstreet, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Elinor Hankinson.....          | 1777 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Longstreet, John, Monmouth, and Lucy Topscof.....                 | 1769 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Longstreet, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Covenhoven, Monmouth.       | 1765 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Longstreet, Richard, Monmouth, and Prudence Parker, Monmouth....  | 1763 | July  | 27 |
| Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Longstreet, Monmouth. | 1753 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Barbara Antonides, Monmouth.    | 1756 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Abigail Woolley, Monmouth..... | 1743 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth..... | 1748 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Longworth, Isaac, Essex, and Catherine Ogden, Essex.....          | 1761 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Loofbourrow, David, Burlington, and Amy Gaskill.....              | 1779 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Loofbourrow, Elias, Middlesex, and Margaret Shanks.....           | 1766 | July  | 15 |
| Loofburrow, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Leg, Monmouth.....         | 1758 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Loofburrow, Simon, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset.....       | 1751 | April | 17 |
| Loper, Aaron, Salem, and Rebecca Collwell, Salem.....             | 1751 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Loper, John, Salem, and Hannah Garretson, Salem.....              | 1757 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Loper, William, Jr., Salem, and Bethinia Packer, Gloucester.....  | 1759 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Anicka Mullicka.....                    | 1736 | April | 2  |
| Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Mary Sparks, Salem.....                 | 1758 | April | 4  |
| Lord, Edmond, Gloucester, and Susanna Attwood, Gloucester.....    | 1736 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Lord, John, Gloucester, and Mary Borton, Burlington.....          | 1750 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Lord, Joseph, Gloucester, and Eleanor Chester, Gloucester.....    | 1750 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Lord, Joshua, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Piles, Gloucester.....    | 1772 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Lord, Silas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....     | 1774 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Lorton, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Combs, Middlesex.....    | 1752 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Lorton, William, Middlesex, and Martha Bloodgood, Middlesex.....  | 1760 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Losey, Peter, Burlington, and Ruth Severn, Burlington.....        | 1774 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Lott, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Kesiah Phillips.....                | 1768 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Lott, John, Middlesex, and Mary Neilson, Middlesex.....           | 1761 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Lott, Philip, New York City, and Mary Kearny, Monmouth.....       | 1774 | Sept. | 12 |
| Louderback, John, Salem, and Amy Harris.....                      | 1776 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Lough, Robert, Somerset, and Eleanor Polk.....                    | 1768 | June  | 27 |
| Lounsberry, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Kirby, Burlington..    | 1745 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Lovett, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Tantum, Burlington.....   | 1741 | May   | 7  |
| Love, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cape May.....        | 1769 | Sept. | 5  |
| Love, Nathaniel, Cumberland, and Rachel Cook.....                 | 1778 | Sept. | 28 |
| Love, Seth, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland.....     | 1778 | May   | 8  |
| Love, William, Cumberland, and Ellener Forgison, Cumberland.....  | 1763 | May   | 5  |
| Loveless, John, Burlington, and Ann Craft, Burlington.....        | 1742 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Low, Abram, Somerset, and Ida Stoothoff, Somerset.....            | 1753 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Low, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Vanduyn, Somerset.....    | 1746 | Sept. | 27 |
| Low, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Emans, Hunterdon.....          | 1747 | June  | 1  |
| Low, Nicholas, New York, and Sarah Low, Essex.....                | 1753 | April | 26 |
| Low, Peter, Middlesex, and Jane Vandoursen, Middlesex.....        | 1751 | Sept. | 26 |
| Low, Thomas, Gloucester, and Esther Wood.....                     | 1780 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Lowden, William, Burlington, and Ann Peacock.....                 | 1785 | Oct.  | 13 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Lowey, Michael, and Deborah Ustick.....                           | 1750 | June 16  |
| Lownsberry, John, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem.....          | 1761 | Nov. 18  |
| Lowrey, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Lee, Hunterdon.....        | 1770 | April 24 |
| Lowrey, William, Hunterdon, and Martha Howe, Trenton.....         | 1779 | Dec. 31  |
| Lowry, Mathew, Sussex, and Abigail Warford, Sussex.....           | 1762 | May 24   |
| Lowry, William, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth.....        | 1731 | Mar. 11  |
| Loxley, Abraham, Somerset, and Catherine Lowzade.....             | 1779 | June 1   |
| Loxley, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Catherine Cox, Monmouth.....  | 1761 | Sept. 1  |
| Loyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem.....                 | 1775 | Sept. 25 |
| Loyd, John, New Jersey, and Catherine Craig.....                  | 1745 | Aug. 10  |
| Loyd, John, Salem, and Mary Linck, Salem.....                     | 1760 | Dec. 25  |
| Loyd, Timothy, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Gordon, Monmouth.....     | 1740 | Aug. 6   |
| Lozier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Mary Crusea, Bergen.....            | 1768 | Sept. 2  |
| Losier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Charity Conklin, Orange, N. Y.....  | 1771 | Aug. 27  |
| Lozier, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Naugel, Orange, N. Y.....    | 1764 | May 25   |
| Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington..... | 1730 | May 18   |
| Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock.....                 | 1782 | Nov. 22  |
| Lucas, Seth, Burlington, and Esther Hewlings, Burlington.....     | 1760 | Nov. 24  |
| Lucer, Thomas, Monmouth, and Grace McDaniel.....                  | 1759 | Aug. 6   |
| Lucus, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Saunders, Burlington.....  | 1750 | Nov. 1   |
| Ludlam, Anthony, Cape May, and Pheabe Reed, Cape May.....         | 1771 | April 2  |
| Ludlam, Christopher, Cape May, and Amelia Hand, Cape May.....     | 1776 | Mar. 26  |
| Ludlam, Henry, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Essex.....      | 1772 | Jan. 3   |
| Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Rohannah Hand, Cape May.....         | 1772 | Jan. 8   |
| Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Hannah Smith, Cape May.....          | 1772 | June 30  |
| Ludlam, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Worthington.....            | 1784 | Jan. 21  |
| Ludlam, James, Cape May, and Martha Johnson.....                  | 1790 | Jan. 5   |
| Ludlam, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Anna Whildin, Cape May.....       | 1774 | Feb. 16  |
| Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Alathan Smith.....                  | 1732 | Jan. 23  |
| Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Abigail Young, Cape May.....        | 1747 | Aug. 17  |
| Ludlam, Joseph, Jr., Cape May, and Abigail Scull, Cape May.....   | 1757 | Jan. 18  |
| Ludlam, Providence, Cape May, and Sarah Vickers.....              | 1760 | Sept. 6  |
| Ludlam, Thomas, Cape May, and Zilpha Smith.....                   | 1790 | Aug. 1   |
| Ludlem, Norton, Cumberland, and Phebe Bacon.....                  | 1779 | Nov. 8   |
| Ludlow, John R., Essex, and Elizabeth Vreland.....                | 1787 | Nov. 21  |
| Ludwick, Simon, Hunterdon, and Ann Dougan.....                    | 1780 | May 30   |
| Luke, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrisoni.....             | 1762 | April 12 |
| Luken, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy McDaniel.....                    | 1760 | Dec. 8   |
| Lukens, James, Philadelphia, and Deborah Lynn.....                | 1772 | July 25  |
| Lummis, Edward, Salem, and Margaret Elinor, Salem.....            | 1737 |          |
| Lummis, Edward, Cumberland, and Polly Elmer.....                  | 1786 | April 15 |
| Lummis, Manoah, Cumberland, and Mary Elmer.....                   | 1779 | Aug. 5   |
| Lummis, Parsons, Cumberland, and Hannah Diament.....              | 1779 | July 5   |
| Lummis, Samuel, Salem, and Catherine Philpot.....                 | 1784 | April 6  |
| Lundbeck, Nicholas, and Peggy Homer.....                          | 1783 | Nov. 13  |
| Lundy, William, Sussex, and Mary Webster, Sussex.....             | 1767 | April 13 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Lupardus, Christian, Hunterdon, and Nautche Wicoff, Somerset.....    | 1783 | Nov. 15  |
| Lupton, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Amy Garrison, Cumberland ..        | 1761 | Aug. 25  |
| Lupton, Nathan, Cumberland, and Sarah Lupton, Cumberland.....        | 1780 | Mar. 25  |
| Lupton, Silas, Cape May, and Mary Stiles, Cape May.....              | 1756 | May 11   |
| Lupton, Stephen, Cumberland, and Roda Garrison.....                  | 1778 | Oct. 21  |
| Lutes, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebecca Warrick.....                   | 1777 | Aug. 20  |
| Lutsey, Caspar, Burlington, and Catharine Weaver, Burlington.....    | 1773 | June 27  |
| Lutkins, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bergen.....       | 1753 | May 19   |
| Luyster, Johannis, Monmouth, and Sarah Swart, Monmouth.....          | 1758 | Dec. 11  |
| Lyddon, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper.....                    | 1784 | May 11   |
| Lydekker, Gerrit, Bergen, and Elizabeth Coley, Bergen.....           | 1770 | Aug. 6   |
| Lynch, Patrick, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Chapman, Monmouth ..       | 1743 | July 18  |
| Lyndall, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rowan, Burlington.....        | 1778 | April 17 |
| Lyndon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington.....    | 1730 | Dec. 23  |
| Lyne, James, Middlesex, and Helena Williamson, Middlesex.....        | 1744 | Aug. 6   |
| Lyne, John, Burlington City, and Anne Hay, Burlington City.....      | 1748 | Jan. 19  |
| Lynn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Norwood.....                   | 1737 | May 26   |
| Lyon, Charles, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Stritch, Philadelphia.... | 1770 | June 5   |
| Lyon, Gideon, Somerset, and Anne Savage.....                         | 1778 | Nov. 15  |
| Lyon, Isaac, Morris, and Rebekka Condict, Morris.....                | 1779 | June 28  |
| Lyons, Isaac, Charles Co., Md., and Mary Higgins, Middlesex.....     | 1757 | Dec. 6   |
| Lyons, William, Hunterdon, and Anna Dilts.....                       | 1783 | Mar. 24  |

## FEMALES.

## L

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Laboyteaur, Elizabeth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth.....              | 1783 | Mar. 12  |
| Ladd, Mary, Gloucester, and Tobias Holloway, Gloucester.....        | 1732 | Mar. 8   |
| Laferty, Priscilla, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset.....    | 1748 | April 11 |
| Lafferty, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Simpkins, Penns Neck.....     | 1779 | Jan. 9   |
| Laforce, Sarah, Piscataway, and David Crow, Middlesex.....          | 1765 | April 16 |
| Laften, Susan, and Henry Holtey, Hunterdon.....                     | 1773 | Sept. 24 |
| La Grange, Anne, Somerset, and Jelis La Grange, Somerset.....       | 1748 | Aug. 10  |
| Lagrange, Deborah, Somerset, and Philip Tunison, Middlesex.....     | 1748 | Jan. 30  |
| Lagrange, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset... | 1768 | Feb. 25  |
| Lagrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughan Dongan.....                   | 1773 | Mar. 13  |
| Lagrange, Jannitie, Somerset, and Levis V. Middleswart.....         | 1748 | Nov. 14  |
| Lain, Catherine, Somerset, and Timothy Brush, Jr., Hunterdon....    | 1769 | Dec. 16  |
| Lain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Golden, Jr., Hunterdon.....             | 1752 | Feb. 4   |
| Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth.....     | 1761 | April 16 |
| Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hankinson, Monmouth.....       | 1764 | July 11  |
| Lain, Hannah, and John Werden, Monmouth.....                        | 1761 | Jan. 14  |
| Lain, Rachel, Freehold, and Johu Pettinger, Freehold.....           | 1759 | June 9   |
| Laing, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Elisha Pound, Piscataway.....       | 1744 | July 27  |
| Laing, Mary, Somerset, and John Vail, Somerset.....                 | 1751 | Oct. 8   |
| Laird, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan English, Monmouth....      | 1763 | May 21   |
| Laird, Jane, Monmouth, and John Henderson, Monmouth.....            | 1761 | Jan. 29  |
| Lake, Elizabeth, Long Island, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen.....       | 1769 | Aug. 2   |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Lake, Neiltie, Middlesex, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.....        | 1739 | June  | 9  |
| Lake, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Miller, Burlington.....          | 1729 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Lake, Mary, Middlesex, and Arent Van Corlaer, Middlesex.....          | 1743 | Sept. | 23 |
| Lake, Sarah, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester.....                      | 1730 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Lamb, Anne, Burlington, and Abraham Leeds, Burlington.....            | 1750 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Lamb, Anna, and Jonathan Pettit, Mansfield.....                       | 1779 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and George Haines, Burlington.....        | 1731 | June  | 7  |
| Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Antram, Jr., Burlington.....   | 1757 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Lamb, Patience, and Noah Clark, Essex.....                            | 1769 | June  | 5  |
| Lamberson, Elenor, Hunterdon, and Abraham McKinney, Hunterdon.....    | 1771 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Lambert, Adriantje, and Niclas Romine, Morris.....                    | 1787 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Lambert, Catherine, and Jacob Bauta, Bergen.....                      | 1788 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Lambert, Elizabeth, and John Meredith.....                            | 1694 | April | 4  |
| Lambert, Jerusa, Amwell, and Peter Taylor, Amwell.....                | 1770 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Lambertson, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth.....          | 1762 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Lambertson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Barnert Sutphen, Middlesex.....  | 1749 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Lambson, Catherine, Salem, and Joseph Almar, Salem.....               | 1763 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Lame, Haunah, Burlington, and Jacob Taylor, Burlington.....           | 1781 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Lame, Mary, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington.....                        | 1784 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Lame, Sarah, and Daniel Ernest, Burlington.....                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Laucaster, Susanna, Bucks, Pa., and John Leadam, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1730 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Land, Judith, Burlington, and John Walker, Burlington.....            | 1746 | Sept. | 5  |
| Landol, Dorothy, and Obadiah Ayers, Somerset.....                     | 1746 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Landon, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Henry Leish, Sussex.....               | 1771 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Lane, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and James Liddon, Bucks, Pa.....               | 1771 | May   | 29 |
| Lane, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury.....      | 1750 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Lane, Eleanor, Middlesex, and Matthias Van like, Middlesex.....       | 1746 | May   | 14 |
| Lane, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown.....         | 1742 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Lane, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge..... | 1775 | May   | 3  |
| Lane, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Abraham Emans, Hunterdon.....            | 1763 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Lane, Hannah, and John Van Middlesworth, Somerset.....                | 1781 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Lane, Jane, Monmouth, and William Arnold, Monmouth.....               | 1746 | April | 14 |
| Lane, Lena, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold.....            | 1756 | April | 19 |
| Lane, Mary, Somerset, and Aaron Booram, Somerset.....                 | 1749 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Vandeventer, Monmouth.....      | 1755 | June  | 3  |
| Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Brewer, Monmouth.....              | 1767 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Lane, Mary, and Samuel Van Kirk, New Jersey.....                      | 1779 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Lane, Sarah, Cape May, and John Chester, Cape May.....                | 1741 | April | 13 |
| Lane, Sarah, and William Woods, Sussex.....                           | 1785 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Lane, Susannah, and John Gordon, Hunterdon.....                       | 1778 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Langley, Charity, and Ephraim Albertson.....                          | 1782 | June  | 15 |
| Langley, Elizabeth, and Felix Hammel, Burlington.....                 | 1770 | April | 26 |
| Langstaff, Mary, Piscataway, and Henry Sutton, Piscataway.....        | 1751 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Langworthy, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Davenport, P'th Amb.....  | 1762 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Laning, Martha, and Elijah Blackwell, Hunterdon.....                  | 1781 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Laning, Mary, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington.....          | 1730 | Jan.  | 21 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Laning, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Baggs, Burlington. ....        | 1763 | Aug. 13  |
| Lanning, Cynthia, and Thomas Mayberry .....                         | 1774 | May 11   |
| Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.....     | 1739 | Aug. 1   |
| Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Craft, Burlington.....      | 1763 | Dec. 29  |
| Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Abraham Alloways, Burlington....   | 1773 | July 29  |
| Lanning, Martha, and Joshua Bishop, Burlington .....                | 1739 | Jan. 29  |
| Lanning, Mary, and George Craft, Burlington.....                    | 1760 | Jan. 14  |
| Lanning Mary, and Joseph Osler, Gloucester.....                     | 1783 | Aug. 7   |
| Lanning, Sarah, and George Beavers, Hunterdon.....                  |      |          |
| Lanning, Susanna, and John Reed, Hunterdon.....                     | 1733 | Mar. 21  |
| Laquier, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Kline, Hunterdon.....            | 1774 | Jan. 12  |
| Larac, Elizabeth, and John Christie, Bergen.....                    | 1780 | June 16  |
| Larason, Catherine, and Benjamin Sexton, Hunterdon .....            | 1779 | Nov. 24  |
| Larison, Actia, and John Humphreys, Hunterdon.....                  | 1776 | Nov. 29  |
| Lard, Sarah, Monmouth, and Archibald Leeard, Monmouth .....         | 1757 | Mar. 8   |
| Lardner, Jane, Gloucester, and Elijah Clark, Gloucester .....       | 1756 | April 20 |
| Lareson, Anne, Hopewell, and Jared Sexton, Hopewell .....           | 1768 | Mar. 28  |
| Large, Abigail, and Peter Rocklar, Amwell .....                     | 1778 | May 14   |
| Large, Charity, and Benjamin Roberts, Hunterdon .....               | 1768 | Feb. 4   |
| Large, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Woolley, Shrewsbury....   | 1760 | June 18  |
| Larkins, Catharine, and David Heslip, Burlington.....               | 1778 | June 18  |
| Larkins, Nelly, and Thomas Clevinger.....                           | 1762 | Aug. 7   |
| Latham, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Cornelius Ewetse, New York....     | 1743 | Aug. 20  |
| Lattimore, Phanny, and William Downs, Gloucester.....               | 1778 | Mar. 23  |
| Lander, Dorothy, and Joseph Brooks, Sussex.....                     | 1769 | July 24  |
| Laurence, Rachel, and William Smith, Morris.....                    | 1779 | Feb. 15  |
| Laverton, Catherine, and Peirce Matthews, Hunterdon.....            | 1781 | Feb. 1   |
| Lawrance, Deborah, Burlington, and Joseph Vandyke, Freehold.....    | 1765 | Mar. 2   |
| Lawrance, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Brand, Monmouth....        | 1767 | Feb. 21  |
| Lawrance, Martha, Salem, and Thomas Hallsted, Salem....             | 1764 | Jan. 3   |
| Lawrence, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Reed, Freehold.....          | 1762 | Feb. 2   |
| Lawrason, Keziah, and William Vantilburg, Somerset.....             | 1745 | Dec. 20  |
| Lawrence, Abigail, Cumberland, and Theophilus Elmer, Cumberland..   | 1765 | Sept. 3  |
| Lawrence, Alice, Burlington, and Isaiah Folks, Burlington.....      | 1728 | Mar. 22  |
| Lawrence, Ann, and John Parker, Burlington.....                     | 1789 | Feb. 24  |
| Lawrence, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth..    | 1761 | May 9    |
| Lawrence, Catharine, and William Armstrong, Orange, N. Y.....       | 1777 | Nov. 26  |
| Lawrence, Catharine, and Jackson Brown French, Burlington.....      | 1790 | Oct. 1   |
| Lawrence, Charity, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....                | 1783 | Dec. 27  |
| Lawrence, Deborah, and Christopher Finnigan, Burlington.....        | 1746 | Mar. 28  |
| Lawrence, Eleanor, Monmouth, and James Holmes, New York.....        | 1765 | May 30   |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth, Salem, and Isaac Garrison, Salem.....          | 1727 | Mar. 24  |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth, Mopmouth, and Caleb Lawrence, New York....     | 1747 | June 20  |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth, Up. Freehold, and Dr. James Newell, Allentw'n. | 1749 | Dec. 12  |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Gloucester.....              | 1764 | Jan. 26  |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Kearney, Amboy.....    | 1774 | June 30  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Lawrence, Hannah, Chesterfield, and Jonathan Fowler, Burlington . . . . .   | 1742 | Sept. 20 |
| Lawrence, Hannah, and William Smith, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1784 | May 19   |
| Lawrence, Jamson, and Thomas Massey, Cumberland . . . . .                   | 1780 | Mar. 8   |
| Lawrence, Jane, and Lewis Guest, Monmouth . . . . .                         | 1747 | May 5    |
| Lawrence, Kasiab, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Gloucester . . . . .   | 1730 | Sept. 19 |
| Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and William Lowry, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1731 | Mar. 11  |
| Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1741 | May 21   |
| Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Harrell, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1743 | Oct. 7   |
| Lawrence, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Bass, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1761 | Sept. 14 |
| Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Imlay, Monmouth . . . . .                         | 1781 | Oct. 10  |
| Lawrence, Nancy, Monmouth, and Reynold Keen . . . . .                       | 1782 | May 29   |
| Lawrence, Rachel, Middlesex, and Robert Montgomerie, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1745 | Dec. 3   |
| Lawrence, Rebecca, Monmouth, and William Douglas, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1734 | Jan. 9   |
| Lawrence, Salany, and Peter Dickards, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1759 | Feb. 6   |
| Lawrence, Sarah, and James Goelet, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1788 | July 19  |
| Lawrence, Susan, and John Jacob Feasch . . . . .                            | 1790 | April 21 |
| Lawrie, Ann, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1739 | Sept. 25 |
| Lawrie, Elizabeth, and George Holloway, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1768 | June 22  |
| Layer, Susanah, and Joseph Tiudol, Middlesex . . . . .                      | 1781 | Dec. 14  |
| Laypole, Catherine, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1765 | Aug. 20  |
| Layton, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Gershom Cotterell, Freehold . . . . .    | 1757 | Sept. 12 |
| Layton, Ester, and Richard Borden, Middletown . . . . .                     | 1747 | May 28   |
| Layton, Hester, Monmouth, and John Cottrell, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1762 | Jan. 6   |
| Layton, Johannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Emaus, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1763 | Jan. 13  |
| Layton, Johannah, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown . . . . .        | 1764 | Nov. 29  |
| Layton, Marcy, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown . . . . .          | 1762 | Nov. 6   |
| Layton, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Bowne, Middletown . . . . .            | 1751 | Nov. 28  |
| Layton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Christopher Morris, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1742 | May 1    |
| Layton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Cooper, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1766 | Sept. 4  |
| Lazear, Jane, and Andreas Zabriskie, Hackensack . . . . .                   | 1769 | Aug. 4   |
| Lazier, Ann, Bergen, and John Lazier, Bergen . . . . .                      | 1767 | April 29 |
| Lea, Mary, and Permenas Corson, Cape May . . . . .                          | 1774 | April 12 |
| Leach, Susannah, and Aaron Stathun, Cumberland . . . . .                    | 1786 | Feb. 2   |
| Leader, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Dickenson, Philadelphia . . . . . | 1730 | Nov. 13  |
| Leake, Phoebe, and John Towers, Philadelphia . . . . .                      | 1779 | Oct. 29  |
| Leak, Rachel, Stow Creek, and Ambrose Whitacar, Fairfield . . . . .         | 1772 | Oct. 3   |
| Leaming, Deborah, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May . . . . .            | 1752 | Dec. 16  |
| Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Leaming, Cape May . . . . .        | 1740 | April 25 |
| Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Newton, Cape May . . . . .           | 1761 | June 25  |
| Leaming, Lydia, Cape May, and Jeremiah Eldridge, Cape May . . . . .         | 1775 | Sept. 8  |
| Leaming, Mary, and Joseph C. Fisher, Philadelphia . . . . .                 | 1782 | Sept. 17 |
| Leaming, Priscilla, Cape May, and Eli Eldredge, Cape May . . . . .          | 1761 | June 20  |
| Leaming, Sarah, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May . . . . .                | 1763 | Jan. 26  |
| Lean, Sarah, and Hendrick Smock, New Jersey . . . . .                       | 1780 | Nov. 9   |
| Leasear, Catherine, New York, and Jacobus Brown, New York . . . . .         | 1754 | Oct. 5   |
| Lebby, Joanna, Burlington, and Rogers Fort, Burlington . . . . .            | 1733 | April 12 |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Lecaw, Mary, Middlesex, and Garret Ryder, Middlesex . . . . .               | 1780 | April 22 |
| LeConte, Martha, Staten Island, and John Measeream, Staten Island . . . . . | 1750 | Feb. 1   |
| Lecroy, Hannah, and David Carmack, Salem . . . . .                          | 1775 | Jan. 18  |
| Leddel, Esther, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Tingley, Elizabeth . . . . .        | 1778 | July 5   |
| Lee, Anne, Gloucester, and Zubulon Gandy, Gloucester . . . . .              | 1757 | Mar. 28  |
| Lee, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Maplin . . . . .                               | 1695 | June 4   |
| Lee, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Reuben McFerson, Hunterdon . . . . .         | 1775 | April 24 |
| Lee, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Asa, Burlington . . . . .             | 1780 | Feb. 12  |
| Lee, Hannah, Burlington, and Micajah Reeve, Burlington . . . . .            | 1754 | Mar. 2   |
| Lee, Jane, Monmouth, and Bryan Dougherty, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1756 | Mar. 16  |
| Lee, Jain, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester . . . . .                            | 1775 | Nov. 13  |
| Lee, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Westcote, Burlington . . . . .       | 1761 | Mar. 18  |
| Lee, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Potts, Burlington . . . . .              | 1750 | Jan. 1   |
| Lee, Mary, New Brunswick, and James Willson, New Brunswick . . . . .        | 1750 | Mar. 22  |
| Lee, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Hughes, Perth Amboy . . . . .              | 1763 | Jan. 6   |
| Lee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Lowrey, Hunterdon . . . . .             | 1770 | April 24 |
| Lee, Mary, Burlington, and James Mason, Burlington . . . . .                | 1782 | Mar. 9   |
| Lee, Neighomy, and John Heath, Somerset . . . . .                           | 1780 | Jan. 5   |
| Lee, Rachel, and Joshua Ely . . . . .                                       | 1699 | Nov. 9   |
| Lee, Rachel, Great Egg Harbor, and Jesse Freeman, Cape May . . . . .        | 1760 | Feb. 27  |
| Lee, Rebecca, Amwell, and Wheldin Rouze, Amwell . . . . .                   | 1774 | Jan. 18  |
| Lees, Sarah, and William Worriell, Northampton . . . . .                    | 1784 | Oct. 22  |
| Leeds, Sybilla, Burlington, and Martin Dusell, Burlington . . . . .         | 1784 | Aug. 13  |
| Leech, Elizabeth, and Abraham Blair, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1781 | May 22   |
| Leeds, Abigail, and Joshua Shaw, Great Egg Harbour . . . . .                | 1759 | Feb. 13  |
| Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and John Kimball, Burlington . . . . .              | 1738 | Aug. 24  |
| Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and Nathaniel Thomas, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1738 | Oct. 23  |
| Leeds, Ann, Northampton, and Isaiah Croshaw, Burlington . . . . .           | 1779 | April 3  |
| Leeds, Charlotte, Burlington, and Edmund Haines, Burlington . . . . .       | 1782 | Dec. 17  |
| Leeds, Deborah, Egg Harbor, and John Pullen, Egg Harbor . . . . .           | 1748 | Feb. 1   |
| Leeds, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Kimball, Burlington . . . . .    | 1732 | May 20   |
| Leeds, Hannah, and Hosea Eayres, Burlington . . . . .                       | 1773 | Aug. 2   |
| Leeds, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Cramer, Burlington . . . . .         | 1774 | Mar. 14  |
| Leeds, Hannah, and Joseph Mingin, Burlington . . . . .                      | 1777 | Nov. 20  |
| Leeds, Jeremiah, and Thomas Budd . . . . .                                  | 1735 | Jan. 5   |
| Leeds, Jemima, Northampton, and Joseph Woodrow, Northampton . . . . .       | 1765 | Oct. 31  |
| Leeds, Jemima, and Francis Flitcraft, Cumberland . . . . .                  | 1784 | Jan. 28  |
| Leeds, Kesia, and James Jess . . . . .                                      | 1872 | May 8    |
| Leeds, Margaret, and Robert Leeds, Gloucester . . . . .                     | 1784 | Mar. 9   |
| Leeds, Mary, Gloucester, and John Little, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1768 | April 16 |
| Leeds, Mercy, Burlington, and Isaac Huff, Burlington . . . . .              | 1771 | Dec. 2   |
| Leeds, Rachel, and Thomas Marshall, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1788 | April 19 |
| Leeds, Rebecca, and Cornelius McCollum . . . . .                            | 1785 | Nov. 16  |
| Leeds, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Doran, Burlington . . . . .            | 1777 | Dec. 13  |
| Leeds, Sarah, and Edward Higby, Gloucester . . . . .                        | 1781 | May 20   |
| Leeds, Sarah, Northampton, and John Sleeper, Jr., Northampton . . . . .     | 1783 | Mar. 5   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Leek, Lena, and George Conke . . . . .                                      | 1778 | Oct. 31  |
| Leek, Mary, Egg Harbour, and Joseph Sooy, Egg Harbour . . . . .             | 1761 | July 15  |
| Leek, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Ford, Burlington . . . . .             | 1747 | July 2   |
| Leek, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Coate, Burlington . . . . .             | 1754 | Jan. 2   |
| Lefetra, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Rogers, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1750 | Aug. 28  |
| Lefever, Ann, and John Worledge, Salem . . . . .                            | 1684 | Nov. 6   |
| Lefletreau, Elizabeth, and John Berry, Monmouth . . . . .                   | 1734 | Nov. 27  |
| Leffers, Altie, Monmouth, and Gerrit Wyckoff, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1745 | Dec. 4   |
| Lefferson, Anne, Monmouth, and Cornelius Van Cleeve, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1765 | June 17  |
| Lefferts, Sarah, and James Beekman, New York . . . . .                      | 1775 | May 30   |
| Leferty, Catherine, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Somerset . . . . .        | 1755 | Jan. 6   |
| Leg, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Loofborrow, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1758 | Jan. 16  |
| Leigh, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Campbell, Perth Amby . . . . .    | 1742 | Jan. 7   |
| Leland, Margaret, Burlington, and John Watkinson, Burlington . . . . .      | 1776 | July 24  |
| Leland, Susanna, Burlington, and John Toole, Burlington . . . . .           | 1740 | Sept. 22 |
| Leming, Deborah, and William Roos, Monmouth . . . . .                       | 1762 | Nov. 24  |
| Leming, Merriabah, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth . . . . .                     | 1772 | Jan. 18  |
| Lemontis, Rachel, Somerset, and Asher Noe, Somerset . . . . .               | 1751 | May 24   |
| Lemmon, Deborah, Freehold, and Nicolis Potter, Freehold . . . . .           | 1755 | Feb. 15  |
| Lemmon, Hannah, and James Giberson, Monmouth . . . . .                      | 1774 | July 30  |
| Le Miser, Leah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa . . . . .       | 1731 | Jan. 19  |
| Lennord, Rachel, and John Ichmormeau, Hunterdon . . . . .                   | 1780 | Aug. 15  |
| Leonard, Abigail, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May . . . . .                   | 1746 | April 5  |
| Leonard, Anne, Middlesex, and John Lawrence, Burlington . . . . .           | 1753 | July 18  |
| Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Othniel Rogers, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1744 | Oct. 15  |
| Leonard, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Francis Goelet, New York . . . . .     | 1752 | June 20  |
| Leonard, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Constantine Chew, Gloucester . . . . .  | 1763 | Mar. 18  |
| Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1765 | Oct. 28  |
| Leonard, Johannah, Monmouth, and James Parker, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1748 | Jan. 25  |
| Leonard, Lydia, and Richard Stillewell, Middletown . . . . .                | 1752 | Mar. 24  |
| Leonard, Margaret, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth . . . . .           | 1771 | Nov. 13  |
| Leonard, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hains, Gloucester . . . . .             | 1771 | Sept. 14 |
| Leonard, Patience, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Scott, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1743 | Oct. 1   |
| Leonard, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Sayants, Perth Amboy . . . . .     | 1753 | Jan. 20  |
| Leonard, Sarah, and Thomas Brinley, Shrewsbury . . . . .                    | 1746 | July 14  |
| Leonard, Sarah, Upper Freehold, and Daniel Robins, Upper Freehold . . . . . | 1747 | Nov. 12  |
| Leonard, Susannah, Burlington, and John Flego, Burlington . . . . .         | 1775 | Mar. 1   |
| Leppett, Catharine, Monmouth, and Samuel Goodenough, Monmouth . . . . .     | 1755 | July 11  |
| Leslie, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Thomson, Somerset . . . . .      | 1758 | Nov. 2   |
| Lester, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Moses Coppock, Bucks . . . . .              | 1740 | Sept. 22 |
| Lestraing, Phebe, Freehold, and Robert Travis, Freehold . . . . .           | 1761 | Oct. 24  |
| Letts, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Cawood, Perth Amboy . . . . .          | 1751 | July 7   |
| Letts, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Higgins, Middlesex . . . . .          | 1765 | May 11   |
| Letts, Elsie, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Culver, New Brunswick . . . . .    | 1761 | Feb. 6   |
| Letts, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and David Hubbs, Perth Amboy . . . . .          | 1760 | Jan. 26  |
| Letts, Margaret, South Amboy, and William Rose, South Amboy . . . . .       | 1766 | May 12   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

251

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Letts, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Jordan, Perth Amboy.....          | 1752   | Sept. 27 |
| Letts, Mary, South Amboy, and John Rue, South Amboy.....               | 1758   | July 24  |
| Letts, Mary, and Josiah Grant, Burlington.....                         | 1778   | April 18 |
| Letts, Phebe, Perth Amboy, and Elijah Disbrow, Perth Amboy.....        | 1771   | June 15  |
| Letts, Rachel, and Isaac Webb, Middlesex.....                          | 1774   | Oct. 15  |
| Letts, Sarah, Middlesex, and Francis Letts, Middlesex.....             | 1760   | May 30   |
| Letts, Zenah, Middlesex, and John Furman, Jr., Princeton.....          | 1768   | May 14   |
| Lewis, Anne, and John Heath, Perth Amboy.....                          | 1746   | Feb. 21  |
| Lewis, Anne, Burlington, and Stephen Price, Upper Freehold.....        | 1768   | Sept. 21 |
| Lewis, Elizabeth, Newton, and David Twining, Newton.....               | 1762   | May 1    |
| Lewis, Ellenor, Cohanse, and John Fuller, Cohanse.....                 | 1683   | July 16  |
| Lewis, Hannah, and Peter Sever, Evesham.....                           | 1757   | July 16  |
| Lewis, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Joseph Codington, Woodbridge....      | 1756   | Feb. 19  |
| Lewis, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Jones, Burlington.....             | 1757   | Dec. 17  |
| Lewis, Ruth, Salem, and Abel Harris, Salem.....                        | 1746   | June 21  |
| Leziere, Mary, Bergen, and Peter Fisyuer, Bergen.....                  | 1760   | Feb. 2   |
| License, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Thorn, Gloucester.....      | 1757   | Feb. 19  |
| Lie, Mercy, and William Day, Bergen.....                               | 1766   |          |
| Liester, Christian, Cumberland, and Francis Byram, Cumberland... ..    | 1773   | Mar. 19  |
| Light, Elizabeth, and John Chadwick, Burlington.. ..                   | 1688   | May 10   |
| Likins, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington... ..  | 1757   | July 26  |
| Linch, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Guest, Gloucester.. ..          | 1764   | Mar. 12  |
| Linch, Katharine, Monmouth, and Abraham Gifford, Monmouth.....         | 1741   | Aug. 1   |
| Linch, Mary, Salem, and John Loyd, Salem.....                          | 1760   | Dec. 25  |
| Lindon, Sarah, Burlington, and James Browne, Burlington.....           | 1737   | Jan. 25  |
| Lindsay, Jennet, Pennsylvania, and Alexander Summerill, Pennsylv'a.    | 1737   | April 20 |
| Lindsey, Mary, and Benjamin Savill, Mansfield.....                     | 1778   | Mar. 16  |
| Lindsley, Rachel, and Stephen Conklin, Jr., Morris.....                | 1778   | May 7    |
| Lindley, Phebe, Essex, and John Cox, Somerset.....                     | 1751   | July 31  |
| Liner, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Gaston, Somerset.....            | 1772   | Nov. 2   |
| Lineson, Catalentie, New York, and Hendrick Blaen, Somerset.....       | 1748   | June 1   |
| Linn, Sarah, and Robert Helen, Somerset.....                           | 1769   | Jan. 16  |
| Lirnsson, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Keed, New Brunswick... ..      | 1751   | Oct. 25  |
| Linzey, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Nicholson, Gloucester.... ..    | 1748   | May 10   |
| Lipincott, Anna, Monmouth, and Thomas Hult, Monmouth.....              | 1755   | Dec. 23  |
| Lipincott, Deborah, Salem, and Nathan Allen, Salem.....                | 1764   | Mar. 22  |
| Lipincott, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Wardell, Shrewsbury... ..  | 1755   | Jan. 19  |
| Lippencutt, Judith, Burlington, and William Pine, Gloucester.....      | 1780   | May 25   |
| Lippett, Sarah, Middletown, and William White, Shrewsbury.....         | 1766   | Feb. 18  |
| Lippincott, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Grandin, Monmouth.... ..       | 1747-8 | Mar. 19  |
| Lippincott, Ann, Monmouth, and George White, Monmouth.....             | 1747   | Jan. 5   |
| Lippincott, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Taylor, Burlington.....       | 1746   | Aug. 6   |
| Lippincott, Anna, and Elias Hammitt, Burlington.....                   | 1779   | Jan. 6   |
| Lippincott, Catharine, Monmouth, and Charles Colman, Monmouth... ..    | 1764   | July 11  |
| Lippincott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Jr., Burling'n. | 1732   | Aug. 12  |
| Lippincott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth... ..     | 1749   | Nov. 11  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....                | 1779 | April | 22 |
| Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Borden, Burlington.....                  | 1783 | Sept. | 22 |
| Lippincott, Elizabeth, and William Smith, Salem.....                       | 1784 | July  | 12 |
| Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Jacob Baker, Salem.....                         | 1785 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Lippincott, Grace, and Jabez Buzby, Burlington.....                        | 1768 | July  | 17 |
| Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington.....             | 1764 | July  | 28 |
| Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Lippincott, Burlington..         | 1775 | July  | 15 |
| Lippincott, Hannah, and Abraham Vanserveer, Burlington.....                | 1782 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Lippincott, Hope, Evesham, and Thomas Wallis, Evesham.....                 | 1750 | July  | 12 |
| Lippincott, Jannet, Monmouth, and Jacob Black, Monmouth.....               | 1742 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Lippincott, Jerusha, Northampton, and Amos Rockhill, Mansfield...          | 1751 | April | 16 |
| Lippincott, Lydia, Burlington, and John Wiley, Burlington.....             | 1780 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Lippincott, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Ichabod Woodruff, Shrewsbury...          | 1739 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Lippincott, Mary, and George Laftra, Monmouth.....                         | 1739 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Powelson, Burlington.....          | 1760 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Job Moore, Burlington.....               | 1766 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth...             | 1767 | June  | 23 |
| Lippincott, Mary, and Erick Keen, Gloucester.....                          | 1769 | May   | 22 |
| Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and John Black, Burlington.....              | 1770 | Sept. | 22 |
| Lippincott, Mary, Springfield, and Joseph Shinn, Northampton.....          | 1783 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Lippincott, Mary, and George Eyre, Burlington.....                         | 1789 | Sept. | 30 |
| Lippincott, Mercy, Chester, and Ephraim Stiles, Chester.....               | 1749 | April | 3  |
| Lippincott, Rachel, Monmouth, and Silvanus Bills, Monmouth.....            | 1744 | June  | 9  |
| Lippincott, Rachel, and Joshua Crispen, Burlington.....                    | 1770 | May   | 10 |
| Lippincott, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cole, Burlington.....            | 1769 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Lippincott, Rhoda, Monmouth, and Edmund Harker, Monmouth...                | 1765 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Lippincott, Phebe, Burlington, and Daniel Hancock, Burlington....          | 1774 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Lippincott, Ruth, and David Stockton, Burlington.....                      | 1733 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Lippincott, Ruth, Greenwich, and William Powell, Philadelphia....          | 1748 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Lippincott, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Kippin, New York.....             | 1747 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Lippincott, Sybilla, Burlington, and Jonathan Sleeper, Burlington...       | 1763 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Lippit, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Roluf Schenck, Freehold.....             | 1762 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Lirdlam, <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, Cape May, and Lewis Cresse, Cape May..... | 1740 | Sept. | 1  |
| Liscomb, Elizabeth, and Joseph Inslee, Hunterdon.....                      | 1779 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Lish, Martha, and John Dilley, Hunterdon.....                              | 1768 | June  | 4  |
| Lisk, Nautie, and Marinus Garritson, Essex.....                            | 1778 | May   | 19 |
| Lishman, Rhoda, and William Lippincott, Burlington.....                    | 1779 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Lishman, Sarah, and William Pancoast, Burlington.....                      | 1784 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Lisning, Dinah, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Everingham, Monmouth..              | 1746 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Little, Ann, Monmouth, and John Connelley, Philadelphia.....               | 1780 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Little, Esther, Great Egg Harbour, and Job Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.        | 1774 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Little, Hannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dennis, Monmouth.....               | 1764 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Little, Isabell, and James Hubbert, Cape May.....                          | 1731 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and Andrew McDowell, Monmouth.....              | 1750 | Mar.  | 8  |

<sup>1</sup> Probably should be Ludlam.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

253

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and David Knott, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1753   | July  | 3  |
| Little, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Joseph Little, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1767   | Sept. | 16 |
| Little, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Seabrook, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1759   | June  | 19 |
| Little, Mary, Essex, and Samuel Stanby, Essex Co. . . . .                   | 1771   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Little, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Cramer, Burlington. . . . .          | 1749   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Little, Sarah, and Timothy Downing, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1783   | Dec.  | 30 |
| Liveton, Mary, Middlesex, and David Cox, New York. . . . .                  | 1762   | Sept. | 30 |
| Lloyd, Catherine, Salem, and Jeremiah Wood, Long Island. . . . .            | 1736   | July  | 2  |
| Lloyd, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1740   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Lloyd, Mary, and John Briarly. . . . .                                      | 1768   | Sept. | 6  |
| Lock, Beata, Salem, and Peter Cock, Gloucester. . . . .                     | 1738   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Lock, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Cox, Gloucester. . . . .                 | 1760   | June  | 30 |
| Lock, Susanna, and Annaneas Keen, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1785   | Feb.  | 7  |
| Lockhart, Mary, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Sussex. . . . .               | 1763   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Lodge, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Jayard, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1743-4 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Lodge, Mary, Evesham, and Joseph Padfield, Evesham. . . . .                 | 1759   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Lodibank, Elizabeth, and James McKlen, Hunterdon. . . . .                   | 1779   | May   | 20 |
| Loffborough, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robinson, Middlesex. . . . .       | 1744   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Logan, Jannet, Somerset, and Hugh Minery, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1751   | Sept. | 17 |
| Logan, Margaret, and John Rolston, Morris. . . . .                          | 1785   | Mar.  | 28 |
| Logan, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Pursell, Bucks, Pa. . . . .               | 1765   | Dec.  | 24 |
| Logan, Mary, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1770   | July  | 10 |
| Logan, Sarah, and Benjamin Bunting, Bucks. . . . .                          | 1758   | Dec.  | 4  |
| Logan, Susanna, Salem, and Thomas Bulluck, Salem. . . . .                   | 1763   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Loker, Hannah, Burlington, and William Pitman, Burlington. . . . .          | 1741   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Lomason, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Hemmety, Hunterdon. . . . .              | 1763   | Sept. | 9  |
| Lon, Ann, Burlington, and James Kelley, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1736   | Nov.  | 5  |
| London, Joanna, Burlington, and William Armstrong, Burlington. . . . .      | 1776   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Long, Eleanor, Cohansie, and Caleb Stackhouse, Cohansie. . . . .            | 1767   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Long, Ellenor, and John Bright, Gloucester. . . . .                         | 1756   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Long, Jane Margaret, P'th Amboy, Benj'n Fitz Randle, Bound Brook. . . . .   | 1759   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Long, Pleasant, Stow Creek, and William Newcomb, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1759   | May   | 31 |
| Long, Sarah, and David Burns, Cape May. . . . .                             | 1789   | July  | 1  |
| Longfield, Mary, New Brunswick, and Alexander Connolly, New Bwk. . . . .    | 1747   | July  | 31 |
| Longstreet, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Osborn, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .       | 1740   | July  | 3  |
| Longstreet, Anne, and William Burtis, Monmouth. . . . .                     | 1764   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Longstreet, Ariantie, Hunterdon, and Derrick Aten, Hunterdon. . . . .       | 1749   | Aug.  | 16 |
| Longstreet, Christina, Monmouth, and William Williamson, Middlesex. . . . . | 1741   | Aug.  | 24 |
| Longstreet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monm'th. . . . .    | 1753   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Longstreet, Elsey, Shrewsbury, and Peter Wikoff, Freehold. . . . .          | 1759   | Oct.  | 29 |
| Longstreet, Hanah, and Joseph Mount, Middlesex. . . . .                     | 1780   | Dec.  | 4  |
| Longstreet, Katharine, Monmouth, and William Chamberlain, M'mth. . . . .    | 1746   | Dec.  | 22 |
| Longstreet, Mary, Monmouth, and Francis Jeffery, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1757   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Longstreet, Moyike, Monmouth, and Rinear Van Sickle, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1746   | April | 29 |
| Longstreet, Morica, Middlesex, and James Reed, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1754   | May   | 28 |
| Longstreet, Nelle, Monmouth, and James Irons, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .        | 1752   | May   | 23 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Longstreet, Rachel, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Vandorn, Freehold.....    | 1763 | Oct. 21  |
| Longstreet, Rachel, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, Monm'th..    | 1768 | Feb. 23  |
| Longstreet, Wyntie, Monmouth, and William Goyon, Monmouth.....      | 1742 | Oct. 1   |
| Loofburrow, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and John Flannery, Perth Amb'y.   | 1749 | April 4  |
| Loofbourrow, Catherine, Middletown, and Thomas Johnson..            | 1752 | Nov. 23  |
| Loofbourrow, Eleanor, Middlesex, and William Kinnan, Middlesex....  | 1763 | Nov. 29  |
| Loofbourrow, Hannah, Woodbridge, and Robert Iselstine..             | 1756 | April 27 |
| Loofbury, Hannah, Middlesex, and Stephen Deare, Middlesex.....      | 1763 | Sept. 19 |
| Loofbourrow, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Robert Combs, Woodbridge.    | 1753 | Sept. 4  |
| Loots, Rachel, Bergen, and Sieba Banta, Bergen.....                 | 1763 | Dec. 15  |
| Lord, Anne, Burlington, and Uriah Foster, Burlington.....           | 1770 | Nov. 12  |
| Lord, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Goldin, Cape May.....            | 1730 | Feb. 17  |
| Lord, Mary, Deptford, and Andrew Sloan, Deptford.....               | 1746 | Dec. 6   |
| Lord, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hughes, Burlington.....         | 1737 | Mar. 7   |
| Lord, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Tatham, Gloucester.....           | 1729 | Aug. 4   |
| Lord, Sarah, and James Franklin, Gloucester.....                    | 1770 | Mar. 1   |
| Lore, Ellenor, and Frederick Peterson, Cumberland.....              | 1775 | Nov. 3   |
| Lore, Mary, Cumberland, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland.....          | 1773 | Oct. 30  |
| Lorens, Emy, and Andrew Morton, Gloucester.....                     | 1735 | Dec. 8   |
| Loring, Rosanah, and Uriah Steelman, Gloucester.....                | 1770 | June 1   |
| Lorton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edward Stoughton Middlesex....    | 1754 | Nov. 25  |
| Lose, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Samuel Whittemore, Essex.....          | 1753 | Aug. 30  |
| Lott, Abigail, and Vincent Wetherill, New Brunswick.....            | 1773 | April 17 |
| Lott, Catherine, and Thomas McDowell, Middlesex.....                | 1775 | June 1   |
| Lott, Mary, and Jonathan Muirheid, Hunterdon.....                   | 1779 | April 13 |
| Loudibank, Margaret, and Eden Ashton, Hunterdon.....                | 1780 | Aug. 17  |
| Loufberry, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Inglis, P'th Amboy..  | 1740 | Dec. 10  |
| Louring, Ann, and Aaron Hand, Cumberland.....                       | 1777 | May 10   |
| Loveland, Mary, and David Morrow, Burlington.....                   | 1784 | Dec. 6   |
| Loveland, Ruth, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Stephen Cramer, Lt. Egg H'r..  | 1761 | Oct. 1   |
| Loveland, Susannah, Trenton, and John Cuming, Trenton.....          | 1742 | Nov. 19  |
| Lovell, Rachel, Burlington, and James Wills, Philadelphia.....      | 1750 | Oct. 23  |
| Lovett, Hannah, and Joseph Cooper, Bristol, Pa.....                 | 1781 | May 30   |
| Lovett, Mary, and William Hewlings.....                             | 1695 | July 23  |
| Lovett, Mary, Burlington, and John Ivins, Burlington.....           | 1776 | Mar. 26  |
| Lovett, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington.... | 1730 | Feb. 6   |
| Lovett, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hendry, Burlington.....         | 1764 | Nov. 24  |
| Lovett, Sarah, and William Wright, Burlington.....                  | 1769 | Oct. 10  |
| Lovett, Susannah, and James Powell, Northampton.....                | 1779 | Jan. 4   |
| Lovit, Nancy, and Daniel Bunting, Burlington.....                   | 1779 | July 12  |
| Low, Judith, and Rynear Rynearson, Somerset.....                    | 1780 | Dec. 16  |
| Low, Juliet, and Peter Stryker, Somerset.....                       | 1779 | July 21  |
| Low, Leanah, and William Coats, Hunterdon..                         | 1781 | Sept. 13 |
| Low, Maritie, Hunterdon, and John Cole, Hunterdon.....              | 1749 | Mar. 19  |
| Low, Sarah, Essex, and Nicholas Low, New York.....                  | 1753 | April 26 |
| Lowden, Mary, and Henry McGonegal, Burlington..                     | 1788 | April 8  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Lowder, Edith, Burlington, and Zebulon Webb, Burlington.....            | 1740 | May   | 26 |
| Lowderbeck, Gene, and John Curry, Salem.....                            | 1775 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Lowe, Anne, and Edmund Kingsland, Morris.....                           | 1777 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Lownes, Susanna, Philadelphia, and William Forrester, Philadelphia..... | 1731 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Lownsberry, Marcy, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington.....                  | 1756 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Lowrance, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Young, Morris.....           | 1773 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Lowrey, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Thomas Skelton, Amwell.....              | 1772 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Lowzada, Catherine, and Abraham Loxley, Somerset .....                  | 1779 | June  | 1  |
| Loyd, Anna, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Freehold.....                 | 1763 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Loyd, Priscilla, Salem, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland.....              | 1761 | April | 21 |
| Loyd, Sarah, Lower Penns Neck, Joseph Tindall, Low'r Penns Neck.....    | 1771 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Luallen, Elizabeth, John Carter, Gloucester.....                        | 1781 | June  | 18 |
| Lucas, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Timothy Thomas, Will'gbr'h.....   | 1744 | Nov.  |    |
| Lucas, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and John Oliphant, Piscataway.....        | 1760 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Lucas, Margaret, Burlington, and David Thomas, Burlington.....          | 1746 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Lucas, Mary, Gloucester, and Henry Moran, Gloucester.....               | 1739 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Lucas, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Shinn, Burlington.....               | 1771 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Lucas, Rebecca, and Robert Farrell, Burlington.....                     | 1734 | April | 20 |
| Lucas, Sarah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leake, Gloucester.....             | 1764 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Lucking, Ann, Burlington, and John Chalmer, Burlington.....             | 1762 | May   | 5  |
| Ludlam, Abigail, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May.....                      | 1758 | June  | 27 |
| Ludlam, Alathare, Cape May, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May.....           | 1761 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Ludlam, Beulah, Cape May, and John Cresse, Cape May.....                | 1739 | May   | 18 |
| Ludlam, Deborah, and Jesse Somers, Gloucester.....                      | 1790 | July  | 24 |
| Ludlam, Esther, Cape May, and Christopher Smith, Cape May.....          | 1768 | Sept. | 2  |
| Ludlam, Hannah, and John Somers, Gloucester.....                        | 1784 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Ludlam, Phebe, Cape May, and Elisha Eldridge, Cape May.....             | 1729 | Sept. | 20 |
| Ludlam—See Lirdlam.   |      |       |    |
| Ludlum, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Reed, Fairfield.....                 | 1765 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Ludlum, Phebe, and David Sheppard, Fairfield.....                       | 1783 | May   | 24 |
| Ludlum, Priscilla, and Henry Young Townsend, Cape May.....              | 1769 | May   | 9  |
| Ludlum, Rachel, and Renel Sayre, Salem.....                             | 1779 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Lukemire, Elizabeth, James Johnston, Jr., Burlington.....               | 1785 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Lukes, Mary, Gloucester, and Elisha Heard, Gloucester.....              | 1767 | Sept. | 19 |
| Lum, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, Morris.....                           | 1779 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Lumms, Phebe, and Anthony Gould, Cumberland.....                        | 1781 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Lupardus, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Evart Van Winkle, Somerset.....      | 1752 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Lupton, Annie, Cumberland, and Thomas Podgett, Cumberland.....          | 1761 | April | 7  |
| Lupton, Mary, and Thomas Hedges, Cape May.....                          | 1762 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Lupton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nathan Lupton, Cumberland.....           | 1780 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Lupter, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ryke Suydam, Monmouth.....                 | 1741 | June  | 2  |
| Luptin, Sarah, and John Bateman, Salem.....                             | 1646 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Lutkins, Elizabeth, and Paulus Levesey, Bergen.....                     | 1767 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Luzeor, Hankey, and John Outwater, Bergen.....                          | 1768 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Lycans, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brayman, Burlington.....                  | 1783 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Lyddel, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Woglom, Staten Island.....    | 1758 | Nov.  | 29 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Lyddeil, Rhoda, Staten Island, and Winants Winants, Staten Island..... | 1747 | June  | 8  |
| Lydecker, Catherine, Bergen, and Oliver Bourdett, Bergen.....          | 1769 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Lydecker, Lydia, and John Bartholf, Bergen.....                        | 1787 | Sept. | 8  |
| Lydekka, Cornelia, Bergen, and Michael Moore, Bergen.....              | 1764 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Lykens, Gertrude, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington.....      | 1745 | July  | 25 |
| Lyn, Mary, Somerset, and William Simson, Somerset.....                 | 1770 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Lyng, Jemima, and William Wynants, Elizabethtown.....                  | 1765 | Sept. | 10 |
| Lynn, Deborah, and James Lukens, Philadelphia.....                     | 1772 | July  | 25 |
| Lyon, Hannah, and John Cary, Jr., Morris.....                          | 1778 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Lyon, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Herbert.....                       | 1744 | July  | 2  |
| Lyons, Mary, Burlington, and Job Field, Philadelphia.....              | 1770 | July  | 2  |

## MALES.

## M

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Macafee, Michael, Middlesex, and Anna Runions, Morris.....         | 1752   | April | 16 |
| McAfee, Robert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Read, Monmouth.....          | 1748   | Jan.  | 3  |
| McAuley, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Johnson.....              | 1784   | Feb.  | 1  |
| McCafferty, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Creidock, Monmouth.....  | 1744   | April | 21 |
| McCain, Daniel, Somerset, and Prosilla Gaston, Somerset.....       | 1771   | Sept. | 24 |
| McCalester, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Davison.....              | 1780   | Oct.  | 16 |
| McCall, Robert, Gloucester, and Susannah Paul, Gloucester.....     | 1735-6 | Mar.  | 11 |
| McCalla, Aulay, Cumberland, and Hannah Gibbon.....                 | 1787   | April | 9  |
| McCalla, Edward, Monmouth, and Lucrese Right, Monmouth.....        | 1765   | April | 17 |
| McCallum, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Campbell, Monmouth.....         | 1748   | April | 11 |
| McCann, Hugh, Middlesex, and Judith Valette, Middlesex.....        | 1741   | July  | 13 |
| McCarty, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Olive Titus.....                  | 1733   | Oct.  | 25 |
| McCarty, Duncan, Middlesex, and Ann Trimble, Middlesex.....        | 1749   | May   | 27 |
| McCarty, Matthew, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Gwinn.....             | 1760   | July  | 30 |
| McCarty, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Marpole.....              | 1773   | April | 12 |
| McChesny, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Newell, Middlesex.....    | 1753   | Aug.  | 10 |
| McCleain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Hammock, Gloucester..... | 1773   | Aug.  | 10 |
| McCleau, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Snippen, Burlington.....  | 1773   | Mar.  | 30 |
| McCleau, Charles, Middlesex, and Lydia Cheesman, Monmouth.....     | 1751   | July  | 11 |
| McCleau, John, and Mary Van Kirk.....                              | 1783   | June  | 4  |
| McCleau, Mindert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Britton, Monmouth.....   | 1762   | May   | 4  |
| McCleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington.....  | 1748   | Aug.  | 13 |
| McCleese, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elinor Tunison, Monmouth.....   | 1756   | April | 24 |
| McClenan, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Worldin, Salem.....              | 1741   | Nov.  | 31 |
| McCleary, James, Somerset, and Mary Stewart, Somerset.....         | 1740   | Mar.  | 12 |
| McClintock, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Garrison.....          | 1779   | Jan.  | 12 |
| McCloud, Alexander, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Skeech.....          | 1734   | June  | 29 |
| McClutch; Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary Brooks.....                | 1784   | May   | 3  |
| McCollin, Allan, Burlington, and Rebecca Jolley, Burlington.....   | 1771   | Nov.  | 25 |
| McCollister, John, Salem, and Rebecca Richman, Salem.....          | 1762   | May   | 31 |
| McColloch, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Inskeep, Gloucester.....    | 1749   | May   | 24 |
| McCollough, James, Sussex, and Anne Douglass, Sussex.....          | 1770   | June  | 25 |
| McCollum, Cornelius, and Rebecca Leeds.....                        | 1785   | Nov.  | 16 |



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

257

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| McColum, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Parker, Somerset.....        | 1750 | Feb. 28  |
| McComb, John, New Ycrk City, and Frances Marsh, Middlesex.....       | 1772 | Oct. 9   |
| McConnel, Thomas, Somerset, and Susannah McCane, Somerset.....       | 1747 | Dec. 23  |
| McCounell, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Russell, Monmouth.....          | 1752 | Oct. 26  |
| McCorkey, William, and Hannah Mather.....                            | 1769 | Jan. 2   |
| McCormick, Bernard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Collins.....             | 1779 | Mar. 29  |
| McCormick, John, Cape May, and Mary Taylor.....                      | 1759 | April 20 |
| McCormick, John B., Cape May, and Priscilla Raney.....               | 1775 | Aug. 11  |
| McCoy, Gawen, Somerset, and Susanna Kannan, Somerset.....            | 1758 | April 3  |
| McCracken, Hugh, Sussex, and Mary Muckle Hany, Sussex.....           | 1766 | June 11  |
| McCray, James, Hunterdon, and Aune Porter.....                       | 1769 | Mar. 22  |
| McCrea, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Phillis Henderson.....             | 1774 | Jan. 8   |
| McCrea, James, Monmouth, and Mary Graham, Monmouth.....              | 1740 | April 8  |
| McCrea, Samuel, Albany, N. Y., and Margaret Slown, Somerset.....     | 1776 | April 6  |
| McCree, John, Salem, and Mary Vanneman, Salem.....                   | 1764 | Oct. 2   |
| McCree, James, Somerset, and Anna Bosoms, Somerset.....              | 1742 | Jan. 22  |
| McCully, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Gardener.....                 | 1781 | Mar. 28  |
| McCulley, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Esdaile.....                 | 1787 | Nov. 29  |
| McCurtain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Cox.....                    | 1771 | Jan. 19  |
| McDaniel, Joseph, Somerset, and Mary Allan, Middlesex.....           | 1768 | Oct. 1   |
| McDannel, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Kennedy.....                | 1739 | Jan. 29  |
| McDannels, Jarret, Monmouth, and Mary Rogers, Burlington.....        | 1748 | May 11   |
| McDogal, Mathew, Monmouth, and Deborah Standley, Monmouth.....       | 1761 | May 23   |
| McDonald, Alexander, Bucks, Pa., and Jemima Plumley.....             | 1781 | Aug. 18  |
| McDaniel, Augustus, Burlington, and Lydia Morris, Burlington.....    | 1776 | Jan. 10  |
| McDowel, Alexander, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington..... | 1782 | May 8    |
| McDowell, Andrew, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth.....        | 1750 | Mar. 8   |
| McDowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Catherine Lott.....                 | 1775 | June 1   |
| Mace, Jacob, Orange, N. Y., and Elenor Parsall, Orange, N. Y.....    | 1764 | May 24   |
| McElvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Abigail Wright, Monmouth.....         | 1766 | Mar. 18  |
| McEwee, Daniel, Somerset, and Anne Graham, Somerset.....             | 1744 | Dec. 7   |
| McFaddin, Patrick, Cecil Co., Md., Catherine Vangelder, Pompton..... | 1779 | Dec. 14  |
| McFerson, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lee, Hunterdon.....       | 1775 | April 24 |
| McGallird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth McMin, Monmouth.....      | 1744 | Oct. 19  |
| McGallird, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Sherins.....                 | 1779 | May 5    |
| McGee, Patrick, Monmouth, and Sarah Stewart, Middlesex.....          | 1752 | July 25  |
| McGee, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Turner.....                  | 1780 | Feb. 10  |
| McGhee, John, Monmouth, and Sophia Embly, Monmouth.....              | 1727 | June 5   |
| McGibbons, James, Monmouth, and Joanna Nonen, Monmouth.....          | 1741 | July 1   |
| McGill, Neill, Hunterdon, and Phebe Carter.....                      | 1769 | June 25  |
| McGinness, Richard, Wellenborough, Mariam Ridgway, Wel'nbor'gh.....  | 1775 | June 20  |
| McGonegal, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lowden.....                   | 1788 | April 8  |
| McGraw, Barnabas, Morris, and Elizabeth Faulkerson.....              | 1777 | Aug. 5   |
| Machett, Peter, Middlesex, and Margaret Chambers, Trenton.....       | 1739 | Jan. 3   |
| McHugh, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mildreth Murdock, Monmouth.....       | 1749 | Oct. 11  |
| McIlvane, Joseph, Burlington, and Maria Reed.....                    | 1793 | Sept. 19 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| McIlvane, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Rodman . . . . .               | 1773 | Nov. 6   |
| Machafferty, James, Gloucester, and Louisa Hews . . . . .                  | 1785 | Jan. 13  |
| Mackavany, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Toffit, Burlington . . . . .    | 1749 | Oct. 27  |
| MackCollum, John, Somerset, and Mary Berndrow . . . . .                    | 1768 | Jan. 13  |
| McKean, Thomas, Newcastle, Del., and Mary Borden, Bordentown . . . . .     | 1763 | July 21  |
| McKee, Hugh, Cumberland, and Polly Woodruff . . . . .                      | 1789 | May 18   |
| Mackeny, William, Somerset, and Hannah Fenwick, Somerset . . . . .         | 1749 | Aug. 7   |
| Mackey, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young, Cape May . . . . .            | 1746 | April 25 |
| Mackie, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Butterworth, New Jersey . . . . .   | 1770 | Aug. 6   |
| McKinzy, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Emmins, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1747 | April 17 |
| McKinney, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elenor Lemberson, Hunterdon . . . . .    | 1771 | Mar. 4   |
| McKinstry, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Harrison, Monmouth . . . . .      | 1739 | Aug. 11  |
| McKinstry, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ege, Hunterdon . . . . .             | 1775 | Jan. 10  |
| Mackintosh, John, and Hanna Kimall . . . . .                               | 1735 | Oct. 7   |
| Mackintosh, Lauglin, Monmouth, and Catherine Harvey, Monmouth . . . . .    | 1757 | Dec. 21  |
| Macklatche, John, Burlington, and Amy Eldrige . . . . .                    | 1742 | June 19  |
| Mackless, Peter, Gloucester, and Comfort Steelman, Gloucester . . . . .    | 1740 | Jan. 16  |
| McKlese, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lodibank . . . . .                | 1779 | May 20   |
| McKlese, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Bown, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1739 | Dec. 21  |
| Macknight, Charles, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth . . . . .    | 1746 | Aug. 19  |
| McKnight, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Watson, Hunterdon . . . . .         | 1771 | May 2    |
| McKnight, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carry, Burlington . . . . .     | 1765 | Jan. 15  |
| McKnight, William, Monmouth, and Sarah James, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1744 | Mar. 31  |
| McKnight, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Kay . . . . .                     | 1788 | Aug. 20  |
| McKoan, John, Salem, and Martha Hopkins, Salem . . . . .                   | 1764 | Jan. 13  |
| McLanning, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Woldin, Salem . . . . .                 | 1741 | Dec. 31  |
| McLuen, Hugh, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset . . . . .                | 1753 | July 25  |
| McMasters, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Ester Palmer, New Jersey . . . . .    | 1777 | Oct. 11  |
| McMurray, Samuel, Somerset, and Isabel Ware, Somerset . . . . .            | 1753 | Nov. 21  |
| McMurray, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth White, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1755 | Aug. 18  |
| McMurtrie, David, Philadelphia, and Margery Foster, Philadelphia . . . . . | 1754 | Mar. 18  |
| McMurtry, John, Somerset, and Margaret Gomes . . . . .                     | 1781 | Jan. 26  |
| McNeil, Dominick, Hunterdon, and Anne McVee, Hunterdon . . . . .           | 1763 | Nov. 7   |
| McNeilus, William, and Sarah Brown . . . . .                               | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| McNichol, Andrew, Salem, and Orphie Stanbury . . . . .                     | 1785 | Dec. 28  |
| McNinch, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Scott . . . . .                          | 1779 | Jan. 7   |
| McPherson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Smith, Bucks, Pa . . . . .    | 1764 | June 5   |
| McQuillen, James, Sussex, and Sarah Simpson . . . . .                      | 1777 | May 22   |
| McQuown, Robert, New Jersey, and Mary Hellen . . . . .                     | 1745 | June 28  |
| McSkinner, Barny, Burlington, and Mary Sink . . . . .                      | 1784 | Mar. 3   |
| Maffet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Martin, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1765 | April 13 |
| Maffet, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Cozens . . . . .                     | 1785 | Feb. 24  |
| Maffet, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Gloucester . . . . .            | 1770 | Oct. 30  |
| Magee, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Wall, Monmouth . . . . .                 | 1752 | Sept. 19 |
| Magee, Patrick, Somerset, and Rebecca Brannegan, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1778 | July 22  |
| Mager, William, Sussex, and Catherine Stilwell . . . . .                   | 1768 | Oct. 8   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Maghee, James, and Susannah Patton, Monmouth .....                     | 1757 | April 25 |
| Maguineas, Arthur, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burton.....                 | 1763 | Nov. 14  |
| Magnire, Matthew, Philadelphia, and Anne Mannington, Philadelphia..... | 1774 | April 11 |
| Maharr, Francis, Salem, and Elizabeth Casperson, Salem .....           | 1745 | Dec. 11  |
| Maher, John, Gloucester, and Edith Jones.....                          | 1733 | Mar. 9   |
| Maicleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington.....     | 1748 | Oct. 4   |
| Main, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hoff, Monmouth.....              | 1759 | Mar. 20  |
| Main, George, Sussex, and Mary Vane, Sussex.....                       | 1771 | Jan. 4   |
| Malsberry, John, Burlington, and Mary Bowker, Burlington.....          | 1736 | Sept. 18 |
| Malsbury, John, Burlington, and Martha Sopers .....                    | 1746 | Feb. 2   |
| Malson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy Williams, Monmouth.....              | 1737 | Jan. 12  |
| Man, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Bonham.....                      | 1776 | Jan. 30  |
| Manaring, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Salem.....           | 1727 | Mar. 14  |
| Manata, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Thompson.....                | 1777 | Dec. 15  |
| Mance, John, Staten Island, and Ann Mitchell.....                      | 1770 | June 28  |
| Maning, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin, Middlesex.....           | 1763 | Oct. 25  |
| Mann, William, Mount Holly, and Beulah Gaskill.....                    | 1784 | Nov. 3   |
| Mannering, Thomas, Gloucester, and Doshia Hammitt, Gloucester....      | 1761 | Aug. 28  |
| Manners, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout.....                        | 1780 | Mar. 17  |
| Manning, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Corle.....                        | 1781 | Aug. 25  |
| Manning, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ford, Middlesex .....              | 1752 | Mar. 21  |
| Manning, James, Essex, and Margaret Stites, Essex.....                 | 1763 | Mar. 22  |
| Manning, Jeremiah, Essex, and Ursula Drake, Hunterdon.....             | 1758 | Sept. 23 |
| Manning, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Rachel Randolph, Middlesex....       | 1764 | Feb. 28  |
| Manning, John, Somerset, and Zerniah Randolph, Middlesex....           | 1763 | Jan. 21  |
| Manning, Joseph, Morris, and Providence Cooper, Morris .....           | 1768 | June 8   |
| Manning, Richard, Morris, and Ann Randolph, Middlesex.....             | 1753 | Mar. 28  |
| Manning, Solomon, Gloucester, and Lidia Cosier, Gloucester.....        | 1747 | June 12  |
| Manring, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Adams, Gloucester.....          | 1749 | Nov. 6   |
| Mapel, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stanford, Somerset.....         | 1769 | Jan. 27  |
| Mapel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Slack .....                        | 1780 | Nov. 2   |
| Maplin, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lee.....                               | 1695 | June 4   |
| Marckall, Addam, and Esther English.....                               | 1741 | June 8   |
| Margerum, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White.....               | 1769 | Feb. 1   |
| Margerum, Richard, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Rebekah White.....             | 1768 | Mar. 23  |
| Marjeram, Henry, and Jane Rigg.....                                    | 1693 | Oct. 3   |
| Markes, Phillip, Monmouth, and Margaret Brewer, Monmouth.....          | 1760 | May 3    |
| Markleese, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson, Monmouth ..          | 1752 | Dec. 23  |
| Markworth, William, Trenton, and Anna Roberts.....                     | 1779 | Mar. 2   |
| Marland, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Eyre.....                      | 1769 | Mar. 6   |
| Marlatt, John, Hunterdon, and Jane Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....          | 1752 | Sept. 25 |
| Marlatt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Nelly Marlatt.....                    | 1772 | Nov. 23  |
| Martin, John, East New Jersey, and Ann Burtis.....                     | 1763 | May 23   |
| Marott, Devenport, Philadelphia, and Anu Saul, Philadelphia.....       | 1770 | Oct. 1   |
| Marple, Northrup, Gloucester, and Ann Scull, Gloucester .....          | 1763 | Jan. 21  |
| Marriage, James, Gloucester, and Mary Bryant, Gloucester.....          | 1762 | Mar. 17  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Marriott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Crosby, Burlington.....       | 1739 | May   | 12 |
| Marriott, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Nailor.....                    | 1771 | July  | 31 |
| Marriott, Philip, Burlington, and Abigail Hall, Burlington.....         | 1746 | July  | 28 |
| Marriott, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Miller, Burlington.....           | 1738 | July  | 13 |
| Marrótt, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah White, Burlington.....            | 1743 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Marsh, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Davenport.....                        | 1745 | May   | 11 |
| Marsh, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Ann Brayding.....                     | 1773 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Marsh, George, Morris, and Catharine Young.....                         | 1779 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Marsh, Henry, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth.....                | 1760 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Marsh, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Symeson, Bergen.....                | 1773 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Marsh, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Hunt.....                         | 1767 | April | 22 |
| Marsh, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Willis, Middlesex.....               | 1773 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Marsh, Joseph, Morris, and Elizabeth Lum.....                           | 1779 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Marsh, Richard, Monmouth, and Miriam Thoru.....                         | 1765 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Marsh, Thomas Elliott, Gloucester, and Sarah Carpenter, Gloucester..... | 1764 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Marshall, James, Cumberland, and Ruth Brick.....                        | 1791 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Marshall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leed.....                      | 1788 | April | 19 |
| Marshon, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Yard, Trenton.....                    | 1728 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Marshon, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Major, Hunterdon.....                | 1739 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Martin, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Marling, Burlington.....         | 1781 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Martin, Daniel, Gloucester, and Ester Bellis, Gloucester.....           | 1730 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Martin, John, Middlesex, and Rhoda Hull, Middlesex.....                 | 1752 | April | 22 |
| Martin, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gifford, Monmouth.....             | 1760 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Martin, John, Burlington, and Anna Bishop, Burlington.....              | 1772 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Martin, Jonathan, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Denham.....                 | 1782 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Martin, Joshua, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Runyon, Middlesex.....         | 1756 | Sept. | 11 |
| Martin, Mulford, Middlesex, and Rachel Ayres, Middlesex.....            | 1741 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Mary Clarkson, Middlesex.....         | 1756 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph.....          | 1758 | May   | 30 |
| Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex.....          | 1758 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Margaret Patten, Middlesex.....          | 1761 | May   | 4  |
| Martin, Steward, Sussex, and Elizabeth Braiden.....                     | 1772 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Martin, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Ayres, Middlesex.....          | 1762 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Martin, Torep., Monmouth, and Rachel Nortwike, Monmouth.....            | 1758 | June  | 21 |
| Martin, William, Burlington, and Hannah Norris.....                     | 1771 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Vaughn, Cumberland.....           | 1749 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff, Cumberland.....        | 1775 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Maskell, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ester Fithian, Cumberland.....         | 1768 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Masking, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Harmon.....                        | 1778 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Mason, Albert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stilwell, Monmouth.....          | 1767 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Mason, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Denford, Pennsylvania.....   | 1728 | Sept. | 28 |
| Mason, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Tewksbury, Burlington.....         | 1763 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Mason, James, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington.....                 | 1782 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Mason, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington.....           | 1761 | May   | 21 |
| Mason, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Norton.....                      | 1773 | June  | 12 |
| Mason, Joseph, Cape May, and Easter Lozer.....                          | 1763 | Jan.  | 7  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Anna Kemble, Burlington. . . . .         | 1754 | Sept. 13 |
| Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Sarah Davis. . . . .                     | 1788 | April 4  |
| Mason, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Kitchen. . . . .                     | 1759 | Dec. 1   |
| Mason, William, Cape May, and Judith Brooks. . . . .                     | 1766 | Nov. 10  |
| Mason, William, Burlington, and Rebeckah Sharp. . . . .                  | 1786 | Jan. 9   |
| Massey, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Rawle, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1763 | Sept. 28 |
| Massey, Thomas, Cumberland, and Jameson Lawrence. . . . .                | 1780 | Mar. 8   |
| Matchet, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Cole, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1757 | April 16 |
| Mathews, Charles, Monmouth, and Deborah Bills, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1760 | Feb. 22  |
| Mathews, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1755 | Feb. 4   |
| Mathews, Joseph, Monmouth, and Amy Clayton, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1748 | July 9   |
| Mathews, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hester Gifford, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1743 | Sept. 6  |
| Mathews, William, Cape May, and Bethiah Mills, Salem. . . . .            | 1740 | Dec. 13  |
| Mathis, John, Little Egg Harbor, and Marcy Crammer. . . . .              | 1781 | Aug. 16  |
| Matlack, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand. . . . .                | 1783 | Sept. 5  |
| Matlack, Caleb, Cumberland, and Mary Wilie. . . . .                      | 1777 | Dec. 18  |
| Matlack, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Bate. . . . .                    | 1733 | May 28   |
| Matlack, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Woodoth. . . . .                    | 1733 | Nov. 15  |
| Matlack, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Burlington. . . . . | 1772 | May 21   |
| Matlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Shivers, Gloucester. . . . .  | 1736 | Jan. 13  |
| Matlack, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Kimble, Burlington. . . . .      | 1759 | April 23 |
| Matlack, Timothy, Burlington, and Hester Eldredge. . . . .               | 1785 | Dec. 19  |
| Matlack, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail West, Burlington. . . . .       | 1766 | Feb. 17  |
| Matlock, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington. . . . .    | 1754 | July 25  |
| Matox, Luke, Cumberland, and Rebecca Wheeler. . . . .                    | 1787 | April 27 |
| Matson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1762 | Mar. 4   |
| Matson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson, Burlington. . . . . | 1764 | June 4   |
| Matson, Elias, Gloucester, and Marab Snowden. . . . .                    | 1784 | May 25   |
| Matson, Matthias, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wilkins. . . . .             | 1754 | Sept. 12 |
| Mathews, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Smith, Cape May. . . . .           | 1770 | Oct. 10  |
| Mathews, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Hand. . . . .                         | 1774 | Dec. 17  |
| Mathews, Jacob, Gloucester, and Phebe Garner. . . . .                    | 1772 | Feb. 25  |
| Mathews, John, Burlington, and Mary Small. . . . .                       | 1784 | Oct. 30  |
| Mathews, Peirce, Hunterdon, and Catherine Laverton. . . . .              | 1781 | Feb. 1   |
| Mathews, Richard, Cape May, and Judith Hughes. . . . .                   | 1772 | July 10  |
| Mathews, Samuel, Cape May, and Temperance Stites. . . . .                | 1771 | Aug. 10  |
| Mathews, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse. . . . .                    | 1768 | Jan. 8   |
| Matthis, Henry, Hunterdon, and Rosannah Woolverton. . . . .              | 1782 | May 22   |
| Mattis, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Middlesex. . . . . | 1749 | June 2   |
| Mattison, Aaron, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1745 | April 17 |
| Mattison, George, Salem, and Irane Van Dirke. . . . .                    | 1750 | April 10 |
| Mattison, Jacob, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Updyke. . . . .           | 1779 | Dec. 10  |
| Mattison, James, Hunterdon, and Catherine Egbert, Hunterdon. . . . .     | 1774 | Aug. 2   |
| Mattison, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ketcham. . . . .                    | 1779 | Dec. 21  |
| Mattison, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catharine Bowne, Hunterdon. . . . .     | 1768 | May 5    |
| Mattison, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds. . . . .                  | 1733 | Jan. 20  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Maxson, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1764 | April 27 |
| Maxson, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Osborne, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1774 | Oct. 14  |
| Maxson, Nathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brown, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1764 | April 27 |
| Maxwell, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones, Salem. . . . .                   | 1769 | Oct. 11  |
| Maxwell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Jemima McClinton, Hunterdon. . . . .        | 1771 | Feb. 25  |
| Maxwell, William, Burlington, and Ester Wright, Burlington. . . . .         | 1730 | Dec. 22  |
| May, Edward, Monmouth, and Mary Mack Daniel, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1762 | Oct. 27  |
| May, George, Buflington, and Susanna Thompson, Burlington. . . . .          | 1742 | Jan. 24  |
| May, John, Essex, and Sarah Dogworthy. . . . .                              | 1746 | April 10 |
| May, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Scull. . . . .                             | 1764 | July 7   |
| May, William, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington. . . . .             | 1741 | Sept. 12 |
| May, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Jane Edwards, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1731 | June 19  |
| Mayberry, Thomas, and Cynthia Lanning. . . . .                              | 1774 | May 11   |
| Mayberry, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Mary Spring, Philadelphia. . . . .       | 1780 | Jan. 31  |
| Maybery, Thomas, New Jersey, and Mary Sinclair. . . . .                     | 1781 | Mar. 12  |
| Mead, Daniel, Morris, and Phebe Harriman, Morris. . . . .                   | 1780 | Mar. 11  |
| Mead, Giles, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Sise. . . . .                        | 1783 | Oct. 16  |
| Mead, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Worden. . . . .                               | 1789 | Feb. 3   |
| Mead, Jacob, Bergen, and Margaret Post. . . . .                             | 1791 | June 10  |
| Mead, John, Bergen, and Margaret Demott, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1770 | Jan. 1   |
| Mead, John, Pompton, and Rebecca Curtis. . . . .                            | 1785 | Mar. 17  |
| Mead, Peter, Jr., Pompton, and Sarah Vansisco, Pequanoek. . . . .           | 1780 | Oct. 23  |
| Mead, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox. . . . .                          | 1760 | Nov. 1   |
| Meaghan, Connor, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Walmsley, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1733 | Oct. 15  |
| Mean, John, Monmouth, and Marah Macey, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1754 | May 15   |
| Mears, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susannah Stewart, Burlington. . . . .          | 1764 | April 5  |
| Measerean, John, Staten Island, and Martha Le Conte, Staten Island. . . . . | 1750 | Feb. 1   |
| Mecom, John, Salem, and Sarah Berry, Salem. . . . .                         | 1763 | Feb. 27  |
| Mecum, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Oakey. . . . .                        | 1765 | Sept. 11 |
| Mecum, William, Salem, and Elinor Sinnickson, Salem. . . . .                | 1761 | Sept. 22 |
| Meebe, Joost, Orange Co., N. Y., and Freyntje Garrebrance, Bergen. . . . .  | 1769 | Mar. 18  |
| Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Ross. . . . .                          | 1769 | July 13  |
| Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Olliver. . . . .                         | 1775 | Jan. 12  |
| Meeker, Uzal, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Voorhis. . . . .                    | 1794 | Jan. 17  |
| Meirs, David, Monmouth, and Martha Smith, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1763 | May 28   |
| Meirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington. . . . .           | 1751 | May 20   |
| Meirs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Thomas, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1763 | Dec. 3   |
| Mellon, Patrick, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Hinds. . . . .                        | 1778 | April 3  |
| Melrose, John, Somerset, and Mahitable Scott. . . . .                       | 1779 | Aug. 27  |
| Melvan, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Smith, Middlesex. . . . .              | 1774 | Sept. 17 |
| Mere, Ryneer, Somerset, and Catherine Cruzee. . . . .                       | 1780 | April 1  |
| Meredith, John, and Elizabeth Lambert. . . . .                              | 1694 | April 4  |
| Meredith, Richard, and Mary Fell. . . . .                                   | 1769 | July 22  |
| Meredith, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Williams, Burlington. . . . .        | 1755 | June 29  |
| Merideth, Richard, Salem, and Christiana Neilson, Salem. . . . .            | 1772 | April 29 |
| Meredyth, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Norcross, Burlington. . . . .        | 1740 | April 8  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Merlatt, Abraham, Somerset, and Martha Vail, Essex .....             | 1748 | Feb. 25  |
| Merot, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Jobes .....                     | 1760 | Nov. 8   |
| Merril, Richard, Middlesex, and Jenny Whitlock .....                 | 1784 | Feb. 2   |
| Merrell, David, Hunterdon, and Charity Gulick .....                  | 1777 | Aug. 2   |
| Merrell, Lambart, Middlesex, and Tabitha Dunham, Middlesex..         | 1763 | Nov. 28  |
| Merrick, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Hutchinson .....         | 1783 | April 5  |
| Merrill, Abijah, Morris, and Sarah Din, Monmouth .....               | 1763 | July 29  |
| Merrill, Jacob, Morris, and Elizabeth Folkerson .....                | 1781 | Jan. 23  |
| Merit, Abraham, Burlington, and Garthvey Brooks, Evesham .....       | 1785 | Feb. 12  |
| Merrit, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Gaskill, Burlington .....    | 1757 | Sept. 28 |
| Merritt, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hewlings, Burlington ..... | 1782 | Mar. 21  |
| Merritt, Isaac, Mount Holly, and Alice Wright .....                  | 1784 | April 13 |
| Merritt, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington .....  | 1770 | June 28  |
| Merryman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Knott, Monmouth .....      | 1779 | April 24 |
| Mersereau, Stephen, Staten Island, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth .....  | 1765 | Oct. 11  |
| Mersgen, William, New York City, and Anne Bradford, Middlesex .....  | 1742 | Oct. 23  |
| Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catherine Case, Hunterdon .....      | 1773 | June 12  |
| Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Wilson, Hunterdon .....    | 1774 | Oct. 15  |
| Mershon, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Thatcher, Hunterdon .....   | 1763 | Dec. 8   |
| Mershon, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Anne Stevens, Hunterdon .....       | 1775 | April 1  |
| Mershon, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Titus, Hunterdon .....        | 1764 | Feb. 27  |
| Messean, Richard, Richmond, N. Y., and Christian White .....         | 1768 | May 14   |
| Meyer, Andries, New Jersey, and Frena Morris .....                   | 1740 | Jan. 7   |
| Meyers, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Esdell .....                 | 1788 | July 17  |
| Michal, Henry, Salem, and Mandlina Gurtjea .....                     | 1759 | Aug. 15  |
| Mick, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Moore, Burlington ..             | 1783 | Dec. 4   |
| Mickel, Archible, Cape May, and Marcy Doubleday, Cape May ..         | 1762 | Feb. 12  |
| Mickel, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ready, Cape May .....         | 1763 | Feb. 12  |
| Mickell, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Estlack .....                  | 1732 | Dec. 30  |
| Mickle, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Burroughs .....               | 1771 | Dec. 23  |
| Micklevane, Arthur, Gloucester, and Ann Barnes .....                 | 1772 | Dec. 2   |
| Middagg, Cornelius, Somerset, and Allie Vandeventer, Monmouth ..     | 1739 | Feb. 22  |
| Middagh, John, Long Island, and Mary Horsfield, Long Island .....    | 1760 | July 9   |
| Middagh, Tennis, Somerset, and Jannetje Brocaw, Somerset .....       | 1750 | July 26  |
| Middleton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taylor .....          | 1775 | April 29 |
| Middleton, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Fairley, Burlington .....      | 1744 | Sept. 25 |
| Middleton, Joel, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton .....               | 1780 | Dec. 23  |
| Middleton, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Vaneman, Gloucester .....    | 1763 | Feb. 21  |
| Middleton, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Morris, Burlington .....   | 1776 | Jan. 27  |
| Middleton, Nathan, Burlington, and Judith Stokes, Burlington .....   | 1777 | July 26  |
| Middleton, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow .....             | 1790 | Jan. 21  |
| Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bassett, Burlington .....    | 1761 | Aug. 12  |
| Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brackney ..               | 1784 | Oct. 6   |
| Middleton, William, Burlington, and Mary Kimble, Burlington .....    | 1746 | Oct. 9   |
| Middleton, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Driver, Gloucester .....  | 1735 | July 9   |
| Miers, Abram, Burlington, and Dorcas Andrews, Burlington .....       | 1757 | Nov. 14  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Miers, John, Burlington, and Rachel South, Burlington. . . . .            | 1763 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Mjers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Coffee. . . . .                       | 1779 | May   | 11 |
| Milburn, Robert, Essex, and Mary Thomas, Essex. . . . .                   | 1751 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Milbourn, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan. . . . .                   | 1779 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Miles, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Davis, Philadelphia. . . . .           | 1739 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Millaird, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Wiles, Burlington. . . . .        | 1764 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Miller, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Jordan, Salem. . . . .               | 1730 | April | 7  |
| Miller, Charles, Burlington, and Catherine Clevenger, Burlington. . . . . | 1732 | June  | 26 |
| Miller, George, and Mary Dunkins. . . . .                                 | 1731 | July  | 27 |
| Miller, George, Salem, and Sarah Rumsey, Salem. . . . .                   | 1737 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Miller, Henry, Salem, and Mary Wood, Salem. . . . .                       | 1765 | April | 9  |
| Miller, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Richards. . . . .                    | 1750 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Miller, Israel, Cumberland, and Abigail Miller, Cumberland. . . . .       | 1779 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Miller, James, Cape May, and Susannah Kent, Cape May. . . . .             | 1755 | June  | 3  |
| Miller, James, Gloucester, and Jane Finley, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1765 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Miller, Joel, Cumberland, and Polly Newell. . . . .                       | 1787 | April | 10 |
| Miller, Johann, Burlington, and Martha Price, Burlington. . . . .         | 1761 | May   | 20 |
| Miller, John, Burlington, and Anne Millard, Burlington. . . . .           | 1728 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Miller, John, Salem, and Rachel Read, Salem. . . . .                      | 1740 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Miller, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner. . . . .                          | 1761 | July  | 21 |
| Miller, John, Burlington, and Susanna Kent, Burlington. . . . .           | 1764 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Miller, John, Burlington, and Catharine Bristow, Burlington. . . . .      | 1766 | April | 29 |
| Miller, John, Gloucester, and Mary Millinor, Philadelphia. . . . .        | 1771 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Miller, John, Cumberland, and Phebe Irelau, Cumberland. . . . .           | 1777 | July  | 31 |
| Miller, John, Pennsylvania, and Abalon Fox. . . . .                       | 1786 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Miller, Matthias, New Jersey, and Anne Dixon, New Jersey. . . . .         | 1743 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Miller, Matthias, Salem, and Jean Tournson. . . . .                       | 1779 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Miller, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Mills, Cumberland. . . . .             | 1762 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Miller, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Lake, Burlington. . . . .          | 1729 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Miller, William, Burlington, and Rachel Bunting, Burlington. . . . .      | 1735 | May   | 31 |
| Miller, William, Salem, and Catharine Graiton, Salem. . . . .             | 1761 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Miller, William, Burlington, and Ann Kemble. . . . .                      | 1777 | April | 7  |
| Milles, James, Burlington, and Sarah Coppuck, Burlington. . . . .         | 1761 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Milles, Joshua, Burlington, and Margaret Williams. . . . .                | 1739 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Millhouse, John, Gloucester, and Judah Rape. . . . .                      | 1785 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Milliken, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Hoskins, Burlington. . . . .    | 1759 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Mills, Benoni, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand, Cape May. . . . .              | 1769 | April | 10 |
| Mills, Edward, Morris, and Phebe Byram. . . . .                           | 1778 | May   | 9  |
| Mills, Francis, Burlington, and Euphemia Smart. . . . .                   | 1782 | July  | 29 |
| Mills, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rebecca Campbell, Cumberland. . . . .       | 1762 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Heppard, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1761 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Jain Lee. . . . .                           | 1775 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Mills, Jerediah, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stites, Cape May. . . . .        | 1757 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Eldredge. . . . .                   | 1767 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Amy Johnson. . . . .                       | 1768 | June  | 9  |
| Mills, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Chessney. . . . .                     | 1779 | April | 27 |



|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Mills, William, Burlington, and Haunah Borden, Burlington. . . . .    | 1778 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Milnor, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Kirkbride, Bucks, Pa. . . . .   | 1746 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Milnor, Thomas, Gloucester, and Eleanor Kimsey. . . . .               | 1763 | April | 8  |
| Milton, James, Burlington, and Lydia Garwood, Burlington. . . . .     | 1761 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Milton, Walter, Cape May, and Anne Osborn, Cape May. . . . .          | 1746 | April | 19 |
| Milton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morlan. . . . .            | 1760 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Minderman, Bartholomew, and Jane Joyner . . . . .                     | 1693 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Minery, Hugh, Somerset, and Jannet Logan, Somerset. . . . .           | 1751 | Sept. | 17 |
| Mingen, Léwis, Burlington, and Mercy Norcross, Burlington. . . . .    | 1773 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Mingin, Joseph, New Hanover, and Sarah Jones, New Hanover. . . . .    | 1748 | July  | 23 |
| Mingin, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds . . . . .                | 1777 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Minor, Lawrence, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt. . . . .             | 1760 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Minor, Samuel, Somerset, and Anna Douw, Somerset. . . . .             | 1740 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Minor, William, Somerset, and Charity Prost, Hunterdon. . . . .       | 1777 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Minser, Mark, Burlington, and Hannah Burns. . . . .                   | 1784 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Mires, Aaron, Burlington, and Sarah Butterfield, Burlington. . . . .  | 1771 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Mires, Abraham, Monmouth, and Nancy Walling, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1763 | June  | 21 |
| Mires, Jacob, Monmouth, and Martha Walling, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1759 | April | 26 |
| Mirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington. . . . .      | 1751 | May   | 20 |
| Mirs, Martin, Monmouth, and Hester Horn, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1762 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Mitchel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Piffets. . . . .               | 1757 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Mitchel, Daniel, Burlington, and Anne Fort, Burlington. . . . .       | 1783 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Mitchel, Isaac, Monmouth, and Byer Hallsted, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1764 | June  | 14 |
| Mitchel, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Dunham, Middlesex. . . . .     | 1753 | June  | 20 |
| Mitchel, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1740 | May   | 6  |
| Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Martesy, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1741 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Croxson, Monmouth. . . . .  | 1763 | Sept. | 23 |
| Mitchel, William, Cape May, and Elisabeth Townsend. . . . .           | 1774 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Mitchell, George, Burlington, and Ann Croney, Burlington. . . . .     | 1782 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Mitchell, James, Monmouth, and Catharine Jonson, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1755 | Sept. | 25 |
| Mitchell, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Parker, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1762 | April | 13 |
| Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Randall, Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1763 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Willett, Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1776 | July  | 27 |
| Modlaer, Frederick, Cape May, and Rebecca Smith, Cape May. . . . .    | 1774 | April | 26 |
| Moffat, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Gaston, Somerset. . . . .     | 1750 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Mohan, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1750 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Molesberry, Philip, Sussex, and Martha Hanna. . . . .                 | 1768 | July  | 23 |
| Molleson, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Hester Martin, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1743 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Molleson, Henry, Middlesex, and Catherine Drake, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1749 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Molloy, John, Gloucester, and Ramah Smith. . . . .                    | 1777 | July  | 31 |
| Monck, Nicholas, Sussex, and Ann Warral. . . . .                      | 1774 | April | 16 |
| Monday, Isaac, Middlesex, and Ann Martin . . . . .                    | 1774 | May   | 31 |
| Monday, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Griffin, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1749 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Monday, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Martin, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1753 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Monday, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Hannah Compton, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1757 | May   | 21 |
| Monee, Abraham, Staten Island, and Anna Mary Nicholas, Essex. . . . . | 1744 | Feb.  | 19 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Monfoort, Peter, and Styntie Williamson . . . . .                           | 1748 | Aug. 9   |
| Monfort, Henry, Somerset, and Anna Nephews, Somerset. . . . .               | 1769 | Feb. 16  |
| Mornington, William, Burlington, and Sarah Coxe, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1772 | Feb. 14  |
| Monroe, John, Burlington, and Margaret Mitchell. . . . .                    | 1786 | Aug. 9   |
| Monrow, George, Burlington, and Rose Sharp. . . . .                         | 1769 | Jan. 14  |
| Mourow, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Biddle, Burlington. . . . .        | 1764 | June 3   |
| Mons, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Stout, Burlington. . . . .              | 1759 | Nov. 13  |
| Montaine, Isaac, New York, and Ann Spier, Bergen. . . . .                   | 1760 | July 1   |
| Montague, Abraham, Morris, and Margaret Henderson. . . . .                  | 1739 | Feb. 25  |
| Montfort, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Hoogland. . . . .                       | 1783 | May 9    |
| Montgomere, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Lawrence, Middlesex. . . . .       | 1745 | Dec. 3   |
| Montgomerie, Alexander, and Ennies West, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1761 | Nov. 23  |
| Montgomery, Anthony, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell. . . . .              | 1778 | Oct. 21  |
| Montgomery, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Sarah Winter, Phila. . . . .       | 1737 | Nov. 14  |
| Montgomery, Joseph, George Town, Md., Elizabeth Reed, G'eT'n, Md. . . . .   | 1762 | May 4    |
| Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vance. . . . .             | 1757 | June 14  |
| Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Margarét Leonard. . . . .            | 1771 | Nov. 13  |
| Montgomery, William, Monmouth, and Mary Rhea. . . . .                       | 1778 | Jan. 13  |
| Moode, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1776 | Jan. 16  |
| Moon, James, Burlington, and Alice Barry, Burlington. . . . .               | 1744 | June 18  |
| Moon, Jasper, Burlington, and Martha Cripps, Burlington. . . . .            | 1773 | Sept. 1  |
| Moon, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah DeGrow, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1741 | Nov. 18  |
| Mooney, Hugh, Gloucester, and Nancy Shinn. . . . .                          | 1781 | July 3   |
| Moor, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington. . . . . | 1730 | Oct. 27  |
| Moor, James, Burlington, and Sarah Ridgway, Burlington. . . . .             | 1730 | Dec. 1   |
| Moor, James, Jr., Sussex, and Jane Miller, Sussex. . . . .                  | 1779 | Feb. 10  |
| Moor, John, Staten Island, and Mary Stilwell, Staten Island. . . . .        | 1758 | Mar. 13  |
| Moor, Michael, Middlesex, and Rachel Dunn, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1756 | May 25   |
| Moor, Mordica, Burlington, and Alice Walker, Burlington. . . . .            | 1731 | Jan. 17  |
| Moor, Thomas, Cape May, and Catharinah Beenson, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1740 | May 15   |
| Moor, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Haines. . . . .                      | 1783 | July 29  |
| Moorasje, Abraham, Bergen, and Margrit Helen, Bergen. . . . .               | 1760 | April 1  |
| Moore, Abijah, Hunterdon, and Hannah Brown. . . . .                         | 1780 | Aug. 25  |
| Moore, Amos, Hunterdon, and Anne Smith. . . . .                             | 1769 | Aug. 22  |
| Moore, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1772 | Jan. 18  |
| Moore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bowen. . . . .                       | 1778 | Nov. 17  |
| Moore, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Johnston. . . . .                      | 1768 | Sept. 3  |
| Moore, Edward, Salem, and Martha Thompson, Salem. . . . .                   | 1746 | Nov. 10  |
| Moore, Edward, Salem, and Mary Sanderlin, Salem. . . . .                    | 1764 | Feb. 7   |
| Moore, Elisha, Hunterdon, and Mary Moon. . . . .                            | 1779 | Nov. 25  |
| Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Margaret Ashton, Salem. . . . .                   | 1765 | April 9  |
| Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Rebecca Miller, Salem. . . . .                    | 1771 | June 18  |
| Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Mary Ware, Cumberland. . . . .                | 1752 | April 16 |
| Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Rachel Hutson, Cumberland. . . . .            | 1762 | Nov. 22  |
| Moore, Hampton, Cumberland, and Mary Westcott. . . . .                      | 1783 | April 17 |
| Moore, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Dudin. . . . .                            | 1747 | May 27   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

267

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Moore, Job, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....             | 1766 | Nov. 26  |
| Moore, Job, Trenton, and Deborah Stilwell .....                          | 1768 | July 13  |
| Moore, John, Middlesex, and Mary Frazee, Essex.....                      | 1751 | Nov. 13  |
| Moore, John, Salem, and Ann Powell, Salem.....                           | 1772 | Feb. 8   |
| Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Wortman.....                          | 1772 | July 22  |
| Moore, John, Essex, and Hannah Moore, Middlesex.....                     | 1773 | Oct. 8   |
| Moore, John, Burlington, and Bathsheba Ballinger.....                    | 1777 | May 1    |
| Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pinkerton.....                         | 1783 | Jan. 22  |
| Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Catherine Ryn, Middlesex.....            | 1746 | May 17   |
| Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Stone, Middlesex.....               | 1761 | Aug. 12  |
| Moore, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington.....            | 1783 | May 12   |
| Moore, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Rachel Dilks, Gloucester.....           | 1750 | Dec. 31  |
| Moore, Michael, Middlesex, and Posthumus Frazee, Middlesex.....          | 1740 | Dec. 31  |
| Moore, Michael, and Martha Perlee, Staten Island.....                    | 1750 | Nov. 12  |
| Moore, Michael, Bergen, and Cornelia Lydekka, Bergen.....                | 1764 | Feb. 3   |
| Moore, Moses, and Marthew Cornell.....                                   | 1783 | Feb. 25  |
| Moore, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Rockport.....                    | 1759 | Jan. 24  |
| Moore, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green.....                           | 1781 | Sept. 24 |
| Moore, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Martha Burrows.....                       | 1781 | Feb. 13  |
| Moore, Thomas, Salem, and Jean Tuff, Salem.....                          | 1730 | April 15 |
| Moore, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Fordon, Bergen.....                      | 1748 | April 22 |
| Moon, William, Salem, and Judith Hamilton, Salem.....                    | 1769 | May 6    |
| Moore, William, Salem, and Sarah Hamilton, Salem.....                    | 1770 | Mar. 17  |
| Moore, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith.....                           | 1778 | Aug. 22  |
| Moore, Daniel, Middlesex, and Agnes Brown, Middlesex.....                | 1747 | Dec. 2   |
| Moorhead, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Thompson, Monmouth.....            | 1747 | April 16 |
| Moorhead, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Judith Atan.....                        | 1770 | April 6  |
| Moran, Henry, Gloucester, and Mary Lucas, Gloucester.....                | 1739 | Mar. 11  |
| More, David, Salem, and Lyddy Richman, Salem.....                        | 1771 | Dec. 4   |
| More, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Ford.....                             | 1732 | Jan. 17  |
| Mores, Robert, Burlington, and Jemima Wood, Burlington.....              | 1741 | Sept. 15 |
| Morford, Cornelius, Burlington, and Esther Bryan, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Dec. 21  |
| Morford, Jarrett, Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth.....            | 1742 | Jan. 3   |
| Morford, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins, Monmouth.....             | 1739 | Feb. 18  |
| Morford, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Kirk, Monmouth.....             | 1761 | Feb. 6   |
| Morford, Stephen, Somerset, and Mary Hambleton.....                      | 1779 | Mar. 17  |
| Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Ann Laurie, Monmouth.....                 | 1739 | Sept. 25 |
| Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Easter Bound, Monmouth.....               | 1752 | April 20 |
| Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth.....               | 1765 | Jan. 21  |
| Morford, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Susannah Barton, Middlesex.....         | 1746 | Jan. 12  |
| Morgan, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Barcraft, Pennsylvania..... | 1727 | Sept. 25 |
| Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Staten Island.....          | 1752 | Sept. 25 |
| Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Jane Brown, Monmouth.....                 | 1759 | May 3    |
| Morgan, David, Gloucester, and Mary Blackwood, Gloucester.....           | 1768 | June 20  |
| Morgan, David, and Sarah Blackwood.....                                  | 1780 | Jan. 10  |
| Morgan, Denston, Monmouth, and Ester Ong.....                            | 1755 | Sept. 13 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Morgan, John, Monmouth, and Susanna Groom .....                         | 1771 | Nov. 30  |
| Morgan, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ward .....                      | 1781 | Aug. 23  |
| Morgan, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shaw .....                        | 1785 | Sept. 13 |
| Morgan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Newtown .....             | 1745 | April 10 |
| Morgan, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Temperance Kelsey .....                  | 1780 | April 24 |
| Morgan, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butcher .....                 | 1789 | Feb. 23  |
| Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Sarah Smallwood .....                  | 1786 | Nov. 6   |
| Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hedges .....                 | 1791 | Mar. 23  |
| Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Davies .....                       | 1731 | Sept. 10 |
| Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Dickerson .....                     | 1760 | Sept. 4  |
| Morgan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vansant .....                   | 1762 | May 20   |
| Morphett, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hedges, Burlington .....     | 1735 | Aug. 18  |
| Morrell, Elijah, Middlesex, and Mary Wort .....                         | 1780 | Mar. 28  |
| Morrell, John, Middlesex, and Jane Springsten .....                     | 1764 | Nov. 29  |
| Morrell, John, New York, and Sarah Wallace .....                        | 1775 | May 4    |
| Morrell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnson, Hunterdon .....      | 1764 | 28       |
| Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Warne, Middlesex .....         | 1756 | Feb. 21  |
| Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Barsheba Brown, Monmouth .....          | 1761 | April 24 |
| Morrell, William, Burlington, and Mary Feanimore, Burlington .....      | 1730 | Oct. 28  |
| Morress, Steven, Gloucester, and Jemime Ireland .....                   | 1774 | Oct. 13  |
| Morrill, William, Staten Island, and Abigail Jones, Staten Island ..... | 1743 | Sept. 4  |
| Morrin, Robert, Princeton, and Anna Jones, Princeton .....              | 1768 | Oct. 29  |
| Morris, Adam, Cape May, and Hannah Eldridge .....                       | 1764 | Dec. 15  |
| Morris, Asa, Middlesex, and Susannah Heard, Middlesex .....             | 1764 | Jan. 2   |
| Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Robins .....                       | 1763 | Dec. 2   |
| Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Lydia Cumton, Monmouth .....            | 1767 | June 1   |
| Morris, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Layton, Monmouth .....       | 1742 | May 1    |
| Morris, David, Middlesex, and Mary Shotwell .....                       | 1769 | Dec. 6   |
| Morris, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Decow, Burlington .....         | 1731 | Oct. 14  |
| Morris, George, Burlington, and Elie Fegans .....                       | 1783 | Dec. 17  |
| Morris, Isaac, Burlington, and Jemimah Applegate, Burlington .....      | 1759 | April 14 |
| Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ausley, Monmouth .....           | 1765 | Feb. 13  |
| Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mersibah Leming .....                      | 1772 | Jan. 18  |
| Morris, James, Monmouth, and Leah White, Monmouth .....                 | 1753 | July 18  |
| Morris, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Ansley, Monmouth .....                  | 1760 | May 17   |
| Morris, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Taylor, Chester, Pa. ....     | 1742 | Feb. 18  |
| Morris, John, Burlington, and Rose Ridge, Burlington .....              | 1746 | Dec. 13  |
| Morris, John, Middlesex, and Rebecah Cox .....                          | 1763 | Feb. 24  |
| Morris, John, Monmouth, and Euphame Brindley, Monmouth .....            | 1763 | April 29 |
| Morris, John, Essex, and Rhoda Alstone, Middlesex .....                 | 1763 | Nov. 26  |
| Morris, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woodruff, Monmouth .....          | 1765 | June 23  |
| Morris, John, Morris, and Keziah Cook .....                             | 1779 | Feb. 4   |
| Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Asson, Monmouth .....            | 1744 | Aug. 21  |
| Morris, Joseph, Monmouth, and Johannah Hulit, Monmouth .....            | 1755 | Aug. 2   |
| Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Lydia Wilson, Burlington .....          | 1767 | Jan. 5   |
| Morris, Lewis, Middlesex, and Sarah Britton, Middlesex .....            | 1750 | Aug. 10  |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Morris, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Hoffmire, Monmouth.....            | 1763   | May 30   |
| Morris, Morris, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Gwin, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1734   | Aug. 6   |
| Morris, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Thankfull Williams, Gloucester... | 1747   | June 23  |
| Morris, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Porter, Monmouth.....            | 1741   | June 19  |
| Morris, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Joannah Patterson, Monmouth.     | 1749   | July 3   |
| Morris, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ellison, Monmouth.....       | 1762   | Feb. 10  |
| Morris, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Cain, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1765   | April 20 |
| Morris, Samuel, Monmouth, and Hester Fatterson, Monmouth.....        | 1740   | May 14   |
| Morris, Stephen, Gloucester, and Barbara Adams, Gloucester. ....     | 1731   | April 24 |
| Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Hannah Charlston, Essex.....          | 1753   | April 7  |
| Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Freeman, Middlesex... ..    | 1755   | June 2   |
| Morris, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Chandler, Monmouth....       | 1767   | June 19  |
| Morris, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Ward.....                        | 1779   | Mar. 29  |
| Morris, William, Burlington, and Mary Wills.....                     | 1768   | May 7    |
| Morris, William, Monmouth, and Martha Vaughn, Monmouth.....          | 1768   | Mar. 4   |
| Morris, Zephaniah, Monmouth, and Mary Dans, Monmouth.....            | 1765   | Jan. 25  |
| Morrison, Samuel, Morristown, and Mary Johnson, Morristown.....      | 1779   | Nov. 11  |
| Morrow, David, Burlington, and Mary Loveland. ....                   | 1784   | Dec. 6   |
| Morrow, James, Sussex, and Jane Gardner.....                         | 1770   | Nov. 13  |
| Morrow, John, Cumberland, and Jane Randolph, Cumberland.....         | 1771   | Mar. 28  |
| Morrow, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Pharo.....                      | 1764   | Mar. 20  |
| Morse, Jonas, Gloucester, and Abigail Smith.....                     | 1784   | Jan. 3   |
| Morton, Andrew, Gloucester, and Emy Lorens.....                      | 1735   | Dec. 8   |
| Morton, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Margaret Goldy.....                | 1781   | Feb. 4   |
| Morton, John, Burlington, and Ann Weaver.....                        | 1763   | Aug. 18  |
| Morton, Restore, Burlington, and Rachel Arey. ....                   | 1779   | Nov. 2   |
| Morton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Lydia Cock, Gloucester.....          | 1736   | Sept. 1  |
| Mott, Gershom, New Jersey, and Deborah Carman.....                   | 1751   | April 23 |
| Mott, James, Monmouth, and Amey Herbert, Monmouth... ..              | 1752   | May 8    |
| Mott, John, Burlington, and Phebe Cramer.....                        | 1738   | Aug. 7   |
| Mott, John, Burlington, and Patience Austin, Burlington.....         | 1771   | Sept. 15 |
| Mott, John, Trenton, and Eleanor Alexander.....                      | 1784   | June 15  |
| Mott, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Kitchen, Hunterdon.....            | 1773   | Sept. 22 |
| Mound, Enoch, Burlington, and Lydia Mills....                        | 1778   | Mar. 17  |
| Mounson, Peter, Salem, and Hannah Rumsey, Salem.....                 | 1764   | June 30  |
| Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Ann Reynolds, Monmouth.....            | 1758   | Jan. 4   |
| Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reed, Monmouth.....          | 1764   | Feb. 8   |
| Mount, George, Monmouth, and Amy Chambers, Monmouth.....             | 1744-5 | Jan. 18  |
| Mount, George, Monmouth, and Adrea Woolley, Monmouth....             | 1748-9 | Mar. 4   |
| Mount, Hezekiah, Monmouth, and Mary Paterson.....                    | 1778   | June 30  |
| Mount, James, Monmouth, and Patience Price, Monmouth.....            | 1757   | Nov. 30  |
| Mount, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cimiris, Monmouth.....          | 1748   | Feb. 8   |
| Mount, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brinley.....               | 1745   | Aug. 27  |
| Mount, Joseph, Somerset, and Alice Van Wykel, Somerset.....          | 1741   | Sept. 28 |
| Mount Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Stillwell, Monmouth . ....          | 1761   | Mar. 7   |
| Mount, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Longstreet.....                 | 1780   | Dec. 4   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Mount, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Keeler . . . . .                | 1771 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Mount, Moses, Monmouth, and Lydia Bills, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1739 | May   | 15 |
| Mount, Nisbit, Middlesex, and Mary Hay, Middlesex . . . . .                | 1744 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Mount, Samuel, Monmouth, and Frances Cook . . . . .                        | 1755 | June  | 20 |
| Mount, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1754 | Sept. | 9  |
| Mount, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Starkey, New Hanover . . . . .         | 1746 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Mount, William, Middlesex, and Anna Perine, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1761 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Chandler, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1763 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox . . . . .                        | 1775 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Mouinten, John, Salem, and Mareyann Muckelroy . . . . .                    | 1759 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Muirheid, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Lott . . . . .                     | 1779 | April | 13 |
| Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Sheppard, Cumberland . . . . .     | 1760 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hepsebeth Wheaton, Cumberland . . . . . | 1770 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hannah Barker, Cumberland . . . . .     | 1771 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Mulford, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Weilding . . . . .              | 1778 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Mary Edwards, Cape May . . . . .           | 1762 | May   | 4  |
| Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Jemima Nicholson . . . . .                 | 1770 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Mulford, Furman, Cumberland, and Rhoda Johnson . . . . .                   | 1780 | April | 29 |
| Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Clemons Maskell, Cumberland . . . . .       | 1776 | April | 2  |
| Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Levice Waithman . . . . .                   | 1781 | April | 3  |
| Mulford, Lewis, Cumberland, and Mary Barker, Cumberland . . . . .          | 1773 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Mulford, Moses, Cumberland, and Rachel Moore, Cumberland . . . . .         | 1758 | April | 25 |
| Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Maskell, Cumberland . . . . .   | 1762 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Coningham, Cumberland . . . . .    | 1768 | April | 11 |
| Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Monrow, Burlington . . . . .          | 1759 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Shaw . . . . .                        | 1783 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Mullen, John, Burlington, and Druzilla Prickett, Burlington . . . . .      | 1751 | April | 16 |
| Mullen, John, Burlington, and Hannah Collins, Burlington . . . . .         | 1754 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Mullen, John, Burlington, and Jane Kine, Burlington . . . . .              | 1761 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Mullen, John, Burlington, and Catharine Haines, Burlington . . . . .       | 1776 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Mullen, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Anne Fenimore, Wellingborough . . . . .    | 1748 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Estell, Burlington . . . . .          | 1775 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson . . . . .                   | 1784 | May   | 13 |
| Mullin, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edwards, Burlington . . . . .      | 1729 | Sept. | 14 |
| Mulock, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1757 | April | 16 |
| Mulock, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marpole . . . . .                | 1782 | July  | 22 |
| Munday, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Thorp, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1755 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Mungon, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cowgill, Burlington . . . . .          | 1738 | April | 25 |
| Munnion, Robert, Greenwich, and Anne Williams, Greenwich . . . . .         | 1748 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Munro, Harry, and Sarah Morton . . . . .                                   | 1763 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Munrow, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington . . . . .        | 1737 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Munyan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Naomi Williams, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1761 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Munyon, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Pinyard, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1763 | April | 26 |
| Murphy, Henry, Burlington, and Susannah Fester, Burlington . . . . .       | 1775 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Murphy, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saphiah Silver . . . . .                    | 1783 | Sept. | 25 |
| Murphy, James, Salem, and Mary Harding, Salem . . . . .                    | 1765 | Sept. | 2  |

|  |      |           |
|--|------|-----------|
| Murphy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Springfield.....        | 1749 | Aug. 10   |
| Murphy, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Zane..                        | 1784 | Dec. 28   |
| Murphy, Michael, Burlington, and Jenny Ammermon.....               | 1781 | June 9    |
| Murphy, Robert, Cumberland, and Damaris Sayre.....                 | 1780 | Mar. 1    |
| Murphy, Stephen, Burlington, and Esther Fort, Burlington.....      | 1729 | Sept. 18  |
| Murray, Duncan, Maryland, and Jamima Worth, Barnegat.....          | 1749 | July 10   |
| Murrel, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Ferguson, Burlington.....     | 1758 | April 14  |
| Murrell, Gilbert, and Judith Hamock.....                           | 1691 | Dec. 30   |
| Murrell, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood, Burlington.....  | 1757 | July 21   |
| Murrell, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Hooper, Burlington.....    | 1749 | Mar. 29   |
| Murrell, Samuel, Gloucester, and Anne Stokes, Gloucester.....      | 1761 | Mar. 27   |
| Murrill, William, Burlington, and Sarah Estill, Burlington.....    | 1783 | Dec. 4    |
| Mursin, Robert, Hunterdon, and Amiryllis Hays, Hunterdon.....      | 1740 | Mar. 17   |
| Muscat, Friederick, Burlington, and Mary Thorla.....               | 1768 | Dec. 5    |
| Musgrove, William, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Mayu, Pennsylvania.....  | 1764 | May 29    |
| Myars, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington..... | 1766 | Mar. 6    |
| Myer, Andrew, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex.....            | 1744 | Sept. 28  |
| Myer, Jacobes, Bergen, and Elena Brouyn.....                       | 1765 | Jan. 31   |
| Myer, John, Middlesex, and Jane Beaty, Middlesex.....              | 1742 | Jan. 1742 |
| Myers, John, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington.....          | 1775 | Oct. 31   |
| Myers, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Flatt.....                       | 1783 | Feb. 20   |
| Myers, Moses, Burlington, and Michael Smith.....                   | 1774 | May 20    |
| Myller, Joseph, Bridgtown, and Anne Fenimore, Willingborow.....    | 1748 | Dec. 24   |

## M

## FEMALES.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| MacColm, Ann, Middlesex, and William Ford, Middlesex.....            | 1762 | Dec. 29  |
| Maccoy, Marah, Monmouth, and John Mean, Monmouth.....                | 1754 | May 15   |
| MacDonald, Mary, and John Page, Monmouth.....                        | 1780 | Oct. 3   |
| Mack, Mary, and Thomas Kean, Cumberland.....                         | 1777 | Dec. 11  |
| Mack Collon, Marthew, and John Smith, Shrewsbury.....                | 1754 | Mar. 8   |
| Mackdaniel, Jane, Middletown, and Robert Willson, Middletown.....    | 1739 | July 31  |
| Mack Dániel, Mary, Monmouth, and Edward May, Monmouth.....           | 1762 | Oct. 27  |
| Mack Dowall, Honor, Perth Amboy, and William Davis, Perth Amboy..... | 1740 | Feb. 10  |
| Mackel, Aun, Monmouth, and William Eagles, New York.....             | 1763 | Nov. 27  |
| Mackenny, Mary, Gloucester, and James Ward, Gloucester.....          | 1740 | Mar. 30  |
| Mackey, Abigail, and Jacob Willets, Cape May.....                    | 1777 | April 27 |
| Mackey, Catharine, Cape May, and William Hand, Cape May.....         | 1731 | Jan. 28  |
| Mackey, Martha, and Darius Corson, Cape May.....                     | 1778 | June 4   |
| Mackey, Phebe, and Joseph Badcock, Cape May.....                     | 1780 | Feb. 1   |
| Mackfenel, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankinson, Jr., M'th..... | 1761 | April 13 |
| Mackintosh, Margaret, and John Preston, Gloucester.....              | 1733 | July 24  |
| Mackleas, Comfort, and Job Somers.....                               | 1763 | Sept. 6  |
| Macknish, Hannah, Middlesex, and Philip Van Aersdale.....            | 1750 | April 9  |
| Macleane, Catrine, and William Stevens.....                          | 1742 | April 29 |
| Maclure, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, Hunterdon.....               | 1739 | May 12   |
| MacPherson, Rachel, Kingwood, and James Power, Hunterdon.....        | 1774 | July 24  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Mack Right, Sally, and Isaac Swauger, Hunterdon.....                   | 1768 | Dec. 27  |
| Maddock, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Abbot, Hunterdon.....              | 1749 | Nov. 15  |
| Maddocks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Hubbard, Mddleton ...       | 1732 | May 13   |
| Magloughlin, Margaret, Gloucester, and James Hayes, Gloucester....     | 1738 | Aug. 2   |
| Magonnagil, Catherine, and Thomas Rattoone, Perth Amboy. ....          | 1766 | June 18  |
| Main, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Gordon, Essex.....                   | 1742 | Aug. 11  |
| Mairs, Margaret, and Jeremiah Allen, Burlington.....                   | 1760 | Jan. 5   |
| Major, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Marshon, Hunterdon.....               | 1739 | Dec. 11  |
| Major, Mary, and Richard Francis.....                                  | 1694 | July 8   |
| Malorey, Mary, and Robert Bouynton, Bergen.....                        | 177- | Jan. 10  |
| Malsby, Anna, Mansfield, and Joseph Renear, Mansfield.....             | 1774 | Aug. 11  |
| Malson, Catharine, Gloucester, and Jacob Richman, Salem.....           | 1736 | Feb. 22  |
| Mance, Abigail, Burlington, and John Haley, Burlington.....            | 1782 | Mar. 7   |
| Mandego, Lenah, Hackensack, and Abraham Peterson, Hackensack....       | 1763 | Dec. 2   |
| Manderviel, Sarah, and Abraham Ryerson, Saddle River.....              | 1782 | Nov. 22  |
| Manderviel, Marretye, Morris, and Henry Laroe, Orange Co., N. Y....    | 1780 | Feb. 24  |
| Mandevill, Mary, and Michael Dumodt, Morris.....                       | 1783 | July 5   |
| Manee, Mary, Staten Island, and James Reid, Cranberry.....             | 1747 | Mar. 16  |
| Manfort, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Graham, Somerset.....           | 1744 | Dec. 7   |
| Manlees, Catherine, Monmouth, and Jacob Applegate, Monmouth....        | 1763 | Aug. 8   |
| Manley, Mary, and John Carr, Hunterdon.....                            | 1779 | Jan. 1   |
| Mannary, Hannah, and Daniel Scull, Gloucester.....                     | 1731 | June 14  |
| Mannering, Mary, and Nathan Stretch, Alloways Creek.. ..               | 1768 | May 26   |
| Mannery, Rachel, Gloucester, and Daniel Scull.....                     | 1741 | Oct. 26  |
| Manning, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Phineas Dunn, Piscataway....       | 1755 | July 31  |
| Manning, Grace, Essex, and Daniel Cooper, Morris.....                  | 1768 | Mar. 11  |
| Manning, Martha, Piscataway, and Peter Wheaton, Woodbridge....         | 1754 | April 3  |
| Mannington, Anne, Philadelphia, and Matthew Maguire, Philadelphia.1774 | 1774 | April 11 |
| Mannington, Joyce, Burlington, and Nathan Allen, Burlington.....       | 1776 | May 3    |
| Manson, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Richard Horncastle, P'th Am'y.1746 | 1746 | Sept. 3  |
| Manus, Mary, and John Brian, Burlington.....                           | 1733 | Dec. 6   |
| Mapes, Ruth, Gloucester, and John Wright, Gloucester.. ..              | 1733 | Dec. 24  |
| Maps, Melesent, and John Coats, Gloucester.....                        | 1774 | Jan. 3   |
| March, Lydia, and Garret Van Vliedt, Reading.....                      | 1777 | May 28   |
| Marett, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Butler, Burlington.....            | 1776 | Feb. 14  |
| Margerum, Rebecca, and Thomas Rickey, Jr.....                          | 1778 | Nov. 28  |
| Marian, Mary, and John Englehart, Burlington.....                      | 1779 | Sept. 23 |
| Mariott, Anna, Bucks, Pa., and Billingham Humber.....                  | 1759 | May 16   |
| Mariott, Margaret, Springfield, and John Berryman, Springfield.....    | 1749 | July 3   |
| MarkKouw, Isabella, and Samuel Roe, Maryland.....                      | 1784 | May 4    |
| Marland, Anne, Gloucester, and Isaac Tindal, Gloucester.....           | 1729 | Sept. 10 |
| Marlat, Catharine, Somerset, and John Goldtrap, Somerset.....          | 1750 | July 14  |
| Marlatt, Nelly, and Richard Marlatt, Hunterdon.....                    | 1772 | Nov. 23  |
| Marlett, Nelly, Middlesex, and George Hall, Somerset.....              | 1761 | June 13  |
| Martin, Rebecca, and Edward Hopkins, Monmouth.....                     | 1772 | Sept. 3  |
| Marling, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Martin, Burlington.....        | 1781 | Aug. 6   |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Marot, Ann Judith, Bordentown, and Preston Vanlaw, Bordentown . . . . .    | 1746 | April 15 |
| Marple, Susanna, and Samuel Butcher, Philadelphia . . . . .                | 1736 | Aug. 12  |
| Marple, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1768 | Dec. 7   |
| Marpole, Abigail, and Thomas McCartey, Gloucester . . . . .                | 1773 | April 12 |
| Marpole, Elizabeth, and Joseph Mulock, Gloucester . . . . .                | 1782 | July 22  |
| Marpole, Patience, and Joseph Sloan, Gloucester . . . . .                  | 1778 | Nov. 26  |
| Marpole, Sasanna, Philadelphia, and Isaac Hawkins, Philadelphia . . . . .  | 1748 | July 28  |
| Marriage, Rachel, and Thomas Chew, Gloucester . . . . .                    | 1778 | Nov. 28  |
| Marriot, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington . . . . .   | 1775 | Oct. 23  |
| Marriott, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Aronson, Burlington . . . . .       | 1749 | Nov. 20  |
| Marriott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Fort, Burlington . . . . .          | 1731 | Nov. 3   |
| Marriott, Sarah, and William Corry, Philadelphia . . . . .                 | 1733 | July 4   |
| Marriott, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington . . . . .         | 1749 | April 8  |
| Marrow, Sarah, and Joseph Harker, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1779 | Nov. 29  |
| Marschalk, Lottie, and Matthew Raynor, Morristown . . . . .                | 1777 | May 16   |
| Marselis, Petertie, Bergen, and Aaron Bratt, New York . . . . .            | 1760 | May 21   |
| Marsh, Anne, Somerset, and John Fine, Somerset . . . . .                   | 1747 | Nov. 7   |
| Marsh, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Thomas Woodruff, Elizabeth Town . . . . . | 1753 | Nov. 25  |
| Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathan Cooper, Morris . . . . .               | 1749 | Jan. 20  |
| Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathaniel Hubbell, Essex . . . . .            | 1750 | Jan. 10  |
| Marsh, Francis, Middlesex, and John McComb, New York City . . . . .        | 1762 | Oct. 9   |
| Marsh, June, Morris, and James Gillispie, Morris . . . . .                 | 1771 | May 9    |
| Marsh, Mary, Elizabeth Town, and John Bishop, Elizabeth Town . . . . .     | 1747 | Sept. 5  |
| Marsh, Mary, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May . . . . .            | 1771 | July 26  |
| Marsh, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and James Bailey, Philadelphia . . . . .        | 1759 | May 12   |
| Marshall, Abigail, and Isaac Burrough, Waterford . . . . .                 | 1771 | July 12  |
| Marshall, Anne, Elizabethtown, and John Davan, New York . . . . .          | 1757 | Dec. 15  |
| Marshall, Eleanor, Middlesex, and George Hartwick, Middlesex . . . . .     | 1748 | Jan. 7   |
| Marshall, Elizabeth, and Nathan Cattell, Gloucester . . . . .              | 1780 | Mar. 14  |
| Marshall, Jemiah, Kingwood, and Isaac Newman, Kingwood . . . . .           | 1768 | Dec. 21  |
| Marshall, Martha, and Joseph Scull, Gloucester . . . . .                   | 1778 | Aug. 29  |
| Marshall, Rachel, and Jacob Layest, Salem . . . . .                        | 1775 | June 24  |
| Marshall, Rebecca, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland . . . . .                 | 1779 | Dec. 1   |
| Marshon, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Green, Trenton . . . . .         | 1738 | June 15  |
| Martin, Ann, Burlington, and William Holloway, Burlington . . . . .        | 1756 | April 21 |
| Martin, Ann and Isaac Monday, Middlesex . . . . .                          | 1774 | May 31   |
| Martin, Catherine, Piscataway, and William Shreve, Piscataway . . . . .    | 1755 | Nov. 10  |
| Martin, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Alford, Woodbridge . . . . .     | 1754 | May 1    |
| Martin, Elizabeth, and Robert Greaves, Burlington . . . . .                | 1717 | Mar. 17  |
| Martin, Eunice, Woodbridge, and William Rickey, Woodbridge . . . . .       | 1740 | Feb. 9   |
| Martin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Huggin, Burlington . . . . .          | 1736 | Nov. 30  |
| Martin, Hester, Middlesex, and Gilbert Molleson, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1743 | Dec. 13  |
| Martin, Margaret, Piscataway, and Samuel Willson, Piscataway . . . . .     | 1737 | Oct. 25  |
| Martin, Mary, Piscataway, and John Thickston, Piscataway . . . . .         | 1743 | May 11   |
| Martin, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1753 | Jan. 19  |
| Martin, Rachel, and Philip Johnston, Hunterdon . . . . .                   | 1767 | April 13 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Martin, Rebecca, and John Kelley, Burlington.....                  | 1778 | Sept. 30 |
| Martin, Ruth, Middlesex, and Isaac Drake, Essex.....               | 1743 | Feb. 23  |
| Martin, Sarah, Middlesex, and Ephraim Maning, Middlesex.....       | 1763 | Oct. 25  |
| Martin, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Maffett, Gloucester.....       | 1765 | April 13 |
| Martin, Sarah, and Francis Silvester, Middlesex.....               | 1769 | Mar. 29  |
| Marts, Elisabeth, and John Snook, Hunterdon.....                   | 1779 | Dec. 14  |
| Mash, Ankie, New York, and William Day, Bergen.....                | 1762 | May 28   |
| Mash, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Huls, Hunterdon.....         | 1764 | Jan. 11  |
| Maskell, Abigail, and William Stretch.....                         | 1754 | June 4   |
| Maskell, Clemens, Cumberland, and John Mulford, Cumberland.....    | 1776 | April 2  |
| Maskell, Hannah, and Furman Shyherd, Cumberland.....               | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Maskell, Prudence, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland..   | 1762 | Feb. 22  |
| Mason, Anne, Burlington, and Christopher Bosser, Burlington.....   | 1774 | Oct. 29  |
| Mason, Esther, Burlington, and Benjamin Naylor, Burlington.....    | 1741 | Sept. 9  |
| Mason, Jane, Monmouth, and William Dey, Middlesex.....             | 1764 | Jan. 16  |
| Mason, Isabel, Salem, and Thomas Trench, Salem.....                | 1733 | July 13  |
| Mason, Lydia, and Jonathan Borden, Burlington.....                 | 1781 | Jan. 4   |
| Mason, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Chappell, Philadelphia.....    | 1730 | Dec. 24  |
| Mason, Mary, Bucks, and Philip Batton, Bucks.....                  | 1739 | Oct. 27  |
| Mason, Rachel, Burlington, and William Cox, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Dec. 15  |
| Mason, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Robison, Philadelphia.....         | 1738 | Jan. 29  |
| Mastery, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth....    | 1741 | Oct. 17  |
| Mather, Hannah, and William McCorkey.....                          | 1769 | Jan. 2   |
| Mathew, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancraft, Cape May.....       | 1760 | Dec. 20  |
| Mathews, Eleshabe, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May....    | 1731 | April 19 |
| Mathews, Lydia, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.....                     | 1766 | Aug. 16  |
| Mathews, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Ford, Essex.....          | 1740 | June 23  |
| Matlack, Amy, Gloucester, and William Ellis, Gloucester.....       | 1756 | Dec. 30  |
| Matlack, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vandegrift, Bucks, Pa .  | 1746 | May 10   |
| Matlack, Hannah, and Edward Gibbs, Gloucester.....                 | 1758 | Aug. 21  |
| Matlack, Hepzibah, Evesham, and Samuel Werner, Evesham.....        | 1784 | Aug. 3   |
| Matlack, Lydia, Gloucester, and Benjamin Graisbury, Gloucester.... | 1767 | Dec. 17  |
| Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Inskeep, Burlington.....     | 1728 | Dec. 19  |
| Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Coles, Burlington.....       | 1767 | May 4    |
| Matlack, Phebe, and Edward Collins, Gloucester.....                | 1791 | Feb. 10  |
| Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Bishop, Burlington.....     | 1737 | Oct. 22  |
| Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and Morgan Hollingshead, Burlington. | 1775 | Sept. 30 |
| Matlack, Sarah, and Thomas Stratton, Evesham.....                  | 1777 | Feb. 23  |
| Matlock, Amey, and Cumberland Shepherd, Gloucester.....            | 1775 | Mar. 7   |
| Matlock, Ruth, Burlington, and John Endicot, Burlington.....       | 1749 | Oct. 19  |
| Matson, Amy, and Abraham Eastwood, Monmouth.....                   | 1758 | July 22  |
| Matson, Ann, Burlington, and Uriah Pitman, Middlesex.....          | 1762 | Mar. 5   |
| Matson, Hannah, Burlington, and John Pitman, Burlington.....       | 1757 | Mar. 12  |
| Matson, Mary, and Thomas Key, Gloucester.....                      | 1782 | Sept. 19 |
| Matson, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Bolton, Burlington.....     | 1771 | Nov. 6   |
| Matther, Phebe, and John Forman, Jr., Burlington.....              | 1783 | Nov. 25  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

275

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Matthews, Anne, Monmouth, and Matthias Holsaert, Monmouth.....      | 1740 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Matthews, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbor, and Job Ridgway, Stafford.. | 1766 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Matthews, Hannah, and Elihu Smith, Cape May.....                    | 1780 | July  | 3  |
| Matthews, Martha, and Benjamin Crum, Cape May.....                  | 1780 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Matthews, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Kip, Middlesex.....            | 1739 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Matthews, Mary, and Stephen Stevens, Cape May.....                  | 1774 | Sept. | 5  |
| Matthis, Isabella McKinsey, and Abner Peacock, Burlington.....      | 1789 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Matthis, Mary, and Reuben Soper, Monmouth.....                      | 1779 | April | 26 |
| Matthis, Sarah, and Samuel Leek, Burlington.....                    | 1784 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Mattison, Martha, and Jesse Hart, Hunterdon.....                    | 1770 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Mattlacke, Mary, Gloucester, and Joab Hillman, Gloucester.....      | 1761 | April | 18 |
| Mattox, Abigail, and Cornelius Vanover, Hardwick.....               | 1778 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Mattucks, Rebecca, and Thomas Townsend, Cape May.....               | 1789 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Mauris, Elizabeth, and Jacob Haley, Burlington.....                 | 1786 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Maxell, Abigail, and Daniel Sexton.....                             | 1778 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Maxen, Prudence, Middletown, and John Ashley, Monmouth.....         | 1765 | July  | 1  |
| Maxfield, Bridget, Burlington, and James Griffin, Burlington.....   | 1740 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Maxfield, Margaret, Elsenborough, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem...     | 1763 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Maxfield, Sarah, Burlington, and John Toy, Burlington.....          | 1780 | Sept. | 3  |
| Maxfield, Susannah, and Jonathan Williams, Essex.....               | 1768 | May   | 14 |
| May, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Farquer.....                | 1763 | July  | 25 |
| May, Pheby, and Gedeon Badcock, Gloucester.....                     | 1772 | Nov.  | 14 |
| May, Phebe, and Peter Wells, Great Egg Harbour.....                 | 1774 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Mayhew, Amey, Pittsgrove, and Clarence Parvin, Cumberland.....      | 1775 | June  | 8  |
| Mayhew, Ester, Pittsgrove, and Benjamin Thomson, Fairfield.....     | 1774 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Mayhew, Elizabeth, and Kennedy Dabzell, Somerset.....               | 1769 | Feb.  | —  |
| Mayhew, Mary, Piles Grove, and David Richman, Piles Grove.....      | 1769 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Mayer, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and William Musgrave, Bucks Co., Pa.   | 1764 | May   | 29 |
| Mayple, Sarah, and Joseph Bower, Monmouth.....                      | 1769 | June  | 15 |
| McBride, Mary, and Perry Floyd, Hunterdon.....                      | 1778 | Feb.  | 21 |
| McCabe, Ann, and William Hutchinson, Burlington.....                | 1770 | Nov.  | 12 |
| McCafferty, Margaret, and Peter Drayo, Sussex.....                  | 1768 | Nov.  | 1  |
| McCain, Elsse, Bergen, and William Uvail, Bergen.....               | 1753 | June  | 11 |
| McCall, Sarah, Salem, and David Garrison, Salem.....                | 1764 | Aug.  | 18 |
| McCallister, Elizabeth, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem.....     | 1762 | Oct.  | 27 |
| McCane, Susannah, Somerset, and Thomas McConnel, Somerset.....      | 1747 | Dec.  | 23 |
| McCarty, Ann, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington...   | 1736 | Nov.  | 18 |
| McCarty, Deborah, Sussex, and John Farnsworth, Hunterdon.....       | 1768 | Sept. | 14 |
| McCarty, Elenor, and Nicholas Power, Somerset.....                  | 1745 | Nov.  | 2  |
| McCarty, Elizabeth, and Jarret Hughes.....                          | 1774 | June  | 29 |
| McCay, Sarah, Somerset, and Alexander Linn, Somerset.....           | 1745 | April | 27 |
| McClaue, Flora, Monmouth, and Anthony King, Monmouth.....           | 1736 | Mar.  | 23 |
| McCleas, Itcha, and Lambert Johnson, Monmouth.....                  | 1745 | July  | 22 |
| McClinton, Jemimah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Maxwell, Hunterdon..      | 1771 | Feb.  | 25 |
| McClow, Abigail, and Jacob Cock, Somerset.....                      | 1780 | May   | 15 |
| McColloch, Elizabeth, and Henry Crawford, Gloucester.....           | 1754 | April | 6  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| McCullough, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Hamilton, Somerset..     | 1752 | Feb. 11  |
| McCullum, Briggett, and George Tucker, Galloway.....                  | 1784 | Nov. 14  |
| McCullum, Mary, and Jonathan Johnson, Burlington.....                 | 1779 | May 29   |
| McCullyr, Jane, Shrewsbury, and George Trouer, Shrewsbury... ..       | 1761 | Oct. 5   |
| McColor, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Kilpatrick, Middlesex....    | 1757 | Sept. 13 |
| McConel, Marthew, Sussex, and Samuel Perry, Northampton, Pa. . .      | 1771 | Jan. 17  |
| McCopping, Elizabeth. Cobanzey, and Gabriel Newby, Gloucester... .    | 1741 | May 12   |
| McCormack, Martha, Middlesex, and Felix O'Hara, New York.....         | 1760 | July 28  |
| McCormuck, Catherine, and Matthew Fowler, Sussex.....                 | 1768 | Aug. 6   |
| McCoy, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Francis Harding, Monmouth . . . .       | 1750 | June 25  |
| McCoy, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Ross, Middlesex.....           | 1749 | Jan. 25  |
| McCue, Hannah, and William Trimble, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1775 | Jan. 19  |
| McCalley, Mary, and John Goldy, Burlington.....                       | 1784 | Oct. 16  |
| McCalley, Olivia, Springfield, and Job Whitehouse, Springfield.....   | 1773 | Nov. 27  |
| McCulloch, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Inskeep, Salem. . . . .          | 1756 | Oct. 5   |
| McCullough, Isabel, Somerset, and John Allen, Somerset.....           | 1749 | Aug. 8   |
| McDannelly, Amy, and Samuel Peterman, Burlington.....                 | 1783 | Oct. 7   |
| McDannel, Amy, and Daniel Luken, Monmouth.....                        | 1760 | Dec. 8   |
| McDaniel, Catherine, and John Daniel, Hunterdon... . . . .            | 1778 | June 5   |
| McDaniel, Elies, Middlesex, and Alexander Cotheal, Middlesex.....     | 1761 | Oct. 11  |
| McDaniel, Grace, and Thomas Lucer, Monmouth.....                      | 1759 | Aug. 6   |
| McDaniel, Jannet, Woodbridge, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex.....       | 1760 | April 2  |
| McDaniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Newman, Monmouth.....            | 1753 | Mar. 31  |
| McDaniel, Penelope, Burlington, and Cornelius Kelley, Burlington... . | 1739 | Aug. 1   |
| McDonald, Agnes, and Charles Adam Smyth, Allentown.....               | 1778 | Nov. 19  |
| McDonald, Catherine, and Richard Lanen, Sussex.....                   | 1781 | May 26   |
| McDonald, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Burk, Burlington.....       | 1765 | Feb. 6   |
| McDonald, Phebe, and Jacob Van Norstrand, Jr., Bridgewater.....       | 1783 | Mar. 5   |
| McDonald, Sarah, and Benjamin Moses Clava, Gloucester.....            | 1773 | Jan. 26  |
| McEweo, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Vail, Somerset.....                | 1774 | Sept. 21 |
| McFagin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel League, Salem. . . . .               | 1764 | Feb. 18  |
| McFaulin, Joyce, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington... .   | 1739 | July 16  |
| McFarran, Elizabeth, and James Thomson, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1751 | Aug. 27  |
| McFarren, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex.....       | 1762 | June 5   |
| McGallard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Beck, Burlington.....                | 1777 | Aug. 22  |
| McGinness, Jane, and Philip Liss, Burlington.....                     | 1756 | May 1    |
| McGlaughlin, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Cumberland.....         | 1782 | May 18   |
| McGuire, Mary, Burlington, and David Backhard, Burlington. . . .      | 1749 | Oct. 21  |
| McGuire, Susannah, and James Penear, Burlington. . . . .              | 1778 | Oct. 17  |
| McIntosh, Elioner, Mt Holly, and Joseph Parker, Mt. Holly.....        | 1761 | Sept. 24 |
| McIntire, Catherine, Middletown Point, and John Cassey, Middletown.   | 1747 | Nov. 14  |
| McIlvaine, Ann, and James Dory, Burlington.....                       | 1778 | Dec. 9   |
| McIlvane, Jane, and Robert Currie, Gloucester.....                    | 1769 | Mar. 6   |
| McKean, Jane, Salem, and Samuel Acorn, Salem... . . . .               | 1763 | Aug. 7   |
| McKearman, Catharine, and Matthew Topham, Burlington.....             | 1731 | Mar. 18  |
| McKeen, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Pledger, Salem.....                   | 1762 | Sept. 11 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

277

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| McKensey, Christian, and Alexander Forbes, 42d Regt. . . . .                 | 1762 | Nov. 19  |
| McKilley, Margaret, and Joseph Hawk, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1780 | June 5   |
| McKinney, Antje, and Nehemiah Dunham, Hunterdon. . . . .                     | 1768 | Oct. 25  |
| McKinney, Antje, and Philip Bright, Somerset. . . . .                        | 1765 | Nov. 26  |
| McKissock, Martha, Staten Island, and Valentine Garrat, St'n Island. . . . . | 1746 | May 21   |
| McKnight, Anna, and John Thomson, Amboy. . . . .                             | 1742 | Dec. 30  |
| McKnight, Jane, and Charles Campbell, Salem. . . . .                         | 1732 | Dec. 1   |
| McKnight, Jane, and William Laird, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1765 | Sept. 18 |
| McKnight, Rachel, Monmouth, and Noah Hart, Hunterdon. . . . .                | 1764 | Aug. 17  |
| McKoan, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Edward Teat, Pilesgrove. . . . .               | 1761 | Nov. 18  |
| McLeary, Mary, and Thomas Earl, Burlington. . . . .                          | 1785 | Feb. 5   |
| McLuin, Hannah, Morris, and Jacob Davenport, Morris. . . . .                 | 1784 | Nov. 1   |
| McMin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew McGallird, Monmouth, . . . . .        | 1744 | Oct. 19  |
| McMurtrie, Ann, Hunterdon, and Francis Lock, Jr., Hunterdon. . . . .         | 1771 | Sept. 30 |
| McMurtry, Bridget, and Able Eviut, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1781 | Sept. 12 |
| McNeil, Elizabeth, and Frederick Blue, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1784 | Oct. 7   |
| McNeil, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Davis, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1763 | Jan. 12  |
| McNicholes, Hannah, and Reese Kindall, Salem. . . . .                        | 1773 | Jan. 25  |
| McPeters, Sarah, Stow Creek, and David Sneathen, Cumberland. . . . .         | 1763 | Feb. 2   |
| McQueen, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Samuel Leake, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1769 | Feb. 14  |
| McVay, Mary, Chesterfield, and John Young, Chesterfield. . . . .             | 1768 | Mar. 17  |
| McVay, Richel, and John Biggins, Burlington. . . . .                         | 1765 | June 28  |
| McVee, Aune, Hunterdon, and Dominick McNeil, Hunterdon. . . . .              | 1763 | Nov. 7   |
| Mead, Cerstina, and Abraham S. Ackerman, Bergen. . . . .                     | 1769 | Jan. 2   |
| Mead, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Smith, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1747 | Aug. 19  |
| Mead, Nancy, and Peter Ward, Saddle River. . . . .                           | 1781 | May 27   |
| Mead, Sarah, Burlington, and John Poole, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1746 | May 12   |
| Meade, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Bishop, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1737 | Jan. 31  |
| Meake, Rachel, and Abraham Sayre, Fairfield. . . . .                         | 1779 | Jan. 15  |
| Mean, Susannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Clark, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1746 | Jan. 5   |
| Mechesney, Jane, and Amos Buteman, Cumberland. . . . .                       | 1779 | Oct. 15  |
| Mecum, Margaret, and Hance Lumbson, Salem. . . . .                           | 1758 | May 20   |
| Mecum, Sara, and Robert Clark, Salem. . . . .                                | 1786 | April 15 |
| Mecum, Sarah, and Giles Lumbson, Salem. . . . .                              | 1777 | Mar. 29  |
| Medcalf, Ann, Chesterfield, and Charles Burton, Chesterfield. . . . .        | 1731 | Sept. 17 |
| Medcalf, Hannah, Gloucester, and Abraham Alberson, Jr., Gloucester. . . . .  | 1737 | Aug. 6   |
| Mede, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Van Horne, Middletown, Pa. . . . .        | 1771 | Sept. 2  |
| Medless, Sarah, Newark, and George Knox, 9th Regt., Pa. . . . .              | 1780 | Jan. 31  |
| Meger, Amey, and Daniel Herbert, Monmouth. . . . .                           | 1745 | Oct. 2   |
| Meickles, Mary, and John Chambers, Philadelphia. . . . .                     | 1736 | Dec. 14  |
| Melow, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Brewer, Somerset. . . . .               | 1780 | Mar. 23  |
| Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roger Jones, Gloucester. . . . .                      | 1735 | Dec. 19  |
| Mereditb, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Flittercraft, Burlington. . . . .     | 1762 | Mar. 13  |
| Merlatt, Margaret, Reading, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell. . . . .            | 1772 | Nov. 30  |
| Merlet, Ann, and William Davis, Sussex. . . . .                              | 1772 | Dec. 31  |
| Merrell, Elizabeth, and Uri Osborn, Hopewell. . . . .                        | 1777 | July 26  |

|  |       |          |
|--|-------|----------|
| Merrey, Perah, Essex, and Noah Ely, Essex .....                    | 1748  | Sept. 6  |
| Merril, Anne, Morristown, and John Stevenson, Philadelphia.....    | 1779  | Dec. 16  |
| Merril, Elizabeth, and Matthew White, Middlesex.....               | 1781  | July 6   |
| Merril, Maddalina, Hopewell, and Daniel Smith, Amwell .....        | 1774  | April 25 |
| Merril, Mary, Staten Island, and Nathaniel Lackerman, New York...  | 1748  | June 15  |
| Merill, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Samuel Dehart, Elizabeth.....      | 1749  | Sept. 28 |
| Merrill, Mary, and Jacob Toy, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1777  | Oct. 17  |
| Merrill, Rachel, and Thomas Harvey, Hunterdon.....                 | 1784  | April 10 |
| Merrill, Rachel, and Ryke Sedán, Middlesex .....                   | 1785  | Mar. 24  |
| Merriot, Anna, and Curliss Shinn, Northampton.....                 | 1777  | Nov. 15  |
| Merriott, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and John Proud, Mansfield.....     | 1774  | July 23  |
| Merriott, Amy, Bordentown, and John Clark, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1774  | Dec. 13  |
| Merrit, Anna, Burlington, and Joseph Antram, Burlington .....      | 1773  | Nov. 18  |
| Merrit, Mary, Burlington, and George Blackmore, Burlington.....    | 1728  | July 26  |
| Merrit, Levina, and William Kempton, Burlington.....               | 1783  | Oct. 18  |
| Merscillies, Mary, and David Seely, Deerfield.....                 | 1781  | Aug. 20  |
| Mershon, Mary, and Israel Everet, Somerset.....                    | 1777  | May 8    |
| Mershon, Rhoda, and Samuel Breasley, Hunterdon .....               | 1783  | Dec. 8   |
| Merukon, Effey, and Abram Slaght, Hunterdon .....                  | 1784  | Dec. 9   |
| Meyer, Lydia, Burlington, and William Hayes, Burlington.....       | 1740  | Dec. 4   |
| Mickell, Hannab, and Isaac Goldin, Cape May.....                   | 1772  | Nov. 2   |
| Mickle, Mary, Gloucester, and Blackston Ingledew, Philadelphia.... | 1736  | Dec. 9   |
| Mickle, Sarah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Norton, Gloucester.....     | 1737  | Sept. 12 |
| Mickle, Sarah, Newtown, and Joseph Morgan, Gloucester.....         | 1745  | April 10 |
| Middagh, Margaret, and Wielder Kidder, Somerset.....               | 1781  | Jan. 6   |
| Middagh, Sarah, and William Rea, Sussex .....                      | 1774  | May 13   |
| Midelton, July, Burlington, and James Potter, Shrewsbury.....      | 1762  | Mar. 13  |
| Middleton, Abigail, Gloucester, and Jacob Evens, Gloucester.....   | 1757  | Feb. 14  |
| Middleton, Amy, Gloucester, and Peter Brown, Gloucester.....       | 1767  | Nov. 23  |
| Middleton, Auice, and George Warde, Deptford ..                    | 1772  | Sept. 28 |
| Middleton, Deborah, and Daniel Cooper.....                         | 1797  | July 28  |
| Middleton, Drusilla, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester.....            | 1777  | Nov. 21  |
| Middleton, Elizabeth, and Peter Howard, Burlington.....            | 1784  | Nov. 3   |
| Middleton, Hannah, and John Engle, Burlington.....                 | 1737  | Nov. 1   |
| Middleton, Martha, Gloucester, and Thomas Bryan, Gloucester.....   | 1729  | Jan. 26  |
| Middleton, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Mohan, Gloucester.....     | 1750* | Jan. 12  |
| Middleton, Mary, and Joseph Wiley, Gloucester .....                | 1779  | May 31   |
| Middleton, Mercy, and James Cattell, Gloucester.....               | 1794  | Feb. 26  |
| Middleton, Naomi, Burlington, and Francis Hall, Burlington.....    | 1740  | June 9   |
| Middleton, Rachel, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington.....            | 1782  | May 6    |
| Middleton, Rebecca, Burlington, and Michael Baker, Burlington....  | 1758  | May 22   |
| Middleton, Ruth, Burlington, and William Higbee, Burlington.....   | 1756  | June 21  |
| Middleton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Shipton, Burlington.....    | 1732  | May 18   |
| Middleton, Sarah, and Evan Evans, Burlington.....                  | 1777  | June 30  |
| Middleton, Sarah, and Joel Middleton, Burlington..                 | 1780  | Dec. 23  |
| Miers, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Gifford, Monmouth.....      | 1763  | Feb. 11  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

279

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Miles, Rebecca, Salem, and Abel Griffith, Salem.....                   | 1771 | June  | 6  |
| Millard, Anne, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.....            | 1728 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Millard, Mary, Burlington, and David Silver, Burlington.....           | 1754 | May   | 27 |
| Miller, Abigail, Cumberland, and Israel Miller, Cumberland.....        | 1779 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Miller, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Marriott, Burlington.....          | 1738 | July  | 13 |
| Miller, Catherine, New Brunswick, and William Gove, New Brunswick..... | 1739 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Miller, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Conrad Smith, New Jersey.....     | 1761 | May   | 11 |
| Miller, Catherine, Burlington, and John Hargrove, Burlington.....      | 1763 | Sept. | 10 |
| Miller, Catherine, Salem, and Nicholas Reese, Salem.....               | 1767 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Miller, Catherine, Morris, and Moritz Sarpinsein, Roxbury.....         | 1770 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Miller, Catharine, Salem, and John Forest, Gloucester.....             | 1771 | July  | 24 |
| Miller, Catharine, and Frederick Freas, Salem.....                     | 1775 | April | 17 |
| Miller, Catharine, Pequannock, and Joseph Scott, Pequannock.....       | 1778 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Miller, Elizabeth, and Alexander Howard.....                           | 1768 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Miller, Elizabeth, and Moses Wood Salem.....                           | 1775 | June  | 24 |
| Miller, Eunice, and Andrew Richman, Pitts Grove.....                   | 1772 | April | 28 |
| Miller, Eve, New Brunswick and Gerardus DePeyster, New Brunsw'k.....   | 1743 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Miller, Jane, Sussex, and James Moore, Jr., Sussex.....                | 1779 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Miller, Julia, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River.....                     | 1781 | July  | 2  |
| Miller, Letitia, and Isaiah Johnson, Cumberland.....                   | 1781 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Miller, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Souter, Cumberland.....     | 1771 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Miller, Margaret, Morris, and John Dunham, Morris.....                 | 1780 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Miller, Mary, and Thomas Peacher.....                                  | 1690 | Sept. | 3  |
| Miller, Mary, Middlesex, and Daniel Barkelow, Middlesex.....           | 1752 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Miller, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Ewing, Cumberland.....            | 1763 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Miller, Mary, Essex, and Ichabod Crane, Morris.....                    | 1782 | April | 17 |
| Miller, Phebe, and Abed. Heedson, Cumberland.....                      | 1786 | May   | 23 |
| Miller, Rachel, Mannington, and Harmon Richmond, Piles Grove.....      | 1773 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Miller, Rebecca, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem.....                   | 1771 | June  | 18 |
| Milligan, Catherine, and Miles Dalton.....                             | 1762 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Millinor, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Miller, Gloucester.....         | 1771 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Mills, Ann, and Richard Glew, Burlington.....                          | 1778 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Mills, Anna, Cumberland, and Annanias Sheppard, Cumberland.....        | 1775 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Mills, Betthiah, Salem, and William Mathews, Cape May.....             | 1740 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Mills, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Amos Bacon, Cumberland.....          | 1769 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Mills, Jenima, Burlington, and John Bowker, Burlington.....            | 1738 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Mills, Joanna, Monmouth, and Albert Hendrickson, Monmouth.....         | 1755 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Mills, Lydia, and Enoch Maund, Burlington.....                         | 1778 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Mills, Mary, Cumberland, and Noah Miller, Cumberland.....              | 1762 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Mills, Phebe, and Joseph Emley, Burlington.....                        | 1772 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Mills, Rachel, Cumberland, and Phineas Carl, Cumberland.....           | 1760 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Mills, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Coats, Burlington.....            | 1766 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Mills, Silvia, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May.....                | 1773 | May   | 7  |
| Mills, Susannah, and Thomas Peck, Burlington.....                      | 1769 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Milnor, Mary, and Samuel Hilleyas.....                                 | 1778 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Mingin, Aesba, and John Styles, Upper Freehold.....                    | 1765 | May   | 4  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Minging, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberley, Burlington. . . . .         | 1745   | Oct. 31  |
| Minion, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Chemeler, Burlington. . . . .    | 1762   | Feb. 12  |
| Minion, Lydia, Burlington, and Nicholas Decker, Burlington. . . . .         | 1765   | Nov. 7   |
| Minyon, Hester, Burlington, and Barzillas Bowkar, Burlington. . . . .       | 1774   | Mar. 4   |
| Mires, Hannah, Monmouth, and Henry Difflofe, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1753   | Dec. 13  |
| Misier, Jane, and John Pray, Orange Co., N. Y. . . . .                      | 1784   | Sept. 20 |
| Mitchel, Catharine, Burlington, and Jacob Cot, Burlington. . . . .          | 1741   | Nov. 23  |
| Mitchel, Catherine, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1759   | Nov. 20  |
| Mitchel, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Freestone, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1769   | Jan. 5   |
| Mitchel, Frances, Amwell, and Grover Stout, Amwell. . . . .                 | 1775   | Mar. 16  |
| Mitchel, Rachel, Monmouth, and Philip Denning, Monmouth. . . . .            |        | 29       |
| Mitchel, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Wright, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1770   | April 26 |
| Mitchell, Ann, and John Nance, Staten Island. . . . .                       | 1770   | June 28  |
| Mitchell, Catherine, Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1742   | Jan. 12  |
| Mitchell, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and James Barbur, Pennsylvania. . . . .  | 1728   | Sept. 16 |
| Mitchell, Margaret, and John Monroe, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1736   | Aug. 9   |
| Mitchell, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas Ellison, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1764   | May 15   |
| Mitchell, Mary, and Andrew Cole, Northampton. . . . .                       | 1773   | July 29  |
| Mittin, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Reynolds, Jr., Freehold. . . . . | 1757   | Mar. 5   |
| Mocklaw, Mary, and Simon Brokaw, Somerset. . . . .                          | 1778   | Oct. 7   |
| Moll, Bathsheba, and Zabulon Brown, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1759   | Jan. 17  |
| Molleson, Ruth, Piscataway, and Ephraim Runyon, Piscataway. . . . .         | 1757   | Oct. 12  |
| Mollison, Sarah, and John Juley, Middlesex. . . . .                         | 1780   | Dec. 30  |
| Monaney, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Mauritius Goetschius, Bergen. . . . .       | 1749   | Feb. 23  |
| Monear, Abijah, Springfield, and John Watkinson, Springfield. . . . .       | 1745   | Nov. 4   |
| Monfort, Tiny, and Cornelius Lane, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1782   | Aug. 9   |
| Mongomery, Jane, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1761   | Aug. 25  |
| Montauges, Mary, and William Ash, New York. . . . .                         | 1783   | Aug. 19  |
| Montomerie, Ann, Perth Amboy, and John Curry, New York. . . . .             | 1763   | Dec. 27  |
| Montomerie, Anne, Monmouth, and Stephen Pangburn, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1754   | Mar. 18  |
| Montomerie, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hepburn, Middlesex. . . . .      | 1738   | Jan. 26  |
| Montomerie, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy. . . . .       | 1774   | Dec. 23  |
| Montgomery, Isabella, Amwell, and John Reading, Jr., Amwell. . . . .        | 1746   | Nov. 21  |
| Montgomery, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Tomlinson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .    | 1769   | Dec. 30  |
| Monrow, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Mullen, Burlington. . . . .            | 1759   | Oct. 27  |
| Moode, Margaret, and John Sim, Philadelphia. . . . .                        | 1732   | Oct. 5   |
| Moody, Rebecca, and Thomas Willis, Egg Harbour. . . . .                     | 1778   | Sept. 22 |
| Moon, Alisa, and William Bevan, Cumberland. . . . .                         | 1781   | Mar. 27  |
| Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Denton, Burlington. . . . .              | 1738   | Feb. 13  |
| Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Hickman, Burlington. . . . .            | 1742   | Nov. 3   |
| Moon, Martha, and Thomas Preston, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1737   | July 25  |
| Moon, Sarah, and Daniel West, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                            |        |          |
| Moon, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Charles Edgar, Bucks, Pa. . . . .              | 1759   | Mar.     |
| Moone, Margaret, and Joseph Jackson, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1754   | Oct. 29  |
| Moor, Anne, Cumberland, and Isaac Harris, Salem. . . . .                    | 1772   | Aug. 27  |
| Moor, Christian, and Joseph Predmore, Perth Amboy. . . . .                  | 1746-7 | Mar. 9   |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

281

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Moor, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Predmore, Middlesex. ....  | 1739 | Sept. | 1  |
| Moor, Mary, Woodbridge, and Daniel Noe, Woodbridge. ....            | 1741 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Moor, Phebe, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland. ....                    | 1778 | April | 2  |
| Moore, Sarah, and Daniel Woodward, Somerset. ....                   | 1784 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Moore, Abigail, and Samuel Fithian, Cumberland. ....                | 1750 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Moore, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Smith, Hunterdon. ....      | 1765 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Moore, Anne, Perth Amboy, and James Perrine, Staten Island. ....    | 1748 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Moore, Anne, and Lawrence Earle, Bergen. ....                       | 1762 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Moore, Bathsheba, and Preston Hannah, Cumberland. ....              | 1777 | Sept. | 6  |
| Moore, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Morgan Trent, Cumberland. ....       | 1762 | June  | 9  |
| Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Collins, Gloucester. ....    | 1737 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Moore, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Riddel, Somerset. ....      | 1750 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mason, Burlington. ....      | 1761 | May   | 21 |
| Moore, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Jacob Paullin, Piles Grove. .... | 1763 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Moore, Elizabeth, and Joseph Potts, Bordentown. ....                | 1769 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Moore, Elizabeth, and Jacob Titus, Pennsylvania. ....               | 1777 | July  | 24 |
| Moore, Elizabeth, and William Alley, New Jersey. ....               | 1779 | April | 8  |
| Moore, Elizabeth, and William Oppie, Somerset. ....                 | 1781 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Moore, Grace, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Insee, Jr., Woodbridge. .... | 1742 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Moore, Grace, Essex, and Joseph DeCamp, Middlesex. ....             | 1761 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Moore, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Moore, Essex. ....               | 1773 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Moore, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Ryle, Cumberland. ....        | 1774 | May   | 26 |
| Moore, Letitia, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington. ....      | 1756 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Moore, Marcy, and Eluathan Ware, Greenwich. ....                    | 1760 | April | 30 |
| Moore, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas How, Monmouth. ....           | 1737 | May   | 14 |
| Moore, Margaret, and John Van Emburgh, Middlesex. ....              | 1779 | April | 17 |
| Moore, Martha, Essex, and John Dennes, Essex. ....                  | 1748 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Moore, Mary, Burlington, and John Shores, Burlington. ....          |      |       |    |
| Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Quicksall, Burlington. ....     | 1734 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Moore, Mary, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Greenwich. ....       | 1763 | May   | 22 |
| Moore, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Kar, Middlesex. ....             | 1763 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Moore, Mary, Evesham, and Stephen Sarish, Evesham. ....             | 1767 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Moore, Mary, and Samuel F. Parker, Middlesex. ....                  | 1769 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Moore, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Ray, Alloways Creek. ....   | 1769 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Moore, Mary, Bergen, and William Blakeney, Bergen. ....             | 1771 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Moore, Mary, and Elisha Moore, Hunterdon. ....                      | 1779 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Mick, Burlington. ....         | 1783 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Moore, Massey, and Edmund Roberts, Maidenhead. ....                 | 1778 | Sept. | 18 |
| Moore, Mercy, and Thomas Burrows, Hunterdon. ....                   | 1733 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Moore, Mercy, and Godfrey Chamberlin, Hunterdon. ....               | 1779 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Moore, Patience, Burlington, and John Waney, Burlington. ....       | 1775 | Sept. | 22 |
| Moore, Pelatiab, and Joseph Titus, Hopewell. ....                   | 1764 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Moore, Phebe, and Barret Christopher, Hunterdon. ....               | 1763 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Moore, Rachel, Cumberland, and Moses Mulford, Cumberland. ....      | 1758 | April | 25 |
| Moore, Rachel, Deersfield, and Daniel Ogden, Deersfield. ....       | 1768 | July  | 5  |
| Moore, Rebecca, and Joshua Ballinger, Burlington. ....              | 1788 | Nov.  | 17 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Moore, Sarah, Burlington, and William Stone, Burlington.....        | 1741 | May   | 10 |
| Moore, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Dickson, Gloucester.....      | 1760 | July  | 13 |
| Moore, Sarah, Bergen, and David Day, Bergen.....                    | 1767 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Moore, Sarah, and John Smith, Hunterdon.....                        | 1768 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Moore, Sarah, and Jost Shaits, Alloways Creek.....                  | 1773 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Moore, Valaria, Burlington, and Joseph Conarro, Burlington.....     | 1761 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Moorehouse, Hannah, and Elisba Stout, Minasquan.....                | 1751 | Sept. | 30 |
| Moores, Frances, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge.....                  | 1746 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Moores, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Stephen Carman, Woodbridge.....    | 1748 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Moores, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Carman, Middlesex.....      | 1740 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Moores, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex.....            | 1746 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Moran, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward England, Burlington.....   | 1741 | Nov.  | 4  |
| More, Ann, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon.....              | 1776 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Moreton, Ann, Greenwich, and Garrett Vanneman, Jr., Gloucester..... | 1733 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Moreton, Mary, Chester, and John Jackson, Chester.....              | 1748 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Morford, Catherine, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.....     | 1761 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Morford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barbar, Pennsylvania.....            | 1772 | July  | 24 |
| Morford, Hannah, Freehold, and Isaac Covenhoven, Freehold.....      | 1756 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Throckmorton, Monmouth.....        | 1743 | April | 4  |
| Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth.....           | 1762 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Morford, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Homer, Monmouth.....                 | 1761 | Sept. | 28 |
| Morford, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and James Barber, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1770 | May   | 22 |
| Morgan, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Ephraim Donham, Woodbridge..      | 1750 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Morgan, Annettea, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem.....              | 1773 | May   | 17 |
| Morgan, Esther, Gt. Egg Harb'r. and Elias Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r. | 1760 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Morgan, Frances, Bucks, Pa., and Wheeler Clark, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1759 | May   | 22 |
| Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and John Slater, Perth Amboy.....        | 1761 | Sept. | 14 |
| Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and James Pattin, Monmouth.....          | 1762 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Morgan, Leah, Staten Island, and Anthony Kempe, Hunterdon....       | 1734 | May   | 15 |
| Morgan, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Rea, Salem... ..         | 1762 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Morgan, Martha, Richmond, and Anthony Du Bois, Richmond Co....      | 1747 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Morgan, Mary, Burlington, and Zachariah Rozell, Burlington.....     | 1739 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Morgan, Mary, Salem, and William Craft, Salem.....                  | 1739 | April | 6  |
| Morgan, Mary, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset.....          | 1745 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Morgan, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Parrit, Morris.....            | 1762 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Morgan, Mary, Piles Grove, and Francis Test, Piles Grove.....       | 1762 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Morgan, Mary, Salem, and Samuel Garrison, Salem.....                | 1768 | July  | 28 |
| Morgan, Mary, and Isaac Debow, Middlesex.....                       | 1774 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Morgan, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex.....     | 1752 | Sept. | 25 |
| Morgan, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Burgin, Camberland.....      | 1761 | April | 13 |
| Morgan, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Compton, Middlesex.....          | 1763 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Morgan, Sarah, and Andrew Stout, Hunterdon.....                     | 1777 | June  | 22 |
| Morgan, Sarah, and Timothy Milburn, Hunterdon.....                  | 1779 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Morin, Deborah, and Thomas Graham, Newtou.....                      | 1771 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Morlan, Elizabeth, and William Milton, Burlington.....              | 1760 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Morrell, Judith, and John Tuelie.....                               | 1692 | Nov.  | 2  |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Morrell, Sarah, and Samuel Warner, Middlesex. ....                         | 1765   | Aug. 10  |
| Morress, Elizabeth, and Newlass Belangey, Gloucester. ....                 | 1777   | Dec. 6   |
| Morrice, Anne, Monmouth, and Job Crawford, Monmouth. ....                  | 1766   | Nov. 25  |
| Morris, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Middleton, Burlington. ....         | 1776   | Jan. 27  |
| Morris, Betsey, and Caleb Wheeler, Jr., Newark. ....                       | 1778   | Feb. 23  |
| Morris, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Smith, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1739   | Aug. 12  |
| Morris, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Bloomfield, Middlesex. ....       | 1772   | Aug. 4   |
| Morris, Elizabeth, and Robert Small, Evesham. ....                         | 1778   | Dec. 21  |
| Morris, Frances, Monmouth, and Elazarus Brewer, Monmouth. ....             | 1755   | June 25  |
| Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer, New Jersey. ....                         | 1740   | Jan. 7   |
| Morris, Hannah, Mansfield, and Samuel Rockhill, Burlington. ....           | 1774   | July 25  |
| Morris, Lydia, Burlington, and Augustus McDoniel, Burlington. ....         | 1776   | Jan. 10  |
| Morris, Margaret, Salem, and Clement Hall, Salem. . . . .                  | 1745   | Feb. 10  |
| Morris, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Cox (minor), Monmouth. ....           | 1769   | Oct. 29  |
| Morris, Mary, Salem, and William Goodwin, Salem. ....                      | 1744   | Feb. 13  |
| Morris, Mary, Middletown, and Jonathan Burdz, Middletown. ....             | 1746   | Nov. 14  |
| Morris, Mary, Middletown, and John Conrey, Middletown. ....                | 1751   | Sept. 14 |
| Morris, Mary, Monmouth, and Asahal Freeman, Monmouth. ....                 | 1757   | Dec. 7   |
| Morris, Mary, and Benjamin White, Monmouth. . . . .                        | 1781   | April 16 |
| Morris, Prudence, Salem, and Andrew Bull, Salem. ....                      | 1745   | Jan. 24  |
| Morris, Rebecca, Morris, and Timothy Goble, Morris. ....                   | 1779   | Nov. 15  |
| Morris, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Bloomfield, Woodbridge. ....         | 1758   | Jan. 3   |
| Morris, Sarah, Burlington, and Lewis Willets, Burlington. ....             | 1768   | Feb. 17  |
| Morris, Sarah, and William Land, Burlington. ....                          | 1781   | May 9    |
| Morris, Suria, and Philip Grace, Cumberland. ....                          | 1782   | Oct. 17  |
| Morris, Tabitha, Philadelphia, and John Weitzel, Philadelphia. ....        | 1771   | Dec. 25  |
| Morrison, Elizabeth, Alloways Cr'k, and Philip Wentzel, Alloways C'k. 1765 | Aug. 3 |          |
| Morrison, Judith, Salem, and Patrick Caudy, Salem. ....                    | 1771   | Mar. 23  |
| Morrit, Deborah, and David Suffrins, Burlington. ....                      | 1786   | Jan. 7   |
| Morton, Ann, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington. ....                 | 1741   | Nov. 23  |
| Morton, Anne, Burlington, and Barzilla Endicott, Burlington. ....          | 1775   | April 12 |
| Morton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Arden, Burlington. ....          | 1730   | Sept. 5  |
| Morton, Sarah, and Harry Munro. ....                                       | 1763   | Nov. 1   |
| Moses, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Hatfield, Philadelphia. ....         | 1739   | July 4   |
| Moss, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Blackwood, Salem. ....                    | 1770   | Aug. 27  |
| Matfelt, Martha, and Thomas Thomson, Gloucester. ....                      | 1785   | Feb. 15  |
| Mott, Charity, Morris, and David Wheeler, Morris. ....                     | 1739   | Mar. 17  |
| Mott, Huldar, Middletown, and Joseph Saltar, Shrewsbury. ....              | 1759   | Oct. 22  |
| Mott, Jane, Gloucester, and Peter Scull, Gloucester. ....                  | 1731   | Feb. 20  |
| Mott, Mary, and James Arnold, Burlington. . . . .                          | 1739   | Jan. 3   |
| Mott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Holmes, Monmouth. ....                   | 1752   | June 24  |
| Mott, Sarah, and William Biles. ....                                       | 1780   | Oct. 4   |
| Mott, Sarah, and Joseph Potts, Kingwood. ....                              | 1781   | June 2   |
| Mott, Anna, and Julius Ewan, Burlington. ....                              | 1733   | May 23   |
| Mottison, Mary, Monmouth, and William Huyan, Monmouth. ....                | 1756   | Feb. 6   |
| Mounson, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Stanton, Penns Neck. ....             | 1760   | Feb. 23  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Mount, Admy, Middletown, and John Chasey, Monmouth.....            | 1760 | Mar. 27  |
| Mount, Alice, Middletown, and John Porter, Middletown.....         | 1746 | July 23  |
| Mount, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel W. Hartshorne, Burlington....   | 1779 | May 8    |
| Mount, Anne, Burlington, and Levi Bowker, Burlington.....          | 1773 | Oct. 16  |
| Mount, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Van Cleve, Freehold.....    | 1767 | Mar. 3   |
| Mount Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Hendrickson, Monmouth...      | 1771 | May 2    |
| Mount, Hannah, Middletown, Cornelius Compton, Jr., Middletown...   | 1756 | Dec. 23  |
| Mount, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Hooek, Trenton .....         | 1764 | June 25  |
| Mount, Jane, and Bergunn Brokaw, Somerset.....                     | 1779 | Mar. 29  |
| Mount, Katherine, Monmouth, and Joseph Tilton, Monmouth.....       | 1739 | June 13  |
| Mount, Lydia, and John Silver, Jr., Middlesex. ....                | 1780 | Oct. 19  |
| Mount, Margaret, Middletown, and James Herbert, Middletown....     | 1739 | Mar. 24  |
| Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Truax, Middlesex.....          | 1743 | Nov. 8   |
| Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Woodward, Burlington....     | 1780 | Aug. 21  |
| Mount, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bryon, Monmouth.....               | 1760 | June 7   |
| Mount, Patience, Monmouth, and Robert Gordon, Monmouth....         | 1742 | Dec. 18  |
| Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Silas Telton, Monmouth.....            | 1739 | Nov. 3   |
| Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Walter Herbert, Monmouth.....          | 1741 | Jan. 13  |
| Mount, Rebeckah, and Jacob Warren, Burlington.....                 | 1768 | Feb. 2   |
| Mountain, Mary, and Richard Parret, Salem.....                     | 1778 | Sept. 21 |
| Moursen, Caty, Sussex, and Daniel Peer, Morris.....                | 1778 | Nov. 15  |
| Moyr, Margaret, Salem, and Michael Harp, Salem.. ..                | 1747 | April 3  |
| Muckelroy, Mareyann, and John Mounten, Salem.....                  | 1759 | Jan. 22  |
| Mucklehany, Mary, Sussex, and Hugh McCracken, Sussex.....          | 1766 | July 11  |
| Muckleroy, Mary, and Michael Pope, Northampton. ....               | 1757 | Mar. 23  |
| Mulford, Elizabeth, John, and John Pierson, Cumberland.....        | 1783 | Nov. 17  |
| Mulford, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Soullard, Deerfield.....     | 1762 | Jan. 4   |
| Mulford, Hannah, Kingwood, and Edward Godley, Kingwood.....        | 1770 | Dec. 17  |
| Mulford, Lucia, and John Wood, Stow Creek.....                     | 1785 | Jan. 18  |
| Mulford, Mary, and William Watson, Cumberland.. ..                 | 1754 | Nov. 11. |
| Mulford, Rachel, Cumberland, and Isaac Sharp, Cumberland.....      | 1764 | April 9  |
| Mulford, Rhody, and James Whildin, Cape May... ..                  | 1774 | Dec. 8   |
| Mulford, Ruth, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May.....         | 1770 | Nov. 23  |
| Mulford, Sarah, Cumberland, and Isaac Smith, Deerfield .....       | 1768 | Nov. 2   |
| Mulford, Sarah, and Jacob Keen, Cumberland.....                    | 1779 | Mar. 28  |
| Mulford, Sarah, and George Fithian, Cumberland.....                | 1782 | Feb. 9   |
| Mullady, Charity, and Stephen Barrows, Hunterdon.....              | 1771 | Mar. 4   |
| Mullen, Mary, Northampton, and Joseph Barr, Jr., Northampton...    | 1749 | May 15   |
| Mullen, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hollinshead, Jr., Burlington... | 1782 | Sept. 11 |
| Mullicka, Auicka, and Abraham Lord, Salem.....                     | 1736 | April 2  |
| Mullikan, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington.....   | 1764 | June 28  |
| Mullin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington....   | 1761 | Oct. 10  |
| Mullin, Grace, Burlington, and James Sheets, Burlington.....       | 1753 | April 18 |
| Mulliner, Jemima, and Emanuel Pidcock, Amwell.....                 | 1782 | June 10  |
| Mulliner, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Stillwell, Sussex.....         | 1769 | Feb. 21  |
| Mulliner, Rebeckah, and Charles Rose, New Jersey.....              | 1781 | Jan. 13  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Munde, Mary, Middlesex, and John Drake . . . . .                          | 1748-9 | Mar. 8   |
| Mundiu, Lydia, Middlesex, and Benjamin Doughty, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1747-8 | Feb. 13  |
| Mungal, Agnis, and Oswell Goodberlet, Somerset. . . . .                   | 1786   | May 31   |
| Munroe, Aune, Northampton, and William Waters, Burlington. . . . .        | 1757   | Jan. 31  |
| Munrow, Anne, New Hanover, and Job Stockton . . . . .                     | 1757   | June 9   |
| Munrow, Sarah, Burlington, and Stacy Budd, Burlington . . . . .           | 1763   | May 20   |
| Munson, Elizabeth, Pequanoek, and Nathaniel Fairchild, Pequanoek. . . . . | 1779   | June 24  |
| Munyon, Tracey, Gloucester, and Aaron Dawson, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1771   | Dec. 9   |
| Murdock, Mildreth, Monmouth, and Patrick McHugh, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1749   | Oct. 11  |
| Murfin, Anne, and Joseph Wells . . . . .                                  | 1774   | Oct. 15  |
| Murfy, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and John Fowler, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1754   | Feb. 26  |
| Murphy, Jane, and William Hinchman, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1783   | Aug. 12  |
| Murphy, Elizabeth, and John Fortenberry. . . . .                          | 1773   | Oct. 27  |
| Murphy, Mary, Salem, and Peter Bilderback, Salem. . . . .                 | 1761   | Dec. 17  |
| Murphy, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hunter, Maryland. . . . .           | 1775   | Nov. 21  |
| Murphy, Rachael, Burlington, and William Dotey, Burlington . . . . .      | 1776   | Jan. 6   |
| Murray, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Carson, Cape May. . . . .         | 1730   | April 26 |
| Murray, Mary, and John Priestly, Bristol, Pa. . . . .                     | 1784   | Aug. 5   |
| Murrel, Mary, Burlington, and John Dobbins, Jr., Burlington . . . . .     | 1779   | Dec. 23  |
| Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington. . . . .         | 1741   | Aug. 13  |
| Murrell, Mary, and Benjamin Bartholomew, Burlington. . . . .              | 1777   | Dec. 10  |
| Murry, Catharine, and James Cronin, Bristol, Pa. . . . .                  | 1787   | June 12  |
| Myers, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Arven, Perth Amboy. . . . .      | 1755   | April 4  |
| Myers, Catharine, Monmouth, and Jesse Burton, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1772   | June 2   |
| Myers, Catharine, and Thomas Dixon, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1778   | April 28 |
| Myers, Hannah, Burlington, and John Kating, Burlington. . . . .           | 1764   | May 21   |
| Myers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Nutt, Burlington. . . . .             | 1746   | Sept. 27 |
| Myers, Mary, and Zephaniah Wicks, Galloway. . . . .                       | 1781   | Jan. 29  |
| Myers, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Nutt, Burlington. . . . .         | 1774   | Aug. 16  |
| Myers, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Eagle, Burlington . . . . .          | 1775   | Aug. 21  |
| Myres, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Smith, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1767   | Feb. 13  |
| Myers, Mary, and James Rambo, Deptford. . . . .                           | 1780   | Jan. 8   |

## MALES.

## N

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Nafies, Garrit, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gam. . . . .                                | 1780 | Mar. 8   |
| Nail, Uriah, Greenwich, and Emily Fowler . . . . .                                   | 1779 | Oct. 18  |
| Nailer, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Jones. . . . .                                 | 1773 | Jan. 14  |
| Nailer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton. . . . .                            | 1778 | April 13 |
| Napier, James, Monmouth, and Mary Tompson, Monmouth. . . . .                         | 1741 | Dec. 10  |
| Naptin, William, Hunterdon, and Abigail Welling, Hunterdon. . . . .                  | 1773 | Oct. 25  |
| Nayler, James, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw. . . . .                           | 1777 | Jan. 9   |
| Nayler, James, Burlington, and Susannah Sharp. . . . .                               | 1787 | Nov. 28  |
| Naylor, Benjamin, Burlington, and Esther Mason, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1741 | Sept. 9  |
| Neafie, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, Bergen. . . . .                                  | 1762 | June 18  |
| Neale, <sup>1</sup> Hugh, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Gt. Egg Harbor. . . . . | 1748 | Feb. 1   |

<sup>1</sup> Hugh Neale appears in the marriage bond as surety for John Pullen, but the record shows that the marriage license was issued to Neale.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Neeve, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Dinah Newell.....                   | 1733 | May 26   |
| Nefius, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bilson.....                        | 1782 | April 9  |
| Negus, John, Burlington, and Mary Shreve.....                        | 1779 | Feb. 15  |
| Negus, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lavina West, Monmouth.....              | 1749 | July 27  |
| Neide, John Potts, Cumberland, and Edith Furniss.....                | 1790 | Jan. 26  |
| Neilson, Andrew, New Jersey, and Grace Carvill, Monmouth.....        | 1743 | Mar. 28  |
| Neilson, James, Hunterdon, and Abigail Severus, Hunterdon.....       | 1729 | June 26  |
| Neilson, James, New Brunswick, and Gannitte Harrison.....            | 1768 | July 19  |
| Neilson, John (Dr.), New Brunswick, and Johanna Coeymans, Som'rs't.  | 1741 | Mar. 9   |
| Nelly, John, Burlington, and Sarah Grimes, Burlington.....           | 1742 | Aug. 19  |
| Nelson, Daniel, Piles Grove, ——— Cornelinson, Penns Neck.....        | 1762 | Nov. 21  |
| Netterville, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Wilson, Burlington..... | 1736 | May 1    |
| Neveos, Tobijas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus.....                 | 1747 | May 13   |
| Nevill, John, Somerset, and Sarah Van Nostrand, Somerset.....        | 1775 | Dec. 20  |
| Nevill, Samuel, and Mary Walker, Piscataway.....                     | 1758 | Oct. 21  |
| Nevius, Cornelius, Somerset, and Jenny Hoogland, Somerset.....       | 1783 | Nov. 14  |
| Nevius, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Schureman.....                | 1781 | Nov. 2   |
| Newberry, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Raziner.....                | 1783 | Jan. 8   |
| Newbold, Daniel, Burlington, and Rachel Newbold.....                 | 1780 | July 27  |
| Newbold, James, and Elizabeth Powell .....                           | 1695 | Jan. 16  |
| Newburn, David, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Ashton.....                   | 1733 | Dec. 4   |
| Newbury, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Gifford, Monmouth....       | 1748 | Oct. 29  |
| Newbury, William, Monmouth, and Anne Havens, Monmouth.....           | 1748 | April 25 |
| Newby, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McCopping, Cohanzey....    | 1741 | May 12   |
| Newcomb, Reuben, Fairfield, and Edith Barratt .....                  | 1779 | June 9   |
| Newcomb, Silas, Cumberland, and Martha Savage.....                   | 1784 | Oct. 22  |
| Newcomb, William, Cumberland, and Pleasant Long, Stow Creek ...      | 1759 | May 31   |
| Newell, James (Dr.), Allentown, Elizabeth Lawrence, Upper Freehold.  | 1749 | Dec. 12  |
| Newell, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Allen.....                        | 1759 | July 5   |
| Newell, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Pettigrew, Burlington .....     | 1740 | Jan. 20  |
| Newman, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Anna Kernes, Middlesex.....         | 1767 | Feb. 21  |
| Newman, Isaac, Kingwood, and Jemiah Marshall, Kingwood.....          | 1768 | Dec. 21  |
| Newman, John, Philadelphia, and Hester Heulings, Burlington.....     | 1738 | Sept. 12 |
| Newman, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington .....       | 1740 | Mar. 23  |
| Newman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary McDaniel, Monmouth.....           | 1753 | Mar. 31  |
| Newton, Daniel, Sarah, and Sarah Fennimore.....                      | 1781 | June 5   |
| Newton, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May .....        | 1761 | June 25  |
| Newton, John, Cape May, and Hannah Hand.....                         | 1789 | Aug. 22  |
| Newton, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashburn .....              | 1775 | Nov. 29  |
| Newton, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Cox, Freehold.....                | 1743 | May 20   |
| Niblak, Samuel, Somerset, and Agnes Aikman, Somerset.....            | 1746 | May 8    |
| Nicholis, Willis, Salem, and Rebecca Shaw, Salem.....                | 1774 | Feb. 22  |
| Nicholls, Willam, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Rickey, Gloucester.... | 1775 | Mar. 12  |
| Nichols, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Jannet Hankins, Middlesex.....       | 1751 | July 7   |
| Nicholson, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Ellis.....                     | 1786 | Jan. 23  |
| Nicholson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Linzey, Gloucester.....    | 1748 | May 10   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Nicholson, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Badcock, Gloucester . . . . . | 1739 | June  | 1  |
| Nicholson, Nehemiah, Great Egg Harbor, and Deborah Ireland . . . . .     | 1737 | Sept. | 3  |
| Nicholson, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hains, Gloucester . . . . . | 1770 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Nicholson, John, Cape May, and Martha Stiles, Cape May . . . . .         | 1763 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Nickerson, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Beers, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1747 | June  | 11 |
| Nickinson, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Roads, Philadelphia . . . . .   | 1730 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Nicoll, William, Bergen, and Rachel Fine . . . . .                       | 1788 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Nicolls, George, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Fullerton, Elizabetht'n .  | 1740 | April | 3  |
| Niel, James, Springfield, and Abigail Peters . . . . .                   | 1778 | Sept. | 1  |
| Nieukirk, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Van Metre, Salem . . . . .           | 1762 | June  | 23 |
| Nightengale, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wild, Burlington . . . . . | 1747 | April | 17 |
| Nightingale, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Champion, Philadelp'a .     | 1749 | April | 10 |
| Niles, John, Monmouth, and Mary Taylor, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1750 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Nisbett, Jonathan, and Temperance Gilbert, Perth Amboy . . . . .         | 1741 | July  | 9  |
| Nix, Edmond, Salem, and Mary Dickey, Salem . . . . .                     | 1728 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Nixon, James, Middlesex, and Anne Davison, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1740 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Nixon, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Guest, New Brunswick . . . . .      | 1746 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Nixon, Jacob, Salem, and Margaret Dickey . . . . .                       | 1776 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Nixon, Jeremiah, Fairfield, and Hannah Jones, Fairfield . . . . .        | 1763 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Noarth, George, Philadelphia, and Ruth Burden, Philadelphia . . . . .    | 1737 | May   | 14 |
| Noble, George, Burlington, and Katherine Smith, Burlington . . . . .     | 1730 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Noble, Josiah, and Mary Stretch . . . . .                                | 1774 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Noe, Asher, Somerset, and Rachel Lemontis, Somerset . . . . .            | 1751 | May   | 24 |
| Noe, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Moor, Woodbridge . . . . .             | 1741 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Noe, John, Woodbridge, and Catharine Trimley, Elizabethtown . . . . .    | 1748 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Noe, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Anna Inglis, Perth Amboy . . . . .         | 1761 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Nold, Phillip, Burlington, and Margaret Dyer, Burlington . . . . .       | 1774 | July  | 25 |
| Noniman, Jacob, Salem, and Ann Senecks . . . . .                         | 1740 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Norcross, John, Burlington, and Anne Stevenson, Burlington . . . . .     | 1726 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Norcross, John, Burlington, and Rachel King . . . . .                    | 1765 | Sept. | 18 |
| Norcross, John, New Hanover, and Mary Herbert, Northampton . . . . .     | 1776 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Norcross, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1748 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Norcross, Joseph, New Jersey, and Amy Beck, New Jersey . . . . .         | 1778 | May   | 23 |
| Norcross, Joshua, Burlington, and Jane Stratton, Burlington . . . . .    | 1754 | April | 10 |
| Norcross, Joshua, Northampton, and Theodosia King, Northampton .         | 1767 | April | 14 |
| Norcross, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Autram . . . . .                | 1789 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Norcross, William, Bergen, and Effe Hennion, Bergen . . . . .            | 1778 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Nordyke, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Perkins, Burlington . . . . .    | 1731 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Norris Eden, Shrewsbury, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold . . . . .       | 1767 | Sept. | 3  |
| Norris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cheshire, Burlington . . . . .       | 1746 | April | 30 |
| Norris, Richard, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Throckmorton, Mid'town .      | 1765 | Nov.  | 19 |
| North, James, Burlington, and Elinor Quin . . . . .                      | 1778 | Feb.  | 5  |
| North, Joseph, New York, and Peggy Seamens, Staten Island . . . . .      | 1746 | Sept. | 19 |
| North, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Wernchey Worthley . . . . .               | 1766 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Northrop, Enoch, and Elizabeth Hunt . . . . .                            | 1769 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Norton, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1737 | Sept. | 12 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Norton, George, Cape May, and Deborah Fox, Cape May.....         | 1764 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Norton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Estlack, Gloucester..       | 1737 | July  | 23 |
| Norton, John, Springfield, and Grace Gillum, Springfield.....    | 1749 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Norton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Cozens, Burlington.....     | 1727 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Elisha Mathews, Cape May.....   | 1731 | April | 19 |
| Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Eunice Hand, Cape May.....      | 1733 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Norwood, Henry, New York, and Margery Thomson, Perth Amboy...    | 1759 | June  | 8  |
| Nowland, James, Middletown, and Deborah Disbrow, South Amboy..   | 1758 | April | 3  |
| Nowland, Marmaduke, Monmouth, and Margaret Wright, Allentown..   | 1745 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Nuff, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Fanny Kline.....                     | 1781 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Nugen, Thomas, Burlington; and Abigail Brittain, Burlington..... | 1772 | April | 29 |
| Nutt, John, Mansfield, and Mary Alexander.....                   | 1781 | May   | 31 |
| Nutt, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Myers, Burlington.....    | 1774 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Nutt, Joseph, Mansfield, and Venah Broadhome, Springfield.....   | 1750 | Sept. | 25 |
| Nutt, Levy, Mansfield, and Anne Ivins, Mansfield.....            | 1748 | Sept. | 19 |
| Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Anne Buffin, Mansfield.....          | 1772 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Pope.....                  | 1783 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Nutt, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Myers, Burlington.....        | 1746 | Sept. | 27 |
| Nutt, William, Burlington, and Jane Brown, Burlington.....       | 1757 | Mar.  | 1  |

## FEMALES.

## N

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Naery, Jane, and Robert Hoseir, Hunterdon.....                     | 1767 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Nail, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Symons, Burlington.....        | 1759 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Nailer, Elizabeth, and Thomas Peake, Burlington.....               | 1786 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Nailer, Hesther, and Joseph Fort, Burlington.....                  | 1784 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Nailor, Lydia, Burlington, and Seth Austen, Burlington....         | 1770 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Nailor, Martha, and Joseph Marriott, Burlington.....               | 1771 | July  | 31 |
| Nale, Mary, and Moses Cox, Gloucester.....                         | 1774 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Nammock, Sarah, and David Craddock, Burlington.....                | 1759 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Naugel, Elizabeth, Orange Co., N. Y., and Peter Lozier, Bergen..   | 1764 | May   | 25 |
| Neafie, Sarah, and David Dey, Bergen.....                          | 1789 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Neal, Elizabeth, Northampton, and John Sidnel, Northampton.....    | 1775 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Neale, Jannet, and Jonathan Lawrence, Orange Co., N. Y.....        | 1784 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Neale, Tannel, and George Hulme, Burlington.....                   | 1781 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Nealson, Ellonor, and Joshua Tagart, Pilesgrove.....               | 1756 | July  | 31 |
| Nealson, Eleanor, and Andrew Lock, Salem.....                      | 1773 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Nefies, Jaunetie, Somerset, and Abraham Chrissoriw, Long Island... | 1747 | May   | 1  |
| Neilson, Christina, Salem, and Richard Merideth, Salem.....        | 1772 | April | 29 |
| Neilson, Mary, Middlesex, and John Lott, Middlesex.....            | 1761 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Nephews, Anna, Somerset, and Henry Monfort, Somerset.....          | 1769 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Nephews, Mary, and James Throckmorton, Middlesex.....              | 1780 | April | 17 |
| Nephews, Nelly, and Albart Stoothoff, Somerset.....                | 1784 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Neven, Amelia, Burlington, and Cornelius Brannin, Burlington.....  | 1773 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Nevill, Martha, Middlesex, and Samuel Iselstine, Middlesex.....    | 1763 | July  | 23 |
| Nevill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Layton, Monmouth.....           | 1761 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Nevius, Phebe, Somerset, and Jacob Kline, Hunterdon.....           | 1778 | July  | 5  |



|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Newbury, Ann, and Joseph Symmonds, Philadelphia. ....                       | 1730    | April 23 |
| Newberry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Field, Burlington. ....         | 1741    | Nov. 24  |
| Newberry, Hannah, Burlington, and John Roberts, Burlington. ....            | 1732    | Nov. 24  |
| Newberry, Mary, and John Parker, Burlington. ....                           | 1734    | April 2  |
| Newbold, Edith, and Thomas Howard, Philadelphia. ....                       | 1786    | Dec. 13  |
| Newbold, Lettice, and John Woolston, Jr., Burlington. ....                  | 1683    | Dec. 6   |
| Newbold, Lydia, and John Block, Burlington. ....                            | 1734    | Feb. 10  |
| Newbold, Margaret, and Daniel Wills, Jr., Burlington. ....                  | 1686    | Dec. 30  |
| Newbold, Mary, Burlington, and Jodia Higgins, Burlington. ....              | 1684    | May 12   |
| Newbold, Rachel, and Daniel Newbold, Burlington. ....                       | 1780    | July 27  |
| Newbold, Sarah, and William Bowne, New York. ....                           | 1791    | May 11   |
| Newbould, Elizabeth, and Jacob Decow. ....                                  | 1699    | Dec. 21  |
| Newbury, Elizabeth, and Richard Cox, Burlington. ....                       | 1730    | June 18  |
| Newbury, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Hall, Burlington. ....           | 1746    | April 29 |
| Newcomb, Mary, Cumberland, and John Daniels, Cumberland. ....               | 1770    | Jan. 30  |
| Newell, Catharine, Middlesex, and John McChesney, Middlesex. ....           | 1753    | Aug. 10  |
| Newell, Dinah, and Thomas Neeve, Philadelphia. ....                         | 1733    | May 26   |
| Newell, Elinor, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth. ....                | 1739    | Dec. 8   |
| Newell, Gertye, Hunterdon, and Martin Wickoff, Jr., Hunterdon. ....         | 1770    | May 5    |
| Newell, Jane, Burlington, and Samuel Bradshaw, Burlington. ....             | 1777    | Mar. 26  |
| Newell, Margaret, and David Hay, Monmouth. ....                             | 1781    | Jan. 16  |
| Newell, Mary, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth. ....                  | 1739    | Dec. 4   |
| Newell, Polly, and Joel Miller, Cumberland. ....                            | 1787    | April 10 |
| Newell, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Aldridge, Gloucester. ....         | 1739    | June 23  |
| Newell, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Fennimore, Burlington. ....          | 1736    | Nov. 2   |
| Newell, Violet, Middlesex, and John Dunken, Middlesex. ....                 | 1753    | Feb. 23  |
| Newkirk, Catharine, Salem, and William Garrison, Salem. ....                | 1758    | Jan. 16  |
| Newkirk, Elizabeth, and Robert Patterson, Salem. ....                       | 1774    | Aug. 8   |
| Newkirk, Mary, and William Thompson, Pilesgrove. ....                       | 1772    | Jan. 2   |
| Newkirk, Sarab, Piles Grove, and William Robinson, Penns Neck. ....         | 1767    | Mar. 16  |
| Newkirk, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Ezekiel Rose, Piles Grove. ....        | 1769    | Feb. 22  |
| Newman, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Allen, Monmouth. ....                | 1747-8  | Feb. 2   |
| Newman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Pearce, Monmouth. ....              | 1749-50 | Mar. 24  |
| Newman, Sarah, and William Cheeseman, Salem. ....                           | 1772    | Aug. 12  |
| New Port, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth. ....           | 1746    | April 19 |
| Newton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Woolman, Burlington. ....        | 1765    | Nov. 23  |
| Newton, Hannab, Cape May, and Cornelius Kuyper, Jr., Phila. ....            | 1769    | June 20  |
| Newton, Margaret, Cape May, and John Ware, Cumberland. ....                 | 1783    | May 22   |
| Newton, Sarah, Cape May, and John Hand, Jr., Cape May. ....                 | 1774    | May 5    |
| Nicholson, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Isaac Burroughs, Gloucester. ....       | 1767    | Oct. 2   |
| Nicholas, Anna Mary, Essex, and Abraham Monee, Staten Island. ....          | 1744    | Feb. 19  |
| Nicholas, Lydia, and Shadrack Farguson, Burlington. ....                    | 1786    | Nov. 3   |
| Nicholas, Catharine, Staten Island, and Peter Androvet, Staten Island. .... | 1756    | Nov. 30  |
| Nichols, Pheby, and Andrew Hugh, Burlington. ....                           | 1783    | June 25  |
| Nichols, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Halsted, Monmouth. ....                | 1749    | May 3    |
| Nicholson, Ann, and Hill Smith, Salem. ....                                 | 1775    | April 25 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Nicholson, Jemima, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May.....                    | 1770 | Jan. 15  |
| Nicholson, Mary, and Richard Smyth, Philadelphia.....                    | 1773 | Mar. 16  |
| Nicholson, Sarah, and Benjamin Smith .....                               | 1766 | Mar. 20  |
| Nickason, Rachel, and Lewis Goodwin, Salem.....                          | 1779 | April 20 |
| Nickerson, Elizabeth, and David Hacket, Salem.....                       | 1779 | Mar. 2   |
| Nickerson, Marget, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.....                     | 1764 | Dec. 31  |
| Nickson, Mary, Salem, and William Wilkinson, Salem.....                  | 1689 | June 4   |
| Nicoll, Frances, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....                       | 1789 | April 27 |
| Nicolson, Mary, and William Davit, New York.....                         | 1766 | June 21  |
| Nilson, Ly <sup>d</sup> y, Salem, and Richard Worth, Salem.....          | 1772 | Dec. 11  |
| Nixon, Balthis, and Jonathan Page, Cumberland.....                       | 1773 | Jan. 15  |
| Nixon, Margaret, Hunterdon, and David Johnston, Hunterdon.....           | 1772 | Feb. 24  |
| Nixon, Mary, and John Bouye, Gloucester.....                             | 1731 | June 19  |
| Nixon, Tabitha, Cumberland, and Stephen Clark, Cumberland.....           | 1761 | Oct. 28  |
| Noah, Margaret, Salem, and James Parker, Salem.....                      | 1763 | Oct. 20  |
| Noah, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Clark, Salem.....                         | 1773 | Jan. 28  |
| Noble, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Cumming, Monmouth.....                 | 1764 | Jan. 8   |
| Noblight, Letitia, and William Craig, Salem.....                         | 1773 | Mar. 9   |
| Noblitt, Latitia, Salem, and Joseph Hogbin, Salem.....                   | 1767 | April 14 |
| Noe, Aletta, and Isaac Vredenburgh, New Brunswick.....                   | 1784 | April 7  |
| Noe, Damavis, Middlesex, and Thomas Johnson, Perth Amboy.....            | 1747 | Feb. 24  |
| Noe, Maryan, and John Clarkson, Middlesex .....                          | 1768 | May 28   |
| Noe, Susannah, Middlesex, and Robert Lackey, Middlesex.....              | 1771 | Oct. 12  |
| Noline, Antey, Burlington, and Benjamin Owen, Burlington.....            | 1757 | Sept. 21 |
| Nonen, Joanna, Monmouth, and James McGibbons, Monmouth.....              | 1741 | July 1   |
| Norcross, Abigail, and John Bavis, Burlington.....                       | 1777 | Oct. 3   |
| Norcross, Anne, New Hanover, and John Rogers, Northampton.....           | 1784 | Oct. 26  |
| Norcross, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington..... | 1767 | Oct. 24  |
| Norcross, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington.....         | 1740 | April 8  |
| Norcross, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Michael Brannin, Burlington.....   | 1730 | Nov. 24  |
| Norcross, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.....              | 1775 | July 25  |
| Norcross, Mercy, Burlington, and Lewis Mingen, Burlington.....           | 1773 | Feb. 19  |
| Nordyke, Ann, Burlington, and John Kitchens, Burlington.....             | 1758 | Feb. 23  |
| Norris, Hannah, and William Martin, Burlington.....                      | 1771 | Aug. 10  |
| Norton, Ann, Gloucester, and Edward Castle, Gloucester.....              | 1746 | July 7   |
| Norton, Jean, and John Young, Maidenhead.....                            | 1779 | April 6  |
| Norton, Margaret, Burlington, and James Walsh, Burlington.....           | 1739 | June 16  |
| Norton, Mariam, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....                     | 1779 | May 25   |
| Norton, Martha, Burlington, and William Flowers, Burlington.....         | 1739 | Feb. 26  |
| Norton, Mary, Cape May, and Job Young, Cape May .....                    | 1757 | April 26 |
| Norton, Mary, and John Shinn, Springfield .....                          | 1770 | Jan. 18  |
| Norton, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Young, Cape May.....                  | 1757 | Dec. 28  |
| Norton, Sarah, and Jonathan Mason, Gloucester.....                       | 1773 | June 12  |
| Norton, Sarah, and Joseph Wilkins, Evesham.....                          | 1784 | Jan. 18  |
| Nortwick, Rachel, Monmouth, and Torep Martin, Monmouth.....              | 1758 | June 21  |
| Norwood, Mary, and Thomas Sickles, Princeton.....                        | 1777 | July 3   |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Norwood, Sarah, and Joseph Lynn, Philadelphia.....              | 1737   | May 26   |
| Nott, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Jennings, Burlington.....     | 1683-4 | Mar. 20  |
| Nott, Catherine, Monmouth, and William Stillwell, Monmouth..... | 1756   | Sept. 18 |
| Nox, Jemima, Somersset, and Timothy Baker, Hunterdon.....       | 1764   | Sept. 19 |
| Noxe, Katheren, Salem, and Charles Angelo, Salem.....           | 1690   | Oct. 8   |
| Nugent, Catharine, and George Tucker, Trenton.....              | 1764   | Oct. 18  |
| Nut, Ann, and Martin Thomas.....                                | 1779   | April 26 |
| Nut, Elizabeth, and Smith Hill, Hunterdon.....                  | 1780   | Nov. 12  |
| Nuton, Priscilla, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May..... | 1761   | Aug. 31  |
| Nutt, Abigail, and Aaron Taylor, Chesterfield.....              | 1768   | July 25  |
| Nutt, Amy, and Joshua Bunting, Burlington.....                  | 1768   | Sept. 23 |
| Nutt, Ann, and Hugh Hutchins, Burlington.....                   | 1769   | Jan. 23  |
| Nutt, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Peter Wood, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1730   | Oct. 1   |
| Nutt, Susannah, Bucks, and Joseph Ashton, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1765   | Jan. 26  |
| Nuttman, Hannah, Morris, and Junia Lindsly, Morris.....         | 1752   | Oct. 6   |

## MALES.

## O

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Oakeley, George, Salem, and Jane Sims, Salem.....                  | 1766 | Mar. 17  |
| Oakford, John, Salem, and Rebecca Pittman.....                     | 1732 | Oct. 6   |
| Oakley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Clayton, Burlington..... | 1773 | Sept. 1  |
| Oat, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia..... | 1751 | June 26  |
| O'Brien, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Ratton, Perth Amboy..   | 1749 | Oct. 11  |
| O'Bryan, Darby, Salem, and Elizabeth Shears.....                   | 1766 | Dec. 25  |
| Oekarman, Garline, <sup>1</sup> Middlesex, and Jane Combs.....     | 1786 | July 3   |
| Ogborn, John, Burlington, and Hannah Warner.....                   | 1769 | Mar. 23  |
| Ogborn, Samuel, Middletown, and Auna Van Vrackel, Middletown...    | 1765 | Jan. 5   |
| Ogborn, William, and Mary Cole..                                   | 1698 | Nov. 17  |
| Ogden, Charles, Sussex, and Hannah Gouverneur, Sussex.....         | 1779 | July 23  |
| Ogden, Daniel, Deerfield, and Rachel Moore, Deerfield.....         | 1768 | July 5   |
| Ogden, David, Salem, and Hannah Daton, Salem.....                  | 1745 | June 13  |
| Ogden, David, Fairfield, and Mary Bateman, Fairfield.....          | 1759 | Sept. 13 |
| Ogden, David, Middlesex, and Mary Cornelly.....                    | 1768 | Mar. 28  |
| Ogden, Gabriel, Morris, and Mary Shotwell, Woodbridge.....         | 1753 | May 26   |
| Ogden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Pitt.....                   | 1780 | Nov. 6   |
| Ogden, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Thomson, Morris.....               | 1751 | Aug. 31  |
| Ogden, Moses, Essex, and Mary Cousins, Essex.....                  | 1746 | Oct. 29  |
| Ogden, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Judith Bouquett, New Bruns'k. | 1740 | Dec. 24  |
| Ogden, Nathaniel, Fairfield, and Jane Hand, Cape May.....          | 1761 | April 24 |
| Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Violetta Harris, Fairfield.....      | 1760 | Aug. 6   |
| Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Sarah Westcote, Fairfield.....       | 1761 | Mar. 1   |
| Ogg, John, Burlington, and Abigail Sullivan, Burlington.....       | 1746 | Nov. 19  |
| Ogle, Peter, Springfield, and Miriam King, Springfield.....        | 1772 | Aug. 10  |
| Oglee, Henry, New Hanover, and Charity Waters.....                 | 1782 | July 25  |
| O'Hara, Felix, New York, and Martha McCormack, Middlesex.....      | 1760 | July 28  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Goline Ackerman.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Ohara, John, Somerset, and Sarah Armstrong, Essex .....              | 1752 | Oct. 13  |
| Okeson, Daniel, New Jersey, and Angee Alberson, Bethlehem .....      | 1748 | Feb. 11  |
| Okison, Thomas, Upper Freehold, and Deborah Clayton.....             | 1768 | Sept. 1  |
| Oldacres, Henry, Burlington, and Elinor Borden.....                  | 1732 | Oct. 11  |
| Oldaker, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Powell.....               | 1784 | Oct. 1   |
| Oldden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Gardner, Middlesex.....      | 1746 | April 3  |
| Oldham, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Mary White, Pennsylvania.....      | 1727 | Sept. 11 |
| Oliphant, John, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Lucas, Piscataway.....     | 1760 | Oct. 21  |
| Oliphant, Jonathau, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington .....     | 1764 | June 25  |
| Oliphant, Shinn, Burlington, and Hope Eyre.....                      | 1787 | Nov. 12  |
| Oliver, David, Essex, and Sofiah Higgins, Essex .....                | 1760 | April 19 |
| Oliver, John, Elizabethtown, and Susanna Brant, Elizabethtown....    | 1748 | Dec. 8   |
| Oliver, John, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Cherry, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1756 | Oct. 18  |
| Oliver, John, Bordentown, and Mary Carman.....                       | 1771 | April 24 |
| O'Neale, Joseph, and Mary Bayless .....                              | 1777 | July 23  |
| O'Neale, William, Trenton, and Margaret Yard.....                    | 1779 | Aug. 23  |
| Opdike, John, Burlington, and Sarah Farnsworth, Bordentown.....      | 1744 | Oct. 7   |
| Opdyke, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Dusenbery.....                   | 1782 | Feb. 10  |
| Opdycke, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Susannah Robertson, Hunterdon ..     | 1775 | Dec. 7   |
| Opdyke, Hope, Hunterdon, and Cathrine Wilson.....                    | 1787 | Dec. 20  |
| Oppie, Benjamin, Somerset, and Hannah Disbrow, Maiden Head. ..       | 1764 | Jan. 9   |
| Oppie, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore .....                  | 1781 | Oct. 27  |
| Oram, Samuel, Cape May, and Martha Garitson .....                    | 1778 | Nov. 16  |
| Ord, James, Cumberland, and Hannah Genkins, Gloucester.....          | 1754 | Oct. 30  |
| Orin, Azariah, and Rebecca Hewett.....                               | 1776 | April 17 |
| Orin, John, Greenwich, and Mary Hutchinson, Greenwich.....           | 1742 | May 2    |
| Ormston, Thomas, Somerset, and Anna Coon, Somerset.....              | 1751 | Nov. 11  |
| Orr, James, Burlington, and Anne Smith, Burlington.....              | 1757 | May 19   |
| Orrason, Ashfordby, Hunterdon, and Mary Curtis.....                  | 1784 | Sept. 7  |
| Osborn, John, Philadelphia, and Rhoda Rogers.....                    | 1779 | April 14 |
| Osborn, Samuel, Monmouth, and Keziah Bringley.....                   | 1751 | May 18   |
| Osborn, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Cook, Shrewsbury.....      | 1764 | Mar. 16  |
| Osborn, Samuel, Jr., Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet, Monmouth...      | 1740 | July 3   |
| Osborn, Uri, Hopewell, and Elisabeth Merrell.....                    | 1777 | July 26  |
| Osborne, Ananias, Cape May, and Lydia Buck.. ..                      | 1738 | June 9   |
| Osborne, Richard, Cape May, and Hanna Smith, Cape May.....           | 1762 | May 3    |
| Osgood, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Steward .....              | 1732 | June 17  |
| Osler, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Lanning.....                     | 1783 | Aug. 7   |
| Ott, Johannes, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia .. | 1751 | June 25  |
| Ouke, Abraham, New Brunswick, and Mary Young, New Brunswick..        | 1758 | Oct. 12  |
| Outgelt, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Handley.....                    | 1781 | Feb. 24  |
| Outterbergh, Peter, Bergen, and Antje Ridenaar .....                 | 1762 | Sept. 15 |
| Outwater, Guillian, Bergen, and Anratje Van Wagene, Bergen.....      | 1773 | June 26  |
| Outwater, John, Bergen, and Hankey Luzeer.....                       | 1768 | Oct. 4   |
| Outwater, Hackensack, and Deborah Smith, Bergen .....                | 1768 | May 16   |
| Outwater, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Earl, Bergen.....     | 1774 | July 23  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

293

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Overfield, Peter, Hunterdon, and Susanah Ruckman, Kingwood.....    | 1769 | June 27  |
| Owen, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Bunn.....                    | 1784 | Jan. 14  |
| Owen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Antey Noline, Burlington.....      | 1757 | Sept. 21 |
| Owen, David, Salem, and Jane Vandike, Salem.....                   | 1765 | July 13  |
| Owen, Humphrey, Gloucester, and Ruth Flewelling.....               | 1756 | Dec. 8   |
| Owen, John, Salem, and Grace Craven, Salem.....                    | 1758 | April 26 |
| Owen, William, Middletown, and Deliverance Holmes, Middletown..... | 1759 | April 6  |
| Owens, Owen, Sussex, and Desiah Doud, Sussex.....                  | 1768 | Nov. 8   |
| Oxford, Abraham, Sussex, and Sarah Beavers, Sussex.....            | 1762 | June 29  |

## FEMALES.

O

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Oakey, Catharine, and John Mecum, Middlesex.....                       | 1765 | Sept. 11 |
| Oakford, Elizabeth, and Erasmus Kent, Salem.....                       | 1764 | Oct. 15  |
| Oakford, Esther, Salem, and Samuel Pedrick, Philadelphia.....          | 1750 | Aug. 17  |
| Oakford, Mary, Salem, and John Acton, Salem.....                       | 1772 | Jan. 30  |
| Oar, Nancy, and Levi Clark.....  | 1776 | Mar. 13  |
| Oathout, Mary, Middlesex, and Ernestus Van Harlingen, Middlesex.....   | 1760 | July 8   |
| Oatman, Mary, and Henry Shondy, Trenton.....                           | 1781 | Feb. 6   |
| Obrian, Elleanor, and James Bland.....                                 | 1760 | Dec. 13  |
| Ockey, Susanna, Salem, and William Phillips, Salem.....                | 1762 | Mar. 18  |
| O'Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth.....             | 1745 | Dec. 21  |
| O'Donely, Bridget, and William Garwood, Burlington.....                | 1787 | Aug. 7   |
| Odonoghue, Mary, and Thomas Dugles.....                                | 1795 | June 6   |
| Ogborn, Abigail, Middletown, and Edward Taylor, Freehold.....          | 1757 | Oct. 17  |
| Ogborn, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Humphrey Wall, Middletown.....      | 1765 | Mar. 6   |
| Ogborn, Sarah, Monmouth, and Obadiah Holmes, Monmouth.....             | 1747 | Nov. 2   |
| Ogborne, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Applegate, Middletown..... | 1758 | Mar. 6   |
| Ogborne, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Stillwell, Middletown.....       | 1761 | Oct. 19  |
| Ogbourn, Sarah, and John Warner, Middlesex.....                        | 1769 | Oct. 18  |
| Ogburn, Anna, Burlington, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....          | 1728 | June 25  |
| Ogburn, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington.....    | 1729 | Sept. 11 |
| Ogden, Abigail, and Arney Biddle.....                                  | 1754 | Jan. 3   |
| Ogden, Abigail, Cumberland, and Ephraim Buck, Cumberland.....          | 1769 | Sept. 27 |
| Ogden, Bathenthleoth, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland.....                | 1760 | April 17 |
| Ogden, Catharine, Essex, and Isaac Longworth, Essex.....               | 1761 | Feb. 19  |
| Ogden, Catherine, and Joseph Beach.....                                | 1779 | Nov. 15  |
| Ogden, Jane, Burlington, and Benjamin Dunham, Burlington.....          | 1772 | June 27  |
| Ogden, Martha, Cumberland, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland.....          | 1770 | Feb. 28  |
| Ogden, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Peter Vaupelt, Staten Island.....        | 1756 | Jan. 2   |
| Ogden, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Dayton, Salem.....                    | 1747 | May 9    |
| Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and Reuben Cheeseman, Gloucester.....        | 1759 | Nov. 29  |
| Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Clark, Cumberland.....             | 1769 | June 20  |
| Ogden, Theodosia, Fairfield, and John Trenchard, Cumberland.....       | 1770 | June 25  |
| O'Hara, Elizabeth, and William Dilmore, Salem.....                     | 1772 | June 4   |
| Ohara, Margaret, Somerset, and William Baird, Somerset.....            | 1751 | Oct. 14  |
| Oldale, Grace, Burlington, and Edward Browning, Gloucester.....        | 1751 | July 8   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Oldale, Sarah, Burlington, and Nathan Addams, Burlington.....        | 1745 | Oct. 16  |
| Olden, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Hutchins, Middlesex.....       | 1748 | July 22  |
| Olden, Keziah, and John Givin, Trenton.....                          | 1784 | Aug. 21  |
| Oldman, Ann, and James Kirk, Burlington.....                         | 1732 | Sept. 19 |
| Oldman, Mary, and John Crammer.....                                  | 1756 | Dec. 8   |
| Oldwater, Mary, New Barbadoes, and Henry Volk, New Barbadoes...      | 1766 | Nov. 7   |
| Oliphant, Jerusha, Burlington, and Benjamin Hollinshead, Burlington. | 1759 | Nov. 27  |
| Olliver, Sarah, and John Meeker, Middlesex.....                      | 1775 | Jan. 12  |
| O'Neal, Tabitha, Burlington, and Josiah Alcott, Burlington.....      | 1782 | Oct. 29  |
| Ong, Anne, and John Archer, Gloucester.....                          | 1785 | May 26   |
| Ong, Esther, Burlington, and Joseph Duckworth, Burlington.....       | 1737 | June 1   |
| Ong, Ester, and Jenston Morgan, Monmouth.....                        | 1755 | Sept. 13 |
| Ong, Hannah, and David Briggs, Burlington.....                       | 1759 | Dec. 14  |
| Ong, Mary, and Martin Long, Burlington.....                          | 1760 | April 24 |
| Ong, Rachel, Burlington, and Elias Brass, Burlington.....            | 1742 | Jan. 24  |
| Ong, Sarah, and Edward Andrews.....                                  | 1694 | Feb. 8   |
| Ong, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Pettit, Monmouth.....            | 1742 | Nov. 9   |
| Onge, Phebe, Burlington, and James Laing, Middlesex..                | 1731 | July 22  |
| Opdike, Hannah, and John Brittan, Kingwood.....                      | 1781 | June 2   |
| Opdike, Mary, and William Biles, Hunterdon..                         | 1768 | Nov. 25  |
| Oppie, Mary, and John Veghte, Somerset.....                          | 1778 | July 15  |
| Orchard, Sarah, Middletown, and Benajah Beadle, Middletown.....      | 1750 | July 21  |
| Orchard, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Nehemiah Bolton, Bucks.....       | 1754 | April 12 |
| Orsborn, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Knott, Monmouth.....              | 1764 | May 25   |
| Orsborn, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Swain, Shrewsbury..        | 1756 | Jan. 22  |
| Osborn, Phebe, and Jonathan Edwards, Cape May.....                   | 1766 | May 31   |
| Osborn, Anne, Cape May, and Walter Milton, Cape May... ..            | 1746 | April 19 |
| Osborn, Mally, and Jacobus Springsstin, Orange Co., N. Y.....        | 1763 | Feb. 20  |
| Osborn, Martha, Monmouth, and James Journey, Monmouth.....           | 1764 | Mar. 16  |
| Osborn, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Garretson, Cape May.....          | 1761 | June 19  |
| Osborn, Moike, Monmouth, and Richard Van Mater, Monmouth.....        | 1749 | Nov. 14  |
| Osborn, Naomi, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.....                       | 1762 | Feb. 16  |
| Osborn, Phebe, Trenton, and Joseph Wright, Monmouth.....             | 1745 | Mar. 17  |
| Osborn, Ruth, Cape May, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May.....            | 1748 | Oct. 19  |
| Osborne, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Maxson, Monmouth.....          | 1774 | Oct. 14  |
| Osburn, Hanah, and David Townsend, Cape May.....                     | 1767 | Mar. 26  |
| Osburn, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Vandike, Burlington.....        | 1770 | June 18  |
| Osler, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Thomas Parsons, Gloucester.....    | 1770 | Sept. 13 |
| Otway, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Dornivard, Burlington....   | 1767 | Oct. 5   |
| Ouke, Mary, New Brunswick, Merine Van Voorhies, New Brunswick.       | 1743 | Jan. 11  |
| Ouke, Mary, Middlesex, and Abraham Heyer, Middlesex.....             | 1748 | May 25   |
| Oukee, Anne, and William Porter, Hunterdon.....                      | 1768 | Oct. 3   |
| Ouster, Katherine, Gloucester, and James Sleetmon, Gloucester.....   | 1730 | June 13  |
| Outcalt, Margaret, and Jacob Stoltz, Middlesex.....                  | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Outhout, Catherintie, New B'nswick, Henry Dumont, Raritan Landing.   | 1749 | Nov. 25  |
| Outhout, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Tenbrook, New Brunsw'k..     | 1745 | July 27  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

295

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Outwater, Annatie, Bergen, and George Campbell, Bergen.....   | 1767 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Outwater, Henkye, Bergen, and Cornelius T. Banta, Bergen..... | 1763 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Owen, Grace, Salem, and Daniel Hendely, Salem.....            | 1776 | Sept. | 23 |
| Owen, Martha, Burlington, and William Boston, Burlington..... | 1760 | April | 7  |
| Owen, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Burr, Burlington.....       | 1736 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Owen, Sarah, Egg Harbour, and Micajah Smith, Egg Harbour..... | 1763 | June  | 27 |
| Owen, Susanna, Burlington, and Thomas Chubb, Burlington.....  | 1758 | April | 12 |

## MALES.

## P

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Packer, Daniel, Greenwich, and Catharine Fight.....                 | 1771 | Sept. | 21 |
| Packer, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester.....        | 1759 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Packer, Samuel, Haddonfield, and Elizabeth Hawke, Haddonfield...    | 1748 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Packsten, Henry, Gloucester, and Johannah Carter, Gloucester.....   | 1763 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Padfield, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lodge, Burlington.....       | 1759 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Padgett, David, Cumberland, and Priscilla Read, Fairfield.....      | 1752 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Padgett, Thomas, Salem, and Nancy Westcote.....                     | 1778 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Padgett, Thomas, Cumberland, and Annie Lupton, Cumberland.....      | 1761 | April | 7  |
| Padgitt, Aaron, Cumberland, and Hope Smith.....                     | 1768 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Page, Abner, Burlington, and Elizabeth Folwell.....                 | 1782 | Sept. | 9  |
| Page, Ambrose, Cumberland, and Sarah Shaw.....                      | 1784 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Page, Asa, Mansfield, and Amy Evingham, Mansfield.....              | 1773 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Page, David, Fairfield, and Mary Read, Fairfield.....               | 1763 | July  | 30 |
| Page, Edward, Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Groom, Chesterfield.....  | 1741 | May   | 11 |
| Page, Edward, Junr., Burlington, and Rebekah Warreck, Burlington.   | 1764 | Sept. | 15 |
| Page, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Warner.....                | 1758 | July  | 26 |
| Page, Henry, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson.....                 | 1776 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Page, James, Burlington, and Ann Haselton, Burlington.....          | 1754 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Page, James, Salem, and Mary Prindle.....                           | 1774 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Page, John, Burlington, and Hannah Irwin, Burlington.....           | 1741 | April | 6  |
| Page, John, Burlington, and Annah Shreve.....                       | 1760 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Page, John, Monmouth, and Mary McDonald.....                        | 1780 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Page, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Bathier Nixon.....                  | 1773 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Page, Joseph, Monmouth, and Margret Robins, Monmouth.....           | 1761 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Page, Moses, Philadelphia, and Ann Johnson.....                     | 1785 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Page, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Tool, Burlington.....            | 1761 | May   | 5  |
| Page, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Scott, Mansfield.....           | 1767 | April | 20 |
| Page, William, Burlington, and Mary Williams.....                   | 1742 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Page, William, Burlington, and Phebe Richardson.....                | 1756 | April | 13 |
| Paget, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Craford, Salem.....             | 1727 | June  | 10 |
| Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Church, Cape May.....            | 1766 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Rachel Parsons, Cape May.....          | 1773 | April | 12 |
| Pain, Azariah, Cape May, and Ledy Conniway.....                     | 1768 | Sept. | 29 |
| Pain, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge.....           | 1758 | Sept. | 30 |
| Pain, John, Morris Town, and Elizabeth Peterson, Morris Town.....   | 1778 | June  | 22 |
| Pain, Phillip, Elizabeth Town, and Hester Stillwell, Woodbridge.... | 1769 | May   | 8  |
| Paine, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wolten, Salem.....                | 1768 | Jan.  | 19 |

|  |      |            |
|--|------|------------|
| Paine, John, Jr., and Abigail Curtis . . . . .                             | 1699 | Aug. 8     |
| Painter, Conrad, Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston, Burlington . . . . .  | 1754 | Oct. 24    |
| Painter, George, Burlington, and Margaret Ferguson . . . . .               | 1785 | Oct. 5     |
| Painter, George, Burlington, and Jannet Ferguson . . . . .                 | 1789 | Aug. 13    |
| Painter, John, Burlington, and Hannah Braddock, Burlington . . . . .       | 1735 | June 9     |
| Painter, Richard, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Busby . . . . .              | 1732 | Sept. 15   |
| Palmer, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1764 | Nov. 15    |
| Palmer, Edmond, Hunterdon, and Pamela Anderson . . . . .                   | 1782 | April 20   |
| Palmer, Francis, Philadelphia, and Eleanor Hollingshead, Salem . . . . .   | 1742 | Feb. 10    |
| Palmer, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fairman . . . . .                | 1743 | June 7     |
| Palmer, Joshua, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Cornish . . . . .              | 1766 | Nov. 26    |
| Palmer, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Catherine Palmer, Philadelphia . . . . . | 1749 | Oct. 16    |
| Palmer, William, Maidenhead, and Nancy Smith . . . . .                     | 1782 | Oct. 5     |
| Pancoast, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Cheed, Burlington . . . . .        | 1764 | June 9     |
| Pancoast, Adin, Burlington, and Diadama Curtis, Burlington . . . . .       | 1762 | April 22   |
| Pancoast, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington . . . . .        | 1761 | Aug. 15    |
| Pancoast, Joseph, Mansfield, and Unity Shinn, Springfield . . . . .        | 1767 | Feb. 11    |
| Pancoast, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lishman . . . . .                 | 1784 | Feb. 19    |
| Pangborn, Lires, Monmouth, and Anne Hazleton, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1761 | Nov. 5     |
| Pangborn, Stephen, Middlesex, and Rebecka Emley, Upper Freehold . . . . .  | 1742 | Nov. 29    |
| Pangborn, Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Montgomerie, Monmouth . . . . .      | 1754 | Mar. 18    |
| Panton, Francis, New York, and Mary Cambel, Shrewsbury . . . . .           | 1761 | Aug. 3     |
| Pape, Michael, Northampton, and Mary Mackleroy . . . . .                   | 1757 | Mar. 23    |
| Par, Matthias, Morris, and Amy Coleman . . . . .                           | 1779 | Feb. 3     |
| Parades, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Anthony . . . . .                       | 1778 | Aug. 25    |
| Parent, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Woodruff . . . . .             | 1761 | May 14     |
| Parent, Robert, Monmouth, and Lucy Robins, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1771 | Jan. 10    |
| Paringer, Peter, Burlington, and Margaret Bleth, Burlington . . . . .      | 1763 | Aug. 31    |
| Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Perkins, Burlington . . . . .     | 1739 | Feb. 1     |
| Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ridgeway, Burlington . . . . .       | 1746 | July 5     |
| Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Margaret Adare, Burlington . . . . .         | 1757 | Dec. 6     |
| Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pierson . . . . .                  | 1783 | Feb. 22    |
| Parker, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catura Heddy, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1760 | July 16    |
| Parker, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Elnor Grace, Maurice River . . . . .  | 1775 | Feb. 4     |
| Parker, David, Monmouth, and Rebeckah French, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1761 | Sept. 23   |
| Parker, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Jackson, Shrewsbury . . . . .       | 1764 | Aug. 11    |
| Parker, James, Monmouth, and Johannah Leonard, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1748 | Jan. 25    |
| Parker, James, Perth Amboy, and Gertrude Skinner, Perth Amboy . . . . .    | 1763 | Feb. 12    |
| Parker, James, Salem, and Margaret Noah, Salem . . . . .                   | 1763 | Oct. 20    |
| Parker, James, Burlington, and Catherine Rue, Bucks, Pa . . . . .          | 1765 | Mar. 28    |
| Parker, John, Burlington, and Mary Newberry . . . . .                      | 1734 | April 2    |
| Parker, John, Monmouth, and Mary Parker, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1740 | Jan. 1     |
| Parker, John, Burlington, and Ann Lawrence . . . . .                       | 1789 | Feb. 24-25 |
| Parker, Joseph, Northampton, and Susannah Clifton . . . . .                | 1759 | May 31     |
| Parker, Joseph, Little Egg Harbor, and Abigail Sieman . . . . .            | 1761 | May 21     |
| Parker, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Elionar McIntosh, Mount Holly . . . . .   | 1761 | Sept. 24   |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Parker, Joshua, Burlington, and Agnes Allen, Burlington . . . . .        | 1750 | Sept. 5  |
| Parker, Joshua, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Russel, Shrewsbury. . . . .    | 1758 | April 12 |
| Parker, Marcus, Burlington, and Mary Parker. . . . .                     | 1772 | May 11   |
| Parker, Miln, Shrewsbury, and Abigail White, Shrewsbury. . . . .         | 1776 | April 24 |
| Parker, Nathaniel, Philadelphia, and Mary French, Burlington. . . . .    | 1773 | June 1   |
| Parker, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Jenny . . . . .                 | 1732 | Nov. 7   |
| Parker, Peter, Monmouth, and Phebe Willis, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1743 | July 1   |
| Parker, Peter, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Ward, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1754 | Dec. 5   |
| Parker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1742 | July 6   |
| Parker, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Goldby. . . . .                | 1741 | May 11   |
| Parker, Samuel, Northampton, and Sibilla Atkinson, Northampton. . . . .  | 1772 | April 15 |
| Parker, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Ford, Woodbridge. . . . .          | 1764 | Mar. 1   |
| Parker, Samuel F., Middlesex, and Mary Moore. . . . .                    | 1769 | Feb. 25  |
| Parker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Briant, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1766 | June 30  |
| Parker, William, Freehold, and Jerusha James, Freehold. . . . .          | 1766 | July 9   |
| Parkes, George, Northampton, and Elizabeth Johnston. . . . .             | 1772 | April 20 |
| Parmer, Paton, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Wood, Richmond, N. Y. . . . .   | 1763 | May 10   |
| Parmer, Nathaniel, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary States, Middlesex. . . . .  | 1764 | Dec. 20  |
| Parr, John, Burlington, and Leah Sleeper. . . . .                        | 1788 | June 5   |
| Parr, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Burroughs, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1733 | July 16  |
| Parret, Richard, Salem, and Mary Mountain. . . . .                       | 1778 | Sept. 21 |
| Parrit, Richard, Morris, and Mary Morgan, Middlesex. . . . .             | 1762 | Dec. 15  |
| Parry, John, Sussex, and Mary Ayres, New York. . . . .                   | 1778 | Nov. 26  |
| Parsons, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Phebe Veal. . . . .                | 1780 | June 16  |
| Parsons, John, Trenton, and Hittabel Ruckman. . . . .                    | 1733 | Nov. 26  |
| Parsons, John, Cape May, and Louisa Edmunds. . . . .                     | 1775 | May 30   |
| Parsons, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Osler, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1770 | Sept. 13 |
| Parvin, Clarence, Cumberland, and Amy Mayhew, Pittsgrove. . . . .        | 1775 | June 8   |
| Pasco, George, Jamaica, W. Indies, and Mary Howell. . . . .              | 1773 | July 5   |
| Passmon, Benjamin, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Williams. . . . .           | 1757 | April 29 |
| Paterson, Alexander, Sussex, and Margret Paterson, Sussex. . . . .       | 1765 | June 20  |
| Paterson, James, Salem, and Mary Pascall. . . . .                        | 1779 | June 14  |
| Paterson, Oliver, Somerset, and Catherine Galligher. . . . .             | 1781 | Feb. 26  |
| Paterson, Richard, Somerset, and Susanna Phillips . . . . .              | 1779 | Aug. 21  |
| Paton, David, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Frances, Gt. Egg Harb'r. . . . . | 1760 | June 5   |
| Patten, James, Perth Amboy, and Ruthy Pregmore. . . . .                  | 1764 | Mar. 10  |
| Patton, John, Freehold, and Catrinah Crawford. . . . .                   | 1766 | June 5   |
| Patterson, James, Middletown, and Rachel Stout, Middletown. . . . .      | 1764 | Jan. 18  |
| Patterson, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Parry, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1736 | Aug. 21  |
| Patterson, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Boune, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1744 | Oct. 31  |
| Patterson, Joseph, Middletown, and Priscilla Race, Middletown. . . . .   | 1746 | Sept. 16 |
| Patterson, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Willson, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1742 | Sept. 13 |
| Patterson, Robert, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Edgar, Bristol, Pa. . . . . | 1765 | Jan. 29  |
| Patterson, Robert, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk. . . . .                 | 1772 | Aug. 8   |
| Pattin, James, Monmouth, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy. . . . .           | 1762 | Dec. 3   |
| Pattison, Josiah, Trenton, and Catharine Brucar, Somerset. . . . .       | 1728 | May 21   |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Pattison, William, Maidenhead, and Sarah Ford...                    | 1780    | Mar. 6   |
| Paul, David, Gloucester, and Anne Chew, Gloucester.....             | 1765    | July 12  |
| Paul, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Weatherington....                | 1775    | Jan. 23  |
| Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Vinneman, Gloucester.....     | 1740    | Aug. 16  |
| Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Finley, Gloucester.....     | 1761    | June 20  |
| Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jamsen Finley.....                    | 1784    | Sept. 28 |
| Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Isabel English, Gloucester.....       | 1757    | Jan. 18  |
| Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rebecca DeLavoe.....                  | 1758    | Oct. 6   |
| Paulen, Whitlock, Cumberland, and Sarah Ireland, Cumberland...      | 1778    | Dec. 4   |
| Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Rebecah Ware.....                        | 1760    | Sept. 22 |
| Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Moore, Salem.....              | 1763    | Nov. 7   |
| Paxson, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Martha Haywood, Mount Holly..      | 1764    | May 21   |
| Paxton, Anthony, Essex, and Antje Kip, Essex.....                   | 1761    | July 25  |
| Paydag, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford, Gloucester ..  | 1750    | Oct. 24  |
| Payday, William, Cumberland, and Abigail Bishop.....                | 1754    | Aug. 6   |
| Payday, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tyler.....                    | 1785    | June 8   |
| Payne, Anthony, Burlington, and Sarah Deacon.....                   | 1768    | Aug. 31  |
| Payne, James, Hunterdon, and Sarah Early.....                       | 1779    | April 2  |
| Peace, Adam, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Boice.....                     | 1769    | May 31   |
| Peachee, Thomas, and Mary Miller.....                               | 1690    | Sept. 3  |
| Peachee, William, Burlington, and Bridget Addiss.....               | 1733    | Dec. 19  |
| Peacock, Abner, Burlington, and Isabella McK. Matthis.....          | 1789    | Mar. 2   |
| Peacock, Adonijah, Burlington, and Sarah Voorhees.....              | 1782    | Aug. 15  |
| Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Sherwin.....               | 1759    | Mar. 7   |
| Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington.....   | 1783    | April 22 |
| Peacock, George, Burlington, and Ann French.....                    | 1788    | Feb. 25  |
| Peacock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brown.....                      | 1784    | July 14  |
| Peacock, Melchizedek, Burlington, and Abigail Thorne, Burlington..  | 1767    | May 21   |
| Peacock, Thomas, Northampton, and Mary Chapman.....                 | 1782    | April 27 |
| Peairs, Andrew, Upper Freehold, and Mercy Parent, Upper Freehold..  | 1744    | Feb. -11 |
| Peak, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Springer.....                | 1779    | May 24   |
| Peak, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butcher, Burlington.....   | 1760    | Dec. 18  |
| Peake, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Shafer.....                    | 1759    | Jan. 15  |
| Peake, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Nailer.....                | 1786    | Dec. 21  |
| Pearce, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Brewer, Shrewsbury ..     | 1755    | Nov. 25  |
| Pearce, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Pish, Monmouth.....               | 1746    | Oct. 17  |
| Pearce, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Rhode Sutton, Shrewsbury.....       | 1765    | Mar. 13  |
| Pearce, Levi, Gloucester, and Rosanna Ward, Gloucester.....         | 1733    | May 2    |
| Pearce, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Newman, Monmouth..          | 1749-50 | Mar. 24  |
| Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Marah Green, Shrewsbury.....       | 1755    | July 11  |
| Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Lydy Curtis, Shrewsbury.....       | 1766    | Jan. 28  |
| Pearces, Lewis, Cranberry, and Mary Dey, Cranberry.....             | 1759    | Mar. 29  |
| Pearse, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Parent, Monmouth.....            | 1744    | Feb. 11  |
| Pearse, William, Monmouth, and Mary Bennet, Monmouth.....           | 1742-3  | Feb. 7   |
| Pearson, Benjamin, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Parr, Pennsylvania.. | 1728    | Sept. 16 |
| Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington.... | 1746    | Oct. 16  |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

299

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington.....      | 1761 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Pearson, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arnell, Burlington.....     | 1767 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Pearson, John, Darby, Pa., and Rachel Hibbard, Blockley, Pa.....      | 1735 | July  | 9  |
| Pearson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Harnot, Gloucester.....          | 1736 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Pearson, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Wood, Chester, Pa.....         | 1746 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Pearson, Joseph, Burlington, and Dorothy Stevenson, Burlington....    | 1731 | June  | 2  |
| Pearson, Joseph, Moorestown, and Hannah Bates, Moorestown.....        | 1772 | Sept. | 29 |
| Pearson, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Higbee, Hunterdon.....          | 1764 | April | 12 |
| Pearson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hoff, Trenton.....             | 1739 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Pearson, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Mary Siedham, Gloucester.....       | 1770 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Peas, Cornelius, Freehold, and Elizabeth Clark, Freehold.....         | 1758 | July  | 10 |
| Peas, William, Gloucester, and Mary Zaue.....                         | 1784 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Pecket, John, Somerset, and Judah Crawley, Somerset.....              | 1742 | Sept. | 27 |
| Peck, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Martha Powell, Cumberland.....        | 1775 | April | 11 |
| Peck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Hannah.....                        | 1773 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Peck, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Mills.....                     | 1769 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Pecock, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rider.....                 | 1784 | July  | 24 |
| Pedrick, Caleb, Upper Penns Neck, and Sarah Griffith, Up. Penns N'k.  | 1764 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Pedrick, Michel, Salem, and Elizabeth Harding, Salem.....             | 1748 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Pedrick, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Esther Oakford, Salem.....         | 1750 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Pedrick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Handby, Gloucester.....        | 1753 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Peel, Oswald, Philadelphia, and Lidia Robinson, Philadelphia.....     | 1728 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Peer, Daniel, Morris, and Caty Mowreson, Sussex.....                  | 1778 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Peirce, Isaac, and Hannah Sellers.....                                | 1759 | June  | 19 |
| Peirson, Azel, Cumberland, and Mary Siden, Salem.....                 | 1762 | Dec.  | '4 |
| Peirson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Field, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1749 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Peirson, John, Maidenhead, and Rebeckah Trench.....                   | 1782 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Pence, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Walton.....                 | 1778 | Sept. | 9  |
| Pendergast, Martin, Elizabethtown, and Abigail Townley, Elizabeth'tn. | 1759 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Penington, Nathan, Newark, and Margaret Westcoat, Gloucester.. .      | 1783 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Pennington, Thomas, Penns Neck, and Ann Beaman, Penns Neck ...        | 1749 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Penn, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Alloways, Northampton. .      | 1749 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Penn, William, and Charity Bennet.....                                | 1785 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Pennington, Joseph, Lt. Egg Harb'r, and Phebe Stockham, Lt. Egg H'r.  | 1750 | July  | 3  |
| Pennock, Nathaniel, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Bourne, Chester, Pa....   | 1754 | May   | 28 |
| Penquite, Gersham, Burlington, and Mary Zilley, Burlington .....      | 1780 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Penrose, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Haselton, Philadelphia..  | 1768 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Penrose, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Ann Roan.....                    | 1775 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Penten, Philip, Alloways Creek, and Mary Hutchinson, Alloways Cr'k.   | 1749 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Penton, Abner, Alloways Creek, and Ann Smith, Alloways Creek....      | 1764 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Penton, Daniel, Salem, and Catherine Hamilton, Sailem.....            | 1740 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Penton, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Penton.....                       | 1771 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Martha Jobs, Richmond, N. Y .....       | 1741 | May   | 15 |
| Perine, Henry, South Amboy, and Abigail Rue, South Amboy.....         | 1757 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Anne Hooper.....                        | 1769 | April | 19 |
| Perine, James, Middlesex, and Mary Perlier, Middlesex.....            | 1739 | June  | 13 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Perine, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Mary Rue, Perth Amboy.....      | 1756   | June  | 1  |
| Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Margaret McFarran, Monmouth,....     | 1762   | June  | 5  |
| Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wikoff.....                | 1771   | June  | 6  |
| Perine, Kenneth, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Forman.....                | 1769   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Perine, Peter, Hunterdon, and Catherine Coursen, Hunterdon.....     | 1746   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Perine, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Rue, Monmouth.....          | 1763   | Mar.  | 14 |
| Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Simons, Burlington.....      | 1730   | Jan.  | 25 |
| Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Gardiner.....               | 1733   | Dec.  | 4  |
| Perkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ellinor Cox, Burlington....      | 1731   | June  | 13 |
| Perkins, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Allen.....                   | 1769   | July  | 21 |
| Perkins, John, Monmouth, and Jane Hern, Monmouth.....               | 1738   | June  | 5  |
| Perkins, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Congal.....             | 1784   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Perrine, James, Somerset, and Neeltje Stothof, Middlesex.....       | 1745   | May   | 13 |
| Perrine, James, Staten Island, and Anne Moore, Perth Amboy....      | 1748   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Perrine, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Perlier, Perth Amboy..     | 1742-3 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Perrine, Peter, New Jersey, and Sarah Scandlon, Middlesex.....      | 1760   | July  | 7  |
| Perry, Dan, Cumberland, and Hannah Hand.....                        | 1780   | Jan.  | 6  |
| Perry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hurley.....                 | 1785   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Perry, Richard, Northampton, and Alice Holms.....                   | 1757   | Sept. | 14 |
| Perry, Samuel, Northampton, Pa., and Marthew McConel, Sussex ..     | 1771   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Peteman, Daniel, Staten Island, and Hetihiah Sluck.....             | 1770   | April | 20 |
| Peterman, Gasper, Burlington, and Mary Vaughan, Burlington.....     | 1761   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Peterman, Samuel, Burlington, and Amy McDanelly.....                | 1783   | Oct.  | 7  |
| Peters, James, Mansfield, and Abigail Field, Mansfield..            | 1773   | Aug.  | 26 |
| Peters, John, Burlington, and Hannah Symonds, Burlington.....       | 1736   | May   | 24 |
| Petersie, Hassel, Essex, and Fytie Van houten, Bergen.....          | 1759   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Peterson, Aaron, Cumberland, and Martha Hollinshead ..              | 1779   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Peterson, Abraham, Hackensack, and Lenah Mandego, Hackensack ..     | 1763   | Dec.  | 2  |
| Peterson, Charles, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem.....                  | 1691   | Mar.  | 18 |
| Peterson, Daniel, Fairfield, and Priscilla Izard.....               | 1760   | June  | 30 |
| Peterson, David, Gloucester, and Amy Flaningam.....                 | 1785   | Mar.  | 14 |
| Peterson, George, Salem, and Sarah Beettle, Salem.....              | 1761   | Nov.  | 20 |
| Peterson, George, Gloucester, and Judah Horn.....                   | 1781   | Sept. | 29 |
| Peterson, George, Salem, and Marget Currey.....                     | 1782   | June  | 19 |
| Peterson, Hance, Cumberland, and Rachel Simmons, Cape May.....      | 1750   | Sept. | 19 |
| Peterson, Hance, Cape May, and Rebeckah Goff.....                   | 1773   | July  | 21 |
| Peterson, Frederick, Cumberland, and Ellener Lore.....              | 1775   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Peterson, John, Maurice River, and Jane Shropshire, Maurice River.. | 1760   | Sept. | 24 |
| Peterson, Lucas, Salem, and Catharine Peterson, Salem.....          | 1745   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Peterson, Samuel, Cape May, and Sarah Armour.....                   | 1775   | July  | 5  |
| Peterson, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Hughes.....                 | 1746   | June  | 12 |
| Peterson, William, Manington, and Rachel Dickery, Manington....     | 1765   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Peterson, William, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin.....       | 1782   | May   | 18 |
| Pettinger, Abraham, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ganno, Hunterdon....    | 1738   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Pettinger, John, Freehold, and Rachel Lain, Freehold.....           | 1759   | June  | 9  |
| Pettinger, John, Readingtown, and Kenestie Scomp.....               | 1767   | April | 14 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Pettinger, John, Amwell, and Lea Hogling, Amwell.....               | 1774 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Mary Devinney, Freehold.....      | 1751 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Lena Lane, Freehold.....          | 1756 | April | 19 |
| Pettet, William, Shrewsbury, and Rhodes Butler, Shrewsbury....      | 1766 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Pettit, Adam, Lt. Egg Harbor, and Mary Shourds, Egg Harbor.....     | 1747 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Pettit, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Haines, Burlington.....       | 1746 | Sept. | 3  |
| Pettit, John, Northampton, and Joanna Simons, Northampton.....      | 1763 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Pettit, John, Burlington, and Catharine Churmely, Burlington.....   | 1774 | Sept. | 5  |
| Pettit, Jonathan, Mansfield, and Anna Lamb.....                     | 1779 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Pettit, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Wainwright, Lt. Egg H'b'r. | 1744 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Pettit, William, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson, Burlington..... | 1746 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Pettit, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Burdsall ...                 | 1770 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Pettit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Oug, Monmouth.....           | 1742 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Pevey, Adam, Burlington, and Susanna Shords, Burlington.....        | 1742 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Pew, James, Middletown, and Deborah Burge, Middletown.....          | 1741 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Pew, James, Middletown, and Roday Hatherway, Middletown.....        | 1764 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Phares, Amariah, Middlesex, and Sarah Van Zandt. ...                | 1780 | June  | 19 |
| Phenix, Ralph, Somerset, and Deborah Voorhes, Somerset.....         | 1779 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Phillips, David, Sussex, and Ann Barber, Sussex.....                | 1770 | July  | 12 |
| Phillips, Lott, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hart, Hunterdon.....          | 1770 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Phillips, William, Salem, and Susanna Ockey, Salem....              | 1762 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Phillips, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips, Maidenhead.....     | 1765 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Phillips, Isaac, Amwell, and Anna Sharpe.....                       | 1778 | April | 25 |
| Phillips, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inslee.....                  | 1778 | Sept. | 1  |
| Phillips, Job, Hunterdon, and Phebe Howell, Hunterdon.....          | 1764 | April | 13 |
| Phillips, John, Northampton, and Damaris Parker, Northampton....    | 1762 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Phillips, Jonas, Morristown, and Phebe Arnold, Morristown.....      | 1766 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Phillips, Joseph, and Martha Scooley.....                           | 1785 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Phillips, Pallmer, Hunterdon, and Susannah Hunt.....                | 1782 | May   | 21 |
| Phillips, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sharp, Burlington.....       | 1729 | Sept. | 11 |
| Phillips, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Mary Severens.....                | 1769 | July  | 29 |
| Phillips, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Ruth Stout.....                     | 1778 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Phillips, Samuel, and Hannah Stratton.....                          | 1769 | April | 3  |
| Phillips, Simeon, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Titus.....                 | 1769 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Phillips, Thomas, Maidenhead, and Catherine Phillips.....           | 1786 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Philpot, Abraham, Penns Neck, and Ann Gilljohnson, Penns Neck....   | 1761 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Philpot, Francis, Lower Penns Neck, and Mary Evans.....             | 1772 | April | 9  |
| Philpot, William, Salem, and Margaret Bilderback.....               | 1774 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Piatt, William, Somerset, and Jemima Quick, Somerset.....           | 1774 | June  | 27 |
| Pickle, Baltes, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sophia Vanhorne, Hunterdon....  | 1746 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Pidcock, Emanuel, Amwell, and Jemima Mulliner.....                  | 1782 | June  | 10 |
| Pidgeon, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bass, Burlington.....       | 1727 | June  | 26 |
| Pidgeon, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Brown, Burlington.....          | 1783 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Pidgeon, William, Trenton, and Sarah Hooper, Kingsbury.....         | 1758 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Pierce, Andrew, Cumberland, and Mary Jay.....                       | 1793 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Pierce, Edward, Burlington, and Catherine Talbott, Burlington....   | 1730 | Jan.  | 19 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Pierse, Andrew, Newark, and Phebe Davis, Newark. ....                 | 1750 | May   | 3  |
| Pierson, Isaac, Burlington, and Abigail Atkinson. ....                | 1773 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Pierson, John, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex. ....        | 1747 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Pierson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Stout, Monmouth. ....            | 1766 | May   | 15 |
| Pierson, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mulford. ....                | 1783 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Pierser, William, Hunterdon, and Ann Gray, Hunterdon. ....            | 1763 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Pike, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Harriot, Woodbridge. ....           | 1747 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Pike, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Phillips, Middlesex. ....           | 1744 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Pike, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Gach, Woodbridge. ....         | 1747 | Sept. | 16 |
| Pilgrim, Godfrey, Burlington, and Martha Ratford. ....                | 1771 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Pindar, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Webster, Pennsylvania. ....      | 1732 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Pine, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Priscilla Inskeep. ....               | 1773 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Pine, Isaac, Salem, and Sarah Haines. ....                            | 1791 | April | 16 |
| Pine, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Eves, Burlington. ....             | 1775 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Pine, William, Gloucester, and Judith Lippincott, Burlington. ....    | 1780 | May   | 25 |
| Pinkerton, David, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fitzrandolph, Bucks, Pa. .     | 1757 | May   | 12 |
| Pintard, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Vandyke, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1761 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Pintard, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Burden, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1761 | April | 23 |
| Pintard, William, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Scott, Shrewsbury. . . . .   | 1761 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Pippet, Moses, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington. ....          | 1775 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Pippinger, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Vanhorne. ....               | 1767 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Pippit, John, Northampton, and Lucretia Hooper, Northampton. ....     | 1784 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Pirson, Benjamin, Jr., Morris Town, and Abigail Condict, Morris T'n   | 1779 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Pitman, John, Burlington, and Hannah Matson, Burlington. ....         | 1757 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Pitman, John, Burlington, and Theodotia Roberts. ....                 | 1762 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Pitman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Susannah Bowen. ....                | 1771 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Pitman, Joshua, Burlington, and Sarah Wiles, Burlington. ....         | 1741 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Pitman, Uriah, Middlesex, and Ann Matson, Burlington. ....            | 1762 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Pitman, William, Burlington, and Hannah Loker, Burlington. . . . .    | 1741 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Pitney, James, Jr., Morris Town, and Elizabeth Carmichael, Morrist'n. | 1780 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Pittman, John, Burlington, and Mary Saul, Burlington. ....            | 1731 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Platt, Samuel, Gloucester, and Unice Finyard, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1770 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Platt, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth. ....           | 1730 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Platts, Thomas, Alloways Creek, and Myrtilla Curtis. ....             | 1781 | May   | 3  |
| Platts, David, Cumberland, and Lettitia Gillman, Cumberland. ....     | 1763 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Platts, Jonah, and Sarah Stretch. . . . .                             | 1751 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Plaskett, John, Philadelphia, and Phebe Biles, Philadelphia. . . . .  | 1733 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Pleadwell, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Clifton. ....                | 1733 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Pledger, Joseph, Salem, and Mary McKeen, Salem. ....                  | 1762 | Sept. | 11 |
| Plessent, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ruth Reed. ....                      | 1778 | July  | 15 |
| Plum, Benjamin, Princetown, and Mary Campbell, Princetown. ....       | 1763 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Plumly, Jacob, Amwell, and Jean Gouges. ....                          | 1780 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Plummer, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Brian. ....                       | 1778 | May   | 19 |
| Plummer, Robert, Salem, and Margaret Holston, Salem. ....             | 1769 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Pocklanton, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Jones, Philadelphia.  | 1731 | June  | 25 |
| Pogue, James, Salem, and Margaret Stovelstump. ....                   | 1776 | Mar.  | 20 |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Pohlman, Daniel, Kensington, Pa., and Sarah Hassam .....          | 1788   | Feb. 7   |
| Poinsed, John, Burlington, and Susannah Cross, Burlington..       | 1746   | Sept. 28 |
| Polemus, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robens. ....               | 1759   | June 7   |
| Polemus, Tobias, Monmouth, and Parthenia Emley, Burlington .....  | 1748   | Dec. 7   |
| Polhamus, Daniel, Raritan, and Willemtje Kipp, Raritan .....      | 1750   | May 12   |
| Polhemus, Albert, Middletown, and Alte Vanmater, Middletown....   | 1762   | Mar. 23  |
| Polhemus, John, Monmouth, and Mary Van Mater, Monmouth.....       | 1758   | Nov. 14  |
| Poling, John, Middletown, and Mary Fry, Middletown.....           | 1755   | Mar. 11  |
| Poling, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Fry, Middletown ...     | 1755   | Mar. 11  |
| Polhemus, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Eleanor Anderson, Hunterdon..  | 1741   | June 3   |
| Pool, George, Middletown, and Mary Herbert, Middletown.....       | 1760   | April 10 |
| Pool, John, Somerset, and Sarah Field, Middlesex .....            | 1748-9 | Mar. 9   |
| Poole, John, Burlington, and Sarah Mead, Burlington.....          | 1746   | May 12   |
| Poole, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Blakely. ....             | 1747-8 | Jan. 28  |
| Pope, William, Salem, and Mary Horsley, Salem.....                | 1702   | Nov. 24  |
| Porch, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Henry.....                    | 1785   | Feb. 23  |
| Porter, John, Middletown, and Alice Mount, Middletown.....        | 1746   | July 23  |
| Porter, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Knight, Mount Holly.....   | 1771   | May 18   |
| Porter, Joseph, Mount-Holly, and Mary Byrne, Mount Holly. ....    | 1781   | Oct. 13  |
| Porter, Richard, Hunterdon, and Catharine Frasier, Monmouth ...   | 1749   | Nov. 17  |
| Porter, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Cukee.....                   | 1768   | Oct. 3   |
| Post, Adriaen, Aquacknonck, and Hannah Post.....                  | 1753   | Oct. 11  |
| Post, Frans, Essex, and Brechie Henion.....                       | 1750   | June 1   |
| Post, Garret, Bergen, and Mary Hannion, Bergen.....               | 1759   | Oct. 15  |
| Post, Henry, Pumpton, and Elizabeth Board .....                   | 1780   | June 12  |
| Post, Jacobus T., Ramapo, and Rachel Alyee.....                   | 1783   | Mar. 11  |
| Post, Johannis, Bergen, and Catharine Stimers, Bergen.....        | 1753   | July 11  |
| Post, John P., Saddle River, and Catherine Kogh.....              | 1783   | Mar. 18  |
| Post, Thomas, Essex, and Catherine Freeland.....                  | 1784   | July 23  |
| Potter, Edward, Woodbridge, and Christian Cutter, Woodbridge....  | 1761   | Dec. 28  |
| Potter, Elis, Middlesex, and Agnes Crowell, Middlesex.....        | 1763   | Jan. 31  |
| Potter, Ephraim, Good Luck, and Sarah Whittes, Good Luck .....    | 1763   | Mar. 2   |
| Potter, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Appleget.....            | 1761   | Dec. 16  |
| Potter, James, Shrewsbury, and July Midelton, Burlington.....     | 1762   | Mar. 13  |
| Potter, Nicolis, Freehold, and Deborah Lemmon, Freehold..         | 1755   | Feb. 15  |
| Potter, Oliver, Monmouth, and Constant Woodward.....              | 1786   | Jan. 7   |
| Potter, Preserve, Monmouth, and Catherine Cunningham, Monmouth..  | 1742   | July 22  |
| Potter, Robert, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Brown, Shrewsbury.....      | 1765   | April 17 |
| Potter, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Wainwright, Gloucester... | 1735   | May 17   |
| Potts, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington.....         | 1750   | Jan. 1   |
| Potts, Daniel, Kingwood, and Rebecca Emley, Kingwood .....        | 1766   | Aug. 8   |
| Potts, George, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Pearce, Shrewsbury.....   | 1758   | Mar. 29  |
| Potts, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Tyler. ....                   | 1782   | Oct. 19  |
| Potts, Joseph, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Moore.....               | 1769   | Dec. 28  |
| Potts, Joseph, Kingwood, and Sarah Mott.....                      | 1781   | June 2   |
| Potts, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Susanna Kallam, Burlington..... | 1741   | Nov. 30  |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Potts, Samuel, Cranberry, and Amy Bayles.....                          | 1776   | April 23 |
| Potts, Thomas, and Mary Records.....                                   | 1698   | June 20  |
| Potts, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Wright, Burlington.....         |        |          |
| Potts, Thomas, New Hanover, and Sarah Ashton.....                      | 1777   | Nov. 20  |
| Potts, Thomas, Mansfield, and Rebecca King.....                        | 1777   | Sept. 13 |
| Poulding, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Vandervoord.....      | 1763   | Aug. 14  |
| Pound, Elisha, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Laing, Somerset.....          | 1744   | July 27  |
| Powel, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Perdue, Burlington.....        | 1729   | Aug. 10  |
| Powel, James, Kingwood, and Mary Reider.....                           | 1780   | Oct. 7   |
| Powel, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Cheesman.....                      | 1783   | Dec. 1   |
| Powell, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Kille, Burlington.....           | 1740   | Sept. 5  |
| Powell, James, Northampton, and Susannah Lovett.....                   | 1779   | Jan. 4   |
| Powell, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Callahan, Penna.....      | 1763   | May 23   |
| Powell, John, Northampton, and Susannah Parker.....                    | 1784   | Oct. 21  |
| Powell, Joseph, Northampton, and Anne Bishop, Northampton.....         | 1765   | Nov. 9   |
| Powell, Nathaniel, Northampton, and Rebecca Southwick, N'thampt'n..... | 1774   | Sept. 10 |
| Powell, Robert, and Mary Perkins.....                                  | 1696   | Dec. 10  |
| Powell, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Roads, Chester, Pa.....           | 1730   | Nov. 18  |
| Powell, Thomas, Bordentown, and Sarah Sickells.....                    | 1770   | Aug. 21  |
| Powell, Thomas, and Rebecca Stow.....                                  | 1776   | June 9   |
| Powell, William, Philadelphia, and Ruth Lippincott, Greenwich.....     | 1748   | Jan. 13  |
| Powell, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....  | 1741   | Mar. 24  |
| Powelsen, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....      | 1760   | Nov. 12  |
| Power, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel MacPherson, Kingwood.....          | 1774   | July 24  |
| Power, Nicholas, Somerset, and Elenor McCarty.....                     | 1745   | Nov. 2   |
| Prall, Abraham, Amwell, and Rachel Huff.....                           | 1772   | Sept. 9  |
| Prall, Isaac, Staten Island, and Charity Disosway, Staten Island.....  | 1775   | Oct. 12  |
| Prall, John, Amwell, and Amelia Coryell.....                           | 1785   | Feb. 7   |
| Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Haunah Simpkins.....                    | 1766   | Aug. 27  |
| Pratter, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse, Cape May.....            | 1769   | June 21  |
| Pray, John, Orange, N. Y., and Jane Misier.....                        | 1784   | Sept. 20 |
| Predmore, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Moore, Middlesex.....     | 1739   | Sept. 1  |
| Predmore, John, Burlington, and Mary Hull, Middlesex.....              | 1767   | Jan. 20  |
| Predmore, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Christian Moor.....                 | 1746-7 | Mar. 9   |
| Preston, Abel, Philadelphia, and Hannah Hudson, Philadelphia.....      | 1731   | Sept. 29 |
| Preston, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Mackintosh.....                | 1733   | July 24  |
| Preston, Joseph, Freehold, and Susannah Jones, Freehold.....           | 1769   | April 4  |
| Preston, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Moon.....                      | 1737   | July 25  |
| Preston, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Claudennin.....                    | 1750   | Feb. 28  |
| Preston, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gebeson, Shrewsbury.....   | 1767   | April 11 |
| Preston, William, Jr., Freehold, and Rachel Compton.....               | 1745   | June 18  |
| Price, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballenger.....                   | 1777   | May 23   |
| Price, Edward, New York, and Jane Webb, Woodbridge.....                | 1757   | June 14  |
| Price, Ezekil, Mansfield, and Martha Adams.....                        | 1781   | Feb. 14  |
| Price, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Tompson, Philadelphia.....       | 1735   | July 9   |
| Price, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Trenton.....               | 1737   | April 19 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

305

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Price, James, South Amboy, and Margaret Cranford, South Amboy.             | 1760   | Sept. | 2  |
| Price, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Carril, Pennsylvania.                 | 1728   | Sept. | 9  |
| Price, John, Burlington, and Sarah Southwick, Burlington.                  | 1731   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Price, John, Burlington, and Mary Burne, Gloucester.                       | 1737   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Price, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Giffing.                            | 1756   | Jan.  | 26 |
| Price, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Halstead, Shrewsbury.               | 1762   | Nov.  | 6  |
| Price, Joseph, Burlington, and Theodocia Rockhill.                         | 1779   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Price, Joseph, Willingborough, and Catharine Johnson.                      | 1782   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Price, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Curtis, Shrewsbury.               | 1760   | May   | 21 |
| Price, Reese, Burlington, and Mary Reeves.                                 | 1747   | May   | 16 |
| Price, Robert F., <sup>1</sup> New Jersey, and Lizy Hugg, New Jersey.      | 1766   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Price, Robert Fr'd, <sup>2</sup> Haddonfield, and Mary Thorne, Gloucester. | 1761   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Price, Robert Fr'd, <sup>3</sup> Gloucester, and Mary Briant.              | 1784   | Jan.  | 14 |
| Price, Samuel, Sussex, and Sarah Burges.                                   | 1773   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Price, Stephen, Monmouth, and Aune Lewis, Burlington.                      | 1768   | Sept. | 21 |
| Price, Thomas, Hanover, and Edith Hort, Burlington.                        | 1747   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Price, William, Salem, and Ann Crocker, Salem.                             | 1686-7 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Price, William, Burlington, and Ruth Reylus, Burlington.                   | 17--   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Price, William, Burlington, and Mary Laning, Burlington.                   | 1730   | Jan.  | 21 |
| Price, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia.            | 1731   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Price, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Church.                            | 1736   | Mar.  | 9  |
| Pricket, John, Burlington, and Mary Erwin.                                 | 1768   | Dec.  | 14 |
| Pricket, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Butler, Perth Amboy.          | 1768   | Jan.  | 11 |
| Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Brookfield, Burlington.              | 1739   | Feb.  | 21 |
| Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips.                          | 1786   | Dec.  | 16 |
| Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.                  | 1728   | July  | 19 |
| Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Bishop.                            | 1733   | Sept. | 20 |
| Prickett, Jacob, Evesham, and Dorothy Springer.                            | 1745   | May   | 11 |
| Prickett, John, Burlington, and Jane Garwood, Burlington.                  | 1750   | July  | 12 |
| Prickett, Levi, Evesham, and Zilpha Austin, Evesham.                       | 1775   | Feb.  | 27 |
| Prickett, Paul, Gloucester, and Rachel String.                             | 1785   | Aug.  | 5  |
| Prickett, Zachariah, Northampton, and Agnes Stackhouse.                    | 1783   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Prickitt, Jacob, Northampton, and Mary Peacock.                            | 1784   | May   | 31 |
| Prickitt, John, Evesham, and Jane Garwood, Evesham.                        | 1750   | July  | 12 |
| Prickitt, John, Northampton, and Sybilla Hammit.                           | 1784   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Prickitt, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Crispin, Burlington.           | 1756   | April | 9  |
| Pridmore, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Zuly Cramer.                             | 1778   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Prier, Jacob, Staten Island, and Rachel Reckhow, Staten Island.            | 1746   | Jan.  | 16 |
| Prier, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Van Houten.                                | 1792   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Priest, John Pleadwell, Gloucester, and Ann Thomas.                        | 1773   | June  | 21 |
| Priest, Robert, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Robinson.                      | 1783   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Priestly, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Murray.                             | 1784   | Aug.  | 5  |
| Pringle, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kinlan, Perth Amboy.           | 1759   | Dec.  | 27 |

<sup>1</sup> Robert Friend Price—his second marriage.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Friend Price—his first marriage.

<sup>3</sup> Robert Friend Price. Jr.

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Prinn, Joseph, Hackensack, and Hester Banta, Hackensack.....              | 1750   | Aug.  | 8  |
| Prise, John, Evesham, and Elisabeth Hillier, Burlington.....              | 1770   | Dec.  | 6  |
| Pritchard, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth King, Philadelphia....     | 1774   | June  | 25 |
| Probasco, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Ellenor Vandorn, Freehold. ...         | 1761   | Nov.  | 9  |
| Probasco, John, Somerset, and Dinah Van Wicklow, Somerset.....            | 1753   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Prosser, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards, Gloucester.....        | 1737   | Nov.  | 9  |
| Prost, Philip, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hoffman.....                          | 1778   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Proud, Abraham, Evesham, and Lucretia Shinn, Evesham.....                 | 1784   | Oct.  | 4  |
| Proud, John, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Merriot, Mansfield.....             | 1774   | July  | 23 |
| Prudden, Amos, Newark, and Damerus Harison, Newark.....                   | 1767   | May   | 15 |
| Prudden, Joseph, Morris, and Easter Ayres, Somerset.....                  | 1770   | Nov.  | 26 |
| Pryer, John, Staten Island, and Eliah Woglum.....                         | 1771   | April | 27 |
| Pryer, Samuel, Staten Island, and Anne Van Gilder, Staten Island..        | 1748-9 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Pugh, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Shaweross, Bucks, Pa.....             |        |       |    |
| Pulishfalt, <sup>1</sup> John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Ackerman.....        | 1780   | Feb.  | 9  |
| Pullen, <sup>2</sup> John, Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Egg Harbor..... | 1748   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Puneo, Gabriel, and Mary Hort.....  | 1749   | Sept. | 14 |
| Punner, Gabriel, Burlington, and Martha Stebbins, Burlington.....         | 1756   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Purcell, Dennis, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Cooper, Pennsylvania....          | 1728   | Sept. | 18 |
| Pursell, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne W. Coone, Pennsylvania....          | 1761   | May   | 21 |
| Pursell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Logan, Bucks, Pa.....                 | 1765   | Dec.  | 24 |

## FEMALES.

## P

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Packer, Bethenia, Gloucester, and William Loper, Jr., Salem.....    | 1759 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Packer, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Buddin, Burlington.....     | 1741 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Packer, Rhoda, Burlington, and George Hammett, Burlington.....      | 1731 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Pacock, Priscilla, Burlington, and Francis Boswick, Burlington..... | 1682 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Page, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Henry Hand, Cape May.....            | 1759 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Page, Lydia, Burlington, and Job Rainier, Burlington.....           | 1770 | April | 25 |
| Page, Lydia, and Thomas Hughes, Cape May.....                       | 1788 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Page, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington.....        | 1732 | May   | 10 |
| Page, Mary, Cape May, and Elias Hand, Cape May.....                 | 1762 | May   | 3  |
| Page, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.....             | 1780 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Page, Prisilla, Burlington, and William Ivins, Burlington.....      | 1767 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Page, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Jones, Burlington.....          | 1738 | April | 17 |
| Page, Sarah, Salem, and James Hewes, Salem.....                     | 1770 | July  | 18 |
| Page, Zerniah, Burlington, and Mahlon Thorn, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Pain, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Freeman, Woodbridge.....     | 1759 | May   | 16 |
| Paine, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Daniel Compton, Woodbridge.....      | 1758 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Paine, Sarah, and Abraham Vail, Perth Amboy.....                    | 1772 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Paine, Susannah, and William Stockam, Burlington.....               | 1778 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Pairpoint, Sarah, and Jesse Bacon, Salem..                          | 1773 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Palmer, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Kilpatrick, Burlington.....     | 1761 | Sept. | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Usually written Pulisfelt; now commonly contracted to Pulis.

<sup>2</sup> See Neale, Hugh.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Palmer, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Samuel Palmer, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1749 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Palmer, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington. . . . .     | 1738 | July  | 1  |
| Palmer, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lias Brewer, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1753 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Palmer, Eleanor, Somerset, and Benjamin Hunt, Somerset. . . . .           | 1748 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Palmer, Ester, New Jersey, and Robert McMasters, Pennsylvania. . . . .    | 1777 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Palmer, Hannah, and Philip Hart, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1780 | April | 16 |
| Palmer, Mary. . . . .   |      |       |    |
| Palmer, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Statesir, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1757 | Sept. | 1  |
| Palmer, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Nickhow, Staten Island. . . . . | 1756 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Palmer, Thomasine, Philadelphia, and Alexander Keith, Delaware. . . . .   | 1731 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Palmmar, Anna, Monmouth, and Christen Graten, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1762 | July  | 19 |
| Pancoast, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Josiah Hillman, Gloucester. . . . .  | 1761 | April | 18 |
| Pancoast, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bryan, Burlington. . . . .         | 1764 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Pancoast, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington. . . . .       | 1766 | June  | 9  |
| Pancost, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Bacon, Salem. . . . .               | 1693 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Pancost, Hannah, Hanover, and Samuel Wardell, Hanover. . . . .            | 1763 | May   | 23 |
| Pangborn, Susannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Willson, Middlesex. . . . .     | 1759 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Pankes, Thomasin, Gloucester, and Robert Roberts, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1762 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Pareلمان, Catherine, and James Kint, Bergen. . . . .                      | 1780 | Sept. | 22 |
| Parent, Easter, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1767 | April | 13 |
| Parent, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Applegate, Middlesex. . . . .  | 1729 | July  | 18 |
| Parent, Lydia, Middlesex, and Joseph Cheeseman, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1740 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Parent, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Pearce, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1744 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Parent, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Andrew Peairs, Upper Freehold. . . . . | 1744 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Parent, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Reynolds, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1729 | June  | 23 |
| Parent, Rebecka, and Amos Lloyd, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1780 | May   | 20 |
| Parent, Sarah, and William Lock, Cumberland. . . . .                      | 1778 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Parigan, Rehauer, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Herbert, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1752 | April | 2  |
| Parke, Mary, and John Jerrard, Sussex. . . . .                            | 1785 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Parker, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Savage, Somerset. . . . .             | 1767 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Parker, Anne, and Aser Homer, Monmouth. . . . .                           | 1770 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Parker, Catharine, Monmouth, and Giles Williams, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1761 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Parker, Charity, Burlington, and Japhet Fennimore, Burlington. . . . .    | 1780 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Parker, Damaris, Northampton, and John Phillips, Northampton. . . . .     | 1762 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Parker, Dorothy, and Matthias Johnson, Burlington. . . . .                | 1779 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Southwick, Burlington. . . . .  | 1728 | April | 23 |
| Parker, Elizabeth, and John Frohock, Bucks. . . . .                       | 1732 | July  | 4  |
| Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Valentine Ayrs, Burlington. . . . .    | 1749 | April | 3  |
| Parker, Elizabeth, Somerset, and James McColum, Somerset. . . . .         | 1750 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Parker, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Ebenezer Wardell, Shrewsbury. . . . .  | 1756 | May   | 22 |
| Parker, Elizabeth, and David Carmack, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1773 | July  | 3  |
| Parker, Elizabeth, and David Brooks, Cumberland. . . . .                  | 1778 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jesse Leech, Burlington. . . . .       | 1780 | June  | 21 |
| Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and Maham Southwick, Burlington. . . . .      | 1737 | June  | 7  |
| Parker, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Mitchell, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1762 | April | 13 |
| Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and John Andrews, Burlington. . . . .         | 1776 | Feb.  | 7  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Parker, Johanna, Monmouth, and Robert Harbert, Monmouth.....          | 1759   | April 19 |
| Parker, Johannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Lippincott, Monmouth..         | 1760   | April 19 |
| Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and George Allen, Monmouth.....              | 1748-9 | Mar. 21  |
| Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and Stephen Mersereau, Staten Island ...     | 1765   | Oct. 11  |
| Parker, Margaret, and Isaac Brooks, Burlington .....                  | 1778   | Nov. 25  |
| Parker, Martha, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington.....         | 1764   | June 7   |
| Parker, Martha, and John Shinn, Northampton .....                     | 1775   | Oct. 1   |
| Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington.....         | 1728   | July 19  |
| Parker, Mary, Monmouth, and John Parker, Monmouth.....                | 1740   | Jan. 1   |
| Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Adam Akly, Burlington.....              | 1766   | Feb. 17  |
| Parker, Mary, and Marcus Parker, Burlington.....                      | 1772   | May 11   |
| Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Brooks, Burlington.....          | 1782   | Dec. 7   |
| Parker, Mary, and Clement Cordery, Gloucester.....                    | 1784   | June 14  |
| Parker, Naomi, Monmouth, and Jabez Treadwell, Monmouth.....           | 1744   | Nov. 5   |
| Parker, Prudence, Monmouth, and Richard Longstreet, Monmouth..        | 1763   | July 27  |
| Parker, Rebecca, Burlington, and Roger Heartley, Pennsylvania....     | 1727   | June 21  |
| Parker, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Robert Jewel, Philadelphia.....      | 1735   | Nov. 8   |
| Parker, Sarah, and Beriah West, Shrewsbury.....                       | 1761   | Oct. 2   |
| Parker, Sarah, and Jacob Brown, Monmouth.....                         | 1777   | Oct. 16  |
| Parker, Susannah, and John Powell, Northampton.....                   | 1784   | Oct. 21  |
| Parkison, Esther, and William Boyd, Somerset.....                     | 1775   | June 27  |
| Parks, Anne, Hunterdon, and William Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....        | 1771   | Mar. 6   |
| Parks, Jerusha, New Jersey, and John Eastlack, New Jersey.....        | 1770   | May 22   |
| Parks, Ursula, Hopewell, and John Vankirk, Hopewell.....              | 1770   | July 4   |
| Parks, Rosanna, Burlington, and Gilbert Green, Burlington.....        | 1771   | Oct. 9   |
| Parlman, Elisabeth, and Peter Stukel, Orange, N. Y.....               | 1763   | Feb. 19  |
| Parlmen, Elizabeth, and Isaac Storms, Bergen.....                     | 1790   | Feb. 27  |
| Parmer, Elizabeth, and William Barber, Middlesex .....                | 1766   | July 21  |
| Parn, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Pearson, Pennsylvania..   | 1728   | Sept. 16 |
| Parrent, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Smith, Monmouth.....        | 1745   | Sept. 25 |
| Parrison, Elizabeth, and William Luke, Monmouth.....                  | 1762   | April 12 |
| Parrock, Priscilla, Philadelphia, and Peter Brown, Philadelphia....   | 1738   | April 7  |
| Parrott, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Howell, Morris.....             | 1769   | May 20   |
| Parrott, Isabel, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek.....               | 1760   | April 16 |
| Parry, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Patterson, Philadelphia.....       | 1736   | Aug. 21  |
| Parsall, Elenor, Orange Co., N. Y., and Jacob Mace, Orange Co., N. Y. | 1764   | May 24   |
| Parsell, Esther, Somerset, and Conrad Converse (Lamerson) Somerset.   | 1750   | Oct. 27  |
| Parsons, Ann, Gloucester, and James Coulter, Gloucester .....         | 1771   | Nov. 1   |
| Parsons, Rachel, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May.....            | 1773   | April 12 |
| Parvin, Phebe, Cumberland, and Adam Hoskel, Cumberland.....           | 1763   | Oct. 6   |
| Pascal, Mary, and James Paterson, Salem.....                          | 1779   | June 14  |
| Paschall, Sarah, and George Wills, Burlington.....                    | 1787   | April 3  |
| Passell, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth.....             | 1749   | Jan. 6   |
| Paterson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Redingtown.....                | 1782   | April 13 |
| Paterson, Frances, Princeton, and Thomas Irwin, Princeton.....        | 1768   | Aug. 30  |
| Paterson, Margaret, Sussex, and Alexander Paterson, Sussex.....       | 1765   | June 20  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

309

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Paterson, Mary, and Hezekiah Mount, Monmouth.....                        | 1778   | June  | 20 |
| Paton, Elizabeth, and John Brown, Philadelphia.....                      | 1777   | Nov.  | 21 |
| Patten, Charity, Monmouth, and John Chambers, Monmouth.....              | 1750   | April | 12 |
| Patten, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Peter Ackerman, Middletown.....       | 1760   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Patten, Johanna, and John Armstrong, Middlesex.....                      | 1768   | Feb.  | 15 |
| Patten, Margaret, Middlesex, and Robert Murtin, Middlesex.....           | 1761   | May   | 4  |
| Patterson, Esther, Monmouth, and William Hodson, Monmouth.....           | 1743   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Patterson, Hannah, and Jacob Swiyer, Burlington.....                     | 1758   | Sept. | 18 |
| Patterson, Hester, Monmouth, and Samuel Morris, Monmouth.....            | 1740   | May   | 14 |
| Patterson, Joannab, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Jr., Monmouth.....     | 1749   | July  | 3  |
| Patterson, Lydia, Phila., and George Howell, Phila.....                  | 1736   | Aug.  | 21 |
| Patterson, Mary, Freehold, and Joseph Tilton, Freehold.....              | 1749   | Mar.  | 23 |
| Patterson, Nancy, and Benjamin Leeds, Gloucester.....                    | 1775   | Aug   | 23 |
| Pattison, Robotta, Burlington, and George Satterthwaite, Burlington..... | 1727   | June  | 20 |
| Pattison, Johannah, Freehold, and John Rhinoles, Shrewsbury.....         | 1766   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Pattison, Mary, Evesham, and James Inskeep, Waterford, Gloucester.....   | 1747   | Sept. | 22 |
| Patton, Susannah, Monmouth, and James Maybee.....                        | 1757   | April | 25 |
| Paul, Debora, and Samuel Janney, Gloucester.....                         | 1785   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Paul, Sarah, Greenwich, and Henry Weatherby, Deptford.....               | 1754   | May   | 1  |
| Paul, Susannah, Gloucester, and Robert McCall, Gloucester.....           | 1735-6 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Paulin, Prudence, Burlington, and Josiah Wright, Burlington.....         | 1730   | Feb.  | 23 |
| Paulison, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Jacobson, Essex.....                   | 1761   | Sept. | 8  |
| Paullin, Esther, and Jekiel Derwin, Salem.....                           | 1750   | Feb.  | 4  |
| Paulling, Rebecca, and Daniel Taylor, Cape May.....                      | 1760   | Sept. | 3  |
| Paxton, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Doan, Bucks, Pa.....              | 1757   | May   | 21 |
| Paxton, Mary, and Henry Hartley, His Majesties 47 Reg. Foot.....         | 1773   | Sept. | 14 |
| Payday, Judith, and John Shaw, Cumberland.....                           | 1786   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Payne, Mary, and John Tatom, Gloucester.....                             | 1784   | May   | 27 |
| Peace, Mary, Trenton, and William Yard, Trenton.....                     | 1746   | Sept. | 11 |
| Peace, Sarah, Trenton, and Voicall Chubb, Phila.....                     | 1745   | Sept. | 5  |
| Peachee, Mary, and John Baker.....                                       | 1696   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Peachee, Charity, Burlington, and Edward Tuckett, Hunterdon.....         | 1732   | June  | 19 |
| Peachee, Mary, and John Whitehead, Burlington.....                       | 1733   | July  | 27 |
| Peacock, Ann, and William Lowden, Burlington.....                        | 1785   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Peacock, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Sharp, Burlington.....        | 1754   | May   | 2  |
| Peacock, Elizabeth, and James Reed, Burlington.....                      | 1778   | June  | 16 |
| Peacock, Hannah, and Samuel Taylor, Evesham.....                         | 1779   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Peacock, Lydia, and Barzillai Sharp, Evesham.....                        | 1785   | Feb.  | 15 |
| Peacock, Mary, and Jacob Prickitt, Northampton.....                      | 1784   | May   | 31 |
| Peacock, Susannah, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham.....                         | 1779   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Peak, Susannah, Gloucester, and Lott Ridgway, Springfield.....           | 1750   | Dec.  | 3  |
| Peake, Jane, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington.....                        | 1780   | Jan.  | 8  |
| Pearce, Elizabeth Ann, and Abraham Cotnam, Hunterdon.....                | 1764   | June  | 11 |
| Pearce, Hester, Elizabeth Town, and George Fitchet, Long Island.....     | 1759   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Pearce, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and George Potts, Shrewsbury.....          | 1758   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Pearse, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Roberson, Monmouth.....          | 1749   | July  | 18 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Pearson, Ann, Amwell, and Joseph Smith, Amwell . . . . .                    | 1773 | Jan. 25  |
| Pearson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Hutchinson, Middlesex . . . . .    | 1730 | Mar. 24  |
| Pearson, Ezabel, and Zebulon Webb, Hanover . . . . .                        | 1762 | July 4   |
| Pearson, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Ephraim Fenton, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1736 | April 12 |
| Pearson, Katherine, and Archibald Wm. Yard, Trenton . . . . .               | 1768 | Jan. 25  |
| Pearson, Mary, and Philip Quigley, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1733 | Sept. 28 |
| Pearson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Douglass, Burlington . . . . .        | 1739 | Sept. 24 |
| Pearson, Theodosia, Burlington, and Abram Hunt, Hunterdon . . . . .         | 1764 | Feb. 21  |
| Peas, Anne, and John Dilks, Gloucester . . . . .                            | 1780 | Feb. 1   |
| Peasner, Hannah, and Thomas French, Cape May . . . . .                      | 1774 | Nov. 14  |
| Peck, Hannah, Salem, and Robert Boner, Salem . . . . .                      | 1761 | Dec. 23  |
| Peck, Martha, Cumberland, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland . . . . .            | 1762 | Dec. 28  |
| Peck, Rachel, and Michael Hoskel, Cumberland . . . . .                      | 1773 | May 14   |
| Peck, Rebecka, and Francis Brewster, Cumberland . . . . .                   | 1758 | Jan. 6   |
| Peck, Ruth, and David Dare, Cumberland . . . . .                            | 1778 | Dec. 15  |
| Pederick, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Gillam, Burlington . . . . .        | 1745 | Mar. 21  |
| Pederick, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Leric, Salem . . . . .                   | 1730 | Sept. 10 |
| Pedric, Rachel, and Jacob Stanton, Upper Penns Neck . . . . .               | 1785 | Sept. 29 |
| Pedrick, Elizabeth, and Judah Townsend, Lower Penns Neck . . . . .          | 1771 | Oct. 23  |
| Pedrick, Kesiah, and Jacob Ridgway, Woolwich . . . . .                      | 1789 | Feb. 15  |
| Pedrick, Mary, and Thomas Hughes, Salem . . . . .                           | 1727 | May 11   |
| Pees, Rebecca, and Rulof Voorhees, Monmouth . . . . .                       | 1768 | Jan. 9   |
| Peirce, Catharine, and Jeremiah Dilks, Gloucester . . . . .                 | 1780 | Dec. 25  |
| Peirce, Mary, and Coleman Combs, Hunterdon . . . . .                        | 1770 | Feb. 10  |
| Peirce, Mercy, Middlesex, and Stephen Warne, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1729 | Oct. 13  |
| Peirson, Elizabeth, and Edmund Cain, Hunterdon . . . . .                    | 1780 | Feb. 14  |
| Peirson, Mary, and John Jaquett, Pennsylvania . . . . .                     | 1782 | Oct. 10  |
| Pelton, Elizabeth, Hopewell, and Charles Saxton, Amwell . . . . .           | 1775 | April 24 |
| Pelton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Edward White, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1742 | Sept. 18 |
| Penquite, Hester, Evesham, and Samuel Stackhouse, Springfield . . . . .     | 1779 | Jan. 4   |
| Penrow, Mary, Springfield, and Isaac Webb, Springfield . . . . .            | 1783 | Feb. 15  |
| Pensiler, Elisabeth, and Alexander Fleming, Hunterdon . . . . .             | 1765 | July 17  |
| Penton, Elizabeth, and Samuel King, Salem . . . . .                         | 1761 | Mar. 23  |
| Penton, Margaret, and Joseph Penton, Salem . . . . .                        | 1771 | Jan. 8   |
| Pepert, Rose, Gloucester, and Nicholas Fye, Gloucester . . . . .            | 1761 | Aug. 4   |
| Pepper, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Broadwater, Philadelphia . . . . .   | 1738 | July 1   |
| Peppitt, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Cooper, Burlington . . . . .         | 1767 | Mar. 10  |
| Perce, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1763 | July 29  |
| Perdue, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Powel, Burlington . . . . .        | 1729 | Aug. 10  |
| Perine, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Abraham, Middlesex . . . . .           | 1759 | Aug. 11  |
| Perine, Anna, Middlesex, and William Mount, Middlesex . . . . .             | 1761 | Aug. 31  |
| Perine, Anne, Matdeponix, and James Abrahams, Jr., Matdeponix . . . . .     | 1755 | June 17  |
| Perine, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Dey, South Amboy . . . . .         | 1756 | July 1   |
| Perine, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and William Johnson, Perth Amboy . . . . .     | 1775 | Aug. 5   |
| Perine, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Jr., P'th Amboy . . . . . | 1743 | Mar. 3   |
| Perine, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Lee, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1761 | Aug. 6   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

311

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Perine, Rebecka, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Story, Perth Amboy. ....     | 1750    | June  | 4  |
| Perkins, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Fennimore, Burlington. ....      | 1766    | July  | 22 |
| Perkins, Bathasheba, Burlington, and Daniel Parke, Burlington. ....   | 1739    | Feb.  | 1  |
| Perkins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa. ....                | 1777    | April | 12 |
| Perkins, Hannah, and George Hancock, Burlington. ....                 | 1779    | Oct.  | 12 |
| Perkins, Mary, and Robert Powell. ....                                | 1696    | Dec.  | 10 |
| Perkins, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Freeman, Jr., Middlesex. ....  | 1760    | April | 12 |
| Perkins, Rebecca, Burlington, and Henry Nordyke, Burlington. ....     | 1731    | Jan.  | 6  |
| Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and George Munrow, Burlington. ....       | 1737    | Nov.  | 23 |
| Perkins, Sarah, and Abraham Heulings, Burlington. ....                | 1757    | Aug.  | 18 |
| Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Cramer, Burlington. ....      | 1757    | Oct.  | 10 |
| Perkins, Susannah, and Reuben Eldridge. ....                          | 1735    | Dec.  | 7  |
| Perlee, Martha, Staten Island, and Michael Moore. ....                | 1750    | Nov.  | 12 |
| Perlier, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Perrine, Perth Amboy. ...    | 1742-3  | Feb.  | 14 |
| Perlier, Mary, Middlesex, and James Perine, Middlesex. ....           | 1739    | June  | 13 |
| Perrine, Eva, and Johannes Stryker, Somerset. ....                    | 1782    | Nov.  | 25 |
| Perrine, Margaret, Monmouth, and James Dye, Jr., Monmouth. ...        | 1749-50 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Perry, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington. ....           | 1772    | Dec.  | 31 |
| Person, Anne, and William Tawger, Hunterdon. ....                     | 1778    | May   | 22 |
| Person, Joanna, and Zemus Condict, Morris. ....                       | 1779    | Feb.  | 6  |
| Person, Mary, and Ichabod Spinning, Hanover. ....                     | 1779    | Mar.  | 2  |
| Pertron, Rebecca, and Gilbert Lane, Somerset. ....                    | 1783    | Nov.  | 25 |
| Petenger, Euphemia, Hunterdon, and Ashford Arrison, Hunterdon. ...    | 1769    | May   | 9  |
| Peters, Abigail, and James Niel, Springfield. ....                    | 1778    | Sept. | 1  |
| Peters, Elizabeth, and Benajah Tomson. ....                           | 1778    | Dec.  | 4  |
| Peters, Hannah, Northampton, and Amos Shreve, Northampton. ....       | 1750    | Aug.  | 2  |
| Peters, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Spofford, Philadelphia. ... | 1728    | Oct.  | 23 |
| Peterson, Ann, and Henry Congleton, Salem. ....                       | 1777    | May   | 15 |
| Peterson, Catharine, Salem, and Lucas Peterson, Salem. ....           | 1745    | Oct.  | 17 |
| Peterson, Christiana, Bergen, and John Ackerman, Bergen. ....         | 1760    | Feb.  | 1  |
| Peterson, Elinor, and John Hand, Cape May. ....                       | 1737    | Oct.  | 29 |
| Peterson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Peter Rockafellow, Amwell. ....      | 1774    | Dec.  | 26 |
| Peterson, Elizabeth, Morristown, and John Pain, Morris Town. ....     | 1778    | June  | 22 |
| Peterson, Elizabeth, and William Dolbrow, Salem. ....                 | 1781    | Nov.  | 10 |
| Peterson, Hannah, Freehold, and John Swiirn, Upper Freehold. ....     | 1745    | Dec.  | 23 |
| Peterson, Hannah, and John Cassidey, Bergen. ....                     | 1781    | Feb.  | 10 |
| Peterson, Lydia, Cumberland, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland. ....       | 1771    | Aug.  | 5  |
| Peterson, Margaret, Salem, and Cornelius Copner. ....                 | 1732    | June  | 15 |
| Peterson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Hamilton, Perth Amboy. ... | 1762    | Nov.  | 20 |
| Peterson, Mary, Salem, and Israel Helmes, Salem. ....                 | 1729    | Dec.  | 14 |
| Peterson, Mary, Salem, and David Edmiston, Salem. ....                | 1765    | Mar.  | 26 |
| Peterson, Mary, and William Bartleson, Salem. ....                    | 1773    | June  | 15 |
| Peterson, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Dent, Salem. ....               | 1762    | Dec.  | 18 |
| Peterson, Ruth, and Abraham Adams, Gloucester. ....                   | 1764    | Jan.  | 27 |
| Peterson, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and Jeremiah Foster, Burlington. ....    | 1782    | Nov.  | 16 |
| Peterson, Susannah, and Jasper Clear. ....                            | 1784    | Nov.  | 24 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Pettet, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Barton, Hunterdon . . . . .             | 1775 | Nov. 25  |
| Pettet, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Ayar, Cumberland. . . . .             | 1777 | July 16  |
| Pettigrew, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Newell, Burlington . . . . .       | 1740 | Jan. 20  |
| Pettinger, Susanah, Somerset, and Roelef Vanduyn, Somerset . . . . .       | 1752 | April 4  |
| Pettit, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Springfield . . . . .                 | 1773 | Mar. 23  |
| Pettit, Jean, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1777 | May 10   |
| Pettit, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Maccleese, Burlington. . . . .     | 1748 | Oct. 4   |
| Pettit, Mercy, Burlington, and Henry Reed, Burlington . . . . .            | 1780 | Nov. 8   |
| Pettit, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Kirby, Burlington . . . . .          | 1776 | May 20   |
| Pettitt, Judith, Burlington, and John Adams, Burlington . . . . .          | 1737 | Aug. 15  |
| Pettit, Lucretia, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington . . . . .      | 1767 | Nov. 23  |
| Pettitt, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Applegate, Middlesex. . . . .          | 1736 | Oct. 6   |
| Petty, Lydia, Monmouth, and Ichabod Bowrman, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1744 | Oct. 18  |
| Pevan, Naomi, and Isaac Bozby. . . . .                                     | 1776 | Mar. 15  |
| Pew, Abigail, and Jesse Darmon, Gloucester. . . . .                        | 1783 | May 7    |
| Pew, Catherine, Monmouth, and Andrew Davison, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1741 | July 27  |
| Pew, Susannah, Middletown, and William Truax, Middletown . . . . .         | 1753 | Sept. 17 |
| Phagens, Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1781 | Jan. 16  |
| Phares, Mary, Burlington, and Eliakim Stoops, Burlington. . . . .          | 1754 | Sept. 27 |
| Pharo, Anne, and Samuel Morrow, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1764 | Mar. 20  |
| Phifer, Anne, and Jonathan Alcott, Gloucester. . . . .                     | 1782 | July 13  |
| Phillips, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Grant, Philadelphia. . . . .  | 1736 | Mar. 6   |
| Phillips, Frances, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon. . . . .                 | 1745 | Sept. 18 |
| Philips, Jane, and David Davis, Burlington . . . . .                       | 1759 | Sept. 14 |
| Philips, Rebecca, Maidenhead, and Robert Stockdon, Somerset. . . . .       | 1740 | Mar. 5   |
| Phillips, Catharine, and Thomas Phillips, Maidenhead. . . . .              | 1786 | Oct. 7   |
| Phillips, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Robert Hunt, Hunterdon . . . . .       | 1768 | May 7    |
| Phillips, Elizabeth, and William Troth, Evesham. . . . .                   | 1787 | Feb. 6   |
| Phillips, Frances, Maiden Head, and Jonathan Deane, Perth Amboy. . . . .   | 1775 | Sept. 9  |
| Phillips, Franky, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hart, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1764 | Mar. 28  |
| Phillips, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Pike, Middlesex. . . . .             | 1744 | Jan. 12  |
| Phillips, Hannah, Burlington, and James Allen, Burlington. . . . .         | 1754 | Jan. 1   |
| Phillips, Hannah, and Richard Hunt, Hunterdon. . . . .                     | 1783 | May 21   |
| Phillips, Hannah, and Isaac Prickett, Evesham . . . . .                    | 1786 | Dec. 16  |
| Phillips, Kesiah, and Gershom Lott, Hunterdon . . . . .                    | 1768 | Mar. 19  |
| Phillips, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1763 | Sept. 26 |
| Phillips, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Lofetra, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1746 | Feb. 17  |
| Phillips, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Henry Phillips, Hunterdon. . . . .        | 1765 | Dec. 19  |
| Phillips, Sarah, and Jonathan Stout, Hopewell. . . . .                     | 1775 | April 1  |
| Phillips, Sarah, and Joseph Davis, Hunterdon. . . . .                      | 1779 | Aug. 25  |
| Phillips, Sarah, Northampton, and Henry Kabson, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1782 | Oct. 17  |
| Phillips, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Amall Hancock, Pennsylvania. . . . . | 1727 | July 31  |
| Phillips, Susanna, and Richard Paterson, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1779 | Aug. 31  |
| Phillipot, Margaret, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem. . . . .              | 1761 | Dec. 31  |
| Philpot, Catherine, and Samuel Lummus, Salem. . . . .                      | 1784 | April 6  |
| Philpot, Mary, Penns Neck, and Sinneck Sinnickson, Penns Neck . . . . .    | 1762 | Sept. 2  |



|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Philpot, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and David Spear, Bucks, Pa. ....        | 1765 | Sept. 7  |
| Philpot, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Corbett, Salem. . . . .        | 1769 | Dec. 28  |
| Phipps, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Vandike, Burlington. . . | 1752 | June 27  |
| Platt, Jane, and John Sedam, Middlesex. ....                        | 1785 | Mar. 24  |
| Pickle, Eve, Hunterdon, and Abraham Vanhorne, Hunterdon. ....       | 1770 | Dec. 21  |
| Pickle, Ketrina, and John Bachman, Hunterdon. ....                  | 1775 | Aug. 30  |
| Pickle, Margaret, and David Trimmer, Morris. ....                   | 1778 | June 13  |
| Pickle, Mary, and Abram Bloom, Hunterdon. ....                      | 1780 | Sept. 20 |
| Pickle, Sophia, and James Kiggin, Philadelphia. ....                | 1780 | Dec. 2   |
| Pier, Catherin, Essex, and Garrabrant Garrabrants, Essex. ....      | 1747 | Oct. 28  |
| Pierce, Elizabeth, and John Cleverley, Gloucester. ....             | 1730 | May 28   |
| Pierce, Elizabeth, and Job Crane, Essex. ....                       | 1786 | Aug. 25  |
| Pierson, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Grave. ....                   | 1744 | Oct. 15  |
| Pierson, Elizabeth, and Adam Parker, Burlington. ....               | 1783 | Feb. 22  |
| Pierson, Jane, Morris, and Andrew Durham, Somerset. ....            | 1779 | Dec. 21  |
| Pierson, Martha, Middlesex, and David Leforge, Middlesex. ....      | 1757 | June 4   |
| Pierson, Sarah, Morris, and Uzal Crane, Morris. ....                | 1778 | Nov. 3   |
| Pike, Sarah, and John Elston, Middlesex. ....                       | 1768 | Nov. 17  |
| Pileon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Cox, Middlesex. ....              | 1757 | April 28 |
| Piles, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joshua Lord, Gloucester. ....     | 1772 | Aug. 5   |
| Pimne, Sarah, and George Elkinton, Burlington. ....                 | 1748 | Feb. 18  |
| Pine, Rachel, and David Davis, Gloucester. ....                     | 1781 | Sept. 29 |
| Pinkerton, Sarah, and John Moore, Hunterdon. ....                   | 1783 | Jan. 22  |
| Pintard, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and John Tiltus, Shrewsbury. ....     | 1754 | Jan. 12  |
| Pintard, Abigail, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lewis, Richm'd Co., N. Y.  | 1756 | Aug. 28  |
| Pinyard, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Munyon, Gloucester. ....      | 1768 | April 26 |
| Pinyard, Unice, Gloucester, and Samuel Platt, Gloucester. ....      | 1770 | Dec. 17  |
| Pipinger, Mary, Readington, and Uriah Chamberlin, Amwell. ....      | 1773 | Jan. 2   |
| Pippenger, Lena, and Deverick Demott, Hunterdon. ....               | 1782 | Oct. 14  |
| Pitcock, Susannah, and Samuel Doughton, Gloucester. ....            | 1773 | July 12  |
| Pitman, Bethena, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth. ....        | 1761 | Jan. 26  |
| Pitman, Jane, New Hanover, and Robert Kindle, Chesterfield. ....    | 1748 | Oct. 22  |
| Pitman, Mary, and Abraham Clevenger, Monmouth. ....                 | 1760 | Mar. 9   |
| Pitman, Sarah, Burlington, and Abraham Allen, Burlington. . . . .   | 1782 | Oct. 28  |
| Pitt, Catharine, and James Ogden, Middlesex. ....                   | 1780 | Nov. 6   |
| Pittenger, Rachel, Monmouth, and Joseph Bonnel, Monmouth. ....      | 1767 | May 9    |
| Pittman, Isabella, Burlington, and James Condon, Burlington. ....   | 1762 | Jan. 21  |
| Pittman, Rebecca, and John Oakford, Salem. ....                     | 1732 | Oct. 6   |
| Place, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Reuben Bunn. . . . .                 | 1744 | June 18  |
| Platt, Ann, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Woolwich. ....          | 1770 | Feb. 12  |
| Platt, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nathan Starkey, Burlington. ....  | 1736 | Nov. 1   |
| Platt, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Minor, Burlington. ....              | 1761 | Dec. 8   |
| Platt, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Clevinger, Burlington. ....    | 1742 | July 26  |
| Platt, Judith, Cumberland, and Ephraim Tarry, Cumberland. ....      | 1761 | Sept. 9  |
| Platt, Mary, and William Asson, Burlington. ....                    | 1746 | Feb. 9   |
| Platt, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington. ....                    | 1766 | Dec. 20  |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Platts, Rhodi, Cumberland, and Daniel Bishop, Cumberland.....           | 1762   | Feb.  | 9  |
| Pledger, Dorothy, Mannington, and Brothwait Tuft, Salem.....            | 1762   | Oct.  | 11 |
| Pledger, Mary, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem.....                         | 1745   | Aug.  | 21 |
| Plomer, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Jacob Thompson, Allo'ys C'k..... | 1775   | April | 5  |
| Plummer, Rachel, Salem, and Job Hilman, Salem.....                      | 1778   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Plumley, Jemimah, and Alexander McDonald, Bucks, Pa.....                | 1781   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Plumley, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Gale, Pennsylvania.....             | 1732   | July  | 4  |
| Plunkett, Mary, Penns Neck, and Gustavus Leeb, Upper Penns Neck.....    | 1760   | Dec.  | 18 |
| Poest, Mary, and Isaac Van Houten, Bergen.....                          | 1770   | May   | 28 |
| Pointset, Ann, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington.....                      | 1777   | Jan.  | 4  |
| Poinsett, Susanna, and Richard Fordham, Philadelphia.....               | 1733   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Pointsway, Sarah, Burlington, and Bernard Grandon, Burlington.....      | 1740   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Pointzett, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Bramin, Burlington.....  | 1741   | Sept. | 14 |
| Polhemus, Jane, and William Johnston, Monmouth.....                     | 1782   | June  | 5  |
| Polhemus, Altie, Somerset, and Volkert Douw, Somerset.....              | 1743   | May   | 7  |
| Polhemus, Hannah, Hopewell, and Joseph Van Kirk, Amwell.....            | 1767   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Polhemus, Pathena, and Jacob Lawrence, Monmouth.....                    | 1779   | May   | 29 |
| Polhemus, Rebecca, and Tobeijas Neveos, Monmouth.....                   | 1747   | May   | 13 |
| Polhemus, Rebecca, and David Barcalow, Monmouth.....                    | 1779   | June  | 24 |
| Polk, Eleanor, and Robert Lough, Somerset.....                          | 1768   | June  | 27 |
| Pomroy, Elizabeth, and Andrew White, Philadelphia.....                  | 1779   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Ponarso, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Jusman, Burlington.....            | 1750   | July  | 23 |
| Pongard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Levi Eldridge, Gloucester.....          | 1763   | July  | 26 |
| Ponton, Grace, and Daniel Fogg, Salem.....                              | 1769   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Pool, Mary, and Israel Beach, Essex.....                                | 1781   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Pool, Mary, and Winfield Claypool, Burlington.....                      | 1782   | Feb.  | 21 |
| Pooles, Priscilla, and Aaron Stathem, Greenwich.....                    | 1760   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Pope, Elizabeth, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield.....                         | 1783   | Oct.  | 28 |
| Porch, Mary, Gloucester, and John Gayard, Gloucester.....               | 1735   | Dec.  | 22 |
| Porch, Mary, and Joseph Venneman, Gloucester.....                       | 1783   | April | 1  |
| Porter, Anne, and Allen Wilkensou, Middlesex.....                       | 1747-8 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Porter, Anne, and James McCray, Hunterdon.....                          | 1769   | Mar.  | 22 |
| Porter, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Monmouth.....               | 1741   | June  | 19 |
| Porter, Sarah, Amwell, and John Webb, Pennsylvania.....                 | 1765   | July  | 13 |
| Post, Abigel, Saddle River, and George Ryerson, Saddle River.....       | 1773   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Post, Anne, Essex, and John Van Voghte, Essex.....                      | 1750   | Aug.  | 7  |
| Post, Catherine, Bergen, and Jacob Garretson, Bergen.....               | 1761   | Jan.  | 21 |
| Post, Elizabeth, and John Van Alen, Bergen.....                         | 1782   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Post, Elizabeth, and Jacob Berdan, Bergen.....                          | 1788   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Post, Hannah, and Adriaen Post, Aquacknonck.....                        | 1753   | Oct.  | 11 |
| Post, Hannah, Sussex, and Jacobus Edsall, Sussex.....                   | 1777   | May   | 28 |
| Post, Jane, Essex, and Henry Garrison, Essex.....                       | 1761   | Mar.  | 11 |
| Post, Jane, and Bernard Spring.....                                     | 1779   | June  | 4  |
| Post, Jane, and Phillip Dey, Bergen.....                                | 1780   | Sept. | 7  |
| Post, Lybetie, Bergen, and Mindert Garrebrance, Bergen.....             | 1769   | Dec.  | 19 |
| Post, Margaret, and Combs Westervelt, Bergen.....                       | 1788   | Jan.  | 7  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

315

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Post, Margaret, and Jacob Mead, Bergen . . . . .                            | 1791 | June  | 10 |
| Post, Youacy, Essex, and John E. Vreland, Essex. . . . .                    | 1754 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Potter, Ann, and John Copperthwaite, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1758 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Potter, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tilton, Shrewsbury. . . . .         | 1767 | July  | 28 |
| Potter, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1764 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Potter, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Applegate, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1747 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Potter, Jane, and David Bowen, Jr., Cumberland. . . . .                     | 1788 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Potter, Jemima, and Abraham Eastwood, Middlesex. . . . .                    | 1738 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Potter, Mary, and Ezra Taylor, Chesterfield . . . . .                       | 1768 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Potter, Parthenia, Burlington, and Thomas Broderick, Burlington. . . . .    | 1756 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Potts, Amy, and Lawrence Taylor, Princetown . . . . .                       | 1767 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Potts, Anne, Burlington, and William Follwell, Burlington. . . . .          | 1727 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Potts, Lydia, and Samuel Shaw, Chester. . . . .                             | 1786 | April | 29 |
| Potts, Mary, Middletown, and Jacob Ute, Middletown. . . . .                 | 1749 | Sept. | 18 |
| Potts, Rebecca, and Aaron Ferman, Morris. . . . .                           | 1780 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Poulese, Rachel, Bergen, and Garrit Hoppe, Bergen. . . . .                  | 1770 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Poullisse, Yanachey, Essex, and Hendrick Vaness, Morris . . . . .           | 1759 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Powel, Elizabeth, and John Stidham, Cumberland. . . . .                     | 1779 | May   | 19 |
| Powell, Ann, Salem, and John Moor, Salem. . . . .                           | 1772 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Powell, Dorothy, and Samuel Edman, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1779 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Powell, Elizabeth, and James Newbold . . . . .                              | 1695 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Challener, Burlington . . . . .  | 1728 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington City, and Isaac Gale, Bristol, Bucks. . . . . | 1747 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Powell, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Isaac Watson, Greenwich. . . . .          | 1760 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Powell, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Garrison, Salem. . . . .         | 1769 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Powell, Elizabeth, Mount Holly, and Henry Reves, Burlington. . . . .        | 1782 | Sept. | 10 |
| Powell, Elizabeth, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1784 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Powell, Hannah, and James Southwick, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1778 | May   | 4  |
| Powell, Lydia, Burlington, and Levi Gaskell, Burlington. . . . .            | 1767 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Powell, Martha, Cumberland, and Benjamin Peck, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1775 | April | 11 |
| Powell, Mary, and Abraham Kille, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1768 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Powell, Mary, and Amos Stackhouse, Mount Holly. . . . .                     | 1779 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Powell, Prudence, and William Oldaker, Cumberland. . . . .                  | 1784 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Powell, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Richardson, Jr., Burlington. . . . .  | 1740 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Powell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Kent, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1733 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Powell, Sarah, Burlington, and Henry Lishman, Burlington. . . . .           | 1771 | May   | 13 |
| Powell, Theodosia, and Thomas Lee, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1759 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Powelse, Leah, Hackensack, and Nicasie Terhune, Hackensack. . . . .         | 1762 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Power, Mary, Burlington, and Melchisedec Abelea, Burlington. . . . .        | 1780 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Powin, Martha, and Henry Rutherford, Salem . . . . .                        | 1733 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Powling, Anne, Middletown, and Lambert Willson, Middletown. . . . .         | 1757 | June  | 30 |
| Powling, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Roberts, Middleton. . . . .            | 1756 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Praal, Altie, Staten Island, and David Carmon, Staten Island. . . . .       | 1749 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Praal, Hester, Staten Island, and John Buckalew, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1762 | April | 14 |
| Prague, Elizabeth, and Bernard Hodge, Salem. . . . .                        | 1688 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Pral, Mary, and George Garrison, Hunterdon. . . . .                         | 1754 | Sept. | 26 |

|   |       |          |
|---|-------|----------|
| Prall, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Warne, Middlesex. . . . .          | 1759  | Feb. 19  |
| Prall, Sarah, and John Williamson, Amwell. . . . .                        | 1770  | April 9  |
| Pratt, Jane, Burlington, and Heron Bryan, Burlington. . . . .             | 1758  | July 24  |
| Pratt, Lydia, and Daniel Hillman, Gloucester. . . . .                     | 1774  | Jan. 25  |
| Pratt, Mary, Burlington, and Jonas Cattell, Burlington. . . . .           | 1740  | Jan. 10  |
| Predmore, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Covenhoven, Middlesex. . . . .       | 1752  | Aug. 14  |
| Predmore, Rachel, Middlesex, and Ichabod Dean, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1745  | April 16 |
| Pregmore, Ruthy, and James Patten, Perth Amboy. . . . .                   | 1764  | Mar. 10  |
| Presgrove, Christian, and Thomas Crowell, Middlesex. . . . .              | 1746  | Feb. 14  |
| Presmeal, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Carman, Middlesex. . . . .       | 1742  | Nov. 1   |
| Preston, Elizabeth, and Jehiel Wheeler, Fairfield. . . . .                | 1751  | Dec. 9   |
| Preston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Abraham DuBois, Salem. . . . .        | 1761  | Dec. 1   |
| Preston, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Harrison, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1730  | May 30   |
| Preston, Priscilla, and Jeremiah Foster, Jr., Cumberland. . . . .         | 1784  | Dec. 15  |
| Preston, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Jones, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1739  | Dec. 17  |
| Preston, Susannah, Mansfield, and George Bliss, Bordentown. . . . .       | 1751  | June 26  |
| Price, Elionar, Bucks, Pa., and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. . . . .   | 1761  | Dec. 9   |
| Price, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Jones, Burlington. . . . .      |       |          |
| Price, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Sleight, Hunterdon. . . . .        | 1732  | May 31   |
| Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1766  | Jan. 8   |
| Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Ellison, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1766  | Jan. 27  |
| Price, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Samuel Stratton, Evesham. . . . .          | 1771  | Aug. 24  |
| Price, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Dennis Reiley, Kingwood. . . . .          | 1771  | Nov. 18  |
| Price, Elizabeth, and Abraham English, Burlington. . . . .                | 1774  | Sept. 24 |
| Price, Elizabeth, and John Ireland, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1778  | Dec. 3   |
| Price, Grace, Evesham, and Isaac Stiles, Evesham. . . . .                 | 1776  | Oct. 28  |
| Price, Hannah, and John Baker, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1779  | Feb. 10  |
| Price, Katharine, Philadelphia, and William Cotter, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1737  | Aug. 20  |
| Price, Martha, Burlington, and Johann Miller, Burlington. . . . .         | 1761  | May 20   |
| Price, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert White, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .           | 1742  | Sept. 25 |
| Price, Mary, and Thomas Kinsey, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1758  | Mar. 25  |
| Price, Mary, and William Benson, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1778  | Aug. 20  |
| Price, Mary, and James Sweatman, Cumberland. . . . .                      | 1787  | Aug. 24  |
| Price, Patience, Monmouth, and James Mount, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1757  | Nov. 30  |
| Price, Phebe, Monmouth, and George Hullitt, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1760  | July 21  |
| Price, Polly, Elizabethtown, and John Vance, Hackensack. . . . .          | 17. . | Oct. 3   |
| Price, Rebecca, Burlington, and Obadiah Jones, Burlington. . . . .        | 1780  | Oct. 18  |
| Price, Ruth, Burlington, and Samuel Davenport, Burlington. . . . .        | 1765  | Jan. 10  |
| Price, Sarah, and Thomas Davis, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1733  | Jan. 16  |
| Pricket, Drusilla, and John Wallings, Evesham. . . . .                    | 1779  | Aug. 23  |
| Prickett, Ann, Burlington, and Dennis Springer, Burlington. . . . .       | 1736  | Nov. 29  |
| Prickett, Ann, Chester, and John Stratton, Evesham. . . . .               | 1744  | Nov. 13  |
| Prickett, Druzillai, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington. . . . .     | 1751  | April 16 |
| Prickett, Elipha, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington. . . . .      | 1733  | Dec. 20  |
| Prickett, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Early, Burlington. . . . .        | 1757  | April 16 |
| Prickett, Hannah, and Amaziah Lippincott. . . . .                         | 1768  | Oct. 29  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Prickett, Lois, and Job Gaskill, Burlington.....                   | 1768 | June  | 9  |
| Prickett, Mary, Burlington, and Amariah Foster, Springfield.....   | 1748 | July  | 15 |
| Prickett, Mary, Northampton, and George Meirs, Evesham.....        | 1751 | May   | 20 |
| Prickett, Mary, and Isaac Stratton, Burlington.....                | 1778 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Prickett, Mary, and Thomas Allen, Burlington.....                  | 1783 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Prickett, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington..... | 1740 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Prickett, Priscilla, and Philip Scull, Evesham.....                | 1777 | April | 1  |
| Prickett, Sarah, Northampton, and John Simons, Northampton . . .   | 1745 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Priest, Catherine, and Joseph Lane, Jr., Middlesex.....            | 1781 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Priestly, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and John Dowdney, Bristol, Pa. . . . | 1765 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Prindle, Mary, and James Page, Upper Penns Neck.....               | 1774 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Prior, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Jones, Salem.....                 | 1687 | April | 12 |
| Prise, Amy, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury.....             | 1754 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Prise, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth.....         | 1755 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Probasco, Anne, and Thomas Davis, Somerset.....                    | 1779 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Probasco, Maritie, Somerset, and George Bergen, Somerset.....      | 1744 | Sept. | 10 |
| Probasco, Mary, and Joshua Cushun, Somerset.....                   | 1779 | June  | 21 |
| Probosco, Aylle, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset.....                 | 1781 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Probosco, Mary, and Abraham Hoagland, Somerset.....                | 1781 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Proctor, Ruth, and John Green, Salem.....                          | 1778 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Prosser, Eleonora, and Joseph Wood, Philadelphia.....              | 1777 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Prossor, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester.....    | 1763 | June  | 11 |
| Prost, Charity, Hunterdon, and William Minor, Somerset.....        | 1777 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Proud, Elizabeth, and Daniel Gethens, Burlington.....              | 1784 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Provoost, Catherine, Bergen, and Samuel B. Lydekka, Bergen.....    | 1764 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Provoost, Theodosia, and Auron Burr.....                           | 1782 | July  | 4  |
| Pugh, Anne, Philadelphia, and Daniel Bryan, Philadelphia.....      | 1748 | July  | 25 |
| Pugh, Elizabeth, Bordentown, and James Robeson, Bordentown.....    | 1764 | May   | 21 |
| Pulliner, Sarah, and Isaac Holloway, Middlesex.....                | 1779 | Sept. | 29 |
| Pumme, Anne, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex.....                   | 1782 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Pummer, Elizabeth, and William Clark, Burlington.....              | 1778 | April | 10 |
| Pardy, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Russell, Gloucester.....     | 1740 | Sept. | 23 |
| Purkins, Rachel, and James Spray, Barnegat.....                    | 1762 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Pyle, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Hall, Salem.....               | 1684 | May   | 21 |

## MALES.

## Q

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Quackenbos, Abram, Hackensack, and Reynolds De Gray, Orange, N. Y.  | 1771 | April | 20 |
| Quackenbos, Rynier, Hackensack, and Sarah Durye.....                | 1765 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Quackenbush, Jacob, Shrewsbury, Experience Wilkinson, Freehold..... | 1663 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Quarrier, Alexander, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dunneberger.....   | 1783 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Queckenbush, Peter, Burlington, and Rachel Starkey.....             | 1757 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Mary Williamson, Amwell.....          | 1770 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Anne Covenhoven.....                  | 1771 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Quick, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Quimby.....              | 1772 | July  | 2  |
| Quick, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Eleanor Schanck.....              | 1779 | June  | 26 |
| Quick, Jacob, Amwell, and Jerusa Rose, Hopewell.....                | 1772 | Oct.  | 28 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Quicksall, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Taylor, Burlington.....   | 1744 | Sept. 17 |
| Quicksall Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Moon, Burlington..           | 1734 | Dec. 13  |
| Quicksall, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Phebe Fenton, Chesterfield ... | 1748 | Oct. 15  |
| Quigg, Patrick, Mount Holly, and Mary House, Mount Holly .....      | 1772 | May 28   |
| Quigley, Robert, Nottingham, and Mercy Coleman .....                | 1767 | June 18  |
| Quigley, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Pearson. ....                 | 1733 | Sept. 28 |
| Quin, Patrick, Philadelphia, and Hannah Beaver, Philadelphia.....   | 1736 | July 15  |

## FEMALES.

## Q

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Quackinbos, Suckey, and Samuel Van Blishem, <sup>1</sup> Bergen ..... | 1780 | Jan. 1   |
| Quest, Dinah, Burlington, and John Jolly, Bucks, Pa. ....             | 1746 | Aug. 28  |
| Quick, Anna, and Christopher Rockfellar, Amwell .....                 | 1780 | Oct. 21  |
| Quick, Canzaday, Kingwood, and William Rettinghausen, Amwell ...      | 1772 | Aug. 20  |
| Quick, Hannah, and Derrick Auter, Morris. ....                        | 1778 | Jan. 16  |
| Quick, Jemima, Somerset, and William Piatt, Somerset.....             | 1774 | June 27  |
| Quick, Mary, and Henry Kannady, Somerset .....                        | 1780 | Feb. 7   |
| Quick, Nellie, Somerset, and John Sticker, Somerset....               | 1744 | July 24  |
| Quicksell, Sarah, Burlington, and Major Tucker, Burlington.....       | 1754 | June 6   |
| Quicksell, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Taylor, Chesterfield....     | 1748 | May 10   |
| Quigly, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagen, Burlington..               | 1772 | June 27  |
| Quigley, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Riekey, Burlington.....         | 1775 | Aug. 16  |
| Quigley, Martha, and John Welsh, Burlington.....                      | 1780 | July 5   |
| Quimby, Mary, Amwell, and Isaac Stout, Amwell... ..                   | 1765 | Sept. 30 |
| Quin, Eleanor, and James North, Burlington.....                       | 1778 | Feb. 5   |
| Quinby, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Quick, Hunterdon. .                  | 1772 | July 2   |
| Quinton, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and James Talbott, Cape May....   | 1760 | April 9  |
| Quinton, Prudence, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem.....               | 1746 | Oct. 8   |
| Quinton, Rachel, Salem, and Henry Sparks, Deptford... ..              | 1766 | Oct. 8   |
| Quinton, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem.....                  | 1765 | May 4    |

## MALES.

## R

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Rabson, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Phillips, Northampton.....  | 1782 | Oct. 17  |
| Race, John, Middletown, and Catherine Burk, Shrewsbury.....        | 1766 | April 23 |
| Race, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Barwis.....                | 1779 | Oct. 26  |
| Race, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Grey, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1764 | Aug. 1   |
| Rackhow, Daniel, Barnegat, and Abigail Hadley.....                 | 1762 | Oct. 4   |
| Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baylis, Burlington..... | 1730 | May 11   |
| Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Butterfield.....              | 1768 | Feb. 24  |
| Rain, John, Gloucester, and Mary Woinman... ..                     | 1735 | Sept. 8  |
| Rainee, William, Northampton, and Elizabeth Wills, Northampton.... | 1747 | Jan. 7   |
| Rainier, Edmod, Burlington, and Betsy Butler.....                  | 1781 | Aug. 4   |
| Rainier, Job, Burlington, and Lydia Page, Burlington.....          | 1770 | April 25 |
| Raines, Robert, Salem, and Christian Chandler, Salem .....         | 1729 | Dec. 25  |
| Rakestraw, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Zones.....            | 1757 | July 4   |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Van Blerkem.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Ralph, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Stevenson.....                    | 1766 | Sept. 25 |
| Rambo, Benjamin, Deptford, and Appikaris Sparks, Deptford.....         | 1766 | May 21   |
| Rambo, James, Deptford, and Mary Myres.....                            | 1780 | Jan. 8   |
| Ramsen, Jacob, Senr., New York, Katharine Hendrickson, Monmouth.....   | 1749 | Aug. 11  |
| Ramsey, William, Fairfield, and Sarah Seeley, Deerfield.....           | 1759 | Feb. 20  |
| Randall, Helme, Burlington, and Mary Hunloke.....                      | 1734 | July 18  |
| Randolph—see Fitz Randolph.  |      |          |
| Randolph, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Martha Gach, Woodbridge....          | 1750 | Oct. 20  |
| Randolph, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Haywood, Piscataway..... | 1750 | May 26   |
| Randolph, David, Cumberland, and Darkis Ayars, Cumberland....          | 1775 | Nov. 8   |
| Randolph, George F., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Robinson.....              | 1764 | Jan. 31  |
| Randolph, Hull, Stafford, and Isabella Haywood, Stafford....           | 1767 | Oct. 26  |
| Randolph, James, Monmouth, and Deliverance Coward....                  | 1760 | Mar. 15  |
| Randolph, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Jennet Edgar, Woodbridge....       | 1755 | July 10  |
| Randolph, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Haywood, Burlington.....        | 1761 | Oct. 10  |
| Randolph, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Edwards.....                       | 1762 | Mar. 5   |
| Rancier, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Warwick.....                    | 1780 | May 24   |
| Ranear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Sarah Wood, Mansfield.....              | 1751 | May 8    |
| Ranne, Peter, Bergen, and Caterine Tice.....                           | 1780 | July 13  |
| Rapes, Christopher, Gloucester, and Patience Sayres....                | 1766 | Jan. 4   |
| Rappalja, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Anderson.....                  | 1743 | Oct. 17  |
| Rappelyea, Jeromius, Somerset, and Susan Van Nest.....                 | 1781 | Mar. 24  |
| Rasure, George Adam, Cumberland, and Katharine Ward, Fairfield..       | 1760 | Mar. 6   |
| Rathbone, Ewbancks, and Mary Bloodgood, South Amboy.....               | 1758 | April 1  |
| Rattoone, John, New York, and Isabella Dunham.....                     | 1768 | June 14  |
| Rattoone, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Magonnagil.....           | 1766 | June 18  |
| Ray, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Mary Moore, Alloways Creek....        | 1769 | Nov. 7   |
| Raynolds, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bryan.....                      | 1769 | Jan. 4   |
| Raynor, Matthew, Morris Tewn, and Lottie Marschalk.....                | 1777 | May 16   |
| Rea, John, Salem, and Margaret Morgan, Salem.....                      | 1762 | Mar. 26  |
| Rea, William, Sussex, and Sarah Middagh.....                           | 1774 | May 13   |
| Read, Charles, Cumberland, and Esther Eldridge.....                    | 1788 | Jan. 14  |
| Read, Elisha, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Cox, Willingborough...     | 1765 | July 3   |
| Read, Israel, Middlesex, and Mary Campbell, New York.....              |      |          |
| Read, Israel, Cumberland, and Sarah Reeves.....                        | 1787 | Jan. 29  |
| Read, John, Philadelphia, and Michael Hoyle, Philadelphia.....         | 1737 | July 30  |
| Read, Jonathan, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Dinah Engersol.....               | 1764 | Sept. 26 |
| Read, Obadiah, Egg Harbor, and Catharine Steelman.....                 | 1764 | Sept. 26 |
| Read, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Eglinton, Salem.....                | 1727 | May 4    |
| Read, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Mary Field.....                        | 1779 | Aug. 27  |
| Reading, Daniel, and Euphemia Reid, Monmouth.....                      | 1755 | Feb. 26  |
| Reading, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Hankinson.....                    | 1772 | April 7  |
| Reading, John, Jr., Amwell, and Isabella Montgomery, Amwell....        | 1746 | Nov. 21  |
| Reading, William, Amwell, and Ann Early, Amwell.....                   | 1775 | Dec. 6   |
| Reagain, Gabriel, Cape May, and Susannah Gandy.....                    | 1749 | July 8   |
| Recklys, John, Mansfield, and Mary Tallman.....                        | 1781 | June 12  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Redcap, Francis, Gloucester, and Abalonia Spiriar, Gloucester . . . . . | 1762 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Redecker, Hannes Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hoffenes, Shrewsb'ry.      | 1751 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Reece, David Evan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington. . . . .    | 1733 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Reed, Andrew, Trenton, and Theodocia Bowes, Trenton. . . . .            | 1740 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Reed, Andrew, Freehold, and Sarah Brown, Freehold. . . . .              | 1767 | Sept. | 28 |
| Reed, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hixson. . . . .                      | 1781 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Reed, Henry, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May . . . . .            | 1765 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Reed, Henry, Burlington, and Mercy Pettit, Burlington. . . . .          | 1780 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Reed, James, Monmouth, and Moieca Longstreet, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1754 | May   | 28 |
| Reed, James, Freehold, and Sarah Lawrance, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1762 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Reed, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock. . . . .                 | 1778 | June  | 16 |
| Reed, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lanning. . . . .                     | 1733 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Reed, John, New Brunswick, and Mary Linnison, New Brunswick . . . . .   | 1751 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Reed, John, Freehold, and Sarah Wetherill, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1751 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Reed, Noah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hoff. . . . .                      | 1780 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Reed, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Else Bonham. . . . .                      | 1782 | May   | 4  |
| Reeder, John, Trenton, and Hannah Hendrickson. . . . .                  | 1783 | May   | 19 |
| Reeve, John, and Anne Bradgate. . . . .                                 | 1695 | July  | 22 |
| Reeve, John, Northampton, and Esther Riggents, Northampton. . . . .     | 1779 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Reeve, Mark, Salem, and Ann Hunt. . . . .                               | 1686 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Reeve, Micajah, Burlington, and Hannah Lee, Burlington. . . . .         | 1754 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Reeve, Moses, Northampton, and Anne Reeve, Northampton. . . . .         | 1776 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Reeve, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wright, Burlington . . . . .   | 1778 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Reeve, Walter, and Anne Howell. . . . .                                 | 1682 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Reeves, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Ward, Deptford. . . . .           | 1769 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Margaret Burch. . . . .                  | 1769 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Ruth Crowell, Cape May. . . . .          | 1775 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Reeves, Abraham, Cumberland, and Christina Shykels. . . . .             | 1787 | Sept. | 20 |
| Reeves, Adonijah, Cape May, and Mary Bellanger, Cape May. . . . .       | 1781 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Reeves, Amariah, Salem, and Susanna Hays, Salem. . . . .                | 1762 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Reeves, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn, Burlington. . . . .       | 1728 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Reeves, Henry, Northampton, and Rachel Jess, Northampton . . . . .      | 1765 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Reeves, James, Deptford, and Marget Solmon. . . . .                     | 1785 | May   | 26 |
| Reeves, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Budd, Burlington. . . . .      | 1736 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Reeves, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Huber, Burlington. . . . .        | 1770 | Sept. | 29 |
| Reeves, John, Cumberland, and Marthew Austin. . . . .                   | 1777 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Reeves, Johnson, Cumberland, and Sevia Bereman. . . . .                 | 1777 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Reeves, Joseph, Northampton, and Elizabeth Toy. . . . .                 | 1782 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Reeves, Samuel, and Mary Hill. . . . .                                  | 1735 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Reeves, Samuel, Northampton, and Hannah Hewstice, Evesham. . . . .      | 1747 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Reeves, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Tanner. . . . .                   | 1779 | May   | 31 |
| Reeves, Solomon, Northampton, and Hope Harbur. . . . .                  | 1784 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Reeves, Thomas, Gloucester, and Keziah Brown. . . . .                   | 1777 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Reeves, Walter, Burlington, and Tabitha Garwood, Burlington. . . . .    | 1765 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Reeves, William, Northampton, and Sarah Bunn, Northampton. . . . .      | 1747 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Reichards, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bostede . . . . .              | 1756 | April | 17 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

321

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Reid, Augustine, Monmouth, and Sarah Reading, Hunterdon.....         | 1756   | July  | 6  |
| Reid, Charles, Freehold, and Mary Copper, Freehold.....              | 1767   | Aug.  | 29 |
| Reid, George, Jr., Monmouth, and Tainche Covert, Monmouth.....       | 1743   | July  | 18 |
| Reid, James, Cranbery, and Mary Manee, Staten Island .....           | 1747-8 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Reid, John, Burlington, and Jane Gofogy, Burlington.....             | 1764   | April | 4  |
| Reid, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Anne Dramme, Shrewsbury.....           | 1759   | April | 21 |
| Reid, Samuel, Freehold, and Maria D. Garrison, New York.....         | 1775   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Reilly, Dennis, Kingwood, Elizabeth Price, Kingwood.....             | 1771   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Reily, John, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington.....            | 1771   | April | 4  |
| Rementon, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Walling, Cumberland.....      | 1763   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Remington, Moses, Cumberland, and Theodocia Sayre .....              | 1778   | July  | 30 |
| Remington, Thomas, Cumberland, and Sarah Sheppard.....               | 1778   | Sept. | 30 |
| Remington, William, Salem, and Mary Woodhouse, Salem.....            | 1693   | April | 13 |
| Renear, James, Burlington, and Susannah McGuire.....                 | 1778   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Renear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Anna Malsby, Mansfield.....           | 1774   | Aug.  | 11 |
| Reney, James, Cape May, and Presila Eldridge, Cape May.....          | 1751   | April | 12 |
| Renier, John, Burlington, and Margaret Craft.....                    | 1734   | Dec.  | 23 |
| Renier, Peter, Burlington, and Jemima Draper, Burlington.....        | 1741   | Feb.  | 19 |
| Renshaw, John, Burlington, and Martha Shreve.....                    | 1759   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Renshawe, John, and Mary Stacy.....                                  | 1686   | April | 17 |
| Rettinghousen, William, Amwell, and Canzaday Quick, Kingwood ..      | 1772   | Aug.  | 20 |
| Reute, John, Shrewsbury, and Effy Willis, Shrewsbury.....            | 1767   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Reve, Silas, Monmouth, and Alice Wilkins, Monmouth.....              | 1746   | April | 28 |
| Reves, Beddle, Gloucester, and Anne Clement.....                     | 1759   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Reves, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Mount Holly.....     | 1782   | Sept. | 10 |
| Rewbart, Vincent, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stanton, Burlington ..   | 1762   | Jan.  | 21 |
| Reyneerson, Parent, Hillsborough, and Sarah Thornell.....            | 1779   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Reynolds, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Parent, Monmouth... ..        | 1729   | June  | 23 |
| Reynolds, John, Freehold, and Hannar Cox, Freehold.....              | 1762   | Jan.  | 23 |
| Reynolds, Patrick, Burlington, and Austes Rushford, Burlington.....  | 1729   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Reynolds, Thomas, Northampton, and Elizabeth Budd, Northampton..     | 1759   | June  | 23 |
| Reynolds, William, Newton, and Esther Cain, Oxford.....              | 1769   | Jan.  | 27 |
| Reynolds, William, Jr., Freehold, and Elizabeth Mittin, Shrewsbury.. | 1757   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Rhe, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Fcrman, Monmouth.....                | 1744   | Dec.  | 18 |
| Rhea, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Lydia Forman, Monmouth.....            | 1753   | Oct.  | 8  |
| Rhine, Daniel, Chesterfield, and Mary Smith.....                     | 1759   | Oct.  | 20 |
| Rhinoles, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Pattison, Freehold .....    | 1766   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Rhodes, Charles, Town Freehold, and Alice Van Kirk.....              | 1750   | July  | 28 |
| Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Bridget Higgins, Burlington.....       | 1733   | Oct.  | 16 |
| Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Mary Caldwell.....                     | 1738   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Rice, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Hoffmire, Monmouth.....           | 1736   | Nov.  | 22 |
| Rice, Phillip, Salem, and Catharine Swinney, Salem.....              | 1769   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Richards, Henry, Philadelphia, and Jane Gaunt, Philadelphia.....     | 1762   | Feb.  | 4  |
| Richards, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Mary Carpenter, Perth Amboy..      | 1763   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Richards, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Badcock, Cape May.....         | 1754   | Sept. | 26 |
| Richards, John, Greenwich, and Susannah Hewit, Gloucester.....       | 1770   | Mar.  | 7  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Richards, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Gregory, Middlesex . . . . .      | 1761 | Sept. 4  |
| Richardson, Benjamin, Cape May, Elizabeth Richardson, Cape May. . . . .    | 1733 | Sept. 27 |
| Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Temperance Scull, Cape May. . . . .       | 1740 |          |
| Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Pricilla Newton, Cape May. . . . .        | 1761 | Aug. 31  |
| Richardson, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Marsh, Cape May. . . . .            | 1771 | July 26  |
| Richardson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Susannah Church. . . . .               | 1774 | Sept. 8  |
| Richardson, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Powell, Burlington. . . . . | 1740 | Aug. 14  |
| Richardson, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Craford. . . . .                 | 1756 | Dec. 17  |
| Richardson, John, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Gibson, Perth Amboy. . . . .     | 1763 | Oct. 28  |
| Richardson, John, Mansfield, and Phebe White, Burlington. . . . .          | 1772 | Dec. 8   |
| Richardson, John, and Gartery Vansciver. . . . .                           | 1780 | Nov. 27  |
| Richardson, Joseph, Deerfield, and Arabella Seagrave, Deerfield. . . . .   | 1751 | Dec. 30  |
| Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Sphe. . . . .                   | 1785 | Jan. 18  |
| Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Gaskill. . . . .               | 1788 | Feb. 15  |
| Richardson, Samuel, Cape May, and Elizabeth Carman, Cape May. . . . .      | 1731 | June 4   |
| Richardson, Samuel, Springfield, and Jane Davis. . . . .                   | 1770 | April 10 |
| Richardson, Thomas, New Port, and Elizabeth Eaton, Shrewsbury. . . . .     | 1775 | April 4  |
| Richey, William, Woodbridge, and Eunice Martin, Woodbridge. . . . .        | 1740 | Feb. 9   |
| Richman, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Keen, Salem. . . . .                    | 1771 | Oct. 30  |
| Richman, Andrew, Salem, and Eunice Miller. . . . .                         | 1772 | April 28 |
| Richman, David, Salem, and Mary Mahew, Salem. . . . .                      | 1769 | Aug. 9   |
| Richman, Harmon, Salem, and Rachel Miller, Manington. . . . .              | 1773 | Feb. 6   |
| Richman, Henry, Salem, and Rhoda Elwell, Salem. . . . .                    | 1770 | May 18   |
| Richman, Jacob, Salem, and Catharine Matson, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1736 | Feb. 22  |
| Richman, William, Salem, and Experience Read. . . . .                      | 1773 | Oct. 25  |
| Richmond, Oldrick, Salem, and Sarah Chandler. . . . .                      | 1745 | June 3   |
| Rickey, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington. . . . .          | 1775 | Aug. 16  |
| Rickey, Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca Margerum. . . . .                         | 1778 | Nov. 28  |
| Riekhord, Jacob, Staten Island, and Phebe Johnson. . . . .                 | 1768 | May 14   |
| Rickhow, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Palmer, Staten Island. . . . .  | 1756 | Dec. 18  |
| Rickman, John, Hackensack, and Susannah Brown, Hackensack. . . . .         | 1760 | June 12  |
| Riddel, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore, Somerset. . . . .          | 1750 | Oct. 29  |
| Riddell, John, Somerset, and Rachel Stockton, Somerset. . . . .            | 1741 | May 11   |
| Rider, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bullman, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1730 | Sept. 11 |
| Ridgeley, Nicholas, Salem, and Mary Vining, Salem. . . . .                 | 1736 | Dec. 23  |
| Ridgents, William, Northampton, and Susanna Atkinson, Burlington. . . . .  | 1776 | Jan. 5   |
| Ridgeway, Richard, Monmouth, and Lavina Bird, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1751 | May 21   |
| Ridgeway, Barzilla, Springfield, and Edith Haines, Northampton. . . . .    | 1775 | Dec. 28  |
| Ridgeway, Henry, Springfield, and Mary Wright, Hanover. . . . .            | 1771 | Feb. 25  |
| Ridgway, Jacob, Burlington, and Sukey Ellis, Burlington. . . . .           | 1780 | Mar. 29  |
| Ridgway, Jacob, Woolwich, and Kesiah Pedrick. . . . .                      | 1789 | Sept. 15 |
| Ridgway, Job, Stafford, and Elizabeth Matthews, L. Egg Harbour. . . . .    | 1766 | Nov. 25  |
| Ridgway, John, Burlington, and Hannah Brown, Burlington. . . . .           | 1727 | May 5    |
| Ridgway, Joseph, Burlington, and Prudence Borton. . . . .                  | 1786 | Mar. 18  |
| Ridgway, Lott, Springfield, and Susannah Peat, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1750 | Dec. 3   |
| Ridgway, Lott, Jr., Springfield, and Deborah Johnson. . . . .              | 1780 | April 24 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

323

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Ridway, Noah, Northampton, and Susannah Haldren.....               | 1779 | April 8  |
| Ridner, John, Bergen, and Caterine Van Houten.....                 | 1779 | Nov. 20  |
| Ridner, Nicholas, and Sarah Bright.....                            | 1785 | July 5   |
| Rigden, William, Pennsylvania, and Lydia Thomas, Burlington.....   | 1755 | Jan. 27  |
| Rigg, Robert, and Jane Bayliffe.....                               | 1688 | Aug. 25  |
| Righter, David, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Robinson.....             | 1781 | Jan. 1   |
| Righton, William, and Sarah Biddle.....                            | 1695 | Oct. 21  |
| Riker, Peter, Pequannock, and Olchel <sup>1</sup> Doremus.....     | 1783 | May 31   |
| Riley, Charles, Salem, and Catharine Richmond....                  | 1785 | Sept. 26 |
| Riley, Joseph, Cumberland, and Rachel Ware.....                    | 1773 | Aug. 28  |
| Riley, Patrick, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Vanderhoven, Woodbridge. | 1753 | Nov. 12  |
| Riley, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Cheesman.....                      | 1785 | Jan. 6   |
| Rimbo, Daniel, Amwell, and Elizabeth Doutie, Amwell.....           | 1749 | Dec. 29  |
| Ring, Thomas, Somerset, and Margaret Staats, Somerset.....         | 1741 | Aug. 5   |
| Ringo, Albartus, and Katherine Godown, Amwell.....                 | 1745 | Sept. 19 |
| Rinnerson Isaac, Somerset, and Marget Finnise.....                 | 1779 | Dec. 25  |
| Ripe, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Kelley.....                      | 1778 | Mar. 23  |
| Risley, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Jane Carmstring.....             | 1739 | Mar. 6   |
| Risley, John, and Margaret Doughty, Egg Harbour.....               | 1758 | May 4    |
| Risley, Peter, Cape May, and Ann Carman, Burlington.....           | 1736 | Jan. 22  |
| Risley, Samuel, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Abigail Somers.....            | 1784 | Aug. 14  |
| Rittinger, John, Burlington, and Rachel Fennimore.....             | 1778 | Oct. 24  |
| Rives, William, Middlesex, and Martha Barton, Middlesex.....       | 1739 | July 17  |
| Roads, Anthony, Springfield, and Mary Dunfee, Springfield.....     | 1765 | April 27 |
| Robart, John, L. Egg Harbour, and Mary Jones, L. Egg Harbour ...   | 1765 | Aug. 28  |
| Robarts, Aaron, Newark, and Elizabeth Hedden.....                  | 1778 | Sept. 1  |
| Robarts, Edmund, Maidenhead, and Massey Moore.....                 | 1778 | Sept. 18 |
| Robbarts, Richard, Roxbury, and Anna Sweezey.....                  | 1778 | May 17   |
| Robbins, Richard, Burlington, and Anne Race, Burlington..          | 1729 | Mar. 21  |
| Robbins, Zebidee, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson, Burlington.....   | 1766 | Oct. 23  |
| Robeen, James, Gloucester, and Mary Hillman.....                   | 1779 | April 9  |
| Robens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Worthley, Monmouth.....          | 1740 | Dec. 13  |
| Roberds, Freeman, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Runyon, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1768 | Oct. 20  |
| Roberson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Pearse, Monmouth...      | 1749 | July 18  |
| Roberson, William, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Briant, Elizabeth..... | 1781 | Oct. 17  |
| Roberts, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Large.....               | 1768 | Feb. 4   |
| Roberts, Edmond, Bucks, and Jane Vanhorne.....                     | 1732 | Aug. 10  |
| Roberts, James, Middletown, and Phebe Cabart, Middletown.....      | 1758 | Aug. 29  |
| Roberts, John, Burlington, and Hannah Newberry, Burlington.....    | 1732 | Nov. 24  |
| Roberts, John, Middletown, and Deborah Jobs, Middletown.....       | 1753 | Nov. 9   |
| Roberts, John, South Amboy, and Priscilla Buckalew.....            | 1757 | Dec. 24  |
| Robert, John, Middletown, and Sarah Walling ...                    | 1774 | July 4   |
| Roberts, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Bassett.....                 | 1791 | April 2  |
| Roberts, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Butler, Burlington....     | 1748 | Sept. 21 |

<sup>1</sup> Aeltje, Dutch for Aletta or Alida.

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Roberts, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hill, Monmouth.....            | 1764   | Jan.  | 3  |
| Roberts, Joseph, Gloucester, and Letitia Jones, Gloucester.....    | 1764   | Feb.  | 14 |
| Roberts, Joseph, Woolwich, and Ann Platt, Gloucester.....          | 1770   | Feb.  | 12 |
| Roberts, Joseph, Hanover, and Edith Harrison, Hanover.....         | 1770   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Roberts, Matthew, Middletown Point, and Mary Beinet, Shrewsbury..  | 1759   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Roberts, Robert, Gloucester, and Thomasin Parker, Gloucester.....  | 1762   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Roberts, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Bonnel, Essex.....              | 1761   | Sept. | 28 |
| Roberts, Simeon, Philadelphia, and Prudence Brown, New Town.....   | 1762   | June  | 14 |
| Roberts, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Mary Rue, Pennsylvania.....    | 1735   | April | 15 |
| Roberts, Thomas, Middletown, and Anne Walling, Middletown.....     | 1747   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Roberts, Thomas, Middleton, and Mary Powling, Middleton.....       | 1756   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Robertson, Charles, New York, and Lucy Jemison.....                | 1784   | May   | 12 |
| Robertson, David, and Phebe Coleman.....                           | 1745   | June  | 12 |
| Robertson, David, Middletown, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown....  | 1749   | April | 17 |
| Robertson, James, Gloucester, and Esther Adman, Gt. Egg Harbor.... | 1736   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Robertson, John, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May.....      | 1756   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Robertson, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Foster.....                 | 1786   | June  | 17 |
| Robertson, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mary Warne, Monmouth.....        | 1749   | July  | 7  |
| Robertson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Carhart, Monmouth.....      | 1744-5 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Robeson, James, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Pugh, Bordentown.....    | 1764   | May   | 21 |
| Robeson, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Hannah Williams.....          | 1773   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Robins, Benjamin, Nottingham, and Ruth Radfield, Nottingham....    | 1771   | Mar.  | 19 |
| Robins, Daniel, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Leonard, Up. Freehold..  | 1747   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Robins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Cunningham, Monmouth.....      | 1767   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Robins, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Mercy Cox, Monmouth.....            | 1746   | April | 21 |
| Robins, Esek, Monmouth, and Ruth Randle.....                       | 1762   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Robins, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Core, Burlington.....     | 1737   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Robins, Jesse, Monmouth, and Mary Robins, Monmouth.....            | 1771   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Monmouth.....             | 1766   | Jan.  | 6  |
| Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hutcheson.....                    | 1768   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Robins, John, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Stout, Middletown.....        | 1779   | Mar.  | 31 |
| Robins, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Clayton, Monmouth.....         | 1732   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Robins, Moses, Monmouth, and Anne Ansley, Monmouth.....            | 1761   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Robins, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Warner, Lt. Egg Harb'r.. | 1774   | Aug.  | 19 |
| Robins, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ruth Vanroom, Burlington.....   | 1741   | Oct.  | 7  |
| Robins, Nathaniel, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Swain.....            | 1779   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Robins, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.....              | 1754   | Feb.  | 28 |
| Robins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Miribah Geberson.....                | 1758   | Oct.  | 9  |
| Robins, Timothy, Monmouth, and Ruth Smith, Monmouth.....           | 1745   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Robins, Vanroom, Nottingham, and Tabitha Ford.....                 | 1783   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Robins, Zachariah, Monmouth, and Mary Gibison, Monmouth.....       | 1769   | April | 20 |
| Robinson, Caleb, Woolwich, and Mary Dickson.....                   | 1786   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Robinson, Daniel, Middletown, and Mary Cooperax, Middletown.....   | 1764   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Robinson, Henry, Freehold, and Anna Rhea, Freehold.....            | 1763   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Robinson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Hance.....                | 1751   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Robinson, James, Stow Creek, and Elizabeth Dare, Stow Creek....    | 1759   | May   | 29 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

325

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Robinson, James, Toms River, and Mary Voorlass.....                    | 1768 | July  | 26 |
| Robinson, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Vaban, Monmouth.....              | 1756 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Robinson, John, Toms River, and Eleanor Hart.....                      | 1768 | July  | 26 |
| Robinson, John, Somerset, and Sarah Britton.....                       | 1779 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Robinson, Joseph, Freehold, and Eunice West, Shrewsbury.....           | 1776 | Sept. | 3  |
| Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Scott.....                 | 1772 | April | 25 |
| Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Pamela Hendrickson.....              | 1782 | April | 25 |
| Robinson, Nicolas R., Pennsylvania, and Ann Friend.....                | 1775 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Robinson, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Mason, Salem.....            | 1738 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Robinson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Hartshorne, Middlet'n.....   | 1751 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Robinson, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Trenet, Burlington.....          | 1757 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Robinson, William, Cape May, and Phebe Young, Cape May.....            | 1738 | June  | 20 |
| Robinson, William, Middlesex, and Mary Loffborough, Monmouth.....      | 1744 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Robinson, William, Cape May, and Rода Corson, Cape May.....            | 1754 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Robinson, William, Penns Neck, and Sarah Newkirk, Piles Grove.....     | 1767 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Robinson, William, Deptford, and Lydia Fowler.....                     | 1774 | June  | 17 |
| Robinson, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff.....                 | 1789 | July  | 9  |
| Robinson, William, Jr., Maurice River, and Mary Youngs.....            | 1772 | June  | 20 |
| Robison, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew.....                    | 1774 | May   | 6  |
| Robison, William, Cape May, and Hannah Veal.....                       | 1778 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Robison, William, Trenton, and Sarah Kotts.....                        | 1780 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Rockafellow, Peter, Amwell, and Elizabeth Peterson, Amwell.....        | 1774 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Rockfellar, Christopher, Amwell, and Anna Quick.....                   | 1780 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Rockhill, Amos, Mansfield, and Jerusha Lippincott, Northampton.....    | 1751 | April | 16 |
| Rockhill, David, Burlington, and Ann Aarison, Burlington.....          | 1758 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Rockhill, Edward, Mansfield, and Mary Buffin.....                      | 1763 | Sept. | 10 |
| Rockhill, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington.....        | 1728 | May   | 26 |
| Rockhill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Cutler, Burlington.....        | 1736 | April | 8  |
| Rockhill, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Morris, Mansfield.....        | 1774 | July  | 25 |
| Rockhill, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Taylor, Chesterfield ..    | 1749 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Rockhill, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Jones.....                     | 1786 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Rockhill, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Smyth, Shrewsbury.....    | 1761 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Rockllar, Peter, Amwell, and Abigail Large.....                        | 1778 | May   | 14 |
| Rode, George, Hunterdon, and Anne Thomas, Hunterdon.....               | 1750 | July  | 13 |
| Roe, David, Gloucester, and Ursulla Hurff, Gloucester.....             | 1767 | July  | 24 |
| Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester.....           | 1729 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Jacquet.....                           | 1780 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Roe, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Wilson, Perth Amboy.....              | 1757 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Roe, Michael, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood.....                      | 1784 | April | 20 |
| Roe, Samuel, Maryland, and Isabella Mackkouw.....                      | 1784 | May   | 4  |
| Rogers, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Woolley, Shrewsbury.....     | 1753 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Rogers, Hezekiah, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clews, Pennsylvania..... | 1728 | June  | 11 |
| Rogers, Isaac, Monmouth, and Hannah Talman.....                        | 1757 | Sept. | 29 |
| Rogers, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stokes, Burlington.....       | 1765 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Rogers, Isaac, New Windsor, and Ann Taylor, Nottingham.....            | 1768 | July  | 6  |
| Rogers, James, Burlington, and Theophilus Gaskill.....                 | 1786 | Oct.  | 10 |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Rogers, Job, Burlington, and Margery Allen.....                         | 1769   | Jan. 16  |
| Rogers, John, Burlington, and Vesti Austin, Burlington.....             | 1754   | Aug. 6   |
| Rogers, John, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington.....             | 1768   | April 12 |
| Rogers, John, Monmouth, and Mary Silver, Middlesex.....                 | 1768   | Nov. 12  |
| Rogers, John, Northampton, and Anne Norcross, New Hanover.....          | 1784   | Oct. 26  |
| Rogers, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Stokes, Burlington.....        | 1734   | Jan. 14  |
| Rogers, Jonathan, Salem, and Bridget Conchton, Salem.....               | 1745-6 | Mar. 28  |
| Rogers, Joseph, Northampton, and Hester Atkinson, Northampton.....      | 1783   | Aug. 25  |
| Rogers, Lewis, Philadelphia, and Anne Roberts, Philadelphia.....        | 1750   | Aug. 22  |
| Rogers, Othneil, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.....         | 1744   | Oct. 15  |
| Rogers, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Holloway, Chesterfield.....          | 1763   | Dec. 28  |
| Rogers, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fowler.....                     | 1780   | Sept. 16 |
| Rogers, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Lefetra, Monmouth.....              | 1750   | Aug. 28  |
| Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Jones.....                         | 1766   | Nov. 27  |
| Rogers, Samuel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Barnes, Freehold.....           | 1763   | Oct. 7   |
| Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Margaret Thomas.....                    | 1783   | Nov. 21  |
| Rogers, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Staples.....                        | 1736   | Oct. 30  |
| Rogers, Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anna Rodman, Gt. Egg Har.....      | 1766   | May 10   |
| Rogers, William, Burlington, and Martha Esturgans, Burlington.....      | 1754   | Aug. 19  |
| Rogers, William, Burlington, and Anna Elton.....                        | 1777   | Dec. 20  |
| Rogn, Karl Martin, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Jefferney, Shrewsbury..... | 1761   | Feb. 16  |
| Rogne, John, Morris Town, and Hannah Bonnel.....                        | 1781   | Jan. 1   |
| Rohde, Ephraim Marcus V., Bergen, and Willimyntie Eckhart, Bergen.....  | 1786   | Nov. 21  |
| Roland, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Anderson, Hunterdon.....            | 1740   | June 16  |
| Rolfe, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Darkin, Salem.....                     | 1741   | May 6    |
| Rolston, John, Morris, and Margaret Logan.....                          | 1785   | Mar. 28  |
| Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine, Monmouth.....         | 1750   | Aug. 13  |
| Romine, Elias, Bergen, and Rachel Romine.....                           | 1769   | Feb. 11  |
| Romine, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Emaus, Shrewsbury.....           | 1763   | Jan. 13  |
| Romine, Layton, Shrewsbury, and Ester Holstead, Shrewsbury.....         | 1762   | Dec. 4   |
| Romine, Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert.....                       | 1787   | Dec. 14  |
| Romine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Christiana Flemming, Monmouth.....        | 1760   | April 28 |
| Romine, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire, Middletown.....     | 1762   | Dec. 9   |
| Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Coltrile, Shrewsbury.....       | 1752   | Nov. 23  |
| Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort, Shrewsbury.....          | 1761   | Mar. 28  |
| Roogers, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Johanna Bills, Monmouth.....           | 1740   | Dec. 10  |
| Roome, Peter, Morris, and Sarah Berry.....                              | 1752   | Mar. 25  |
| Roos, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Leaming.....                       | 1762   | Nov. 27  |
| Roosevelt, Cornelius C., Orange, N. Y., and Alida Fargie.....           | 1781   | Oct. 17  |
| Rosat, Abraham, Essex, and Catharine Kipp, Essex.....                   | 1752   | April 13 |
| Rose, Albert, Hackensack, and Hannah Earl, Hackensack.....              | 1772   | Nov. 18  |
| Rose, Ananias, Perth Amboy, and Affie Van Allen, Perth Amboy.....       | 1757   | Mar. 21  |
| Rose, Annanias, Middlesex, and Mary Stoydill.....                       | 1769   | Jan. 11  |
| Rose, Charles, New Jersey, and Rebekah Mulliner.....                    | 1781   | Jan. 13  |
| Rose, Ezekiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk, Salem.....                 | 1769   | Feb. 22  |
| Rose, Ezekiel, Amwell, and Mary Field, Hopewell.....                    | 1772   | Nov. 18  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

327

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Rose, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Vandike, Monmouth.....              | 1746 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Rose, Isaac, Bergen, and Sarah Bogert.....                         | 1788 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Rose, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hixson.....               | 1779 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Rose, Joseph, New Jersey, and Margaret Barkyt, Somerset.....       | 1749 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington.....      | 1739 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Rose, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington.....   | 1765 | June  | 18 |
| Rose, Timothy, Perth Amboy, and Anna Van Alla, Perth Amboy.....    | 1760 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Rose, William, South Amboy, and Margaret Letts, South Amboy....    | 1766 | May   | 12 |
| Roseboom, Garret, and Wooltie Tunison.....                         | 1742 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Rosekrans, Alexander, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury..     | 1765 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Rosele, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Allcott, Northampton...  | 1745 | April | 24 |
| Rosele, Zebulon, Burlington, and Anne Rosele, Burlington.....      | 1746 | April | 18 |
| Rosell, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington....    | 1745 | April | 24 |
| Rosell, Zachariah, Bridgetown, and Margaret Curtis, Bridgetown.... | 1748 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Rosell, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Kemble.....               | 1783 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Rosell, Zebulon, Burlington, and Ann Rosele, Burlington.....       | 1746 | April | 18 |
| Ross, David, New Castle, Del., and Sarah Rolfe, Salem..            | 1731 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Ross, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Sarah Corry, Philadelphia.....       | 1732 | June  | 4  |
| Ross, Hugh, Horse Neck, Conn., and Ann Clay, Pennsylvania.....     | 1771 | Sept. | 13 |
| Ross, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Ruth Tindall, Gloucester.....        | 1733 | June  | 22 |
| Ross, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison, Middlesex.....       | 1762 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Ross, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jackson, Woodbridge.....          | 1759 | June  | 20 |
| Ross, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Griscomb.....              | 1773 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Ross, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCoy, Somerset.....        | 1749 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Ross, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May.....               | 1782 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Rossell, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bishop, Burlington... | 1761 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Rossell, Job, Burlington, and Huldah Kemble.....                   | 1775 | May   | 13 |
| Rossell, Samuel, Burlington, and Beulah Starkey, Burlington.....   | 1777 | April | 22 |
| Rouze, Whilden, Amwell, and Rebecca Lee, Amwell.....               | 1774 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Row, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taber, Gloucester....        | 1738 | Sept. | 6  |
| Rowand, Alexander, Gloucester, and Phebe C. Emens.....             | 1785 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Ann Heppard, Waterford.....         | 1771 | May   | 22 |
| Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Rhoda Cheesman.....                 | 1782 | May   | 4  |
| Rowe, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Charity Everingham.....            | 1767 | Sept. | 28 |
| Rowland, Jacob, Middlesex, and Nancy Clawsen, Middlesex.....       | 1766 | Sept. | 20 |
| Rowland, James, Woodbridge, Johanne FitzRandolph, Woodbridge..     | 1756 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Rowse, Thomas, Salem, and Hanah Hingerson, Salem.....              | 1746 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Roy, Insley, Sussex, and Isabel Rhodes.....                        | 1779 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Roy, John, Sand Plane, and Sarah Alloways, Sand Plane.....         | 1745 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Rozell, Abner, Maidenhead, and Tabitha Cook.....                   | 1782 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Rozell, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Alcott, Burlington.....        | 1737 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Rozell, Zachariah, Burlington, and Mary Morgan, Burlington.....    | 1739 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Ruckman, Samuel, Kingwood, and Martha Foster, Kingwood.....        | 1772 | July  | 4  |
| Ruckman, Thomas, Kingwood, and Susanna Ent, Amwell.....            | 1774 | April | 5  |
| Rudderow, John, Evesham, and Rachel Bates, Evesham.....            | 1747 | Sept. | 12 |
| Rudderow, William, Burlington, and Abigail Spicer, Gloucester..... | 1758 | May   | 4  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Rudderow, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones. ....               | 1730 | Nov. 2   |
| Ruderford, Adam, Salem, and Esther Elwell, Salem. ....              | 1761 | Aug. 24  |
| Rudolph, Hans, Philadelphia, and Ann Eaton, Salem. ....             | 1736 | June 3   |
| Rudolph, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing. ....             | 1779 | Sept. 20 |
| Rue, John, Middlesex, and Lytie Voorhees, Middlesex. ....           | 1751 | May 20   |
| Rue, John, South Amboy, and Mary Letts, South Amboy. ....           | 1758 | July 24  |
| Rue, Joseph, Middlesex, and Anne Disbrow, Middlesex. ....           | 1752 | Dec. 2   |
| Rue, Lewis, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Vansant. ....                    | 1736 | Mar. 4   |
| Rue, Matthew, Middlesex, and Margaret Harbour, Middlesex. ....      | 1749 | Oct. 11  |
| Ruge, Benjamin, Salem, and Ann Craven. ....                         | 1731 | Mar. 20  |
| Rulen, David, Stafford, and Dorcas Williams, Stafford. ....         | 1763 | Sept. 6  |
| Rulen, David, Stafford, and Mercy Soper, Stafford. ....             | 1767 | July 1   |
| Rulon, David, Burlington, and Jemima Hankim. ....                   | 1781 | Feb. 12  |
| Rulon, John, Fairfield, and Sarah Burt. ....                        | 1782 | Dec. 10  |
| Rumsey, Charles, Salem, and Susannah Dickson, Salem. ....           | 1739 | Nov. 1   |
| Rumsey, Daniel, Salem, and Rachel Ayars, Salem. ....                | 1772 | April 1  |
| Runalls, William, Woodbridge, and Mary Frazer, Woodbridge. ....     | 1758 | Mar. 15  |
| Runk, Peter, Amwell, and Ellenor Farley, Amwell. ....               | 1774 | Mar. 30  |
| Runkel, John, Lebanon, and Hannah Graff, Amwell. ....               | 1775 | Dec. 2   |
| Runkle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout. ....                   | 1779 | April 19 |
| Runyon, Benjamin, Amwell, and Rebecca Barton. ....                  | 1764 | Jan. 21  |
| Runyon, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Ruth Mollison, Piscataway. ....    | 1757 | Oct. 12  |
| Runyon, Renee, Jr., Middlesex, and Anne Bray, Middlesex. ....       | 1765 | June 8   |
| Runyon, Reszia, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex. ....      | 1761 | Dec. 29  |
| Runyon, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Mary Gorden. ....                    | 1767 | Dec. 24  |
| Runyon, Samuel, Freehold, and Martha Gravatt, Freehold. ....        | 1852 | Oct. 23  |
| Rusco, Nathaniel, Essex, and Sarah Conklin, Essex. ....             | 1747 | Feb. 16  |
| Russel, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Coulton. ....                  | 1749 | Jan. 23  |
| Russell, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Purdy, Gloucester. ....     | 1742 | Sept. 23 |
| Russell, James, Monmouth, and Abigail Holstid, Monmouth. ....       | 1740 | Sept. 5  |
| Russell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Else Adams, Hunterdon. ....         | 1768 | Dec. 23  |
| Rutan, Jacobus, Paramus, and Willempje Bogart, Paramus. ....        | 1765 | June 1   |
| Rutgers, Harmanis, New York, and Margaret Deforest, New York. ....  | 1739 | Sept. 17 |
| Rutherford, Henry, Salem, and Martha Cowin. ....                    | 1733 | Aug. 13  |
| Ryder, Garret, Middlesex, and Mary Lecaw, Middlesex. ....           | 1780 | April 22 |
| Ryder, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuis. ....                | 1780 | Nov. 27  |
| Ryer, John, Bergen, and Mary Fishear. ....                          | 1784 | Feb. 27  |
| Ryerson, Abraham, Saddle River, and Sarah Manderviel. ....          | 1782 | Nov. 22  |
| Ryerson, George, Bergen, and Antje Hennyon, Bergen. ....            | 1760 | June 21  |
| Ryerson, George, Saddle River, and Abigail Post, Saddle River. .... | 1773 | Dec. 17  |
| Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Dorothy Earl, Bergen. ....             | 1771 | Dec. 11  |
| Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Catherine Van Alen. ....               | 1787 | Nov. 20  |
| Ryerson, John, Reading, and Mary Slight, Reading. ....              | 1774 | Feb. 2   |
| Ryerson, Luke, Bergen, and Susanna Van Derlinden, Bergen. ....      | 1745 | June 4   |
| Ryerson, Martin, Jr., Bergen, and Frouche Van Winkle. ....          | 1778 | Aug. 8   |
| Ryerson, William, Essex, and Eleanor Cook. ....                     | 1789 | Sept. 15 |



|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Ryle, Kraghead, and Lydia Akin.....                         | 1779 | Mar. | 27 |
| Ryly, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Moore, Cumberland..... | 1774 | May  | 26 |
| Rynearson, Rynear, Somerset, and Judith Low.....            | 1780 | Dec. | 16 |
| Ryneir, Thomas, Mansfield, and Damey Thompson.....          | 1783 | Jan. | 7  |

## FEMALES.

## R

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Raccow, Ann, Richmond, N. Y., and Caleb Aydelow, Richm'd, N. Y.....  | 1763 | July  | 11 |
| Race, Anne, Burlington, and Richard Robbins, Burlington.....         | 1729 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Race, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Dickens, Monmouth.....            | 1760 | April | 11 |
| Race, Priscilla, Middletown, and Joseph Patterson, Middletown.....   | 1746 | Sept. | 16 |
| Radcliff, Hilletie, and William Ely, Essex.....                      | 1781 | May   | 19 |
| Radford, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Bibby, Burlington.....        | 1730 | May   | 11 |
| Radford, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hartman, Burlington.....        | 1761 | April | 6  |
| Raef, Mary, and Gesbert Vansickle, Middlesex.....                    | 1780 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Ragan, Margaret, Gloucester, and Thomas Taber, Gloucester.....       | 1764 | April | 5  |
| Rainer, Eunice, and Thomas Johnson, Morris.....                      | 1779 | April | 26 |
| Rakestraw, Hannah, and Abraham Haines, Burlington.....               | 1772 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Rakestraw, Lucretia, and Isaiah Flitcroft, Burlington.....           | 1773 | May   | 27 |
| Rakestraw, Lucretia, and James Nayler, Evesham.....                  | 1777 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Rambo, Bridgett, Philadelphia, and John Carpenter, Philadelphia..... | 1738 | April | 17 |
| Rambo, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester.....      | 1745 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Rambo, Mary, and David Seely, Salem.....                             | 1758 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Rambon, Hannah, and Joseph Jones, Gloucester.....                    | 1785 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Randall, Elizabeth, and Thomas Blacklege, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1730 | April | 15 |
| Randall, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1763 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Randall, Sarah, and Thomas Hair, Bucks, Pa.....                      | 1768 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Randle, Ruth, and Esek Robins, Upper Freehold.....                   | 1762 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Randolph—see also Fitz Randolph.                                     |      |       |    |
| Randolph, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Manning, Morris.....           | 1753 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Randolph, Anne, and Jeremiah Bennet, Monmouth.....                   | 1780 | Sept. | 26 |
| Randolph, Experience, and James Coddington, Middlesex.....           | 1781 | July  | 9  |
| Randolph, Grace, Middlesex, and Alexander Freeman, Middlesex.....    | 1748 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Randolph, Hannah, Cumberland, and Benjamin Acton, Salem.....         | 1773 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Randolph, Jane, Cumberland, and John Morrow, Cumberland.....         | 1771 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Randolph, Mary, and Elisha Brown, Philadelphia.....                  | 1783 | April | 12 |
| Randolph, Rachel, Middlesex, and Jeremiah Manning, Middlesex.....    | 1764 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Randolph, Zeruah, Middlesex, and John Manning, Somerset.....         | 1768 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Raney, Latitia, Cape May, and Thomas Ewing, Cape May.....            | 1780 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Raney, Priscilla, and John B. McCormick, Cape May.....               | 1775 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Ranier, Sarah, and Joseph Housler, Burlington.....                   | 1781 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Rankins, Anne, and Matthew Brown, Sussex.....                        | 1768 | June  | 20 |
| Rankins, Frances, and Abraham House.....                             | 1771 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Rannals, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Crosier, Pennsylvania.....     | 1776 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Rape, Judah, and John Millhouse, Gloucester.....                     | 1785 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Rappleye, Mary, and Jacob Boyce, Middlesex.....                      | 1744 | Sept. | 7  |
| Rappleyea, Anne, and Cornelius Sidam, Somerset.....                  | 1780 | Nov.  | 28 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Rappelyea, Jannetia, Somerset, and William Lane, Somerset.....         | 1750 | June  | 4  |
| Rappelyea, Sarah, Piscataway, and Conrad Ten Eick, Raritan.....        | 1751 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Rates, Sarah, and Joseph Avise, Salem.....                             | 1781 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Ratford, Martha, and Godfrey Pilgrim, Burlington.....                  | 1771 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Rathstone, Hannah Sophia, and William Hayes, Sussex.....               | 1770 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Rattan, Rachel, Somerset, and Elias Southard, Elizabethtown.....       | 1760 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Rattoon, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Robert Sproul, Perth Amboy.....   | 1758 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Rattoon, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Daniel O'Brien, Perth Amboy.....   | 1749 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Rawle, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Massey, Philadelphia.....       | 1763 | Sept. | 28 |
| Rayworth, Jane, Burlington, and William Versee.....                    | 1745 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Ray, Mary, Gloucester, and John Church, Philadelphia.....              | 1784 | July  | 15 |
| Ray, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Williamson, Philadelphia.....    | 1731 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Raziner, Sarah, and William Newbury, Gloucester.....                   | 1783 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Rea, Agnes, Salem, and Elijah Bassett, Salem.....                      | 1770 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Read, Catharine, Philadelphia, and William Stapler, Philadelphia.....  | 1730 | June  | 16 |
| Read, Dinah, and Samuel Delancy, Gloucester.....                       | 1774 | May   | 8  |
| Read, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Robert McAfey, Monmouth.....              | 1748 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Read, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Estlack, Jr., Gloucester.....         | 1751 | May   | 29 |
| Read, Experience, and William Richman, Pitts Grove.....                | 1773 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Read, Helen, Monmouth, and Thomas Boune, Monmouth.....                 | 1747 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Read, Jemima, and Isaac Ingerson, Gloucester.....                      | 1775 | April | 12 |
| Read, Mary, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Jr., Woodbridge.....        | 1742 | July  | 1  |
| Read, Mary, Fairfield, and David Page, Fairfield.....                  | 1763 | July  | 30 |
| Read, Priscilla, Fairfield, and David Padgett, Cumberland.....         | 1752 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Read, Rachel, Salem, and John Miller, Salem.....                       | 1740 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Read, Sarah, Monmouth, and Francis Covert, Monmouth.....               | 1744 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Read, Susanna, and Solomon Titus, Hopewell.....                        | 1779 | April | 6  |
| Reading, Amelia, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....                     | 1787 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Reading, Ann, Hunterdon, and Charles Beaty, Bucks.....                 | 1746 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Reading, Euphemia, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth.....                      | 1772 | April | 13 |
| Reading, Isabella, and Henry Bailie, Hunterdon.....                    | 1767 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Reading, Mary, and Arthur Gray, Hunterdon.....                         | 1778 | April | 3  |
| Reading, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Augustin Reid, Monmouth.....            | 1756 | July  | 6  |
| Ready, Elizabeth, Cape May, and James Mickel, Cape May.....            | 1763 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Reay, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Clark, Salem.....                       | 1758 | June  | 20 |
| Rece, Elizabeth, and Thomas Town.....                                  | 1759 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Reckhow, Rachel, Staten Island, and Jacob Pries, Staten Island.....    | 1746 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Reckless, Ann, and William Shreve, Burlington.....                     | 1779 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Records, Mary, and Thomas Potts.....                                   | 1698 | June  | 30 |
| Reddy, Sarah, and John Sharp, Cape May.....                            | 1767 | April | 27 |
| Redford, Elizabeth, and Lewis M. Ashfield.....                         | 1748 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Redmon, Elizabeth, Somerset, Benjamin Fitzrandolph, Jr., Somerset..... | 1727 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Redstreak, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Casparson, Salem.....         | 1739 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Redstreaks, Isabel, and James Smith.....                               | 1771 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Reece, Susannah, and George Cook, Monmouth.....                        | 1762 | April | 15 |
| Reed, Alice, and John Disbrow, Hunterdon.....                          | 1778 | July  | 25 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

331

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Reed, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy.....       | 1741 | June  | 3  |
| Reed, Elizabeth, George T'n, Md., Jos. Montgomery, George T'n, Md     | 1762 | May   | 4  |
| Reed, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth.....           | 1764 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Reed, Hannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Brown, Middlesex.....             | 1744 | April | 23 |
| Reed, Nancy, and James Emerson, Jr., Hunterdon.....                   | 1788 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Reed, Maria, and Joseph McIlvane, Burlington.....                     | 1793 | Sept. | 19 |
| Reed, Martha, and Samuel Dowdney, Cumberland.....                     | 1783 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Reed, Patience, and Joshua Laing, Hunterdon.....                      | 1779 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Reed, Pheabe, Cape May, and Anthony Ludlum, Cape May.....             | 1771 | April | 2  |
| Reed, Rachel, and William Snowden, Chesterfield.....                  | 1771 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Reed, Rhoda, and John Hunt, Hunterdon.....                            | 1784 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Reed, Ruth, and Thomas Plessent, Hunterdon.....                       | 1778 | July  | 15 |
| Reed, Sarah, and John Carr, Hunterdon.....                            | 1779 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Reeder, Elizabeth, and Thomas Drake, Hunterdon.....                   | 1785 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Reeder, Martha, Hunterdon, and James Kelly, Hunterdon.....            | 1773 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Reeder, Mary, and James Powell, Kingwood.....                         | 1780 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Reeder, Phebe, and Daniel Drake, Hunterdon.....                       | 1777 | July  | 8  |
| Reeds, Hedy, and Richard Groff, Gloucester.....                       | 1779 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Reemer, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Michael Henderson, Monmouth....      | 1764 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Reemer, Katherine, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset.....          | 1783 | June  | 16 |
| Reese, Mary, and Jesse Eldridge, Burlington.....                      | 1778 | May   | 2  |
| Reeve, Anne, Northampton, and Moses Reeve, Northampton.....           | 1776 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Reeve, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Sherwell, Burlington....    | 1756 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Reeve, Hannah, Evesham, and Levi Shinn, Evesham.....                  | 1776 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Reeves, Ann, Deptford, and John Wood, Deptford.....                   | 1765 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Reeves, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Bishop, Burlington... ..         | 1754 | May   | 28 |
| Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington.....    | 1736 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Reeves, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Aaron Stretch, Alloways Creek. | 1765 | Sept. | 26 |
| Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Sheppard, Burlington.....     | 1776 | May   | 16 |
| Reeves, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennet, Gloster.....                    | 1783 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Reeves, Esther, Northampton, and Jabus Eldridge, Burlington.....      | 1746 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Reeves, Hope, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington.....          | 1749 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Reeves, Mabel, and Levi Leeke, Cumberland.....                        | 1783 | July  | 28 |
| Reeves, Martha, Deptford, and William Thompson, Deptford.....         | 1768 | Sept. | 12 |
| Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Surly, Burlington.....          | 1737 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Reeves, Mary, and Price Reese, Burlington.....                        | 1747 | May   | 16 |
| Reeves, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hoffman, Gloucester.....        | 1761 | July  | 13 |
| Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington.....          | 1771 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Reeves, Mary, Evesham, and Andrew Stapleton, Evesham.....             | 1782 | June  | 21 |
| Reeves, Meribah, Burlington, and Edmund Lerithicum, Burlington...     | 1783 | Sept. | 20 |
| Reeves, Prudence, and Daniel Brewster, Cumberland.....                | 1780 | April | 10 |
| Reeves, Rachel, Burlington, and Mathias Brook, Burlington.....        | 1750 | Sept. | 19 |
| Reeves, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester.....          | 1754 | June  | 28 |
| Reeves, Sarah, and Israel Read, Cumberland.....                       | 1787 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Regan, Elizabeth Christina, and Simeon Verner, Somerset.....          | 1767 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Regains, Mary, and Joseph Chester, Cape May.....                      | 1773 | June  | 30 |

|  |       |       |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|
| Regens, Margaret, Burlington, and Zebulon Bozworth, Burlington. . . . .    | 1768  | April | 7  |
| Reid, Abigail, Monmouth, and Tunis Anderson, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1746  | Dec.  | 4  |
| Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Obadiah Bowne . . . . .                          | 1749  | Dec.  | 12 |
| Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Samuel Barclay, Hunterdon. . . . .               | 1750  | April | 9  |
| Reid, Euphemia, Monmouth, and Daniel Reading. . . . .                      | 1755  | Feb.  | 26 |
| Reid, Jane, Monmouth, and John Craig, Monmouth . . . . .                   | 1760  | May   | 27 |
| Reid, Margaret, Freehold, and James Kearney. . . . .                       | 1751  | July  | 6  |
| Reid, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hartshorne, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1741  | Dec.  | 21 |
| Reid, Theodotia, and Jasper Smith, Amwell. . . . .                         | 1767  | Nov.  | 27 |
| Remine, Elizabeth, Freehold, and James Wilson, Freehold. . . . .           | 1748  | Dec.  | 24 |
| Remine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Richard Hinds, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1736  | Jan.  | 10 |
| Remington, Rachel, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland. . . . .                 | 1760  | Nov.  | 8  |
| Remsen, Heyltye, and Samuel Gerrsn Verbryck, New Barbadoes. . . . .        | 1781  | Aug.  | 2  |
| Remsen, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and Johannis Bell, Orange, N. Y. . . . .  | 1761  | Aug.  | 15 |
| Renear, Mariby, and George Taylor, Pennsylvania . . . . .                  | 1779  | Nov.  | 13 |
| Rennals, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bills, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1753  | Sept. | 4  |
| Rennit, Leah, Shrewsbury, and Henry Wetherbee, Shrewsbury. . . . .         | 1760  | Jan.  | 12 |
| Renshaw, Mary, and James Steel, Gloucester. . . . .                        | 1759  | Dec.  | 19 |
| Revell, Anne, and Joseph White. . . . .                                    | 1694  | April | 12 |
| Revell, Elizabeth, and Anthoney Elton . . . . .                            | 1688  | Feb.  | 20 |
| Rewlong, Phebe, and Daniel Johnson, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1765  | Jan.  | 11 |
| Reylins, Ruth, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington. . . . .          | 17. . | Aug.  | 23 |
| Reynear, Rachel, Burlington, and William Walsbey, Burlington. . . . .      | 1780  | Oct.  | 14 |
| Reynolds, Ann, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1758  | Jan.  | 4  |
| Reynolds, Ann, Burlington, and William Ireton, Burlington. . . . .         | 1764  | Oct.  | 1  |
| Reynolds, Margaret, and Joseph Davis, Bucks. . . . .                       | 1737  | Mar.  | 31 |
| Reynolds, Margaret, Burlington, and John Bispham, Burlington. . . . .      | 1754  | Sept. | 16 |
| Reynolds, Mary, and Jacob Mattson, Gloucester . . . . .                    | 1733  | Jan.  | 20 |
| Reynolds, Mary, and John West, Burlington. . . . .                         | 1759  | July  | 19 |
| Reynolds, Mary, Gloucester, and Nathan Beys, Jr., Gloucester. . . . .      | 1763  | Oct.  | 17 |
| Reynolds, Mary, Middlesex, and Archibald Cunningham, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1771  | Sept. | 18 |
| Reynolds, Rachel, Gloucester, and Zachariah Shaw, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1762  | Mar.  | 1  |
| Reynolds, Uphamea, and William Holman, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1761  | Sept. | 14 |
| Reyper, Mariche, Bergen, and Roelif Van Der Linder, Bergen. . . . .        | 1750  | Oct.  | 23 |
| Rhaney, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Cassoday, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1768  | Jan.  | 4  |
| Rhe, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Craig, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1753  | May   | 28 |
| Rhea, Anna, Freehold, and Henry Robinson, Freehold. . . . .                | 1763  | Nov.  | 1  |
| Rhea, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Henderson, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1767  | April | 20 |
| Rhea, Mary, and William Montgomery, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1778  | Jan.  | 13 |
| Rhodes, Isabel, and Insley Roy, Sussex. . . . .                            | 1779  | Dec.  | 14 |
| Rially, Elizabeth, and David Garrison, Salem. . . . .                      | 1773  | April | 9  |
| Ribbet, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Woolley, Shrewsbury. . . . .   | 1759  | Jan.  | 13 |
| Ribet, Mary, Monmouth, and Tessher Cook, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1764  | Feb.  | 22 |
| Rice, Sarah, and Jacob Hollinshead, Cumberland. . . . .                    | 1779  | April | 17 |
| Richard, Ann, and William Bishop, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1734  | Sept. | 9  |
| Richards, Bathsheba, and Samuel Kelly, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1733  | May   | 23 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Richards, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Prosser, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1737 | Nov. 9   |
| Richards, Elizabeth, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester. . . . .                  | 1761 | Sept. 15 |
| Richards, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Hutchins, Burlington. . . . .        | 1745 | May 1    |
| Richards, Mahetabel, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Twining, P'th Amb. . . . .   | 1756 | Mar. 2   |
| Richards, Marey, and Isaac Miller, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1750 | Aug. 22  |
| Richards, Mary, and Jonathan West, Gloucester . . . . .                      | 1786 | Feb. 28  |
| Richards, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Daniel Carson, Cranberry. . . . .         | 1755 | Sept. 27 |
| Richards, Susannah, and Peter Smith, Elizabeth. . . . .                      | 1771 | Aug. 12  |
| Richardson, Ann, and Henry Brown. . . . .                                    | 1735 | Jan. 22  |
| Richardson, Ann, Deptford, and Dobson Wheeler, Deptford. . . . .             | 1737 | April 30 |
| Richardson, Anne, and Peter Schuyler, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1777 | May 21   |
| Richardson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Cape May. . . . .            | 1733 | Sept. 27 |
| Richardson, Jane, and William Harris, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1772 | Mar. 18  |
| Richardson, Elizabeth, and John Spier, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1733 | Nov. 16  |
| Richardson, Jane, Burlington, and James Davis, Burlington. . . . .           | 1774 | May 9    |
| Richardson, Martha, Burlington, and John Handcock, Burlington. . . . .       | 1739 | Jan. 1   |
| Richardson, Mary, and John Cope, Salem. . . . .                              | 1775 | Feb. 10  |
| Richardson, Nancy, and Benjamin Bryan, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1780 | Oct. 18  |
| Richardson, Phebe, and William Page, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1756 | April 13 |
| Richardson, Prissillah, and Selvanus Townsend, Cape May. . . . .             | 1778 | Dec. 30  |
| Richardson, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Spence, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1727 | June 19  |
| Richardson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Jonathan Carmalk, Phila. . . . .      | 1727 | Nov. 23  |
| Richardson, Rebecca, and Robert Townsend, Cape May. . . . .                  | 1767 | June 1   |
| Richardson, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Abraham Brown, Chesterfield. . . . . | 1749 | July 26  |
| Richison, Miriam, Philadelphia, and William Hazleton, Philadelphia. . . . .  | 1737 | July 9   |
| Richman, Christiana, and Brathwate Tuft, Lower Penns Neck. . . . .           | 1771 | April 4  |
| Richman, Lyddy, Salem, and David Moore, Salem. . . . .                       | 1771 | Dec. 4   |
| Richman, Rebecca, Salem, and John McCollister, Salem. . . . .                | 1762 | May 31   |
| Richmond, Cathrine, Salem, and George Johnston, Salem. . . . .               | 1774 | July 17  |
| Richmond, Cathrine, and Charles Riley, Pilegrove. . . . .                    | 1785 | Sept. 26 |
| Richmond, Rachel, and John Hutcheson, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1774 | June 9   |
| Richmond, Sarah, and James Bond, Salem. . . . .                              | 1758 | June 15  |
| Rickoff, Mary, and John Hillyer, Richmond, N. Y. . . . .                     | 1768 | Feb. 2   |
| Rickey, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Robert Brower, New York. . . . .            | 1760 | Dec. 2   |
| Rickey, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Nicholls, Philadelphia. . . . .   | 1775 | Mar. 12  |
| Rickey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa. . . . .               | 1765 | June 27  |
| Rickey, Mary, Sussex, and James Broderick, Sussex. . . . .                   | 1774 | April 6  |
| Rickey, Sarah, and Richard W. Furman, Trenton. . . . .                       | 1786 | Aug. 19  |
| Rickets, Sarah, and Winson Wilkinson, Mansfield. . . . .                     | 1781 | Jan. 30  |
| Ricky, Nancy, and Samuel Hunt, Morris. . . . .                               | 1777 | May 6    |
| Riddle, Ann, Cumberland, and Andrew Hunter, Cumberland. . . . .              | 1775 | Oct. 2   |
| Riddle, Elizabeth, Monmouth, Remembrance Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1744 | Nov. 1   |
| Riddle, Elizabeth, and William Brotherton, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1776 | April 2  |
| Ridenaar, Antje, and Peter Outterberg, Bergen. . . . .                       | 1762 | Sept. 15 |
| Rider, Anne, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset. . . . .                           | 1780 | Feb. 11  |
| Rider, Elizabeth, and William Peacock, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1784 | July 24  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Rider, Keziah, Burlington, and Jacob Andrews, Burlington.....       | 1764 | Feb. 6   |
| Rider, Letty, and Jorge Vanarsdalen, Somerset.....                  | 1781 | Feb. 8   |
| Ridge, Rose, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington.....           | 1746 | Dec. 13  |
| Ridgeway, Elizabeth, Bordentown, William Cunningham, Bordent'n..... | 1737 | April 29 |
| Ridgeway, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Park, Burlington.....      | 1746 | July 5   |
| Ridgeway, Lucy, and Robert W. Bishop, Burlington.....               | 1793 | June 3   |
| Ridgway, Mary, Burlington, and John Butcher, Jr., Burlington.....   | 1738 | Feb. 23  |
| Ridgway, Abigail, and John Shreve, Burlington.....                  | 1786 | Sept. 9  |
| Ridgway, Elizabeth, and John Cowgill, Burlington.....               | 1761 | Nov. 12  |
| Ridgway, Hepzibah, and Edward Tonkin, Springfield.....              | 1777 | Mar. 18  |
| Ridgway, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Brown, Burlington.....       | 1774 | Aug 22   |
| Ridgway, Marian, Wellenborough, Richard McGinnes, Wallenbo'gh.....  | 1775 | June 20  |
| Ridgway, Nancy, and Job Stockton, Springfield.....                  | 1791 | Nov. 23  |
| Ridgway, Phebe, Mansfield, and Benjamin Gibbs, Mansfield.....       | 1748 | Sept. 7  |
| Ridgway, Sarah, Burlington, and James Moore, Burlington.....        | 1730 | Dec. 1   |
| Ried, Jane, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex.....             | 1765 | Mar. 27  |
| Riffetts, Mary, and Abraham Mitchel, Burlington.....                | 1757 | Jan. 29  |
| Riffin, Mary, and John Collins, Gloucester.....                     | 1769 | Aug. 14  |
| Rifner, Mary, and Daniel Slate, Greenwich.....                      | 1786 | June 21  |
| Rigg, Jane, and Henry Marjeram.....                                 | 1693 | Oct. 3   |
| Rigge, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Wilson, Somerset.....        | 1757 | Nov. 18  |
| Riggents, Esther, Northampton, and John Reeve, Northampton.....     | 1779 | Mar. 31  |
| Right, Catrine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth.....      | 1754 | Dec. 4   |
| Right, Lucrese, Monmouth, and Edward McCalla, Monmouth.....         | 1765 | April 17 |
| Right, Susannah, and Dean Simkins.....                              | 1769 | July 28  |
| Riley, Margaret, P. Amboy, and Robert King, Perth Amboy.....        | 1752 | Sept. 1  |
| Riley, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Baird, Morris.....           | 1758 | Dec. 1   |
| Riley, Mary, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington.....    | 1756 | Oct. 21  |
| Rinerson, Else, and Minerd Willson.....                             | 1781 | Jan. 1   |
| Ring, Rebecca, and William Hays, Burlington.....                    | 1777 | May 13   |
| Risley, Hester, and John Sommers.....                               | 1744 | Feb. 9   |
| Risley, Hester, and Frederick Steelmun, Gloucester.....             | 1744 | Feb. 9   |
| Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and Edward Hegbe, Gloucester.....       | 1738 | May 4    |
| Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and George Hawkins, Gloucester.....     | 1758 | July 31  |
| Risley, Leah, and James Holmes, Gloucester.....                     | 1774 | July 5   |
| Risley, Mary, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour.....      | 1736 | July 17  |
| Risley, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ingersoll, Gloucester.....     | 1743 | June 13  |
| Risley, Melesent, and Richard Chamberlin, Gloucester.....           | 1772 | Dec. 23  |
| Risley, Rebecca, Egg Harbour, and James Simson, Egg Harbour.....    | 1765 | May 20   |
| Risley, Rebecah, and Zephaiah Steelman, Gloucester.....             | 1768 | April 16 |
| Ritchey, Mary, Allentown, and Jacob Bryan, Burlington.....          | 1758 | May 26   |
| Rizley, Ann, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Jr., Gloucester.....   | 1763 | Sept. 5  |
| Roads, Sarah, and John Bale, Burlington.....                        | 1711 | Feb. 12  |
| Roads, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Mickinson, Philadelphia.....   | 1730 | Nov. 16  |
| Roads, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Robert Powell, Burlington.....       | 1730 | Nov. 18  |
| Roan, Ann, and Jonathan Penrose, Pennsylvania.....                  | 1775 | Nov. 8   |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Robbins, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, William Sexton, Upper Freehold. | 1776   | Nov. 26  |
| Robbins, Martha, Allentown, and John Steward, Jr., Upper Freehold   | 1757   | Nov. 12  |
| Robens, Elizabeth, and John Polemus, Monmouth                       | 1759   | June 7   |
| Robens, Judith, Cape May, and Abraham Woolson, Cape May.            | 1769   | May 29   |
| Robinson, Mariah, and Benjamin Walker, New York                     | 1784   | Aug. 30  |
| Roberts, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Evans Goodwin, Hunterdon           | 1772   | Jan. 10  |
| Roberts, Ann, Philadelphia, and Thomas Turner, Philadelphia         | 1736   | Nov. 30  |
| Roberts, Anne, Philadelphia, and Lewis Rogers, Philadelphia         | 1750   | Aug. 22  |
| Roberts, Anna, and William Markworth, Trenton                       | 1779   | Mar. 2   |
| Roberts, Anne, Middletown, and Nicholas Cotterell, Middletown       | 1752   | Nov. 29  |
| Roberts, Deborah, Middletown Pt., and Thomas Bell, Shrewsbury       | 1759   | May 14   |
| Roberts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Walling, Middletown        | 1757   | Mar. 21  |
| Roberts, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Holem, Gloucester         | 1735-6 | Mar. 3   |
| Roberts, Keziah, Burlington, and Levi Albertson, Gloucester         | 1756   | April 24 |
| Roberts, Lydia, Cohansie, and James Carruthers, Salem               | 1733   | Dec. 6   |
| Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Gershom Wolling, Middletown          | 1743   | Jan. 24  |
| Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Collings, Middletown          | 1749   | Jan. 3   |
| Roberts, Prudence, Cumberland, and David Wood, Salem                | 1777   | July 9   |
| Roberts, Rachel, and Joseph Horner, Monmouth                        | 1768   | Sept. 26 |
| Roberts, Rebecka, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Monmouth          | 1754   | July 6   |
| Roberts, Rebecca, and William Gofforth, Gloucester                  | 1774   | June 1   |
| Roberts, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Adams, Gloucester                    | 1781   | May 16   |
| Roberts, Ruth, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem                         | 1741   | Jan. 13  |
| Roberts, Sarah, Middletown, John Conves, New Brunswick              | 1743   | Jan. 19  |
| Roberts, Theodotia, and John Pitman, Burlington                     | 1762   | Feb. 8   |
| Roberts, Zilpah, and John Welling, Hunterdon                        | 1781   | Feb. 20  |
| Roberts, Esther, Gloucester, and John Hickman, Gloucester           | 1745-6 | Feb. 1   |
| Robertson, Isabel, Monmouth, and Thomas Lepper, Monmouth            | 1744   | April 6  |
| Robertson, Jane, Monmouth, and Arthur Brown, Jr., Monmouth          | 1746   | Nov. 3   |
| Robertson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bescherer, Morris               | 1754   | May 4    |
| Robertson, Mary, Burlington, and William Burne, Burlington          | 1765   | Jan. 18  |
| Robertson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Van Court, Moreland, Pa.     | 1775   | Dec. 23  |
| Robertson, Susannah, Amwell, and Samuel Opdycke, Amwell             | 1775   | Dec. 7   |
| Robison, Sarah, and Levy Jennings, Gloucester                       | 1759   | Feb. 26  |
| Robins, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Cheshire, Burlington            | 1740   | Sept. 13 |
| Robins, Ann, and Joseph Steward, New Hanover                        | 1767   | May 6    |
| Robins, Anne, and James Vaughan, Upper Freehold                     | 1768   | Aug. 18  |
| Robins, Deliverance, Burlington, and John Taylor, Burlington        | 1739   | Nov. 24  |
| Robins, Dinah, Middlesex, and Benjamin Britton, Middlesex           | 1750-1 | Jan. 17  |
| Robins, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morford, Monmouth             | 1739   | Feb. 18  |
| Robins, Elizabeth, and John Grover, Monmouth                        | 1773   | Dec. 20  |
| Robins, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth                   | 1745   | Nov. 1   |
| Robins, Leah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wood, Monmouth                 | 1741   | Aug. 31  |
| Robins, Lediah, Cumberland, and Constant Wothman, Cumberland        | 1754   | Jan. 10  |
| Robins, Lucy, Monmouth, and Robert Parent, Monmouth                 | 1771   | Jan. 10  |
| Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Gilbertson, Jr., Monmouth      | 1750   | Oct. 29  |

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Brown, Burlington. . . . .           | 1750    | Dec.  | 4  |
| Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Page, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1761    | Aug.  | 26 |
| Robins, Mary, Cape May, and James Sulisar, Cape May. . . . .              | 1739    | May   | 4  |
| Robins, Mary, and Clayton Brown, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1749-50 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Robins, Mary, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1763    | Dec.  | 2  |
| Robins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Thorn, Burlington. . . . .           | 1764    | Jan.  | 16 |
| Robins, Mary, Monmouth, and Jesse Robins, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1771    | Aug.  | 12 |
| Robins, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Burwell, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1771    | Oct.  | 29 |
| Robins, Rachel, and Timothy Harburt, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1768    | Aug.  | 18 |
| Robins, Sarah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Everingham, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1728    | Aug.  | 8  |
| Robinson, Ann, Monmouth, and Jacob West, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1771    | Oct.  | 18 |
| Robinson, Charity, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, New Jersey. . . . . | 1756    | Dec.  | 21 |
| Robinson, Christina, and William Hunter, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1770    | Dec.  | 9  |
| Robinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Steward, Burlington. . . . . | 1739    | Dec.  | 31 |
| Robinson, Elizabeth, and David Righter, Hunterdon. . . . .                | 1781    | Jan.  | 1  |
| Robinson, Elizabeth, and Robert Priest, Philadelphia. . . . .             | 1783    | Aug.  | 18 |
| Robinson, Jane, Monmouth, and David English, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1754    | Dec.  | 14 |
| Robinson, Lidia, Philadelphia, and Oswald Peel, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1728    | Nov.  | 21 |
| Robinson, Martha, Burlington, and Jacob Hillier, Burlington. . . . .      | 1762    | April | 17 |
| Robinson, Mary, Hopewell, and Burgin Board, Somerset. . . . .             | 1734    | April | 2  |
| Robinson, Mary, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania. . . . .                 | 1737    | May   | 10 |
| Robinson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy. . . . .      | 1760    | Feb.  | 4  |
| Robinson, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Collins, New Brunswick. . . . .  | 1774    | Sept. | 23 |
| Robinson, Mary, and Nathan Clifton, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1780    | Nov.  | 21 |
| Robinson, Sarah, and George F. Randolph, Perth Amboy. . . . .             | 1764    | Jan.  | 31 |
| Robnett, Lydia, and Adam Grubb, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1773    | April | 12 |
| Roche, Catherine, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington. . . . .     | 1731    | July  | 24 |
| Roche, Joanna, Burlington, and George Collins, Burlington. . . . .        | 1731    | Oct.  | 30 |
| Rockfort, Elizabeth, and Samuel Moore, Middlesex. . . . .                 | 1759    | Jan.  | 24 |
| Rockhill, Abigail, and William Carslake, Burlington. . . . .              | 1782    | Nov.  | 28 |
| Rockhill, Acsah, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1772    | Dec.  | 19 |
| Rockhill, Acsah, and William Erwin, Sussex. . . . .                       | 1782    | June  | 5  |
| Rockhill, Anne, Mansfield, and John Trent, Chesterfield. . . . .          | 1750    | July  | 31 |
| Rockhill, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas English, Jr., Burlington. . . . .   | 1768    | Mar.  | 10 |
| Rockhill, Elizabeth, and Samuel English, Burlington. . . . .              | 1783    | Aug.  | 28 |
| Rockhill, Margaret, and James Craft, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1758    | July  | 19 |
| Rockhill, Mary, Burlington, and Abner Steward, Burlington. . . . .        | 1777    | Oct.  | 24 |
| Rockhill, Meribeth, Mansfield, and Thomas Smith, Mansfield. . . . .       | 1775    | Nov.  | 6  |
| Rockhill, Susannah, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington. . . . .    | 1770    | May   | 25 |
| Rockhill, Sarah, and William Borradail, both Burlington City. . . . .     | 1748    | Sept. | 30 |
| Rockhill, Sarah, Mansfield, and John Craft, Mansfield. . . . .            | 1772    | Mar.  | 19 |
| Rockhill, Theodocia, and Joseph Price, Burlington. . . . .                | 1779    | Nov.  | 16 |
| Rodger, Abigail, and George Henton, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1743    | Sept. | 23 |
| Rodgers, Ester, Burlington, and James Eldridge, Burlington. . . . .       | 1729    | June  | 4  |
| Rodgers, Hannah, and Joseph Height, Monmouth. . . . .                     | 1778    | Aug.  | 18 |
| Rodgers, Margaret, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May. . . . .         | 1768    | Dec.  | 27 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

337

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Rodgers, Mary, Burlington, and George Grimes, Salem.....           | 1743 | Aug. 29  |
| Rodman, Anna, Burlington, and William Lister, Essex.....           | 1759 | Oct. 20  |
| Rodman, Anna, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Thomas Rogers, Gt. Egg Har.     | 1766 | May 10   |
| Rodman, Margaret, and William McIlvaine, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1773 | Nov. 6   |
| Rodman, Margaret, and Thomas Aikens.....                           | 1780 | Oct. 1   |
| Rodman, Mary, and John Johnson.....                                | 1737 | July 17  |
| Roe, Elizabeth, and George W. Babcock, Gloucester.....             | 1784 | Oct. 13  |
| Roe, Mary, and Ruth Burke, Burlington....                          | 1776 | Jan. 16  |
| Roelufse, Cyntje, Bergen, and Johannis Demott, Bergen.....         | 1769 | April 29 |
| Rogers, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington.....     | 1750 | June 1   |
| Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and James Cattell, Burlington.....        | 1738 | May 18   |
| Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and Moses Huestis, Burlington.....        | 1771 | Dec. 17  |
| Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.....          | 1742 | Feb. 18  |
| Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Henry Marsh, Monmouth.....           | 1760 | Jan. 8   |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth....    | 1740 | Nov. 11  |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Tuttel, Burlington.....  | 1761 | July 29  |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, and William Deacon, Burlington.....             | 1764 | Jan. 25  |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jarvis Stokes, Burlington.....  | 1773 | Nov. 27  |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, and Abraham Tilton, Burlington.....             | 1781 | Jan. 15  |
| Rogers, Hannab, Burlington, and George Cleaveland, Burlington....  | 1756 | Sept. 20 |
| Rogers, Luly, Monmouth, and Denis Herliky, Monmouth.....           | 1760 | Mar. 11  |
| Rogers, Mahitabell, Burlington, and Samuel Deacon, Burlington....  | 1762 | Mar. 20  |
| Rogers, Marah, Monmouth, and Peter Funk, Monmouth.....             | 1753 | Mar. 5   |
| Rogers, Martha, and William Curny, Burlington.....                 | 1749 | Dec. 8   |
| Rogers, Martha, and Joseph Bennett, Burlington.....                | 1764 | Mar. 21  |
| Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and William Dennis, Burlington.....      | 1737 | June 1   |
| Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Staples, Burlington.....      | 1738 | Mar. 25  |
| Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Jarret McDannels, Monmouth.....      | 1748 | May 11   |
| Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington.....       | 1765 | July 19  |
| Rogers, Mary, and Phinias Kirksbride, Burlington.....              | 1797 | July 22  |
| Rogers, Mary, and James Lawrence, Monmouth.....                    | 1785 | Feb. 27  |
| Rogers, Rachel, Monmouth, and Robert Cottrel, Monmouth.....        | 1766 | Jan. 22  |
| Rogers, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Eayre, Burlington.....       | 1756 | Sept. 20 |
| Rogers, Rebeckah, Freehold, and Koert Schenck, Jr., Freehold.....  | 1767 | Jan. 20  |
| Rogers, Rhoda, and John Osborn, Philadelphia.....                  | 1779 | April 14 |
| Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Adams, Burlington.....      | 1733 | Sept. 1  |
| Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Burlington.....      | 1745 | Jan. 6   |
| Rogers, Susannah, Monmouth, and Samuel Baird, Monmouth.....        | 1762 | Aug. 6   |
| Rolf, Elizabeth, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester.....               | 1774 | Nov. 1   |
| Rolph, Hannah, Woodbridge, and David Edgar, Woodbridge.....        | 1743 | Feb. 22  |
| Rolf, Mary, Morris, and James Keen, Morris....                     | 1768 | July 28  |
| Rolfe, Sarah, Salem, and David Ross, New Castle, Del.....          | 1731 | Feb. 12  |
| Rolph, Sarah, Elizabethtown, and Joseph Barnet, Elizabethtown....  | 1751 | June 6   |
| Rols, Anne, Hunterdon, and Abraham Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....      | 1744 | Dec. 11  |
| Romine, Catharine, Saddle River, and Simeon Van Winckle, Sad. Riv. | 1769 | April 25 |
| Romine, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and David Simmons, Hackensack....   | 1761 | Sept. 16 |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Romeyn, Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset.....         | 1743   | Feb. 15  |
| Romine, Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth.....        | 1745   | April 12 |
| Romine, Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury.....      | 1760   | Aug. 22  |
| Romine, Rachel, Lower Freehold, Christopher Romine, L'r Freehold..  | 1750   | Aug. 13  |
| Romine, Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen.....             | 1762   | June 17  |
| Romine, Rachel, and Elias Romine, Bergen.....                       | 1769   | Feb. 11  |
| Rose, Debro, and Daniel Howell, Hunterdon.....                      | 1763   | Aug. 10  |
| Rose, Elizabeth, and John Coole, Hunterdon.....                     | 1743-4 | Mar. 6   |
| Rose, Hannah, and Elijah Letts, Middlesex.....                      | 1769   | Dec. 20  |
| Rose, Hannah; Morris, and William Henery, Sussex.....               | 1773   | Dec. 11  |
| Rose, Jerusa, Hopewell, and Jacob Quick, Amwell.....                | 1772   | Oct. 28  |
| Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour, and John Leek, Egg Harbour.....          | 1761   | July 3   |
| Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Sill, Burlington.....           | 1730   | Sept. 11 |
| Rose, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Frederick Buckalew, Perth Amboy...     | 1750   | Feb. 17  |
| Rose, Mary, Salem, and John Gray, Salem.....                        | 1762   | April 14 |
| Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Bodine, Burlington.....         | 1768   | Mar. 20  |
| Rose, Fatiencie, Hunterdon, and Henry Baker, Bucks.....             | 1764   | April 13 |
| Rose, Phebe, Trenton, and Amos Scudder, Trenton.....                | 1763   | Dec. 26  |
| Rose, Phebe, Monmouth, and Harman Johnson, Monmouth.....            | 1767   | Feb. 3   |
| Rosebrook, Mary, and David Henasy.....                              | 1751   | Dec. 9   |
| Rosebury, Margaret, Middlesex, and John Van Schaick, Middlesex...   | 1764   | Feb. 28  |
| Rosecrants, Mary, and John Dildine, Somerset.....                   | 1780   | Feb. 7   |
| Rosegrants, Anne, and John Hudnut, Hunterdon.....                   | 1769   | Dec. 30  |
| Rosele, Anne, Evesham, and Zebulon Rosele, Evesham.....             | 1746   | April 18 |
| Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Hollinshead, Burlington.....    | 1736   | July 9   |
| Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Zebulon Rosell, Burlington.....        | 1746   | April 18 |
| Rosell, Sarah, and Martin Scott.....                                | 1735   | Jan. 12  |
| Ross, Abigail, and John Meeker, Middlesex.....                      | 1769   | July 13  |
| Ross, Hannah, and Aaron Frazer, Middlesex.....                      | 1768   | Nov. 8   |
| Ross, Jane, Woodbridge, and William Bloomfield, Woodbridge.....     | 1758   | Oct. 23  |
| Ross, Jane, Essex, and William Jelf, Morris.....                    | 1771   | Dec. 21  |
| Ross, Margaret, New Castle, Del., Walter Harket, New Castle, Del... | 1730   | June 4   |
| Ross, Margaret, Somerset, and John Steell, Somerset.....            | 1752   | Feb. 15  |
| Ross, Mary, Elizabeth, and Matthias Baldwin, Elizabeth.....         | 1746   | May 12   |
| Ross, Mary, Middlesex, and James Drake, Middlesex.....              | 1765   | May 8    |
| Ross, Polly, and Samuel Kemble, Jr., Burlington.....                | 1782   | Jan. 3   |
| Ross, Sarah, Middlesex, and William Annin, Somerset.....            | 1749   | Jan. 25  |
| Ross, Susannah, and Joseph Crane, Essex.....                        | 1772   | April 16 |
| Rossell, Elizabeth, and George Wills, New Jersey.....               | 1779   | Feb. 3   |
| Rossell, Hope, Burlington, and Caleb Gaskill, Burlington.....       | 1765   | July 15  |
| Rossell, Margaret, and Matthew West, Burlington.....                | 1784   | Jan. 1   |
| Rossell, Rebecca, Northampton, Solomon Southwick, Northampton...    | 1759   | April 14 |
| Rossell, Susannah, and Jonathan Force, Middletown, Pa.....          | 1782   | Dec. 17  |
| Roundavell, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon...      | 1774   | Aug. 6   |
| Rowan, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Lyndall, Burlington.....       | 1778   | April 19 |
| Rowand, Ann, and Samuel C. Davis, Gloucester.....                   | 1790   | Dec. 6   |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

339

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Rowand, Hannah, Gloucester, and Uriah Cheesman, Gloucester.....    | 1749 | May   | 11 |
| Rowand, Hannah, and Benjamin Matlack, Gloucester.....              | 1783 | Sept. | 5  |
| Rowell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Montgomery, Cumberland.....         | 1778 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Rowen, Abigail, Gloucester, and George Ward, Gloucester.....       | 1746 | July  | 13 |
| Rowen, Mary, and Joseph Harden.....                                | 1775 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Rowlan, Elizabeth, and John Tudor, Burlington.....                 | 1769 | Sept. | 20 |
| Rowling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Joseph Freeman, Jr., Middlesex... | 1763 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Roy, Margaret, Somerset, and Lawrence Stright, Somerset.....       | 1773 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Roy, Martha, Burlington, and William Corry, Burlington.....        | 1766 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Royall, Elizabeth, and Andrew Holsten, Salem.....                  | 1736 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Royse, Mary, Piscataway, and William Hooks, Piscataway...          | 1749 | April | 25 |
| Rozell, Esther, Northampton, and Jabez Woolston, Evesham.....      | 1767 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Ruckell, Amey, and Thomas Shourds, Burlington.....                 | 1780 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Ruckman, Hitabel, and John Parsons, Trenton.....                   | 1733 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Ruckman, Susanah, Kingwood, and Peter Overfield, Amwell.....       | 1769 | June  | 27 |
| Ruddenrow, Sarah, Chester, and William Vanhorn, Chester.....       | 1757 | May   | 21 |
| Ruderow, Hannah, Burlington, and William Hollinshead, Burlington.  | 1727 | April | 1  |
| Rudrow, Rachel, and James Bell, Gloucester.....                    | 1784 | May   | 3  |
| Rue, Abigail, South Amboy, and Henry Perine, South Amboy.....      | 1757 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Rue, Anne, and Blackstone Ingliedue, Bucks, Pa.....                | 1761 | May   | 20 |
| Rue, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Parker, Burlington.....      | 1765 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Rue, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Perine, Middlesex....          | 1763 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Rue, Elizabeth, and Peter Comback, Hunterdon.....                  | 1784 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Rue, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Dey, Monmouth.....             | 1760 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Rue, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Case, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1734 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Rue, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Roberts, Pennsylvania .....   | 1735 | April | 15 |
| Rue, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Perine, Jr., Perth Amboy.....     | 1756 | June  | 1  |
| Rue, Mary, Chester, and George Tyson, Chester.....                 | 1763 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Rue, Susannah, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester.....                   | 1782 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Ruff, Barbary, Cumberland, and Henry Fox, Cumberland.....          | 1767 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Rugg, Prudence, Salem, and John Vaughan, Philadelphia .....        | 1761 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Rulins, Mary, and Richard Heard, Burlington. ....                  | 1777 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Rullin, Ester, Middletown, and William Taylor, Jr., Freehold.....  | 1762 | April | 13 |
| Rulon, Desire, Stafford, and Benjamin Collins, Monmouth.....       | 1756 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Rulong, Elizabeth, and Syvanus Cook, Monmouth.....                 | 1777 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Rulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Browne, Burlington City.  | 1748 | April | 13 |
| Rulong, Mary, and Michael Spray, Barnegat.....                     | 1762 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Rumford, Hannab, Gloucester, and George Avis, Gloucester.....      | 1761 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Rumsey, Hannab, Salem, and Peter Mounson, Salem.....               | 1764 | June  | 30 |
| Rumsy, Ruth, Salem, and Joshua Brick, Salem.....                   | 1737 | July  | 25 |
| Rumsy, Sarah, Salem, and George Miller, Salem.....                 | 1737 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Runalls, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge. ..     | 1750 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Runion, Alice, and Daniel Johnes, Middlesex.....                   | 1773 | June  | 21 |
| Runions, Anna, Morris, and Michael Macafee, Middlesex.....         | 1752 | April | 16 |
| Runk, Rachel, and Robert Sharp, Amwell.....                        | 1780 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Runyan, Mary, and Samuel Large, Hunterdon.....                     | 1780 | Feb.  | 10 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Runyan, Sarah, and Elijah Stout, Hunterdon . . . . .                         | 1778 | April | 8  |
| Runyon, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Jonas Sutton, Amwell . . . . .             | 1764 | Sept. | 22 |
| Runyon, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Richard Barry, Perth Amboy . . . . .        | 1757 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Runyon, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Freeman Roberds, Bucks, Pa. . . . .          | 1768 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Runyon, Mary, Middlesex, and Joshua Martin, Jr., Middlesex . . . . .         | 1756 | Sept. | 11 |
| Rush, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Dell, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1763 | June  | 24 |
| Rushford, Auslis, Burlington, and Patrick Reynolds, Burlington . . . . .     | 1729 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Russel, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Joshua Parker, Shrewsbury. . . . .        | 1758 | April | 12 |
| Russel, Mary, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1746 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Russell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Henry Hart, Salem. . . . .                    | 1767 | Sept. | 29 |
| Russell, Sarah, Monmouth, and John McConnell, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1752 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Ryason, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Joralemon, Essex. . . . .              | 1749 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Ryerner, Catharine, Somerset, and Leonard Stright, Somerset . . . . .        | 1748 | July  | 29 |
| Ryers, Margary, and Frederick Woertendyck, both Orange Co., N. Y. . . . .    | 1763 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Ryerson, Ann, Readington, N. J., Garradus Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y. . . . . | 1766 | April | 28 |
| Ryerson, Eleanor, Readings Town, and Bernard Gouverneur, Bergen. . . . .     | 1763 | Sept. | 19 |
| Ryerson, Geertye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen . . . . .                        | 1782 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Ryerson, Helma, and Joseph Waldron, Bergen. . . . .                          | 1789 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Ryerson, Janey, and George Dorremus, Bergen. . . . .                         | 1783 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Ryerson, Jane, Bergen, and Richard Stanton, New York, . . . . .              | 1762 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Ryerson, Lenah, Pompton, and Henry Esler, Morris. . . . .                    | 1782 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Ryerson, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen . . . . .                        | 1784 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Ryerson, Rachel, Saddle River, and Isaac Vanderbeck, Hackensack. . . . .     | 1767 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Rerson, Rebecca, and John Demorest, Bergen. . . . .                          | 1764 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Rynders, Esther, New York City, Stephen De Lancey, New York City. . . . .    | 1761 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Ryne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex . . . . .          | 1746 | May   | 17 |
| Ryneer, Mary, and David Adams, Burlington. . . . .                           | 1786 | May   | 22 |

## MALES.

## S

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Sacket, Simon, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Walhill, Bristol, Pa. . . . .      | 1741 | May   | 1  |
| Saltar, James, Amwell, and Agnes Housel. . . . .                         | 1785 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Saltar, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1756 | April | 3  |
| Saltar, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Huldar Mott, Middletown. . . . .         | 1759 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Salmon, Stephen, Essex, and Margaret Frost, Essex. . . . .               | 1751 | April | 2  |
| Sampson, Hasadiah, Burlington, and Rebeckah Simson. . . . .              | 1763 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Samson, Jacob, Cumberland, and Mary Harding. . . . .                     | 1778 | Sept. | 24 |
| Sanders, Thomas, Deptford, and Rachel Stephens, Deptford. . . . .        | 1768 | Sept. | 12 |
| Sandford, John, Newark, and Hannah Campbell, Newark. . . . .             | 1760 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Sandford, William, Bergen, and Catrine Vanderpoel. . . . .               | 1741 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Sands, Christopher, Burlington, and Susannah Tanner. . . . .             | 1779 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Sands, Edmond, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clowes, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1740 | July  | 23 |
| Sands, Edmund, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Barber, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1770 | April | 5  |
| Sands, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Beans, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1749 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Sands, Stephen, Bensalem, and Mary Hatcher, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa. . . . . | 1749 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Sanford, Thomas, Essex, and Dorcas Stagg. . . . .                        | 1778 | July  | 9  |
| Sanghurst, Edward, Salem, and Elisha Crow, Salem . . . . .               | 1733 | May   | 16 |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Sansbury, Richard, Amwell, and Elenor Covenhoven . . . . .                 | 1764 | July  | 19 |
| Sarish, Stephen, Evesham, and Mary Moore, Evesham. . . . .                 | 1767 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Sarjent, John, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Shall, Shrewsbury. . . . .        | 1763 | Sept. | 7  |
| Sarpinstein, Moritz, Roxbury, and Catharine Miller, Morris. . . . .        | 1770 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Satterthwaite, George, Burlington, and Robotha Pattison, Burlington.       | 1727 | June  | 20 |
| Saunders, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Fortune, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1763 | Sept. | 30 |
| Saunders, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Cliff, Philadelphia. . . . .    | 1733 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Savage, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Daniels, Cape May. . . . .            | 1742 | Sept. | 21 |
| Savage, Thomas, Somerset, and Ann Parker, Burlington. . . . .              | 1767 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Savill, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Mary Lindsey. . . . .                     | 1778 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Saxton, Charles, Amwell, and Elizabeth Pelton, Hopewell. . . . .           | 1775 | April | 24 |
| Sayants, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Leonard, Perth Amboy. . . . .     | 1753 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Sayer, Job, Hunterdon, and Mary Burtis, Hunterdon. . . . .                 | 1770 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Sayers, William, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian, Jr., Cumberland. . . . .    | 1762 | May   | 25 |
| Sayles, Samuel, New Hanover, and Margaret Jones, New Hanover . . . . .     | 1773 | Sept. | 14 |
| Sayre, Abbit, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Bacon . . . . .                | 1780 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Sayre, Abraham, Fairfield, and Rachel Meake. . . . .                       | 1779 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Sayre, Annanias, Salem, and Elizabeth Eldredge. . . . .                    | 1779 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Sayre, David, Alloways Creek, and Prudence Keasbey, Salem. . . . .         | 1774 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Sayre, Renel, Salem, and Rachel Ludlum. . . . .                            | 1779 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Sayres, Jonathan, Newark, and Lydia Harrison, Newark. . . . .              | 1761 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Sayre, David, Gloucester, and Jane Engersol. . . . .                       | 1764 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Scarborough, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Dean. . . . .                 | 1768 | July  | 14 |
| Scarrum, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fisks, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1728 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Scattergood, David, Mansfield, and Sarah Shreaves. . . . .                 | 1768 | May   | 4  |
| Scattergood, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Watson, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1736 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Lovett, Burlington. . . . .   | 1730 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Stricker, Bristol, Pa. . . . .   | 1764 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Scattergood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Ivin, Burlington. . . . .        | 1776 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Scattergood, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., Lydia Sankey. . . . .                   | 1789 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Schamp, George, Reading, and Mary Emmens, Readingtown. . . . .             | 1775 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Schamp, Henry, Reading Town, and Margaret Cock, Readingtown. . . . .       | 1750 | May   | 14 |
| Schamp, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Bodine, Hunterdon. . . . .          | 1744 | April | 7  |
| Schanck, Garret, Middletown, and Sarah Covenhoven, Middletown . . . . .    | 1762 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Schanck, John, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1752 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Schanck, John, Freehold, and Mary Denisse, Freehold. . . . .               | 1767 | July  | 30 |
| Schanck, John, Amwell, and Aida Sutphin. . . . .                           | 1770 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Schanck, John, Middletown, and Rhode Holmes, Middletown. . . . .           | 1772 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Schanck, Peter, Monmouth, and Jean Covenhoven, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1747 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Schanck, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold. . . . .           | 1753 | June  | 11 |
| Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Catherine Emmons. . . . .                      | 1779 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Ann Taylor, Amwell. . . . .                    | 1774 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Schanck, Roleff, Amwell, and Anne Hogland, Amwell. . . . .                 | 1764 | June  | 14 |
| Schellinger, Abraham, Cape May, and Rachel Whildin. . . . .                | 1782 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Schellinger, Cornelius, Cape May, and Lydiah Tayler, Cape May . . . . .    | 1756 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Schellinger, Daniel, Cape May, and Joann Dubelday. . . . .                 | 1758 | July  | 4  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Schellinger, Jacob, Cape May, and Martha Furman, Cape May.....       | 1772 | Jan. 22  |
| Schenck, Cornelius, Freehold, and Margaret Tayler, Freehold.....     | 1765 | July 3   |
| Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Mary Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....      | 1747 | Dec. 5   |
| Schenck, Garret, Amwell, and Mary Van Mater.....                     | 1778 | July 28  |
| Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Anne Denyke.....                     | 1780 | Sept. 26 |
| Schenck, Hendrick, Freehold, and Catharine Holmes, Freehold.....     | 1749 | Feb. 28  |
| Schenck, Hendrick, Penns Neck, and Margaret Davison.....             | 1780 | Sept. 20 |
| Schenck, John, Monmouth, and Eleanor Bennet, Monmouth.....           | 1750 | June 14  |
| Schenck, John, Freehold, and Mary Vandorn, Freehold.....             | 1763 | Nov. 12  |
| Schenck, John, Middlesex, and Eve Houghton.....                      | 1768 | April 2  |
| Schenck, Koert, Jr., Freehold, and Rebeckah Rogers, Freehold.....    | 1767 | Jan. 20  |
| Schenck, Roelef, Monmouth, and Mary Golder, Monmouth.....            | 1749 | June 21  |
| Schenck, Henry, Somerset, and Lena Van Lowe, Somerset.....           | 1747 | Aug. 14  |
| Schenk, Roluf, Freehold, and Rebekah Lippit, Middletown.....         | 1762 | Jan. 22  |
| Schenk, Peter, Somerset, and Maria Vollerson, Somerset.....          | 1747 | Aug. 14  |
| Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Prudence Church.....               | 1760 | Jan. 21  |
| Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Rebecca Scull, Cape May.....       | 1775 | Nov. 30  |
| Schillinger, James, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell.....                 | 1780 | June 27  |
| Scholey, John, Burlington, and Mary Willson, Burlington.....         | 1727 | Sept. 14 |
| Schooley, Richard, Morris, and Martha Tantorn.....                   | 1751 | May 25   |
| Schooly, Asa, Burlington, and Mary Kimble.....                       | 1786 | Jan. 25  |
| Schoonmaker, Henricus, Bergen, and Salome Demarest, Bergen.....      | 1765 | June 22  |
| Schoonmaker, Martinus, Acquackanonk, Mary Basset, Acquackanonk.....  | 1761 | June 5   |
| Schureman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hetty Combs.....                  | 1781 | Mar. 8   |
| Schureman, James, Middlesex, and Eleanor Williamson.....             | 1778 | Jan. 23  |
| Schuuart, Johannes, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vryefinger, Bergen.....    | 1762 | April 10 |
| Schureman, John, Middlesex, and Anne Stryker, Middlesex.....         | 1750 | Feb. 22  |
| Schuyler, Aaron, Burlington, and Esther Dey.....                     | 1784 | Oct. 9   |
| Schuyler, Adoniah, Pompton, and Elizabeth Bogert.....                | 1783 | Aug. 27  |
| Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Helena Van Wagenan.....                 | 1741 | Sept. 21 |
| Schuyler, Arent, Burlington City, and Jeneke Van Wagener, Essex..... | 1748 | May 19   |
| Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Rachel Demarest.....                    | 1788 | Aug. 1   |
| Schuyler, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Richardson.....                 | 1777 | May 21   |
| Scobey, Alexander, Middlesex, and Alice Williams, Middlesex.....     | 1745 | Oct. 1   |
| Scoby, John, Perth Amboy, and Elisabeth Warner, Perth Amboy.....     | 1762 | July 20  |
| Scoby, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Johnson, Burlington.....     | 1780 | April 28 |
| Scoggin, Jonah, Salem, and Ann Hall, Salem.....                      | 1748 | Feb. 25  |
| Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Burlington.....  | 1765 | Mar. 25  |
| Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington.....       | 1776 | May 7    |
| Scott, David, Somerset, and Jane Canady, Somerset.....               | 1735 | Aug. 18  |
| Scott, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Patience Leonard, Monmouth.....       | 1748 | Oct. 1   |
| Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Jane Hancock, Burlington.....          | 1728 | Aug. 10  |
| Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Priscilla Turner, Burlington.....      | 1749 | Aug. 7   |
| Scott, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Van Cleaf.....                  | 1774 | May 16   |
| Scott, John, Gloucester, and Mary Chester, Gloucester.....           | 1738 | Aug. 12  |
| Scott, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Hall, Burlington.....           | 1740 | Dec. 13  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Scott, John, Prince Town, and Ruth Stockton, Priuce Town.....         | 1746 | Sept. 29 |
| Scott, John, Burlington, and Anne Atkinson, Burlington.....           | 1754 | April 29 |
| Scott, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Hisson.....                        | 1779 | May 22   |
| Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cassaway, Burlington.....       | 1738 | Nov. 4   |
| Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Turner, Burlington....           | 1780 | Nov. 4   |
| Scott, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Hancock, Burlington.....        | 1770 | May 30   |
| Scott, Joseph, Penns Neck, and Barbary Butler.....                    | 1777 | May 17   |
| Scott, Joseph, Pequannock, and Catharine Miller, Pequannock.....      | 1778 | Dec. 23  |
| Scott, Martin, and Sarah Rosell.....                                  | 1735 | Jan. 12  |
| Scott, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Sary Allen, Shrewsbury.....            | 1758 | Sept. 13 |
| Scott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine White.....                     | 1778 | April 28 |
| Scott, Thomas, Woolwich, and Anna Homer.....                          | 1771 | Nov. 12  |
| Scott, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Evans, Cape May.....             | 1776 | Nov. 2   |
| Scott, Thomas, Bristol, Pa, and Elizabeth Bowers.....                 | 1779 | Jan. 19  |
| Scotten, Samuel, Deptford, and Jecou Hall.....                        | 1775 | Mar. 20  |
| Scout, Adrian, and Mary Jerney, Staten Island.....                    | 1743 | Sept. 24 |
| Seroggy, John, Burlington, and Rachel Butler, Mansfield.....          | 1748 | Aug. 17  |
| Seroggy, Thomas, Hanover, and Ann Jones.....                          | 1777 | Mar. 12  |
| Scudder, Amos, Trenton, and Phebe Rose, Trenton.....                  | 1763 | Dec. 26  |
| Scudder, John, Trenton, and Phebe Howell.....                         | 1733 | Feb. 2   |
| Scudder, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Leah Sockwell, Cumberland...     | 1761 | Jan. 8   |
| Scudder, William, and Hannah Skelton.....                             | 1779 | April 29 |
| Scull, Abel, Jr., Gloucester, and Martha Shivers.....                 | 1758 | Nov. 2   |
| Scull, Abell, Gloucester, and Martha Hew.....                         | 1749 | April 16 |
| Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Mannary.....                    | 1731 | June 14  |
| Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rachel Mannery Gloucester.....         | 1741 | Oct. 26  |
| Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Stevens.....            | 1762 | July 23  |
| Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Abigail Badcock, Gt. Egg Harb'r... | 1768 | Jan. 5   |
| Scull, James, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Cownover.....              | 1783 | Sept. 11 |
| Squill, John, Waterford, and Anu Hinchman.....                        | 1773 | Nov. 8   |
| Scull, John, Cape May, and Sarah Smith, Cape May.....                 | 1776 | Nov. 22  |
| Scull, Joseph, Gloucester, and Martha Marshall.....                   | 1778 | Aug. 29  |
| Scull, Peter, Gloucester, and Jane Mott, Gloucester.....              | 1731 | Feb. 20  |
| Scull, Peter, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Margaret Gibbons, Gt. Egg Harb'r    | 1762 | Nov. 10  |
| Scull, Philip, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester.....      | 1737 | Sept. 14 |
| Scull, Philip, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles.....                    | 1769 | April 18 |
| Scull, Philip, Evesham, and Priscilla Prickett.....                   | 1777 | April 1  |
| Scull, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ruth Hickman, Gt. Egg Harbour...       | 1745 | Nov. 14  |
| Seabrook, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Mary Little, Shrewsbury.....        | 1759 | June 19  |
| Seabrook, Thomas, Monmouth, and Martha Tallman, Monmouth....          | 1758 | Oct. 11  |
| Seagrave, William, Cape May, and Esther Kent, Cape May.....           | 1737 | Oct. 3   |
| Seaman, Edmund, New York, and Elizabeth Zabriskie, Bergen.....        | 1768 | Dec. 24  |
| Sears, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Bonham, Shrewsbury.....          | 1758 | Nov. 27  |
| Sebet, James, Burlington, and Hannah James, Burlington.....           | 1736 | Dec. 28  |
| Sebring, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Antie Van Arsdale, Somerset...    | 1748 | April 25 |
| Sebring, Folkard, Jr., Somerset, and Irinstea Van Nest.....           | 1768 | Dec. 16  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Sebring, Jacob, Middlesex, and Jane Vantile, Bergen.....              | 1768 | June  | 6  |
| Sebring, John, Middlesex, and Charity Teunisson, Somerset.....        | 1748 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Sedam, John, Middlesex, and Jane Piatt.....                           | 1785 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Sedam, Ryke, Middlesex, and Rachel Merrill.....                       | 1785 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Seeds, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Nancy Patterson.....                 | 1775 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Seeds, Samuel, Deptford, and Sarah Bryant, Deptford.....              | 1737 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Seeds, William, Burlington, and Mary Dunn, Burlington.....            | 1739 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Seely, David, Deerfield, and Mary Mercillier.....                     | 1781 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Seeley, David, Salem, and Mary Rambo.....                             | 1758 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Seeley, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Mary Clark.....                     | 1783 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Seely, Henry Deerfield, and Hannah Dare, Deerfield.....               | 1762 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Segrave, William, Cape May, and Arabella Coole, Philadelphia.....     | 1740 |       |    |
| Sell, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Blackwood.....                   | 1775 | April | 7  |
| Sell, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Wood, Deptford.....           | 1750 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Sell, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Chew.....                      | 1761 | Sept. | 16 |
| Sellers, David, Philadelphia, and Rachel Coleman.....                 | 1779 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Selpath, John, Mansfield, and Rebecca Thompson.....                   | 1763 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Senexon, Andrew, Jr., Salem, and Margeth Bilderback.....              | 1769 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Serles, George, South Amboy, and Margaret Sharp, South Amboy.....     | 1756 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Servass, Jacob, Amwell, and Esaballa Fleming.....                     | 1766 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Sevel, Henry, Gloucester, and Charlotta Sack.....                     | 1756 | Sept. | 2  |
| Sevens, Jacob, Mannington, and Mary Hellenus.....                     | 1783 | May   | 1  |
| Sever, Benjamin, Evesham, and Jane Stratton.....                      | 1783 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Sever, Joseph, Evesham, and Patience Taylor.....                      | 1780 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Sever, Peter, Evesham, and Hannah Lewis.....                          | 1757 | July  | 16 |
| Severns, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon.....         | 1730 | May   | 28 |
| Severns, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Allen.....                      | 1779 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Severns, John, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa., Joyce Vandegrift, Bensalem.....  | 1747 | July  | 28 |
| Severns, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anna Albertson, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1776 | Sept. | 20 |
| Severns, Theophilus, Trenton, and Sarah Bainbridge, Maidenhead.....   | 1738 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Sexton, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Catherine Larason.....               | 1779 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Sexton, Daniel, Evesham, and Abigail Maxell.....                      | 1778 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Sexton, Jared, Hopewell, and Anne Iareson, Hopewell.....              | 1768 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Sexton, Jared, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....                         | 1779 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Sexton, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Campbell.....              | 1779 | April | 15 |
| Sexton, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robbins, Monmouth.....       | 1776 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Shadeker, David, Northampton, and Anles Vagow, Burlington.....        | 1747 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Shaits, Jost, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Moore.....                    | 1773 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Holmes, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1773 | April | 11 |
| Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Ashton, Bucks, Pa..... | 1764 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Shank, Anthony, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Craig.....                   | 1783 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Sharman, Thomas, Burlington, and Frances Ward, Burlington.....        | 1682 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Sharp, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington.....          | 1735 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Sharp, Amos, Evesham, and Deborah Haines, Evesham.....                | 1751 | May   | 2  |
| Sharp, Anthony, Roxbury, and Susanna Swezey.....                      | 1778 | Sept. | 7  |
| Sharp, Barzilla, Evesham, and Lydia Peacock.....                      | 1785 | Feb.  | 15 |



|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Sharp, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington..    | 1728    | Sept. 30 |
| Sharp, Benjamin, Chester, and Tamar Austin, Chester.....          | 1773    | Jan. 11  |
| Sharp, Enoch, Evesham, and Susannah Austin.....                   | 1783    | Jan. 4   |
| Sharp, Henry, Piscataway, and Sarah Drake, Piscataway.....        | 1758    | Feb. 8   |
| Sharp, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jacquatt, Gloucester.....  | 1743    | April 27 |
| Sharp, Hugh, Evesham, and Anne Stratton, Evesham.....             | 1748    | Nov. 1   |
| Sharp, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rachel Mulford, Cumberland.....     | 1764    | April 9  |
| Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Green, Evesham.....               | 1766    | Sept. 23 |
| Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Susannah Peacock.....                  | 1779    | Aug. 23  |
| Sharp, Job, Burlington, and Phebe Haines, Burlington.....         | 1780    | Aug. 26  |
| Sharp, Job, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham.....            | 1784    | Dec. 5   |
| Sharp, John, Cape May, and Sarah Reddy.....                       | 1767    | April 27 |
| Sharp, John, Chester, and Acsah Ivins, Chester.....               | 1781    | Mar. 19  |
| Sharp, John, Evesham, and Rebecca Austin, Evesham.....            | 1782    | April 23 |
| Sharp, Jonathan, New Brunswick, and Margaret Herriot, Woodbridge. | 1772    | Oct. 8   |
| Sharp, Joseph, Salem, and Grace Smith, Jr., Mannington.....       | 1758    | Dec. 2   |
| Sharp, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Green, Burlington.....        | 1774    | Aug. 8   |
| Sharp, Josiah, Evesham, and Hannah Ingle, Evesham.....            | 1770    | Aug. 16  |
| Sharp, Levi, Burlington, and Rachael Hillard, Burlington.....     | 1777    | Oct. 28  |
| Sharp, Robert, Amwell, and Rachel Runk.....                       | 1780    | Jan. 11  |
| Sharp, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock, Burlington..... | 1754    | May 2    |
| Sharp, Samuel, Piscataway, and Priscilla Sutton, Piscataway.....  | 1759    | July 2   |
| Sharp, Thomas, Evesham, and Ruth Stratton.....                    | 1778    | Dec. 7   |
| Sharp, William, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington.....    | 1735    | May 5    |
| Sharp, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Chatten.....               | 1773    | Nov. 29  |
| Sharp, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham.....        | 1776    | May 27   |
| Sharp, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Dilks.....                 | 1779    | Oct. 23  |
| Sharpless, Aaron, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Ellwood.....             | 1783    | May 7    |
| Shaver, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Delan.....                     | 1759    | Sept. 27 |
| Shaw, Abiah, Cumberland, and Abigail Bucke.....                   | 1778    | June 23  |
| Shaw, Elijah, Cape May, and Jemimah Hand.....                     | 1768    | April 12 |
| Shaw, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Gordon.....                  | 1768    | Dec. 21  |
| Shaw, James, Bucks, Pa., and Frederick Baker, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1742    | Feb. 7   |
| Shaw, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter.....                   | 1739-40 | Feb. 28  |
| Shaw, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cox, Hunterdon.....             | 1770    | Feb. 20  |
| Shaw, John, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.....            | 1771    | Jan. 4   |
| Shaw, John, Cumberland, and Judith Payday.....                    | 1786    | Oct. 8   |
| Shaw, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigail Leeds.....             | 1759    | Feb. 13  |
| Shaw, Joshua, Cape May, and Anne Furman, Cape May.....            | 1773    | May 17   |
| Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Abigail Fithian.....                | 1754    | July 17  |
| Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Mary Van Meter.....                 | 1760    | Mar. 15  |
| Shaw, Nathan, Maurice River, and Mary Jones, Maurice River.....   | 1769    | Jan. 16  |
| Shaw, Richard, Fairfield, and Abigail Westcott.....               | 1755    | Feb. 18  |
| Shaw, Richard, Cape May, and Jerusha Garritson.....               | 1764    | June 19  |
| Shaw, Samuel, Chester, and Lydia Potts.....                       | 1786    | April 29 |
| Shaw, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May.....            | 1770    | July 5   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Shaw, William, Cape May, and Jerusha Hand, Cape May.....             | 1762 | Mar. 8   |
| Shaw, William, Burlington, and Anna Atkinson, Burlington.....        | 1773 | Nov. 16  |
| Shaw, Zechariah, Gloucester, and Rachel Reynolds, Gloucester.....    | 1762 | Mar. 1   |
| Sheene, John, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Katherine Gale, Lt. Egg Harb'r.   | 1745 | Mar. 3   |
| Sheepy, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington.....    | 1695 | Nov. 2   |
| Sheels, James, Burlington, and Grace Mullin, Burlington.....         | 1758 | April 18 |
| Sheldin, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Rebecca Headdy, Bridgetown.....     | 1747 | Dec. 29  |
| Shellenbirg, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Green.....                 | 1778 | Jan. 27  |
| Shelley, Abraham, Philadelphia, and Mary Jenkins.....                | 1774 | Mar. 4   |
| Shepherd, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare.....                    | 1778 | April 27 |
| Shepherd, Elnathan, Cumberland, and Mary Townsend, Cape May ..       | 1766 | Mar. 8   |
| Shepherd, Enoch, Cumberland, and Martha Sweeney.....                 | 1757 | April 29 |
| Shepherd, Gibbens, Fairfield, and Rebecca Jackson, Fairfield.....    | 1778 | Jan. 6   |
| Shepherd, James, Cumberland, and Keziah Barber.....                  | 1778 | Sept. 23 |
| Shepherd, Job, Cumberland, and Rachell Gillman, Cumberland....       | 1765 | May 18   |
| Shepherd, John, Monmouth, and Martha Taylor, Monmouth. ....          | 1742 | Dec. 13  |
| Shepherd, John, Cumberland, and Temperance Brooks, Cumberland.       | 1766 | May 1    |
| Shepherd, Jonadab, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cumberland...        | 1770 | April 16 |
| Shepherd, Moses, Middletown, and Rebecca Stillwell, Middletown...    | 1767 | Mar. 23  |
| Shepherd, Nathan, Cumberland, and Prudence Shepherd, Cumberland.     | 1767 | Nov. 10  |
| Shepherd, Owen, Cumberland, and Deborah Ireland .....                | 1778 | Nov. 25  |
| Shepherd, Philip, Fairfield, and Sarah Bennett, Fairfield.....       | 1761 | July 6   |
| Shepherd, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth.....          | 1747 | Sept. 8  |
| Sheppard, Ananias, Cumberland, and Anna Mills, Cumberland.....       | 1775 | Oct. 26  |
| Sheppard, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Amey Matlock.....              | 1775 | Mar. 7   |
| Sheppard, David, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam.....                    | 1783 | May 24   |
| Sheppard, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Barrot, Cumberland.      | 1778 | April 3  |
| Sheppard, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington....     | 1776 | May 16   |
| Sheppard, Read, Cumberland, and Millisent Wood.....                  | 1778 | Nov. 12  |
| Sherer, Gilbert, New York, and Catharine Fitz Randolph, P'th Amboy   | 1763 | Dec. 28  |
| Sherer, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Ann Buckalew .....                   | 1780 | Sept. 19 |
| Sherred, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Flemming, Hunterdon.....        | 1764 | Jan. 2   |
| Sherred, John, Alexandria, and Mary Baillie, Alexandria .....        | 1774 | Jan. 18  |
| Sherid, Samuel, Monmouth, and Abigail Smith, Burlington.....         | 1764 | June 24  |
| Sherro, John Mather, Burlington, and Catharine Burkin, Burlington..  | 1742 | Mar. 21  |
| Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Rebecca Wiggins.....                      | 1732 | April 5  |
| Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Unis Darwin.....                          | 1754 | June 12  |
| Shervell, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeve, Burlington ..... | 1756 | Oct. 14  |
| Sherwin, James, Burlington, and Edith Kemble, Burlington.....        | 1748 | Mar. 13  |
| Shibely, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Christin Havins, Shrewsbury.....     | 1756 | Mar. 15  |
| Shippin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Kearney .....                | 1736 | May 29   |
| Shipton, John, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington. ....     | 1732 | May 18   |
| Shiner, Stephen, Sussex, and Mary Tacher, Sussex. ....               | 1769 | Jan. 30  |
| Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Sarah Cunningham, Springfield.....     | 1774 | Mar. 11  |
| Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Ann Cunningham.....                    | 1777 | April 5  |
| Shinu, Azariah, Gloucester, and Sarah Haines, Gloucester.....        | 1760 | Feb. 13  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Shinn, Baddell, Burlington, and Sarah Bispham, Mount Holly . . . . .       | 1780 | June 15  |
| Shinn, Caleb, Monmouth, and Mehitabel Curlis, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1739 | Jan. 2   |
| Shinn, Caleb, Burlington, and Mary Lucas, Burlington. . . . .              | 1771 | Dec. 23  |
| Shinn, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1740 | Aug. 30  |
| Shinn, Carliss, Northampton, and Anna Merriot . . . . .                    | 1777 | Nov. 15  |
| Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Sarah Bell, Springfield. . . . .          | 1763 | May 24   |
| Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Martha Shinn, Springfield. . . . .        | 1766 | Dec. 3   |
| Shinn, George, Burlington, and Rachel Wright, Burlington. . . . .          | 1761 | Sept. 1  |
| Shinn, George, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Kelly, Woolwich. . . . .            | 1769 | April 3  |
| Shinn, Henry, New Hanover, and Anne Fort, New Hanover. . . . .             | 1770 | Nov. 13  |
| Shinn, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington. . . . .              | 1770 | Aug. 2   |
| Shinn, James, Burlington, and Hannah Shinn, Burlington. . . . .            | 1737 | July 18  |
| Shinn, James, Springfield, and Lavinah Haines, Springfield. . . . .        | 1768 | Mar. 7   |
| Shinn, Job, Springfield, and Elinor Burns. . . . .                         | 1776 | Nov. 4   |
| Shinn, Job, and Rachel Grimes. . . . .                                     | 1783 | July 3   |
| Shinn, John, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington. . . . .               | 1763 | June 11  |
| Shinn, John, Northampton, and Martha Parker . . . . .                      | 1775 | Oct. 1   |
| Shinn, John, Springfield, and Mary Norton . . . . .                        | 1780 | Jan. 18  |
| Shinn, Joseph, Greenwich, and Ausandona Shivers. . . . .                   | 1758 | Nov. 11  |
| Shinn, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Lippincott, Springfield. . . . .      | 1783 | Jan. 6   |
| Shinn, Levi, Evesham, and Hannah Reeve, Evesham. . . . .                   | 1776 | Jan. 2   |
| Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Provided Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .       | 1737 | July 4   |
| Shinn, Samuel, Springfield, and Elizabeth Starkye, Chesterfield. . . . .   | 1766 | May 6    |
| Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Christian Wait. . . . .                     | 1769 | Jan. 4   |
| Shinn, Thomas, Evesham, and Jane Austin. . . . .                           | 1782 | April 15 |
| Shinn, Vincent, New Haven, and Elizabeth Budd, New Hanover. . . . .        | 1772 | Sept. 5  |
| Shinn, William, Burlington, and Exercise Carless, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1739 | June 6   |
| Shinn, William, Burlington, and Sarah French, Burlington. . . . .          | 1766 | June 24  |
| Shivers, John, Gloucester, and Mary Clement, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1736 | July 9   |
| Shivers, Josiah, Gloucester, and Anna Bate, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1729 | Feb. 9   |
| Shoemaker, Conrade, Woolwich, and Susannah Shoulder, Woolwich. . . . .     | 1770 | June 23  |
| Sholts, Michael, Monmouth, and Deborah Fries . . . . .                     | 1772 | Mar. 7   |
| Shores, James, Burlington, and Hannah Watson. . . . .                      | 1742 | June 30  |
| Shores, John, Mansfield, and Mary Moore, Mansfield. . . . .                | 1747 | Feb. 9   |
| Shotwell, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Shotwell, W'dbridge. . . . . | 1753 | Dec. 18  |
| Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Esther Gach, Woodbridge. . . . .          | 1754 | April 3  |
| Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Woodbridge. . . . .     | 1758 | Feb. 22  |
| Shotwell, Manning, Middlesex, and Polly Clarkson. . . . .                  | 1781 | Feb. 27  |
| Shotwell, Nicholas, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge. . . . .          | 1744 | June 2   |
| Shoudy, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Oatman. . . . .                           | 1781 | Feb. 6   |
| Shourds, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wever. . . . .              | 1759 | June 11  |
| Shourds, Thomas, Burlington, and Amey Ruckell. . . . .                     | 1780 | Mar. 25  |
| Shram, David, Deptford, and Jane Bryant, Deptford. . . . .                 | 1752 | Oct. 19  |
| Shreeve, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Hewlett, Middlesex. . . . .          | 1771 | Sept. 14 |
| Shreeve, Amos, Burlington, and Ann Woolston, Burlington. . . . .           | 1737 | Aug. 2   |
| Shreve, Amos, Northampton, and Hannah Peters, Northampton. . . . .         | 1750 | Aug. 2   |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Shreve, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Talman, Burlington .....         | 1781   | Mar. 29  |
| Shreve, Isaac, Mansfield, and Abigail Thorn.....                      | 1784   | April 17 |
| Shreve, Job, Northampton, and Rebecca Brown, Northampton.....         | 1764   | Aug. 11  |
| Shreve, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ridgway.....                    | 1786   | Sept. 9  |
| Shreve, Joseph, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Hatch, Mansfield.....        | 1750   | Aug. 28  |
| Shreve, Samuel, Mansfield, and Mira Trout .....                       | 1771   | Jan. 26  |
| Shreve, William, Piscataway, and Catherine Martin, Piscataway.....    | 1755   | Nov. 10  |
| Shreve, William, Springfield, and Anna Ivins, Springfield.....        | 1756   | May 8    |
| Shreve, William, Burlington, and Ann Reckless.....                    | 1779   | Feb. 17  |
| Shrevin, George, Burlington, and Mary Hancock.....                    | 1778   | Feb. 10  |
| Shubart, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hockley, Philadelphia.....      | 1733   | Nov. 24  |
| Shuf, Jacob, Springfield, and Mary Franklin.....                      | 1775   | Nov. 4   |
| Shute, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Hoffman, Gloucester.....       | 1763   | Aug. 3   |
| Shute, John, Waterford, and Mary Eastwood, Springfield.....           | 1763   | May 23   |
| Shute, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Barber.....                      | 1776   | Jan. 25  |
| Shute, Richard, Gloucester, and Martha Smalwood.....                  | 1735   | May 23   |
| Shute, William, Gloucester, and Ann Hues.....                         | 1750   | April 21 |
| Shute, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jones, Mount Holly.....       | 1775   | May 20   |
| Shute, William, Woolwich, and Sarah Adams.....                        | 1783   | Feb. 23  |
| Shuts, Jacob, Springfield, and Anne Taylor, Springfield.....          | 1765   | Oct. 21  |
| Shyberd, Furman, Cumberland, and Hannah Maskell.....                  | 1780   | Dec. 20  |
| Sickels, John, Bergen, and Sarah Waldron, Bergen.....                 | 1769   | Dec. 14  |
| Sickels, Thomas, Princeton, and Mary Norwood.....                     | 1777   | July 3   |
| Sickles, Lambert, Piscataway, and Anne Drake, Piscataway.....         | 1749   | July 21  |
| Sickles, Zicharia, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Wardell, Shrewsbury..... | 1759   | July 28  |
| Sidam, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Rappelyea.....                   | 1780   | Nov. 28  |
| Siddall, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hester Belford, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1765   | Feb. 15  |
| Siddol, James, Burlington, and Sarah Bolton, Burlington .....         | 1727   | Aug. 31  |
| Siddons, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester.....      | 1733   | Mar.     |
| Sidnel, John, Northampton, and Elizabeth Neal, Northampton.....       | 1775   | Aug. 14  |
| Sill, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington.....             | 1730   | Sept. 11 |
| Sill, Thomas, Jacobstown, and Elizabeth Coward, Monmouth.....         | 1754   | May 27   |
| Silver, James, Allentown, and Ester Ford, Allentown .....             | 1745   | Nov. 1   |
| Silver, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Lydia Mount. . . . .                | 1780   | Oct. 19  |
| Silver, Joseph, Mannington, and Esther Andrews. ....                  | 1784   | Mar. 2   |
| Silver, William, Burlington, and Lucy Carman.....                     | 1783   | Mar. 18  |
| Silvester, Francis, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin.....                  | 1769   | Mar. 29  |
| Silvester, Francis, New York, and Mary Webb, Woodbridge.....          | 1748   | Sept. 28 |
| Sim, Andrew, Burlington, and Margaret Hutchinson.....                 | 1700-1 | Jan. 17  |
| Sim, John, Philadelphia, and Margaret Moode.....                      | 1732   | Oct. 5   |
| Simcock, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Harvery, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1741   | Mar. 5   |
| Simds, Jonas, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Kinney.....                | 1777   | April 11 |
| Simkins, Dean, and Susannah Right .....                               | 1769   | July 28  |
| Simpkins, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Hannah Stathem... ..               | 1784   | May 4    |
| Simpkins, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Lafferty, Penns Neck.....       | 1779   | Jan. 9   |
| Simpkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Hanna Harris.....                      | 1781   | Oct. 25  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

349

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Simkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Magdalene Dahlbo.....                 | 1785 | July 30  |
| Simkins, Nicholas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Holley.....           | 1775 | April 29 |
| Simkins, William, Cape May, and Mary Edmonds, Cape May.....         | 1759 | Dec. 10  |
| Simmons, David, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Romine, Hackensack...     | 1761 | Sept. 16 |
| Simmons, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Whitaker, Bucks, Pa. ....       | 1763 | May 21   |
| Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brooks, Philadelphia..   | 1738 | April 11 |
| Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Mary Warner, Burlington....     | 1775 | Jan. 2   |
| Simmons, Thomas, Burlington, and Bathsheba Bozorth, Evesham....     | 1746 | Jan. 6   |
| Simms, Charles, Trenton, and Ann Douglass .. . . . . .              | 1778 | Dec. 15  |
| Simonds, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Free love Fowler, Orange, N. Y. | 1771 | Oct. 19  |
| Simons, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Prickett, Northampton..   | 1745 | Dec. 17  |
| Simons, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Grant, Monmouth.....           | 1756 | Dec. 29  |
| Simons, William, Easthampton, and Johanna Elwill, Salem .. . . .    | 1759 | Jan. 31  |
| Simonson, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Bogart, Bridgewater....     | 1779 | Oct. 12  |
| Simonson, John, Somerset, and Fhoebe Hoagland.....                  | 1781 | Mar. 9   |
| Simonson, Simon, New York, and Mary Ferguson.....                   | 1786 | Oct. 25  |
| Simpking, Daniel, and Margaret Butler.....                          | 1748 | Feb. 1   |
| Simpson, Allan, Bernardstown, and Susannah Boyles.....              | 1781 | Mar. 12  |
| Simpson, James, Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Risley, Egg Harbour....    | 1765 | May 20   |
| Simpson, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Crawford.....                 | 1772 | Jan. 7   |
| Simpson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Schenck. ....                    | 1785 | Dec. 6   |
| Simpson, William, Somerset, and Mary Lyn, Somerset.....             | 1770 | Nov. 9   |
| Sims, John, Mannington, and Ruth Smith, Salem.....                  | 1763 | May 16   |
| Sims, Joshua, Mannington, and Darcus Smith.....                     | 1779 | Jan. 12  |
| Sims, Samuel, Salem, and Lydia Willis, Alloways Creek.....          | 1747 | Dec. 10  |
| Simon, Henry, Sussex, and Deborah Cross, Somerset.....              | 1754 | June 25  |
| Simon, James, Burlington, and Susannah Hammock, Burlington....      | 1774 | June 17  |
| Simson, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Abigail Burleigh, Bucks, Pa.....    | 1741 | Mar. 25  |
| Singleton, Richard, Burlington, and Elinor Gallagher, Burlington... | 1739 | Sept. 20 |
| Sink, William, Stow Creek, and Esther Bishop. . . . .               | 1784 | Nov. 18  |
| Sinnickson, Sinneck, Salem, and Mary Philpot, Salem.....            | 1762 | Sept. 2  |
| Sinnickson, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hancock, Salem.....            | 1769 | July 4   |
| Sip, Adrieon, Acquackanonk, and Gerritie Sip, Acquackanonk.....     | 1767 | Jan. 14  |
| Sip, Cornelius, Bergen, and Bettie Vreelandt, Bergen. ....          | 1761 | June 27  |
| Sisom, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bevan, Pennsylvania .. . . .    | 1727 | Mar. 27  |
| Sisom, John, Bucks, Pa., and Jane White, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1764 | Nov. 13  |
| Sitten, David, Salem, and Naomi Weeks, Salem.....                   | 1770 | Dec. 19  |
| Sitzenger, Peter, Salem, and Esther Smith.....                      | 1762 | Mar. 18  |
| Skelton, Thomas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Lowrey, Amwell.....          | 1772 | Jan. 18  |
| Skillman, John, Somerset, and Mary Stryker.....                     | 1778 | Dec. 25  |
| Skillman, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Striker.....              | 1777 | Jan. 23  |
| Skinner, Archer, Middlesex, and Deidamia Carson .. . . . . .        | 1780 | Aug. 11  |
| Skinner, Courtland, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kearney, P'th Amb    | 1751 | Nov. 30  |
| Skinner, John, Perth Amboy, and Sally Kearney, Perth Amboy.....     | 1774 | Feb. 15  |
| Skinner, Nathaniel, and Martha Frame .. . . . . .                   | 1770 | June 19  |
| Skinner, Philip, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Simson, Shrewsbury..      | 1765 | July 24  |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Skinner, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Johnson.....              | 1761   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Skinner, Thomas, P'th Amboy, and Elizabeth Hubbell, Elizabethtown..... | 1750   | Feb.  | 2  |
| Slaght, Abram, Hunterdon, and Effie Merukon.....                       | 1784   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Slaght, John, Staten Island, and Eleanor Butler, Staten Island.....    | 1764   | April | 2  |
| Slate, Daniel, Greenwich, and Mary Rifner ..                           | 1786   | June  | 21 |
| Slater, John, Perth Amboy, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy.....           | 1761   | Sept. | 14 |
| Slater, Samuel, Kingwood, and Ann Taylor.....                          | 1767   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Sleeper, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Leeks, Northampton.....     | 1783   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Sleeper, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sybilla Lippincott, Burlington ..   | 1763   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Sleight, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Price, Hunterdon.....         | 1732   | May   | 31 |
| Slengerland, John, Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle.....                 | 1789   | Nov.  | 20 |
| Slim, Peter, Burlington, and Christian Houseman, Springfield.....      | 1759   | April | 12 |
| Sloan, Andrew, Deptford, and Mary Lord, Deptford.....                  | 1746   | Dec.  | 6  |
| Sloan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Patience Marpole.....                   | 1778   | Nov.  | 26 |
| Slocum, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Ann Woolley, Monmouth.....              | 1739   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Slover, James, South Amboy, and Mary Bissit.....                       | 1778   | June  | 16 |
| Slocum, John, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Wardell, Shrewsbury.....         | 1755   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Slocum, Jonathan, Shrewsbury, and Mary Webley, Shrewsbury.....         | 1759   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Slocum, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Susannah Bond, Monmouth.....          | 1749   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Slocum, Peleg, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Allin, Shrewsbury.....           | 1755   | Jan.  | 13 |
| Slocum, Peter, and Catharine Webley, Shrewsbury.....                   | 1748-9 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Slocum, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lydia Cook, Monmouth.....                | 1743   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Small, Israel, Evesham, and Ann Hinchman, Evesham.....                 | 1763   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Small, John, and Ruth Stockdale.....                                   | 1735   | Dec.  | 31 |
| Small, John, Deptford, and Hope Thomas, Gloucester.....                | 1767   | June  | 11 |
| Small, Jonab, Burlington, and Rhoda Sexton, Burlington.....            | 1774   | Mar.  | 21 |
| Small, Robert, Evesham, and Elizabeth Morris.....                      | 1778   | Dec.  | 21 |
| Small, William, Sussex, and Ann Watson.....                            | 1778   | Sept. | 19 |
| Smalley, John, Piscataway, and Susannah Bray, Monmouth.....            | 1742   | Feb.  | 7  |
| Smalley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sickles, Kingwood.....        | 1769   | July  | 29 |
| Smallwood, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Jennet.....                   | 1772   | Sept. | 10 |
| Smallwood, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester.....  | 1756   | April | 2  |
| Smallwood, William, Gloucester, and Jenima Down, Deptford.....         | 1736   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Smart, James, Burlington, and Honour Shallick, Burlington.....         | 1728   | April | 20 |
| Smith, Abel, Bergen, and Anne Edsal, Bergen.....                       | 1763   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Smith, Abel, Salem, and Rachel Kelly, Salem.....                       | 1765   | May   | 17 |
| Smith, Abel, Hackensack, and Charity Edsall.....                       | 1783   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Smith, Abijah, Shrewsbury, and Mary Drommon.....                       | 1751   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Smith, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrent, Monmouth.....         | 1745   | Sept. | 25 |
| Smith, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Ashbury, Salem.....                | 1687   | Aug.  | 8  |
| Smith, Andrew, Readington, and Elizabeth Smith.....                    | 1782   | Dec.  | 21 |
| Smith, Anthony, Burlington, and Lydia Willets, Monmouth.....           | 1746   | May   | 16 |
| Smith, Asbury, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand.....                         | 1757   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Smith, Ashbury, Cape May, and Mercy Hughes.....                        | 1789   | Nov.  | 9  |
| Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Nicholson.....                              | 1766   | Mar.  | 20 |
| Smith, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Ellinnar Irons, Shrewsbury.....       | 1767   | Oct.  | 20 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Smith, Charles, Bristol, and Mary Hays. . . . .                            | 1778 | Dec. 21  |
| Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Esther Ludlam, Cape May . . . . .        | 1768 | Sept. 2  |
| Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Badcock. . . . .                   | 1774 | Oct. 24  |
| Smith, Conrad, New Jersey, and Catharine Miller, Philadelphia . . . . .    | 1761 | May 11   |
| Smith, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Thackerell. . . . .                  | 1757 | Dec. 3   |
| Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Dorcas Smith, Salem. . . . .                     | 1772 | April 21 |
| Smith, Daniel, Amwell, and Magdalena Merril, Hopewell. . . . .             | 1774 | April 25 |
| Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Anne Ewing, Salem. . . . .                       | 1779 | Feb. 18  |
| Smith, David, Monmouth, and Ann Clark. . . . .                             | 1768 | April 25 |
| Smith, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Findlaw, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1772 | Nov. 17  |
| Smith, Efram, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Doratha Shaw . . . . .                  | 1762 | Aug. 5   |
| Smith, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harbour. . . . . | 1760 | Aug. 11  |
| Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Judith Billings. . . . .                       | 1774 | Sept. 20 |
| Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Hannah Matthews. . . . .                       | 1780 | July 3   |
| Smith, Elijah, Egg Harbour, and Jane Scull, Egg Harbour. . . . .           | 1758 | Sept. 7  |
| Smith, Elijah, Gloucester, and Berzilla Somers. . . . .                    | 1784 | April 2  |
| Smith, Elisha, Deerfield, and Rebekah Bowen. . . . .                       | 1778 | May 2    |
| Smith, Elisha, Cumberland, and Loetitia Johnson. . . . .                   | 1787 | Mar. 13  |
| Smith, Enoch, Cape May, and Prissillah Godfrey. . . . .                    | 1780 | Sept. 5  |
| Smith, Evie, Gloucester, and Mary Woodward. . . . .                        | 1746 | Nov. 3   |
| Smith, Ezekiel, Freehold, and Rachel Thomson, Middletown. . . . .          | 1752 | Mar. 7   |
| Smith, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jackson, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1765 | Nov. 14  |
| Smith, George, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington. . . . .           | 1731 | Nov. 15  |
| Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Edwards, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1741 | Jan. 22  |
| Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Black. . . . .                      | 1765 | Aug. 23  |
| Smith, George, Kingwood, and Mary Woolverton, Kingwood . . . . .           | 1770 | July 27  |
| Smith, Gilbert, Burlington, and Margaret Stillwell, Chesterfield. . . . .  | 1762 | May 5    |
| Smith, Hans Michael, Essex, and Sarah Brass. . . . .                       | 1741 | Jan. 8   |
| Smith, Henry, Gloucester, and Sarah Steelman. . . . .                      | 1774 | Nov. 18  |
| Smith, Hill, Salem, and Ann Nicholson. . . . .                             | 1775 | April 25 |
| Smith, Howell, Salem, and Temperance Y. Keasbey . . . . .                  | 1786 | Feb. 5   |
| Smith, Hugh, Nottingham, and Elizabeth Ashmore. . . . .                    | 1778 | June 9   |
| Smith, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1739 | Aug. 12  |
| Smith, Isaac, Deerfield, and Sarah Mulford, Cumberland . . . . .           | 1768 | Nov. 2   |
| Smith, Isaac, Cumberland, and Cynthus Walling. . . . .                     | 1772 | Jan. 28  |
| Smith, Israel, Amwell, and Catherine Smith . . . . .                       | 1779 | Aug. 25  |
| Smith, Jacob, Morris, and Amey Clayton, Freehold. . . . .                  | 1767 | Sept. 3  |
| Smith, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Terks. . . . .                            | 1778 | Dec. 19  |
| Smith, James, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson. . . . .                       | 1756 | Jan. 17  |
| Smith, James, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex. . . . .              | 1761 | Nov. 20  |
| Smith, James, Shrewsbury, and Anna West . . . . .                          | 1768 | Sept. 10 |
| Smith, James, and Isabel Redstreak . . . . .                               | 1771 | Feb. 21  |
| Smith, James, Burlington, and Hilty Heewlinge, Burlington. . . . .         | 1772 | Jan. 13  |
| Smith, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Smith. . . . .                        | 1778 | Oct. 19  |
| Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Eleanor Governour, Readington. . . . .          | 1765 | Oct. 25  |
| Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Theodotia Reid. . . . .                         | 1767 | Nov. 27  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Smith, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, and Magdalen Keen, Salem.....          | 1738   | Sept. 10 |
| Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Susanna Smith.....                        | 1750   | Feb. 19  |
| Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Margaret English.....                     | 1778   | July 8   |
| Smith, Job, Bergen, and Sarah Edsall, Bergen.....                     | 1748   | May 27   |
| Smith, Job, Bergen, and Cornelia Vangise.....                         | 1763   | May 17   |
| Smith, Job, Bergen, and Phebe Smith, Bergen.....                      | 1767   | June 9   |
| Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ball, Burlington.....          | 1685   | Aug. 30  |
| Smith, John, Gloucester, and Mary Ireland, Gloucester.....            | 1732   | July 28  |
| Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Farmer.....                      | 1733-4 | Jan. 28  |
| Smith, John, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge.....           | 1739   | Feb. 9   |
| Smith, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ingliss, Perth Amboy.....     | 1742   | July 29  |
| Smith, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mead, Monmouth.....              | 1747   | Aug. 19  |
| Smith, John, Somerset, and Mary Shumaker, Somerset.....               | 1751   | June 15  |
| Smith, John, Shrewsbury, and Marthew Mack Collon, Shrewsbury.....     | 1754   | Mar. 8   |
| Smith, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hickbee, Egg Harbour.....     | 1758   | Oct. 7   |
| Smith, John, Freehold, and Marthew Colwell, Middletown.....           | 1763   | Jan. 5   |
| Smith, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Crawford, Middletown.....      | 1766   | April 24 |
| Smith, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Gruff, Salem.....                  | 1767   | July 23  |
| Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Moore.....                          | 1768   | Jan. 13  |
| Smith, John, Evesham, and Mary Cyphars, Evesham.....                  | 1774   | Oct. 22  |
| Smith, John, Salem, and Sarah Thompson.....                           | 1778   | Sept. 2  |
| Smith, John, Amwell, and Anna Tilts.....                              | 1778   | Oct. 26  |
| Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, Burlington.....    | 1780   | Sept. 28 |
| Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Abigail Ludlum.....                    | 1758   | June 27  |
| Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Alathan Ludlam, Cape May.....          | 1761   | Dec. 26  |
| Smith, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Abigail Moore, Hunterdon.....         | 1765   | Mar. 9   |
| Smith, Jonathan, Maidenhead, and Mary Fourman.....                    | 1779   | Nov. 24  |
| Smith, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth.....             | 1741   | Nov. 11  |
| Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Dorothy Smith, Middletown.....         | 1752   | Mar. 5   |
| Smith, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Shepperd.....                   | 1754   | June 1   |
| Smith, Joseph, Middlesex, and Esther Cummings.....                    | 1764   | July 27  |
| Smith, Joseph, Nottingham, and Hanah Cornish, Nottingham.....         | 1764   | Aug. 1   |
| Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Johannah Layton, Middletown.....       | 1764   | Nov. 29  |
| Smith, Joseph, Mannington, and Mary Hall.....                         | 1765   | June 14  |
| Smith, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham.....                        | 1769   | Nov. 4   |
| Smith, Joseph, Amwell, and Ann Pearson, Amwell.....                   | 1773   | Jan. 25  |
| Smith, Joseph, Trenton, and Hannah Hunt, Maidenhead.....              | 1778   | Sept. 28 |
| Smith, Joseph, Ridington, and Elizabeth Paterson.....                 | 1782   | April 13 |
| Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Naomi Osborn.....                        | 1762   | Feb. 16  |
| Smith, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Ann Springer, Gt. Egg Harb'r..... | 1762   | Nov. 10  |
| Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Charity Billings.....                    | 1770   | Dec. 3   |
| Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Ireland.....                        | 1777   | Mar. 5   |
| Smith, Joshua, Salem, and Elizabeth Edwards.....                      | 1779   | Dec. 8   |
| Smith, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Martha Heyde.....                       | 1782   | Dec. 8   |
| Smith, Lambert, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cuyper, Bergen.....      | 1761   | Jan. 26  |
| Smith, Legget, Freehold, and Alice Comton, Freehold.....              | 1743   | Sept. 5  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

353

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Smith, Legget, Upper Freehold, and Ellinnor Horn, Upper Freehold..  | 1762 | Nov. 29  |
| Smith, Lewis, Shrewsbury, and Ann Vannostewick, Middletown.....     | 1761 | Aug. 22  |
| Smith, Lewis, Cumberland, and Ruth Watson, Cumberland.....          | 1769 | Jan. 5   |
| Smith, Micajah, Egg Harbour, and Sarah Owen, Egg Harbour.....       | 1763 | June 27  |
| Smith, Nathan Allen, Burlington, and Joyce Mannington, Burlington   | 1776 | May 3    |
| Smith, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Allen, Salem .....               | 1760 | Sept. 30 |
| Smith, Peter, Elizabeth, and Susannah Richards.....                 | 1771 | Aug. 12  |
| Smith, Philip, Maidenhead, and Terissa Hersing.....                 | 1786 | Oct. 10  |
| Smith, Pile, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem.....                   | 1745 | Nov. 4   |
| Smith, Ralph, Burlington, and Ann Bishop, Burlington.....           | 1740 | Nov. 3   |
| Smith, Ralph, Bucks Pa., and Ann Hibbs, Bucks, Pa.....              | 1761 | Dec. 10  |
| Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May....             | 1737 | Dec. 1   |
| Smith, Richard, Monmouth, and Deborah Stilwell, Monmouth... ..      | 1740 | Mar. 20  |
| Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Hannah Somers, Gloucester.....        | 1745 | Aug. 20  |
| Smith, Richard, Chester, and Deborah Simons, Chester.....           | 1775 | Feb. 11  |
| Smith, Robert, Bucks, and Jane Teny, Bucks, Pa. ....                | 1745 | Jan. 20  |
| Smith, Robert, Springfield, and Elizabeth Clothier, Springfield.... | 1764 | April 24 |
| Smith, Robert, Bucks, Pa. and Sidney Brittain, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1771 | Oct. 28  |
| Smith, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Appleton, Burlington.....       | 1685 | Nov. 25  |
| Smith, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Smith.....                          | 1758 | May 20   |
| Smith, Samuel, Stow Neck, and Sarah Carl, Cumberland.....           | 1760 | Sept. 29 |
| Smith, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Myers, Monmouth.....              | 1767 | Feb. 13  |
| Smith, Samuel, Manington, and Sarah Smith.....                      | 1772 | Oct. 2   |
| Smith, Silvanus, Gloucester, and Esther Adams, Gloucester.....      | 1740 | Dec. 6   |
| Smith, Stephen, Salem, and Sarah Simmes .....                       | 1784 | Nov. 24  |
| Smith, Tallman, Chesterfield, and Anna Anderson.....                | 1756 | April 27 |
| Smith, Talman, Burlington, and Martha Cheesman.....                 | 1760 | Sept. 24 |
| Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hibbard.....                           | 1701 | June 17  |
| Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....          | 1738 | Aug. 7   |
| Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreeve, Burlington....      | 1738 | Nov. 22  |
| Smith, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Creese, Cape May.....            | 1739 | Nov. 15  |
| Smith, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Sharp, Chester .....          | 1744 | Nov. 25  |
| Smith, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Warne.....                     | 1757 | Jan. 31  |
| Smith, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Fortiner... ..             | 1763 | Oct. 1   |
| Smith, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon... ..          | 1764 | Jan. 25  |
| Smith, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Willis. ....                       | 1771 | Nov. 12  |
| Smith, Thomas, Springfield, and Elizabeth Pettit. ....              | 1773 | Mar. 23  |
| Smith, Thomas, Mansfield, and Meribeth Rockhill, Mansfield.....     | 1775 | Nov. 6   |
| Smith, Thomas, Barnards, and Rachel Tingley. ....                   | 1778 | July 8   |
| Smith, Thomas, Northampton, and Frances Haldan....                  | 1778 | Nov. 4   |
| Smith, Uriah, Cape May, and Mary Sommers, Gloucester .....          | 1756 | Aug. 24  |
| Smith, Waten, Maidenhead, and Jane Vancliff, Maidenhead.....        | 1770 | Jan. 15  |
| Smith, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Birch, Gloucester.....      | 1728 | Aug. 13  |
| Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Compton, Burlington.....       | 1728 | Feb. 22  |
| Smith, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Taylor....                    | 1747 | May 5    |
| Smith, William, Middletown, and Mary Utt, Middletown .....          | 1751 | Sept. 14 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Smith, William, Manington, and Rachel Wood . . . . .                        | 1759 | July  | 20 |
| Smith, William, Bordentown, and Mary Wild . . . . .                         | 1761 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Smith, William, Burlington, and Michael Aldridge, Burlington. . . . .       | 1761 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Smith, William, Mannington, and Rachel Cunningham, Mannington. . . . .      | 1761 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Smith, William, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May . . . . .               | 1762 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Smith, William, Middletown, and Marcy Layton, Middletown . . . . .          | 1762 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Smith, William, Penns Neck, and Margaret Vandevere, Penns Neck . . . . .    | 1763 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Smith, William, Salem, and Sarah Stretch, Salem . . . . .                   | 1764 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Smith, William, Mannington, and Sarah Chambless, Salem . . . . .            | 1765 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Smith, William, Cape May, and Margaret Rogers, Cape May . . . . .           | 1768 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Smith, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherrin, Burlington. . . . .        | 1776 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Smith, William, Trenton, and Eleonar Huston . . . . .                       | 1778 | May   | 31 |
| Smith, William, Morris, and Rachel Laurence . . . . .                       | 1779 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Botenhouse . . . . .                   | 1780 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Smith, William, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence. . . . .                    | 1784 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Smith, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott . . . . .                   | 1784 | July  | 12 |
| Smither, William, Burlington, and Mary Catharine Jeakey. . . . .            | 1734 | Aug.  | 5  |
| Smock, Barns, Middletown, and Sarah Williamson . . . . .                    | 1766 | May   | 27 |
| Smock, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Eleanor Vandorn . . . . .                    | 1761 | May   | 26 |
| Smock, Hendrick, New Jersey, and Sarah Lean . . . . .                       | 1780 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Smock, John, Middletown, and Sarah Tunis, Middletown. . . . .               | 1780 | April | 25 |
| Smock, Leonard, Somerset, and Anne Fulkarson, Somerset. . . . .             | 1749 | July  | 19 |
| Smock, Luyks, Perth Amboy, and Mary Ketcham, Perth Amboy . . . . .          | 1752 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Smock, Matthias, and Hannah Stout, Readington . . . . .                     | 1781 | June  | 27 |
| Smout, Edward, and Jan Abbott. . . . .                                      | 1691 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Smyth, Adam Charles, Allentown, and Agnes McDonauld. . . . .                | 1778 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Smyth, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Johnston, Perth Amboy. . . . .       | 1750 | June  | 9  |
| Smyth, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Mary Nicholson . . . . .                  | 1773 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Snalbaker, Phillip, Gloucester, and Marcy Burnet . . . . .                  | 1758 | April | 25 |
| Snape, John, Burlington, and Anne Clark, Burlington. . . . .                | 1685 | May   | 12 |
| Sneathen, David, Cumberland, and Sarah McPeters, Stow Creek . . . . .       | 1763 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Sneathen, Jeremiah, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Hogben . . . . .          | 1747 | June  | 13 |
| Snedeker, Garret, New Brunswick, and Margaret Chambers. . . . .             | 1775 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Suedeker, Isaac, Middlesex, and Charity Beekman . . . . .                   | 1776 | June  | 7  |
| Sneathen, James, Cumberland, and Margaret Gillingham, Alloways C'k. . . . . | 1766 | Sept. | 29 |
| Snyder, Jacob, Amwell, and Sarah Barns, Amwell. . . . .                     | 1771 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Snyder, John, Sussex, and Hanah Cain, Sussex. . . . .                       | 1773 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Snoder, John, Waterford, and Esther Butcher. . . . .                        | 1773 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Snook, Adam, Sussex, and Mary Countryman . . . . .                          | 1768 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Marts. . . . .                        | 1779 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Golden. . . . .                            | 1783 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Snook, Philip, Amwell, and Margaret Hivener, Hopewell . . . . .             | 1773 | April | 1  |
| Snowden, William, Burlington, and Hannah White, Burlington . . . . .        | 1728 | July  | 15 |
| Snowden, William, Chesterfield, and Rachel Reed . . . . .                   | 1771 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Snyder, Harmon, Middletown, and Mary Golden, Middletown. . . . .            | 1767 | Sept. | 24 |
| Snyder, John, Kingwood, and Margaret Kipell, Amwell. . . . .                | 1781 | Feb.  | 22 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

355

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Snyder, William, Freehold, and Anna Tice, Middletown.....          | 1757   | Sept. 12 |
| Snyder, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sidman, New Jersey....  | 1771   | Dec. 16  |
| Sockwell, Jonadab, Fairfield, and Aune Bowen, Cumberland.....      | 1762   | June 5   |
| Soey, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Jean Ingersal, Gloucester.....     | 1743   | Nov. 9   |
| Solomon, Jonas, Monmouth, and Hanner Appelgat, Middletown.....     | 1757   | Dec. 27  |
| Sollom, Cornelius, New Brunswick, Hannab Wetherill, New Brunsw'k.  | 1740   | July 19  |
| Sollom, Martin, and Mary DeGroff, New Brunswick.....               | 1744   | Oct. 6   |
| Solter, Henry, Somerset, and Charity Stout.....                    | 1780   | Oct. 23  |
| Somers, Constant, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hand.....             | 1790   | Aug. 20  |
| Somers, Jacob, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Uness Somers .....             | 1762   | June 17  |
| Somers, James, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Sarah Somers, Gt. Egg Harb'r.   | 1750-1 | Feb. 20  |
| Somers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Steelman.....               | 1759   | July 20  |
| Somers, James, Gloucester, and Ann Tarapin .....                   | 1763   | July 6   |
| Somers, Jesse, Gloucester, and Deborah Ludlam.....                 | 1790   | July 24  |
| Somers, Job, and Comfort Mackleas.....                             | 1763   | Sept. 6  |
| Somers, Job, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Little, Gt. Egg Harbour   | 1774   | Mar. 1   |
| Somers, John, Evesham, and Mary Austin, Evesham .....              | 1761   | April 1  |
| Somers, John, Upper Penns Neck, Debora Batton.....                 | 1783   | Mar. 7   |
| Somers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Ludlum.....                   | 1784   | Jan. 31  |
| Somers, Thomas, New Jersey, and Alice Higby.....                   | 1780   | Jan. 3   |
| Somervell, George, Salem, and Magdalen Helm, Salem.....            | 1771   | May 11   |
| Somerville, James, Burlington, and Anne Bath, Burlington.....      | 1740   | July 19  |
| Sommers, Job, Gloucester, and Eunice Greeley, Cape May.....        | 1732   | Jan. 2   |
| Sommers, John, and Hester Risley.....                              | 1744   | Feb. 9   |
| Somers, Richard, Cape May, and Suffiah Stillwell.....              | 1761   | Dec. 3   |
| Soolen, Andrew, Morris, and Mary Tyson, Morris.....                | 1761   | Dec. 29  |
| Sooy, Joseph, Egg Harbour, and Mary Leek, Egg Harbour.....         | 1761   | July 15  |
| Sooy, Luke, Burlington, and Rebekah Van Guilder.....               | 1786   | Dec. 8   |
| Soper, Joseph, Barnegat, and Mary Wright, Staten Island.....       | 1746   | June 3   |
| Soper, Joseph, New Jersey, and Rebecca Howard.....                 | 1779   | Feb. 2   |
| Soper, Reuben, Monmouth, and Mary Matthis.....                     | 1779   | April 26 |
| Soper, Richard, Woodbridge, and Jerusha Webb, Woodbridge....       | 1752   | Mar. 9   |
| Sopers, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Catherine Clancey, Woodbridge    | 1770   | Aug. 11  |
| Sorrel, William, New Barbadoes, and Hannah Earl, New Barbadoes..   | 1774   | May 13   |
| Sorter, John, Somerset, and Epenetus Gordon, Perth Amboy.....      | 1753   | Dec. 24  |
| Sonder, John, Maurice River, and Julia Miller.....                 | 1781   | July 2   |
| Soullard, John, Deerfield, and Hannah Mulford, Cumberland.....     | 1762   | Jan. 4   |
| Souter, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Miller, Alloways Creek....  | 1771   | Mar. 9   |
| Southard, Benjamin, Cape May, and Priscila Hildreth.....           | 1789   | May 22   |
| Southard, Elias, Elizabethtown, and Rachel Rattan, Somerset.....   | 1760   | Oct. 25  |
| Southard, John, and Catherine Frazie.....                          | 1761   | Oct. 26  |
| Southard, John, L. Egg Harbour, Hannah Faulkinburg, L. Egg Harb.   | 1767   | Mar. 25  |
| Southward, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Abigail Hewitt.....           | 1773   | April 21 |
| Southwick, James, Burlington, and Hannah Powell.....               | 1778   | May 4    |
| Southwick, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Burlington.. | 1772   | Aug. 20  |
| Southwick, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington..  | 1728   | April 23 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Southwick, Maham, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington. . . . .      | 1737 | June  | 7  |
| Southwick, Solomon, Northampton, and Rebecca Rossell, N'thampt'n          | 1759 | April | 14 |
| Southwood, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Beakes. . . . .               | 1734 | May   | 30 |
| Sowe, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith. . . . .                      | 1737 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Spachling, Philip, Mansfield, and Prudence Wright, Mansfield. . . . .     | 1763 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Spana, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hall, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1765 | May   | 11 |
| Sparks, George, Deptford, and Magdellen Sealey, Deptford. . . . .         | 1765 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Sparks, George, Gloucester, and Mary Inskeep. . . . .                     | 1779 | April | 13 |
| Sparks, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ballinger, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1750 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Sparks, Henry, Fairfield, and Catherine Stratton, Fairfield. . . . .      | 1762 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Sparks, Henry, Deptford, and Rachel Quinton, Salem. . . . .               | 1766 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Sparks, John, Deptford, and Sarah Howell. . . . .                         | 1773 | Jan.  | 28 |
| Sparks, Robert, Deptford, and Mary Smallwood, Deptford. . . . .           | 1760 | April | 11 |
| Sparks, Robert, Salem, and Rachel Sommers, Salem. . . . .                 | 1770 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Sparks, Robert, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gibson. . . . .                 | 1783 | Nov.  | 24 |
| Sparks, Simon, Gloucester, and Epiearius Woolston, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1761 | July  | 13 |
| Sparrow, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Shute, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1747 | May   | 14 |
| Spavin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Blackburn. . . . .            | 1739 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Spear, David, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Philpot, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1765 | Sept. | 7  |
| Spence, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richardson, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1727 | June  | 19 |
| Spencer, Elihu, Essex, and Joanna Fatton, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1750 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Spencer, Jacob, Gloucester, and Deborah Leeds. . . . .                    | 1773 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Spencer, James, Burlington, and Sarah Borton, Burlington. . . . .         | 1737 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Spencer, Robert, Hunterdon, and Ann Allison. . . . .                      | 1733 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Judith Hughes, Cape May. . . . .             | 1738 | June  | 10 |
| Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Deborah Leaming, Cape May. . . . .           | 1752 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Spicer, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Willard, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1743 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Spicer, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Day, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1740 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Spier, Abraham, Bergen, and Akey Seekelsop, Bergen. . . . .               | 1753 | July  | 28 |
| Spier, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson. . . . .                | 1773 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Spining, Ichabod, Hanover, and Mary Person. . . . .                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Spofford, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Peters, Philadelphia. . . . . | 1728 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Sprag, James, Barnegat, and Rachel Purkins. . . . .                       | 1762 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Sprag, Michael, Barnegat, and Mary Rulong. . . . .                        | 1762 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Spraggis, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wiles, Burlington. . . . .    | 1736 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Sprague, John, Burlington, and Mary Key. . . . .                          | 1786 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Spratt, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Hendrickson. . . . .              | 1772 | April | 8  |
| Springer, Benjamin, Northampton, and Jerushia Tyler, Northampton          | 1747 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Springer, Dennis, Burlington, and Ann Prickett, Burlington. . . . .       | 1736 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Springer, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bozworth. . . . .               | 1733 | Sept. | 24 |
| Springer, Samuel, Great Egg Harbour, and Amy Smith. . . . .               | 1773 | June  | 21 |
| Springston, Jacobus, Orange, N. Y., and Mally Osborn. . . . .             | 1763 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Sprong, Bernard, and Jane Post. . . . .                                   | 1779 | June  | 4  |
| Sproul, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Paltoon, Perth Amboy. . . . .  | 1758 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Sprouls, William, Hanover, and Elizabeth King, Hanover. . . . .           | 1765 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Squier, Zophar, Essex, and Anible Williams, Essex. . . . .                | 1752 | Mar.  | 30 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Staats, John, Bound Brook, and Hannah Trimble . . . . .                 | 1776 | April 19 |
| Stackhouse, Amos, Mount Holly, and Mary Powell . . . . .                | 1779 | Jan. 13  |
| Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elionar Price, Bucks, Pa. . .     | 1761 | Dec. 9   |
| Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Gale . . . . .            | 1782 | Nov. 4   |
| Stackhouse, Caleb, Cohansie, and Eleanor Long, Cohansie . . . . .       | 1767 | Aug. 22  |
| Stackhouse, Job, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. . .   | 1770 | Sept. 13 |
| Stackhouse, John, Chester, and Mary Ernest . . . . .                    | 1783 | June 2   |
| Stackhouse, Samuel, Springfield, and Hester Penquite, Evesham . . . .   | 1779 | Jan. 4   |
| Stackhouse, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White, Bucks, Pa. . . .   | 1740 | Oct. 30  |
| Stackhouse, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Martha Stackhouse . . . . .      | 1793 | Mar. 23  |
| Stagg, James, Hackensack, and Leah Brower, Hackensack . . . . .         | 1765 | Oct. 11  |
| Stanbey, Samuel, Essex, and Mary Little, Essex . . . . .                | 1771 | Nov. 19  |
| Standley, Michael, Nottingham, and Martha Jones, Nottingham . . . .     | 1767 | July 30  |
| Stanton, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Mounson, Penns Neck . . . . .      | 1760 | Feb. 23  |
| Stanton, Jacob, U. Penns Neck, and Rachel Pedric . . . . .              | 1785 | Sept. 29 |
| Stanton, Richard, New York, and Jane Ryerson, Bergen . . . . .          | 1762 | Nov. 23  |
| Stapleford, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Deckindirson, Burl'g't'n. | 1743 | Jan. 27  |
| Stapler, William, Philadelphia, and Catherine Read, Philadelphia . .    | 1730 | June 16  |
| Staples, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington . . . . .      | 1738 | Mar. 25  |
| Stapleton, Andrew, Evesham, and Mary Reeves, Evesham . . . . .          | 1782 | June 21  |
| Stapleton, George, Evesham, and Rhoda Wheatcraft . . . . .              | 1784 | Nov. 17  |
| Statesir, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Palmer, Shrewsbury . . . . .       | 1757 | Sept. 1  |
| Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Priscilla Pooler . . . . .              | 1760 | Oct. 13  |
| Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Susannah Leach . . . . .                | 1786 | Feb. 2   |
| Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Watson, Cumberland . . . . .       | 1760 | Oct. 11  |
| Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Lydya Anderson, New Castle, Del. .      | 1769 | Nov. 27  |
| Stark, George, Penns Neck, and Mary Scott . . . . .                     | 1762 | Sept. 8  |
| Starkey, David, Freehold, and Elizabeth Emons, Shrewsbury . . . . .     | 1764 | Mar. 16  |
| Starkey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour . . . . .                    | 1761 | Aug. 29  |
| Starkey, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Jr. . . . .                | 1762 | Oct. 7   |
| Starkey, Nathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt, Burlington . . . . .  | 1736 | Nov. 1   |
| Starkey, Nathan, New Hanover, and Edith Willson . . . . .               | 1749 | Oct. 17  |
| Starkey, Thomas, and Coziah Ashton . . . . .                            | 1761 | May 23   |
| Starus, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth White . . . . .               | 1760 | June 3   |
| Statton, Ephraim, Cape May, and Mary Foster, Cape May . . . . .         | 1763 | July 20  |
| Staubton, John, Burlington, and Dinah Gale . . . . .                    | 1732 | Oct. 6   |
| Steady, John, Burlington, and Ann Cahoon . . . . .                      | 1787 | April 12 |
| Stebius, William, Burlington, and Jane Cribbs . . . . .                 | 1770 | Dec. 7   |
| Steel, James, Gloucester, and Mary Renshaw . . . . .                    | 1759 | Dec. 19  |
| Steel, John, Somerset, and Jane Flood, Somerset . . . . .               | 1738 | May 11   |
| Steell, John, Somerset, and Margaret Ross, Somerset . . . . .           | 1752 | Feb. 15  |
| Steelman, Andrew, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Ingersol, Gloucester.     | 1747 | June 3   |
| Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Lake . . . . .                   | 1730 | Aug. 10  |
| Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Comfort Creeseey, Gloucester . . . . . | 1732 | Dec. 16  |
| Steelman, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Morgan, Gt. Egg H'r. .     | 1760 | Feb. 27  |
| Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Sarah Somers, Gloucester . . . .   | 1740 | Mar. 5   |

|  |      |        |    |
|--|------|--------|----|
| Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Hester Risley.....                | 1744 | Feb.   | 9  |
| Steelman, Frederick, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Neomy Edwards.....           | 1773 | Oct.   | 4  |
| Steelman, George, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe Adams, Egg Harbour.       | 1737 | Dec.   | 12 |
| Steelman, Hezekiah, Egg Harbour, and Caty Gant.....                    | 1785 | April  | 8  |
| Steelman, James, Gloucester, and Katharine Ouster, Gloucester.....     | 1730 | June   | 13 |
| Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'r'b'r, and Temperance Sayre, Gt. Egg H'r.   | 1756 | Dec.   | 28 |
| Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'b'r, and Sophia Couenover, Gt. Egg H'b'r.   | 1772 | Dec.   | 23 |
| Steelman, James, Egg Harbour, and Susannah Smith.....                  | 1773 | Nov.   | 19 |
| Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Mary Risley, Egg Harbour.....         | 1736 | July   | 17 |
| Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Abigail Adams, Egg Harbour....        | 1755 | Jan.   | 25 |
| Steelman, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Sooy.....                        | 1766 | April  | 21 |
| Steelman, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigill Somers.....               | 1774 | June   | 13 |
| Steelman, Jonathan, Galloway, and Sarah Cordery.....                   | 1783 | Jan.   | 8  |
| Steelman, Mathias, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams, Gloucester.....        | 1730 | Sept.  | 14 |
| Steelman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Rosanah Loring.....                   | 1770 | June   | 1  |
| Steelman, Zephaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecah Risley.....                | 1768 | April  | 16 |
| Stee, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Calaham, Philadelphia .....        | 1728 | April  | 23 |
| Stelle, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Johanna Shotwell, Woodbridge ..      | 1739 | Oct.   | 2  |
| Stelle, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Lydia Shotwell, Woodbridge.....      | 1752 | Aug.   | 14 |
| Stelle, Isaac, Piscataway, and Christian Clarkson... ..                | 1740 | April. | 22 |
| Stelle, Isaac, Province of N. J., and Hannah Sheppard, East N. Jersey: | 1747 | Oct.   | 10 |
| Stelle, Isaac, Middlesex, and Katherine Green.....                     | 1780 | Jan.   | 5  |
| Stelle, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary West.....                            | 1759 | Mar.   | 30 |
| Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Rachel Thomson, Piscataway., .....       | 1739 | June   | 16 |
| Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Hannah De Bon Repos, Woodbridge... ..    | 1768 | Dec.   | 19 |
| Stellman, Charles, Gloucester, and Margaret Scull, Gloucester.....     | 1731 | Jan.   | 5  |
| Stephens, Andrew, Shrewsbury, and Deborah West, Shrewsbury.....        | 1759 | Sept.  | 26 |
| Stephens, Henry, Gloucester, and Margaret Jessope, Newton.....         | 1753 | Nov.   | 8  |
| Stephens, Isaac, Deptford, and Sarah Woolsto.....                      | 1772 | Aug.   | 31 |
| Stephens, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Cook, Hunterdon.....              | 1729 | April  | 30 |
| Stephens, John, Salem, and Barsheba Dunlap, Salem.....                 | 1776 | Mar.   | 11 |
| Stephens, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hare, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1775 | Nov.   | 2  |
| Stephenson, James, Cumberland, and Marcy Hosea.. ..                    | 1778 | May    | 10 |
| Stephenson, Richard Senr., Cumberland, and Isabel Sharp.....           | 1778 | Jan.   | 5  |
| Sterling, Andrew, Amwell, and Hannah Boyce, Amwell, .....              | 1773 | Dec.   | 18 |
| Sterling, James, Burlington, and Rebeckah Budd.....                    | 1785 | Nov.   | 9  |
| Stetson, John, Gloucester, and Lettice Chattin.....                    | 1784 | Jan.   | 15 |
| Stevens, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Rebekah Stillwell .....                | 1763 | April  | 30 |
| Stevens, Henry, Cape May, and Jane Izzard, Cape May.. ..               | 1764 | Aug.   | 8  |
| Stevens, Henry, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Backover, Somerset.....     | 1779 | June   | 26 |
| Stevens, John, Staten Island, and Martha Cregeir, Staten Island.....   | 1741 | Sept.  | 8  |
| Stevens, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vanhorne, Monmouth.....         | 1745 | Dec.   | 16 |
| Stevens, John, Junr., Trenton, and Rachel Cox, Bloomsbury. ....        | 1782 | Oct.   | 15 |
| Stevens, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Kearney, Perth Amboy        | 1758 | Mar.   | 31 |
| Stevens, Stephen, Cape May, and Mary Matthews. ....                    | 1774 | Sept.  | 5  |
| Stevens, William, and Catrine Macleane... ..                           | 1742 | April  | 29 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

359

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Stevenson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Fenimore, Burlington ..   | 1763 | May   | 4  |
| Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Mary Riley, Burlington .....    | 1756 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Bathsheba Norcross, Burlington. | 1767 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Stevenson, James, Middlesex, and Cattron Gordon .....                | 1779 | April | 24 |
| Stevenson, John, Burlington, and Martha Walton .....                 | 1739 | April | 21 |
| Stevenson, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Maclure .....              | 1739 | May   | 12 |
| Stevenson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Throckmorton.....           | 1754 | June  | 14 |
| Stevenson, John, Philadelphia, and Aune Merrill, Morristown .....    | 1779 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Stevenson, John, Amwell, and Catharine Corshon .....                 | 1782 | June  | 11 |
| Stevenson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....     | 1684 | July  | 17 |
| Stevenson, Joseph, and Dovey Webb .....                              | 1769 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Stevenson, Peter, Springfield, and Mary Burne, Hanover .....         | 1774 | June  | 8  |
| Stevenson, Samuel, Amwell, and Mary Seddin, Amwell.....              | 1764 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Stevenson, Thomas, Burlington, and Experience Cheshire .....         | 1733 | Sept. | 17 |
| Stevenson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Kimbal.....                | 1740 | April | 19 |
| Steward, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Woodward .....                | 1780 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Steward, Abner, Burlington, and Mary Rockhill, Burlington .....      | 1777 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Steward, Alexander, Middlesex, and Elinir Francis, Freehold.....     | 1757 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Steward, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Martha Robbins, Allentown.....     | 1757 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Steward, John, Bordentown, and Margaret Carman, Bordentown.....      | 1773 | May   | 12 |
| Steward, John, New Hanover, and Rhoda Shinn, New Mills.....          | 1783 | Sept. | 22 |
| Steward, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Soviah Smith. ....               | 1783 | Sept. | 22 |
| Steward, Joseph, New Hanover, and Ann Rubins.....                    | 1767 | May   | 6  |
| Steward, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Browne, Burlington .....     | 1728 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Steward, Josiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth.....            | 1740 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Steward, Samnel, Burlington, and Susannah Antram, Burlington....     | 1774 | May   | 7  |
| Steward, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Robinson, Burlington..   | 1739 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Steward, William, Somerset, and Mary Morgan, Somerset .....          | 1745 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Steward, William, Somerset, and Priscilla Laferty, Somerset .....    | 1748 | April | 11 |
| Stewart, Archibald, Sussex, and Margaret Helms.....                  | 1772 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Stewart, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Arvin, Middlesex. ....        | 1753 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Stewart, Joseph, Chesterfield, and Martha Down, Chesterfield .....   | 1756 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Stewart, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Tyler, Alloways Creek..   | 1765 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Steynmets, Garret, Essex, and Petertie Tuerse, Bergen.....           | 1744 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Stidham, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell. ....                | 1779 | May   | 19 |
| Stiles, Benjamin, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Hands.....                | 1779 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Stiles, Edward, Burlington, and Martha Bishop, Burlington.....       | 1761 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Stiles, Eli, Cape May, and Temperance Bowen, Cape May.....           | 1769 | July  | 22 |
| Stiles, Ephraim, Chester, and Mercy Lippincott, Chester.....         | 1749 | April | 3  |
| Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May....            | 1759 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Pheby Swain, Cape May.....              | 1769 | July  | 11 |
| Stiles, Isaac, Evesham, and Grace Price, Evesham.....                | 1776 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Stiles, Isaih, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell, Cape May.....            | 1738 | April | 29 |
| Stiles, Isaiah, Cape May, and Hannah Cressey.....                    | 1770 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Stiles, Israel, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Great Egg Harbour.....    | 1775 | April | 11 |
| Stiles, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Channel.....               | 1785 | May   | 2  |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Stiles, Nicholas, Chester, and Elizabeth Sherwin, Chester .....       | 1750   | Jan.  | 23 |
| Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Zeruah Stittwell, Cape May .....       | 1748   | Sept. | 9  |
| Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Ruth Mulford, Cape May .....           | 1770   | Nov.  | 28 |
| Stiles, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew .....                  | 1783   | April | 2  |
| Stiles, Thomas, Chester, and Ann Brown, Burlington .....              | 1772   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Stiles, —, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May .....               | 1727   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Still, Daniel, Chester, and Mary Dawson, Northampton .....            | 1783   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Still, Henry, Burlington, and Pamela Fenton .....                     | 1777   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Stillman, James, and Helena Codds .....                               | 1782   | Feb.  | 13 |
| Stillwell, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Ashton, Monmouth .....         | 1741   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Stillwell, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Shaw, Shrewsbury .....    | 1762   | Dec.  | 4  |
| Stillwell, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Mary Woodruff, Shrewsbury .....    | 1750   | Oct.  | 23 |
| Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Anna Wall, Middletown .....          | 1750   | April | 26 |
| Stillwell, John, Sussex, and Mary Mallinir, Hunterdon .....           | 1769   | Feb.  | 21 |
| Stillwell, John, Burlington, and Penolipe White, Burlington .....     | 1772   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Stillwell, Richard, Cape May, and Sarah Hand .....                    | 1736   | Jan.  | 1  |
| Stillwell, Richard, Middletown, and Lydia Leonard .....               | 1752   | Mar.  | 24 |
| Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Shaw, Cape May .....          | 1761   | Feb.  | 11 |
| Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Stevens, Cape May .....        | 1781   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Stillwell, William, Shrewsbury, and Anna Jobs, Shrewsbury .....       | 1762   | June  | 5  |
| Stillwell, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Nott, Monmouth .....      | 1756   | Sept. | 18 |
| Stillwell, Enoch, Cape May, and Sarah Savage .....                    | 1768   | Aug.  | 26 |
| Stilwell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Titus .....                   | 1780   | Mar.  | 23 |
| Stilwell, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown .....    | 1764   | Dec.  | 4  |
| Stilwell, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Ogborne, Middletown .....      | 1761   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Stilwell, Joseph, Somerset, and Patience Brewer .....                 |        |       |    |
| Stilwell, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Mary Cox, New Brunswick ..    | 1740   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Stilwell, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Ketcham, Monmouth .....        | 1761   | June  | 13 |
| Stilwell, Sias, Somerset, and Margaret Van Nortwick .....             | 1783   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Stilwell, Charles, Great Egg Harbour, and Phebe Cox, Cape May ..      | 1761   | Dec.  | 18 |
| Stine, Martain, Monmouth, and Mary Voorhees, Somerset .....           | 1780   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Stinger, Solomon, Salem, and Gwyn Blumer .....                        | 1771   | June  | 15 |
| Stoakes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Champion, Gloucester .....         | 1751   | July  | 8  |
| Stockam, William, Burlington, and Susannah Paine .....                | 1778   | Aug.  | 29 |
| Stocketon, Robert, Somerset, and Rebecca Philips, Maiden Head ..      | 1740   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Stockton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Kemble, Burlington ..     | 1774   | June  | 6  |
| Stockton, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Cowperthwaite .....        | 1779   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Fisher, Burlington .....     | 1728   | July  | 1  |
| Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Jane Peake .....                    | 1780   | Jan.  | 8  |
| Stockton, David, Burlington, and Ruth Lippincott .....                | 1733   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Stockton, David, Springfield, and Elizabeth Ireton, Springfield ..... | 1761   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Stockton, James, Somerset, and Mary Searls .....                      | 1778   | June  | 6  |
| Stockton, Job, and Anne Munrow, New Hanover .....                     | 1757   | June  | 9  |
| Stockton, Job, New Jersey, and Polly Bates .....                      | 1780   | Feb.  | 28 |
| Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Nancy Ridgway .....                   | 1791   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Hannah Jones, Burlington .....        | 1750-1 | Feb.  | 4  |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Stockton, John, Hunterdon, and Amy King, Kingwood..                  | 1764 | Mar. 17  |
| Stockton, John, Burlington, and Mary Gardner.....                    | 1777 | Oct. 11  |
| Stockton, John, Somerset, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph.....             | 1780 | June 24  |
| Stockton, Phillip, Somerset, and Catharine Cumming, Freehold..       | 1767 | April 9  |
| Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton.....               | 1768 | Jan. 22  |
| Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin, Burlington.....   | 1763 | April 28 |
| Stockton, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gardiner.....               | 1784 | June 11  |
| Stockton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Elkinton, Burlington...    | 1775 | Sept. 5  |
| Stogdill, John, Staten Island, and Mary Downey, Staten Island.....   | 1750 | June 9   |
| Stokes, Jacob, Waterford, and Hester Wilkins, Evesham.....           | 1774 | Feb. 1   |
| Stokes, Jarvis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington.....    | 1773 | Nov. 27  |
| Stokes, John, Gloucester, and Anne Champion, Gloucester.....         | 1751 | July 8   |
| Stokes, Joshua, Gloucester, and Selena Bishop.....                   | 1777 | Mar. 3   |
| Stoll, Henry, New Jersey, and Hannah Vanmiddleswart.....             | 1743 | Nov. 12  |
| Stolts, Jacob, Middlesex, and Margaret Outcalf.....                  | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Stone, Robert, Woodbridge, and Deliverance Heard, Woodbridge.....    | 1757 | Feb. 17  |
| Stone, William, Burlington, and Sarah Moore, Burlington.....         | 1741 | May 10   |
| Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Stille, Piscataway.....    | 1750 | Jan. 1   |
| Stone, William, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy.....  | 1752 | Aug. 19  |
| Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, Piscataway.....         | 1758 | April 1  |
| Stokey, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Allen, Shrewsbury.....          | 1755 | Nov. 19  |
| Stoops, Eliakim, Burlington, and Mary Phares, Burlington.....        | 1754 | Sept. 27 |
| Stoothoff, Albart, Somerset, and Nelly Nephews.....                  | 1784 | Feb. 9   |
| Stoothoff, William, Somerset, and Sarah Stoothoff, Somerset.....     | 1741 | May 9    |
| Storm, Frederick, and Catherine Vandervoort.....                     | 1762 | June 19  |
| Storms, Henry, Bergen, and Elisabeth Vanderhoof.....                 | 1789 | Oct. 10  |
| Storms, Isaac, Bergen, and Elizabeth Parlmen.....                    | 1790 | Feb. 27  |
| Storrow, William, Burlington, and Mary Vann, Burlington.....         | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Story, John, Middlesex, and Esther Hull, Middlesex.....              | 1740 | Aug. 1   |
| Story, John, Staten Island, and Rebecca Andrewvet.....               | 1744 | Mar. 8   |
| Story, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Rebecka Perine, Perth Amboy.....     | 1750 | June 4   |
| Story, Patrick, Sussex, and Agnes Hueston.....                       | 1777 | Dec. 6   |
| Story, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Carr, Middlesex.....          | 1739 | Oct. 25  |
| Stotesburg, John, Sussex, and Sarah Hughes.....                      | 1783 | July 12  |
| Stoughton, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lorton, Middlesex.....   | 1754 | Nov. 25  |
| Stout, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Herbert, Monmouth.....     | 1755 | Sept. 27 |
| Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Alee Houghton.....                    | 1774 | Jan. 19  |
| Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Stout, Somerset.....              | 1775 | Oct. 26  |
| Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Jean Pettit.....                      | 1777 | May 10   |
| Stout, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.....                      | 1777 | June 22  |
| Stout, Benjamin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Anderson, Amwell..... | 1765 | Dec. 11  |
| Stout, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Marthew Schitok.....                 | 1772 | Sept. 17 |
| Stout, David, Burlington, and Margaret Vollow, Bergen.....           | 1743 | Jan. 1   |
| Stout, David, Middletown, and Hannar Cumton, Middletown.....         | 1759 | April 9  |
| Stout, David, Anwell, and Mercy Vaughn, Monmouth.....                | 1768 | May 6    |
| Stout, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Runyan.....                      | 1778 | April 8  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Stout, Elisha, Manasquan, and Hannah Moorhouse.....                   | 1751   | Sept. 30 |
| Stout, Elisha E., Shrewsbury, and Lidy Johnston, Shrewsbury.....      | 1760   | Mar. 29  |
| Stout, Grover, Amwell, and Frances Mitchel, Amwell.....               | 1775   | Mar. 16  |
| Stout, Isaac, Amwell, and Mary Quimby, Amwell.....                    | 1765   | Sept. 30 |
| Stout, James, Amwell, and Louisa Hart, Hopewell.....                  | 1775   | April 25 |
| Stout, James, Amwell, and Anna Vanmater.....                          | 1780   | April 12 |
| Stout, Jediah, New Jersey, and Philina Chamberlain, Monmouth...1744-5 |        | Jan. 13  |
| Stout, Jediah, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....                         | 1781   | Mar. 21  |
| Stout, John, Hunterdon, and Katherine Stout, Hunterdon.....           | 1730   | Nov. 2   |
| Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Shrewsbury.....            | 1750-1 | Jan. 24  |
| Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Freehold... ..             | 1753   | Nov. 28  |
| Stout, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Keziah Brush .. ..                   | 1782   | Dec. 7   |
| Stout, Jonathan, Hopewell, and Sarah Phillips.....                    | 1775   | April 1  |
| Stout, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Hoff, Kingwood.....           | 1765   | Dec. 11  |
| Stout, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock.....                     | 1771   | Oct. 28  |
| Stout, Joseph, Amwell, and Elizabeth Stout, Amwell .. ..              | 1774   | Jan. 7   |
| Stout, Levi, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Furman.....                     | 1778   | Dec. 1   |
| Stout, Levi, Somerset, and Mary Elberson .. ..                        | 1782   | Jan. 26  |
| Stout, Moses, Hunterdon, and Abegal Hart, Hunterdon.....              | 1773   | Mar. 17  |
| Stout, Nathan, Amwell, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth .. ..             | 1767   | Oct. 24  |
| Stout, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Skillman.....                  | 1764   | June 4   |
| Stout, Peter, Middletown, and Charity Williams, Freehold.....         | 1767   | Nov. 16  |
| Stout, Richard, Middletown, and Anna Tinnbrooks.....                  | 1751   | Nov. 20  |
| Stout, Robert, Monmouth, and Catherine Ellison, Monmouth .. ..        | 1761   | April 6  |
| Stout, Samuel, minor, Somerset, and Helenah Crusee .. ..              | 1779   | April 24 |
| Stout, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hutchinson .. ..            | 1780   | Dec. 27  |
| Stout, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Stout, Amwell .. ..               | 1762   | Oct. 11  |
| Stoutenbrough, Anthony, Staten Island, and Mary Segang.....           | 1745   | July 26  |
| Stowe, John, Salem, and Hannah Ward, Gloucester. ....                 | 1735   | Mar. 5   |
| Strackan, William, Saddle River, and Helem Bogart .. ..               | 1782   | Mar. 20  |
| Stratton, Manuel, Burlington, and Mary Joyce, Burlington.....         | 1741   | Feb. 20  |
| Strattan, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Evesham .. ..           | 1739   | May 1    |
| Strattan, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Prickett .. ..                  | 1778   | Mar. 4   |
| Strattan, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Bullen, Evesham.....               | 1782   | Dec. 25  |
| Strattan, John S., Evesham, and Phebe Inman. ....                     | 1779   | June 14  |
| Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Mary Brady... ..                       | 1777   | Sept. 15 |
| Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Sarah Alloways.....                    | 1784   | Feb. 20  |
| Strattan, William, Burlington, and Hannah Antram. ....                | 1777   | July 28  |
| Stratton, Emanuel, Gloucester, and Sara Shute, Gloucester.....        | 1774   | June 6   |
| Stratton, James, Cumberland, and Anne Harris. ....                    | 1779   | July 15  |
| Stratton, John, Evesham, and Ann Prickett, Chester.....               | 1744   | Nov. 13  |
| Stratton, Jonathan, Salem, and Elizabeth Thrackrey.....               | 1779   | Mar. 17  |
| Stratton, Joseph, Evesham, and Naomi Guinn.....                       | 1765   | Mar. 30  |
| Stratton, Manuel, Burlington, and Martha Joyce.....                   | 1741   | Feb. 20  |
| Stratton, Samuel, Evesham, and Elizabeth Price, Evesham.....          | 1771   | Aug. 24  |
| Stratton, Thomas, Evesham, and Sarah Matlack .. ..                    | 1777   | Feb. 23  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Stratton, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Stretch . . . . .                      | 1779 | July  | 30 |
| Streaker, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Blair . . . . .                     | 1779 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Streaker, Lovit, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Cranson, Bristol, Pa. . . . .      | 1776 | June  | 20 |
| Streaker, Philip, Jr., Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Eayre. . . . .           | 1779 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Strek, John Read, Salem, and Isabella Dunlap . . . . .                    | 1752 | April | 8  |
| Stretch, Aaron, Salem, and Elizabeth Reeves, Salem . . . . .              | 1765 | Sept. | 26 |
| Stretch, David, Salem, and Esther Bacon, Salem . . . . .                  | 1759 | July  | 24 |
| Stretch, John, Salem, and Esther Hancock, Salem . . . . .                 | 1751 | May   | 7  |
| Stretch, John, Salem, and Rebecca Stretch . . . . .                       | 1790 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Stretch, Joseph, Salem, and Deborah Smith, Salem . . . . .                | 1727 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Stretch, Nathan, Salem, and Mary Mannering. . . . .                       | 1768 | May   | 26 |
| Stretch, Peter, Salem, and Temperance Smith, Salem . . . . .              | 1766 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Stretch, Samuel, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem. . . . .                   | 1762 | May   | 22 |
| Stretch, William, and Abigail Maskell. . . . .                            | 1754 | June  | 4  |
| Stretchburg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hewitt, Bucks, Pa. . . . . | 1729 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Stricker, John, Somerset, and Neltie Quick, Somerset. . . . .             | 1744 | July  | 24 |
| Strickland, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Eldridge, Middletown. . . . .     | 1752 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Stright, Lawrence, Somerset, and Margaret Roy, Somerset. . . . .          | 1773 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Stright, Leonard, Somerset, and Catharine Ryemer, Somerset. . . . .       | 1748 | July  | 29 |
| Striker, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Stryker. . . . .              | 1779 | July  | 10 |
| String, Cunlass, Great Egg Harbour, and Barsheba Hoshier. . . . .         | 1762 | Dec.  | 6  |
| String, Jeremia, Gloucester, and Jeminy Hewet . . . . .                   | 1782 | Mar.  | 20 |
| String, Peter, Gloucester, and Joannah Williams, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1762 | Sept. | 15 |
| Stringer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Budd, Burlington. . . . .        | 1731 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Stringer, Humphrey, Bucks, Pa, and Comfort Dyer, Bucks. . . . .           | 1734 | April | 29 |
| Strycker, Pieter, Somerset, and Catherina Vantine, Somerset. . . . .      | 1750 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Stryker, Barnt, Somerset, and Mary Voorhees. . . . .                      | 1779 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Stryker, Denis, Somerset, and Magdelin Hogeland, Somerset. . . . .        | 1746 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Stryker, Domenicus, Somerset, and Jean Vanderveer . . . . .               | 1778 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Stryker, James, Somerset, and Sarah Bogart. . . . .                       | 1779 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Stryker, Johannes, Somerset, and Eva Perrine. . . . .                     | 1782 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Stryker, John, Somerset, and Phebe Suydam. . . . .                        | 1781 | May   | 25 |
| Stryker, Peter, Somerset, and Juliet Low. . . . .                         | 1779 | July  | 21 |
| Stryker, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Voorhees, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1784 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Stuart, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary . . . . ., Monmouth. . . . .           | 1736 | April | 17 |
| Stukel, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Parlman. . . . .               | 1763 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Stutson, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Polly Wilbert. . . . .                 | 1778 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Acsha Mingin. . . . .                   | 1765 | May   | 4  |
| Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Stewart. . . . .              | 1773 | May   | 15 |
| Suffrins, David, Burlington, and Deborah Morrit. . . . .                  | 1786 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Suiter, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Bell. . . . .                       | 1783 | June  | 2  |
| Sulb, Abel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elsy Collings. . . . .                   | 1784 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Sulisan, James, Cape May, and Mary Robins, Cape May. . . . .              | 1739 | May   | 4  |
| Sulker, Henry, New York, and Sarah Stevens, Perth Amboy. . . . .          | 1753 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Summerill, Alexander, Pennsylvania, and Jennet Lindsay, Penn. . . . .     | 1737 | April | 20 |
| Summers, Edmond, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1730 | Jan.  | 8  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Sunderland, Peter, Somerset, and Catherine Holman. . . . .                | 1778 | May   | 25 |
| Surley, Lawrence, Burlington, and Mary Vanhorne, Burlington. . . . .      | 1738 | June  | 12 |
| Surly, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington. . . . .          | 1737 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Sutphen, Arther, Somerset, and Mary Houghten. . . . .                     | 1779 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Sutphen, Barnet, Middlesex, and Cornelia Lambertson, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1749 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Sutphen, Guisbert, Roxbury, and Mary Allen. . . . .                       | 1778 | Sept. | 10 |
| Sutphen, Isaac, Freehold, and Jane Barkelow, Freehold. . . . .            | 1753 | Sept. | 24 |
| Sutphen, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Mary Sutphen, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1788 | Sept. | 10 |
| Sutphin, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Voorhees. . . . .                 | 1778 | Sept. | 12 |
| Sutphin, John, Freehold, and Garcha Amack, Shrewsbury. . . . .            | 1757 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Sutphen, Richard, Somerset, and Hannah Vanpelt. . . . .                   | 1773 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Sutphin, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Ida Vanmater, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1754 | June  | 3  |
| Sutphin, John, Amwell, and Sarah Garrison, Amwell. . . . .                | 1773 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Agnes Carre. . . . .                      | 1688 | April | 10 |
| Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Jackson. . . . .                     | 1732 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Sutton, Henry, Piscataway, and Mary Langstaff, Piscataway. . . . .        | 1751 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Sutton, Jacob, Piscataway, and Anne Campbell, Woodbridge. . . . .         | 1756 | Sept. | 27 |
| Sutton, John, Mansfield, and Susannah Ivins. . . . .                      | 1784 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Sutton, Jonas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Runyon, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1764 | Sept. | 22 |
| Sutton, Joseph, and Sarah Jones. . . . .                                  | 1779 | July  | 12 |
| Sutton, Julius, Monmouth, and Catherine Eson, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1741 | July  | 17 |
| Sutton, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hardeman, Burlington. . . . .   | 1729 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Sutton, Robert, Burlington City, and Mary Sands, Burlington City. . . . . | 1747 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Sutvin, John, Hunterdon, and Janitie Vandoren, Somerset. . . . .          | 1764 | April | 9  |
| Suydam, Hendrick, Somerset, and Neeltie Fisher, Somerset. . . . .         | 1751 | June  | 1  |
| Suydam, Ryke, Monmouth, and Sarah Lupter, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1741 | June  | 2  |
| Swaim, John, Staten Island, and Cornelia Veghte, Rocky Hill. . . . .      | 1771 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Swaim, John, Somerset, and Sarah Stockton. . . . .                        | 1779 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Swaim, Joseph, New Windsor, and Mary Conner. . . . .                      | 1772 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Swaim, Matthias, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Hankins. . . . .              | 1760 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Swain, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Orsborn, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1756 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Swain, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Slicer, Bucks. . . . .                | 1775 | Sept. | 11 |
| Swain, Gabriel, Mansfield, and Hannah Brown. . . . .                      | 1778 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Swain, JACOBS, Cape May, and Hannah Townsend, Cape May. . . . .           | 1774 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Swain, John, Cape May, and Rebecca Hands. . . . .                         | 1780 | June  | 6  |
| Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Martha Hughes, Cape May. . . . .             | 1766 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May. . . . .        | 1772 | May   | 12 |
| Swain, Samuel, Evesham, and Isabell Brown, Evesham. . . . .               | 1765 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Swain, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington. . . . .         | 1780 | Mar.  | 30 |
| Swaine, Mathias, Middlesex, and Sarah Vanroome. . . . .                   | 1738 | May   | 12 |
| Swallow, John, Amwell, and Catharine Servey, Amwell. . . . .              | 1769 | April | 29 |
| Swanger, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Sally Mackright. . . . .                   | 1768 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Swart, John, Middletown, and Catharine Tunison, Middletown. . . . .       | 1764 | June  | 11 |
| Swartwout, Cornelius, New York, and Catholyntie Spier, New York. . . . .  | 1763 | June  | 6  |
| Sweetman, James, Cumberland, and Mary Price. . . . .                      | 1787 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Sweeny, Dennis, and Nancy Stephens. . . . .                               | 1760 | Mar.  | 24 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Sweetman, Thomas, Freehold, and Sarah Korr, Freehold.....          | 1765 | April 15 |
| Swen, Jedidiah, Elizabethtown, and Phebe Stanbery, Elizabethtown.. | 1763 | Oct. 6   |
| Sweze, Caleb, Morris, and Mary Trimmer, Morris. ....               | 1768 | Dec. 2   |
| Swift, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Hancock, Burlington.....        | 1738 | May 20   |
| Swift, William, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Shreve, Mansfield.....    | 1772 | Nov. 18  |
| Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Patterson.....               | 1758 | Sept. 18 |
| Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth King .....                | 1766 | Sept. 7  |
| Swinden, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Van Brockles, Monmouth....     | 1741 | Nov. 12  |
| Swingler, Henry, Freehold, and Mary Clayton.....                   | 1746 | Feb. 24  |
| Swinney, Elisha, Cumberland, and Eunice Jenkins, Cumberland....    | 1771 | Feb. 12  |
| Swinney, Valentine, Cumberland, and Susanna Whitaker.....          | 1783 | Feb. 17  |
| Swim, Anthony, Middlesex, and Margaret Throp, New Windsor....      | 1764 | Sept. 22 |
| Swim, John, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Peterson, Freehold.....     | 1745 | Dec. 23  |
| Syers, Gerard, and Jane Webb, Perth Amboy.....                     | 1741 | June 8   |
| Symmonds, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Newberry.....              | 1730 | April 23 |
| Symmons, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sidnam, Burlington.....      | 1763 | Aug. 8   |
| Symons, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Nail, Burlington.....        | 1759 | Dec. 11  |

## FEMALES.

## S

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Sack, Charlotta, and Henry Sevel, Gloucester.....                   | 1756    | Sept. 2  |
| Sailor, Mary, Burlington, and John Irick, Burlington.....           | 1761    | Feb. 28  |
| Saint, Elizabeth, and Micaiah Carter, Burlington.....               | 1741    | Nov. 7   |
| Saint, Elizabeth, and Mijah Carter, Burlington.....                 | 1741    | Dec. 7   |
| Saint, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgerton, Gloucester.....              | 1759    | April 27 |
| Salar, Barbara, and Samuel Cox, Burlington. ....                    | 1756    | Dec. 10  |
| Salcker, Ann, and William Humphreys, Bucks, Pa. ....                | 1760    | Nov. 12  |
| Salman, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Evan Evans, Philadelphia....   | 1736    | June 14  |
| Salnave, Abigail, Elizabethtown, and Josiah Wynants, Elizabethtown. | 1760    | Feb. 18  |
| Saltar, Alice, Staten Island, and James Lisk, Staten Island.....    | 1757    | Aug. 16  |
| Saltar, Lucy, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Monmouth.....           | 1739    | Aug. 14  |
| Saltar, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hartshorne, Monmouth....        | 1743    | Dec. 21  |
| Salter, Elizabeth, and John Shaw, Upper Freehold.....               | 1739-40 | Feb. 23  |
| Salter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Eseck Hartshorne, Monmouth. .    | 1764    | Nov. 22  |
| Salter, Lidia, and Richard Duglass, Monmouth.....                   | 1739-40 | Mar. 10  |
| Salter, Sarah, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth.....                      | 1743    | Oct. 6   |
| Saltoze, Margaret, and John Hepburn, Somerset.....                  | 1771    | Dec. 18  |
| Sanderlin, Mary, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem.....                | 1764    | Feb. 7   |
| Sands, Jane, Salem, and Thomas Beans, Bucks, Pa.....                | 1739    | April 9  |
| Sands, Mary, Burlington City, and Robert Sutton, Burlington City..  | 1747    | Nov. 5   |
| Sanford, Katherine, and John Garlan, New Jersey....                 | 1782    | Feb. 16  |
| Sankey, Lydia, and Thomas Scattergood, Bristol, Pa.....             | 1789    | Jan. 2   |
| Sargeant, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Dunlap, P. Amboy. .     | 1762    | Jan. 25  |
| Sarjant, Ann, and Poole, England, 47th Reg. of Foot.....            | 1774    | Sept. 1  |
| Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, and Aaron Wright, Burlington. ....        | 1779    | April 1  |
| Saul, Ann, Philadelphia, and Devenport Marott, Philadelphia....     | 1770    | Oct. 1   |
| Saul, Mary, Burlington, and John Pittman, Burlington..              | 1731    | Mar. 25  |

|  |      |       |     |
|--|------|-------|-----|
| Saunders, Elizabeth, and James Caruthers, Gloucester.....              | 1785 | May   | 12  |
| Saunders, Mary, and John Wilkason, Burlington .....                    | 1759 | July  | 10  |
| Saunders, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Lucus, Burlington.....       | 1750 | Nov.  | 1   |
| Saunders, Victorina, and William Bateman, Cumberland.....              | 1780 | Aug.  | 15  |
| Savage, Anne, and Gideon Lyon, Somerset.....                           | 1778 | Nov.  | 15  |
| Savage, Martha, and Silas Newcomb, Cumberland ..                       | 1784 | Oct.  | 22  |
| Savage, Mary, Somerset, and Andrew Barton, Somerset.....               | 1771 | June  | 18  |
| Savage, Sarah, and Enoch Stillwill, Cape May.....                      | 1768 | Aug.  | 26  |
| Savery, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy. .           | 1749 | Dec.  | 23  |
| Sawins, Lydia, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Daniel Townsend, Gt. Egg Harb. .    | 1769 | Dec.  | 3   |
| Saxton, Ann, and Jonathan Budd, Burlington ..                          | 1777 | Oct.  | 15  |
| Saxton, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Emly, Burlington .....        | 1746 | July  | 15  |
| Sayre, Damaris, and Robert Murphy, Cumberland ..                       | 1780 | Mar.  | 1   |
| Sayre, Hannah, and Wade Barker, Cumberland.....                        | 1768 | Aug.  | 18  |
| Sayre, Lydia, Cumberland, and Samuel Hannah, Cumberland.....           | 1768 | Jan.  | 19  |
| Sayre, Martha, Stow Creek, and John Wood, Upper Alloways Creek. .      | 1776 | Mar.  | 20  |
| Sayre, Mary, Cumberland, and Isaac Bacon, Cumberland .....             | 1764 | Feb.  | 29  |
| Sayre, Rachel, and Job Tyler, Cumberland .....                         | 1782 | Oct.  | 21  |
| Sayre, Ruth, Salem, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Salem. ....                 | 1743 | April | 21  |
| Sayre, Temperance, Gt. Egg Harb'r, James Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb. .     | 1756 | Dec.  | 28  |
| Sayre, Theodotia, and Moses Remington, Cumberland.....                 | 1778 | July  | 30  |
| Sayres, Patience, and Christopher Rapes, Gloucester ...                | 1766 | Jan.  | 4   |
| Scaife, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and Hammel Edwards, Pennsylvania... .     | 1730 | July  | 31  |
| Scandlon, Sarah, Middlesex, and Peter Perrine, New Jersey.....         | 1760 | July  | 7   |
| Scantlin, Bridget, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Carney, Hunterdon....      | 1769 | April | 16  |
| Scattergood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Fennimore, Burlington. . | 1775 | July  | 20  |
| Scattergood, Mary, and Thomas Broom, Bristol, Pa. ....                 | 1782 | Dec.  | 30  |
| Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Aaron Aronsen, Burlington ..     | 1730 | Dec.  | 11  |
| Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington....    | 1746 | Oct.  | 16  |
| Scattergood, Sarah, and Job Talman, Burlington....                     | 1736 | Feb.  | 25  |
| Scattergood, Sarah, Burlington, and Levi Murrell, Burlington.....      | 1757 | July  | 21  |
| Scattergood, Sarah, and Joseph Beck, Burlington.....                   | 1779 | April | 24  |
| Schambers, Margaret, and William King, Jr. ....                        | 1780 | May   | 15  |
| Schanell, Lydia, and John Gorman, Hunterdon ...                        | 1768 | Dec.  | 2   |
| Schanck, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Edmund Harris, Monmouth.....           | 1765 | Jan.  | 2   |
| Schanck, Eleanor, and Cornelius Quick, New Jersey.....                 | 1779 | June  | 26  |
| Schanck, Nelly, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth... .         | 1744 | July  | 17. |
| Schanck, Patience, Freehold, and William Vanschayne, Freehold. . .     | 1754 | Dec.  | 26  |
| Schanck, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth.....              | 1757 | June  | 13. |
| Schanck, Agnes, Freehold, and John Vandorn, Freehold. ....             | 1756 | June  | 30  |
| Schellenger, Sarah, and Fulkard Fulkerson, Morris. . .                 | 1780 | Jan.  | 12  |
| Schenk, Ann, Hunterdon, and David Bishop, Hunterdon .....              | 1775 | Oct.  | 16  |
| Schenk, Margaret, Monmouth, and Abraham Emmans, Hunterdon . .          | 1750 | Dec.  | 12  |
| Schenck, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Jr., Monmouth         | 1767 | Sept. | 2   |
| Schenck, Mary, and John Simpson, Hunterdon.....                        | 1785 | Dec.  | 6   |
| Schenck, Nellie, Monmouth, and Christophel Longstreet, Monmouth. .     | 1753 | Nov.  | 28  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES:

367

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Schenck, Sarah, and Ouke Wikoff, Monmouth. ....                       | 1769 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Schenck, Willementje, Freehold, and Elbert Williamson, Freehold. ...  | 1752 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Schermerhorn, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Michael Demott, Hunterdon. .      | 1749 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Schihok, Marthew, and Benjamin Stout, Hunterdon . . . . .             | 1772 | Sept. | 17 |
| Schillinks, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Crowell, Cape May. ....       | 1771 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Schwissen, Catharine, and Nicholas Leonard, Burlington. ....          | 1761 | May   | 12 |
| Schooley, Frances, Burlington, and John Leonard, Monmouth. ....       | 1769 | May   | 26 |
| Schooley, Jehoshebah, and John Thompson, Burlington . . . . .         | 1759 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Schoonmaker, Catharine, Morris, and William Devoor, Morris. ....      | 1740 | June  | 13 |
| Schureman, Anne, and Isaac Vantine, New Brunswick. ....               | 1779 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Schureman, Elizabeth, and David Nevius, Somerset. ....                | 1781 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Schuyler, Ann, and Richard Degray, Bergen. ....                       | 1786 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Schuyler, Christian, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunswick. .   | 1749 | April | 26 |
| Schnler, Christinia, and Andrew Abel, New Jersey. ....                | 1779 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Schuyler, Elenor, Somerset, and David Williamson, Middlesex. ....     | 1752 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Schuyler, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Benjamin Van De Linde, Bergen. .     | 1748 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Schuyler, Esther, and William Colfax, Bergen. ....                    | 1783 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Schuyler, Esther, and Peter Carr, Bergen. . . . .                     | 1786 | Sept. | 23 |
| Schuyler, Hester, Bergen, and Tunis Dey, Bergen. ....                 | 1749 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Schuyler, Jane, and Joseph Crozer, Bucks, Pa. ....                    | 1787 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Schuyler, Joanna, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Bergen. ....           | 1741 | June  | 3  |
| Scigolet, Mary, Middletown, and John Ciser, New York . . . . .        | 1764 | Sept. | 12 |
| Scoby, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Brown, Middlesex . . . . .        | 1760 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Scoggin, Elizabeth, and Wentzell Gezell. ....                         | 1758 | May   | 20 |
| Scoker, Rachel, and Jacob Demaree, Essex. ....                        | 1748 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Scomp, Kenestie, and John Pittinger, Readingtown. ....                | 1767 | April | 14 |
| Scooley, Martha, and Joseph Phillips. ....                            | 1785 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Scothom, Mary, and David Clayton, Monmouth. ....                      | 1759 | April | 6  |
| Scott, Abigail, Cumberland, and John Barker, Cumberland. ....         | 1770 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Scott, Alice, Mansfield, and Thomas Page, Burlington. ....            | 1767 | April | 20 |
| Scott, Ann, Burlington, and John Batten, Gloucester. ....             | 1766 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Scott, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Maffett, Gloucester. ....         | 1770 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Scott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester . . . . .           | 1772 | April | 25 |
| Scott, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Eleazer Watkins, Springfield. .... | 1773 | May   | 5  |
| Scott, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury. . . . .     | 1751 | July  | 18 |
| Scott, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Boulton, Burlington. ....       | 1774 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Scott, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Brown, Cumberland. ....           | 1774 | May   | 4  |
| Scott, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and William Pintard, Shrewsbury. ....      | 1761 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Scott, Hester, Burlington, and Ezekiel Johnson, Burlington. ....      | 1782 | April | 1  |
| Scott, Mahitable, and John Melrose, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1779 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Tuly, Burlington. . . . .         | 1729 | Sept. | 13 |
| Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington. ....       | 1761 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Scott, Mary, and George Stark, Penns Neck. ....                       | 1762 | Sept. | 8  |
| Scott, Mary, and Samuel McNinch, Sussex. ....                         | 1779 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Scott, Mary, and Richard Barker, Cumberland. ....                     | 1782 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Scott, Mary, and John Gleeson, Gloucester . . . . .                   | 1786 | Jan.  | 9  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Scott, Rachel, and George Gardner, Gloucester.....                    | 1771   | Oct. 28  |
| Scott, Ruth, Cumberland, and Charles Clark, Cumberland.....           | 1769   | Nov. 21  |
| Scott, Sidnea, and James Burch, Cumberland.....                       | 1789   | Feb. 3   |
| Scott, Susanna, Salem, and John Holsten, Salem.....                   | 1770   | Feb. 8   |
| Seroggin, Jane, and Samuel Applegate, Burlington..                    | 1777   | Jan. 20  |
| Seroggy, Elizabeth, and George Fenton, Jr., Burlington.....           | 1777   | Mar. 12  |
| Seroggy, Hannab, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington.....     | 1771   | Aug. 24  |
| Scudder, Abigail, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon ....                  | 1778   | Nov. 14  |
| Scudder, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Benjamin Force, Woodbridge..       | 1758   | April 2  |
| Scudder, Rebecca, and Titus Hart, Hunterdon..                         | 1779   | Jan. 11  |
| Scul, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Jr., Cape May. ....       | 1757   | Jan. 18  |
| Scul, Ann, Gloucester, and Northrup Marple, Gloucester.....           | 1763   | Jan. 21  |
| Scul, Catharine, and Nathaniel Champion, Gloucester.....              | 1762   | July 24  |
| Scul, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Townsend, Burlington ..       | 1735   | Mar. 6   |
| Scul, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Baker, Cape May.....              | 1760   | Jan. 9   |
| Scul, Hannah, and John Vangelder, Cape May... ..                      | 1757   | July 21  |
| Scul, Jane, Egg Harbour, and Elijah Smith, Egg Harbour.....           | 1758   | Sept. 7  |
| Scul, Margaret, Gloucester, and Charles Stillmann, Gloucester.....    | 1731   | Jan. 5   |
| Scul, Mary, and Ebenezer Ingersol, Cape May.....                      | 1761   | April 24 |
| Scul, Phebe, Cape May, and Joshua Garretson, Cape May.....            | 1763   | Nov. 23  |
| Scul, Phebe, and John May, Gloucester. ....                           | 1764   | July 7   |
| Scul, Phebe, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Israel Stiles, Cape May..           | 1775   | April 11 |
| Scul, Rachel, Gloucester, and Caleb Bickham, Gloucester.....          | 1762   | Jan. 1   |
| Scul, Rachel, Salem, and James Lewis, Salem..                         | 1774   | Oct. 3   |
| Scul, Rachel, and Absolam Heigby, Gloucester. ....                    | 1784   | Jan. 7   |
| Scul, Rebecca, Cape May, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May.....         | 1775   | Nov. 30  |
| Scul, Temperance, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.....       | 1740   |          |
| Scul, Zibich, Cape May, and Levi Hand, Cape May .....                 | 1772   | May 10   |
| Scyssum, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Burgis, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1751   | June 17  |
| Seabring, Antie, Middlesex, and William French, Middlesex.....        | 1742   | Dec. 28  |
| Seabrook, Hannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Monmouth..        | 1730   | Mar. 15  |
| Seabrook, Mary, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth.....                    | 1767   | May 19   |
| Seagrave, Arabella, Deerfield, and Joseph Richardson, Deerfield.,...  | 1751   | Dec. 30  |
| Sealey, Magdillan, Deptford, and George Sparks, Deptford .....        | 1766   | Oct. 19  |
| Sealoff, Alice, Staten Island, and Itchecomb Cleader, Staten Island.. | 1748   | July 23  |
| Seamens, Peggy, Staten Island, and Joseph North, New York .....       | 1746   | Sept. 19 |
| Sear, Sarah, and Jeremiah Daniels, Cape May.....                      | 1780   | Sept. 22 |
| Searl, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Winner, Bucks, Pa .....          | 1776   | Nov. 9   |
| Searle, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and John Frost, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1732   | June 6   |
| Searle, Grace, Pennsylvania, and John Dawson, Pennsylvania.....       | 1763   | April 5  |
| Searle, Susanna, and John Harris, Gloucester.....                     | 1733   | Feb. 1   |
| Searls, Mary, and James Stockton, Somerset.....                       | 1778   | June 6   |
| Sears, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Longfield Cox, Shrewsbury.....           | 1751   | Dec. 5   |
| Sears, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth..        | 1747-8 | Jan. 9   |
| Sears, Hannah, Salem, and Wade Barker, Cumberland ..                  | 1779   | Feb. 23  |
| Sebring, Anne, and Dennis Vandine Bice, Middlesex .....               | 1765   | Nov. 26  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

369

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Sebring, Servia, and Jeremiah Field, Middlesex.....                                     | 1770 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Seddon, Deborah, Salem, and Samuel Thompson, Salem.....                                 | 1765 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Sedman, Rachel, and Edward Lushley, Gloucester.....                                     | 1758 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Seed, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnside, Burlington.....                             | 1729 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Seed, Sarah, Chester, and Darley Welsh, Chester.....                                    | 1757 | Sept. | 17 |
| Seeds, Deborah, and Jacob Spencer, Gloucester.....                                      | 1773 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Seeds, Margaret, and William Tate, Gloucester.....                                      | 1766 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Seeds, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Coneley, Gloucester.....                           | 1765 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Seekelsoh, Achey, Bergen, and Abraham Spier, Bergen.....                                | 1753 | July  | 28 |
| Seeker, Catherine, and David Demarest, Bergen.....                                      | 1748 | July  | 5  |
| Seeley, Esther, Cumberland, and John Gibbon, Cumberland.....                            | 1761 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Seeley, Sarah, Deerfield, and William Ramsey, Fairfield.....                            | 1759 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Seely, Magdalena, and Gunnar Fox, Gloucester.....                                       | 1758 | April | 24 |
| Seeman, Abigail, and Joseph Parker, Little Egg Harbour.....                             | 1761 | May   | 21 |
| Segang, Mary, and Anthony Stoutenborough, Staten Island.....                            | 1745 | July  | 26 |
| Seins, Christina, and Morris Covert, Hunterdon.....                                     | 1773 | May   | 11 |
| Sellers, Hannah, and Isaac Peirce.....  | 1759 | June  | 19 |
| Sellers, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Miles Harrison, Bucks, Pa.....                          | 1731 | June  | 22 |
| Selover, Lytie, Middlesex, and William Cox, Middlesex.....                              | 1752 | Sept. | 25 |
| Senicks, Ann, and Jacob Noniman, Salem.....   | 1740 | Jan.  | 16 |
| Seolse, <sup>1</sup> Abigail, 26 Regt. of Foot, and Patrick Bligh, 26 Reg. of Foot..... | 1768 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Sermon, Margaret, Burlington, and Francis Giffing, Hunterdon.....                       | 1731 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Serrin, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Joseph Wood, Staten Island.....                   | 1758 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Servey, Catherine, Amwell, and John Swallow, Amwell.....                                | 1769 | April | 29 |
| Severns, Mary, and Phillip Phillips, Hunterdon.....                                     | 1769 | July  | 29 |
| Severns, Abigail, Burlington, and James Neilson, Hunterdon.....                         | 1729 | June  | 26 |
| Severns, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Isaac Johnson, Hunterdon.....                            | 1771 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Sevill, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Alexander, Burlington.....                         | 1774 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Seward, Mary, Sussex, and Richard Edsall, Sussex.....                                   | 1770 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Sexton, Elizabeth, and Aaron Houghton, Hunterdon.....                                   | 1780 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Sexton, Rhoda, Burlington, and Jonah Small, Burlington.....                             | 1774 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Sexton, Temperance, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hixson, Hunterdon.....                     | 1775 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Seysum, Lydia, Bucks, and Daniel Burgess, Bucks.....                                    | 1751 | June  | 17 |
| Shadager, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Woolman, Pennsylvania.....                    | 1749 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Shadaker, Elizabeth, and John Gallogher.....  | 1764 | April | 5  |
| Shafer, Elizabeth, and John Peake, Monmouth.....  | 1759 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Shakeshaft, Hannah, New York, and Peter Avell, New York.....                            | 1764 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Shall, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Sargent, Shrewsbury.....                         | 1763 | Sept. | 7  |
| Shallick, Honour, Burlington, and James Smart, Burlington.....                          | 1728 | April | 20 |
| Shanks Margaret, and Elias Loofbourrow, Middlesex.....                                  | 1766 | July  | 15 |
| Sharoe, Katharine, Burlington, and William Kelly, Burlington.....                       | 1745 | Aug.  | 32 |
| Sharp, Agnes, Perth Amboy, and David Weeks, Perth Amboy.....                            | 1765 | June  | 29 |
| Sharp, Anna, and Joseph Costive, Burlington.....  | 1759 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Sharp, Deborah, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....                         | 1744 | Oct.  | 25 |

<sup>1</sup> Or Scolse.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Sharp, Burlington . . . . . | 1728 | Sept. 30 |
| Sharp, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Siddens, Gloucester . . . . .  | 1738 | Mar. —   |
| Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington . . . . .   | 1744 | Nov. 20  |
| Sharp, Elizabeth, Chester, and Thomas Smith, Evesham . . . . .         | 1744 | Nov. 25  |
| Sharp, Elizabeth, and Michael Wooster . . . . .                        | 1769 | Jan. 3   |
| Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hains, Burlington . . . . .   | 1771 | June 4   |
| Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington . . . . .   | 1781 | Jan. 29  |
| Sharp, Esther, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Gloucester . . . . .      | 1780 | Aug. 17  |
| Sharp, Hannah, and John Kentie, Newtown . . . . .                      | 1733 | Sept. 25 |
| Sharp, Hannah, Burlington, and George Hammitt, Gloucester . . . . .    | 1757 | April 28 |
| Sharp, Isabel, and Richard Stephenson Sr., Cumberland . . . . .        | 1778 | Jan. 5   |
| Sharp, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lewis, Burlington . . . . .         | 1784 | Aug. 3   |
| Sharp, Margaret, South Amboy, and George Serles, South Amboy . . . . . | 1756 | Feb. 11  |
| Sharp, Margaret, Salem, and Abia Brown, Burlington . . . . .           | 1765 | Mar. 12  |
| Sharp, Mary, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoel, Gloucester . . . . .          | 1727 | Jan. 29  |
| Sharp, Mary, Evesham, and Daniel Strattan, Burlington . . . . .        | 1739 | May 6    |
| Sharp, Mary, Piscataway, and Elijah Dunham, Piscataway . . . . .       | 1751 | April 6  |
| Sharp, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Garwood, Burlington . . . . .      | 1763 | Nov. 12  |
| Sharp, Mary, and David Chumard . . . . .                               | 1784 | Feb. 4   |
| Sharp, Rachel, Burlington, and Isaac Busby, Burlington . . . . .       | 1743 | April 5  |
| Sharp, Rebecca, Burlington, and Solomon Haines, Burlington . . . . .   | 1749 | Oct. 17  |
| Sharp, Rebeckah, and William Mason, Burlington . . . . .               | 1786 | Jan. 9   |
| Sharp, Rose, and George Monrow, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1769 | Jan. 14  |
| Sharp, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Phillips, Burlington . . . . .     | 1729 | Sept. 11 |
| Sharp, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy . . . . .     | 1743 | Oct. 6   |
| Sharp, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Job Thorp, Woodbridge . . . . .          | 1750 | Jan. 10  |
| Sharp, Sibella, and Edward London, Burlington . . . . .                | 1779 | Aug. 11  |
| Sharp, Susannah, and James Nayler, Burlington . . . . .                | 1787 | Nov. 28  |
| Sharpe, Anna, and Isaac Phillips, Amwell . . . . .                     | 1778 | April 25 |
| Sharpenstein, Anna, Hunterdon, and Coonrod Bickle, Hunterdon . . . . . | 1752 | April 11 |
| Sharpenstein, Mary, and David Welsh, Roxbury . . . . .                 | 1778 | May 26   |
| Shaver, Margaret, and Isaac Convert, Sussex . . . . .                  | 1768 | Oct. 22  |
| Shaver, Sarah, and Levi Ewan, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1784 | Mar. 29  |
| Shaw, Alice, and Joseph Hildreth, Cumberland . . . . .                 | 1777 | Nov. 12  |
| Shaw, Angeltie, Middlesex, and William Disbrow, Middlesex . . . . .    | 1769 | Jan. 23  |
| Shaw, Ann, Burlington, and Ellis Wright, Burlington . . . . .          | 1776 | Oct. 1   |
| Shaw, Anne, and Edward Mullen, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1783 | Nov. 25  |
| Shaw, Anne, and William Leonard, Middlesex . . . . .                   | 1779 | June 25  |
| Shaw, Dorathia, and Efram Smith, Gt. Egg Harbour . . . . .             | 1762 | Aug. 5   |
| Shaw, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Stillwell, Middletown . . . . . | 1762 | Dec. 4   |
| Shaw, Elizabeth, and Joshua Townsend, Cape May . . . . .               | 1787 | Nov. 23  |
| Shaw, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May . . . . .       | 1761 | Feb. 11  |
| Shaw, Jane, and Robert Townsend, Cape May . . . . .                    | 1763 | Oct. 4   |
| Shaw, Lydda, and Gideon Johnston, Cape May . . . . .                   | 1767 | April 24 |
| Shaw, Marcy, and Nathan Goff, Cape May . . . . .                       | 1780 | Jan. 19  |
| Shaw, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Elmer, Cumberland . . . . .         | 1761 | Sept. 28 |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Shaw, Nehomy, and Benjamin B. Cosure, Gloucester.....                  | 1784    | Nov. 16  |
| Shaw, Rebecca, Salem, and Willis Nicholas, Salem.....                  | 1774    | Feb. 22  |
| Shaw, Rebecca, and John Morgan, Cumberland.....                        | 1785    | Sept. 13 |
| Shaw, Sarah, Salem, and Joseph Hodge, Salem.....                       | 1746    | April 5  |
| Shaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Elias Boys, Gloucester....                | 1760    | July 14  |
| Shaw, Sarah, Somerset, and Robert Lee, Somerset.....                   | 1770    | June 5   |
| Shaw, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Philadelphia.....           | 1781    | Dec. 24  |
| Shaw, Sarah, and Ambrose Page, Cumberland.....                         | 1784    | Jan. 20  |
| Shawcross, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Pugh, Bucks, Pa.....          |         |          |
| Shearman, Patience, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth.....            | 1761    | May 25   |
| Shears, Elizabeth, and Darby O'Bryan, Salem.....                       | 1766    | Dec. 25  |
| Sheckels, Elizabeth, and James Farrill, Cumberland.....                | 1780    | July 24  |
| Shemely, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Burlington.....                     | 1783    | June 14  |
| Shenck, Gesha, Freehold, and Aaron Vandorn, Freehold.....              | 1765    | May 8    |
| Shephard, Rhoda, Cumberland, Richard Wheat Craven, Cumberland.....     | 1766    | Oct. 10  |
| Shephard, Sarah, and William Young, Alloways Creek.....                | 1777    | Aug. 26  |
| Sheppard, Catharine, and Richard Crawford, Jr., both Middletown.....   | 1757    | Sept. 17 |
| Shepherd, Deborah, Middletown, and Edward Burrows, Middletown.....     | 1750    | April 2  |
| Shepherd, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Gloucester.....                    | 1764    | June 1   |
| Shepherd, Kerenhappuch, and David Long, Cumberland.....                | 1757    | Jan. 10  |
| Shepherd, Lucy, Cumberland, and David Bowen, Cumberland.....           | 1763    | Sept. 15 |
| Shepherd, Margaret, and John Bowden, Burlington.....                   | 1789    | July 27  |
| Shepherd, Mary, Middletown, and James Winter, Middletown.....          | 1755    | Oct. 21  |
| Shepherd, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland.....      | 1760    | Oct. 4   |
| Shepherd, Nancy, South Amboy, and Obadiah King, Middlesex.....         | 1767    | Feb. 7   |
| Shepherd, Phebe, and Wade Barker, New Jersey.....                      | 1774    | Sept. 21 |
| Shepherd, Prudence, Cumberland, and Nathan Shepherd, Cumberland.....   | 1767    | Nov. 19  |
| Shepherd, Rachel, and Obadiah Robins, Cumberland.....                  | 1754    | Feb. 28  |
| Shepherd, Rachel, and Jeremiah Bacon, Jr., Cumberland.....             | 1757    | April 10 |
| Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Abner Hall, Cumberland.....           | 1774    | Aug. 15  |
| Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Richard Coles, Philadelphia.....      | 1759    | Jan. 22  |
| Shepherd, Unis, and Constant Long, Cumberland.....                     | 1778    | June 16  |
| Sheppard, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Leonard, Monmouth.....           | 1759    | Dec. 17  |
| Sheppard, Hannah, East Jersey, and Isaac Stelle, Province of N. J..... | 1747    | Oct. 10  |
| Sheppard, Pleasant, and Matthias Taylor, Down.....                     | 1781    | Jan. 1   |
| Sheppard, Rachel, Monmouth, and Thomas George, Monmouth.....           | 1758    | Mar. 2   |
| Sheppard, Sarah, Middlesex, and James Letts, Middlesex.....            | 1760    | Feb. 20  |
| Sheppard, Sarah, and Thomas Remington, Cumberland.....                 | 1778    | Sept. 30 |
| Sherard, Anne, and John Dunham, Morris.....                            | 1780    | May 22   |
| Sherim, Mary, and William McGallird, Hunterdon.....                    | 1779    | May 5    |
| Sherlock, Bridget, and William Wilkison, Upper Freehold.....           | 1749-50 | Feb. 10  |
| Sherman, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cooper, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1732    | July 8   |
| Sherrar, Abigail, Burlington, and William Evingham, Burlington.....    | 1773    | Feb. 2   |
| Sherrin, Hannah, and John Cann, Gloucester.....                        | 1789    | Jan. 17  |
| Sherrin, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington.....       | 1776    | Jan. 22  |
| Sherron, Jane, Salem, and Martin Carter, New Castile, Del.....         | 1759    | June 11  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Sherry, Mary, Pilesgrove, and John Thompson, Pilesgrove. ....          | 1765 | Aug. 10  |
| Shewin, Elizabeth, Chester, and Nicholas Stiles, Chester. ....         | 1750 | Jan. 23  |
| Sherwin, Mary, and Alexander Peacock, Burlington. ....                 | 1759 | Mar. 7   |
| Sherwin, Rebecca, Chester, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington. ....        | 1749 | Dec. 7   |
| Sheward, Lydia, and Chamless Allen, both Wilmington, Del. ....         | 1766 | Sept. 29 |
| Shewring, Lydia, and John White. ....                                  | 1735 | Nov. 3   |
| Sheydecker, Barbara, Burlington, and John Baker, Burlington. ....      | 1742 | Mar. 7   |
| Shin, Sara, and Daniel Hooper, Gloucester. ....                        | 1785 | May 4    |
| Shinn, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Reeves, Burlington. ....         | 1728 | Feb. 26  |
| Shinn, Abigail, and Joseph Budd, Burlington. ....                      | 1778 | Aug. 6   |
| Shinn, Ann, and John Davidson, Burlington. ....                        | 1778 | Dec. 7   |
| Shinn, Anne, Northampton, and Isac Islow, Northampton. ....            | 1784 | Sept. 15 |
| Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Armstrong, Burlington. ....     | 1764 | July 11  |
| Shinn, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford, Burlington. ....                   | 1768 | Dec. 12  |
| Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Alloways, Burlington. ....      | 1774 | June 13  |
| Shinn, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington. ....                     | 1777 | Mar. 3   |
| Shinn, Hannah, Burlington, and James Shinn, Burlington. ....           | 1737 | July 18  |
| Shinn, Hannah, and Frederick Foy. ....                                 | 1794 | Sept. 8  |
| Shinn, Hope, Burlington, and Aaron Beck, Burlington. ....              | 1774 | July 11  |
| Shinn, Jemima, and Caleb Lippincott, Burlington. ....                  | 1782 | Mar. 10  |
| Shinn, Lucretia, Evesham, and Abraham Proud, Evesham. ....             | 1784 | Oct. 4   |
| Shinn, Martha, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield. ....       | 1766 | Dec. 3   |
| Shinn, Mary, and Daniel Willis, Jr. ....                               | 1695 | Mar. 12  |
| Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Bonnel, Burlington. ....          | 1731 | Nov. 28  |
| Shinn, Mary, Chesterfield, and William Taylor, Jr., Chesterfield. .... | 1745 | Jan. 14  |
| Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Oliphant, Burlington. ....       | 1764 | June 25  |
| Shinn, Mary, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington. ....                          | 1768 | April 19 |
| Shinn, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Bunn, Hunterdon. ....             | 1776 | June 3   |
| Shinn, Mary, and John Irick, Burlington. ....                          | 1781 | Feb. 26  |
| Shinn, Mary, and Samuel Wright, Springfield. ....                      | 1784 | Dec. 1   |
| Shinn, Mehitabell, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington. ....     | 1770 | July 10  |
| Shinn, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Clapp, Burlington. ....         | 1761 | Sept. 23 |
| Shinn, Rhoda, New Mills, and John Steward, New Hanover. ....           | 1783 | Sept. 22 |
| Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Philo Leeds, Burlington. ....            | 1740 | Nov. 1   |
| Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Jones, Burlington. ....           | 1764 | Aug. 3   |
| Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and John Myers, Burlington. ....             | 1775 | Oct. 31  |
| Shinn, Susannah, Burlington, and Bartholomew West, Monmouth. ....      | 1727 | Oct. 5   |
| Shinn, Unity, Springfield, and Joseph Pancoast, Mansfield. ....        | 1767 | Feb. 11  |
| Shino, Nancy, and Hugh Mooney, Gloucester. ....                        | 1781 | July 3   |
| Shipperd, Rebecca, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland. ....                | 1758 | Dec. 4   |
| Shippey, Aune, Burlington, and Joseph Hopkins, Burlington. ....        | 1745 | Mar. 20  |
| Shippey, Susannah, Woodbridge, and Gach Bloodgood, Woodbridge. ....    | 1755 | Nov. 15  |
| Shipman, Margaret, and David Kinney, Sussex. ....                      | 1784 | Feb. 13  |
| Shivers, Ann, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington. ....                      | 1777 | Nov. 4   |
| Shivers, Ansandona, and Joseph Shinn, Greenwich. ....                  | 1758 | Nov. 11  |
| Shivers, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Tomlinson, Gloucester. ....  | 1766 | Aug. 20  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

373

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Shivers, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Matlack, Gloucester.....                  | 1736 | Jan. 13  |
| Shivers, Hester, Gloucester, and Edward Yest, Salem.....                        | 1762 | Aug. 30  |
| Shivers, Hope, Gloucester, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington.....                   | 1775 | Nov. 16  |
| Shivers, Letitia, and Benjamin Graisburg, Gloucester.....                       | 1776 | Dec. 26  |
| Shivers, Martha, and Abel Scull, Jr., Gloucester.....                           | 1758 | Nov. 2   |
| Shivers, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Bate, Gloucester.....                     | 1732 | Mar. 6   |
| Shivers, Rosanna, and John Budd, Salem.....                                     | 1758 | Sept. 7  |
| Shivers, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edward Hollinshead, Gloucester.....          | 1748 | Nov. 23  |
| Shoomaker, Mabel, and Thomas Hall, Mansfield.....                               | 1750 | Dec. 17  |
| Shords, Hannah, Burlington, and Andrew Duclu, Philadelphia.....                 | 1731 | June 21  |
| Shords, Susanna, Burlington, and Adam Pevey, Burlington.....                    | 1742 | Aug. 1   |
| Shores, Mary, and John Elliss, Middlesex.....                                   | 1770 | April 17 |
| Shores, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington.....                 | 1736 | Nov. 17  |
| Short, Elenor, and John Dyer, Salem.....  | 1730 | Mar. 26  |
| Shotwell, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Bishop, Middlesex.....                | 1748 | June 11  |
| Shotwell, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Shotwell, Woodb'dge.....          | 1753 | Dec. 18  |
| Shotwell, Elizabeth, Essex, and Henry Ludlam, Middlesex.....                    | 1772 | Jan. 3   |
| Shotwell, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Woodbridge.....             | 1739 | Oct. 2   |
| Shotwell, Lydia, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Piscataway.....               | 1752 | Aug. 14  |
| Shotwell, Mary, Woodbridge, and Gabriel Ogden, Morris.....                      | 1753 | May 26   |
| Shotwell, Mary, and David Morris, Middlesex.....                                | 1769 | Dec. 6   |
| Shoulder, Susannah, Woolwich, and Conrade Shoemaker, Woolwich.....              | 1770 | June 23  |
| Shourds, Mary, Egg Harbor, and Adam Pettit, <sup>1</sup> Little Egg Harbor..... | 1747 | Nov. 5   |
| Shourds, Mary, Springfield, and Jonathan Taylor, Springfield.....               | 1772 | June 3   |
| Shreaves, Sarah, and David Scattergood, Mansfield.....                          | 1768 | May 4    |
| Shreeve, Martha, and John Renshaw, Burlington.....                              | 1759 | Aug. 10  |
| Shreeve, Rachel, Burlington, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington.....                | 1761 | Feb. 22  |
| Shreeve, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington.....                 | 1738 | Nov. 22  |
| Shreve, Annah, and John Page, Burlington.....                                   | 1760 | Mar. 6   |
| Shreve, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and William Swift, Mansfield.....                 | 1772 | Nov. 18  |
| Shreve, Hope, Burlington, and William Cowperthwaite, Burlington.....            | 1767 | Feb. 4   |
| Shreve, Mary, and John Negus, Burlington.....                                   | 1779 | Feb. 15  |
| Shreve, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Eyre, Burlington.....                   | 1754 | April 10 |
| Shreve, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Jr., Burlington.....              | 1763 | Nov. 7   |
| Shropshire, Jane, Maurice River, and John Petersen, Maurice River.....          | 1760 | Sept. 24 |
| Shubb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Kenton, Burlington.....                  | 1757 | Feb. 9   |
| Shull, Catharine, and John Vandeford, Cumberland.....                           | 1778 | Jan. 29  |
| Shumaker, Mary, Somerset, and John Smith, Somerset.....                         | 1751 | June 15  |
| Shute, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Sparrow, Gloucester.....                    | 1747 | May 14   |
| Shute, Sara, Gloucester, and Emanuel Stratton, Gloucester.....                  | 1774 | June 6   |
| Shykels, Christina, and Abraham Reeves, Cumberland.....                         | 1787 | Sept. 20 |
| Sigelse, Aeltey, Bergen, and Johannis Van Houte, Bergen.....                    | 1761 | Sept. 21 |
| Sickels, Sarah, and Thomas Powell, Borden Town.....                             | 1770 | Aug. 21  |
| Sickels, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Samuel Smalley, Monmouth.....                 | 1769 | July 29  |

<sup>1</sup> Jonathan Pettit in the bond.

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Sickles, Elizabeth, and Daniel Thorn, New Jersey.....              | 1777   | Aug. 5   |
| Sickles, Susannah, and Joseph Fleming, Jr., Gloucester.....        | 1784   | Aug. 20  |
| Sidden, Mary, Amwell, and Samuel Stevenson, Amwell.....            | 1764   | Mar. 27  |
| Siddon, Rachael, Philadelphia, and Moses Tennant, Maryland.....    | 1730   | June 3   |
| Siden, Mary, Salem, and Azel Peirson, Cumberland.....              | 1762   | Dec. 4   |
| Sidman, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and William Snyder, New Jersey..... | 1771   | Dec. 16  |
| Sidman, Jane, Burlington, and Mathew Force, Burlington.....        | 1772   | Aug. 15  |
| Sidnam, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Symmons, Burlington.....      | 1763   | Aug. 8   |
| Signet, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Hankins, Burlington.....      | 1754   | Sept. 3  |
| Sikes, Johannah, Burlington, and Haran Bryan, Burlington.....      | 1751   | Aug. 21  |
| Sikes, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Tonkins, Burlington.....        | 1778   | Feb. 11  |
| Sile, Mary, Burlington, and John Bim, Burlington.....              | 1763   | Sept. 12 |
| Siler, Barbara, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Barris, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1749   | April 10 |
| Sill, Catharine, Burlington, and Patrick Coahlan, Burlington.....  | 1750   | July 23  |
| Silver, Anne, and Thomas Wilson.....                               | 1693   | July 6   |
| Silver, Jane, Salem, and Joseph Burgin, Salem.....                 | 1691-2 | Mar. 23  |
| Silver, Mary, Middlesex, and John Rogers, Upper Freehold.....      | 1763   | Nov. 12  |
| Silver, Sophiah, and Isaac Murphy, Gloucester.....                 | 1783   | Sept. 25 |
| Silverthorn, Sarah, and John Little, Hunterdon.....                | 1780   | April 27 |
| Simason, Mary, Freehold, and William Devall, Freehold.....         | 1748   | June 24  |
| Simkins, Sarah, and John Connel, Cape May.....                     | 1763   | Sept. 28 |
| Simmes, Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Upper Alloways Creek.....        | 1784   | Nov. 24  |
| Simmons, Rachel, Cape May, and Hance Peterson, Cumberland.....     | 1750   | Sept. 19 |
| Simmons, Sarah, and Arthur Irwin, 29 Regt. of Foot.....            | 1770   | Nov. 9   |
| Simons, Bethena, and Michael Asay, Burlington.....                 | 1783   | Dec. 16  |
| Simons, Deborah, Chester, and Richard Smith, Chester.....          | 1775   | Feb. 11  |
| Simons, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas King, Burlington.....    | 1764   | Sept. 10 |
| Simons, Jemima, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth.....         | 1760   | Jan. 26  |
| Simons, Joanna, Northampton, and John Pettit, Northampton.....     | 1768   | Jan. 2   |
| Simons, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington.....     | 1730   | Jan. 25  |
| Simonson, Jennet, New York, and Anthony Vanpelt, New York.....     | 1746   | April 25 |
| Simpkin, Mercy, and Amariah Hogbin, Cumberland.....                | 1757   | Aug. 16  |
| Simpkins, Hannah, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May.....                | 1766   | Aug. 27  |
| Simpkins, Jane, Salem, and Henry Guest, Gloucester.....            | 1775   | Sept. 15 |
| Simpkins, Mary, and Isaac Willets, Cape May.....                   | 1771   | Oct. 7   |
| Simpson, Catharine, and Hugh Boyle, New Jersey.....                | 1777   | July 14  |
| Simpson, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Basset, Hunterdon.....            | 1782   | May 30   |
| Simpson, Sarah, and James McQuillen, Sussex.....                   | 1777   | May 22   |
| Sims, Jane, Salem, and George Oakeley, Salem.....                  | 1766   | Mar. 17  |
| Simson, Rebeckah, and Hasadiah Sampson, Burlington.....            | 1769   | Mar. 3   |
| Simson, Susannah, Shrewsbury, and Philip Skinner, Shrewsbury.....  | 1765   | July 20  |
| Sincher, Mary, and James Young, Cumberland.....                    | 1757   | June 30  |
| Sinclair, Catherine, and Daniel Caffery, Hunterdon.....            | 1783   | Jan. 19  |
| Sinclair, Sarah, Bristol, Pa., and William Tosh, Bristol, Pa.....  | 1765   | Oct. 12  |
| Sincclair, Mary, and Thomas Maybery, New Jersey.....               | 1781   | Mar. 12  |
| Singer, Johannah, and George Campbell, Philadelphia.....           | 1732   | Sept. 17 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

375

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Sink, Mary, and Barney McSkinner, Burlington .....                    | 1784 | Mar. 3   |
| Sinnickson, Elinor, Salem, and William Mecum, Salem.....              | 1761 | Sept. 22 |
| Sinnickson, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Dick, Salem. ....                |      |          |
| Sioggin, Hannah, Salem, and Jacob Hollinshead, Salem .....            | 1766 | Dec. 9   |
| Sip, Gerritie, Acquackannock, and Adrian Sip, Acquacanonck.....       | 1767 | Jan. 14  |
| Sip, Nancy, and Jery Van Winkel, Bergen.....                          | 1783 | Aug. 31  |
| Sirman, Rachell, and Timothy Hancock, Burlington.....                 | 1684 | Nov. 6   |
| Sisby, Helen, Middlesex, and Simon Horn, Middlesex .....              | 1743 | May 26   |
| Sisen, Agnes, Burlington, and Isaac Homer, Burlington.....            | 1730 | Aug. 4   |
| Sivil, Susanna. and John Firestone, Salem .....                       | 1774 | Nov. 20  |
| Skank, Catharine, Freehold, and Arthur Vandyke, Freehold.....         | 1755 | Oct. 18  |
| Skank, Nelle, Middletown, and Hendrick Van Brunt, Shrewsbury ...      | 1756 | Dec. 21  |
| Skeech, Elizabeth, and Alexander McCloud, Gloucester.....             | 1734 | June 29  |
| Skeene, Katharine, Salem, and Samuel Hunter, Salem.....               | 1695 | Oct. 31  |
| Skeer, Sarah, and Charles Green, Kent, Del. ....                      | 1764 | April 9  |
| Skelton, Hannah, and William Scudder.....                             | 1779 | April 29 |
| Skelton, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Hogland, Hunterdon.....      | 1772 | Oct. 26  |
| Skidmore, Mary, and John Dawson, Burlington .....                     | 1732 | Aug. 31  |
| Skillman, Anne, and James Hageman, Somerset .....                     | 1778 | Aug. 13  |
| Skillman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Somerset ..                  | 1778 | Sept. 17 |
| Skillman, Mary, and Matthew Chum, Hunterdon.....                      | 1768 | April 2  |
| Skillman, Sarah, and Nathaniel Stout, Hunterdon.....                  | 1764 | June 4   |
| Skinner, Elizabeth, and William Terrill, Perth Amboy.....             | 1771 | Nov. 7   |
| Skinner, Gertrude, Perth Amboy, and James Parker, Perth Amboy...      | 1763 | Feb. 12  |
| Skinner, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Kempton, Middlesex.....          | 1775 | Feb. 2   |
| Skinner, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Jasper Farmer, Perth Amboy...      | 1771 | Nov. 7   |
| Skinner, Susanna, and John Cathcart, Gloucester.....                  | 1779 | July 27  |
| Skirm, Elizabeth, and Philip Dennis, Burlington .....                 | 1761 | Nov. 27  |
| Skirm, Tace, and John Thorn, Jr., Nottingham.....                     | 1785 | Mar. 29  |
| Slacght, Christina, Richmond, N. Y., Peter Winants, Richmond, N. Y.   | 1763 | May 17   |
| Slack, Else, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon. ....                     | 1729 | June 26  |
| Slack, Heletiah, and Daniel Peterman, Staten Island.....              | 1770 | April 20 |
| Slack, Mary, and Stephen Mapel, Middlesex .....                       | 1780 | Nov. 2   |
| Slaght, Susannah, Staten Island, and Anthony Van Pelt, Staten Island. | 1758 | Nov. 13  |
| Slanson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington.....          | 1763 | Sept. 28 |
| Slape, Sarah, and William Harvey, Salem.....                          | 1771 | Dec. 12  |
| Slatham, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Bowen, Cumberland.....       | 1769 | Dec. 20  |
| Slaught, Catherine, and John Fulkerson, Morris.....                   | 1781 | April 13 |
| Slaught, Elenor, Hunterdon, and John Bake, Hunterdon .....            | 1772 | Dec. 15  |
| Sleeper, Leah, and John Parr, Burlington.....                         | 1788 | June 5   |
| Sleesman, Catherine, and Michael Bowers, Cumberland.....              | 1779 | Aug. 3   |
| Slicer, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Swain, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1775 | Sept. 11 |
| Slide, Mary, and Cornelius Wilsey, Upper Penns Neck.....              | 1784 | July 21  |
| Slide, Zilah, Gloucester, and Isaac Justason, Gloucester.....         | 1770 | Aug. 21  |
| Slight, Catharine, and Philimon Elmer, Essex.....                     | 1781 | Nov.     |
| Slight, Mary, Reading, and John Ryerson, Reading.....                 | 1774 | Feb. 2   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Slin, Meriam, and Josiah Lippincott, Burlington.....               | 1790 | Aug. 15  |
| Slim, Rebecca, and Arthur Vennable, Chester.....                   | 1783 | May 24   |
| Sloan, Sarah, and David Chambers, Allentown, Pa.....               | 1768 | April 13 |
| Sloane, Hannah, and Caleb Gibson, Gloucester.....                  | 1774 | Nov. 7   |
| Slocum, Athaliah, and William Jackson, Monmouth.....               | 1751 | Nov. 23  |
| Slocum, Meribe, Shrewsbury, and Isaac Vandyk, Shrewsbury.....      | 1760 | Aug. 15  |
| Slocum, Anne, Monmouth, and Daniel Williams, Shrewsbury.....       | 1759 | Nov. 19  |
| Slocum, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Holmes, Monmouth.....       | 1739 | May 10   |
| Sloot, Effie, and Isaac Harlenbeck, Bergen.....                    | 1763 | April 8  |
| Slott, Mary, and James Westervelt, Bergen.....                     | 1788 | June 21  |
| Slover, Sophia, Hunterdon, and William Allen, Somerset.....        | 1749 | Sept. 26 |
| Slown, Margaret, Somerset, and Samuel McCrea, Albany, N. Y.....    | 1776 | April 6  |
| Small, Amy, Evesham, and John Wilkinson, Evesham.....              | 1784 | Nov. 30  |
| Small, Esther, and Charles Tonkin.....                             | 1734 | Aug. 7   |
| Small, Mary, and John Matthews, Burlington.....                    | 1784 | Oct. 30  |
| Smalley, Anne, Piscataway, and Thomas Davis, Piscataway.....       | 1750 | Aug. 24  |
| Smallwood, Ann, and John Izburn.....                               | 1767 | Nov. 9   |
| Smallwood, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hillman, Gloucester.....    | 1754 | Oct. 8   |
| Smallwood, Mary, Deptford, and Robert Sparks, Deptford.....        | 1760 | April 11 |
| Smallwood, Mary, and Michael Roe, Gloucester.....                  | 1784 | April 20 |
| Smallwood, Sarah, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester.....              | 1784 | Nov. 6   |
| Smallwood, Sidney, and James Dinlop, Gloucester.....               | 1782 | Feb. 14  |
| Smallwood, Martha, and Richard Shute, Gloucester.....              | 1735 | May 23   |
| Smart, Abigail, and Hugh Creby, Burlington.....                    | 1765 | June 19  |
| Smart, Alley, and Abraham Collins, Burlington.....                 | 1787 | Mar. 19  |
| Smart, Euphemia, and Francis Mills, Burlington.....                | 1782 | July 29  |
| Smart, Nancy Evans, and Nathaniel Coleman.....                     | 1777 | July 3   |
| Smit, Catrina, and Jacobus Blauvelt, Bergen.....                   | 1763 | Oct. 1   |
| Smit, Rebecca, Bergen, and Samuel Bourdett, Bergen.....            | 1764 | Dec. 29  |
| Smith, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Sherid, Upper Freehold..... | 1764 | June 24  |
| Smith, Abigail, and Andrew Godfrey, Cape May.....                  | 1770 | Jan. 5   |
| Smith, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Melvan, Middlesex.....         | 1774 | Sept. 17 |
| Smith, Abigail, and John Vannoy, Hunterdon.....                    | 1780 | Feb. 19  |
| Smith, Abigail, and Jonas Morse, Gloucester.....                   | 1784 | Jan. 3   |
| Smith, Alice, Burlington, and Thomas Herd, Burlington.....         | 1741 | Jan. 18  |
| Smith, Alathare, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.....                  | 1732 | Jan. 23  |
| Smith, Amy, and Samuel Springer, Great Egg Harbour.....            | 1773 | June 21  |
| Smith, Ann, and Thomas English, Burlington.....                    | 1733 | Feb. 17  |
| Smith, Ann, Middletown, and John Burdge, Middletown.....           | 1754 | Feb. 18  |
| Smith, Ann, Monmouth, and Ragan Hull, Monmouth.....                | 1764 | Mar. 29  |
| Smith, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Abner Penton, Alloways Creek.....  | 1764 | Aug. 25  |
| Smith, Anne, Monmouth, and Zebulon Beard, Monmouth.....            | 1749 | Feb. 1   |
| Smith, Anne, Burlington, and James Orr, Burlington.....            | 1757 | May 19   |
| Smith, Anne, and Amos Moore, Hunterdon.....                        | 1769 | Aug. 22  |
| Smith, Anne, and Isaac Thomas, Salem.....                          | 1784 | Dec. 1   |
| Smith, Barbara, Burlington, and William Kays.....                  | 1743 | May 11   |



|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Smith, Bractye, Orange Co., N. Y., and Isaac De Pue, Orange Co., N. Y. | 1765 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Smith, Catherine, and George Campbell, Hunterdon                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Smith, Catherine, and Israel Smith, Amwell                             | 1779 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Smith, Christian, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Arthur Wescote, Gt. Egg Hr.     | 1759 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Smith, Christian, Hunterdon, and Joseph Dorsett, Monmouth              | 1764 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Smith, Deborah, Salem, and Joseph Stretch, Salem                       | 1727 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Smith, Deborah, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth                        | 1747 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Smith, Deborah, Middletown, and William Van Cleaf, Middletown          | 1762 | April | 7  |
| Smith, Deborah, Bergen, and — Outwater, Hackensack                     | 1768 | May   | 16 |
| Smith, Dorcas, and John Holme  | 1749 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Smith, Dorcas, Stow Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek            | 1772 | April | 21 |
| Smith, Dorcus, and Joshua Sims, Mannington                             | 1779 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Smith, Dorothy, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown               | 1752 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Smith, Edith, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester                       | 1772 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Smith, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Richard Clark, Monmouth                  | 1750 | July  | 26 |
| Smith, Elisabet, and George Vangeson                                   | 1772 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Bacon, Salem                         | 1688 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Waller, Middlesex                | 1732 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and William Burns, Trenton                           | 1733 | Sept. | 25 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Sowe, Cape May                            | 1737 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wright, Bucks, Pa.                        | 1739 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Flanegan, Salem                    | 1739 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Hinchman, Gloucester            | 1747 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Raritan Landing, and George Thomas, New York         | 1748 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Gaith, Perth Amboy           | 1749 | June  | 13 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Richard Vickery, Salem                           | 1757 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington            | 1761 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Lucas Gibbs, Gloucester              | 1762 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Coles, Monmouth                | 1767 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Joshua Bennet, Monmouth                          | 1768 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gifford, Burlington          | 1774 | April | 12 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Shamgar Hewit, Cape May                          | 1778 | April | 24 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and James Holliday, Salem                            | 1780 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Andrew Smith, Readington                         | 1782 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington                      | 1787 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Smith, Ester, and Jeremiah Higbee, Gloucester                          | 1773 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Smith, Esther, and Peter Sitzenger, Penns Neck                         | 1762 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Smith, Experience, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May                 | 1731 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Smith, Experience, and Philip Cressie, Cape May                        | 1763 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Smith, Grace, Jr., Mannington, and Joseph Sharp, Pilesgrove            | 1758 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Smith, Grace, and Edward Field, Bucks, Pa.                             | 1784 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Smith, Hanna, Cape May, and Richard Osborne, Cape May                  | 1762 | May   | 3  |
| Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Smith, Burlington                | 1731 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Vaughn, Gloucester               | 1735 | June  | 30 |
| Smith, Hannah, and Marius Glanvill, Hunterdon                          | 1747 | April | 16 |
| Smith, Hannah, Cumberland, and Joseph Dickinson, Salem                 | 1765 | July  | 18 |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Smith, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon .....        | 1767   | July  | 2  |
| Smith, Hannah, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem....                | 1771   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Smith, Hannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May.....         | 1772   | June  | 30 |
| Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and John Cox, Burlington.....         | 1780   | Oct.  | 25 |
| Smith, Hannah, and Isaac Hawthorn, Cumberland.....               | 1786   | May   | 18 |
| Smith, Hetchbell, Hunterdon, and Jacob Binge, Hunterdon.....     | 1728   | April | 9  |
| Smith, Hope, and Aaron Padgitt, Cumberland.....                  | 1768   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Smith, Jean, Salem, and Benjamin Holme.....                      | 1750   | Dec.  | 24 |
| Smith, Jemima, Middlesex, and Ambrose Green, Middlesex.....      | 1758   | Feb.  | 13 |
| Smith, Jennet, Burlington, and William Talbot, Burlington.....   | 1741   | Mar.  | 31 |
| Smith, Jerusha, and David Larason.....                           | 1780   | Sept. | 15 |
| Smith, Katharine, Burlington, and George Noble, Burlington.....  | 1730   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Smith, Lydia, Cape May, and Shamgar Hand, Cape May.....          | 1761   | Sept. | 5  |
| Smith, Marah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hartshorn, Monmouth.....      | 1754   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and Edward Tennet, Burlington.....  | 1741   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Smith, Margaret, and William Bennit, Middletown.....             | 1751   | Dec.  | 10 |
| Smith, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Howard, Middlesex.....    | 1754   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and John Cramer, Burlington.....    | 1757   | June  | 23 |
| Smith, Margaret, and John Hill, Salem.....                       | 1760   | May   | 30 |
| Smith, Margaret, Bucks Pa., and William McPherson, Bucks, Pa.... | 1764   | June  | 5  |
| Smith, Margaret, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem.....         | 1769   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Smith, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Thornton, Burlington.....  | 1735   | June  | 2  |
| Smith, Martha, Monmouth, and David Meirs, Monmouth.....          | 1763   | May   | 28 |
| Smith, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Matthews, Cape May.....      | 1770   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Smith, Martha, Evesham, and Alexander Peacock, Evesham.....      | 1783   | April | 22 |
| Smith, Mary, Salem, and John Walker, Salem.....                  | 1683-4 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Smith, Mary, Burlington, and George Eyres, Burlington.....       | 1729   | May   | 15 |
| Smith, Mary, and John Holloway, Trenton.....                     | 1733   | Mar.  | 23 |
| Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Holland, Burlington.....     | 1739   | Aug.  | 20 |
| Smith, Mary, Monmouth, and James Conner, Monmouth.....           | 1739   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Hyrlin, Burlington.....       | 1740   | Sept. | 29 |
| Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Andrew Myer, Middlesex.....          | 1744   | Sept. | 28 |
| Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Alexander Edgar, Middlesex.....      | 1746   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Smith, Mary, Perth Amboy, and William Compton, Freehold.....     | 1749   | June  | 15 |
| Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Seymore Cramer, Burlington.....     | 1757   | June  | 23 |
| Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and John Higbee, Gloucester.....        | 1758   | May   | 22 |
| Smith, Mary, and Daniel Rhine, Chesterfield.....                 | 1759   | Oct.  | 20 |
| Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May.....             | 1759   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Smith, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Wardell, Shrewsbury.....    | 1762   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Smith, Mary, Bergen, and Robert Earle, Bergen.....               | 1763   | Dec.  | 12 |
| Smith, Mary, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem.....                 | 1765   | Oct.  | 16 |
| Smith, Mary, and Seth Carver, Egg Harbour.....                   | 1766   | June  | 21 |
| Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Hewitt, Gloucester.....      | 1768   | Jan.  | 15 |
| Smith, Mary, and John Iszard, Cape May.....                      | 1770   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Abner Corson, Cape May.....           | 1773   | April | 5  |
| Smith, Mary, and Samuel Foster, Cape May.....                    | 1774   | April | 25 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

379

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Smith, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Egbert, Hunterdon. ....                 | 1775 | May   | —  |
| Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Jr., Burlington. ....          | 1777 | April | 28 |
| Smith, Mary, and William Moore, Hunterdon. ....                          | 1778 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Smith, Mary, and Samuel Bradhurst. ....                                  | 1778 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Smith, Mary, and Lawrence Corn, Cumberland. ....                         | 1781 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Smith, Mary, and Edward Higbe, Gloucester. ....                          | 1782 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Smith, Mary, and Stephen Titus, Hopewell. ....                           | 1782 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Smith, Mary, and John White, Windsor. ....                               | 1782 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Smith, Massey, and William Palmer, Maidenhead. ....                      | 1782 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Smith, Michael, and Moses Myers, Burlington. ....                        | 1774 | May   | 20 |
| Smith, Naomi, and George Hand, Cape May. ....                            | 1774 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Smith, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Hendricks, Monmouth. ....               | 1759 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Smith, Phebe, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May. ....                         | 1759 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Smith, Phebe, and John Craven, Salem. ....                               | 1764 | April | 18 |
| Smith, Phebe, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen. ....                        | 1767 | June  | 9  |
| Smith, Phebe, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May. ....                         | 1775 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Smith, Phebe, and Charles Thomson, Cape May. ....                        | 1780 | June  | 15 |
| Smith, Pheby, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester. ....                      | 1784 | June  | 11 |
| Smith, Pinea, and George Tice, Cumberland. ....                          | 1788 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Smith, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Peter Covenoven, Gloucester. ....      | 1761 | Sept. | 4  |
| Smith, Rachel, and James Smith, Gloucester. ....                         | 1778 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Smith, Rachel, and William Coxe, Jr., Philadelphia. ....                 | 1789 | April | 4  |
| Smith, Rebecca, Salem, and John Haynes, Salem. ....                      | 1745 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Smith, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Vanbrok Debow, Monmouth. ....              | 1759 | June  | 30 |
| Smith, Rebekah, and John Willets, Cape May. ....                         | 1763 | June  | 25 |
| Smith, Rebecca, Cape May, and Frederick Modlaer, Cape May. ....          | 1774 | April | 26 |
| Smith, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Jobes, Burlington. ....                      | 1779 | May   | 18 |
| Smith, Rebekah, and Ralph Lanning, Hunterdon. ....                       | 1782 | July  | 30 |
| Smith, Rhoday, and Henry Foster, Cape May. ....                          | 1777 | Sept. | 18 |
| Smith, Rhode, Monmouth, and William Blake, Monmouth. ....                | 1769 | July  | 25 |
| Smith, Rumah, and John Molloy, Gloucester. ....                          | 1777 | July  | 31 |
| Smith, Ruth, Upper Freehold, and Timothy Robins, Upper Freehold. ....    | 1745 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Smith, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Sims, Mannington. ....             | 1763 | May   | 16 |
| Smith, Ruth, and William Currey, Salem. ....                             | 1786 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Smith, Sally, Bergen, and John Brinckerhoff, Bergen. ....                | 1773 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Smith, Sarah, and John Briggs. ....                                      | 1701 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Addoms, Burlington. ....              | 1729 | May   | 26 |
| Smith, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishopp, Burlington. ....           | 1730 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Smith, Sarah, Middletown, and Peter Wilson, Freehold. ....               | 1749 | July  | 24 |
| Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Salem. ....                              | 1758 | May   | 20 |
| Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hugg, Gloucester. ....              | 1761 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and Nicholas Dorn, Monmouth. ....                | 1761 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Hopkins, Monmouth. ....               | 1764 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Smith, Sarah, Lower Alloways Creek, John Vanculin L'r Alloways C'k. .... | 1771 | Sept. | 11 |
| Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Manington. ....                          | 1772 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Smith, Sarah, Hopewell, and James Wilson, Amwell. ....                   | 1774 | Jan.  | 24 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Smith, Sarah, and William Young, New Jersey. ....                   | 1775   | Mar.  | 11 |
| Smith, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Loyd, Salem. ....                  | 1775   | Sept. | 25 |
| Smith, Sarah, Cape May, and John Scull, Cape May. ....              | 1776   | Nov.  | 22 |
| Smith, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Foster, Cumberland. ....     | 1778   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Few, Philadelphia. ....                    | 1779   | May   | 20 |
| Smith, Sarah, and John Brognard, Burlington. ....                   | 1784   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Smith, Sarah, and John Carpenter, Trenton. ....                     | 1785   | Jan.  | 26 |
| Smith, Sovieah, and John Steward, Gt. Egg Harbour. ....             | 1783   | Sept. | 22 |
| Smith, Susannah, and Jeremiah Smith, Salem. ....                    | 1750   | Feb.  | 19 |
| Smith, Susannah, and James Steelman, Egg Harbour. ....              | 1773   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Smith, Susanna, Cumberland, and Stephen Lester, Cumberland. . .     | 1773   | Nov.  | 24 |
| Smith, Zilphia, and Thomas Ludlam, Cape May. ....                   | 1790   | Aug.  | 1  |
| Smith, Temperance, Alloways Creek, and Peter Stretch, Alloways C'k  | 1766   | Mar.  | 24 |
| Smock, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth ..      | 1763   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Smock, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Gilbert Lane, Monmouth. ....          | 1741   | June  | 6  |
| Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Derk Field, Middlesex. ....        | 1749   | Nov.  | 15 |
| Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Applegate, Middlesex. .... | 1760   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Smock, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth. ....             | 1749   | Jan.  | 16 |
| Smout, Jane, Philadelphia, and Thomas Becch, Philadelphia. ....     | 1732   | May   | 27 |
| Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Herbert, Monmouth. ....        | 1749   | Aug.  | 5  |
| Smyth, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Rockwell, Shrewsbury. .   | 1761   | Mar.  | 30 |
| Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Fulcard Fisher, Somerset. ....      | 1763   | June  | 7  |
| Snecks, Bridgitta, Salem, and Ephraim Friend, Salem. ....           | 1731   | June  | 5  |
| Snedeker, Martha, and Derrick Demott, Hunterdon. ....               | 1780   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Snell, Susannah, and Abel Lee, Cape May. ....                       | 1783   | July  | 24 |
| Snider, Sarah, and Peter Kacklein, Jr., Sussex. ....                | 1774   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Snider, Sarah, and Richard Corvine, Hunterdon. ....                 | 1779   | Jan.  | 14 |
| Snippen, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander McClean, Burlington. ....  | 1773   | Mar.  | 30 |
| Snodgrass, Mary, and James Dunlop, Bucks, Pa. ....                  | 1790   | April | 26 |
| Snowdon, Marat, and Elias Matson, Gloucester. ....                  | 1784   | May   | 25 |
| Snyder, Catharine, Middletown, Hendrick Vanderbelt, Middletown. .   | 1765   | July  | 4  |
| Snyder, Mary, Hunterdon, and Aaron Hankinson, Hunterdon. ....       | 1764   | Feb.  | 9  |
| Soarding, Rachel, Goodluck, and James Wells, Goodluck. ....         | 1763   | Feb.  | 4  |
| Sobriske, Rachel, and Johannis Hardwick. ....                       | 1750   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Sockwell, Leah, Cumberland, and Samuel Scudder, Alloways Creek. .   | 1760   | Jan.  | 8  |
| Solmon, Marget, and James Reeves, Deptford. ....                    | 1785   | May   | 26 |
| Somers, Abigail, and Samuel Risley, Gt. Egg Harbour. ....           | 1784   | Aug.  | 14 |
| Somers, Abigail, and John Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour. ....           | 1774   | June  | 13 |
| Somers, Berzilla, and Elijah Smith, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1784   | April | 2  |
| Somers, Elsey, and Peter Frambes, Gloucester. ....                  | 1784   | Mar.  | 9  |
| Somers, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Smith, Cape May. ....       | 1745   | Aug.  | 20 |
| Somers, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Badcock, Gloucester. ....     | 1750   | Aug.  | 11 |
| Somers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Frederick Steelman, Gloucester. .... | 1740   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Somers, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Somers, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.   | 1750-1 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Somers, Saviah, and Isaac Higbee, Gloucester. ....                  | 1785   | Feb.  | 28 |
| Somers, Uness, and Jacob Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour. ....              | 1762   | June  | 17 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

381

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Sommers, Elizabeth, and John Butler, Cape May.....                     | 1762 | Aug. 5   |
| Sommers, Mary, Gloucester, and Uriah Smith, Cape May.....              | 1758 | Aug. 24  |
| Sommers, Millicent, Great Egg Harbour, and Edward Doughty.....         | 1749 | Nov. 16  |
| Sommers, Rachel, Salem, and Robert Sparks, Salem.....                  | 1770 | Aug. 9   |
| Sooy, Mary, and George Bevis, Burlington.....                          | 1771 | Jan. 6   |
| Sooy, Sarah, and John Steelman, Gloucester.....                        | 1766 | April 21 |
| Soper, Mary, Middletown, and Walter Vanpelt, Middletown.....           | 1746 | Aug. 4   |
| Soper, Mercy, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford.....                 | 1767 | July 1   |
| Sopers, Martha, and John Malsbury, Burlington.....                     | 1746 | Feb. 2   |
| Souder, Christiana, and Jonas Venaman, Cumberland.....                 | 1785 | Aug. 8   |
| South, Joan, Burlington, and William Lee, Burlington.....              | 1683 | Sept. 23 |
| South, Rachel, Burlington, and John Miers, Burlington.....             | 1763 | Dec. 8   |
| Southard, Charity, Burlington, and Henry Cayler, Burlington.....       | 1767 | Aug. 25  |
| Southard, Hannah, and Philip White, Burlington.....                    | 1777 | Aug. 16  |
| Southard, Phebe, Burlington, and Jacob Faulkenburg.....                | 1764 | Mar. 8   |
| Southard, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Cobb, Morris.....                  | 1773 | Nov. 17  |
| Southwick, Priscilla, Burlington, and Abram Hooper, Burlington.....    | 1767 | Sept. 28 |
| Southwick, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Zilley, Burlington.....      | 1776 | Mar. 21  |
| Southwick, Rebecca, Northampton, and Nathaniel Powell, North'mp'n..... | 1774 | Sept. 10 |
| Southwick, Sarah, Burlington, and John Price, Burlington.....          | 1731 | Jan. 29  |
| Sowden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Cowgill, Burlington.....     | 1776 | Jan. 24  |
| Sparburn, Cathrine, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington.....     | 1756 | Oct. 4   |
| Sparks, Appikaris, Deptford, and Benjamin Rarrebo, Deptford.....       | 1766 | May 21   |
| Sparks, Ann, Gloucester, and John Hedger, Gloucester.....              | 1769 | April 25 |
| Sparks, Mary, Evesham, and John Driver, Burlington.....                | 1749 | May 13   |
| Sparks, Mary, Salem, and Abraham Lord, Salem.....                      | 1758 | April 4  |
| Sparks, Rebecca, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.....                   | 1784 | Nov. 18  |
| Speace, Margret, and George Becstolzseimer, Amwell.....                | 1772 | Oct. 27  |
| Spence, Mary, and Elias Brown.....                                     | 1781 | Jan. 9   |
| Spencer, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Gilbert, Middlesex.....      | 1741 | Aug. 27  |
| Spencer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Levi Clark, Gloucester.....        | 1764 | Dec. 14  |
| Spes, Hannah, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington.....                   | 1785 | Jan. 18  |
| Spicer, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Rudderow, Burlington.....     | 1758 | May 4    |
| Spicer, Judith, Cape May, and Elijah Hughes, Cape May.....             | 1773 | Oct. 26  |
| Spicer, Sarah, Cape May, and Christopher Leamyng, Cape May.....        | 1761 | Aug. 8   |
| Spicer, Sarah, and Joseph Copperthwaite, Monmouth.....                 | 1778 | Nov. 27  |
| Spier, Ann, Bergen, and Isaac Montaine, New York City.....             | 1760 | July 1   |
| Spier, Catholyntie, New York, and Cornelius Swartwout, New York.....   | 1763 | June 6   |
| Spier, Lea, and Isaack Vangieson, Newark.....                          | 1746 | Nov. 1   |
| Spike, Catharine, Burlington, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington.....      | 1761 | April 6  |
| Spiriar, Abalonia, Gloucester, and Francis Redcap, Gloucester.....     | 1762 | Mar. 23  |
| Sprag, Mele, Monmouth, and Francis Letts, Monmouth.....                | 1762 | Nov. 2   |
| Spragg, Charity, and Stephen Innman, Monmouth.....                     | 1782 | April 8  |
| Spragg, Mary, Staten Island, and Jacob Vanderbilt, Staten Island.....  | 1746 | Oct. 27  |
| Spragg, Mary, and Thomas Thompson, Burlington.....                     | 1759 | Dec. 29  |
| Spring, Mary, Philadelphia, and Thomas Maybery, Mount Holly.....       | 1780 | Jan. 31  |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Springer, Ann, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Joshua Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r.    | 1762 | Nov. 10  |
| Springer, Dorothy, and Jacob Prickett, Evesham                       | 1745 | May 11   |
| Springer, Elizabeth, and Aaron Peak, Burlington                      | 1779 | May 24   |
| Springer, Lucy, and Jared Taylor, Willingborough                     | 1751 | May 11   |
| Springer, Mary, Burlington, and Absalom Thomas, Burlington           | 1750 | April 28 |
| Springer, Phebe, Burlington, and Philippo Tasso, Burlington          | 1732 | Mar. 6   |
| Springer, Sarah, Burlington, and William Yard, Burlington            | 1739 | Feb. 21  |
| Springsten, Jane, and John Morrell, Middlesex                        | 1764 | Nov. 29  |
| Springstien, Derickie, Orange, N. Y., Garret Eckerson, Orange, N. Y. | 1763 | June 11  |
| Sprogle, Rebecca, and Benjamin Barger, Philadelphia                  | 1732 | Mar. 7   |
| Staats, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Ring, Somerset                | 1741 | Aug. 5   |
| Stabalier, Martha, and Joseph Justici, Hunterdou                     | 1786 | Jan. 19  |
| Stackhouse, Agnes, and Zachariah Prickett, Northampton               | 1732 | Oct. 6   |
| Stackhouse, Alce, and Israel Wright, Bordentown                      | 1773 | Feb. 10  |
| Stackhouse, Elizabeth, New Hanover, Benjamin Wright, New Hanover     | 1771 | Nov. 11  |
| Stackhouse, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Powell, Bucks, Pa.    | 1781 | Mar. 24  |
| Stackhouse, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tolkinton, Bristol                 | 1781 | May 15   |
| Stackhouse, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Broom, Bucks, Pa.          | 1740 | Sept. 23 |
| Stackhouse, Jane, Pennsylvania, and David Davies, Burlington         | 1731 | Aug. 9   |
| Stackhouse, Martha, and Timothy Stackhouse, Bristol, Pa.             | 1793 | Mar. 23  |
| Stackhouse, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Wright                       | 1744 | Nov. 2   |
| Stackhouse, Priscilla, Bucks, Pa., and Job Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.    | 1770 | Sept. 13 |
| Stackhouse, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Welsh, Burlington           | 1776 | Oct. 5   |
| Stacy, Elizabeth, and Eleazer Fenton                                 | 1690 | Feb. 2   |
| Stacy, Mary, Burlington, and John Renshawe, Burlington               | 1686 | April 17 |
| Stag, Mary, Bergen, and Garrit Ackerman, Bergen                      | 1761 | July 8   |
| Stagg, Doreas, and Thomas Sanford, Essex                             | 1778 | July 9   |
| Stanbery, Phebe, Elizabethtown, and Jedidiah Swen, Elizabethtown     | 1763 | Oct. 6   |
| Stanbury, Orphie, and Andrew McNichol, Mannington                    | 1785 | Dec. 28  |
| Standley, Deborah, Monmouth, and Mathew McDogal, Monmouth            | 1761 | May 23   |
| Standly, Mary, and James Thomas, Saïem                               | 1730 | Dec. 1   |
| Stanford, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Mapel, Middlesex            | 1769 | Jan. 27  |
| Stanley, Grace, Middletown, and Thomas Tyte, Middletown              | 1753 | Oct. 26  |
| Stanton, Charity, and John Green                                     | 1765 | Mar. 7   |
| Stanton, Deborah, Gloucester, and Micajah Covenover, Cape May        | 1751 | Jan. 29  |
| Stanton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Vincent Rewbart, Burlington      | 1762 | Jan. 21  |
| Stanton, Mary, and John Thomas                                       | 1756 | Aug. 3   |
| Staples, Anu, Burlington, and Thomas Rogers, Burlington              | 1736 | Oct. 30  |
| Staples, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Thompson, Burlington        | 1730 | June 11  |
| Staples, Martha, Burlington, and John Jones, Jr., Burlington         | 1763 | Dec. 28  |
| Starkey, Anna, and Jonathan Braman, Burlington                       | 1779 | Jan. 11  |
| Starkey, Catherine, South Amboy, and Barnaby Carter, South Amboy     | 1760 | Oct. 3   |
| Starkey, Eleanor, and Edward Able, Gloucester                        | 1779 | April 20 |
| Starkey, Elizabeth, and Daniel Abel, Gloucester                      | 1780 | Nov. 11  |
| Starkey, Margaret, Monmouth, and Robert Imlay, Monmouth              | 1741 | Jan. 26  |
| Starkey, Mary, and John Wilkinson, Monmouth                          | 1758 | Nov. 28  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Starkey, Rachel, and Peter Queckenbush, Burlington.....               | 1757   | Aug. 1   |
| Starkey, Ruth, Burlington, and Charles Collins, Burlington.....       | 1748   | Sept. 29 |
| Starkey, Sarah, New Hanover, and William Mount, Monmouth.....         | 1746   | Mar. 25  |
| Starky, Beulah, Burlington, and Samuel Rossell, Burlington.....       | 1777   | April 22 |
| Starkye, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Samuel Shinn, Springfield.....  | 1766   | May 6    |
| States, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Parmer, Richmond Co., N. Y.    | 1764   | Dec. 20  |
| Stathem, Hannah, and Ephraim Simkins, Cumberland.....                 | 1784   | May 4    |
| Stebbins, Martha, Burlington, and Gabriel Punner, Burlington.....     | 1756   | Aug. 3   |
| Stedam, Kezire, Salem, and Benoni Dear, Salem.....                    | 1745   | Nov. 8   |
| Stedham, Mary, Gloucester, and Zebulon Pearson, Gloucester.....       | 1770   | Dec. 28  |
| Steel, Anne, Somerset, and John King, Philadelphia.....               | 1769   | Feb. 14  |
| Steele, Margate, Salem, and John Burgin, Salem.....                   | 1728   | July 31  |
| Steelman, Barbery, and Samuel Burton, Gloucester.....                 | 1777   | Dec. 11  |
| Steelman, Catherine, and Obadiah Read, Egg Harbour.....               | 1764   | Sept. 26 |
| Steelman, Comfort, Gloucester, and Peter Macklus, Gloucester.....     | 1740   | Jan. 16  |
| Steelman, Gartara, Gloucester, and Daniel Lake, Gloucester.....       | 1730   | Sept. 14 |
| Steelman, Judith, and Jeremiah Leeds, Gloucester.....                 | 1776   | Dec. 8   |
| Steelman, Mary, and Daniel Allen, Gloucester.....                     | 1728   | Dec. 25  |
| Steelman, Mary, Gloucester, and Edmond Summers, Gloucester.....       | 1730   | Jan. 8   |
| Steelman, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Champion, Gloucester.....       | 1735   | Dec. 15  |
| Steelman, Mary, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester.....                     | 1775   | Jan. 3   |
| Steelman, Phebe, and Daniel Ireland, Gloucester.....                  | 1771   | July 15  |
| Steelman, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester.....      | 1750-1 | Jan. 9   |
| Steelman, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester.....     | 1751   | Jan. 29  |
| Steelman, Rebecca, and James Somers, Burlington.....                  | 1759   | July 20  |
| Steelman, Sarah, and Henry Smith, Gloucester.....                     | 1774   | Nov. 18  |
| Steelman, Susannah, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester.....            | 1738   | June 23  |
| Steelman, Susannah, Cape May, and John Kelle, Cape May.....           | 1764   | Oct. 24  |
| Steinson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington.....         | 1763   | Sept. 28 |
| Stelle, Catharine, and John Glackon, Monmouth.....                    | 1738   | Nov. 14  |
| Stelle, Catherine, Monmouth, and Richard Lawrence.....                | 1747   | Sept. 16 |
| Stelle, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and John Wardell, Monmouth.....          | 1748   | Jan. 9   |
| Stelle, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge.....     | 1750   | Jan. 1   |
| Stelle, Experience, Middlesex, and Justin Dunn, Middlesex.....        | 1760   | Oct. 3   |
| Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ephraim Fitzrandolph, Piscataway..... | 1752   | July 11  |
| Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway.....        | 1757   | June 1   |
| Stephens, Hannah, Morris, and Thomas Dickson, Morris.....             | 1751   | Dec. 11  |
| Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny.....                               | 1760   | Mar. 24  |
| Stephens, Rachel, Deptford, and Thomas Sanders, Deptford.....         | 1768   | Sept. 12 |
| Stephenson, Ann, and Aaron Bunting, Burlington.....                   | 1770   | Feb. 21  |
| Stevens, Anne, Hunterdon, and Timothy Mershon, Hunterdon.....         | 1775   | April 1  |
| Stevens, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Baggley, Burlington.....  | 1682   | May 27   |
| Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Mitchell, Monmouth.....       | 1740   | May 6    |
| Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Charles Macknight, Monmouth.....    | 1746   | Aug. 19  |
| Stevens, Elizabeth, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour.....            | 1762   | July 23  |
| Stevens, Lovice, and Abraham Bennet, Cape May.....                    | 1759   | Nov. 6   |

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Stevens, Mary, and Robert R. Livingston, Jr., New York City . . . . .       | 1770    | Sept. | 8  |
| Stevens, Phebe, Burlington, and John Kindall, Burlington . . . . .          | 1741    | Aug.  | 3  |
| Stevens, Rhoda, Cumberland, and Reuben Dare, Cumberland . . . . .           | 1760    | Dec.  | 6  |
| Stevens, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Sulker, New York . . . . .           | 1753    | Oct.  | 15 |
| Stevens, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May . . . . .          | 1781    | Jan.  | 10 |
| Stevenson, Abigail, and Stephen Foster, Cape May . . . . .                  | 1762    | Oct.  | 4  |
| Stevenson, Abigail, Burlington, and Francis Witt, Burlington . . . . .      | 1766    | Jan.  | 18 |
| Stevenson, Alice, and Sith Gibbs, Burlington . . . . .                      | 1788    | Oct.  | 20 |
| Stevenson, Ann, and Joseph Clayton, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1769    | Jan.  | 4  |
| Stevenson, Anne, Burlington, and John Norcross, Burlington . . . . .        | 1756    | Oct.  | 4  |
| Stevenson, Charity, Burlington, and William Pettit, Evesham . . . . .       | 1746    | Feb.  | 17 |
| Stevenson, Charity, and John Kemble, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1778    | Sept. | 24 |
| Stevenson, Dorothy, Burlington, and Joseph Pearson, Burlington . . . . .    | 1731    | June  | 2  |
| Stevenson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Aaron Carman, Burlington . . . . .    | 1759    | April | 7  |
| Stevenson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Anderson, Hunterdon . . . . .              | 1787    | Feb.  | 10 |
| Stevenson, Mary, and Francis Ralph, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1766    | Sept. | 25 |
| Stevenson, Mary, and Samuel Holcomb, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                     | 1768    | Oct.  | 26 |
| Stevenson, Mary, Middlesex, and Hezekiah Hall, Middlesex . . . . .          | 1771    | Feb.  | 16 |
| Stevenson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonas Cattell, Gloucester . . . . .       | 1750    | July  | 10 |
| Stevenson, Sarah, and Elton Kemble, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1761    | Sept. | 14 |
| Stevenson, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Winner, Philadelphia . . . . .     | 1780    | May   | 3  |
| Stevenson, Susannah, Burlington, and Benjamin Matsou, Burlington . . . . .  | 1764    | June  | 4  |
| Stevenson, Susanna, and Henry Page, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1776    | Nov.  | 4  |
| Steward, Alice, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth . . . . .                     | 1749-50 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Steward, Catherine, and Thomas Osgood, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1732    | June  | 17 |
| Steward, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bunting, Burlington . . . . .              | 1772    | Sept. | 8  |
| Steward, Mary, Burlington, and John Doron, Burlington . . . . .             | 1773    | Sept. | 7  |
| Steward, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Emley, Burlington . . . . .            | 1767    | Feb.  | 13 |
| Stewart, Anne, and William Bunting, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1779    | Nov.  | 15 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington . . . . .                | 1767    | Feb.  | 14 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth, and John Styles, Upper Freehold . . . . .               | 1773    | May   | 15 |
| Stewart, Jane, and Timothy Craig, Elizabethtown . . . . .                   | 1746    | Feb.  | 17 |
| Stewart, Jane, Sussex, and Reuben Kemp, Sussex . . . . .                    | 1762    | May   | 31 |
| Stewart, Margret, and Daniel Fitz Randolph, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1760    | Feb.  | 25 |
| Stewart, Martha, and Joseph Chapman, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1757    | Mar.  | 24 |
| Stewart, Martha, and Robert Wilson, Philadelphia . . . . .                  | 1775    | Dec.  | 30 |
| Stewart, Mary, Somerset, and James McCleury, Somerset . . . . .             | 1740    | Mar.  | 12 |
| Stewart, Mary, and John Wilson, Hunterdon . . . . .                         | 1785    | Jan.  | 21 |
| Stewart, Sarah, Middlesex, and Patrick McGee, Monmouth . . . . .            | 1752    | July  | 25 |
| Stewart, Sarah, and Jacob Kemper, Morris . . . . .                          | 1785    | May   | 7  |
| Stewart, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Mears, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1764    | April | 5  |
| Stewart, Ursula, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, W'db'ge . . . . . | 1748    | Oct.  | 18 |
| Stidden, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Crawford, Philadelphia . . . . .     | 1761    | Mar.  | 5  |
| Stietetz, Leah, Essex, and Hendrick King, Essex . . . . .                   | 1761    | Mar.  | 11 |
| Stien, Bramer Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Day, Bergen . . . . .                | 1773    | Oct.  | 30 |
| Stiles, Abigail, Cape May, and David Bancroft, Cape May . . . . .           | 1752    | Nov.  | 6  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

385

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Stiles, Ann, and Amos Collins, Gloucester.....                       | 1771 | Nov. 29  |
| Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jerediah Mills, Cape May.....       | 1757 | Feb. 18  |
| Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Richard Janvier, Cape May.....      | 1761 | Dec. 24  |
| Stiles, Elizabeth, and Philip Scull, Cape May.....                   | 1769 | April 18 |
| Stiles, Esther, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May.....       | 1755 | May 15   |
| Stiles, Hannah, Cape May, and Elijah Hughs, Cape May.....            | 1740 | Oct. 28  |
| Stiles, Margaret, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....                | 1763 | Jan. 25  |
| Stiles, Margaret, Essex, and James Manning, Essex.....               | 1763 | Mar. 22  |
| Stiles, Martha, Cape May, and John Nickelson, Cape May.....          | 1763 | Oct. 25  |
| Stiles, Mary, Cape May, and Silas Lupton, Cape May.....              | 1756 | May 11   |
| Stiles, Patience, Cape May, and David Cresse, Cape May.....          | 1769 | Sept. 27 |
| Stiles, Rachel, Salem, and John Vail, Salem.....                     | 1768 | Jan. 11  |
| Stiles, Rhoda, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May.....          | 1768 | Dec. 8   |
| Stiles, Sarah, Cape May, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.....              | 1766 | Mar. 28  |
| Stiles, Temperance, and Samuel Matthews, Cape May.....               | 1771 | Aug. 10  |
| Stiles, Willeramina, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May ..    | 1765 | Aug. 15  |
| Stillwell, Catey, and John Day, Bergen.....                          | 1772 |          |
| Stillwell, Alice, and Israel Burrows, Hunterdon.....                 | 1777 | Dec. 29  |
| Stillwell, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Mount, Monmouth.....           | 1761 | Mar. 7   |
| Stillwell, Deborah, and Job Moore, Trenton.....                      | 1768 | July 13  |
| Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Aaron Eldridge, Cape May.....              | 1761 | Jan. 25  |
| Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Moses Vancourt, Trenton.....               | 1777 | Dec. 4   |
| Stillwell, Hannah, and Rem Coursen, Cape May.....                    | 1759 | Jan. 17  |
| Stillwell, Hester, Woodbridge, and Phillip Pain, Elizabeth Town..... | 1769 | May 8    |
| Stillwell, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Ashton, Monmouth.....          | 1740 | Feb. 5   |
| Stillwell, Rebecca, and Thomas Heady, New Jersey.....                | 1749 | June 24  |
| Stillwell, Rebekah, and Ezekiel Stevens, Cape May.....               | 1763 | April 30 |
| Stillwell, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth..      | 1764 | April 9  |
| Stilwell, Rebecca, Middletown, and Moses Sheppard, Middletown...     | 1767 | Mar. 23  |
| Stilwell, Sarah, and Moses Griffing, Cape May.....                   | 1770 | Oct. 17  |
| Stilwell, Suffiah, and Richard Somers, Cape May.....                 | 1761 | Dec. 3   |
| Stilwell, Zerial, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May.....        | 1748 | Sept. 9  |
| Stillwil, Mecil, Monmouth, and Bryant Higgins, Monmouth.....         | 1750 | Oct. 29  |
| Stilwell, Alice, Middletown, and James Wolling, Middletown.....      | 1752 | Dec. 26  |
| Stilwell, Alice, Monmouth, and Isaac Hoffmeier, Monmouth.....        | 1755 | Aug. 4   |
| Stilwell, Ann, Monmouth, and David Jones, Monmouth.....              | 1762 | Feb. 15  |
| Stilwell, Catherine, and William Mager, <sup>1</sup> Sussex.....     | 1768 | Oct. 8   |
| Stilwell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and James Wilson, Freehold....      | 1765 | June 1   |
| Stilwell, Deborah, Monmouth, and Richard Smith, Monmouth.....        | 1740 | Mar. 20  |
| Stilwell, Deborah, Middletown, and Gabriel Winter, Middletown....    | 1747 | Mar. 8   |
| Stilwell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Albert Mason, Monmouth.....       | 1767 | Nov. 10  |
| Stilwell, Margaret, Chesterfield, and Gilbert Smith, Burlington....  | 1762 | May 5    |
| Stilwell, Martha, and Joseph Hildredth, Cape May.....                | 1789 | Jan. 28  |
| Stilwell, Mary, Staten Island, and John Moore, Staten Island.....    | 1758 | Mar. 13  |

<sup>1</sup> or Magee.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Stilwell, Mary, Middletown, and John Anderson, New York.....        | 1763 | Dec. 16  |
| Stilwell, Phebe, and John Daniels, Gloucester.....                  | 1788 | Nov. 10  |
| Stilwell, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Layton, Monmouth.....      | 1758 | April 15 |
| Stilwell, Sarah, and Abraham Brittan, Monmouth.....                 | 1757 | June 10  |
| Stilly, Hannah, Gloucester, and David Chew, Gloucester.....         | 1767 | Sept. 29 |
| Stimers, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannis Post, Bergen.....          | 1753 | July 11  |
| Stiner, Anne, and Jacob Bollinger, Gloucester.....                  | 1784 | April 20 |
| Stoakes, Deliverance, Burlington, and Daniel Conrow, Burlington.... | 1733 | Mar. 16  |
| Stoakes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Blackham, Burlington.... | 1729 | Feb. 1   |
| Stoakham, Merriam, and William Corammore, Jr., Egg Harbour....      | 1746 | Nov. 21  |
| Stoaks, Sabella, and Charles French, Gloucester.....                | 1783 | May 27   |
| Stockdale, Ruth, and John Small.....                                | 1735 | Dec. 31  |
| Stockdon, Aune, Burlington, and John Carman, Burlington.....        | 1744 | Feb. 15  |
| Stockham, Phebe, Stafford, and Nathan Colver, Stafford.....         | 1749 | June 15  |
| Stockham, Phebe, Lt. Egg Harb., Josiah Pennington, Lt. Egg Harb..   | 1750 | July 3   |
| Stockton, Abigail, Burlington, and James Gaskill, Burlington.....   | 1754 | Oct. 30  |
| Stockton,, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Bedkar Ireton, Hunterdon.....    | 1765 | Mar. 29  |
| Stockton, Dorothy, and William Bellanger, Burlington.....           | 1781 | Mar. 20  |
| Stockton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edwards Higgins, Middlesex....  | 1763 | May 14   |
| Stockton, Elizabeth, and James Hall, Burlington.....                | 1784 | April 6  |
| Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ireton, Burlington.....      | 1762 | May 23   |
| Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and Philip Akerman, Burlington....    | 1771 | Nov. 12  |
| Stockton, Mary, and John Bishop, Burlington.....                    | 1783 | Nov. 24  |
| Stockton, Mary, and Thomas Green, Burlington.....                   | 1786 | April 27 |
| Stockton, Mary, and Asher Gauntt, Burlington.....                   | 1787 | June 26  |
| Stockton, Patience, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington.....            | 1791 | April 9  |
| Stockton, Rachel, Somerset, and John Riddell, Somerset....          | 1741 | May 11   |
| Stockton, Rebeckah, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington..  | 1731 | June 1   |
| Stockton, Rhoda, and Abraham Kimsey, Burlington.....                | 1779 | Sept. 27 |
| Stockton, Ruth, Prince Town, and John Scott, Prince Town.....       | 1746 | Sept. 29 |
| Stockton, Ruth, Middlesex, and John Hill, Middlesex.....            | 1765 | May 21   |
| Stockton, Sarah, Burlington, and William Davis, Burlington.....     | 1761 | Jan. 9   |
| Stockton, Sarah, and Richard Stockton, Burlington.....              | 1768 | Jan. 22  |
| Stockton, Sarah, Benjamin Nailor, Burlington.....                   | 1778 | April 13 |
| Stockton, Sarah, and John Swain, Somerset.....                      | 1779 | Jan. 12  |
| Stockton, Susanna, and Frettwell Warren, Hanover.....               | 1760 | Dec. 8   |
| Stogdill, Mary, and Annanias Rose, Middlesex.....                   | 1769 | Jan. 11  |
| Stokes, Anne, Gloucester, and Samuel Murrell, Gloucester.....       | 1761 | Mar. 27  |
| Stokes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Rogers, Burlington.....    | 1765 | Oct. 29  |
| Stokes, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Coles, Gloucester.....       | 1732 | July 29  |
| Stokes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Hadden Hopkins, Gloucester.....     | 1766 | Nov. 21  |
| Stokes, Judith, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington.....   | 1777 | July 26  |
| Stokes, Mary, Burlington, and John Wilkins, Burlington.....         | 1776 | Aug. 24  |
| Stokes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Rogers, Jr., Burlington.....    | 1734 | Jan. 14  |
| Stokesbury, Rebecca, and Moses Ewan, Burlington.....                | 1782 | May 1    |
| Stoll, Hannah, Hunterdon, and John Dalley, Somerset.....            | 1772 | Mar. 3   |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

387

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Stoll, Jane, Reading, and Jemes Van Dyke, Reading.....            | 1771 | Aug. 19 |
| Stone, Ann, Woodbridge, and David Coddington, Woodbridge.....     | 1750 | Oct. 11 |
| Stone, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Williams, Essex .....  | 1757 | Nov. 10 |
| Stone, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex.....        | 1761 | Aug. 12 |
| Stone, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Richard Wright, Jr., Woodbridge.. | 1762 | Jan. 12 |
| Stoohof, Sarah, and Gerrit Voorhees, Somerset. ....               | 1783 | Jan. 19 |
| Stoothoff, Hannah, Somerset, and Abraham Hogeland, Middlesex ...  | 1741 | May 9   |
| Stoothoff, Ida, Somerset, and Abram Low, Somerset.....            | 1753 | Jan. 23 |
| Stoothoff, Sarah, Somerset, and William Stoothoff, Somerset.....  | 1741 | May 9   |
| Story, Anne, and Aaron Holman, Staten Island. ....                | 1745 | July 18 |
| Story, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Wilson, Cranberry.....     | 1746 | Nov. 27 |
| Storr, Antje, Bergen, and Albert Ackerman, Bergen.....            | 1771 | Jan. 22 |
| Stothof, Neiltje, Middlesex, and James Perrine, Somerset ...      | 1745 | May 13  |
| Stothuff, Elizabeth, and John Wycoff, Somerset .....              | 1784 | Mar. 7  |
| Stout, Ann, Somerset, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon.....           | 1775 | Oct. 26 |
| Stout, Anna, and Johnson Titus, Hunterdon... ..                   | 1778 | Dec. 30 |
| Stout, Anne, Somerset, and Ichabod Leigh, Hunterdon.....          | 1744 | July 23 |
| Stout, Anne, and William West, Nottingham.....                    | 1778 | Mar. 26 |
| Stout, Charity, and Henry Solter, Somerset.....                   | 1780 | Oct. 23 |
| Stout, Dorothy, Burlington, and John Marns, Burlington.....       | 1759 | Nov. 13 |
| Stout, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon.....              | 1770 | May 2   |
| Stout, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Joseph Stout, Amwell.....           | 1774 | Jan. 7  |
| Stout, Elizabeth, and William Debow, Middlesex.....               | 1779 | Feb. 17 |
| Stout, Hannah, Monmouth, and Arthur Van Kirk, Monmouth .....      | 1743 | Aug. 22 |
| Stout, Hannah, and James Wikoff, Hunterdon.....                   | 1765 | April 2 |
| Stout, Hannah, Readington, and Mathias Smock .....                | 1781 | June 27 |
| Stout, Helen, Monmouth, and John Hoff, Monmouth.....              | 1758 | May 2   |
| Stout, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Francis Labau, Hunterdon.....       | 1772 | July 27 |
| Stout, Katherine, Hunterdon, and John Stout, Hunterdon.....       | 1730 | Nov. 2  |
| Stout, Leah, and Samuel Taylor, Middletown.....                   | 1761 | Oct. 12 |
| Stout, Lucy, and Robert Douglass, Burlington.....                 | 1778 | Nov. 16 |
| Stout, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Peter Latorat, Hunterdon.....     | 1777 | Nov. 21 |
| Stout, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Holmes, Middletown.....       | 1749 | Jan. 27 |
| Stout, Mary, Monmouth, and Herrich Benjamin, Morris.....          | 1764 | Mar. 6  |
| Stout, Mary, Somerset, and Francis Carbines, Somerset.....        | 1790 | Mar. 14 |
| Stout, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Howell, Hunterdon.....           | 1772 | June 5  |
| Stout, Mary, and Jared Sexton, Hunterdon.....                     | 1779 | Feb. 15 |
| Stout, Mary, and Jediah Stout, Hunterdon.....                     | 1781 | Mar. 21 |
| Stout, Mary, and Charles Horn, Hunterdon .....                    | 1787 | June 12 |
| Stout, Rachel, Somerset, and Stephen Barton, Somerset.....        | 1747 | Dec. 22 |
| Stout, Rachel, Middletown, and James Patterson, Middletown.....   | 1764 | Jan. 18 |
| Stout, Rachel, Hunterdon, and James Fitch, Hunterdon. ....        | 1764 | July 25 |
| Stout, Rachel, and John Manners, Hunterdon.....                   | 1780 | Mar. 17 |
| Stout, Rebecca, Middletown, and Alexander Grant, New York .....   | 1763 | Oct. 5  |
| Stout, Rebeka, Middletown, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.....   | 1779 | Mar. 31 |
| Stout, Ruth, and Ralph Phillips, Hunterdon.....                   | 1778 | Oct. 16 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Stout, Sarah, Amwell, and Zebulon Stout, Somerset.....                  | 1762 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Stout, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Pierson, Burlington.....               | 1766 | May   | 15 |
| Stout, Sarah, and Jonathan Hunt, Jr., Hunterdon.....                    | 1778 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Stout, Sarah, and Azariah Higgins, Hunterdon.....                       | 1779 | June  | 20 |
| Stout, Sarah, and Abraham Runkle, Hunterdon.....                        | 1779 | April | 19 |
| Stoutenburgh, Elenor, Staten Island, Abraham Cruse, Staten Island.....  | 1768 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Stovelstump, Margaret, Up. Alloways Cr'k, James Pogue, Up. Al. C'k..... | 1776 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Stowe, Rebecca, and Thomas Powell.....                                  | 1776 | June  | 9  |
| Strattan, Hannah, and Seth Crispin, Burlington.....                     | 1779 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Strattan, Jane, Burlington, and Joshua Norcross, Burlington.....        | 1754 | April | 10 |
| Strattan, Ruth, and Thomas Sharp, Evesham.....                          | 1778 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Strattein, Rebecca, Burlington, and Ephraim Clinhuff, Burlington.....   | 1762 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Stratton, Abigail, Burlington, and John Bates, Burlington.....          | 1782 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Stratton, Amy, Burlington, and Garret Groff, Salem.....                 | 1764 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Stratton, Anne, Evesham, and Hugh Sharp, Evesham.....                   | 1748 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Stratton, Catherine, Fairfield, and Henry Sparks, Fairfield.....        | 1762 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Stratton, Hannah, and Samuel Phillips.....                              | 1769 | April | 3  |
| Stratton, Hester, Burlington, and Isaiah Hunt, Burlington.....          | 1766 | May   | 28 |
| Stratton, Jane, and Benjamin Sever, Evesham.....                        | 1783 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Stratton, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Goforth, Gloucester.....       | 1762 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lewis, Burlington.....           | 1733 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Stratton, Mary, and Simeon Haines, Burlington.....                      | 1766 | May   | 28 |
| Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and John Hunter, Burlington.....            | 1773 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Stratton, Phebe, and John Woodruff.....                                 | 1757 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Stratton, Rhoda, and Stephen Bowen, Cumberland.....                     | 1786 | May   | 13 |
| Stratton, Sarah, Burlington, and Conrad Devo, Burlington.....           | 1765 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Streamback, Elizabeth, and Stephen Van Sickle, Middlesex.....           | 1782 | April | 24 |
| Streat, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Fogg, Salem.....                        | 1775 | May   | 11 |
| Street, Lydia, Salem, and Joseph Hildreth, Salem.....                   | 1759 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Stretch, Deborah, and Jacob Corliss, Salem.....                         | 1791 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Stretch, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Charles Lyon, Philadelphia.....   | 1770 | June  | 5  |
| Stretch, Elizabeth, and Asa Jefferis, Salem.....                        | 1788 | May   | —  |
| Stretch, Hannah, Salem, and John Blackwood, Salem.....                  | 1770 | April | 28 |
| Stretch, Martha, and Aaron Daniel, Salem.....                           | 1791 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Stretch, Mary, and Josiah Noble.....                                    | 1774 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Stretch, Rebecca, and John Stretch, Salem.....                          | 1790 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Stretch, Sarah, and Jonah Platts.....                                   | 1751 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Stretch, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Alloways Creek.....  | 1764 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Stretch, Sarah, and Joseph Straughn, Salem.....                         | 1779 | July  | 30 |
| Strechery, Christine, and Oswald Bush, Gloucester.....                  | 1782 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Stricker, Mary, Somerset, and John Vanderveer, Middletown.....          | 1762 | Sept. | 18 |
| Stricker, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington.....   | 1764 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Strickland, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Abbot, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1738 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Strickling, Margaret, Freehold, and Peter Conrey, Freehold.....         | 1760 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Striker, Elizabeth, and Thomas Skillman, Somerset.....                  | 1777 | Jan.  | 23 |
| String, Rachel, and Paul Prickett, Gloucester.....                      | 1785 | Aug.  | 5  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

389

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| String, Sarah, and Joseph Cheeseman, Gloucester.....                        | 1782 | Dec. 18  |
| Stritch, Sarah, and Ephraim Worthington, Salem.....                         | 1757 | May 18   |
| Strucher, Neiltie, Somerset, and Luke Van Voorhies, Somerset.....           | 1747 | Oct. 3   |
| Stryker, Altie, and Stephen Terhune, Somerset.....                          | 1782 | Dec. 2   |
| Stryker, Anne, Middlesex, and John Schureman, Middlesex.....                | 1750 | Feb. 22  |
| Stryker, Catherine, and Derrick Longstreet, Somerset.....                   | 1778 | July 28  |
| Stryker, Elizabeth, and John Stryker, New Brunswick.....                    | 1779 | July 10  |
| Stryker, Mary, and John Skillman, Somerset.....                             | 1778 | Dec. 25  |
| Strycker, Anne, Somerset, and Curt Williamson New Jersey.....               | 1747 | Mar. 22  |
| Stuart, Elly, and Thomas Hines, Burlington.....                             | 1784 | July 31  |
| Stuart, Jane, Bergen, and David Anderson, Bergen.....                       | 1768 | Mar. 5   |
| Stuart, Mary, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington.....                | 1742 | Jan. 3   |
| Stull, Elizabeth, and James Butler.....                                     | 1749 | Sept. 13 |
| Stull Patience, Gloucester, and Peter Truax, Gloucester... ..               | 1730 | Dec. 4   |
| Suchum, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1764 | May 22   |
| Suidam, Mary, Somerset, and Leonard Boyce, Middlesex.....                   | 1752 | Aug. 22  |
| Sukelse, <sup>1</sup> Clautie, Bergen, and Gerrit Krose, Staten Island..... | 1739 | June 16  |
| Sullivan, Abigail, Burlington, and John Ogg, Burlington.....                | 1746 | Nov. 19  |
| Sullivan, Ann, Salem, and Jonathan Bilderbacke, Salem.....                  | 1771 | Sept. 30 |
| Sullivan, Elinor, Burlington, and Thomas Bringinham, Burlington... ..       | 1740 | Nov. 3   |
| Sulwant, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Soloman Headly, Pennsylvania... ..        | 1761 | May 22   |
| Summerell, Rachel, and Henry Hewitt, Salem.....                             | 1773 | Feb. 27  |
| Suppler, Isabell, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.....            | 1768 | July 29  |
| Surrell, Mary, and Abraham Hosier, Hunterdon.....                           | 1768 | Jan. 20  |
| Sutfin, Anna, and Andrew Voorhees, Freehold.....                            | 1757 | May 13   |
| Sutfin, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Hulse, Monmouth.....                | 1763 | June 11  |
| Sutfin, Yocomoncha, Monmouth, and Benjamin Greggs, Monmouth... ..           | 1763 | June 11  |
| Sutphen, Anna, and Adam Bellis, Hunterdon.....                              | 1778 | July 18  |
| Sutphen, Arianche, and Abraham Vanduyn, Somerset.....                       | 1778 | May 18   |
| Sutphen, Charity, and Gereet Veghte, Somerset.....                          | 1764 | Mar. 31  |
| Sutphen, Maria, Freehold, Chryne Vanmater, Monmouth.....                    | 1752 | June 12  |
| Sutphen, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jacob Sutphen, Hunterdon.....                 | 1788 | Sept. 10 |
| Sutphin, Aida, and John Schanck, Amwell.....                                | 1770 | Oct. 10  |
| Sutphin, Antey, and Richard Vanlew, Somerset.....                           | 1779 | April 27 |
| Sutphin, Sarah, and John Freeman, Middlesex.....                            | 1772 | June 16  |
| Sutton, Christian, and Joseph Giberson, Middlesex.....                      | 1774 | Mar. 3   |
| Sutton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Larsen, Bucks, Pa.....            | 1763 | May 21   |
| Sutton, Martha, Piscataway, and Benjamin Foster, Piscataway.....            | 1751 | July 8   |
| Sutton, Priscilla, Piscataway, and Samuel Sharp, Piscataway.....            | 1759 | July 2   |
| Sutton, Rhode, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Pearce, Shrewsbury.....               | 1765 | Mar. 13  |
| Sutts, Mary, and Samuel Core, Burlington.....                               | 1780 | Dec. 20  |
| Suydam, Anne, and William Williamson, Middlesex.....                        | 1782 | Feb. 18  |
| Suydam, Phebe, and John Stryker, Somerset.....                              | 1781 | May 25   |
| Suydam, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monmouth... ..             | 1754 | May 28   |

<sup>1</sup> Qy: Sickelse.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Suydam, Sarah, and Benjamin Hegeman, Somerset.....                  | 1778 | Nov. 2   |
| Swain, Mary, and Nathaniel Robins, Jr., Burlington.....             | 1779 | Mar. 26  |
| Swain, Pheby, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May.....             | 1769 | July 11  |
| Swain, Elizabeth, and John Yates, Cape May.....                     | 1768 | April 9  |
| Swain, Jane, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May.....             | 1775 | Oct. 3   |
| Swain, Jude, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May.....             | 1758 | Feb. 9   |
| Swain, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Godfrey, Cape May.....          | 1769 | Nov. 8   |
| Swain, Mary, and John Hunt, Jr., Cape May.....                      | 1773 | Feb. 13  |
| Swain, Sarah, Cape May, and John Townsend, Jr., Cape May.....       | 1777 | Jan. 8   |
| Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and William Taylor, Amwell.....              | 1768 | April 30 |
| Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and Frederick Weaser, Amwell.....            | 1769 | Jan. 17  |
| Swart, Sarah, Monmouth, and Johannes Luyster, Monmouth.....         | 1758 | Dec. 11  |
| Swayze, Elizabeth, Oxford, and William Armstrong, Sussex.....       | 1778 | Nov. 19  |
| Sweed, Sarah, Middletown, and William Compton, Jr., Middletown..... | 1762 | Mar. 2   |
| Sweem, Gertruyd, Staten Island, and Christian Vroom, Lebanon.....   | 1757 | April 5  |
| Sweesey, Lidia, and Henry Dusenbery, Hunterdon.....                 | 1784 | Mar. 29  |
| Sweet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Amaziah Lewis, Monmouth.....        | 1748 | July 30  |
| Swem, Micha, and William Walton, Nottingham.....                    | 1760 | June 2   |
| Swem, Ruth, Burlington, and Peter Losey, Burlington.....            | 1774 | Nov. 14  |
| Sweeney, Martha, and Enoch Shepard, Cumberland.....                 | 1757 | April 29 |
| Swezey, Anna, and Richard Robbarts, Roxbury.....                    | 1778 | May 17   |
| Swezey, Susanna, and Anthony Sharp, Roxbury.....                    | 1778 | Sept. 7  |
| Swift, Ann, and James Williams, Burlington.....                     | 1777 | July 2   |
| Swim, Ann, Middlesex, and John Baker, Middlesex.....                | 1736 | Nov. 1   |
| Swindon, Anna, Monmouth, and Enoch Davis, Monmouth.....             | 1762 | Oct. 20  |
| Swing, Sarah, and Joshua Eaton, Salem.....                          | 1779 | June 12  |
| Swinney, Catherine, Salem, and Philip Rice, Salem.....              | 1769 | Oct. 19  |
| Swinney, Ruth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.....                       | 1785 | April 6  |
| Swort, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Hubbard, Monmouth.....          | 1765 | Oct. 24  |
| Sydam, Lena, Somerset, and George Boyce, Somerset.....              | 1751 | Nov. 5   |
| Symeson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Marsh, Bergen.....            | 1773 | Nov. 20  |
| Symonds, Hannah, Burlington, and John Peters, Burlington.....       | 1736 | May 24   |
| Symonds, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Bozworth, Burlington.....    | 1747 | July 14  |
| Symons, Lettis, New Hanover, and Godfrey Estow, Burlington.....     | 1785 | Jan. 9   |

## MALES.

## T

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Tallman, Shrewsbury.....     | 1763 | Nov. 5   |
| Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Webley, Shrewsbury.....       | 1765 | Oct. 1   |
| Taber, Jesse, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | Dec. 16  |
| Taber, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Ragan, Gloucester.....     | 1764 | April 5  |
| Tabor, Noah, Monmouth, and Meribah Wilcott, Monmouth.....          | 1748 | April 12 |
| Tagart, Joshua, Pilesgrove, and Ellonor Neelson.....               | 1756 | July 31  |
| Tagg, Edward, Burlington, and Patience Wainwright, Burlington..... | 1739 | Jan. 3   |
| Taggart, Jacob, Salem, and Rachael Marshall, Mansfield.....        | 1775 | June 24  |
| Talbert, William, Mansfield, and Rachel Antram, Mansfield.....     | 1767 | Feb. 13  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

391

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Talbot, William, Burlington, and Jennet Smith, Burlington.....      | 1741   | Mar.  | 31 |
| Talbott, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Quinton, Alloways Creek.... | 1760   | April | 9  |
| Tallman, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jeffery, Shrewsbury.....      | 1766   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Tallman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rachel Curtis, Monmouth.....         | 1765   | June  | 26 |
| Talmage, Abraham, Morristown, and Phebe Fairchild, Morristown....   | 1768   | Dec.  | 2  |
| Talman, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood.....                 | 1736   | Feb.  | 25 |
| Talman, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Woodward.....                  | 1736   | May   | 18 |
| Talman, Thomas, Evesham, and Hannah Austin, Evesham.....            | 1763   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Tantum, Francis, Windsor, and Sarah Hepburn.....                    | 1762   | Mar.  | 19 |
| Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Sarah Runalls, Woodbridge....      | 1750   | Nov.  | 22 |
| Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Leah Andrew Vet, Staten Island.    | 1758   | Jan.  | 9  |
| Tappen, Asher, Morris, and Mary Crinden Valt, Staten Island.....    | 1762   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Tappen, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilkison, Middlesex.....        | 1745-6 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Tappen, William, Woodbridge, and Johanna Ayers, Woodbridge....      | 1762   | Jan.  | 26 |
| Tapscott, James, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Baird.....               | 1772   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Tapscott, William, Upper Freehold, and Mary Watson.....             | 1762   | June  | 25 |
| Tarry, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Judith Platt, Cumberland.....       | 1761   | Sept. | 9  |
| Tasso, Philippo, Burlington, and Phebe Springer, Burlington.....    | 1732   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Tate, William, Salem, and Frances Daily.....                        | 1733   | Aug.  | 11 |
| Tate, William, Gloucester, and Margaret Seeds.....                  | 1766   | Aug.  | 12 |
| Tatem, William, Gloucester, and Mary Bonnell, Somerset.....         | 1730   | Jan.  | 14 |
| Tatham, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord, Gloucester.....           | 1729   | Aug.  | 4  |
| Tatom, John, Gloucester, and Mary Payne.....                        | 1784   | May   | 27 |
| Taulman, David, Orange, N. Y., and Rachel Harring.....              | 1781   | Sept. | 30 |
| Taylor, Aaron, Chesterfield, and Abigail Nutt.....                  | 1768   | July  | 25 |
| Taylor, Benjamin, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw, Somerset.....          | 1742   | Nov.  | 29 |
| Taylor, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Rachel Taylor, Willingborow....    | 1751   | April | 11 |
| Taylor, William, Burlington, and Anna Taylor, Burlington.....       | 1754   | June  | 24 |
| Taylor, Benjamin, Cape May, and Hannah Holden, Cape May.....        | 1768   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Taylor, Beriah, Springfield, and Keziah Gaskill, Springfield.....   | 1767   | Mar.  | 12 |
| Taylor, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Horner.....                 | 1736   | June  | 15 |
| Taylor, Daniel, Cape May, and Rebecca Paulling.....                 | 1760   | Sept. | 3  |
| Taylor, Daniel, Bridgeton, and Mary Davis.....                      | 1778   | Feb.  | 21 |
| Taylor, David, Salem, and Margaret Hawthorn.....                    | 1773   | Feb.  | 2  |
| Taylor, Edward, Freehold, and Abigail Ogborn, Middletown.....       | 1757   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Taylor, Edward, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Forman, Up. Freehold     | 1762   | May   | 24 |
| Taylor, Edward, Kingwood, and Sarah Curtis, Kingwood.....           | 1774   | April | 16 |
| Taylor, Ezra, Chesterfield, and Mary Potter.....                    | 1768   | Dec.  | 19 |
| Taylor, Francis, Cape May, and Rachel Hewet, Cape May.....          | 1770   | June  | 1  |
| Taylor, George, Burlington, and Mary Stuart, Burlington.....        | 1742   | Jan.  | 3  |
| Taylor, George, Burlington, and Susannah Clarke, Burlington.....    | 1745   | Dec.  | 14 |
| Taylor, George (minor), Middletown, Deborah Carman, Middletown..    | 1752   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jude Swain, Cape May.....             | 1758   | Feb.  | 9  |
| Taylor, George, Monmouth, and Sally Crowell, Monmouth.....          | 1766   | July  | 29 |
| Taylor, George, Amwell, and Mary Berdine, Amwell.....               | 1774   | June  | 30 |
| Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jane Swain, Cape May.....             | 1775   | Oct.  | 3  |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Taylor, George, Pennsylvania, and Mariby Renear.....                  | 1779   | Nov. 13  |
| Taylor, George, Springfield, and Annie Carman.....                    | 1785   | Oct. 10  |
| Taylor, Henry, Northampton, and Keziah Wills, Northampton.....        | 1764   | Mar. 31  |
| Taylor, Israel, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer, Willingborough..   | 1751   | May 11   |
| Taylor, Isaac, Lancaster, Pa., and Jane Jones, Lancaster, Pa.....     | 1739   | June 11  |
| Taylor, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lame, Burlington.....           | 1781   | Mar. 27  |
| Taylor, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Jackson, Shrewsbury.....     | 1759   | June 23  |
| Taylor, James, Trenton, and Elizabeth Henry.....                      | 1779   | Mar. 10  |
| Taylor, Jared, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer.....                 | 1751   | May 11   |
| Taylor, Joel, Nottingham, and Ann Vanderbeke.....                     | 1780   | Oct. 11  |
| Taylor, John, Burlington, and Deliverance Robins, Burlington.....     | 1739   | Nov. 24  |
| Taylor, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Quicksell, Chesterfield.....    | 1748   | May 10   |
| Taylor, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hankinson, Monmouth.....             | 1750   | April 3  |
| Taylor, John, Cape May, and Marcy Buck.....                           | 1759   | Dec. 29  |
| Taylor, John, New York, and Catherine Wessels, New York.....          | 1760   | Mar. 15  |
| Taylor, John, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May.....             | 1760   | Nov. 8   |
| Taylor, John, Cape May, and Mary Hedges, Cape May.....                | 1777   | Mar. 26  |
| Taylor, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Clifton, Burlington.....        | 1740   | Feb. 12  |
| Taylor, Jonathan, Springfield, and Mary Shourds, Springfield.....     | 1772   | June 3   |
| Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ashton, Monmouth.....         | 1743   | May 12   |
| Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Hankinson, Monmouth.....           | 1747-8 | Feb. 20  |
| Taylor, Joseph, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Dean, Willingborough.   | 1751   | May 8    |
| Taylor, Joseph, Lower Freehold, and Ann Bennum.....                   | 1762   | Sept. 25 |
| Taylor, Lawrence, Princetown, and Amy Potts.....                      | 1767   | Jan. 5   |
| Taylor, Matthias, Down, and Pleasant Sheppard.....                    | 1781   | Jan. 1   |
| Taylor, Nicholas, Waterford, Elizabeth Brooks, Chester, Burl'g'n Co.  | 1747   | Dec. 21  |
| Taylor, Peter, Amwell, and Jerusa Lambert, Amwell.....                | 1770   | Oct. 18  |
| Taylor, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woodward, Burlington.....       | 1728   | May 14   |
| Taylor, Robert, Willingborough, and Jane Birdsall, Willingborough..   | 1751   | April 11 |
| Taylor, Robert, Springfield, and Susannah Tonkin.....                 | 1762   | Mar. 10  |
| Taylor, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Field, Burlington.....   | 1741   | Oct. 3   |
| Taylor, Samuel (minor), Burlington, and Mary Halloway.....            | 1760   | Feb. 6   |
| Taylor, Samuel, Middletown, and Leah Stout.....                       | 1761   | Oct. 12  |
| Taylor, Samuel, Evesham, and Hannah Peacock.....                      | 1779   | Aug. 23  |
| Taylor, Stacy, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Hoff.....                      | 1785   | Jan. 1   |
| Taylor, Thomas, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott, Burlington.....      | 1746   | Aug. 6   |
| Taylor, Thomas, Salem, and Hellenah Gardener, Salem.....              | 1769   | Aug. 11  |
| Taylor, Willett, Somerset, and Jane Bogart.....                       | 1783   | May 29   |
| Taylor, William, Jr., Chesterfield, and Mary Shinn, Chesterfield..... | 1745   | Jan. 14  |
| Taylor, William, Jr., Freehold, and Ester Rullin, Middletown.....     | 1762   | April 13 |
| Taylor, William, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell.....                | 1768   | April 30 |
| Taylor, William, Upper Freehold, and Lucy Imley.....                  | 1768   | Dec. 3   |
| Taylor, Zephaniah, Springfield, and Rachel Kelley.....                | 1785   | Oct. 25  |
| Teal, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Lena Giddeman, Middlesex.....         | 1750   | Dec. 19  |
| Tearman, William, Bergen, and Margaret Doremus.....                   | 1788   | Oct. 18  |
| Teate, Anthony, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Torbert, New Jersey.....    | 1739   | Mar. 22  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

393

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Teeton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Briggs, Gloucester . . . . .                    | 1730 | Sept. 21 |
| Temple, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Tindall . . . . .                        | 1769 | Aug. 21  |
| Tenbell, Michael, Burlington, and Martha Clutch, Burlington . . . . .                | 1767 | May 22   |
| Ten Broeck, John, Middlesex, and Patience Williamson . . . . .                       | 1745 | Jan. 28  |
| Ten Brook, Jacob, Somerset, and Anne Ten Eick . . . . .                              | 1781 | April 30 |
| Tenbrook, Peter, Hunterdon, and Amy Chamberlain . . . . .                            | 1782 | July 4   |
| Teneick, Andres, Somerset, and Marretie Vroom, Somerset . . . . .                    | 1746 | Nov. 10  |
| Ten Eick, Andries, Somerset, and Sarah Burger . . . . .                              | 1781 | Feb. 15  |
| Ten Eick, Coanrod, Somerset, and Elizabeth Thompson . . . . .                        | 1783 | Feb. 24  |
| Ten Eick, Conrad, Raritan, and Sarah Rappleyea, Piscataway . . . . .                 | 1751 | Dec. 27  |
| Ten Eick, Conrad, Jr., Somerset, and Alice Bergen, Somerset . . . . .                | 1751 | Dec. 7   |
| Ten Eick, Jacob, Jr., Somerset, and Elizabeth Lagrange, Somerset . . . . .           | 1768 | Feb. 25  |
| Ten Eick, Matthew, Raritan, and Neltie Tunison, Raritan . . . . .                    | 1740 | Feb. 12  |
| Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Deborah Vanderbeck, Somerset . . . . .                | 1751 | June 21  |
| Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Judah Angle . . . . .                                 | 1768 | Oct. 25  |
| Ten Eick, Tobias, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhorne, Hunterdon . . . . .                  | 1746 | April 29 |
| Tennant, Moses, Maryland, and Rachel Siddon, Philadelphia . . . . .                  | 1730 | June 3   |
| Tennant, Richard, Trenton, and Margaret Yard, Trenton . . . . .                      | 1763 | Aug. 25  |
| Tennent, Gilbert, New Brunswick, and Cornelia Clarkson, Somerset . . . . .           | 1741 | Feb. 9   |
| Tennet, Edward, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1741 | Nov. 3   |
| Terheun, Johannes, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Bower, <sup>1</sup> Bergen . . . . . | 1766 | Dec. 8   |
| Terhuen, Stephen, Bergen, and Mariah Bokert, Bergen . . . . .                        | 1744 | Nov. 1   |
| Terhuene, William, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuise . . . . .                            | 1781 | Mar. 24  |
| Terhune, Garret, Hillsborough, and Catherine Van Huise . . . . .                     | 1778 | Sept. 3  |
| Terhune, Jacob, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie . . . . .                                 | 1781 | May 6    |
| Terhune, Michael B., Bergen, and Marechie Houseman . . . . .                         | 1790 | July 24  |
| Terhune, Nicasie, Hackensack, and Leah Powelse, Hackensack . . . . .                 | 1762 | Dec. 15  |
| Terhune, Stephen, Somerset, and Altie Stryker . . . . .                              | 1782 | Dec. 2   |
| Terrill, Ephraim, Essex, and Ann Heard, Middlesex . . . . .                          | 1763 | Mar. 17  |
| Terrill, John, and Anne Johnston, Perth Amboy . . . . .                              | 1748 | Nov. 29  |
| Terrill, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Waterhouse . . . . .                          | 1768 | Nov. 1   |
| Terrill (?), Moses. See Ferrill.   |      |          |
| Terrill, William, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Skinner . . . . .                       | 1771 | Nov. 7   |
| Terry, Jasper, Falls Township, Pa., Mary Hart, Falls Township, Pa. . . . .           | 1735 | July 29  |
| Terry, William, Bucks, Pa., and Eleanor Holmes . . . . .                             | 1756 | May 26   |
| Test, Edward, Piles Grove, and Jane McKoan, Piles Grove . . . . .                    | 1761 | Nov. 18  |
| Test, Edward, Salem, and Hester Shivers, Gloucester . . . . .                        | 1762 | Aug. 30  |
| Test, Edward, Salem, and Susanna Hancock, Salem . . . . .                            | 1765 | Mar. 4   |
| Test, Edward, and Susanna Bilderback . . . . .                                       | 1770 | Jan. 30  |
| Test, Francis, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem . . . . .                               | 1765 | Mar. 9   |
| Test, John, Philadelphia and Mary Trenchard, Salem . . . . .                         | 1749 | April 11 |
| Test, John, Monmouth, and Ann Kearn, Monmouth . . . . .                              | 1767 | Dec. 14  |
| Tew, Edward, Philadelphia, and Mary King, Philadelphia . . . . .                     | 1734 | Sept. 30 |
| Tew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susanna Collins, Philadelphia . . . . .                 | 1739 | July 23  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Bogert.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Thackray, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Gaskill. . . . .                    | 1783 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Thackery, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Alberson, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1731 | June  | 1  |
| Tharp, Job, Woodbridge, and Sarah Sharp, Woodbridge . . . . .               | 1750 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Thatcher, Daniel, Amwell, and Katharine Godown, Amwell. . . . .             | 1771 | April | 27 |
| Thatcher, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kennedy. . . . .                            | 1771 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Thickston, John, Piscataway, and Mary Martin, Piscataway. . . . .           | 1743 | May   | 11 |
| Thickston, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Van Sicklen, Middlesex . . . . .     | 1741 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Thiskstun, William, Middlesex, and Mary Thornell, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1763 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Thomas, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Martha Browne. . . . .                     | 1732 | Sept. | 9  |
| Thomas, Absalom, Burlington, and Mary Springer, Burlington . . . . .        | 1750 | April | 28 |
| Thomas, David, Burlington, and Margaret Lucas, Burlington. . . . .          | 1746 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Thomas, David, Burlington, and Grace Taylor. . . . .                        | 1757 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Thomas, David, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Davis . . . . .                      | 1783 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Thomas, George, New York, and Elizabeth Smith, Raritan Landing. . . . .     | 1748 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Thomas, Isaac, Salem, and Aune Smith. . . . .                               | 1784 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Thomas, James, Salem, and Mary Standly . . . . .                            | 1730 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Thomas, James, Burlington, and Bridget Fitzgerald, Burlington. . . . .      | 1731 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Thomas, Job, Woolwich, and Hannah Bennet, Woolwich . . . . .                | 1774 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Thomas, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Wood, Chesterfield. . . . .           | 1746 | June  | 7  |
| Thomas, John, and Mary Stanton . . . . .                                    | 1756 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Thomas, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1738 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Thomas, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Nut. . . . .                            | 1779 | April | 26 |
| Thomas, Moses, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Verree, Burlington. . . . .        | 1742 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Thomas, Moses, Mannington, and Margaret Warner, Mannington . . . . .        | 1766 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Thomas, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Ann Leeds, Burlington. . . . .             | 1738 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Thomas, Richard, Windsor, and Sarah Ackerly. . . . .                        | 1778 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Thomas, Richard, Great Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wicks. . . . .            | 1783 | July  | 2  |
| Thomas, Seth, Burlington, and Elizabeth Borton, Burlington. . . . .         | 1774 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Thomas, Timothy, Willingborough, Elizabeth Lucas, Willingborough. . . . .   | 1744 | Nov.  | —  |
| Thomas, Timothy, Burlington, and Bathsheba Gardiner, Burlington. . . . .    | 1774 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Thomas, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Grimes . . . . .                       | 1783 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Thomas, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Denny. . . . .                      | 1781 | April | 24 |
| Thompson, Abel, Evesham, and Jemima Kemp. . . . .                           | 1778 | Sept. | 28 |
| Thompson, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Christina Creeger. . . . .                 | 1780 | July  | 22 |
| Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Jemima Hewes, Salem . . . . .                | 1764 | Sept. | 3  |
| Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Easter Mayhew, Salem . . . . .               | 1774 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Thompson, Benjamin, Amwell, and Sarah Hill, Amwell. . . . .                 | 1774 | Nov.  | 15 |
| Thompson, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Cleaver, Stow Cr'k. . . . .   | 1778 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Thompson, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Brown, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1757 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Thompson, David, Elizabethtown, and Jane Boone, Elizabethtown. . . . .      | 1740 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Thompson, George, Middletown, and Deborah Gayhudd, Middletown. . . . .      | 1753 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Thompson, George, Middlesex, and Mary Williamson. . . . .                   | 1778 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Thompson, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington . . . . .          | 1754 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Thompson, Jacob, Alloways Creek, Elizabeth Plomer, Alloways Creek . . . . . | 1775 | April | 5  |
| Thompson, James, Salem, and Mary Draper. . . . .                            | 1784 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Thompson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Staples, Burlington. . . . .      | 1730 | June  | 11 |

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Thompson, John, Rhode Island, and Mary Gifford, Perth Amboy. . . . .          | 1743   | Nov. 26  |
| Thompson, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Debois, Staten Island. . . . .      | 1737   | July 27  |
| Thompson, John, Burlington, and Jehoshebah Schooley. . . . .                  | 1759   | Aug. 22  |
| Thompson, John, Pilesgrove, and Mary Sherry, Pilesgrove. . . . .              | 1765   | Aug. 10  |
| Thompson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Arkley. . . . .                     | 1778   | April 24 |
| Thompson, Joseph, Freehold, and Sary Covenhoven, Freehold. . . . .            | 1767   | Feb. 19  |
| Thompson, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Hill. . . . .                              | 1733   | April 13 |
| Thompson, Robert, Newark, and Mary Ward, Newark. . . . .                      | 1765   | Jan. 30  |
| Thompson, Robert, and Mary Hooper. . . . .                                    | 1779   | Sept. 17 |
| Thompson, Samuel, Salem, and Deborah Sedden, Salem. . . . .                   | 1765   | Mar. 22  |
| Thompson, Staples, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Bodyne. . . . .                | 1777   | April 12 |
| Thompson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Spragg. . . . .                        | 1759   | Dec. 29  |
| Thompson, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Berry. . . . .                     | 1768   | Oct. 22  |
| Thompson, Thomas, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem. . . . .                    | 1770   | May 30   |
| Thompson, Uriah, Mansfield, and Elinor Fagan, Mansfield. . . . .              | 1771   | Sept. 28 |
| Thompson, William, Middletown, and Sarah Tyson, Middletown. . . . .           | 1760   | Sept. 17 |
| Thompson, William, Salem, and Mary Newkirk. . . . .                           | 1772   | Jan. 2   |
| Thomson, Butler, Cumberland, and Hannah Foster. . . . .                       | 1779   | Jan. 26  |
| Thomson, Charles, Cape May, and Phebe Smith. . . . .                          | 1780   | June 15  |
| Thomson, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McFarran. . . . .                    | 1751   | Aug. 27  |
| Thomson, John, Amboy, and Anna McKnight. . . . .                              | 1742   | Dec. 30  |
| Thomson, John, Middletown, and Mary Applegate. . . . .                        | 1746-7 | Mar. 2   |
| Thomson, Mark, Sussex, and Ann Brackenridge. . . . .                          | 1768   | Nov. 1   |
| Thomson, Moses, Freehold, and Sarah Carswell, Freehold. . . . .               | 1765   | July 18  |
| Thomson, Nathaniel, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem. . . . .                 | 1763   | Sept. 17 |
| Thomson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Beers, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1743   | May 24   |
| Thomson, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Motfelt. . . . .                      | 1785   | Feb. 15  |
| Thomson, William, Somerset, and Margaret Leslie, Perth Amboy. . . . .         | 1758   | Nov. 2   |
| Thorn, Daniel, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sickles. . . . .                     | 1777   | Aug. 5   |
| Thorn, Jacob, Middlesex, and Johannah Fitzrandolph. . . . .                   | 1769   | Dec. 30  |
| Thorn, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Tace Skirm. . . . .                         | 1785   | Mar. 29  |
| Thorn, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Licence, Gloucester. . . . .         | 1757   | Feb. 19  |
| Thorn, Mahlon, Burlington, and Zerinah Page. . . . .                          | 1761   | Feb. 23  |
| Thorn, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Robins, Burlington. . . . .               | 1764   | Jan. 16  |
| Thorne, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting. . . . .                      | 1740   | April 14 |
| Thorne, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tice. . . . .                        | 1775   | Mar. 12  |
| Thorne, John, Gloucester, and Isabell Cheesman. . . . .                       | 1772   | Oct. 9   |
| Thorne, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Clay, Burlington. . . . .              | 1730   | Oct. 22  |
| Thorne, Thomas, New York, and Letitia Hinchman, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1727   | July 29  |
| Thornell, Israel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph, Piscataway. . . . . | 1753   | Jan. 1   |
| Thornell, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Thickston, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1764   | Dec. 12  |
| Thornton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Burroughs, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1764   | June 27  |
| Thornton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Ashburne, Jr., Bucks, Pa. . . . .       | 1756   | Oct. 28  |
| Thornton, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Gale, Pennsylvania. . . . .      | 1729   | Dec. 24  |
| Thornton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Jane Ferguson. . . . .                    | 1787   | June 7   |
| Thornton, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington. . . . .           | 1735   | June 2   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Thornton, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Haines, Elizabethtown. . . . .          | 1761 | Mar. 23  |
| Thorp, Norris, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Herriott. . . . .                    | 1765 | April 9  |
| Thorp, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mener Hoffmire, Middletown. . . . .          | 1761 | Sept. 30 |
| Thrasher, Adam, Philadelphia, and Mary Gudjon. . . . .                        | 1769 | Mar. 27  |
| Throckmorton, Hartness, Freehold, and Susannah Williams, Freehold.            | 1757 | April 21 |
| Throckmorton, James, Shrewsbury, and Rosina Vurnort, <sup>1</sup> Shrewsbury. | 1767 | Jan. 2   |
| Throckmorton, James, Middlesex, and Mary Nephews. . . . .                     | 1780 | April 17 |
| Throckmorton, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1743 | April 4  |
| Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1739 | Dec. 24  |
| Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Talman, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1740 | Oct. 6   |
| Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Lydia West, Shrewsbury. . . . .             | 1752 | Oct. 3   |
| Throckmorton, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, Mary Forman, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1747 | May 4    |
| Throckmorton, Samuel, Amboy, and Catherine Franses, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1755 | Nov. 1   |
| Throckmorton, William, Morris, and Sarah Giller, Morris. . . . .              | 1759 | Dec. 15  |
| Throp, William, Upper Freehold, and Betheney Applegate. . . . .               | 1773 | Mar. 26  |
| Tice, George, Cumberland, and Pinea Smith. . . . .                            | 1788 | Oct. 14  |
| Tice, Gisbert, Freehold, and Rebeckah Holmes. . . . .                         | 1756 | Mar. 2   |
| Tice, John, Freehold, and Mary Gould, Freehold. . . . .                       | 1758 | Oct. 17  |
| Tice, Peter, Freehold, and Christian Erickson, Freehold. . . . .              | 1750 | Feb. 23  |
| Tice, William, Freehold, and Elizabeth Tomson, Shrewsbury. . . . .            | 1757 | Dec. 21  |
| Tices, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Kenton. . . . .                           | 1786 | July 31  |
| Till, John, Mount Holly, and Anne Bauks. . . . .                              | 1784 | Sept. 16 |
| Till, William, Philadelphia, and Damarus Douglass, Trenton. . . . .           | 1746 | Oct. 24  |
| Tillyer, John, New Jersey, and Susannah Holmes, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1745 | April 18 |
| Tillyer, William, Somerset, and Martha Griggs, Somerset. . . . .              | 1744 | June 6   |
| Tilton, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers. . . . .                    | 1781 | Jan. 15  |
| Tilton, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mary Hagens, Middletown. . . . .            | 1767 | Feb. 19  |
| Tilton, Daniel, Freehold, and Mary Van Nort, Lower Freehold. . . . .          | 1747 | Nov. 16  |
| Tilton, John, Monmouth, and Rebekah Applegate, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1744 | Aug. 14  |
| Tilton, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Lane, Middletown. . . . .             | 1742 | Feb. 15  |
| Tilton, John, Middletown, and Frances Thomson, Middletown. . . . .            | 1752 | Mar. 14  |
| Tilton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Vanse, Crosswicks. . . . .            | 1758 | Mar. 7   |
| Tilton, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gifford. . . . .                      | 1766 | July 23  |
| Tilton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Katherine Mount, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1739 | June 13  |
| Tilton, Joseph, Freehold, and Mary Patterson, Freehold. . . . .               | 1749 | Mar. 23  |
| Tilton, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Potter, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1767 | July 28  |
| Tilton, Nathaniel, Middletown, and Ellinor Johnston, Middletown. . . . .      | 1761 | Jan. 10  |
| Tilton, Peter, Monmouth, and Margaret Imlay, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1745 | Jan. 29  |
| Tilton, Peter, Middletown, and Hannah Edwards, Middletown. . . . .            | 1765 | June 8   |
| Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Willet, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1744 | Feb. 4   |
| Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Passel, Somerset. . . . .                  | 1749 | Jan. 6   |
| Tilton, Silas, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1739 | Nov. 3   |
| Tilton, Silvester, Monmouth, and Hannah Vahan, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1739 | April 3  |
| Tilton, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Thomson, Middletown. . . . .             | 1758 | June 17  |

<sup>1</sup> Or Vurnort. Possibly Van Noordt is meant.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

397

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Tilton, William, Freehold, and Amey White, Shrewsbury.....           | 1765 | Aug. 5   |
| Tinbrook, John, New Brunswick, Elizabeth Outhout, New Brunswick..... | 1745 | July 27  |
| Tindal, Isaac, Gloucester, and Anne Marland, Gloucester.....         | 1729 | Sept. 10 |
| Tindall, John, Trenton, and Catherine Anderson.....                  | 1768 | June 1   |
| Tindall, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Knight.....                     | 1769 | Dec. 4   |
| Tindall, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Loyd, Salem.....                   | 1771 | Oct. 16  |
| Tindall, William, New Windsor, and Mary Cubberly, New Windsor.....   | 1770 | Mar. 28  |
| Tindol, Joseph, Middlesex, and Susanah Sayer.....                    | 1781 | Dec. 14  |
| Tinglen, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, and Esther Leddel, Elizabeth.....      | 1778 | July 5   |
| Tipples, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Dorne, Monmouth.....          | 1762 | July 17  |
| Titler, George, Orange, N. Y., and Mary Cargil.....                  | 1784 | June 4   |
| Tittus, John, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Pintard, Shrewsbury.....       | 1754 | Jan. 12  |
| Titus, Francis, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Clark, Bucks, Pa.....           | 1734 | June 19  |
| Titus, Francis, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Jean Fagen, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1763 | Aug. 17  |
| Titus, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Moon.....                  | 1777 | July 24  |
| Titus, John, Perth Amboy, and Lydia Brittain.....                    | 1742 | June 30  |
| Titus, Johnson, Hunterdon, and Anna Stout.....                       | 1778 | Dec. 30  |
| Titus, Joseph, Hopewell, and Pelatiah Moon.....                      | 1764 | Nov. 12  |
| Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Baldwin.....                 | 1778 | Feb. 13  |
| Titue, Solomon, Hopewell, and Susanna Read.....                      | 1779 | April 6  |
| Titus, Stephen, Hopewell, and Mary Smith.....                        | 1782 | Jan. 4   |
| Titus, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Martha Wright, Pennsylvania.....   | 1764 | Aug. 21  |
| Titus, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Isabel Ther.....                 | 1779 | Jan. 5   |
| Titus, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Patience Hoff.....                    | 1779 | Feb. 6   |
| Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Drake.....                        | 1784 | Dec. 15  |
| Tobey, Isaac, Amwell, and Phebe Thomson, Amwell.....                 | 1775 | April 17 |
| Todd, Andrew, Somerset, and Sarah Yandle, Hunterdon.....             | 1771 | Jan. 26  |
| Toers, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex.....           | 1759 | Nov. 23  |
| Toers, Jacob, Bergen, and Cathinely Kip, Essex.....                  | 1753 | June 12  |
| Tole, Richard, New York, and Sarah Eatton, Shrewsbury.....           | 1761 | June 23  |
| Tolkinton, Joseph, Bristol, and Elizabeth Stackhouse.....            | 1781 | May 15   |
| Tolyn, Michael, Gloucester, and Catharine Gyge.....                  | 1774 | Jan. 17  |
| Tomkins, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Gother.....               | 1733 | April 11 |
| Tomlins, Matthew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ervin, Gloucester.....   | 1772 | Mar. 20  |
| Tomlinson, George, Stow Creek, and Anne Ware.....                    | 1778 | May 6    |
| Tomlinson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Shivers, Gloucester..... | 1766 | Aug. 20  |
| Tomlinson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Montgomery, Bucks, Pa..... | 1769 | Dec. 30  |
| Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Raamah Corsen, Cape May.....          | 1741 | Dec. 19  |
| Tompson, William, Deptford, and Martha Reeves, Deptford.....         | 1768 | Sept. 12 |
| Tomson, Benajah, and Elizabeth Peters.....                           | 1778 | Dec. 4   |
| Tomson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Katharine Cleayton, Monmouth.....   | 1747 | Jan. 5   |
| Tomson, John, Middlesex, and Agnes Baker, Middlesex.....             | 1749 | July 17  |
| Tomson, John, and Rebekah Huglan, Alexandria.....                    | 1784 | Mar. 23  |
| Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Marget Nickerson.....                 | 1764 | Dec. 31  |
| Tomson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Annie Taylor, Monmouth.....            | 1741 | Dec. 8   |
| Tomson, Thomas, Freehold, and Jane Furman, Freehold.....             | 1770 | Oct. 22  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Tone, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Harvey, Monmouth.....                      | 1742 | May   | 1  |
| Tone, Thomas, Somerset, and Tenty Hance, Monmouth.....                        | 1775 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Tonkin, Charles, and Esther Small.....  | 1734 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Tonkin, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Cole, Gloucester.....                    | 1733 | May   | 7  |
| Tonkiu, Edward, Springfield, and Hepziah Ridgeway....                         | 1777 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Tonkin, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Inskeep, Burlington.....            | 1765 | May   | 10 |
| Tonkins, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Sikes, Burlington.....                   | 1778 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Tool, Peter, Evesham, and Mary Wagner, Burlington.....                        | 1772 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Toole, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leland, Burlington.....                  | 1740 | Sept. | 22 |
| Toorner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Catharine Tomson, Middlesex..              | 1751 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Topham, Mathew, Burlington, and Catherine McKeaman.....                       | 1731 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Topping, Joshua, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks.....                        | 1778 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Torn, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet. . . . .                             | 1778 | April | 19 |
| Tost, William, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Sinclair, Bristol, Pa.....             | 1765 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Totten, Gilbert, Staten Island, and Mary Butler . . . . .                     | 1769 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Totten, Thomas, Richmond, N. Y., Catherine Hillard, Richm'd, N. Y.            | 1760 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Totten, Zebulon, Staten Island, and Mary Doty.....                            | 1770 | May   | 26 |
| Town, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rece.....   | 1759 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Towers, John, Philadelphia, and Phoebe Leake. . . . .                         | 1779 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Townsand, Amos, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May.....                      | 1745 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Townsend, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Abigal Emrie, Pennsylvania..             | 1730 | May   | 18 |
| Townsend, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, Lydia Sawins, <sup>1</sup> Gt. Egg Harb'r. | 1769 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Townsend, David, Cape May, and Hanah Osburn. . . . .                          | 1767 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Townsend, Elijah, Great Egg Harbour, and Suzanah Ingerson.....                | 1774 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Townsend, Elijah, Cape May, and Judith Townsend.....                          | 1775 | April | 20 |
| Townsend, Henry Young, Cape May, and Priscilla Ludlum.....                    | 1769 | May   | 9  |
| Townsend, James, Cape May, and Abiah Hand, Cape May . . . . .                 | 1740 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Towser, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kimme.....                        | 17—  | April | 20 |
| Townsand, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Young, Cape May.....                    | 1740 |       |    |
| Townsend, John, Cape May, and Druzellah Townsend.....                         | 1770 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Townsend, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Swain, Cape May.....                 | 1777 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Townsend, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scull, Burlington....             | 1735 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Townsend, Joshua, Cape May, and Elizabeth Shaw.....                           | 1787 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Rachel Cresey.....                            | 1768 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Elizabeth Corson, Cape May..                  | 1776 | May   | 21 |
| Townsend, Judah, Lower Penns Neck, and Elizabeth Pedrick . . . . .            | 1771 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Townsend, Reddock, Burlington, and Mary Covenoven, Burlington ..              | 1736 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Jane Shaw. . . . .                            | 1763 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Rebecca Richardson. . . . .                   | 1767 | June  | 1  |
| Townsend, Rudduck, Gloucester, and Elisabeth Ingursoll. . . . .               | 1765 | July  | 25 |
| Townsend, Silvanus, Cape May, and Prissillah Richardson. . . . .              | 1778 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Townsend, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Mattucks.....                         | 1789 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Toy, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Ellis, Pennshairkin. . . . .            | 1775 | Sept. | 29 |
| Toy, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet, Burlington. . . . .                | 1756 | Dec.  | 29 |

<sup>1</sup> Or Sarvins.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

399

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Toy, Frederick, and Hannah Shinn.....                                  | 1784 | Sept. 8  |
| Toy, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Anne Tylee.....                         | 1773 | Nov. 30  |
| Toy, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Merrill.....                          | 1777 | Oct. 17  |
| Toy, James, Chester, and Mary Duell.....                               | 1788 | Mar. 27  |
| Toy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Maxfield, Burlington.....             | 1780 | Sept. 3  |
| Tradway, Henry, Burlington, and Anne Driver, Burlington.....           | 1685 | Dec. 8   |
| Trafford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Content Bills, Monmouth.....           | 1749 | Dec. 29  |
| Traphagen, Jonathan, Bergen, and Catharine Doremus, Bergen.....        | 1770 | Sept. 23 |
| Traphagen, William, Bergen, and Martintie Westervelt.....              | 1785 | June 2   |
| Traves, Abraham, and Hannah Van Ostrant.....                           | 1779 | June 3   |
| Travis, Robert, Freehold, and Phebe Lestraing, Freehold.....           | 1761 | Oct. 24  |
| Treadwell, Jabez, Monmouth, and Naomi Parker, Monmouth.....            | 1744 | Nov. 5   |
| Treat, Samuel, Burlington, and Agnes Hollinshead, Burlington... ..     | 1774 | Oct. 13  |
| Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Elizabeth Tuff, Salem.....               | 1771 | Aug. 30  |
| Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Susannah Dickinson.....                  | 1778 | July 20  |
| Trenchard, John, Cumberland, and Theodosia Ogden, Fairfield.....       | 1770 | June 25  |
| Trimble, William, Gloucester, and Hannah McCue.....                    | 1775 | Jan. 19  |
| Trimmer, David, Morris, and Margeret Pickle.....                       | 1778 | June 13  |
| Trimmer, Jacob, Roxbury, and Mary Trimmer.....                         | 1778 | Mar. 24  |
| Troth, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Phillips.....                   | 1787 | Feb. 6   |
| Trom, George, Shrewsbury, and Jane McCollis, Shrewsbury.....           | 1761 | Oct. 5   |
| Trout, John, Chesterfield, and Anne Rockhill, Mansfield.....           | 1750 | July 31  |
| Truax, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth.....              | 1743 | Nov. 8   |
| Truax, Peter, Gloucester, and Patience Stull, Gloucester.....          | 1730 | Dec. 4   |
| Truax, Rulif, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold.....               | 1761 | Jan. 26  |
| Truax, William, Middletown, and Susannah Pew, Middletown.....          | 1753 | Sept. 17 |
| Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Jemima Simons, Monmouth.....             | 1760 | Jan. 26  |
| Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Bethena Pitman, Monmouth.....            | 1761 | Jan. 26  |
| Trueman, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Girree, Gloucester.....      | 1730 | Oct. 19  |
| Truex, Samuel, Middletown, and Johanna Wilson.....                     | 1747 | Mar. 28  |
| Trumis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Kelly, Springfield.....         | 1764 | Feb. 24  |
| Tucker, Bishop, Springfield, and Sarah Wilson.....                     | 1778 | Mar. 6   |
| Tucker, George, Trenton, and Catharine Nugeant.....                    | 1764 | Oct. 18  |
| Tucker, George, Galloway, and Briggett McCollum.....                   | 1784 | Nov. 14  |
| Tucker, Major, Burlington, and Sarah Quicksell, Burlington.....        | 1754 | June 6   |
| Tuckett, Edward, Hunterdon, and Charity Peachee, Burlington.....       | 1732 | June 19  |
| Tuckney, Henry, Burlington, and Ann Vaughn.....                        | 1733 | Oct. 16  |
| Tudor, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rowlan.....                     | 1769 | Sept. 20 |
| Tuelie, John, and Judith Morrell.....                                  | 1692 | Nov. 2   |
| Tuft, Brothwait, Salem, and Dorothy Pledger, Mannington.....           | 1762 | Oct. 11  |
| Tuft, Brathwate, Lower Penns Neck, and Christiana Richman.....         | 1771 | April 4  |
| Tuft, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Beesely, Salem.....                | 1763 | Jan. 2   |
| Tuleman, Cornelius, Bergen, and Mary Honyeman, Bergen.....             | 1760 | April 7  |
| Tuly, Jonathan, Burlington, and Martha Brown, Burlington.....          | 1758 | June 22  |
| Tuly, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington.....              | 1729 | Sept. 13 |
| Tunis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlington..... | 1745 | Aug. 23  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Tunison, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Tannica Brower, Middlesex. . . . .    | 1749 | April | 29 |
| Tunison, John, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Campbell, Somerset. . . . .     | 1772 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Tunison, Philip, Middlesex, and Deborah Lugrange, Somerset. . . . .       | 1748 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Tures, Abraham, Bergen, and Bariche Bercote, Bergen. . . . .              | 1749 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Turner, John, Salem, and Hannah Hall. . . . .                             | 1733 | Sept. | 1  |
| Turner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Alford, Woodbridge. . . . .    | 1762 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Turner, Robert, Gloucester, and Abigail Burne, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1738 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Turner, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Ann Roberts, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1736 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Turner, William, Philadelphia, and Mary King. . . . .                     | 1761 | June  | 29 |
| Turner, Woodhull, Essex, and Elizabeth Tomson, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1748 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Tussey, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Wood, Salem. . . . .                      | 1761 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Tustin, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Ann Weeks. . . . .                       | 1761 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Tutbill, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Kenney, Morris. . . . .                | 1751 | Sept. | 9  |
| Tuttell, Caleb, Morris Town, and Mary Fairchild, Morristown. . . . .      | 1779 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Tuttell, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington. . . . .    | 1761 | July  | 29 |
| Twining, David, Newton, and Elizabeth Lewis, Newton. . . . .              | 1762 | May   | 1  |
| Twining, Nathaniel, Perth Amboy, Mahitabel Richards, Perth Amboy. . . . . | 1756 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Twining, Thomas, Kingwood, and Elizabeth Crooks. . . . .                  | 1781 | Sept. | 27 |
| Tyler, Job, Cumberland, and Rachel Sayre. . . . .                         | 1782 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Tyler, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thomson, Salem. . . . .              | 1737 | June  | —  |
| Tyson, George, Chester, and Mary Rue, Chester. . . . .                    | 1763 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Tyson, John, Amwell, and Ann Ent, Amwell. . . . .                         | 1772 | June  | 6  |
| Tyte, Thomas, Middletown, and Grace Stanley, Middletown. . . . .          | 1753 | Oct.  | 26 |

## FEMALES.

## T

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Taber, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and David Row, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1738   | Sept. | 6  |
| Tabert, Margaret, Monmouth, and Michael Hulit, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1757   | July  | 19 |
| Tabor, Hulda, Monmouth, and Peter White, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1747-8 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Tabor, Peacable, Monmouth, and William Chadwick, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1761   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Tacher, Mary, Sussex, and Stephen Shiner, Sussex. . . . .              | 1769   | Jan.  | 30 |
| Tafft, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Mackarang, Burlington. . . . .  | 1749   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Tailer, Elizabeth, and Matthew Gill, Jr., Gloucester. . . . .          | 1785   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Tailor, Lydia, Gloucester, and Amariah Dolbon, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1774   | Feb.  | 22 |
| Talbott, Catherine, Burlington, and Edward Pierce, Burlington. . . . . | 1730   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Tallman, Elizabeth, and Uz Leech, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1781   | May   | 22 |
| Tallman, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury. . . . .     | 1763   | Nov.  | 5  |
| Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and James Buxton, Burlington. . . . .     | 1773   | May   | 20 |
| Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Edwards, Burlington. . . . .   | 1782   | May   | 16 |
| Tallman, Lucy, Shrewsbury, and Amos Wite, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1766   | April | 3  |
| Tallman, Martha, Monmouth, and Thomas Seabrook, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1758   | Oct.  | 11 |
| Tallman, Martha, and John Lawrence, Burlington. . . . .                | 1759   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Tallman, Mary, and John Recklys, Mansfield. . . . .                    | 1781   | June  | 12 |
| Tallman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Michael Cook, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1757   | Feb.  | 28 |
| Talman, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1740   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Talman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gamble, Burlington. . . . . | 1776   | June  | 15 |
| Talman, Hannah, and Isaac Rogers, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1757   | Sept. | 29 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

401

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Talman, Kizia, Gloucester, and Samuel Harrison, Jr., Gloucester. ....      | 1761 | April | 10 |
| Talman, Lydia, Burlington, and Isaac Shreve, Burlington. ....              | 1781 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Tanner, Hester, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington. ....              | 1764 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Tanner, Lydia, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington. ....                         | 1779 | May   | 31 |
| Tanner, Susanna, and Christopher Sands, Evesham. ....                      | 1779 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Tansey, Margaret, and Israel Elwell, Salem. ....                           | 1773 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Tantum, Ann, Burlington, and Israel Hewlings, Burlington. ....             | 1740 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Tantum, Martha, and Richard Schooley, Morris. ....                         | 1751 | May   | 25 |
| Tantum, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Lovett, Burlington. ....           | 1741 | May   | 7  |
| Tappen, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Woodbridge. ....             | 1742 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Tarapin, Ann, Gloucester, and James Somers, Gloucester. ....               | 1763 | July  | 6  |
| Tatem, Patience, Gloucester, and Joseph Coffey, Burlington. ....           | 1768 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Tatem, Deborah, Deptford, and William Kimsey, Deptford. ....               | 1748 | Dec.  | 19 |
| Tatum, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Eggmen, Burlington. ....                 | 1759 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Tay, Elinor, and James Anderson, Burlington. ....                          | 1777 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Taylor, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Quicksall, Burlington. ....          | 1744 | Sept. | 17 |
| Taylor, Ann, and Samuel Slater, Kingwood. ....                             | 1767 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Taylor, Ann, Nottingham, and Isaac Rogers, New Windsor. ....               | 1768 | July  | 6  |
| Taylor, Ann, Amwell, and Ralph Shank, Amwell. ....                         | 1774 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Taylor, Ann, and John Haines, Burlington. ....                             | 1781 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Taylor, Anna, Burlington, and Benjamin Taylor, Burlington. ....            | 1754 | June  | 24 |
| Taylor, Anne, Burlington, and William Hirby, Burlington. ....              | 1735 | April | 18 |
| Taylor, Anne, Springfield, and Jacob Shutz, <sup>1</sup> Springfield. .... | 1765 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Taylor, Annie, Monmouth, and Thomas Tomson, Monmouth. ....                 | 1741 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Taylor, Catherine, and William Gifford, Burlington. ....                   | 1734 | May   | 16 |
| Taylor, Catharine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth. ....               | 1741 | June  | 2  |
| Taylor, Catharine, Upper Freehold, and John VanKirk, Freehold. ....        | 1761 | May   | 13 |
| Taylor, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Borden, Jr., Burlington. ....   | 1772 | Sept. | 21 |
| Taylor, Charity, Woodbridge, and William Freeman, Woodbridge. ....         | 1750 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Taylor, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cooper, Monmouth. ....               | 1741 | Dec.  |    |
| Taylor, Deborah, and Thomas Cox, Monmouth. ....                            | 1767 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Taylor, Edith, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington. ....                           | 1782 | May   | 27 |
| Taylor, Elizabeth, Chester, Pa., and John Morris, Chester, Pa. ....        | 1742 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Taylor, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Curtis, Monmouth. ....             | 1766 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Taylor, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Middleton, Gloucester. ....                | 1775 | April | 29 |
| Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Hodson, Burlington. ....                    | 1777 | Sept. | 2  |
| Taylor, Elliner, Freehold, and Thomas Vandycke, Freehold. ....             | 1754 | Sept. | 3  |
| Taylor, Grace, and David Thomas, Burlington. ....                          | 1757 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and Jacob Gibbins, Monmouth. ....                | 1737 | May   | 4  |
| Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Carlile, Monmouth. ....              | 1764 | April | 16 |
| Taylor, Hannah, Springfield, and John Zelle, Springfield. ....             | 1773 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Taylor, Helena, Middletown, and Gideon Crawford, Freehold. ....            | 1754 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Taylor, Helena, Monmouth, and Daniel Covenhoven, Monmouth. ....            | 1757 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Taylor, Jane, and William Smith, Perth Amboy. ....                         | 1747 | May   | 5  |

<sup>1</sup> Or Shuts.

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Taylor, Jane, Burlington, and James Cahill, Burlington.....         | 1768   | June 29  |
| Taylor, Jemima, Essex, and Caleb Baldwin, Essex.....                | 1747-8 | Jan. 19  |
| Taylor, Katherine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth.....         | 1742   | Aug. 19  |
| Taylor, Kesiah, and Absalom Ewing, Burlington.....                  | 1778   | Mar. 6   |
| Taylor, Lucretia, Burlington, and John Forsyth, Burlington.....     | 1768   | Jan. 5   |
| Taylor, Lydia, Bordentown, and William French, Mansfield.....       | 1748   | Sept. 20 |
| Taylor, Lydiah, Cape May, and Cornelius Schellinger, Cape May....   | 1756   | Dec. 14  |
| Taylor, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Gregg, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1737   | Nov. 2   |
| Taylor, Margrat, Freehold, and Cornelius Schenck, Freehold.....     | 1765   | July 3   |
| Taylor, Martha, Monmouth, and John Shepperd, Monmouth.....          | 1742   | Dec. 13  |
| Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and John Niles, Monmouth.....               | 1750   | Jan. 23  |
| Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Thompson, Burlington.....       | 1754   | Aug. 31  |
| Taylor, Mary, and John McCormick, Cape May.....                     | 1759   | April 20 |
| Taylor, Mary, Freehold, and John Vanderveer, Freehold.....          | 1760   | May 17   |
| Taylor, Mary, and Simon Deheart.....                                | 1764   | April 9  |
| Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Phillip Bowne, Burlington.....        | 1765   | Mar. 11  |
| Taylor, Mary, and William Ellis, Burlington.....                    | 1779   | Oct. 15  |
| Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Cox, Monmouth.....              | 1750   | Jan. 19  |
| Taylor, Patience, and Joseph Sever, Evesham..                       | 1780   | Mar. 27  |
| Taylor, Phoebe, Monmouth, and John Henry, Middlesex.....            | 1768   | Mar. 23  |
| Taylor, Phebe, and Nicholas Elvertson, Burlington.....              | 1777   | Dec. 8   |
| Taylor, Rachel, Willingborough, and Benjamin Taylor, Mansfield....  | 1751   | April 11 |
| Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth....     |        |          |
| Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Jarrett Morford, Monmouth.....       | 1742   | Jan. 3   |
| Taylor, Rachel, Burlington, and John Vaite Bechtolde, Burlington .. | 1742   | Oct. 4   |
| Taylor, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth.....           | 1750   | Mar. 21  |
| Taylor, Ruth, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.....              | 1774   | Jan. 26  |
| Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Burlington.....     | 1728   | May 26   |
| Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hankirson, Monmouth.....        | 1734   | Jan. 8   |
| Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Horner, Burlington.....       | 1763   | Jan. 3   |
| Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....          | 1765   | Jan. 21  |
| Taylor, Sarah, and John Voorhies, Jr., Bridgewater.....             | 1789   | Jan. 25  |
| Taylor, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Solomon Rockhill, Burlington .. | 1749   | Aug. 8   |
| Taylor, Susannah, Cumberland, and John Blizzard, Jr., Cumberland..  | 1776   | June 4   |
| Taylor, Temperance, and Matthew Dixon Drummond, Cumberland..        | 1784   | Jan. 3   |
| Tearney, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Cavalier, Burlington.....       | 1739   | Feb. 11  |
| Teel, Abiah, and John Golder, Cumberland.....                       | 1777   | Dec. 6   |
| Teffary, Grace, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury.....      | 1755   | April 14 |
| Telf, Mary, and Aaron Day.....                                      | 1779   | Jan. 16  |
| Temple, Jane, Hunterdon, and Patrick Dohady, Hunterdon.....         | 1764   | Mar. 26  |
| Ten Brook, Hannah, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.....                | 1785   | Mar. 22  |
| Ten Brook, Trinchey, Somerset, and Jacob Van Neste, Somerset....    | 1746   | April 11 |
| Tenbroyck, Catharine, Somerset, and Abraham Williamson, Amwell..    | 1773   | May 6    |
| Tencher, Hannah, and John Woolston, Burlington.....                 | 1738   | May 23   |
| Ten Eick, Anne, and Jacob Tenbrook, Somerset.....                   | 1781   | April 30 |
| Ten Eick, Nelly, and Jeromas Vanderbelt, Somerset.....              | 1781   | Aug. 16  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

403

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Teneik, Jane, Somerset, and Thomas Vanhorne, Hunterdon. . . . .      | 1749 | June 17  |
| Ten Eyck, Catherine, Somerset, and Gerrit Van Wagener, Somerset. . . | 1745 | April 20 |
| Ten Eyck, Caty, and Rulof Van Pelt, Bridgewater. . . . .             | 1782 | Jan. 11  |
| Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Richard Hall, Somerset. . . . .  | 1741 | Aug. 12  |
| Ten Eyck, Mary, Somerset, and Jaques Vanderbeek, Somerset. . . . .   | 1749 | Oct. 17  |
| Tenick, Hannah, Somerset, and William Mackeny, Somerset. . . . .     | 1749 | Aug. 7   |
| Tennisson, Charity, Somerset, and John Sebring, Middlesex. . . . .   | 1748 | Oct. 1   |
| Terhoon, Nelly, and Peter Cornell, Middlesex . . . . .               | 1780 | Nov. 29  |
| Terhun, Marytje, and Christian Zabriskie, Jr. . . . .                | 1771 | Mar. 4   |
| Terhune, Anna, and Garrit R. Garrison, Somerset. . . . .             | 1778 | April 10 |
| Terhune, Catrina, and Henry Dorames, Sussex. . . . .                 | 1771 | Jan. 8   |
| Terhune, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Hoppe, Bergen. . . . .      | 1770 | Nov. 5   |
| Terhune, Gertrude, and Thomas Banta, Bergen . . . . .                | 1766 | Sept. 5  |
| Terhune, Leah, and John Van Emburg, Bergen . . . . .                 | 17—  | April 8  |
| Terhune, Letitia, and James Huyseman, Bergen . . . . .               | 1782 | Dec. 12  |
| Terhune, Marrantie, and Enoch Freeland, Bergen . . . . .             | 1788 | June 5   |
| Terhune, Lydia, Bergen, and Casparus Kugh, Bergen. . . . .           | 1760 | Dec. 24  |
| Terhune, Polly, and Christian Zabriskie, New Barbadoes. . . . .      | 1771 | Sept. 18 |
| Terhune, Weyntje, and Nicholas I. Zabriskie, Bergen. . . . .         | 1788 | Dec. 18  |
| Terks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset. . . . .                      | 1778 | Dec. 19  |
| Terp, Catrina, and Andrieo Haelderon. . . . .                        | 1771 | Sept. 14 |
| Terrey, Sarah, Burlington, and William Bunting, Burlington . . . . . | 1743 | Feb. 29  |
| Terry, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks, Pa. . . . .        | 1745 | Jan. 20  |
| Terry, Rhoda, and Samuel Heaton, Cumberland. . . . .                 | 1783 | May 12   |
| Tewksbury, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Mason, Burlington. . . . .  | 1763 | Nov. 9   |
| Thackera, Hannah, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester . . .   | 1740 | Oct. 14  |
| Thackerell, Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Burlington. . . . .            | 1757 | Dec. 3   |
| Thackery, Deborah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Bradway, Salem. . . .    | 1771 | Dec. 24  |
| Thackery, Mary, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester. . . . .              | 1777 | Sept. 6  |
| Thackery, Sarah, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1782 | May 7    |
| Thala, Mary, and Frederick Muscat, Burlington . . . . .              | 1768 | Dec. 5   |
| Tharp, Elizabeth, and Edward Freeman, Middlesex. . . . .             | 1746 | Sept. 30 |
| Tharp, Sarah, Piscataway, and Samuel Compton, Piscataway. . . . .    | 1753 | July 31  |
| Thorpe, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Cooper, Monmouth. . .      | 1767 | Mar. 19  |
| Thatcher, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Daniel Mershon, Hunterdon . .     | 1763 | Dec. 8   |
| Ther, Isable, and Timothy Titus, Sen., Hunterdon. . . . .            | 1779 | Jan. 15  |
| Thickston, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Thornell, Middlesex. . . . .  | 1764 | Dec. 12  |
| Thimble, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Edgman, Burlington. . .  | 1754 | Jan. 7   |
| Thomas, Ann, and John Pleadwell Priest, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1773 | June 21  |
| Thomas, Anne, Burlington, and David Carstlake, Burlington. . . . .   | 1774 | Jan. 29  |
| Thomas, Anne, Hunterdon, and George Rode, Hunterdon. . . . .         | 1750 | July 13  |
| Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Decamp, Elizabeth. . . . .  | 1755 | June 6   |
| Thomas, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Meirs, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1763 | Dec. 3   |
| Thomas, Elizabeth, and Matthias Kerlin, Burlington . . . . .         | 1772 | Nov. 18  |
| Thomas, Given, Bucks, Pa., and Morris Morris, Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1734 | Aug. 6   |
| Thomas, Lydia, Burlington, and William Rigden, Pennsylvania. . . .   | 1755 | Jan. 27  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Thomas, Lydia, and John Joralaman, Somerset.....                   | 1782 | June  | 3  |
| Thomas, Margaret, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington.....               | 1783 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Thomas, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Carter, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1733 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Thomas, Mary, Essex, and Robert Milburn, Essex.....                | 1751 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Thomas, Mary, and Peter Vanskiach, Freehold.....                   | 1761 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Thomas, Mary, Jr., and James Starkey, Bucks, Pa.....               | 1762 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Thomas, Mary, and Daniel Donally, Burlington....                   | 1777 | April | 4  |
| Thomas, Prudence, and William Hews, Burlington.....                | 1757 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Thomas, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Ball, Chester, Pa.....       | 1747 | April | 22 |
| Thomas, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Field, Pennsylvania..      | 1770 | July  | 23 |
| Thompson, Ann, and Nicholas Gibbon, Cumberland.....                | 1786 | April | 27 |
| Thompson, Charity, and Thomas Wright, Burlington.....              | 1756 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Thompson, Damey, and Thomas Ryneir, Mansfield.....                 | 1783 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Thompson, Dillilah, and David Bennet, Cumberland.....              | 1780 | April | 12 |
| Thompson, Elenor, Perth Amboy, and Philip Carhart, Hunterdon...    | 1757 | July  | 25 |
| Thompson, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Nehemiah Vernon, Somerset...    | 1749 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Thompson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Burroughs Abit, Gloucester... | 1764 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Carpenter, Salem.....             | 1767 | July  | 29 |
| Thompson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Manata, Bucks, Pa.....             | 1777 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Thompson, Elizabeth, and Coanrod Ten Eick, Somerset.....           | 1783 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Thompson, Grace, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Brown, Virginia.....   | 1750 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Thompson, Honor, and Barnard Hanlon.....                           | 1777 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Thompson, Jane, Bridgeton, and Eli Eliner, Cumberland.....         | 1781 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Thompson, Margery, Perth Amboy, and Henry Norwood, New York        | 1759 | June  | 8  |
| Thompson, Martha, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem.....              | 1746 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Thompson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and James Carman, Perth Amboy...      | 1751 | May   | 12 |
| Thompson, Mary, and George Bomen, Burlington.....                  | 1760 | June  | 9  |
| Thompson, Mary, and Jedidiah Allen, Salem.....                     | 1761 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Thompson, Mary, Salem, and James Finlaw, Salem.....                | 1762 | June  | 7  |
| Thompson, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Castner, Jr., Somerset.....   | 1775 | May   | 8  |
| Thompson, Nelly, Monmouth, and William Hanninson, Monmouth...      | 1762 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Thompson, Rebecca, and Henry Delatush, Burlington.....             | 1761 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Thompson, Rebecca, and John Selpath, Mansfield.....                | 1763 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Thompson, Rebecca, and William Berry, Salem....                    | 1768 | May   | 27 |
| Thompson, Rebecca, and Philip Carney, Hunterdon.....               | 1777 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Thompson, Sarah, Salem, and William Hancock, Salem.....            | 1765 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Thompson, Sarah, and John Smith, Salem.....                        | 1778 | Sept. | 2  |
| Thompson, Susannah, Burlington, and George May, Burlington.....    | 1742 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Thomson, Ann, and George Green, Burlington.....                    | 1780 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Thomson, Agnes, and Richard Bates, Freehold.....                   | 1745 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Thomson, Barbery, Monmouth, and John Brown, Monmouth.....          | 1743 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Thomson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and John Baldwin, Middlesex.....     | 1764 | Nov.  | 30 |
| Thomson, Deborah, Cape May, and David Edwards, Cape May...         | 1772 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Thomson, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tyler, Salem.....           | 1737 | June  | —  |
| Thomson, Elizabeth, and John Anderson, Monmouth...                 | 1773 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Thomson, Frances, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown.....     | 1752 | Mar.  | 14 |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Doty, Long Island. . . . .     | 1747   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Stone, Perth Amboy. . . . .  | 1752   | Aug.  | 19 |
| Thomson, Marsey, Cape May, and Isaac Hand, Cape May. . . . .             | 1730   | April | 3  |
| Thomson, Martha, New Brunswick, William Williamson, New B'w'ck. . . . .  | 1741   | April | 20 |
| Thomson, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Cutler, Burlington. . . . .      | 1766   | April | 29 |
| Thomson, Mary, Morris, and Joseph Ogden, Morris. . . . .                 | 1751   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Thomson, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Tilton, Middletown. . . . .         | 1758   | June  | 17 |
| Thomson, Mary, and Abiel Cook, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1765   | June  | 17 |
| Thomson, Mary, and Benjamin Van Cleave, Lower Freehold. . . . .          | 1770   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Thomson, Mary, Philadelphia, and Patrick Flanagan, Hunterdon. . . . .    | 1773   | July  | 30 |
| Thomson, Phebe, Amwell, and Isaac Tobey, Amwell. . . . .                 | 1775   | April | 17 |
| Thomson, Rachel, Piscataway, and John Stelle, Piscataway. . . . .        | 1739   | June  | 16 |
| Thomson, Rachel, Middletown, and Ezekiel Smith, Freehold. . . . .        | 1752   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Thomson, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex. . . . .          | 1753   | May   | 26 |
| Thomson, Sarah, Middletown, Hendrick Hendrickson, Middletown. . . . .    | 1751   | April | 3  |
| Thomson, Susannah, Perth Amboy, Benjamin Carman, Middletown. . . . .     | 1763   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Thorn, Abigail, and Isaac Shreve, Mansfield. . . . .                     | 1784   | April | 17 |
| Thorn, Elizabeth, and Walter Vanskyver, Burlington. . . . .              | 1769   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Thorn, Mary, and Cornelius Hendrickson, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1767   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Thorn, Miriam, and Richard Marsh, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1765   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Thorn, Rebeca, Upper Freehold, and Amos Wood, Upper Freehold. . . . .    | 1769   | Mar.  | 5  |
| Thorn, Sarah, Middletown, and John Dennis, Middletown. . . . .           | 1757   | June  | 27 |
| Thorne, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Harrison, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1759   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Thorne, Abigal, Evesham, and Melchizedek Peacock, Evesham. . . . .       | 1767   | May   | 21 |
| Thorne, Deborah, Gloucester, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1761   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Thorne, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1761   | April | 15 |
| Thorne, Jane, Gloucester, and Nathan Alberson, Gloucester. . . . .       | 1764   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Thorne, Kessiah, and John Kay, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1779   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Thorne, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hay, Burlington. . . . .            | 1746   | May   | 20 |
| Thorne, Mary, Gloucester, and Robert Fr'd Price, Haddonfield. . . . .    | 1761   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Thornell, Hannah, Morris, and Edward Demun, Sussex. . . . .              | 1773   | April | 9  |
| Tornell, Mary, Middlesex, and William Thickston, Middlesex. . . . .      | 1763   | Jan.  | 4  |
| Thornell, Sarah, and Barent Reyneerson, Hillsborough. . . . .            | 1779   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Thornton, Martha, Middlesex, and John Crow, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1765   | Jan.  | 25 |
| Thorp, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Munday, Middlesex. . . . .            | 1755   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Throckrey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Strattan, Salem. . . . .              | 1779   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Throgmorton, Jane, and Thomas Forman, Monmouth. . . . .                  | 1769   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Throgmorton, Sarah, Freehold, and Jonathan Furman, Freehold. . . . .     | 1745-6 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Reuben Foster, Freehold. . . . .       | 1750   | June  | 21 |
| Throckmorton, Anna, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1755   | May   | 30 |
| Throckmorton, Catharine, Middletown, Richard Norris, Shrewsbury. . . . . | 1765   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Throckmorton, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, New York. . . . .           | 1754   | June  | 14 |
| Throckmorton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, James Hankinson, Monmouth. . . . .    | 1757   | May   | 25 |
| Throckmorton, Hannah, and Thomas Hankinson, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1748   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Eden Norris, Shrewsbury. . . . .       | 1767   | Sept. | 3  |
| Throckmorton, Patience, and Amice Grandine, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1732   | Sept. | 23 |

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Throckmorton, Patience, Shrewsbury, Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury . . . . .     | 1758   | Aug. 8   |
| Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Haviland, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1748   | April 30 |
| Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Grandin, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1749   | Sept. 20 |
| Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Clayton, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1765   | Dec. 4   |
| Throckmorton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Robert Francis, Monmouth. . . . .      | 1765   | April 8  |
| Throp, Margaret, New Windsor, and Anthony Swâm, New Brunswick. . . . .       | 1764   | Sept. 22 |
| Thuler, Elizabeth, and Matthias Mount, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1771   | Aug. 5   |
| Thurston, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Arden, New York. . . . .               | 1758   | Sept. 4  |
| Tice, Anna, Middletown, and William Snyder, Freehold. . . . .                | 1757   | Sept. 12 |
| Tice, Anne, Freehold, and David Watson, Freehold. . . . .                    | 1752   | Nov. 20  |
| Tice, Anne, and Robert Chew, Gloucester. . . . .                             | 1778   | Dec. 23  |
| Tice, Caterine, and Peter Ranne, Bergen. . . . .                             | 1780   | July 13  |
| Tice, Elizabeth, and Henry Thorne, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1775   | Mar. 12  |
| Tice, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Cane, Gloucester. . . . .                 | 1761   | Sept. 24 |
| Tice, Hannah, and John Gibson, Gloucester. . . . .                           | 1782   | April 8  |
| Tice, Mary, Freehold, and Tice Derrickson, Freehold. . . . .                 | 1765   | Mar. 14  |
| Tice, Mary, and Peter Hunsinger, Gloucester. . . . .                         | 1780   | July 25  |
| Tiler, Berthena, and William Cornwell, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1782   | May 13   |
| Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold. . . . .   | 1747   | Aug. 20  |
| Tilton, Patience, and John Bunting, Jr., Burlington. . . . .                 | 1768   | Mar. 4   |
| Tilton, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Lawrence, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .       | 1766   | Feb. 22  |
| Tilton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Humphrey Wall, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1763   | Aug. 25  |
| Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold. . . . .   | 1747   | Aug. 20  |
| Tilton, Hannah, and Joshu Williams, Hanover. . . . .                         | 1771   | Sept. 25 |
| Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lawrence, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1756   | Nov. 13  |
| Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Garret Bennet, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1760   | Sept. 10 |
| Tilton, Mary, and Ephraim Brick, Monmouth. . . . .                           | 1765   | Sept. 9  |
| Tilton, Mary, Somerset, and John Lafler, Somerset. . . . .                   | 1771   | April 4  |
| Tilton, Meriam, Shrewsbury, and Edmund Williams, Shrewsbury. . . . .         | 1762   | Aug. 11  |
| Tilton, Phebe, Middletown, and Humphrey Wady, Shrewsbury. . . . .            | 1760   | Feb. 28  |
| Tilton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy. . . . .            | 1743   | June 9   |
| Tilton, Sarah, Freehold, and Samuel Willet, Readington. . . . .              | 1752   | Nov. 23  |
| Tilton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Peter Ferner, <sup>1</sup> Monmouth. . . . . | 1742-3 | Mar. 4   |
| Tilton, Valeria, Middletown, and Silvanus Grover, Middletown. . . . .        | 1757   | Dec. 1   |
| Tilton, Valeria, Monmouth, and William Hay, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1764   | Mar. 27  |
| Tilts, Anna, and John Smith, Amwell. . . . .                                 | 1778   | Oct. 26  |
| Tindall, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Temple, Hunterdon. . . . .                 | 1769   | Aug. 21  |
| Tindall, Joanna, Burlington, and John Holder, Burlington. . . . .            | 1736   | Feb. 9   |
| Tindall, Ruth, Gloucester, and Isaiah Ross, Gloucester. . . . .              | 1733   | June 22  |
| Tingley, Rachel, and Thomas Smith, Barnards. . . . .                         | 1778   | July 8   |
| Tinnbrooks, Anna, and Richard Stout, Middletown. . . . .                     | 1751   | Nov. 20  |
| Tioli, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Yorke, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1771   | July 1   |
| Titus, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury. . . . .          | 1760   | Jan. 2   |
| Titus, Anna, Hunterdon, and Samuel Ege, Hunterdon. . . . .                   | 1774   | May 23   |

<sup>1</sup> Or Fernall.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

407

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Titus, Euphania, and George Faitoute, Monmouth.....                 | 1779 | Nov. 4   |
| Titus, Hannah, and Daniel Stilwell, Hunterdon.....                  | 1780 | Mar. 23  |
| Titus, Laura, and Daniel Hoff, Hunterdon.....                       | 1769 | Sept. 19 |
| Titus, Olive, and Daniel McCarty, Bucks.....                        | 1733 | Oct. 25  |
| Titus, Rebecca, and Simeon Phillips, Hunterdon ...                  | 1769 | Feb. 8   |
| Titus, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Mershon, Hunterdon.....        | 1764 | Feb. 27  |
| Titus, Sarah, and James Van Hart, Bucks, Pa.....                    | 1787 | June 5   |
| Todd, Elizabeth, and David Willey, Sussex.....                      | 1768 | June 18  |
| Toers, Lena, Essex, and Johannis Vanhouten, Essex.....              | 1746 | Dec. 1   |
| Tollet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Monmouth.....             | 1739 | June 25  |
| Tomlin, Drussilla, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bramin, Gloucester....  | 1768 | Feb. 27  |
| Tomlins, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Job Coles, Gloucester.....      | 1771 | Feb. 7   |
| Tomlinson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington.....           | 1788 | April 16 |
| Tomlinson, Mary, and William Fithian, Cumberland.....               | 1785 | Nov. 17  |
| Tomlinson, Naomy, and George Conrow, Burlington.....                | 1788 | June 11  |
| Tomlinson, Phebe, and Isaac Barker, Cumberland..                    | 1778 | May 19   |
| Tomlinson, Rebecca, Burlington, and Will Baites, Gloucester.....    | 1741 | Aug. 6   |
| Tompson, Margaret, and Simeon Iszard, Cape May.....                 | 1774 | Jan. 26  |
| Tompson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Napier, Monmouth.....            | 1741 | Dec. 10  |
| Tompson, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth..      | 1745 | Dec. 24  |
| Tompson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Henry Priece, Philadelphia.....   | 1735 | July 9   |
| Tompson, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Moorhead, Middlesex.....        | 1747 | April 16 |
| Tompson, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Handbey, Gloucester....     | 1735 | Jan. 13  |
| Tomson, Catharine, Middlesex, and Richard Toorner, Perth Amboy..    | 1751 | Nov. 8   |
| Tomson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Woodhull Turner, Essex.....       | 1748 | Dec. 3   |
| Tomson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Tice, Monmouth.....      | 1757 | Dec. 21  |
| Tonkan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Bustill, Burlington....  | 1687 | Jan. 3   |
| Tonkin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Bowlby, Burlington.....   | 1737 | Aug. 17  |
| Tonkin, Keziah, and Benjamin Van Leer, Gloucester.....              | 1774 | April 21 |
| Tonkin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Carpenter, Burlington.....     | 1774 | April 12 |
| Tonkin, Susannah, and Robert Taylor, Springfield.....               | 1762 | Mar. 10  |
| Tool, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Page, Burlington.....            | 1761 | May 5    |
| Topham, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Dukemanere, Gloucester....     | 1749 | May 15   |
| Topping, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Whittier, Burlington.....  | 1741 | Mar. 7   |
| Topping, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Woolston, Burlington.....     | 1737 | Dec. 22  |
| Topseot, Lucy, and John Longstreet, Monmouth.....                   | 1769 | Jan. 28  |
| Torbert, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Anthony Teate, New Jersey....   | 1739 | Mar. 22  |
| Tornere, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Richard Walker, Woodbridge.....      | 1746 | June 3   |
| Totlerson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Clark, Hunterdon.....    | 1775 | Oct. 14  |
| Touleman, Mary, and Daniel Vorhis.....                              | 1762 | July 31  |
| Tours, Nancy, and John Garrison.....                                | 1783 | April 24 |
| Towers, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Watson.....                  | 1741 | Feb. 20  |
| Towler, Lydia, and William Robinson, Deptford.....                  | 1774 | June 17  |
| Townley, Abigail, Elizabethtown, Martin Pendergast, Elizabethtown.. | 1759 | Nov. 10  |
| Townsend, Abiah, and Charles Foster, Cape May....                   | 1764 | Oct. 16  |
| Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Philip Scull, Gloucester.....    | 1737 | Sept. 14 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester...      | 1763 | May 5    |
| Townsend, Druzellah, and John Townsend, Cape May.....                  | 1770 | Oct. 10  |
| Townsend, Elisabeth, and William Mitchell, Cape May.....               | 1774 | Nov. 21  |
| Townsend, Hannah, Cape May, and Jacocks Swain, Cape May.....           | 1774 | Feb. 10  |
| Townsend, Judith, and Elijah Townsend, Cape May.....                   | 1775 | April 20 |
| Townsend, Memriah, Gloucester, and Amariah Lak, Gloucester.....        | 1760 | June 4   |
| Townsend, Martha, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....                     | 1763 | July 12  |
| Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ingersol, Gloucester.....                   | 1766 | Feb. 15  |
| Townsend, Mary, Cape May, and Elnathan Shepherd, Cumberland...         | 1766 | Mar. 8   |
| Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester.....                    | 1767 | April 21 |
| Townsend, Mary, and David Adams, Salem.....                            | 1775 | Oct. 3   |
| Townsend, Phebe, Cape May, and James Godfrey, Cape May.....            | 1765 | Feb. 26  |
| Townsend, Rachel, and Giles Worth, Cape May.....                       | 1770 | Mar. 14  |
| Townsend, Rebekah, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester.....                 | 1768 | Aug. 23  |
| Townsend, Rhoda, and Jeremiah Johnson, Cumberland.....                 | 1789 | June 2   |
| Townsend, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Jacob Carver, Philadelphia.....     | 1753 | July 14  |
| Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May.....              | 1760 | Nov. 8   |
| Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....            | 1790 | Jan. 21  |
| Toy, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington.....                | 1770 | Sept. 29 |
| Toy, Elizabeth, and Joseph Reeves, Northampton.....                    | 1782 | Aug. 8   |
| Toy, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bullus, Burlington.....              | 1775 | July 29  |
| Toyrscott, Lydia, and James Gaston, Monmouth.....                      | 1773 | April 20 |
| Tozer, Easter, and Joseph Mason, Cape May.....                         | 1763 | Jan. 7   |
| Tracy, Ann, Salem, and Thomas Fitz Gerrald, Salem.....                 | 1767 | Mar. 4   |
| Trambles, Rachel, Elizabethtown, and James Frazee, Middlesex.....      | 1770 | Sept. 3  |
| Tranes, Catherine, Monmouth, and Samuel Throckmorton, Amboy.....       | 1755 | Nov. 1   |
| Traphagen, Cornelia, Hunterdon, and Christophel Voghte, Hunterdon..... | 1749 | April 14 |
| Traphagen, Cornelia, and Andrew Bray, Hunterdon.....                   | 1780 | Dec. 3   |
| Traphagen, Rachel, and John Van Waggoner, Bergen.....                  | 1786 | July 21  |
| Traverrie, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Dumont, Middlesex.....            | 1743 | Dec. 20  |
| Treadway, Keziah, and John Groff, Gloucester.....                      | 1773 | July 17  |
| Treadway, Emily, and Samuel Wood, Woolwich.....                        | 1779 | Dec. 7   |
| Tredway, Lucy, Gloucester, and William Kimsey, Gloucester.....         | 1737 | May 16   |
| Tremble, Ann, Middlesex, and Duncan McCarty, Middlesex.....            | 1749 | May 27   |
| Trenchard, Jane, Salem, and William Hall, Philadelphia.....            | 1773 | Nov. 1   |
| Trenchard, Mary, Salem, and John Test, Philadelphia.....               | 1749 | April 11 |
| Trendwell, Margaret, Burlington, and Barzilla Ivins, Burlington.....   | 1767 | Oct. 8   |
| Trenton, Ann, Burlington, and Ambrose Ewan.....                        | 1739 | April 30 |
| Trimble, Hannah, and John Staats, Bound Broök.....                     | 1776 | April 19 |
| Trimley, Catharine, Elizabethtown, and John Noe, Woodbridge.....       | 1748 | Dec. 27  |
| Trimmer, Mary, Morris, and Caleb Sweze, Morris.....                    | 1768 | Dec. 2   |
| Trimmer, Mary, and Jacob Trimmer, Roxbury.....                         | 1778 | Mar. 24  |
| Trinlare, Margaret, Cumberland, and Ansell Long, Cumberland.....       | 1750 | Dec. 10  |
| Troth, Mary, and Peter Lippincott.....                                 | 1783 | Dec. 10  |
| Trotler, Elizabeth, and Hammond Beaumont.....                          | 1768 | Nov. 17  |
| Trout, Anna, and Martin Johnson, Hunterdon.....                        | 1779 | Sept. 18 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

409

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Troup, Elizabeth, Morris, and Benjamin Johnson, Essex.....         | 1767 | Dec. 12  |
| Trout, Margarret, Monmouth, and John Cosman, Monmouth.....         | 1756 | June 9   |
| Trout, Mira, and Samuel Shreve, Mansfield.....                     | 1771 | Jan. 26  |
| Trout, Sarah, and Samuel Hill, Hunterdon.....                      | 1787 | June 6   |
| Truax, Alice, Freehold, and Matthias Van Kirk, Freehold.....       | 1753 | May 14   |
| Truax, Catharine, Monmouth, and Joseph Winter, Monmouth.....       | 1742 | Sept. 9  |
| Truax, Catherine, Middletown, and Andrew Dorsett, Middletown....   | 1757 | July 21  |
| Truax, Willimpe, Monmouth, and David Barry, Monmouth.....          | 1774 | Sept. 17 |
| Truex, Jemima, Middletown, and Peter Van Blarcom, Hackensack....   | 1761 | Oct. 31  |
| Truex, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Craig, Freehold.....             | 1748 | July 5   |
| Tucker, Hannah, and Joseph Brown, Burlington.....                  | 1772 | April 15 |
| Tucker, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Burlington.....    | 1761 | Oct. 26  |
| Tucker, Sarah, and Samuel Hutchins, Burlington.....                | 1758 | Oct. 10  |
| Tuckniss, Ann, Burlington, and Robert Caten, Burlington.....       | 1760 | Dec. 9   |
| Tuerse, Petertie, Bergen, and Garret Steyamets, Essex.....         | 1744 | Nov. 12  |
| Tuff, Elizabeth, Salem, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem.....           | 1771 | Aug. 30  |
| Tuff, Jean, Salem, and Thomas Moore, Salem.....                    | 1730 | April 15 |
| Tuite, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Peter Kemble.....                   | 1749 | Oct. 20  |
| Tuley, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris.....            | 1749 | June 12  |
| Tullington, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and William Eaton, Pennsylvania.. | 1728 | Aug. 4   |
| Tullis, Anna, Cumberland, and John Walling, Cumberland.....        | 1761 | Mar. 25  |
| Tuly, Ann, Burlington, and Godfrey Hancock, Burlington.....        | 1754 | June 25  |
| Tunis, Sarah, Middletown, and John Smock, Middletown.....          | 1780 | April 25 |
| Tunison, Catharine, Middletown, and John Swart, Middletown.....    | 1764 | June 11  |
| Tunison, Ellinnar, Monmouth, and Cornelius McCleese, Monmouth....  | 1756 | April 24 |
| Tunison, Neltie, Raritan, and Matthew Ten Eick, Raritan.....       | 1740 | Feb. 12  |
| Tunison, Sarah, and Zebulon Compton, Somerset.....                 | 1764 | Dec. 14  |
| Tunisson, Wooltie, and Garret Roseboom.....                        | 1742 | Feb. 4   |
| Turner, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington.....       | 1780 | Nov. 4   |
| Turner, Anne, Evesham, and Christopher Vanzant, Evesham.....       | 1770 | Nov. 7   |
| Turner, Dinah, and John Lame, Burlington.....                      | 1780 | May 1    |
| Turner, Joanna, and Andrew Dilkes, Gloucester.....                 | 1777 | April 1  |
| Turner, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Chew, Gloucester.....     | 1765 | Aug. 26  |
| Turner, Margaret, and Thomas McGee, Burlington.....                | 1780 | Feb. 10  |
| Turner, Mehitabel, Newark, and Nathaniel Wheeler, Newark.....      | 1761 | Oct. 27  |
| Turner, Priscilla, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington.....    | 1749 | Aug. 7   |
| Turner, Rebecca, and John Coyne, Gloucester.....                   | 1775 | April 18 |
| Tusley, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex.....      | 1751 | Aug. 21  |
| Tutbill, Jinne, and Lewis Dunham, Morris.....                      | 1777 | May 3    |
| Tuttle, Abial, and Jeremiah Cramer, Monmouth.....                  | 1738 | Sept. 19 |
| Tuttle, Hannah, and Charles Hoff, Jr.....                          | 1778 | Sept. 5  |
| Tylee, Anne, and Hezekiah Toy, Gloucester.....                     | 1773 | Nov. 3   |
| Tyler, Hannah, and John Potts, Cumberland.....                     | 1782 | Oct. 19  |
| Tyler, Jerushia, Northampton, and Benjamin Springer, Northampton.  | 1747 | Mar. 9   |
| Tyler, Mary, and William Payday, Cumberland.....                   | 1785 | June 8   |
| Tyler, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Ware, Alloways Creek.....    | 1778 | Dec. 30  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Tyler, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stewart, Alloways Creek... | 1765 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Tyley, Elizabeth, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester.....                | 1741 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Tyley, Naomi, Salem, and Jonathan Lippincott, Salem.....            | 1770 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Tyly, Mary, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester.....                     | 1737 | May   | 30 |
| Tyre, Barbara, Gloucester, and David Dayton, Gloucester.....        | 1761 | Sept. | 9  |
| Tyson, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Wood, Somerset.....        | 1752 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Tyson, Jane, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth.....              | 1739 | Sept. | 28 |
| Tyson, Mary, Morris, and Andrew Soolen, Morris.....                 | 1761 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Tyson, Sarah, Middletown, and William Thompson, Middletown....      | 1760 | Sept. | 17 |
| Tytas, Hannah, and John Jolly, Hunterdon.....                       | 1786 | Oct.  | 28 |

## MALES.

## U

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Underwood, John, Pennsylvania, Huldah Donnelson, Pennsylvania.. | 1728 | July  | 29 |
| Updike, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Ann Green, Hunterdon.....        | 1738 | July  | 15 |
| Updike, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Van Camp.....                 | 1779 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Updike, William, Middlesex, and Anne Hutchinson.....            | 1761 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Ute, Jacob, Middletown, and Mary Potts, Middletown.....         | 1749 | Sept. | 18 |
| Uvail, William, Bergen, and Elsie McCain, Bergen.....           | 1753 | June  | 11 |

## FEMALES.

## U

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ulrich, Catherine, and John George Bloomer, Salem.....    | 1771 | May   | 21 |
| Underdunk, Rachel, and James Van Nuis, Middlesex.....     | 1780 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Updike, Sarah, and Jeremiah Wood, New Jersey.....         | 1778 | May   | 29 |
| Updike, Elizabeth, and Jaob Mattison, Jr., Hunterdon..... | 1779 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Uralman—see Joraleman and Vralmon.                        |      |       |    |
| Ustick, Deborah, and Michael Lowey.....                   | 1750 | June  | 16 |
| Utt, Mary, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown..... | 1751 | Sept. | 14 |

## MALES.

## Van

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Van Aersdale, Philip, and Hannah Macknisb, Middlesex.....                     | 1750 | April | 9  |
| Van Alen, Hendrick, Bergen, and Tamise Halenbeck, Bergen.....                 | 1761 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Van Alen, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post.....                               | 1782 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Van Alen, William, Bergen, and Garritje Vanhorn, Bergen.....                  | 1773 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Van Allan, William, Pompton, and Hannah Van Norde, Hackensack..               | 1765 | April | 7  |
| Vanallen, Garret, Bergen, and Leah Vreeland.....                              | 1779 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Van Antwerp, James, Jr., Orange, N. Y., and Ann Bogert.....                   | 1783 | Sept. | 29 |
| Van Antwerp, John, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bogart.....                   | 1780 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Van Arsdale, Rulif, Somerset, and Lenah Dorland.....                          | 1779 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Vanarsdalen, Aereys, <sup>1</sup> Somerset, and Sarah Garretson, Somerset.... | 1747 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Vanarsdalen Jorge, Somerset, and Letty Rider.....                             | 1781 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Vanarsdalen Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Van Cleaf.....                    | 1771 | Jan.  | 13 |
| V: Blarcom, Henry, Aquackanonck, and Elizabeth Zabriskie.....                 | 1784 | July  | 12 |
| Van blarcom, Peter, Hackensack, and Jemima Truex, Middletown....              | 1761 | Oct.  | 31 |

<sup>1</sup> Aaron, in the body of the bond, but signed Aereys, intended for Aerie, the Dutch for Aaron.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

411

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Van Blishem, <sup>1</sup> Samuel, Bergen, and Suckey Quackinbos. ....   | 1780 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Van Boskerk, Jan, Bergen, and Mereke Vanderlinde, Bergen. ....          | 1749 | July  | 7  |
| Van Boskerk, John, Hackensack, and Dorothy Van Norden. ....             | 1760 | June  | 30 |
| Van Brackel, Gisbert, and Rachel Dorset, Middletown. ....               | 1743 | April | 30 |
| Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth; and Elisabeth Sears, Monmouth. 1747-8   |      | Jan.  | 9  |
| Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Zeruah Crawford, Freehold 1748-9    |      | Mar.  | 22 |
| Van Brackle, Gisbert, Monmouth, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown. 1741   |      | Jan.  | 30 |
| Van Brackle, James, Monmouth, and Mary Johnson, Monmouth. ....          | 1754 | July  | 6  |
| Van Brackle, John, Freehold, and Alice Holmes, Freehold. ....           | 1749 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Van Brunt, Hendrick, Shrewsbury, and Nelle Skank, Middletown. ....      | 1756 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Van Brunt, Isaac, Long Island, and Annatie Voorhies, Somerset. ....     | 1761 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Van Brunt, Nicholas, Shrewsbury, Catharine Covenhoven, Middletown. 1767 |      | Jan.  | 15 |
| Vanbrunt, Rutgart, Kings Co., N. Y., and Elenor Vanhorn, Harsemus. 1767 |      | Nov.  | 30 |
| Van bueren, Somerset, and Jannetie Hendrickson, Somerset. ....          | 1750 | Oct.  | 15 |
| V: Buskirk, Abraham, Bergen, and Sophia Van Dam, Bergen. ....           | 1760 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Hackensack, and Vrowtje Banta, Hankensack. 1765   |      | Oct.  | 24 |
| Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Bergen, and Sally Vreelant. ....                  | 1787 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Van Buskirk, John, Bergen, and Wyntyte Ackerman. ....                   | 1789 | Sept. | 17 |
| Vanbushkirk, James, Bergen, Vrowtje Van Buskirk, Bergen. ....           | 1774 | June  | 29 |
| Van Campen, Abram, Sussex, and Rachel Vanaker, Sussex. ....             | 1761 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Van Campen, John, Northampton, and Rachel Johnson, Hunterdon. ...       | 1763 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Van Cleaf, William, Middletown, and Deborah Smith, Middletown. ...      | 1762 | April | 7  |
| Van Cleave, Benjamin, Lower Freehold, Mary Thomson. ....                | 1770 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Vanceleave, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hart. ....                        | 1780 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Vanceleave, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Lenah Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1741   |      | Aug.  | 1  |
| Van Cleeve, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Sarah Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1763    |      | July  | 11 |
| Van Cleeve, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Anne Lefferson, Monmouth. ...      | 1765 | June  | 17 |
| Van Cleeve, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Mount, Middletown. ....       | 1767 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Van Corlaer, Arent, Middlesex, and Mary Lake, Middlesex. ....           | 1743 | Sept. | 23 |
| Van Court, Cornelius, Moreland, Pa., and Mary Robertson, Amwell. ...    | 1775 | Dec.  | 23 |
| V: Court, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Kelly, Middlesex. ....        | 1748 | June  | 30 |
| Vancourt, Moses, Trenton, and Elizabeth Stillwell. ....                 | 1777 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Van Court, Moses, Pennsylvania, and Louisa De Normandie. ....           | 1780 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Vanculin, John, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem. ....                     | 1771 | Sept. | 11 |
| V: Dalsem, <sup>2</sup> Henry, New Barbadoes, and Nasha Zabriskie. .... | 1781 | April | 28 |
| Van Dalsem, John, Tappan, and Helena Goetchius. ....                    | 1784 | Sept. | 21 |
| Van Dalsem, William, New York, and Charity Harring. ....                | 1786 | July  | 26 |
| Vandeford, John, Cumberland, and Catharine Shull. ....                  | 1778 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Vandene, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen. ....              | 1753 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Vanderbeck, Abraham, and Margaret Godwin. ....                          | 1779 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Vanderbeck, Benjamin, Windsor, and Jannathy Dye. ....                   | 1771 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Vanderbeek, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Ryerson, Saddle River. ...    | 1767 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Vanderbeek, Jaques, Somerset, and Mary Ten Eyck, Somerset. ....         | 1749 | Oct.  | 17 |

<sup>1</sup> Qy: Van Blirkem.

<sup>2</sup> "Henry Van Delsem" in the body of the bond. Signed "Henry V. Dalsem."

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Vanderbeek, Rem, Windsor, and Mary Heigh.                             | 1773 | Dec. 30  |
| Vanderbek, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Bond, Somerset.              | 1752 | Oct. 19  |
| Vanderbelt, Aron, Monmouth, and Charity Van Mater, Middletown.        | 1762 | June 19  |
| Vanderbelt, Hendrick, Middletown, Catherine Snyder, Middletown.       | 1765 | July 4   |
| Vanderbelt, Jeromus, Somerset, and Nelly Ten Eyck.                    | 1781 | Aug. 16  |
| Vanderbelt, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown.      | 1761 | Dec. 15  |
| Vanderberck, Gershom, and Jennet Herriot.                             | 1750 | Feb. 4   |
| V: D: B: (Vanderbilt?) Cornelius, Middlet'n, Margaret Johnson, Md'tn. | 1756 | Dec. 16  |
| Vanderbilt, Jacob, Staten Island, and Mary Spragg, Staten Island.     | 1746 | Oct. 27  |
| Vanderbilt, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Monm'h.   | 1754 | May 20   |
| V: D: Bilt, Pike, Middlesex, and Yannetie Alten, Somerset.            | 1749 | July 26  |
| V: D: Bilt, William, Hunterdon, and Marya Vanduyn, Hunterdon.         | 1756 | Aug. 7   |
| Vandergrift, Garret, Philadelphia, and Agnes Harris, Bristol, Pa.     | 1767 | Aug. 14  |
| Vandergrift, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Matlack, Burlington.    | 1746 | May 10   |
| Vandergrift, Leonard, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Haines, Burlington.     | 1750 | Oct. 23  |
| Vanderhonef, John, Bergen, and Frances Degroat.                       | 1750 | Dec. 26  |
| V: D: Hoef, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.         | 1760 | Dec. 18  |
| V: D: Hoef, Peter, Middletown, and Mary Dorsett, Middletown.          | 1761 | Mar. 11  |
| Vanderhoef, Cornelius, Freehold, and Alice Vankirk, Freehold.         | 1751 | Nov. 1   |
| Vanderhoof, Garret, Saddle River, Susannah Drummond, Sad'le R'v'r.    | 1779 | Dec. 20  |
| Vanderhule, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.          | 1751 | Nov. 23  |
| Van De Linde, Benjamin, Bergen, and Elizabeth Schuyler, Bergen.       | 1748 | Nov. 9   |
| Van Der Linder, Roelif, Bergen, Mariche Reyper, Bergen.               | 1750 | Oct. 23  |
| V: D: Speigel, John, New York, and Margret Van Veghte, Raritan.       | 1739 | Dec. 31  |
| Vanderveer, Cornelius, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold.       | 1764 | Sept. 17 |
| Vanderveer, David, Freehold, and Catherine Covenhoven, Freehold.      | 1765 | Sept. 28 |
| Vanderveer, John, Freehold, and Mary Taylor, Freehold.                | 1760 | May 17   |
| Vanderveer, John, Middletown, and Mary Stricker, Somerset.            | 1762 | Sept. 18 |
| Vanderveer, Tunis, Freehold, and Jane Hance, Freehold.                | 1759 | Mar. 26  |
| Vandertype, Mattis, Brunswick, and Jane White.                        | 1743 | Oct. 21  |
| Vandeventer, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.          | 1755 | June 3   |
| Vandervar, Domenicus, Monmouth, and Jane Williamson, Monmouth.        | 1757 | Oct. 28  |
| Vandeventer, Jacob, Somerset, and Helite Vanbrunt, Staten Island.     | 1747 | Aug. 7   |
| Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannab New Port, Monmouth.          | 1746 | April 19 |
| Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Deborah Smith.                      | 1747 | Jan. 13  |
| Vandewanter, Jacob, Piscataway, and Altie Vanhise.                    | 1783 | April 12 |
| Vandien, Harman, Bergen, and Aaltje Zabriskie.                        | 1787 | Sept. 21 |
| Vandien, <sup>1</sup> Martin, Morris, and Yauachey Vreelandt, Morris. | 1760 | Mar. 31  |
| Van Dien, Thomas, Bergen, and Polly Bogert, Bergen.                   | 1764 | Nov. 24  |
| Vandike, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phipps, Burlington.       | 1752 | June 27  |
| V: Dike, Frederick, Somerset, and Lydia Cole.                         | 1778 | Dec. 15  |
| Vandike, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Hendrica Benham.                      | 1768 | Nov. 10  |
| Van Dike, Mathias, Middlesex, and Elleleanor Lane, Middlesex.         | 1746 | May 14   |

<sup>1</sup> The bond is signed thus; in the body of the instrument the name is entered "Van Dine."

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

413

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Vandike, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Osburn, Burlington . . . . .   | 1770 | June 18  |
| Vandine, Charles, Middlesex, and Sophia Darndt, Middlesex . . . . .  | 1751 | Nov. 14  |
| Vandine, Bice, Dennis, and Anne Sebring . . . . .                    | 1765 | Nov. 26  |
| Vandin, Corneles, Bergen, and Sarah Van Dien, Bergen. . . . .        | 1774 | Aug. 6   |
| Vandoren, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sophia Vandike . . . . .           | 1780 | Dec. 6   |
| Vandoren, Jacob, Somerset, and Jenney Voorhes . . . . .              | 1769 | April 5  |
| Vandorn, Abram, Middlebush, and Anne Van Dicke, Middlebush . .       | 1768 | May 13   |
| Vandorn, Aaron, Freehold, and Gesha Shenck, Freehold . . . . .       | 1765 | May 8    |
| Vandorn, Jacob, Freehold, and Rachal Longstreet, Shrewsbury . . . .  | 1763 | Oct. 21  |
| Vandorn, John, Freehold, and Agnes Schank, Freehold . . . . .        | 1756 | June 30  |
| Vanduyn, Abraham, Somerset, and Arianche Sutphin . . . . .           | 1778 | May 11   |
| Vanduyn, Denys, Somerset, and Lena Voorhies, Somerset . . . . .      | 1754 | May 1    |
| Van Duyn, Jacobus, Somerset, and Analtie Wykoff, Somerset . . .      | 1740 | Nov. 7   |
| Vanduyn, Roelef, Somerset, and Susannah Pettinger, Somerset . . .    | 1752 | April 4  |
| Vandycke, Thomas, Freehold, and Elliner Taylor, Freehold . . . . .   | 1754 | Sept. 3  |
| Vandyk, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Meribe Slocum, Shrewsbury . . . . .   | 1760 | Aug. 15  |
| Vandyk, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hofmire, Middletown . . . .     | 1759 | Mar. 14  |
| Vandyke, Arthur, Freehold, and Catherine Skank, Freehold . . . . .   | 1755 | Oct. 18  |
| Van Dyke, James, Reading, and Jane Stoll, Reading . . . . .          | 1771 | Aug. 19  |
| Vandyke, Joseph, Freehold, and Deborah Lawrance, Burlington . . . .  | 1765 | Mar. 2   |
| Vaneman, Garret, Gloucester, and Ruth Brodice, Gloucester . . . . .  | 1748 | June 18  |
| Vaneman, Garret, Salem, and Barbary Hatton, Salem . . . . .          | 1773 | Dec. 5   |
| Van Embert, William, Essex, and Elizabeth Jeralmon, Essex . . . . .  | 1754 | Sept. 24 |
| Van Emburg, James, New Barbadoes, and Elysabet Couper . . . . .      | 1769 | Feb. 28  |
| Van Emburg, John, Bergen, and Leah Terhune . . . . .                 | 17—  | April 8  |
| Van Emburgh, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Moore . . . . .           | 1779 | April 17 |
| Vaness, Hendrick, Morris, and Yanachey Poulisse, Essex . . . . .     | 1759 | Nov. 19  |
| Vaness, Simon, Pompton Plains, and Caty Van Houten . . . . .         | 1779 | Nov. 16  |
| Vanfleet, William, and Mary Alen . . . . .                           | 1748 | Aug. 24  |
| Vangelder, Abraham, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May . . . . .    | 1757 | Aug. 22  |
| Vangelder, John, Cape May, and Hannah Scull . . . . .                | 1757 | July 21  |
| Vangeson, George, and Elisabet Smith . . . . .                       | 1772 | Nov. 28  |
| Vangiese, Reynier, Bergen, and Hester Covenhoven, Bergen . . . . .   | 1743 | Mar. 20  |
| Van Giese, Reynier—see Giese, Reynier V.                             |      |          |
| Vangieson, Hendrick, Hackensack, and Agnes Huysman, Bergen . . . .   | 1768 | May 19   |
| Vangieson, Isaac, Hackensack, and Maritie Hopper, Hackensack . . . . | 1744 | Aug. 2   |
| Van Gieson, Isaac, Bergen, and Preyntje Cadmus, Bergen . . . . .     | 1766 | Dec. 15  |
| Vangieson, Isaack, Newark, and Lea Spier . . . . .                   | 1746 | Nov. 1   |
| V: Gieson, Johannes, Bergen, and Mathe Van Houten, Bergen . . . . .  | 1762 | July 24  |
| Vangilden, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Bishop . . . . .            | 1780 | Aug. 1   |
| Van Harlingen, Ernestus, Middlesex, and Mary Oathout, Middlesex .    | 1760 | July 8   |
| Vanharon, Aaron Dirchon, Monmouth, Margaret Jermine, Monmouth.       | 1756 | May 24   |
| Van Hart, Jacob, and Elizabeth Wright . . . . .                      | 1782 | Nov. 16  |
| Van Hart, James, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Titus . . . . .               | 1787 | June 5   |
| Van Hovem, Christian, Hackensack, Altje Westervelt, Hackensack .     | 1764 | Dec. 4   |
| Vanhook, Henry, Cumberland, and Mary Furnis . . . . .                | 1784 | May 3    |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Vanhorn, Abraham, Sussex, and Hannah Hoff, Sussex.....            | 1763 | Dec.  | 9  |
| Vanhorn, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Eve Pickle, Hunterdon.....       | 1770 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Vanhorn, Barnard, Northampton, and Lavina Bogart, Northampton..   | 1767 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Van Horn, Christian, Hackensack, and Mary Anderson, Hackensack..  | 1768 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Van Horn, Cornelius, Bergen, and Altie Ackerman.....              | 1790 | July  | 24 |
| Van Horn, Daniel, Bergen, and Hannah Earl.....                    | 1782 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Vanhorn, Gabriel, Middletown, and Susannah Ashton, Middletown..   | 1767 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Vanhorn, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Elisabeth Vansant.....            | 1758 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Van Houten, Isaac, Bergen, and Mary Poest <sup>1</sup> .....      | 1770 | May   | 28 |
| Van Horn, Peter, Middletown, Pa., and Sarah Mede, Bucks, Pa.....  | 1771 | Sept. | 2  |
| Van Horn, William, Chester, and Sarah Rudderow, Chester.....      | 1757 | May   | 21 |
| Vanhorn, William, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis.....             | 1780 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Vanhorne, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Hannah Seabrook, Monmouth.     | 1730 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Van Horne, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Gertie Wycoff, Somerset..... | 1744 | May   | 12 |
| Vanhorne, David, Bucks, Pa., and Gertrude Vansciver.....          | 1761 | May   | 20 |
| Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Ann Demott.....                       | 1751 | May   | 2  |
| Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Jane Garribrant.....                  | 1785 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Vanhorne, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Jane Teneik, Somerset.....       | 1749 | June  | 17 |
| Van Houte, Johannes, Bergen, and Aeltje Sigelse, Bergen.....      | 1761 | Sept. | 21 |
| Van Houten, Cornelius, Essex, and Antje Hennion, Bergen.....      | 1773 | May   | 11 |
| Van Houten, Garrabrant, Bergen, and Jane Garrison.....            | 1791 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Van Houten, Helmich, Bergen, and Jannetie Van Ripper, Bergen..... | 1750 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Van Houten, Hellemig, Bergen, and Aegye Vrelant, Bergen.....      | 1753 | May   | 4  |
| Van Houten, Johannis, New Jersey, Frances Vreland, Acquackanock   | 1741 | May   | 19 |
| Vanhouten, Johannis, Essex, and Lena Toers, Essex.....            | 1746 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Vanhouten, Richard, and Rachel Van Idestine.....                  | 1779 | April | 9  |
| Van Houten, Roelef, Bergen, and Antje Hennion, Bergen.....        | 1772 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Van Idestine, George, Essex, and Jane De Graw.....                | 1794 | July  | 4  |
| Van Kirk, Arthur, Monmouth, and Hannah Stout, Monmouth.....       | 1743 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Van Kirk, Arthur, Perth Amboy, and Mary Jamison, Perth Amboy ..   | 1757 | May   | 2  |
| Van Kirk, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Armitage.....            | 1769 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Van Kirk, Henry, Hopewell, and Sarah Vankirk, Hopewell.....       | 1770 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Van Kirk, James, Freehold, and Jane House, Freehold.....          | 1767 | Sept. | 19 |
| Van Kirk, John, Bucks, and Judith Williams.....                   | 1749 | April | 3  |
| Van Kirk, John, Middlesex, and Anne Gordon, Middlesex.....        | 1750 | Sept. | 27 |
| Vankirk, John, Freehold, and Catharine Taylor, Upper Freehold.... | 1761 | May   | 13 |
| Vankirk, John, Hopewell, and Ursula Parks, Hopewell.....          | 1770 | July  | 4  |
| Vankirk, Joseph, Amwell, and Hannah Polhemus, Hopewell.....       | 1767 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Vankirk, Joseph, Readingtown, and Catharine Dykens, Tewksbury..   | 1773 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Vankirk, Mathias, Freehold, and Alice Truax, Freehold.....        | 1753 | May   | 14 |
| Van Kirk, Samuel, New Jersey, and Mary Lane.....                  | 1779 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Van Kirk, Thomas, Freehold, and Catharine Cox, Upper Freehold..   | 1761 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Van Kirk, William, Freehold, Elizabeth Craige, Freehold.....      | 1757 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Vankirke, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jenkins, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1735 | May   | 12 |

<sup>1</sup> Post.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van Law, Preston, Bordentown, and Judith Ann Marot, Bordentown..    | 1746 | April 15 |
| Van Leer, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Keziah Tonkin .....             | 1774 | April 21 |
| Vanlew, Richard, Somerset, and Antey Sutphin .....                  | 1779 | April 27 |
| Vanlewen, Frederick, Jr., Somerset, and Autie Bennet, Middlesex.... | 1750 | Oct. 11  |
| Vanlier, William, Woolwich, and Mary Dericson .....                 | 1787 | Mar. 8   |
| Vanliew, Denise, Somerset, and Dinah Duryee. ....                   | 1782 | Mar. 4   |
| Van Liew, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Wicoff.....                  | 1780 | Nov. 21  |
| Vanliew, Peter, Somerset, and Sytie Wicoff.....                     | 1783 | Nov. 14  |
| Vanmater, Chryne, Monmouth, and Maria Sutphen, Freehold....         | 1752 | June 12  |
| Van Mater, Chrineyonce, Middletown, Nelley Van Mater, Middletown.   | 1767 | Jan. 3   |
| Van Mater, Cyrenius, Shrewsbury, and Sary Van Mater, Middletown.    | 1767 | Dec. 2   |
| Van Mater, Cornelius, Middletown, and Mary Herd, Middlesex.....     | 1759 | Dec. 19  |
| Van Mater, Cyrenius, Monmouth, and Anne Vandorn.....                | 1761 | May 26   |
| Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, Coboacha Covenhoven, Freehold..    | 1766 | Mar. 31  |
| Vanmater, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Middletown...      | 1754 | Dec. 27  |
| Vanmater, Jacob, Middletown, and Nelly Hendrickson, Middletown..    | 1756 | June 19  |
| Van Mater, Richard, Monmouth, and Moike Osborn, Monmouth....        | 1749 | Nov. 14  |
| Van Meter, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Crum, Salem.....               | 1760 | April 21 |
| Vanmeter, Henry, Salem, and Sarah Ellwell, Salem.....               | 1727 | Sept. 4  |
| Vanmeter, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Coperthwaite, Burlington...   | 1770 | Mar. 17  |
| Vanmeter, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Beryman.....                    | 1760 | Oct. 31  |
| Van Middleswart, Abram, Somerset, and Mary Griggs.....              | 1744 | Nov. 26  |
| Van Middlesworth, Tunis, and Jannike Lagrange, Somerset.....        | 1748 | Nov. 14  |
| Van Middlesworth, Tunis, Somerset, and Magdaline Brokaw.....        | 1781 | June 18  |
| Van Middleswarth, John, Somerset, and Hannah Lane.....              | 1781 | Oct. 29  |
| Vannaulem, <sup>1</sup> James, and Charity Wickoff.. ..             | 1769 | Oct. 21  |
| Vanneman Garrett, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Moreton, Greenwich ...   | 1733 | Feb. 28  |
| Vanneman, Isaac, Woolwich, and Bajah Denny. ....                    | 1781 | Mar. 15  |
| Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Maxfield, Elsenborough...     | 1763 | Mar. 3   |
| Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Phoebe Hodge, Salem.....               | 1769 | Oct. 4   |
| Vanneman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Porch.....                   | 1783 | April 1  |
| Vannest, John, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth.....              | 1739 | Jan. 21  |
| Vannest, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Hulse, Monmouth.....          | 1740 | Sept. 22 |
| Van Neste, Jan, Somerset, and Sarah Vroom, Somerset.....            | 1746 | Nov. 10  |
| Van Neste, Henry, Somerset, and Jannitje Van Ostrand, Somerset...   | 1741 | April 18 |
| Van Neste, Jacob, Somerset, and Trinchey Tenbrook, Somerset.....    | 1746 | April 11 |
| Van Neste, Jeronimus, Somerset, and Cataline Welch, Somerset.....   | 1743 | June 13  |
| Vannetta Gysbert, Somerset, and Folkertie Vanbuskirk, Readingtown.  | 1751 | April 3  |
| Van Noorstrand, John, Somerset, and Catharine Defrees. ....         | 1768 | July 16  |
| Van Norden, Tobias, New Brunswick, Jennet Campbell, New Br'ns'w'k.  | 1740 | Sept. 22 |
| Van Noarstrand, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Vanste, Somerset .....    | 1740 | Dec. 23  |
| Van Norstrand, Jacob, Jr., Bridgewater, and Phebe McDonald.....     | 1783 | May 5    |
| Van Norstrand, Jacobus, New Jersey, and Rachel Herdon, Bergen....   | 1747 | Aug. 8   |
| Vannort, John, Shrewsbury, and Kerchey Romine, Shrewsbury.....      | 1760 | Aug. 22  |

<sup>1</sup> "James Vanallen" in body of bond, but signed "James Vannaulem."

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van Norte, Thomas, and Dorothy Havens. ....                               | 1771 | Dec. 10  |
| Vannorthwyke, John, Roxbury, and Frances Willet. ....                     | 1778 | July 6   |
| Van Nortwick, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nancy Dunn. ....                    | 1781 | Dec. 17  |
| Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset. ....           | 1747 | Sept. 11 |
| Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Ann Hopper. ....                        | 1783 | Aug. 2   |
| Van Nortwick, Martin, New Jersey, and Nelly Vanpelt, Somerset. ....       | 1755 | July 24  |
| Van Nortwick, Simon, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset. ....          | 1751 | April 12 |
| Vannoy, Francis, Hunterdon, and Mary Anderson. ....                       | 1781 | Jan. 12  |
| Vannoy, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Smith. ....                          | 1780 | Feb. 19  |
| Van Nuis, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Underdunk. ....                    | 1780 | Mar. 7   |
| Van Nuis, John, Middlesex, and Christian Van D. Ripe. ....                | 1780 | Nov. 27  |
| Van Nuys, Jacobus, Somerset, and Catharine Ditmus. ....                   | 1781 | Jan. 16  |
| Van Nuys, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuys. ....                    | 1781 | April 10 |
| Vanorde, Adam, Hackensack, and Margret Doele. ....                        | 1762 | Mar. 1   |
| Vanover, Cornelius, Hardwick, and Abigail Mattox. ....                    | 1778 | Jan. 20  |
| Vanpelt, Alexander, Somerset, and Jane Ganneau, Hunterdon. ....           | 1751 | May 6    |
| Vanpelt, Alexander, Middletown, and Catherine Warne, Freehold. ....       | 1757 | May 28   |
| Vanpelt, Anthony, New York, and Jennet Simonson, New York. ....           | 1746 | April 25 |
| Vanpelt, Anthony, Staten Island, and Susannah Slaght, Staten Island. .... | 1758 | Nov. 13  |
| Vanpelt, Benjamin, Staten Island, and Mary Collins, Perth Amboy. ....     | 1763 | Aug. 24  |
| Vanpelt, Christopher, Monmouth, and Artilly Bennit. ....                  | 1751 | Dec. 2   |
| Vanpelt, Honnes, Middletown, and Anne Heyer, Middletown. ....             | 1755 | Jan. 13  |
| Vanpelt, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vanbrockell. ....                       | 1762 | Jan. 12  |
| Vanpelt, Rulef, Bridgewater, and Caty Ten Eyck. ....                      | 1782 | Jan. 11  |
| Vanpelt, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Voorhies, Middlesex. ....         | 1751 | April 20 |
| Vanpelt, Peter, Staten Island, and Phebe Ogden, Woodbridge. ....          | 1756 | Jan. 2   |
| Vanpelt, Peter, Monmouth, and Ellenor Vanderbelt, Monmouth. ....          | 1760 | April 21 |
| Vanpelt, Walter, Middletown, and Mary Soper, Middletown. ....             | 1746 | Aug. 4   |
| Van Rensselaer, James, and Catharine Van Cortlandt. ....                  | 1782 | Oct. 8   |
| Vanreype, Abram, Essex, and Elizabeth Bradbury, Essex. ....               | 1747 | Nov. 28  |
| Van Reype, Jacob, Essex, and Sophia Jacobusse, Essex. ....                | 1761 | Feb. 23  |
| Van Ripen, Jery, Bergen, and Antje Freeland. ....                         | 1787 | Jan. 20  |
| Van Ripen, Thomas, Acquackanonck, Lena Van Wogenan, Acq'k'neck. ....      | 1740 | Aug. 6   |
| Van Riper, Adrian, Essex, and Sarah Killiham. ....                        | 1784 | July 29  |
| Van Riper, Garrit, Saddle River, and Jane Cadmus. ....                    | 1790 | Sept. 25 |
| Van Riper, Harp, Essex, and Margret Berry. ....                           | 1762 | April 22 |
| Van Rypen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vreeland. ....                | 1787 | Jan. 20  |
| Vanrypen, Thomas, Essex, and Marget Cowman, Essex. ....                   | 1750 | April 17 |
| Van Saan, Jacob, Hackensack, and Hester Goetschius, Hackensack. ....      | 1760 | Dec. 9   |
| Van Saen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elisabet Dumarest. ....                  | 1765 | Jan. 9   |
| Vansant, John, Pennsylvania, and Robina Cox, Pennsylvania. ....           | 1728 | Aug. 19  |
| Vansant, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Johnston, Bucks, Pa. ....      | 1728 | Feb. 20  |
| Vansant, Peter, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Woollard. ....                | 1778 | April 8  |
| Vanschaick, David, Freehold, and Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury. ....          | 1757 | May 23   |
| Van Schaiack, John, Pepack, and Ann Clindenon, Pepack. ....               | 1747 | Aug. 11  |
| Van Schaick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Rosebury, Middlesex. ....      | 1764 | Feb. 28  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

417

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Vanschayne, William, Freehold, and Patience Schanck, Freehold. ....        | 1754 | Dec. 26  |
| Vanschuyver, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Belford. ....                  | 1776 | Oct. 29  |
| Vanschuyver, Joseph, Cumberland, and Marcy Goggin. ....                    | 1779 | June 28  |
| Vansciver, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cole, Burlington. ....         | 1754 | May 17   |
| Vansciver, Jeremiah, Willingborough, and Mary Borden, Burlington. ....     | 1781 | Mar. 26  |
| Vanserveer, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott. ....               | 1782 | Nov. 20  |
| Van Sickel, Rinear, Monmouth, and Mayike Longstreet, Monmouth. ....        | 1746 | April 29 |
| Van Sickel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Streamback. ....             | 1782 | April 24 |
| Van Sickle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Anne Rols, Hunterdon. ....             | 1744 | Dec. 11  |
| Van Sickle, Garret, Reading, and Anne Cannun, Reading. ....                | 1772 | Jan. 1   |
| Vansickle, Gisbert, Middlesex, and Mary Ralf. ....                         | 1780 | Jan. 19  |
| Vanskiack, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Thomas. ....                          | 1761 | Oct. 21  |
| Vansiklen, Cornelius, Kings Co., N. Y., Fannetye Vanderveer, Mid'sex. .... | 1751 | Sept. 11 |
| Vanskyver, Walter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thorn. ....                   | 1769 | Oct. 2   |
| Vantilburg, Henry, Kingston, and Jane Holman. ....                         | 1778 | July 14  |
| Vantilburg, William, Somerset, and Keziah Laurason. ....                   | 1745 | Dec. 20  |
| Vantine, Aron, Perth Amboy, and Anne Davison, Middlesex. ....              | 1746 | May 17   |
| Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, Anne Hannatie Van Ostrand, Middlesex. ....    | 1750 | Feb. 22  |
| Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Anne Pumme. ....                          | 1782 | Nov. 26  |
| Vantine, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Anne Schureman. ....                    | 1779 | Aug. 7   |
| Vantuyt, Abram, Tewkesbury, and Isabel Berry. ....                         | 1781 | Dec. 22  |
| Van Tuyle, Isaac, Sussex, and Catherine Westfall, Sussex. ....             | 1761 | June 13  |
| Vanuxem, James, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Clark. ....                      | 1779 | Mar. 26  |
| Van Vliedt, Garret, Reading, and Lydia March. ....                         | 1777 | May 28   |
| Van Vliet, Gerrit, Readingtown, and Catilincbe Hagermon. ....              | 1772 | May 11   |
| Van Voghte, John, Essex, and Anne Post, Essex. ....                        | 1750 | Aug. 7   |
| Van Voorhees, Luke, Somerset, and Neiltie Strycker, Somerset. ....         | 1747 | Oct. 3   |
| Van Voorhesse, John, Paramus, and Antie Boogart, Paramus. ....             | 1765 | Oct. 30  |
| Van Voorhies, Minne, New Brunswick, Mary Onke, New Brunswick. ....         | 1743 | Jan. 11  |
| Van Voorhies, Roelof, Middlesex, Eleanor Van Nuis, New Brunswick. ....     | 1748 | May 27   |
| Van Vorhis, Albert, New Barbadoes, and Maritje Duremond, Bergen. ....      | 1769 | April 25 |
| Van Voorhis, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Demarest. ....                   | 1785 | April 28 |
| Vanwagen, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Dervaort. ....                        | 1786 | Sept. 18 |
| Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Somerset, and Catherine Ten Eyck, Somerset. ....      | 1745 | April 20 |
| Van Wagenen, Johanes, Staten Island, and Morritje Demott, Bergen. ....     | 1757 | Oct. 5   |
| Vanwageninge, Gerrit, Essex, and Sarah Van Winckle, Bergen. ....           | 1753 | June 8   |
| Van Waggoner, John, Bergen, and Rachel Traphagen. ....                     | 1786 | July 21  |
| Van Wickle, Evert, Somerset, and Cornelia Lupardus, Middlesex. ....        | 1752 | Dec. 9   |
| Van Wikele, Nicasius, Somerset, and Trintie Boice, Middlesex. ....         | 1749 | May 27   |
| Van Winckle, Daniel, Bergen, and Altie Van Riper, Bergen. ....             | 1760 | Jan. 28  |
| Van Winckel, Jacob, and Frontie Garretse, Bergen. ....                     | 1749 | Dec. 6   |
| Van Winkel, Jeray, Bergen, and Nancy Sip. ....                             | 1783 | Aug. 31  |
| Van Winkel, Johannes, Essex, and Jannetie Van Ripen. ....                  | 1745 | May 30   |
| Van Winckel, Simeon, Saddle River, Catharine Romine, Saddle River. ....    | 1769 | April 25 |
| Van Winckel, Todus, Bergen, and Theodosia Van Boskerk, Bergen. ....        | 1760 | June 16  |
| Van Winckle, Abraham, Stow Creek, and Phebe Garrison, Stow Creek. ....     | 1774 | Mar. 9   |

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Vanwinckle, Dial, Essex, and Anne Gerritson . . . . .             | 1751 | June 15 |
| Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Susannah Forester. . . . .        | 1777 | Oct. 2  |
| Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Elizabeth Dowe. . . . .           | 1785 | Feb. 3  |
| Van Winkle, Jacob, Bergen, and Aunatje Bartholf, Bergen . . . . . | 1769 | June 2  |
| Vanzant, Christopher, Evesham, and Anne Turner, Evesham . . . . . | 1770 | Nov. 7  |
| Vanžile, Egbird, Paramus, and Sarah Hendrickson, Bergen. . . . .  | 1754 | Aug. 30 |

## FEMALES.

## Van

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Vanaker, Rachel, Sussex, and Abram Van Campen, Sussex . . . . .             | 1761 | Oct. 29  |
| Van Aken, Catherine, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen. . . . .                    | 1787 | Nov. 20  |
| Vanalla, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Timothy Rose, Perth Amboy. . . . .          | 1760 | Oct. 23  |
| Van Allen, Affie, Perth Amboy, and Annanias Rose, Perth Amboy. . . . .      | 1757 | Mar. 21  |
| Van Arsdale, Ann, Somerset, and Cornelius Sebring, New Jersey . . . . .     | 1748 | April 25 |
| Van Belt, Elizabeth, and Walter Hires, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1752 | Feb. 24  |
| Vanblercum, Ellenor, Bergen, and Jacob Ferdon, Bergen. . . . .              | 1748 | April 22 |
| Van Boskerk, Theodosia, Bergen, and Todus Van Winkle, Bergen . . . . .      | 1760 | June 16  |
| Van Brackel, Anna, Middletown, and Samuel Ogborn, Middletown. . . . .       | 1765 | Jan. 5   |
| Vanbrackel, Anne, and Josiah West, Middletown. . . . .                      | 1774 | Aug. 25  |
| Vanbrackel, Naomi, Monmouth, and Samuel Crawford, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1740 | Mar. 3   |
| Vanbrockel, Ann, Staten Island, and Benjamin Willson, Jr., Monm'th. . . . . | 1751 | Dec. 11  |
| Vanbrockell, Mary, and John Vanpelt, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1762 | Jan. 12  |
| Van Brockles, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Sevinden, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1741 | Nov. 12  |
| Van Brunt, Crese, and Cornelius Hagerman, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1766 | May 3    |
| Vanbrunt, Helite, Staten Island, and Jacob Vandeventer, Somerset. . . . .   | 1747 | Aug. 7   |
| Van Bushkirk, Altje, Bergen, and Amy Bauta, Bergen. . . . .                 | 1773 | July 17  |
| Van Bushkirk, Elsbe, and John Ackerman, Bergen. . . . .                     | 1783 | Aug. 11  |
| Van Bushkirk, Anne, Middlesex, and James Harris, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1748 | June 21  |
| Vanbushkirk, Folkertie, Readingtown, Gysbert Vannetta, Somerset. . . . .    | 1751 | April 3  |
| Vanbushkerk, Mary, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen. . . . .              | 1748 | Aug. 1   |
| Van Bushkirk, Vrowtje, Bergen, and James Vanbushkirk, Bergen. . . . .       | 1774 | June 29  |
| Van Bussen, Caty, Bergen, and Gerrat Garrisse, Essex. . . . .               | 1774 | Mar. 26  |
| Van Camp, Leah, Hunterdon, and Peter Haughawont, Hunterdon . . . . .        | 1763 | Dec. 31  |
| Van Camp, Mary, and Peter Updike, Somerset. . . . .                         | 1779 | Feb. 9   |
| Van Campen, Mary, and George Bush, Easton, Pa. . . . .                      | 1786 | April 8  |
| Vancarrick, Christantia, and James Fitchett. . . . .                        | 1735 | Nov. 5   |
| Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .             | 1757 | June 14  |
| Van Cleaf, Elizabeth, and Joseph Vanarsdalen, Somerset . . . . .            | 1771 | Jan. 13  |
| Van Cleaf, Margaret, and James Scott, Monmouth. . . . .                     | 1774 | May 16   |
| Vandleave, Catherine, and Stephen Ker, Hunterdon. . . . .                   | 1779 | June 12  |
| Vandleave, Neeltje, New Brunswick, and Lewis Guest, New Brunsw'k. . . . .   | 1743 | June 27  |
| Van Cleaf, Mary, and Peter Hoagland, Middlesex. . . . .                     | 1780 | Dec. 16  |
| Van Cleve, Janey, Monmouth, and Daniel Hays, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1763 | Jan. 13  |
| Van Clift, Jane, Maidenhead, and Waters Smith, Maidenhead. . . . .          | 1770 | Jan. 15  |
| Van Courtlandt, Catherine, and James Van Rensselaer. . . . .                | 1782 | Oct. 8   |
| Van Dalsen, Sally, and Richard Blauvelt, Bergen. . . . .                    | 1781 | April 7  |
| Van Dam, Sophia, Bergen, and Abraham V: Buskirk, Bergen. . . . .            | 1760 | Nov. 22  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

419

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Vander Beck, Fammetje, Bergen, and Johannis Blauvelt, Bergen.....          | 1773   | July  | 26 |
| Vander Beck, Phebe, Bergen, and John Berry, Bergen.....                    | 1753   | Mar.  | 13 |
| Van Der Beck, Ann, and James Walker, New York.....                         | 1786   | Mar.  | 11 |
| Vanderbeek, Deborah, Somerset, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset.....           | 1751   | June  | 21 |
| Vanderbeek, Dorothy, Somerset, and Laurence Demott, Somerset.....          | 1749   | April | 25 |
| Vanderbeke, Ann, and Joel Taylor, Nottingham.....                          | 1780   | Oct.  | 11 |
| Vanderbelt, Elie, and Peter Johnson, Monmouth.....                         | 1772   | Nov.  | 21 |
| Vanderbelt, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Peter Vanpelt, Monmouth.....            | 1760   | April | 21 |
| Vanderbelt, Idy, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.....                | 1764   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Vanderbelt, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Dennis, Monmouth.....               | 1765   | Mar.  | 13 |
| Vandergrift, Joyce, Bensalem, and John Severns, Bensalem.....              | 1747   | July  | 28 |
| Vandergrift, Mary, and Joseph Browning, Burlington.....                    | 1782   | Oct.  | 9  |
| Vandergrift, Sarah, and George Cunningham, Burlington.....                 | 1788   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Vanderhoof, Elizabeth, and Henry Stevens, Bergen.....                      | 1789   | Oct.  | 10 |
| Vanderhoven, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Patrick Riley, Piscataway.....     | 1753   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Vanderlinda, Susanna, Bergen, and Samuel Verbeyck, Somerset.....           | 1749   | Mar.  | 21 |
| Van Der Linde, Esther, and John G. Hopper, Bergen.....                     | 1783   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Van Der Linde, Merike, Bergen, and Jan Van Boskerk, Bergen.....            | 1749   | July  | 7  |
| Van Derlinden, Susannah, Bergen, and Luke Reyerson, Bergen.....            | 1745   | June  | 4  |
| Vanderpoel, Catrine, and William Sandford, Bergen.....                     | 1741   | Jan.  | 18 |
| Vanderpool, Mary, Essex, and Robert Boyd, New York.....                    | 1753   | Feb.  | 19 |
| Van Dervoort, Anne, and John Vanwagin, Bergen.....                         | 1786   | Sept. | 18 |
| Vanderveer, Fannitje, Middlesex, Cornelius Vansiklen, Kings Co., N. Y..... | 1751   | Sept. | 11 |
| Vanderveer, Jean, and Dominicus Stryker, Somerset.....                     | 1778   | Feb.  | 21 |
| Vanderveer, Mary, Monmouth, and Arthur Williamson, Monmouth.....           | 1746   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Vandervere, Jane, and Isaac Voorhees, Somerset.....                        | 1778   | May   | 2  |
| Vanderwood, Elisabet, and Cornelis Poulding, Orange Co., N. Y.....         | 1763   | Aug.  | 14 |
| Vandevoort, Catharine, and Frederick Storm.....                            | 1762   | June  | 19 |
| Vandevoorte, Mary, Sussex, and John Henderson, Hunterdon.....              | 1770   | Mar.  | 27 |
| Vandeverer, Catherine, Monmouth, and Arthur Hance, Monmouth.....           | 1755   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Vandeventer, Altie, Monmouth, and Cornelius Middagg, Somerset.....         | 1739   | Feb.  | 22 |
| Vandeventer, Catherine, Middletown, and James Cooper, Middlet'n.....       | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Vandeventer, Rachel, Somerset, and Richard Cutler, Woodbridge.....         | 1757   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Vandeventer, Mary, Monmouth, and James Herbert, Monmouth.....              | 1767   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Vandevere, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Webber, Upper Penns Neck.....           | 1761   | Dec.  | 20 |
| Van Dicke, Anne, Middlebush, and Abram Vandorn, Middlebush.....            | 1768   | May   | 13 |
| Van Dien, Elizabeth, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen.....                    | 1783   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Van Dien, Sarah, Bergen, and Cornelis Vandin, Bergen.....                  | 1774   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Vandike, Catherine, Staten Island, and Lewis Grandin, Staten Island.....   | 1749   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Vandike, Jane, Somerset, and Abraham DuBoys, Somerset.....                 | 1747   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Vandike, Jane, Salem, and David Owen, Salem.....                           | 1765   | July  | 13 |
| Vandike, Margaret, and John Gulick, Middlesex.....                         | 1780   | Nov.  | 10 |
| Vandike, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Rose, Monmouth.....                      | 1746   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Vandike, Prudence, and Denys Hageman, Hunterdon.....                       | 1773   | April | 22 |
| Van Dike, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth.....                  | 1748   | July  | 19 |
| Vandike, Sarah, Salem, and Benjamin Eaton, Salem.....                      | 1765   | July  | 13 |

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Vandike, Sophia, and Benjamin Vandoren, Somerset.....                | 1780    | Dec.  | 6  |
| Vandine, Mary, and John Baptist Dumont, Somerset... ..               | 1745    | Nov.  | 6  |
| Vandevere, Margaret, Penns Neck, and William Smith, Penns Neck... .. | 1763    | Aug.  | 4  |
| Vandoren, Janitie, Somerset, and John Sutvin, Hunterdon.....         | 1764    | April | 9  |
| Vandoren, Nelly, and Mansfield Hunt. ....                            | 1778    | Dec.  | 3  |
| Vandorn, Anne, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Monmouth.....                 | 1761    | May   | 26 |
| Vandorn, Eleanor, and Hendrick Smock, Monmouth.....                  | 1761    | May   | 26 |
| Vandorn, Ellennor, Freehold, and Abraham Probasco, Shrewsbury... ..  | 1761    | Nov.  | 9  |
| Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monmouth... ..       | 1745    | May   | 22 |
| Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and John Covenhoven, Monmouth.....          | 1750    | Nov.  | 5  |
| Vandorn, Mary, Freehold, and John Schenck, Freehold.....             | 1763    | Nov.  | 12 |
| Vandorn, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Antonittus, Monmouth.....         | 1761    | Nov.  | 23 |
| Vandoursen, Jane, Middlesex, and Peter Low, Middlesex. ....          | 1751    | Sept. | 26 |
| Van Driessen, Hannah, and Lucas Wesse, <sup>1</sup> Essex.....       | 1752    | Nov.  | 18 |
| Van D. Ripe, Christian, and John Van Nuis, Middlesex.....            | 1780    | Nov.  | 27 |
| Vandike, Irane, and George Mattison, Salem.....                      | 1750    | April | 10 |
| Vanduyt, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Low, Somerset .....      | 1746    | Sept. | 27 |
| Vanduyt, Mary, Somerset, and John Wyckof, Somerset. . . . .          | 1749    | Nov.  | 6  |
| Vanduyt, Marya, Hunterdon, and William V. D. Bilt, Hunterdon. ....   | 1756    | Aug.  | 7  |
| Vandyk, Catharine, Burlington, and John Ellison, Monmouth.....       | 1756    | Mar.  | 1  |
| Vandyk, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth... ..    | 1762    | Jan.  | 9  |
| Vandyk, Sarah, Somerset, and Andrew Emaus, Hunterdon.....            | 1752    | Nov.  | 13 |
| Vandyke, Elizabeth, and Frederick V. Leaver, Somerset.....           | 1780    | June  | 16 |
| Vandyke, Lydia, Burlington, and Benjamin English, Burlington.....    | 1761    | Oct.  | 5  |
| Vandyke, Margret, Shrewsbury, and Michael White, Shrewsbury. ....    | 1758    | April | 19 |
| Vandyke, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Pintard, Shrewsbury. ....        | 1761    | Feb.  | 3  |
| Van Dyke, Finche, Somerset, and Cornelius Falkison, Somerset.....    | 1764    | Dec.  | 11 |
| Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex.....                     | 1771    | Jan.  | 4  |
| Vaneman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Graves, Salem.....             | 1750    | May   | 8  |
| Vaneman, Ellin, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.....       | 1753    | June  | 16 |
| Vaneman, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Middleton, Gloucester.....     | 1763    | Feb.  | 21 |
| Vaneman, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Cox, Gloucester.....            | 1761    | Jan.  | 6  |
| Vaneman, Sarah, Greenwich, and John Wright, Gloucester.....          | 1762    | Feb.  | 24 |
| Van Emburgh, Affey, Middletown, and Lewis Forman, Middletown. . .    | 1756    | Sept. | 28 |
| Van Emburgh, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Hunn, Monmouth.....     | 1763    | May   | 20 |
| Van Emburgh, Leah, Hackensack, and John Williams, Hackensack... ..   | 1761    | Mar.  | 11 |
| Van Emburgh, Mary, Middlesex, and Oussa Harrison, Middlesex. ....    | 1748    | Oct.  | 8  |
| Van Emburgh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hartshorne, Monm'th ..      | 1766    | Aug.  | 2  |
| Van Emburgh, Sarah, and John Guest, Bergen.....                      | 1740    | Jan.  | 6  |
| Vanemon, Ruth, and Reuben Rimsey, Cumberland.....                    | 1779    | June  | 8  |
| Vanetta, Elizabeth, Readingtown, and John Brady, Readingtown. ....   | 1749    | Jan.  | 6  |
| Vanetta, Leentye, Somerset, and Thomas Cole, Somerset.....           | 1751    | April | 3  |
| Van Etten, Helena, Morris, and John Casparus Fryer, Morris.....      | 1742    | June  | 18 |
| Vangeeson, Alchey, Essex, and Michael Vreelandt, Essex.....          | 1749-50 | Mar.  | 14 |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

421

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van Gelder, Anne, Staten Island, and Samuel Pryer, Staten Island 1748-9 | Mar. | 3        |
| Vangelder, Catharine, and Judah Gridley, Morris.....                    | 1779 | May 17   |
| Vangelder, Catharine, Pumpton, Patrick McFaddin, Cecil Co., Md....      | 1779 | Dec. 14  |
| Vangise, Cornelya, and Job Smith, Bergen.....                           | 1763 | May 17   |
| Vangrelt, Mary, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth.....               | 1749 | Nov. 13  |
| Van Guilder, Rebecka, and Luke Sooy, Burlington.....                    | 1786 | Dec. 8   |
| Van Harlen, Johanna, Middlesex, and Garret Voorhees, Middlesex....      | 1747 | Nov. 25  |
| Vanharling, Anna, and Isaac Williamson.....                             | 1780 | Sept. 24 |
| Van Hanglin, Mary, and Simon Anderson, Somerset.....                    | 1781 | Oct. 11  |
| Vanhess, Anna, and John Ford, Hunterdon.....                            | 1782 | Jan. 13  |
| Vanhise, Altie, and Jacob Vandewauter, Piscataway.....                  | 1783 | April 12 |
| Vanhook, Elizabeth, and Joseph Long, Cumberland.....                    | 1785 | Aug. 27  |
| Vanhorn, Alice, and John Gale, Bristol, Pa.....                         | 1782 | Nov. 4   |
| Vanhorn, Anney, Hunterdon, and Abram Bosenbark, Hunterdon....           | 1763 | Nov. 4   |
| Van Horn, Antie, Bergen, and Isaac Bogert, Bergen.....                  | 1761 | Feb. 26  |
| Vanhorn, Antje, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....                         | 1768 | Aug. 18  |
| Vanhorn, Elenor, Harsimus, and Rutgart Vanbrunt, Kings Co., N. Y..      | 1767 | Nov. 30  |
| Vanhorn, Garretje, Bergen, and William Van Allen, Bergen.....           | 1773 | Mar. 27  |
| Van Horn, Jane, Bergen, and Samuel Beekman, New York.....               | 1761 | May 22   |
| Van Horn, Lena, and Cornelius Garrabrants, Bergen.....                  | 1784 | Oct. 24  |
| Van Horn, Margaret, and David Duri, Bergen.....                         | 1762 | Nov. 16  |
| Vanhorn, Nelle, Bergen, and Helmus Vreeland, Bergen.....                | 1752 | April 1  |
| Van Horn, Rachel, and John Banta, Bergen.....                           | 1781 | Mar. 26  |
| Vanhorne, Anna, Hunterdon, and Tobias Ten Eick, Hunterdon.....          | 1746 | April 29 |
| Vanhorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Stevens, Monmouth....           | 1745 | Dec. 16  |
| Vanhorne, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Moode, Bucks, Pa.....         | 1776 | Jan. 16  |
| Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Lutkins, Bergen.....          | 1753 | May 19   |
| Vanhorne; Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Palmer, Bucks, Pa....       | 1764 | Nov. 15  |
| Van Horne, Haunah, and Edward Fay.....                                  | 1772 | July 20  |
| Vanhorne, Jane, and Edmond Roberts, Bucks.....                          | 1732 | Aug. 10  |
| Vanhorne, Mary, Burlington, and Lawrence Surley, Burlington....         | 1738 | June 12  |
| Vanhorne, Sarah, and William Pippinge, Hunterdon.....                   | 1767 | Aug. 22  |
| Vanhorne, Sarah, and Joseph Fenimore, Burlington.....                   | 1777 | Sept. 3  |
| Vanhorne, Sophia, Hunterdon, and Baltes Pickle, Jr., Hunterdon....      | 1746 | Nov. 10  |
| Van Houten, Antje, Bergen, and David Archibald, Bergen.....             | 1774 | Aug. 13  |
| Van Houten, Caterine, and John Ridner, Bergen.....                      | 1779 | Nov. 20  |
| Van Houten, Caty, and Simon Vaness, Pompton Plains.....                 | 1779 | Nov. 16  |
| Vanhouten, Fytie, Bergen, and Hassel Petersie, Essex.....               | 1759 | Dec. 29  |
| Van Houten, Mattie, Bergen, and Johannis V. Geison, Bergen.....         | 1762 | July 24  |
| Van Houten, Pieterlye, and Thomas Cuyper, Orange, N. Y.....             | 1781 | Feb. 21  |
| Van Houten, Sarah, and Jacob Prier, Bergen.....                         | 1792 | Oct. 15  |
| Vanhuisse, Katharine, and Garret Terhune, Hillsborough.....             | 1778 | Sept. 3  |
| Van Idestine, Rachel, and Richard Vanhouten.....                        | 1779 | April 9  |
| Vaninburg, Elizabeth, and John Haring, Bergen.....                      | 1763 | Nov. 25  |
| Vankee, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Vroom, Somerset....              | 1744 | Aug. 7   |
| Van Kerk, Anna, Monmouth, Abraham Hendrickson, Kings Co., N. Y.         | 1759 | May 23   |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Van Kerk, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Honce, Monmouth.....       | 1766 | April | 9  |
| Van Kirk, Alice, and Charles Rhodes, Lower Freehold.....           | 1750 | July  | 28 |
| Van Kirk, Alice, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderhoof, Freehold..... | 1751 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Van Kirk, Mary, and John Haight, Middlesex.....                    | 1773 | Jan.  | 23 |
| Van Kirk, Mary, and John McClean.....                              | 1783 | June  | 4  |
| Van Kirk, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morford, Monmouth..          | 1761 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Van Kirk, Sarah, Hopewell, and Henry Van Kirk, Hopewell.....       | 1770 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Van Lear, Elizabeth, and James Clark, Salem.....                   | 1784 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Van Low, Maritie, Somerset, and Joost Duryee, Long Island.....     | 1750 | June  | 5  |
| Van Lowe, Helena, Somerset, and Rem Ditmass, Somerset.....         | 1739 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Van Lowe, Lena, Somerset, and Henry Schenk, Somerset.....          | 1747 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Van Martry, Cathrine, and Henry Disbrow, Middlesex.....            | 1774 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Vanmater, Alte, Middletown, and Albert Polhemus, Middletown.....   | 1762 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Vanmater, Anna, and James Stout, Amwell.....                       | 1780 | April | 12 |
| Vanmater, Catherine, and Stephen Jones, Jr., Hunterdon.....        | 1783 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Van Mater, Charity, Middletown, and Aron Vanderbelt, Monmouth..    | 1762 | June  | 19 |
| Vanmater, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Bennit, Monmouth...     | 1766 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Vanmater, Ida, Monmouth, and Benjamin Sutphin, Monmouth.....       | 1754 | June  | 3  |
| Van Mater, Mary, Monmouth, and John Polhemus, Monmouth.....        | 1758 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Vanmater, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Leffers, Monmouth.....         | 1759 | June  | 11 |
| Vanmater, Mary, and Garret Schenck, Amwell.....                    | 1778 | July  | 28 |
| Van Mater, Nelly, Middletown, Chrineyonce Van Mater, Middletown.   | 1767 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Van Mater, Sary, Middletown, and Cornelius Van Mater, Shrewsbury.  | 1767 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Van Meter, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Greenman, Salem.....      | 1764 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Vanmeter, Elizabeth, and Thomas B. Greenman, Salem.....            | 1784 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Vanmeter, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Middlesex..   | 1758 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Vanmeter, Mary, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.....                   | 1760 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Vanmetre, Rebecca, Salem, and Daniel Carter, Salem.....            | 1752 | May   | 20 |
| Vanmetre, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Nieu Kirk, Salem.....          | 1762 | June  | 23 |
| Van Middleswart, Hannah, and Henry Stoll, New Jersey.....          | 1743 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Van Middleswart, Mary, and Peter Bogart, Somerset.....             | 1742 | April | 26 |
| Van Middleswarth, Jane, and John Bennet, Jr., Somerset..           | 1783 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Van Middleswarth, Susannah, and Peter I. B. Dumont, Somerset..     | 1782 | April | 13 |
| Van Middlesworth, Petronelle, Somerset, Hendrick Veghte, Somerset  | 1748 | June  | 11 |
| Van Nest, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset..... | 1752 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Van Nest, Iristia, and Folkard Sebring, Jr., Somerset.....         | 1768 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Vannest, Jane, Somerset, and Christophel Brasee, Somerset.....     | 1748 | April | 8  |
| Van Nest, Susan, and Jeromus Rappelyea, Somerset.....              | 1781 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Van Neuman, Anne, and Matthias Lambson, Salem.....                 | 1769 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Vanneman, Christiana, Salem, and Jonas Keen, Salem.....            | 1763 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Vanneman, Mary, Salem, and John McCree, Salem.....                 | 1764 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Vanneman, Mary, and Joseph H. Cheesman, Gloucester.....            | 1790 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Vanneman, Sarah, and William Brown, Salem.....                     | 1758 | Sept. | 26 |
| Vanneman, Sarah, and Joseph Guest, Gloucester.....                 | 1773 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Vann, Mary, Burlington, and William Storrow, Burlington.....       | 1780 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Van Norde, Hannah, Hackensack, and William Van Allan, Pompton.     | 1765 | April | 7  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

423

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Van Norden, Dorothy, and John Van Boskirk, Hackensack. . . . .         | 1760   | June  | 30 |
| Vannorder, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Peter Cochran, New Brunsw'k.      | 1739   | Mar.  | 19 |
| Van Noorstrand, Antie, Somerset, and Isaac Brokaw, Somerset. . . . .   | 1746   | May   | 31 |
| Vannort, Neley, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury. . . . .     | 1761   | Mar.  | 28 |
| Vannort, Mary, Lower Freehold, and Daniel Tillton, Freehold. . . . .   | 1747   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Vannortewick, Ann, Middletown, and Lewis Smith, Shrewsbury. . . . .    | 1761   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Van Nortwick, Arianche, and John Brokaw, Somerset. . . . .             | 1781   | Dec.  | 2  |
| Van Nortwick, Margaret, and Sias Stilwell, Somerset. . . . .           | 1783   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Van Norstrand, Jane, Bergen, Hartman Enochse Vreelant, New Jersey.     | 1747   | Aug.  | 8  |
| Van Nostrand, Sarah, Somerset, and John Nevill, Somerset. . . . .      | 1775   | Dec.  | 20 |
| Van Nostrandt, Eleanor, and Albert Voorhees, Hillsborough. . . . .     | 1778   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Vannoy, Catherine, and John Dockerty, Hopewell. . . . .                | 1773   | Nov.  | 24 |
| Vannoy, Rebecca, and John Anderson, Hunterdon. . . . .                 | 1779   | Mar.  | 30 |
| Van Nuice, Mary, and William Terhune, Somerset. . . . .                | 1781   | Mar.  | 24 |
| Van Nuis, Eleanor, New Brunswick, Roelif Van Voorhies, Middlesex       | 1748   | May   | 27 |
| Van Nuis, Elizabeth, and John Ryder, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1780   | Nov.  | 27 |
| Van Nuys, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k        | 1749   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Van Nuyse, Mary, and Cornelius Van Nuyse, Somerset. . . . .            | 1781   | April | 10 |
| Van Ostrand, Hannatie, Middlesex, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex.      | 1750   | Feb.  | 22 |
| Van Ostrand, Jannitje, Somerset, and Henry Van Neste, Somerset . .     | 1741   | April | 18 |
| Van Ostrant, Hannah, and Abraham Traves. . . . .                       | 1779   | June  | 3  |
| Van Pelt, Alke, Monmouth, and Peter Heyer, Monmouth, . . . . .         | 1739   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Van Pelt, Catharine, and William Layton, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1764   | Nov.  | 19 |
| Van Pelt, Catherine, and William Davison, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1780   | April | 29 |
| Van Pelt, Hannah, and Richard Sutphen, Somerset. . . . .               | 1773   | Oct.  | 3  |
| Vanpelt, Nelly, Somerset, and Martin Van Nortwick, New Jersey. . . .   | 1755   | July  | 24 |
| Vanpeth, Nettie, and Jonathan Dunn, Somerset . . . . .                 | 1777   | Dec.  | 10 |
| Vaunselear, Mary, and Leonard Gansevoort, Jr., Albany, N. Y. . . . .   | 1777   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Van Reamar, Elizabeth, and William Homan, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1786   | Sept. | 19 |
| Vanreyppen, Henderiche, and John J. Zabriskie, Bergen. . . . .         | 1788   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Van Ripe, Altie, Bergen, and Daniel Van Winkel, Bergen. . . . .        | 1760   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Vanripen, Anney, and William Day, Bergen . . . . .                     | 1764   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Van Ripen, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Winkel, Essex. . . . .           | 1745   | May   | 30 |
| Van Ripen, Mary, and Leonard Gansevoort, Jr., Albany, N. Y. . . . .    | 1777   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Vanriper, Leoh, Essex, and Peter Jacobos, Essex. . . . .               | 1753   | Mar.  | 13 |
| Vanroom, Ruth, Burlington, and Nathaniel Robins, Burlington. . . . .   | 1741   | Oct.  | 7  |
| Vanroome, Sarah, and Mathias Swaine, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1738   | May   | 12 |
| Van Ripen, Anne, and John Westervelt, Bergen . . . . .                 | 1783   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Van Saan, Salome, Bergen, and Conert Lake, Bergen . . . . .            | 1789   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Vansail, Leah, Bergen, and Joseph Wood, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y. . . . . | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Vansant, Anne, Pennsylvania, and William Hatcher, Pennsylvania. . .    | 1727   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Vansant, Beula, and David Cole, Hunterdon. . . . .                     | 1775   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Vansant, Charity, and Samuel Morgan, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .            | 1762   | May   | 20 |
| Vansant, Elisabeth, and Henry Vanhorn, Bucks, Pa. . . . .              | 1758   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Vansant, Rachel, and Lewis Rue, Bucks. . . . .                         | 1736   | Mar.  | 24 |
| Van Scaick, Mary, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset. . . . .              | 1742   | Jan.  | 22 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van Schaick, Isabella, and James Hibbits, Middlesex.....              | 1767 | Feb. 25  |
| Vansciver, Gertrude, and David Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.....               | 1761 | May 20   |
| Vansciver, Gartery, and John Richardson.....                          | 1780 | Nov. 27  |
| Van Sickle, Elizabeth, and William Clawson, Piscataway.....           | 1745 | June 17  |
| Van Sickle, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Marlatt, Hunterdon.....         | 1752 | Sept. 25 |
| Van Sickle, Margaret, Reading Town, William Brewer, Reading Town..... | 1748 | Sept. 30 |
| Van Sickle, Mary, Hunterdon, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon.....       | 1747 | Dec. 5   |
| Van Sicken, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Thickston, Middlesex ..       | 1741 | Jan. 18  |
| Vansisco, Sarah, Pequannock, and Peter Mead, Jr., Pumpton.....        | 1780 | Oct. 23  |
| Van Sise, Elizabeth, and Giles Mead, Bergen.....                      | 1783 | Oct. 16  |
| Van Sise, Hellitye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen .....                   | 1786 | Sept. 8  |
| Van Skiack, Anne, Freehold, and George Cassler, Middletown.....       | 1760 | Sept. 10 |
| Van Tillburgh, Sarah, and James Johnson, Essex.....                   | 1746 | Dec. 31  |
| Vantile, Catherine, Staten Island, William Dougless, Hunterdon .....  | 1759 | Dec. 21  |
| Vantile, Elisabeth, Somerset, and David Grant, Somerset.....          | 1762 | Sept. 28 |
| Vantile, Jane, Bergen, and Jacob Sebring, Middlesex.....              | 1768 | June 6   |
| Vantine, Anna, Middlesex, and Benjamin Cheesman, Middlesex.....       | 1751 | Oct. 8   |
| Vantine, Catherina, Somerset, and Pieter Strycker, Somerset .....     | 1750 | Oct. 1   |
| Van Veghte, Margret, Raritan, and John V: D: Spiegel, New York...     | 1739 | Dec. 31  |
| Van Vliet, Judick, and Derick Aten, Hunterdon ... ..                  | 1745 | Dec. 24  |
| Van Vliet, Margant, Hunterdon, and Adrian Hagerman, Hunterdon ..      | 1772 | Feb. 28  |
| Van Voorbies, Lena, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen.....           | 1760 | Nov. 29  |
| Van Voorhees, Margaret, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen.....       | 1771 | June 25  |
| Van Voorhees, Nelly, Monmouth, and Peter Voorhees, Monmouth ..        | 1768 | Feb. 16  |
| Vanvoorheese, Elizabeth, and John Kip, Bergen .....                   | 1764 | Nov. 25  |
| Van Voorhies, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Vampelt, Middlesex.....      | 1751 | April 20 |
| Van Voorhies, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker, Bergen.....                 | 1794 | Jan. 17  |
| Vanvroome, Constant, and Daniel Hanksins, Middlesex .....             | 1737 | April 27 |
| Van Wagenan, Helena, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen.....                  | 1741 | Sept. 21 |
| Van Wagene, Annatje, Bergen, Guillian Outwater, Bergen.....           | 1773 | June 26  |
| Van Wagener, Jenneke, Essex, and Arent Schuyler, Burlington City. .   | 1748 | May 19   |
| Van Wagener, Jane, and Jacob Vreeland, Essex.....                     | 1792 | Jan. 4   |
| Van Wickle, Matie, Somerset, and George Anderson, Jr., Somerset....   | 1748 | Nov. 22  |
| Van Wicklen, Sieke, Archibald Gordon, Middlesex.....                  | 1779 | April 12 |
| Van Wicklow, Dinah, Somerset, and John Probasco, Somerset.....        | 1753 | Aug. 18  |
| Van Winckle, Siechie, Newark, and John De Voisne, Newark.....         | 1766 | Dec. 20  |
| Van Winckel, Wyntie, Bergen, and Gerbrant Gerbraatse, New Jersey      | 1739 | Nov. 6   |
| Van Wincle, Helligant, Bergen, and Hendrick Garritse, Essex.....      | 1771 | April 24 |
| Van Wincle, Sarah, Bergen, and Gerrit Vanwagenonge, Essex .....       | 1753 | June 8   |
| Van Winkle, Annatie, Essex, and Reyier V. Giese, Bergen.....          | 1760 | Oct. 31  |
| Van Winkle, Annatie, and John Slingerland, Bergen .. ..               | 1789 | Nov. 20  |
| Van Winkle, Antie, Essex, and John Cowman, Essex.....                 | 1760 | Feb. 13  |
| Van Winkle, Catherine, Essex, and Phillip Berry, Bergen.....          | 1761 | April 15 |
| Van Winkle, Frouche, and Martin J. Ryerson, Bergen.....               | 1778 | Aug. 8   |
| Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Cornelius Vreeland, Essex.....       | 1747 | Nov. 23  |
| Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Garret Toers, Bergen.....            | 1759 | Nov. 23  |



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Van Winkle, Margaret, Morris, and Hendrick Doremus, Morris . . . . . | 1760 | Sept. 25 |
| Vanwinkle, Mary, and William Ellicott, Essex . . . . .               | 1751 | April 1  |
| Van Winkle, Sytie, Somerset, and John Boyse, New Jersey . . . . .    | 1749 | May 27   |
| Van Wincle, Cläusey, Bergen, and Jacob Bante, Bergen . . . . .       | 1754 | Sept. 26 |
| Van Wogenan, Lena, Acquackanonk, Thomas Van Ripen, Acquack'nk        | 1740 | Aug. 6   |
| Van Wykel, Alice, Somerset, and Joseph Mount, Somerset . . . . .     | 1741 | Sept. 28 |
| Vanzandt, Catharine, and Jesse Johnson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1785 | Mar. 25  |
| Van Zandt, Sarah, and Amariah Phares, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1780 | June 19  |
| Van Zant, Margaret, New Brunswick, James Collins, New Brunswick.     | 1748 | Dec. 26  |

## V

## MALES.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Vahan, James, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Gibbons, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1739 | Feb. 14  |
| Vail, Abraham, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Paine . . . . .                   | 1772 | Dec. 1   |
| Vail, Daniel, Somerset, and Mary McEwan, Somerset . . . . .             | 1774 | Sept. 21 |
| Vail, Henry, Morris, and Phebe Baker, Essex . . . . .                   | 1779 | Nov. 15  |
| Vail, Isaac, Somerset, and Rachel Compton, Somerset . . . . .           | 1762 | Feb. 8   |
| Vail, John, Somerset, and Mary Laing, Somerset . . . . .                | 1751 | Oct. 8   |
| Vail, John, Salem, and Rachel Stiles, Salem . . . . .                   | 1768 | Jan. 11  |
| Vail, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Dennis, Elizabethtown.    | 1748 | May 3    |
| Valentine, Peter, Orange Co., and Maria Blauvelt . . . . .              | 1784 | Sept. 8  |
| Vance, John, Hackensack, and Polly Price, Elizabethtown . . . . .       | 17—  | Oct. 3   |
| Varick, John, Bergen, and Jane Die, Bergen . . . . .                    | 1749 | May 23   |
| Varnon, James, Springfield, and Anne Enoch, Springfield . . . . .       | 1783 | April 12 |
| Vasse, William, and Hannah Chambers . . . . .                           | 1741 | Jan. 4   |
| Vaughn, David, Monmouth, and Hester Gybertson, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1748 | April 26 |
| Vaughn, James, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbins, Burlington . . . . .      | 1765 | June 27  |
| Vaughan, James, Upper Freehold, and Anne Robins . . . . .               | 1768 | Aug. 18  |
| Vaughan, John, Philadelphia, and Prudence Rugg, Salem . . . . .         | 1761 | Dec. 16  |
| Vaughan, John, Burlington, and Patience Vaughan, Freehold . . . . .     | 1764 | April 6  |
| Vaughan, Robert, Upper Freehold, Jemima Cornell, Upper Freehold         | 1763 | Sept. 5  |
| Vaughan, William, Windsor, and Elizabeth Farvis, Windsor . . . . .      | 1759 | Feb. 5   |
| Vaughan, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, Burlington . . . . .     | 1735 | June 30  |
| Vaughn, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cheesman, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1764 | Nov. 13  |
| Veeder, Garret, Saddle River, and Anne Kipp . . . . .                   | 1780 | Feb. 15  |
| Veghte, Gerret, Somerset, and Charity Sutphen . . . . .                 | 1764 | Mar. 31  |
| Veghte, Hendrick, Somerset, Petronelle Vanmiddlesworth, Somerset.       | 1748 | June 11  |
| Veghte, John, Somerset, and Mary Oppie . . . . .                        | 1778 | July 15  |
| Veil, Thomas, Hackensack, and Hannah Berry, Hackensack . . . . .        | 1760 | Nov. 17  |
| Veldtman, Henry, Essex, and Rachel Wessells, Essex . . . . .            | 1754 | Jan. 8   |
| Vennable, Arthur, Chester, and Rebecca Shin . . . . .                   | 1783 | May 24   |
| Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Wallis, Burlington . . . . .     | 1729 | Jan. 10  |
| Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Borrodail, Burlington . . . . . | 1756 | Aug. 2   |
| Venables, Joseph, Evesham, and Susannah Jenkins . . . . .               | 1778 | Sept. 5  |
| Venaman, Jonas, Cumberland, and Christiana Souder . . . . .             | 1765 | Aug. 8   |
| Vennest, Henry, Somerset, and Hannah Donham, Somerset . . . . .         | 1751 | June 5   |
| Verbryet, Samuel Gersen, New Barbadoes, and Heyltye Remsen . . . . .    | 1781 | Aug. 2   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Verbryck, Samuel, Somerset, and Susanna Vanderlinda, Bergen.....   | 1749 | Mar. 21  |
| Verner, Simeon, Somerset, and Elizabeth Christina Regan.....       | 1767 | Dec. 24  |
| Vernon, James, Northampton, and Esther Colbreath, Northampton...   | 1756 | Nov. 13  |
| Vernon, Nehemiah, Somerset, and Elisabeth Thompson, Somerset...    | 1749 | Nov. 2   |
| Vernon, Robert, Philadelphia, and Rachel Jones, Philadelphia.....  | 1738 | April 14 |
| Verree, William, and Jane Raworth, Burlington .....                | 1745 | Jan. 25  |
| Verrier, James, and Valbert Williams.....                          | 1701 | Sept. 9  |
| Vervalen, Daniel, Bergen, and Rachel Volk .....                    | 1788 | Oct. 16  |
| Vickers, Joseph, New Brunswick, and Sarah Walker, Piscataway.....  | 1753 | Dec. 7   |
| Vickery, Richard, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith. ....                 | 1757 | Aug. 18  |
| Vickery, Thomas, Salem, and Phebe Garrison.....                    | 1780 | Feb. 11  |
| Voghte, Christopher, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen, Hunterdon. | 1749 | April 14 |
| Volk, Henry, New Barbadoes, and Mary Oldwater, New Barbadoes ..    | 1766 | Nov. 7   |
| Von Goetschius, J. Henry, and Magdalena Christie.....              | 1773 | Dec. 9   |
| Vongalden, Abraham, Middletown, Elizabeth Bartilmey, Middletown.   | 1759 | Jan. 8   |
| Voorhees, Abraham, Somerset, and Eleanor Baird.....                | 1779 | Aug. 14  |
| Voorhees, Albert, Hillsborough, and Eleanor Van Nostrandt.....     | 1778 | Aug. 25  |
| Voorhees, Garret, Middlesex, and Johanna Van Harlen, Middlesex...  | 1747 | Nov. 25  |
| Voorhees, Gerrit, Somerset, and Sarah Stoohof.....                 | 1783 | Jan. 19  |
| Voorhees, Isaac, Freehold, and Helena Barcalow, Freehold.....      | 1754 | May 27   |
| Voorhees, Isaac, Somerset, and Jane Vanderveere.....               | 1778 | May 2    |
| Voorhees, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blew.....                 | 1778 | Dec. 17  |
| Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuys, Middlesex.....  | 1749 | Feb. 26  |
| Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Christian Schuyler, Middlesex.....  | 1749 | April 26 |
| Voorhees, John, Amwell, and Rebecca Williamson.....                | 1772 | April 11 |
| Voorhees, John, Somerset, and Barbara Garrison.....                | 1778 | Mar. 21  |
| Voorhees, Martin, Middlesex, and Mary V. Camp.....                 | 1780 | April 22 |
| Voorhees, Rulof, Monmouth, and Rebecca Pees .....                  | 1768 | Jan. 9   |
| Voorhees, Peter, Monmouth, and Nelly Van Voorhees, Monmouth ..     | 1768 | Feb. 16  |
| Voorhes, Luck, Middlesex, and Siche Boice, Middlesex.....          | 1746 | June 9   |
| Voorhes, William, Freehold, and Catherine Hance, Freehold.....     | 1763 | July 5   |
| Voorhese, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Ditus.....                     | 1779 | Feb. 8   |
| Voorhies, Jacob, New Brunswick, and Sarah Cockafare.....           | 1772 | Nov. 9   |
| Voorhies, John, Jr., Bridgewater, and Sarah Taylor.....            | 1789 | Jan. 25  |
| Voorhies, Koert, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex.....       | 1764 | Jan. 30  |
| Vorhis, Daniel, <sup>1</sup> and Meery Jouleman.....               | 1762 | July 31  |
| Voorus, Andrew, Freehold, and Anna Sutfin.....                     | 1751 | May 13   |
| Vorhuyse, Roleph, Middlesex, and Margareta Cornel, Somerset.....   | 1745 | Dec. 5   |
| Vought, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Grandin, Hunterdon.....          | 1772 | Nov. 21  |
| Vredenburg, Peter, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Fitchet, Somerset  | 1746 | Dec. 17  |
| Vredenburgh, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Alletta Noe.....            | 1784 | April 7  |
| Vreeland, Cornelius, Essex, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex.....    | 1747 | Nov. 28  |
| Vreeland, Helmus, Bergen, and Nelle Vanhorn, Bergen.....           | 1752 | April 1  |
| Vreeland, Jacob, Bergen, and Jaunetje Cadmus, Bergen.....          | 1770 | June 16  |

<sup>1</sup> "Daniel Van Voorheese" in the body of the bond, but signed "Daniel Vorhis."

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Vreeland, Jacob, Essex, and Jane Van Wagener .....                 | 1792    | Jan.  | 14 |
| Vreeland, Peter, and Leah Duremes .....                            | 1763    | April | 16 |
| Vreelandt, Enoch, Bergen, and Cornelius Kip, Bergen.....           | 1764    | Nov.  | 18 |
| Vreelant, Enochse Hartman, New Jersey, Jane Van Norstrand, Berg'n. | 1747    | Aug.  | 8  |
| Vreelandt, Michael, Essex, and Alchey Vangeeson, Essex.....        | 1749-50 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Vreelandt, Nicholas, Bergen, and Nancy Basset, Essex.....          | 1760    | Nov.  | 2  |
| Vreelandt, Richard, Hackensack, and Hannah Bauta.....              | 1783    | Dec.  | 1  |
| Vrelad, Jacob, Hackensack, and Wyntje Durie, Bergen. ....          | 1769    | Dec.  | 15 |
| Vreland, John E., Essex, and Yonacy Post, Essex.....               | 1754    | Jan.  | 2  |
| Vroom, Christian, Lebanon, and Gertrude Swum, Staten Island.....   | 1757    | April | 5  |
| Vroom, George, Middlesex, and Charity Dumont, Somerset.....        | 1741    | Jan.  | 25 |
| Vroom, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vankee, Somerset.....        | 1744    | Aug.  | 7  |
| Vroom, John, Somerset, and Jannetie Vanste, Somerset.....          | 1749    | Oct.  | 23 |
| Vroom, John, Somerset, and Anne Bunn.....                          | 1783    | May   | 18 |
| Vroom, Peter, and Jannetje Dumont, Middlesex.....                  | 1750    | Aug.  | 20 |

## V

## FEMALES.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Vactor, Polly, and Peter Dillen, Somerset.....                                | 1779 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Vagere, Aales, <sup>1</sup> Northampton, and David Shadecker, Northampton.... | 1747 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Vahan, Hannah, Monmouth, and Silvester Tilton, Monmouth.....                  | 1739 | April | 3  |
| Vahan, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Robinson, Monmouth.....                     | 1756 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Vahan, Rachel, and Nathaniel Cox, Monmouth.....                               | 1761 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Vail, Martha, Essex, and Abraham Merlatt, Somerset.....                       | 1748 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Vail, Rachel, Bernards, and Nathaniel Woodard, Bernards.....                  | 1773 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Valeau, <sup>2</sup> Susannah, and Dr. John Bard.....                         | 1741 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Valentine, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., Charles Lisk, Richmond Co., N. Y.           | 1742 | July  | 24 |
| Valette, Judith, Middlesex, and Hugh McCann, Middlesex.....                   | 1741 | July  | 13 |
| Valt, Mary Crindren, Staten Island, and Asher Tappen, Morris.....             | 1762 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth.....                   | 1757 | June  | 14 |
| Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex.....                              | 1771 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Vanse, Elizabeth, Crosswicks, and John Tilton, Burlington.....                | 1758 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Vanste, Jane, and Jacob Van Noarstrand, Somerset.....                         | 1740 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Vanste, Jannetie, Somerset, and John Vroom, Somerset.....                     | 1749 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Vaughan, Catherine, Burlington, and James Dillon, Burlington.....             | 1779 | June  | 5  |
| Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edwards, Monmouth.....                         | 1770 | June  | 19 |
| Vaughan, Martha, Monmouth, and William Morris, Monmouth.....                  | 1768 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Vaughan, Martha, and Joseph Brian, Salem....                                  | 1774 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Vaughan, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland.....                | 1749 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Vaughan, Mary, Burlington, and Gasper Peterman, Burlington.....               | 1761 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Vaughan, Patience, Freehold, and John Vaughan, Burlington.....                | 1764 | April | 6  |
| Vaughn, Ann, Burlington, and Henry Tuckney, Burlington.....                   | 1733 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Vaughn, Bethenah, and Obadiah Applegate, Monmouth..                           | 1772 | June  | 26 |
| Vaughn, Easter, Monmouth, and John Foster, Monmouth.....                      | 1766 | Dec.  | 8  |

<sup>1</sup> Or Dales. In a small register of marriage licenses the name is given as Anles Vagow.

<sup>2</sup> There are two entries of marriage licenses to these parties. One, dated Feb. 5, 1741, gives no residences. Another, dated May 29, 1741, gives the residences as Philadelphia.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Vaughn, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Everingham, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1750 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Vaughn, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and David Stout, Amwell . . . . .              | 1768 | May   | 6  |
| Vaughn, Rebecca, Freehold, and Henry Fisher, Cranberry . . . . .              | 1756 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Vaughn, Rhody, and John Hays, Burlington . . . . .                            | 1782 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Varick, Jane, and Abraham Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y. . . . .                  | 1784 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Varick, Martyntje, Bergen, and Peter Zabriskie, Bergen . . . . .              | 1747 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Varick, Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Zabriskie, Bergen . . . . .                  | 1743 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Vavason, Cornelia, and Stephen Gano, Orange, N. Y. . . . .                    | 1782 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Veader, Adriana, and Cornelius Hennion, Bergen . . . . .                      | 1781 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Veal, Hannah, and William Robinson, Cape May . . . . .                        | 1778 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Veal, Phebe, and Benjamin Parsons, Maurice River . . . . .                    | 1780 | June  | 16 |
| Veal, Sarah, and Richard Hankinson, Somerset . . . . .                        | 1769 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Vear, Faithy, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester . . . . .                          | 1782 | Sept. | 27 |
| Veghte, Cornelia, Rocky Hill, and John Swaine, Staten Island . . . . .        | 1771 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Veil, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Christian Dederer, Hackensack . . . . .      | 1760 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Venable, Mary, and William Holmes, Burlington . . . . .                       | 1768 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Venables, Anna, and Nathaniel Cosseboom, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1761 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Venables, Elizabeth, Cumberland, Obadiah Carruthers, Cumberland . . . . .     | 1768 |       |    |
| Veneball, Elizabeth, and John Holland, Burlington . . . . .                   | 1790 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Vervule, Derrickie, Orange, N. Y., and Christopher Campbell, Bergen . . . . . | 1766 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Verveelen, Deborah, Orange, N. Y., and Resolvest Areyanson, Bergen . . . . .  | 1773 | Aug.  | 1  |
| Verveelen, Elizabeth, and Aurie Aureyanse, Bergen . . . . .                   | 1782 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Verree, Rebecca, Burlington, and Moses Thomas, Philadelphia . . . . .         | 1742 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Vet, Leah Andrew, Staten Island, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge . . . . .     | 1758 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Vickars, Mary, and John Worthington, Hopewell . . . . .                       | 1779 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Vickers, Sarah, and Providence Ludlam, Cape May . . . . .                     | 1760 | Sept. | 6  |
| Vickery, Ann, and James Wright, Penns Neck . . . . .                          | 1775 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Vickery, Rebecca, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem . . . . .                       | 1772 | Mar.  | 26 |
| Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Allen Congleton, Salem . . . . .                   | 1761 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Charles Bilderback, Salem . . . . .                | 1764 | Sept. | 4  |
| Victory, Elizabeth, and John Kimpton, Burlington . . . . .                    | 1731 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Vining, Mary, Salem, and Nicholas Ridgeley, Salem . . . . .                   | 1736 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Vinncomb, Rachel, Burlington, and Robert Haines, Burlington . . . . .         | 1766 | May   | 17 |
| Vinnemau, Deborah, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester . . . . .          | 1740 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Volk, Rachel, and Daniel Vervalen, Bergen . . . . .                           | 1788 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Vollerson, Maria, Somerset, and Peter Schenk, Somerset . . . . .              | 1747 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Vollow, Margaret, Bergen, and David Stout, Burlington . . . . .               | 1743 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Voolass, Mary, and James Robinson, Toms River . . . . .                       | 1768 | July  | 26 |
| Voorhees, Arianche, Monmouth, and Gysbert Zutphen, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1749 | June  | 15 |
| Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Sutphen, Somerset . . . . .                    | 1778 | Sept. | 12 |
| Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Bennet, Middlesex . . . . .                    | 1779 | June  | 22 |
| Voorhees, Maritie, and Abraham Dumon, Somerset . . . . .                      | 1782 | June  | 10 |
| Voorhees, Mary, and James Bergen, Somerset . . . . .                          | 1779 | May   | 15 |
| Voorhees, Mary, Somerset, and Martain Stine, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1780 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Voorhees, Nelly, Middlesex, and Peter Stryker, Middlesex . . . . .            | 1784 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Voorhees, Sarah, and Adonijah Peacock, Evesham . . . . .                      | 1782 | Aug.  | 15 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Voorhees, Styntie, and Lambert Durland, Somerset, .....                           | 1747 | May   | 5  |
| Voorhees, Sytee, Middlesex, and John Rue, Middlesex. ....                         | 1751 | May   | 20 |
| Voorheese, Mary, and Barnt Stryker, Somerset. ....                                | 1779 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Voorhies, Annatie, Somerset, and Isaac Van Brunt, Long Island. ....               | 1761 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Voorhies, Anne, and Abraham Wilson, Hillsborough .....                            | 1778 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Voorhies, Catherine, and Aaron Hagaman, Somerset. ....                            | 1779 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Voorhies, Lena, Somerset, and Denys Vanduyn, Somerset. ....                       | 1754 | May   | 1  |
| Voorhes, Jenny, and Jacob Vandorn, Somerset. ....                                 | 1769 | April | 5  |
| Vorhes, Deborah, Somerset, and Ralph Phenix, Somerset. ....                       | 1779 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Voto, Sarah, and Richard Crooks, Burlington .....                                 | 1783 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Vralmon, Peterchey, Essex, and Ary King, Essex. ....                              | 1754 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Vredenburgh, Catherine, Middlesex, and Matthew Light, Middlesex. ....             | 1779 | Aug   | 12 |
| Vreeland, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Rypen, Bergen. ....                        | 1787 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Vreeland, Frances, Acquackanock, Johannis Vanhouten, New Jersey. ....             | 1741 | May   | 19 |
| Vreeland, Leah, and Garret Vanallen, Bergen. ....                                 | 1779 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Vreeland, Susannah, and Joseph Havens, Burlington .....                           | 1757 | Sept. | 13 |
| Vreelandt, Beltie, Bergen, and Cornelius Sip, Bergen. ....                        | 1761 | June  | 27 |
| Vreelandt, Yanachey, Morris, and Martin Vandien, Morris. ....                     | 1760 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Vreland, Cläucy, Essex, and Edward Earl, Bergen. ....                             | 1747 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Vreland, Elizabeth, and John R. Ludlow, Essex .....                               | 1787 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Vreland, Hester, Essex, and John De Vausene, Essex .....                          | 1745 | April | 29 |
| Vreland, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Hoppe, Bergen .....                           | 1765 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Vrelant, Aegye, Bergen, and Hellemig Van Houten, Bergen. ....                     | 1753 | May   | 4  |
| Vreelant, Sally, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Bergen. ....                            | 1787 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Vroom, Bradice, Somerset, and Peter Dumont, Somerset. ....                        | 1748 | May   | 16 |
| Vroom, Marritie, Somerset, and Andres Teneick, Somerset. ....                     | 1746 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Vroom, Sarah, Somerset, and Jan Van Neste, Somerset. ....                         | 1746 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Vumort, <sup>1</sup> Rosina, Shrewsbury, and James Throckmorton, Shrewsbury. .... | 1767 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Vryefinger, Elisabet, Bergen, and Johannis Schuurt, Bergen. ....                  | 1762 | April | 10 |

## MALES.

## W

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Wadington, Jonathan, Mannington, and Sarah Bradway .....               | 1777 | Nov. | 13 |
| Wady, Humphrey, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Tilton, Middletown. ....         | 1760 | Feb. | 28 |
| Wainright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susanna Walling, Hardyston. ....      | 1772 | May  | 19 |
| Wainright, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Holsted, Shrewsbury. ....  | 1762 | Jan. | 26 |
| Wainright, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Freehold. .... | 1762 | May  | 5  |
| Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Mary Moore, Cumberland. ....        | 1763 | May  | 22 |
| Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Bacon, Cumberland. ....       | 1775 | Oct. | 11 |
| Walcott, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Cleffey Cook, Shrewsbury. ....      | 1753 | Feb. | 27 |
| Waldron, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Conger, Piscataway. ....      | 1750 | Feb. | 22 |
| Waldron, Joseph, Bergen, and Helena Ryerson. ....                      | 1789 | Nov. | 14 |
| Waldron, Resolve, Bergen, and Betsey Gordon. ....                      | 1782 | Jan. | 27 |
| Walker, Abraham, Burlington, and Rebecca Chambers, Burlington. ....    | 1736 | July | 15 |
| Walker, Benjamin, New York, and Mariah Robinson .....                  | 1784 | Aug. | 30 |

<sup>1</sup> Or Vurnort.

|  |        |          |
|--|--------|----------|
| Walker, Francis, Woodbridge, and Jane Brooks, Woodbridge . . . . .       | 1744   | April 30 |
| Walker, George, Monmouth, and Priscilla Forman, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1747   | Oct. 26  |
| Walker, George, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Heedleson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .  | 1761   | Dec. 2   |
| Walker, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Horner, Burlington . . . . .         | 1728   | Dec. 4   |
| Walker, James, Piscataway, and Hannah Herriman. . . . .                  | 1745   | Dec. 21  |
| Walker, James, Piscataway, and Anne Allison, Piscataway. . . . .         | 1754   | April 17 |
| Walker, James, New York, and Ann Van Der Beek . . . . .                  | 1786   | Mar. 11  |
| Walker, John, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem. . . . .                      | 1683-4 | Feb. 19  |
| Walker, John, Burlington, and Judith Land, Burlington. . . . .           | 1746   | Sept. 5  |
| Walker, John, Mannington, and Catharine Johnson, Mannington. . . . .     | 1765   | Oct. 17  |
| Walker, John, Alloways Creek, and Lylia Agnew, Salem . . . . .           | 1768   | Aug. 2   |
| Walker, John, Middlesex, and Rebecca Clark. . . . .                      | 1769   | Sept. 6  |
| Walker, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem. . . . .                   | 1772   | Dec. 22  |
| Walker, Richard, Woodbridge, and Ann Tornere, Perth Amboy. . . . .       | 1746   | June 3   |
| Walker, Robert, Salem, and Isabel Parrott, Salem. . . . .                | 1760   | April 16 |
| Walker, Robert, Salem, and Susanna Walker, Salem . . . . .               | 1768   | Nov. 24  |
| Walker, Silas, Middlesex, and Ruth Bloomfield, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1762   | Jan. 4   |
| Walker, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Allgur, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1764   | Dec. 18  |
| Walker, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gaskin. . . . .                   | 1783   | Aug. 8   |
| Walker, William, Woodbridge, and Anne Howell, Woodbridge. . . . .        | 1741-2 | Mar. 23  |
| Walker, William, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem. . . . .                  | 1767   | Feb. 23  |
| Walker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Austin, Burlington. . . . .         | 1773   | Sept. 20 |
| Wall, Garratt, Middlesex, and Catherine Carr, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1740   | Oct. 24  |
| Wall, George, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Elleket, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1744   | Aug. 22  |
| Wall, Humphrey, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tilton, Burlington. . . . .      | 1763   | Aug. 25  |
| Wall, Humphrey, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborn, Middletown. . . . .    | 1765   | Mar. 6   |
| Wall, John, Middletown, and Rachel Bowne, Middletown. . . . .            | 1751   | April 30 |
| Wall, John, Middletown, and Anna Bowne, Middletown. . . . .              | 1753   | June 15  |
| Wall, John, Middletown, and Idy Vanderbilt, Middletown. . . . .          | 1764   | Mar. 17  |
| Wallace, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Borrowe, Perth Amboy. . . . .   | 1749   | May 6    |
| Walling, John, Cumberland, and Anna Tullis, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1761   | Mar. 25  |
| Waller, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smith, Middlesex. . . . .         | 1732   | Dec. 16  |
| Waller, William, Woodbridge, Margaret Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge. . . . . | 1750   | Sept. 1  |
| Walling, Gershom, Monmouth, and Mary Collins. . . . .                    | 1762   | Nov. 15  |
| Walling, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Roberts, Middletown. . . . .    | 1757   | Mar. 21  |
| Walling, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Easter Guile. . . . .                 | 1768   | Feb. 3   |
| Walling, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon, Greenwich. . . . .      | 1774   | Mar. 2   |
| Walling, Ladis, Cumberland, and Ruth Brewster, Greenwich. . . . .        | 1775   | Sept. 25 |
| Walling, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Wallace, Burlington. . . . .     | 1740   | Nov. 12  |
| Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Rebecca Roberts, Middletown. . . . .    | 1754   | July 6   |
| Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown. . . . .   | 1759   | May 9    |
| Wallings, John, Evesham, and Drusilla Pricket. . . . .                   | 1779   | Aug. 23  |
| Wallis, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Connolly, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1739   | Mar. 17  |
| Wallis, Thomas, Evesham, and Hope Lippincott, Evesham. . . . .           | 1750   | July 12  |
| Wallis, Thomas, Burlington, and Hope Lippincott, Burlington. . . . .     | 1750   | July 12  |
| Wallor, Jacob, Sussex, and Christiana Creveling. . . . .                 | 1769   | Nov. 27  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

431

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Walne, James, Burlington, and Martha Adams, Burlington.....       | 1746   | Oct. 13  |
| Walsbey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Reynear, Burlington....  | 1780   | Oct. 14  |
| Walsh, James, Burlington, and Margaret Norton, Burlington.....    | 1739   | June 16  |
| Walters, Philip, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Fairfield ..         | 1777   | Oct. 18  |
| Walton, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Holt, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1737   | Aug. 25  |
| Walton, John, Crosswicks, and Patience Gordon .....               | 1778   | Sept. 5  |
| Walton, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Anne Bower, Monmouth.....       | 1766   | June 14  |
| Walton, William, Nottingham, and Micha Swem.....                  | 1760   | June 2   |
| Walton, William, Pequannock, and Catherine King, Roxbury.....     | 1768   | Oct. 17  |
| Walty, Andreas, Salem, and Margaret Hoffham, Salem.....           | 1745-6 | Mar. 10  |
| Waney, John, Burlington, and Patience Moore, Burlington.....      | 1775   | Sept. 22 |
| Wanmaker, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Bertholf.....                   | 1780   | Dec. 12  |
| Wanton, John, Jr., Rhode Island, and Lydia Eatton, Shrewsbury...  | 1750   | Aug. 10  |
| Ward, Aaron, Gloucester, and Phebe Holm, Gloucester.....          | 1732   | July 22  |
| Ward, Benjamin, South Amboy, and Lydia Cheesman, South Amboy      | 1759   | June 30  |
| Ward, David, Gloucester, and Susannah Ward, Gloucester.....       | 1749   | April 14 |
| Ward, George, Gloucester, and Abigail Rowen, Gloucester.....      | 1746   | July 13  |
| Ward, Jacob, New Hanover, and Hannah Bowker.....                  | 1784   | Dec. 3   |
| Ward, James, Gloucester, and Mary Mackenny, Gloucester..          | 1740   | Mar. 30  |
| Ward, Jonathan, Deptford, and Hester Jagard, Deptford.....        | 1765   | June 25  |
| Ward, Joseph, Woodbury, and Deborah Ward, Woodbury.....           | 1764   | Sept. 24 |
| Ward, Josiah, Gloucester, and Keziah Albertson, Gloucester.....   | 1750   | Mar. 1   |
| Ward, Peter, Chester, and Hannah Hollinshead, Chester .....       | 1745   | Feb. 28  |
| Ward, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Barkenhof.....                  | 1763   | Dec. 14  |
| Ward, Peter, Saddle River, and Nancy Mead.....                    | 1781   | May 27   |
| Ward, Samuel, Cumberland, and Deborah Brewster, Greenwich.....    | 17     |          |
| Ward, Stephen, Essex, and Katerine Crane, Essex.....              | 1779   | Mar. 22  |
| Ward, Uzal, Newark, and Martha Johnson, Newark.....               | 1746   | Nov. 17  |
| Ward, William, Gloucester, and Mary Anna Warden, Gloucester....   | 1727   | July 25  |
| Ward, William, Gloucester, and Temperance Johnson, Salem.....     | 1742   | Mar. 14  |
| Warde, George, Deptford, and Annie Middleton.....                 | 1772   | Sept. 28 |
| Wardel, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury.....    | 1758   | April 21 |
| Wardell, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Hannah Curtis, Monmouth... ..    | 1753   | Sept. 27 |
| Wardell, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Parker, Shrewsbury.. | 1756   | May 22   |
| Wardell, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Lipincott, Shrewsbury.. | 1755   | Jan. 19  |
| Wardell, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Stelle, Monmouth.....      | 1748   | Jan. 9   |
| Wardell, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah West, Shrewsbury.....        | 1755   | Jan. 25  |
| Wardell, John, Burlington, and Margaret Tucker, Shrewsbury.....   | 1761   | Oct. 26  |
| Wardell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Brinley, Monmouth.....      | 1749   | July 8   |
| Wardell, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Lane, Shrewsbury....   | 1750   | Feb. 21  |
| Wardell, Samuel, Hanover, and Hannah Pancost, Hanover.....        | 1763   | May 23   |
| Wardell, Solomon, Shrewsbury, and Mary Andress.....               | 1767   | July 11  |
| Wardell, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Smith, Shrewsbury.....     | 1762   | Jan. 19  |
| Wardelle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington.....    | 1777   | Jan. 27  |
| Ware, Benjamin, Salem, and Mary Allen.....                        | 1773   | Nov. 9   |
| Ware, Elnathan, Greenwich, and Marcy Moore.....                   | 1760   | April 30 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ware, John, Salem, and Ruth Tyler, Salem. . . . .                         | 1778 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Ware, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Newton, Cape May. . . . .            | 1783 | May   | 22 |
| Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Ann Fithian, Cumberland. . . . .             | 1768 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Barker. . . . .                    | 1782 | July  | 30 |
| Ware, Richard, Salem, and Sarah Adams, Salem. . . . .                     | 1775 | July  | 25 |
| Warford, Aaron, Kingwood, and Agnes Hogeland, Amwell. . . . .             | 1773 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Warford, Moses, Kingwood, and Anne Wolverton, Amwell. . . . .             | 1771 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Warner, Jaconias, Northampton, and Sibella Eldridge, Northampton. . . . . | 1770 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Warne, John, Monmouth, and Zehiah Warne, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1766 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Warne, John, South Amboy, and Mary Brown. . . . .                         | 1773 | June  | 9  |
| Warne, Joshua, South Amboy, and Meleney Disbrow, South Amboy. . . . .     | 1762 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Warne, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Disbrow, Perth Amboy. . . . .      | 1755 | Nov.  | 3  |
| Warne, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mercy Peirce, Middlesex. . . . .           | 1729 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Warne, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Prall, Staten Island. . . . .          | 1759 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Warner, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Lydia Colton, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1757 | Aug.  | 25 |
| Warner, James, Burlington, and Sarah Favis, Burlington. . . . .           | 1767 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Warner, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Ogbourn. . . . .                       | 1769 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Warner, Moses, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gardner. . . . .                    | 1782 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Warner, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Mary Chapinan, Burlington. . . . .     | 1756 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Warner, Salaways, Evesham, and Susannah Conder, Evesham. . . . .          | 1760 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Warner, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morrell. . . . .                     | 1765 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Warner, Samuel, Evesham, and Hepzibah Matlack, Evesham. . . . .           | 1784 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Warren, Frettwell, Hanover, and Susannah Stockton. . . . .                | 1760 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Warren, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebeckah Mount. . . . .                    | 1768 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Warrick, Abraham, Upper Freehold, Rebeckah Britton, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1750 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Warrick, Anthony, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford. . . . .             | 1775 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Warrick, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Fry. . . . .                      | 1784 | Sept. | 11 |
| Warwick, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Cheesman. . . . .                | 1780 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Wasley, Wasley, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Bunting, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1749 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Waterhouse, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Watson, Perth Amboy. . . . .    | 1759 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Waterman, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Godfrey, Burlington. . . . .        | 1727 | April | 12 |
| Waters, Anthony, Essex, and Margaret Codman. . . . .                      | 1767 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Waters, William, Salem, and Rebecca Bassett. . . . .                      | 1752 | April | 27 |
| Waters, William, Burlington, and Anne Munroe, Northampton. . . . .        | 1757 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Watkins, Abijah, and Phoebe Field, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1773 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Watkins, Eleazer, Springfield, and Elizabeth Scott, Springfield. . . . .  | 1773 | May   | 5  |
| Watkins, Solomon, Burlington, and Mary Brayman, Burlington. . . . .       | 1734 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Watkinson, John, Springfield, and Abijah Monear, Springfield. . . . .     | 1745 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Watkinson, Burlington, and Margaret Leland, Burlington. . . . .           | 1776 | July  | 24 |
| Watkinson, Richard, Springfield, and Martha Ewing, Springfield. . . . .   | 1771 | April | 18 |
| Watre, Andrie, Freehold, and Margaret Derrickson, Middletown. . . . .     | 1763 | April | 18 |
| Watson, Benjamin, Evesham, and Martha Evans, Burlington. . . . .          | 1767 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Watson, David, Freehold, and Anne Tice, Freehold. . . . .                 | 1752 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Watson, George, and Mary Towers, Philadelphia. . . . .                    | 1741 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Watson, Isaac, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Powell, Greenwich. . . . .        | 1760 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Watson, James, New Hanover, and Hannah Estill, New Hanover. . . . .       | 1774 | Jan.  | 5  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

433

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Watson, John, Monmouth, and Jannet Campbell, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1744 | Sept. 29 |
| Watson, John, Mansfield, and Mary Everingham, Mansfield. . . . .                 | 1766 | Aug. 16  |
| Watson, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Ruth Biles . . . . .                          | 1771 | April 23 |
| Watson, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Ker, Freehold. . . . .                         | 1757 | Jan. 4   |
| Watson, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Howard. . . . .                            | 1756 | Aug. 13  |
| Watson, Thomas, Bristol, and Mary Hensley, Bristol . . . . .                     | 1764 | Jan. 2   |
| Watson, William, Cumberland, and Mary Mulford. . . . .                           | 1754 | Nov. 11  |
| Watson, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Achley. . . . .                           | 1783 | Jan. 16  |
| Watt, James, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May. . . . .                        | 1770 | Oct. 22  |
| Watts, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Hibbs, Pennsylvania . .              | 1735 | June 5   |
| Watwood, George, Perth Amboy, Hannah Applegate, Perth Amboy. . .                 | 1745 | Mar. 25  |
| Wayman, Henry, Chesterfield, and Sarah Burtis . . . . .                          | 1767 | June 20  |
| Wayman, Henry, Mansfield, and Patience Chapman. . . . .                          | 1763 | June 20  |
| Weaser, Frederick, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell. . . . .                     | 1769 | Jan. 17  |
| Weatherbe, Benjamin, Salem, and Margaret Willis. . . . .                         | 1757 | Mar. 3   |
| Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Edith Smith. . . . .                        | 1772 | Feb. 6   |
| Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Ann Flanningham . . . . .                   | 1783 | Dec. 1   |
| Weatherby, Henry, Deptford, and Sarah Paul, Greenwich. . . . .                   | 1754 | May 1    |
| Weatherby, Nathan, Gloucester, and Kezea West. . . . .                           | 1782 | May 14   |
| Weatherill, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hale, Salem. . . . .                        | 1748 | Jan. 19  |
| Weaver, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Cheevers, Gloucester. . . .              | 1756 | Dec. 24  |
| Webb, Isaac, Middlesex, and Rachel Letts. . . . .                                | 1774 | Oct. 15  |
| Webb, Isaac, Springfield, and Mary Penrow, Springfield. . . . .                  | 1783 | Feb. 15  |
| Webb, James, Burlington, and Mary Antram . . . . .                               | 1783 | Dec. 16  |
| Webb, John, Burlington, and Rebecca England, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1740 | June 5   |
| Webb, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Porter, Amwell. . . . .                      | 1765 | July 13  |
| Webb, John, Gloucester, and Milicent Coates. . . . .                             | 1779 | June 11  |
| Webb, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Barthia Crammer, <sup>1</sup> Burlington. . . | 1751 | May 9    |
| Webb, Robert, Jr., Shalton Island, and Barthia Crammer, <sup>2</sup> Burlington. | 1751 | May 9    |
| Webb, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rachel Wallen. . . . .                             | 1773 | Dec. 25  |
| Webb, Zebulon, Burlington, and Edith Lowder, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1740 | May 26   |
| Webb, Zebulon, Hanover, and Ezabel Pearson. . . . .                              | 1762 | July 4   |
| Webber, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Vandervere, Salem. . . . .                       | 1761 | Dec. 20  |
| Webley, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Wardell, Shrewsbury. . . .               | 1756 | July 27  |
| Webster, John, Middlesex, and Christian Drake, Piscataway. . . . .               | 1744 | Oct. 13  |
| Webster, Lawrence, Evesham, and Hannah Hugg, Northampton. . . .                  | 1764 | Mar. 22  |
| Webster, Richard, Trenton, and Sarah Barrett. . . . .                            | 1778 | April 18 |
| Weeks, David, Perth Amboy, and Agnes Sharp, Perth Amboy. . . . .                 | 1765 | June 29  |
| Weeks, Joshua, Essex, and Margaret Ward, Essex. . . . .                          | 1761 | Feb. 16  |
| Weems, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Ellenor Jacobs, Pennsylvania. . .               | 1728 | Nov. 6   |
| Weever, Henry, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Gaidden, Woolwich . . . . .               | 1772 | Mar. 2   |
| Weitzel, John, Philadelphia, and Tabitha Morris, Philadelphia. . . . .           | 1771 | Dec. 25  |
| Weller, Amos, Hanover, and Rebekah Wright. . . . .                               | 1776 | Dec. 22  |
| Weller, Marick, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Bordentown. . . . .                   | 1767 | Jan. 3   |

<sup>1</sup> So in the bond.<sup>2</sup> Thus in the record.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Welling, John, Hunterdon, and Zilpah Roberts. . . . .                           | 1781 | Feb. 20  |
| Welling, John, Trenton, and Mary Hart. . . . .                                  | 1786 | Oct. 11  |
| Wells, Carvel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Bills, Freehold. . . . .                 | 1767 | Nov. 24  |
| Wells, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovele, Burlington. . . . .              | 1750 | Oct. 23  |
| Wells, James, Goodluck, and Rachel Soarding, Goodluck. . . . .                  | 1763 | Feb. 4   |
| Wells, John, Trenton, and Prudence Dunbar, Trenton. . . . .                     | 1746 | Nov. 5   |
| Wells, Joseph, and Anne Murfin. . . . .   | 1774 | Oct. 15  |
| Wells, Peter, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe May. . . . .                           | 1774 | Nov. 5   |
| Welsh, Darley, Chester, and Sarah Leed, Chester. . . . .                        | 1757 | Sept. 17 |
| Welsh, David, Roxbury, and Mary Sharpentien. . . . .                            | 1778 | May 26   |
| Welsh, John, Burlington, and Ruth Stackhouse, Pennsylvania. . . . .             | 1776 | Oct. 5   |
| Welsh, John, Burlington, and Martha Quigley. . . . .                            | 1780 | July 5   |
| Welsh, Patrick, Burlington, and Jane Flanigan, Burlington. . . . .              | 1734 | Mar. 11  |
| Welsh, Peter, Nottingham, and Anna Burus. . . . .                               | 1778 | June 3   |
| Wentzell, Philip, Salem, and Elizabeth Morrison, Salem. . . . .                 | 1765 | Aug. 3   |
| Werden, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Lain. . . . .                                | 1761 | Jan. 14  |
| Wescoat, Jael, Galleway, and Susannah Crammer. . . . .                          | 1784 | Dec. 8   |
| Wescot, Lenard, Great Egg Harbour, Sarah Bourton, Gt. Egg Harbour. . . . .      | 1761 | May 20   |
| Westote, Arthur, Gt. Egg Harbour, Christian Smith, Gt. Egg Harbo'r. . . . .     | 1759 | Dec. 17  |
| Wescote, Foster, Cohansey, and Abigail Fraser, Cumberland. . . . .              | 1748 | May 31   |
| Wescote, Zilea, Great Egg Harbour, and Catherine Deacon. . . . .                | 1759 | Dec. 17  |
| Wesse, <sup>1</sup> Lucas, Essex, and Hannah Van Drieser <sup>2</sup> . . . . . | 1752 | Nov. 18  |
| Wessells, Lawrence, New York, and Mary Iselstine, Perth Amboy. . . . .          | 1747 | Dec. 26  |
| Wessem, Yocam, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Dean, Somerset. . . . .                | 1741 | April 22 |
| West, Asher, Shrewsbury, and Anna Ellis, Shrewsbury. . . . .                    | 1756 | April 6  |
| West, Bartholomew, Monmouth, and Susannah Shinn, Burlington. . . . .            | 1727 | Oct. 5   |
| West, Beriah, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Parker. . . . .                             | 1761 | Oct. 2   |
| West, Charles, Deptford, and Sarah Hopper, Deptford. . . . .                    | 1772 | June 16  |
| West, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arned. . . . .                          | 1736 | June 5   |
| West, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon. . . . .                               |      |          |
| West, George, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Holtt, Shrewsbury. . . . .              | 1759 | May 15   |
| West, George, Burlington, and Mary Clark, Burlington. . . . .                   | 1768 | Feb. 1   |
| West, Jacob, Monmouth, and Ann Robinson, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1771 | Oct. 18  |
| West, Jacob, Sussex, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Greenwich. . . . .               | 1773 | Dec. 9   |
| West, James, Monmouth, and Ann Wing, Monmouth. . . . .                          | 1749 | Dec. 20  |
| West, John, Burlington, and Mary Ash, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1728 | Oct. 19  |
| West, John, Monmouth, and Mary West, Monmouth. . . . .                          | 1740 | Oct. 6   |
| West, John, Shrewsbury, and Amy Prise, Shrewsbury. . . . .                      | 1704 | Dec. 28  |
| West, John, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Winright, Shrewsbury. . . . .                 | 1755 | Dec. 3   |
| West, John, Burlington, and Mary Reynolds. . . . .                              | 1759 | July 19  |
| West, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Weatherby. . . . .                        | 1784 | Jan. 19  |
| West, John, Jr., Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kay. . . . .                       | 1784 | April 17 |
| West, John, Springfield, and Beulah Cowgill. . . . .                            | 1784 | Nov. 10  |
| West, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Richards. . . . .                          | 1786 | Feb. 28  |

<sup>1</sup> Wessels.<sup>2</sup> Van Driessen.

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| West, Joseph, Monmouth, and Andrey Webley, Monmouth. . . . .                     | 1740    | Dec. 13  |
| West, Josiah, Middletown, and Anne Vanbrackel. . . . .                           | 1774    | Aug. 25  |
| West, Matthew, Burlington, and Margaret Rossell. . . . .                         | 1784    | Jan. 1   |
| West, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Britta Johnson, Pennsylvania. . . . .            | 1735    | Mar. 27  |
| West, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Mercy White, Shrewsbury. . . . .                    | 1762    | Mar. 6   |
| West, William, Monmouth, and Div <sup>l</sup> Damey Wainright, Monmouth. . . . . | 1760    | June 16  |
| West, William, Nottingham, and Anne Stout. . . . .                               | 1778    | Mar. 26  |
| Westcoat, Philip, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth. . . . .                   | 1739    | Sept. 24 |
| Westcote, David, Fairfield, and Susanna Elmer, Fairfield. . . . .                | 1758    | Jan. 6   |
| Westcote, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Lee, Burlington. . . . .             | 1761    | Mar. 18  |
| Westerfelt, Benjamin, Bergen, and Sarah Berdett. . . . .                         | 1768    | Oct. 27  |
| Westervelt, Caspares, Hackensack, and Rachel Zabrisco, Hackensack. . . . .       | 1763    | May 13   |
| Westervelt, Casparus, Hackensack, Elizabeth Campbell, Hackensack. . . . .        | 1774    | April 1  |
| Westervelt, Cornelis, Bergen, and Margret Post. . . . .                          | 1788    | Jan. 7   |
| Westervelt, Jacob J., Bergen, and Jenny Banta. . . . .                           | 1768    | Oct. 13  |
| Westervelt, James, Bergen, and Mary Slott. . . . .                               | 1788    | June 21  |
| Westervelt, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Ryper. . . . .                            | 1783    | Jan. 19  |
| Wetherby, Edmond, and Anne Gibbon, Salem. . . . .                                | 1769    | Oct. 3   |
| Wetherbey, John, Salem, and Mary Colyer, Salem. . . . .                          | 1749    | Mar. 19  |
| Wetherill, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Deacon. . . . .                        | 1776    | May 16   |
| Wetherill, Vincent, New Brunswick, and Abigail Lott. . . . .                     | 1773    | April 17 |
| Wetherill, William, Bordentown, and Rebecca Haines, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1748    | Nov. 2   |
| Wetherlee, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Leah Bennit, Shrewsbury. . . . .               | 1760    | Jan. 12  |
| Weydeman, John, Bergen, and Margaret Gruber. . . . .                             | 1767    | Aug. 1   |
| Wharton, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hogg, Philadelphia. . . . .               | 1754    | Nov. 2   |
| Wharton, Reynold, Burlington, and Beulah Burr, Burlington. . . . .               | 1782    | May 27   |
| Wharton, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Wesley, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1756    | Dec. 13  |
| Wheatcraft, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weston, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1732    | July 18  |
| Wheatcraft, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Carter, Burlington. . . . .            | 1736    | May 7    |
| Wheatcraft, Samuel, Chesterfield, and Ann Hill, Chesterfield. . . . .            | 1773    | May 26   |
| Wheatley, William, Burlington, and Ann Warren. . . . .                           | 1760    | Nov. 5   |
| Wheaton, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Woodhouse, Hopewell. . . . .           | 1764    | Aug. 23  |
| Wheaton, Joseph, Cape May, and Esther Willets. . . . .                           | 1768    | Oct. 24  |
| Wheaton, Peter, Woodbridge, and Martha Manning, Piscataway. . . . .              | 1754    | April 3  |
| Wheaton, Robert, Cumberland, and Sarah Whittal, Salem. . . . .                   | 1765    | Oct. 2   |
| Wheaton, Samuel, Deptford, and Kezia Ward. . . . .                               | 1780    | Jan. 20  |
| Wheeler, Caleb, Jr., Newark, and Betsey Morris. . . . .                          | 1778    | Feb. 23  |
| Wheeler, David, Morris, and Charity Mott, Morris. . . . .                        | 1739-40 | Mar. 17  |
| Wheeler, Dobson, Deptford, and Ann Richardson, Deptford. . . . .                 | 1737    | April 30 |
| Wheeler, Hezekiah, Deptford, and Elizabeth Hamilton, Deptford. . . . .           | 1761    | April 21 |
| Wheeler, Jehiel, Fairfield, and Elizabeth Preston. . . . .                       | 1751    | Dec. 9   |
| Wheeler, Nathaniel, Newark, and Mehitabel Turner, Newark. . . . .                | 1761    | Oct. 27  |
| Whetherby, Edmund, Salem, and Margaret Green. . . . .                            | 1784    | June 12  |
| Whie, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Irons, Shrewsbury. . . . .                 | 1762    | Sept. 4  |

<sup>1</sup> Or Dio.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Whilden, James, Cape May, and Jane Iszard, Cape May.....            | 1761 | July  | 20 |
| Whildin, James, Cape May, and Susanna Hand.....                     | 1766 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Whildin, James, Cape May, and Rhody Mulford.....                    | 1774 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Whildin, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Crowell, Cape May.....      | 1772 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Whildin, Matthew, Cape May, and Rhoda Stiles, Cape May.....         | 1768 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Whildin, Matthew, Cape May, and Phoebe Hildreth, Cape May.....      | 1771 | April | 22 |
| Whildin, Seth, Maurice River, and Rebecca Goldin.....               | 1776 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Whilden, Wilmon, Cape May, and Elenor Hurst.....                    | 1764 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Whiltbanck, Abraham, Cape May, and Catharine Collick.....           | 1758 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Whisler, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Harris, Burlington.....       | 1770 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Whitacar, Ambrose, Fairfield, and Rachel Leak, Salem.....           | 1772 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Whitaker, Stephen, Bernards, and Ruth Conkling, Morristown.....     | 1779 | Jan.  | 24 |
| White, Alexander, Sussex, and Mary Clifford, Hunterdon.....         | 1769 | Jan.  | 25 |
| White, Andrew, Monmouth, and Hester Harbour, Monmouth.....          | 1743 | Sept. | 15 |
| White, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Pomroy.....              | 1779 | Nov.  | 8  |
| White, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Morris.....                     | 1781 | April | 16 |
| White, Daniel, New Brunswick, and Rebecka Drake, New Brunswick..... | 1740 | April | 28 |
| White, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebekah Pelton, Monmouth.....          | 1742 | Sept. | 18 |
| White, Francis, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Lippincott, Monmouth.....   | 1749 | Nov.  | 11 |
| White, George, Burlington, and Mary Williams, Bucks, Pa.....        | 1732 | Dec.  | 25 |
| White, George, Monmouth, and Ann Lippincott, Monmouth.....          | 1747 | Jan.  | 5  |
| White, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rickey, Bucks, Pa.....          | 1765 | June  | 27 |
| White, George, Deerfield, and Martha Borden, Penns Neck.....        | 1772 | Nov.  | 7  |
| White, Hartshorne, Middletown, Phebe Forman, Middletown Point.....  | 1759 | July  | 11 |
| White, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Gibbons, Middlesex.....           | 1762 | June  | 12 |
| White, James, Salem, and Lydia Irelan, Deerfield.....               | 1773 | Nov.  | 3  |
| White, Joel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Wordel, Shrewsbury.....           | 1752 | Oct.  | 14 |
| White, John, Salem, and Mary Hall, Salem.....                       | 1728 | Mar.  | 4  |
| White, John, and Lydia Shewring.....                                | 1735 | Nov.  | 3  |
| White, John, Monmouth, and Mary Tollet, Shrewsbury.....             | 1739 | June  | 25 |
| White, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Cumming, Perth Amboy.....   | 1757 | Oct.  | 3  |
| White, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jackson, Shrewsbury.....          | 1761 | Jan.  | 17 |
| White, John, Amwell, and Rachel Case, Amwell.....                   | 1773 | Feb.  | 11 |
| White, John, Woolwich, and Rachel Gray, Woolwich.....               | 1781 | Sept. | 11 |
| White, John, Windsor, and Mary Smith.....                           | 1782 | Oct.  | 11 |
| White, John, Woolwich, and Sara Heins.....                          | 17—  | Oct.  | 4  |
| White, Joseph, and Anne Revell.....                                 | 1694 | April | 12 |
| White, Joseph, Bucks, Pa.; and Lydia Bralesford, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1731 | Aug.  | 13 |
| White, Josiah, Shrewsbury, and Nancey Earley, Middletown.....       | 1762 | April | 10 |
| White, Matthan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Merrill.....               | 1781 | July  | 6  |
| White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Titus, Shrewsbury.....     | 1760 | Jan.  | 2  |
| White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Lidy Wheatin, Shrewsbury.....      | 1764 | May   | 2  |
| White, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Vandyke, Shrewsbury.....   | 1758 | April | 19 |
| White, Peter, Monmouth, and Hulda Tabor, Monmouth.....              | 1747 | Jan.  | 22 |
| White, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Southard.....                 | 1777 | Aug.  | 16 |
| White, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Price, Monmouth.....         | 1742 | Sept. | 25 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

437

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| White, Robert, New Windsor, and Hannah Clark.....                   | 1768 | Dec. 10  |
| White, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Charity Green, Shrewsbury .....      | 1758 | Dec. 18  |
| White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Grace Teffary, Shrewsbury .....     | 1755 | April 14 |
| White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Rachel Green, Shrewsbury.....       | 1759 | April 4  |
| White, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Lippett, Middletown .....     | 1766 | Feb. 18  |
| Whitecar, Joseph, Cumberland, and Tabitha Davis.....                | 1780 | Mar. 4   |
| Whitecar, Richard, Cumberland, and Elisabeth Husted .....           | 1756 | Dec. 7   |
| Whitecar, Thomas, Fairfield, and Bartha Brown, Fairfield .....      | 1761 | Nov. 12  |
| Whitecar, Thomas Fairfield, and Rachel Daniels.....                 | 1780 | Feb. 16  |
| Whitehead, John, Burlington, and Mary Peachee... ..                 | 1733 | July 27  |
| Whitehouse, Job, Springfield, and Olivia McCulley, Springfield..... | 1773 | Nov. 27  |
| Whitenaek, Andries, Somerset, and Mary Hagerman .....               | 1778 | Mar. 19  |
| Whitehead, James, Galloway, and Sarah Wood.....                     | 1785 | Feb. 8   |
| Whitlock, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Herbert.....                  | 1769 | Dec. 11  |
| Whitlock, John, and Lydia Bowne, Middletown .....                   | 1758 | Aug. 7   |
| Whittea, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Williams, Burlington.....    | 1740 | July 14  |
| Whittemore, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Lose, Bergen .....         | 1753 | Aug. 30  |
| Whittiss, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Topping, Burlington.....  | 1741 | Mar. 7   |
| Whitton, William, Burlington, and Mary Hammett.....                 | 1738 | Mar. 27  |
| Wichard, Phillip, Burlington, and Rachel Bishop, Burlington.....    | 1758 | Mar. 29  |
| Wichart, Philip, Northampton, and Mary Critch.....                  | 1781 | Feb. 27  |
| Wick, Henry, Jr., Morris, and Elizabeth Cooper, Morris.....         | 1760 | Feb. 4   |
| Wickans, William, Gloucester, and Mary White.....                   | 1782 | July 23  |
| Wickoff, Martin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Gertye Newell, Hunterdon.....  | 1770 | May 5    |
| Wickoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Jamemina Anderson, Somerset.....     | 1770 | July 27  |
| Wicks, Zephaniah, Galloway, and Mary Myers.....                     | 1781 | Jan. 29  |
| Wiggins, David, Salem, and Rebecca Griffin, Salem .....             | 1727 | Nov. 23  |
| Wiggins, John, Trenton, and Abigail Crane... ..                     | 1784 | Mar. 22  |
| Wikoff, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cowvenoven, Middletown.....    | 1754 | Jan. 7   |
| Wikoff, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Stout.....                     | 1765 | April 2  |
| Wikoff, Ouke, Monmouth, and Sarah Schenck.....                      | 1769 | Dec. 19  |
| Wikoff, Peter, Freehold, and Elsey Longstreet, Shrewsbury.....      | 1759 | Oct. 29  |
| Wilcocks, Hugh, Burlington, and Sarah Alburtrice, Burlington.....   | 1727 | June 5   |
| Wilcox, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elkiuton, Burlington.....   | 1728 | April 3  |
| Wild, John, Gloucester, and Hester Joley.....                       | 1784 | June 11  |
| Wiley, John, Burlington, and Lydia Lippincott, Burlington.....      | 1780 | Aug. 29  |
| Wiley, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton .....                 | 1779 | May 31   |
| Wilgus, William, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Foster.....             | 1769 | Sept. 11 |
| Wilkason, John, Burlington, and Mary Saunders .....                 | 1759 | July 10  |
| Wilkins, Amos, Burlington, and Sarah Haines.....                    | 1756 | June 17  |
| Wilkins, John, Evesham, and Hannah Gwinnall, Evesham.....           | 1761 | May 19   |
| Wilkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Stokes, Burlington.....         | 1776 | Aug. 24  |
| Wilkins, Joseph, Evesham, and Sarah Norton.....                     | 1784 | Jan. 17  |
| Wilkins, Samuel, Evesham, and Mary Eldridge, Evesham.....           | 1783 | Oct. 16  |
| Wilkins, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eyre .....                | 1792 | Oct. 18  |
| Wilkins, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Flanningham.....            | 1773 | May 27   |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Wilkinson, Allen, Middlesex, and Anne Porter. . . . .                  | 1747-8  | Jan. 27  |
| Wilkinson, John, Hanover, and Levinah Wilson, Hanover. . . . .         | 1748    | Jan. 10  |
| Wilkinson, John, Evesham, and Amy Small, Evesham. . . . .              | 1784    | Nov. 30  |
| Wilkinson, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Rachel Fenton. . . . .           | 1735    | Dec. 1   |
| Wilkinson, William, Salem, and Mary Nickson, Salem. . . . .            | 1689    | June 18  |
| Wilkinson, Winson, Mansfield, and Sarah Rickets. . . . .               | 1781    | Jan. 30  |
| Wilkinson, Edward, Woodbridge, and Mary Flatt, Woodbridge. . . . .     | 1763    | April 30 |
| Wilkinson, John, Monmouth, and Mary Starkey. . . . .                   | 1758    | Nov. 28  |
| Wilkeson, William, Monmouth, and Bridget Sherlock. . . . .             | 1749-50 | Feb. 10  |
| Willard, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Wetherill, Gloucester. . . . .     | 1736    | Nov. 29  |
| Willet, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Nancy Whalon. . . . .               | 1781    | Feb. 17  |
| Willet, John, Middletown, and Mary Wall, Middletown. . . . .           | 1751    | Oct. 31  |
| Willet, Samuel, Readington, and Sarah Tilton, Freehold. . . . .        | 1752    | Nov. 28  |
| Willets, Hope, Burlington, and Mary Buck, Cape May. . . . .            | 1730    | June 20  |
| Willets, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Simkins. . . . .                    | 1771    | Oct. 7   |
| Willets, Jacob, Cape May, and Abigail Mackey. . . . .                  | 1777    | April 27 |
| Willets, James, Cape May, and Rachel Young, Cape May. . . . .          | 1776    | Dec. 9   |
| Willets, John, Cape May, and Rebekah Smith. . . . .                    | 1763    | June 25  |
| Willets, Lewis, Burlington, and Sarah Morris, Burlington. . . . .      | 1768    | Feb. 17  |
| Willets, Timothy, Shrewsbury, and Mary Burdsell, Stafford. . . . .     | 1762    | Sept. 28 |
| Willett, Augustin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hicks, Bucks, Pa. . . . . | 1770    | Oct. 2   |
| Willett, Edward, Lebanon, and Elizabeth Bodine, Lebanon. . . . .       | 1752    | June 19  |
| Willets, Amos, Monmouth, and Abigail Cook, Burlington. . . . .         | 1743    | Aug. 17  |
| Willey, David, Sussex, and Elizabeth Todd. . . . .                     | 1768    | June 18  |
| Willey, Josiah, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hannah Adams, Egg Harbor. . . . .  | 1750    | July 15  |
| Willgus, John, Monmouth, and Jane Curtis, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1744-5  | Mar. 16  |
| Willhouse, George, Burlington, and Mary Hill, Burlington. . . . .      | 1685    | Nov. 9   |
| Williams, Asher, Chesterfield, and Mary Beck. . . . .                  | 1763    | Nov. 10  |
| Williams, Barlow, Cape May, and Mehitabel Carl, Cape May. . . . .      | 1776    | Dec. 5   |
| Williams, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Stone, Woodbridge. . . . .    | 1757    | Nov. 10  |
| Williams, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Slocum, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1759    | Nov. 19  |
| Williams, David, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Hare, Bucks, Pa. . . . .         | 1731    | Dec. 6   |
| Williams, Edmund, Shrewsbury, and Meriam Tilton, Shrewsbury. . . . .   | 1762    | Aug. 11  |
| Williams, Giles, Monmouth, and Catharine Parker, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1761    | Mar. 16  |
| Williams, James, Burlington, and Ann Swift. . . . .                    | 1777    | July 22  |
| Williams, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Christopher. . . . .           | 1734    | Oct. 22  |
| Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Scott, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1751    | July 18  |
| Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury. . . . .     | 1754    | Nov. 12  |
| Williams, John, Gloucester, and Martha Herritage, Deptford. . . . .    | 1755    | May 25   |
| Williams, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown. . . . .   | 1761    | Mar. 4   |
| Williams, John, Hackensack, and Leah Van Emburgh, Hackensack. . . . .  | 1761    | Mar. 11  |
| Williams, Jonathan, Essex, and Susanna Maxfield. . . . .               | 1768    | May 14   |
| Williams, Josh, Hanover, and Hannah Tilton. . . . .                    | 1771    | Sept. 25 |
| Williams, Tatum, Gloucester, and Hannah Flewellin, Gloucester. . . . . | 1761    | Feb. 11  |
| Williams, William, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Britton. . . . .          | 1762    | Jan. 19  |
| Williams, William, Virginia, and Abigail Collins. . . . .              | 1779    | July 24  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

439

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Williams, William, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Garrison. . . . .              | 1782 | Nov. 3   |
| Williamson, Abraham, Amwell, and Catherine Tenbroyck, Somerset . . . . .    | 1773 | May 6    |
| Williamson, Arthur, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderveer, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1746 | Jan. 31  |
| Williamson, Cort, New Jersey, and Anne Stryker, Somerset . . . . .          | 1747 | Mar. 22  |
| Williamson, David, Middlesex, and Elenor Schnyler, Somerset . . . . .       | 1752 | Aug. 13  |
| Williamson, David, Bethlehem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Bethlehem . . . . .    | 1771 | Aug. 28  |
| Williamson, Elbert, Freehold, and Willemtje Schenck, Freehold . . . . .     | 1752 | Dec. 6   |
| Williamson, Isaac, and Anna Vanharling . . . . .                            | 1780 | Sept. 24 |
| Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Margaret Merlatt, Reading . . . . .          | 1772 | Nov. 30  |
| Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Rachel Corwine, Amwell . . . . .             | 1775 | Dec. 11  |
| Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Hannah Ten Brook . . . . .                   | 1785 | Mar. 22  |
| Williamson, John, Amwell, and Sarah Prall . . . . .                         | 1770 | April 9  |
| Williamson, Mathew, Sussex, and Lydia Drake . . . . .                       | 1784 | Nov. 4   |
| Williamson, Nicholas, Somerset, and Arianche Dumont . . . . .               | 1778 | May 5    |
| Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Leah Le Niser, Bucks, Pa . . . . .       | 1731 | Jan. 19  |
| Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Suchum, Bucks, Pa . . . . .        | 1764 | May 22   |
| Williamson, Samuel, Middlesex, and Eleanor Gulick . . . . .                 | 1782 | Mar. 12  |
| Williamson, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ray, Philadelphia . . . . .    | 1731 | Mar. 27  |
| Williamson, William, Middlesex, Susanna Hickles, New Brunswick . . . . .    | 1739 | Jan. 22  |
| Williamson, William, New Brunswick, Martha Thompson, New B'w'k . . . . .    | 1741 | April 20 |
| Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Christina Longstreet, Monm'th . . . . . | 1741 | Aug. 24  |
| Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Anne Suydam . . . . .                   | 1782 | Feb. 18  |
| Willis, Amos, New Hanover, and Jane Frazee, Bordentown . . . . .            | 1747 | Aug. 6   |
| Willis, Amos, Nottingham, and Merribe Wells, Nottingham . . . . .           | 1767 | Mar. 2   |
| Willis, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Shinn . . . . .                               | 1695 | Mar. 12  |
| Willis, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood . . . . .                      | 1743 | June 25  |
| Willis, Thomas, Egg Harbor, and Rebecca Moody . . . . .                     | 1778 | Sept. 22 |
| Willis, William, Jr., Alloways Creek, Jane Walker, Alloways Creek . . . . . | 1767 | May 11   |
| Willets, Amos, Springfield, and Charity Engle . . . . .                     | 1778 | May 9    |
| Willets, James, Cape May, and Esther Hand, Cape May . . . . .               | 1740 |          |
| Willkie, William, Upper Freehold, Elizabeth Jobs, Upper Freehold . . . . .  | 1758 | Aug. 5   |
| Willmouth, Lazarus, Middlesex, and Catharine Warne, Middlesex . . . . .     | 1762 | Aug. 14  |
| Wills, Daniel, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Newbold . . . . .              | 1686 | Dec. 30  |
| Wills, David, Evesham, and Martha Crispin, Evesham . . . . .                | 1750 | Jan. 21  |
| Wills, George, Philadelphia, and Jane Knowles, Philadelphia . . . . .       | 1742 | Feb. 23  |
| Wills, George, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Rossell . . . . .                  | 1779 | Feb. 3   |
| Wills, George, Burlington, and Sarah Paschall . . . . .                     | 1787 | April 3  |
| Wills, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovell, Burlington . . . . .         | 1750 | Oct. 23  |
| Wills, John, Willingborough, and Bythinia Cox . . . . .                     | 1763 | Aug. 19  |
| Wills, John, Burlington, and Hope Gaskill . . . . .                         | 1778 | Mar. 4   |
| Wills, John, Burlington, and Catty Wynds . . . . .                          | 1790 | July 7   |
| Wills, Moses, Burlington, and Margaret Wills, Burlington . . . . .          | 1764 | Mar. 31  |
| Wills, Samuel, Morris, and Rebecca Bitson, Morris . . . . .                 | 1758 | Mar. 7   |
| Willson, Andrew, Jr., Middletown, and Hester Bonham, Middletown . . . . .   | 1751 | Dec. 22  |
| Willson, Andrew, Middlesex, and Susanna Pangborn, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1759 | Mar. 19  |
| Willson, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Anderson, Maidenhead . . . . .       | 1769 | Jan. 31  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Willson, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Ann Vanbrockel, Staten Island..     | 1751 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Willson, Enoch, Great Egg Harbour, and Mary Dowers.....               | 1785 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Willson, Ezekiah, Burlington, and Christian Atkinson, Burlington....  | 1727 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Willson, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nelly Dorn, Monmouth.....            | 1751 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Willson, Isaac, Middlesex, and Nelly Hay, Middlesex.....              | 1780 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Willson, James, Hunterdon, and Lucretia Freeman.....                  |      |       |    |
| Willson, James, Jr., Perth Amboy, Margaret Perine, Perth Amboy....    | 1743 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Willson, James, New Brunswick, and Mary Lee, New Brunswick.....       | 1750 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Willson, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Islestine, Perth Amboy.... | 1750 | April | 18 |
| Willson, James, Middletown, and Mary Boorn, Middletown.....           | 1757 | June  | 30 |
| Willson, John, Burlington, and Catharine Eslo.....                    | 1778 | Sept. | 11 |
| Willson, Lambert, Middletown, and Anne Powling, Middletown.....       | 1757 | June  | 30 |
| Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Anne Guillian, Burlington.....      | 1728 | Sept. | 12 |
| Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Hannah Scroggy, Burlington.....     | 1771 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Willson, Michael, Burlington, and Sarah Blackbourn.....               | 1730 | May   | 4  |
| Willson, Minerd, and Elce Rineson.....                                | 1781 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Willson, Robert, Middletown, and Jane Mackdaniel, Middletown....      | 1739 | July  | 31 |
| Willson, Robert, Morristown, and Priscilla Hinds, Morris.....         | 1780 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Willson, Samuel, Piscataway, and Margaret Martin, Piscataway.....     | 1751 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Willson, Seavil, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester.....       | 1756 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Willson, Thomas, Amwell, and Mary Fisher, Amwell.....                 | 1768 | May   | 14 |
| Willson, William, Burlington, and Mary Ashton, Monmouth.....          | 1730 | Aug.  | 29 |
| Wilmerton, Paul, Burlington, and Rebecca Fenimore.....                | 1778 | April | 30 |
| Wilmurt, Peter, Middlesex, and Martilla Jolly.....                    | 1769 | May   | 29 |
| Wilson, Abraham, Hillsborough, and Anne Voorhies.....                 | 1778 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Wilson, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Eliza Johnson.....                  | 1788 | June  | 7  |
| Wilson, David, Northampton, and Penelope Worley, Northampton....      | 1748 | July  | 15 |
| Wilson, Henry, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Haw, Bristol, Pa.....          | 1763 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Wilson, James, Freehold, and Elizabeth Remine, Freehold.....          | 1748 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Wilson, James, Hunterdon, and Catherine Stilwell, Shrewsbury.....     | 1765 | June  | 1  |
| Wilson, James, Bethlehem, and Ann Biggar, Bethlehem.....              | 1768 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Wilson, James, Amwell, and Sarah Smith, Hopewell.....                 | 1774 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Wilson, James, Amwell, and Margaret Hunt.....                         | 1779 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Wilson, James, Evesham, and Mary Joyce.....                           | 1781 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Wilson, James, Galloway, and Susannah Cammel.....                     | 1784 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Wilson, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Belmer.....                     | 1749 | May   | 2  |
| Wilson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stewart.....                        | 1785 | Jan.  | 21 |
| Wilson, Joseph, Cranberry, and Hannah Story, Perth Amboy.....         | 1746 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Wilson, Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Rigge, Somerset.....          | 1757 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Wilson, Joseph, Middletown, and Bathiah Fanger, Middletown.....       | 1765 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Wilson, Peter, Freehold, and Sarah Smith, Middletown.....             | 1749 | July  | 24 |
| Wilson, Peter, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Duryee.....               | 1781 | Feb.  | 3  |
| Wilson, Robert, Philadelphia, and Martha Stewart.....                 | 1775 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Wilson, Robert, Gloucester, and Eleanor Croston.....                  | 1783 | Sept. | 30 |
| Wilson, Thomas, and Anne Silver.....                                  | 1693 | July  | 6  |
| Wilson, Thomas, Burlington, and Hanah Berry.....                      | 1759 | May   | 4  |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

441

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Wilson, William, Somerset, and Tyne Auten . . . . .                         | 1781    | Sept. 3  |
| Wilson, William, and Martha Allen . . . . .                                 | 1782    | Mar. 25  |
| Wilsey, Cornelius, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Slide . . . . .               | 1784    | July 21  |
| Wiltshire, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1738    | Dec. 14  |
| Wimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Stevenson, Burlington . . . . .      | 1780    | May 3    |
| Winans, Jacob, Essex, and Betsey Williams, Essex . . . . .                  | 1763    | Jan. 20  |
| Winans, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, and Experience Winans, Essex. . . . .       | 1740    | Jan. 7   |
| Winants, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Bebout, Staten Island . . . . . | 1755    | Sept. 6  |
| Winant, Peter, Richmond, N. Y., Christian Slaegth, Richmond, N. Y. . . . .  | 1763    | May 17   |
| Winants, Winant, Staten Island, and Rhoda Lyddell, Staten Island . . . . .  | 1747    | June 8   |
| Winder, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Gregory, Hunterdon . . . . .         | 1731    | April 1  |
| Windsor, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Adams, Jr., Salem . . . . .          | 1683    | Aug. 23  |
| Winner, Amos, and Rebeca Cooper . . . . .                                   | 1779    | May 1    |
| Winner, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Searl, Bucks, Pa. . . . .             | 1776    | Nov. 9   |
| Winner, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Helling, Bucks, Pa. . . . .        | 1774    | Sept. 29 |
| Winner, John, Northampton, and Hannah Carr, Northampton . . . . .           | 1776    | April 1  |
| Winter, Gabriel, Middletown, and Deborah Stilwell, Middletown . . . . .     | 1747    | Mar. 8   |
| Winter, James, Middletown, and Mary Shepherd, Middletown . . . . .          | 1755    | Oct. 21  |
| Winter, Joseph, Monmouth, and Catharine Truax, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1742    | Sept. 9  |
| Winter, Moses, Middletown, and Anne Kimming, Middletown . . . . .           | 1749    | Jan. 17  |
| Winton, Nicholas, Salem, and Dorothy Davis, Salem . . . . .                 | 1699-70 | Jan. 16  |
| Witchell, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Blouk . . . . .                       | 1779    | July 9   |
| Wise, Philip, Morris, and Lenah Hann . . . . .                              | 1769    | July 17  |
| Wiser, Henry, Richmond, and Catharine Wynants . . . . .                     | 1768    | July 11  |
| Wite, Amos, Shrewsbury, and Lucy Tallman, Shrewsbury . . . . .              | 1766    | April 3  |
| Wite, John, Deptford, and Grace Waitt, Deptford . . . . .                   | 1749    | Oct. 18  |
| Wite, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Woolley, Shrewsbury . . . . .            | 1761    | Dec. 7   |
| Witt, Francis, Burlington, and Abigail Stevenson, Burlington . . . . .      | 1766    | Jan. 18  |
| Woertendyck, Frederick, and Margery Ryers, both Orange Co., N. Y. . . . .   | 1763    | Aug. 25  |
| Woglem, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Liddell, Staten Island . . . . .  | 1758    | Nov. 27  |
| Wolcott, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rachel Wainright, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1749    | Oct. 16  |
| Wolley, John, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold . . . . .               | 1766    | Mar. 26  |
| Wolling, Gershom, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown . . . . .        | 1743    | Jan. 24  |
| Wolling, James, Middletown, and Alice Stilwell, Middletown . . . . .        | 1752    | Dec. 26  |
| Wood, Amos, Upper Freehold, and Rebeca Thorn, Upper Freehold . . . . .      | 1769    | Mar. 5   |
| Wood, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Ashton, Philadelphia . . . . .         | 1727    | Mar. 30  |
| Wood, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Leah Robins, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1741    | Aug. 31  |
| Wood, David, Deptford, and Lydia Branson . . . . .                          | 1773    | Jan. 7   |
| Wood, David, Salem, and Prudence Roberts, Cumberland . . . . .              | 1777    | July 9   |
| Wood, Francis, and Margaret English . . . . .                               | 1781    | Oct. 16  |
| Wood, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Eldridge . . . . .                      | 1779    | Dec. 17  |
| Wood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Mary Kenton, Burlington . . . . .           | 1771    | Mar. 14  |
| Wood, James, Deptford, and Ann Catle . . . . .                              | 1765    | Jan. 8   |
| Wood, James, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Cooper, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1745    | Jan. 14  |
| Wood, Jechonias, Pilesgrove, and Christiana Gill . . . . .                  | 1772    | July 4   |
| Wood, Jeremiah, Long Island, and Catharine Lloyd, Salem . . . . .           | 1736    | July 2   |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Wood, Jeremiah, New Jersey, and Sarah Updike . . . . .                      | 1778   | May   | 29 |
| Wood, John, Deptford, and Ann Reeves, Deptford . . . . .                    | 1765   | Oct.  | 28 |
| Wood, John, Upper Alloways Creek, and Martha Sayce, Stow Creek . . . . .    | 1776   | Mar.  | 20 |
| Wood, John, Hopewell, and Elizabeth Johnston . . . . .                      | 1780   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Wood, John, Stow Creek, and Lucia Mulford . . . . .                         | 1785   | Jan.  | 18 |
| Wood, Joseph, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Serrin, Staten Island . . . . .  | 1758   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Wood, Joseph, Freehold, and Phebe Honce, Freehold . . . . .                 | 1766   | July  | 24 |
| Wood, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Anne Hutchinson . . . . .                 | 1768   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Wood, Joseph, Georgia, and Mary Benezet . . . . .                           | 1773   | July  | 29 |
| Wood, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Eleonora Prosser . . . . .                  | 1777   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Wood, Joseph, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y., and Leah Vansail, Bergen . . . . .    | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Wood, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Miller . . . . .                          | 1775   | June  | 24 |
| Wood, Peter, Burks, Pa., and Mary Nutt, Pennsylvania . . . . .              | 1730   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Wood, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Dare, Deerfield . . . . .           | 1767   | Oct.  | 27 |
| Wood, Samuël, Woolwich, and Emily Tredway . . . . .                         | 1779   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Wood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Howle, Burlington . . . . .              | 1685   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Wood, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Sarah Hambelton . . . . .                   | 1761   | May   | 11 |
| Wood, Timothy, Staten Island, and Elisabeth Winant, Staten Island . . . . . | 1747-8 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Wood, Timothy, New York, and Agnes Fleming . . . . .                        | 1767   | Dec.  | 28 |
| Wood, William, Somerset, and Catherine Tyson, Middlesex . . . . .           | 1752   | Oct.  | 23 |
| Woodard, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Moor . . . . .                         | 1784   | Feb.  | 26 |
| Woodard, Nathaniel, Bernards, and Rachel Vail, Bernards . . . . .           | 1773   | Nov.  | 21 |
| Woodhouse, Samuel, Salem, and Ann Hudson, Salem . . . . .                   | 1694-5 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Woodmanse, David, Monmouth, and Penelope Warden, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1744   | Dec.  | 21 |
| Woodmansee, James, Monmouth, and Hanah Warden . . . . .                     | 1758   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Woodmansee, John, Upper Freehold, and Mary Bunting . . . . .                | 1778   | April | 27 |
| Woodmansee, Thomas, Dover (Monmouth), and Sarah West, Dover . . . . .       | 1772   | Sept. | 17 |
| Woodrow, Joseph, Northampton, and Jemima Leeds, Northampton . . . . .       | 1765   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Woodruff, Amos, Cumberland, and Mary Walling, Greenwich . . . . .           | 1775   | April | 19 |
| Woodruff, Hezekiah, Morris, and Mary Blackley . . . . .                     | 1776   | May   | 11 |
| Woodruff, Ichabod, Shrewsbury, and Mary Lippincott, Shrewsbury . . . . .    | 1739   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Woodruff, John, and Phebe Stratton . . . . .                                | 1757   | Aug.  | 15 |
| Woodruff, Thomas, Elizabeth Town, Anne Marsh, Elizabeth Town . . . . .      | 1753   | Nov.  | 25 |
| Woods, William, Sussex, and Sarah Lane . . . . .                            | 1785   | Mar.  | 22 |
| Woodward, Anthony, Jr., Monmouth, and Increase Dennis . . . . .             | 1760   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Woodward, George, Burlington, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1780   | Aug.  | 21 |
| Woodward, Henry, Gloucester, and Ruth Ireland, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1746   | —     | 22 |
| Woodward, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Warner, Burlington . . . . .       | 1727   | May   | 30 |
| Woodward, Ralph, Burlington, and Mary Brock, Burlington . . . . .           | 1758   | May   | 18 |
| Woodward, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachael Cowgill, Burlington . . . . .     | 1728   | Sept. | 16 |
| Woodward, Thomas, Jr., Upper Freehold, and Susannah Forman . . . . .        | 1762   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Woolley, Adam, Monmouth, and Ruth Hays, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1742   | Oct.  | 13 |
| Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Cooper, Freehold . . . . .         | 1758   | May   | 31 |
| Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ribbet, Shrewsbury . . . . .   | 1759   | Jan.  | 13 |
| Woolley, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Catherine Husbands, Monmouth . . . . .    | 1750   | April | 2  |
| Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, Patience Throckmorton, Shrewsbury . . . . .    | 1758   | Aug.  | 8  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

443

|   |      |            |
|---|------|------------|
| Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1763 | Feb. 23    |
| Woolley, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Isabell Carter, Shrewsbury. . . . .       | 1752 | May 28     |
| Woolley, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Woolley, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1747 | Jan. 14    |
| Woolley, James, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Kelley, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1761 | Dec. 8     |
| Woolley, John, Middletown, and Phebe Woolley, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1751 | May 4      |
| Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Husbands, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1752 | April 27   |
| Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Marah Bills, Shrewsbury. . . . .            | 1754 | Nov. 21    |
| Woolley, Stephen, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Large, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1760 | June 18    |
| Woolley, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Evonts, Middletown. . . . .     | 1754 | July 25    |
| Woolley, William, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Heldreth, Middletown. . . . .    | 1755 | Aug. 15    |
| Woolman, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newton, Burlington. . . . .     | 1765 | Nov. 23    |
| Woolman, John, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Shadager, Burlington. . . . .    | 1749 | Nov. 14    |
| Woolman, Samuel, Mansfield, and Jane Ware, Pennsylvania. . . . .            | 1771 | Nov. 23    |
| Woolman, Uriah, Philadelphia, and Susannah Burr, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1769 | Mar. 2     |
| Woolsey, Benjamin, Trenton, and Ann Carter, Trenton. . . . .                | 1764 | July 6     |
| Woolson, Abraham, Cape May, and Judith Robens, Cape May. . . . .            | 1769 | May 29     |
| Woolton, Cornwell, Burlington, and Hannah Arison, Burlington. . . . .       | 1762 | April Last |
| Woolston, Jabez, Evesham, and Esther Bozell, Northampton. . . . .           | 1767 | Dec. 5     |
| Woolston, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Gosling, Burlington. . . . .         | 1759 | Feb. 27    |
| Woolston, John, Jr., Burlington, and Lettice Newbold. . . . .               | 1683 | Dec. 6     |
| Woolston, John, Burlington, and Hannah Tencher. . . . .                     | 1738 | May 23     |
| Woolston, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Topping, Burlington. . . . .         | 1737 | Dec. 22    |
| Woolston, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Eayres. . . . .                     | 1781 | June 25    |
| Woolston, Joshua, Northampton, and Hannah Birdsel, Northampton. . . . .     | 1767 | May 18     |
| Woolston, Joshua, Burlington, and Tamar Ewing, Burlington. . . . .          | 1770 | Sept. 29   |
| Woolston, Melintus, Springfield, and Charity Eldridge, Springfield. . . . . | 1764 | May 30     |
| Woolston, Michael, Northampton, and Anne Chemaly, Northampton. . . . .      | 1774 | Mar. 5     |
| Woolston, Newbold, Mansfield, and Mary Bowlby. . . . .                      | 1775 | April 7    |
| Woolston, Samuel, Jr., Northampton, Celena Woolston, Northampton. . . . .   | 1749 | Dec. 25    |
| Woolston, William, Northampton, and Hannah Eayre. . . . .                   | 1771 | Feb. 11    |
| Woolverton, Charles, Amwell, and Mary Drake, Hopewell. . . . .              | 1763 | Aug. 8     |
| Woolverton, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Wilson, Amwell. . . . .             | 1768 | Nov. 8     |
| Wooster, Michael, and Elizabeth Sharp. . . . .                              | 1769 | Jan. 3     |
| Worden, Samuel, Good Luck, and Rebecka Chamberlain, Good Luck. . . . .      | 1755 | Oct. 10    |
| Worldge, John, Salem, and Ann Lefever, Salem. . . . .                       | 1684 | Nov. 6     |
| Worinton, John, Chester, and Mary Heshel, Chester. . . . .                  | 1772 | April 11   |
| Worrall, Joseph, Bucks Co., Pa., and Anna Clark, Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .     | 1765 | June 4     |
| Worriell, William, Northampton, and Sarah Lee. . . . .                      | 1784 | Oct. 22    |
| Worsten, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Wardel, Pennsylvania. . . . .         | 1728 | May 11     |
| Worth, Edward Patterson, Monmouth, and Sarah Harbour, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1742 | April 17   |
| Worth, Giles, Cape May, and Rachel Townsend. . . . .                        | 1770 | Mar. 14    |
| Worth, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ellison, Shrewsbury. . . . .        | 1750 | Dec. 3     |
| Worth, Richard, Salem, and Lyddy Nilson, Salem. . . . .                     | 1772 | Dec. 11    |
| Worth, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Wilson, Perth Amboy. . . . .         | 1758 | Dec. 6     |
| Worthington, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Eleanor Jones, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1731 | Mar. 11    |
| Worthington, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Stitch. . . . .                      | 1757 | May 18     |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Worthington, John, Hopewell, and Mary Vickers.....                  | 1779   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Worthington, Robert, Philadelphia, and Mary Burtis, Burlington....  | 1729   | July  | 31 |
| Worthy, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth.....              | 1747   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Worthy, Obadiah, Shrewsbury, and Ann Bonham, Shrewsbury.....        | 1766   | Oct.  | 25 |
| Wortman, David, Middlesex, and Lydia Gordon.....                    | 1770   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Wosten, William, Salem, and Hannah Closef.....                      | 1733   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Wothman, Constant, Cumberland, and Lediah Robins, Cumberland..      | 1754   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Wour, James, Burlington, and Sarah Kemble.....                      | 1779   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Wouterse, Francis, Essex, and Hyntje <sup>1</sup> Bruyn, Essex..... | 1741   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Wright, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Satterthwaite.....         | 1779   | April | 1  |
| Wright, Abraham, New Barbadoes, and Annetje Bogert.....             | 1788   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Wright, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Carter, Bucks, Pa.....       | 1735   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....        | 1732   | May   | 10 |
| Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ruth Harrison.....                | 1759   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Wright, Benjamin, New Hanover, Elizabeth Stackhouse, New Hanover.   | 1771   | Nov.  | 11 |
| Wright, Charles, Woodbridge, and Mary Baker, Woodbridge.....        | 1760   | Aug.  | 21 |
| Wright, David, Woodbridge, and Ruth Wright, Woodbridge.....         | 1745-6 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Wright, Ellis, Burlington, and Ann Shaw, Burlington.....            | 1776   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Mercy Holbard, Burlington.....     | 1739   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Wright, Fretwell, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis, Burlington.....   | 1738   | Aug.  | 2  |
| Wright, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Hartshorne, Middletown..    | 1729   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Wright, Isaiah, Northampton, and Rody Jonson.....                   | 1784   | July  | 23 |
| Wright, Israel, Bordentown, and Alice Stackhouse.....               | 1773   | Feb.  | 10 |
| Wright, James, and Mary Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....                  | 1744   | Nov.  | 2  |
| Wright, James, Penns Neck, and Ann Vickery.....                     | 1775   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Wright, John, Gloucester, and Ruth Mapes, Gloucester.....           | 1733   | Dec.  | 24 |
| Wright, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Vaneman, Greenwich.....         | 1762   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Wright, John, Burlington, and Persilla Garwood.....                 | 1772   | April | 4  |
| Wright, John, Northampton, and Esther Austin.....                   | 1772   | July  | 23 |
| Wright, John, Trenton, and Rose Chambers.....                       | 1778   | Aug.  | 14 |
| Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Inskeep, Burlington.....     | 1747   | June  | 15 |
| Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Ireton, Burlington.....      | 1754   | Mar.  | 18 |
| Wright, Josiah, Burlington, and Prudence Paulin, Burlington.....    | 1730   | Feb.  | 23 |
| Wright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Osborn, Trenton.....            | 1745-6 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Wright, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Witchell, Bucks, Pa.....      | 1770   | April | 26 |
| Wright, Joshua, Richmond, N. Y., and Catharine Crowell.....         | 1784   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Wright, Josiah, Mansfield, and Anne Watson, Mansfield.....          | 1750   | June  | 5  |
| Wright, Mathew, Burlington, and Penelope Jones, Burlington.....     | 1742   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Wright, Moses, Alloways Creek, and Grace Gillingham.....            | 1768   | Oct.  | 20 |
| Wright, Nathan, Cumberland, and Ann Wright, Gloucester.....         | 1764   | Jan.  | 31 |
| Wright, Patterson, Bristol, Pa., and Anne Wright.....               | 1785   | Mar.  | 26 |
| Wright, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Stone, Woodbridge.....     | 1762   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Wright, Samuel, Bristol, and Charity Cooper, Bristol.....           | 1781   | May   | 30 |
| Wright, Samuel, Springfield, and Mary Shinn.....                    | 1784   | Dec.  | 1  |

<sup>1</sup> Or Styntje.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Wright, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Baker . . . . .                | 1768 | June  | 8  |
| Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Hopkison, Burlington . .   | 1729 | Sept. | 18 |
| Wright, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Smith. . . . .            | 1739 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Charity Thompson . . . . .          | 1756 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Wright, William, Hackensack, and Altje Ackerman, Hackensack . . .   | 1761 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Wright, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett. . . . .              | 1769 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Wright, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Alston, Woodbridge. . .    | 1773 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Wurts, John, Tewkesbury, and Sarah Grandin, Roxbury. . . . .        | 1773 | June  | 8  |
| Wurtz, Jacob, Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Cummin, Bucks, Pa. . . . .    | 1762 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Wyatt, Bartholomew, Jr., Mannington, and Mary White, Mannington.    | 1762 | April | 22 |
| Wychof, Cornelius, Somerset, and Elizabeth Anderson, Somerset. . .  | 1740 | June  | 9  |
| Wychof, Jacobus, Long Island, and Catalintie Gulick. . . . .        | 1745 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Wyckof, John, Somerset, and Mary Vanduyn, Somerset. . . . .         | 1749 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Wyckof, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnston. . . . .            | 1758 | Aug.  | 17 |
| Wycof, Peteris, Somerset, and Geertie Romeyn, Somerset. . . . .     | 1743 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Wycof, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Geertie Wycof, Hunterdon . . . . .    | 1749 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Wyckoff, Gerrit, Monmouth, and Altie Leffers, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1745 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Wyckoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Molly Farlie, Hunterdon. . . . .     | 1770 | April | 28 |
| Wycoff, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Stotuff. . . . .              | 1784 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Wynants, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, Abigail Salhave, Elizabeth Town. . | 1760 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Wynants, William, Elizabeth Town, Jemima Lyng. . . . .              | 1765 | Sept. | 10 |
| Wyncoop, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dubois. . . . .             | 1782 | April | 20 |
| Wynkoop, Philip, Pennsylvania, Margaret Covenoven, Middletown. .    | 1735 | Mar.  | 9  |

## FEMALES.

## W

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Wade, Hannah, and Renier Gregory, Salem. . . . .                               | 1731 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Wagner, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Tool, Evesham. . . . .                     | 1772 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Wagoner, <sup>1</sup> Catharine, Aquackanonch, and Casparus Zabrowski, Bergen. | 1747 | April | 20 |
| Wainans, Elizabeth, and Mathlagas Johnson, Middlesex. . . . .                  | 1740 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Wainright, Dis Damey, Monmouth, and William West, Monmouth. . .                | 1760 | June  | 16 |
| Wainright, Lydia, Monmouth, and William Cramer, Monmouth. . . .                | 1737 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Wainright, Mary, Burlington, and David Gale, Burlington. . . . .               | 1741 | July  | 3  |
| Wainwright, Patience, Burlington, and Edward Tagg, Burlington . .              | 1739 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Wainright, Rachel, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wolcott, Monmouth. .                 | 1749 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Wainright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Heavens. . . . .                    | 1759 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Wainwright, Anne, Little Egg Harbour, Moses Pettit, Lt. Egg Harb'r.            | 1744 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Wainwright, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Potter, Gloucester. .              | 1735 | May   | 17 |
| Wair, Isabella, and Matthias Brachman, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1760 | May   | 9  |
| Wait, Christian, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington. . . . .                         | 1769 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Waithmean, Clemens, Cumberland, and Benoni Dare, Cumberland . .                | 1760 | May   | 9  |
| Waithman, Lovice, and John Mulford, Cumberland. . . . .                        | 1781 | April | 3  |
| Waitt, Grace, Deptford, and John Wite, Deptford. . . . .                       | 1749 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Walder, Mary, Salem, and Aron Bradway, Salem. . . . .                          | 1742 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Waldron, Catharine, and Sidney Berry, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1768 | Oct.  | 10 |

<sup>1</sup> Van Wagoner.

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Waldron, Catharine, and David Godwin, Bergen.....                          | 1791   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Waldron, Ketline, and Isaac Huff, Hunterdon.....                           | 1783   | Oct.  | 4  |
| Waldron, Sarah, Bergen, and John Sickels, Bergen.....                      | 1769   | Dec.  | 14 |
| Wales, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Little, Monmouth.....                 | 1752   | Dec.  | 23 |
| Walhill, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Simon Sackit, Bristol, Pa.....            | 1741   | May   | 8  |
| Waling, Ann, Salem, and Henry Jiles, Salem.....                            | 1766   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Walker, Alice, Burlington, and Mordica Moor, Burlington.....               | 1731   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Walker, Amy, and John Cheston, Hunterdon.....                              | 1769   | April | 13 |
| Walker, Ann, Philadelphia, and Edward Armourer, Philadelphia.....          | 1733   | Jan.  | 5  |
| Walker, Ann, and Robert Blair, Burlington.....                             | 1780   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Walker, Anna, Monmouth, and William Carman, Monmouth.....                  | 1767   | Sept. | 29 |
| Walker, Anne, Salem, and Ephraim Lloyd, Salem.....                         | 1746   | May   | 18 |
| Walker, Benjamina, and Joseph Douglass, Burlington.....                    | 1768   | Sept. | 23 |
| Walker, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Fisher, Perth Amboy.....      | 1740   | Aug.  | 6  |
| Walker, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Barclay, Middlesex.....             | 1749   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Walker, Hannah, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington.....                     | 1778   | April | 6  |
| Walker, Jane, Alloways Creek, and William Willis, Jr., Alloways Creek..... | 1767   | May   | 11 |
| Walker, Jerusha, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.....               | 1747   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Walker, Lucy, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge.....               | 1758   | April | 1  |
| Walker, Margaret, and Eaton Harwood, Salem.....                            | 1768   | Feb.  | 17 |
| Walker, Martha, Burlington, and Peter Corey, Burlington.....               | 1784   | April | 29 |
| Walker, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Dorland, Hunterdon.....            | 1738   | Sept. | 18 |
| Walker, Mary, Piscataway, and Samuel Nevill.....                           | 1758   | Oct.  | 21 |
| Walker, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Campbell, Jr., Monmouth.....            | 1746   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Walker, Sarah, Piscataway, and Joseph Vickers, New Brunswick.....          | 1753   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Walker, Susanna, Alloways Creek, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek.....    | 1768   | Nov.  | 24 |
| Wall, Anna, Middletown, and John Stillwell, Middletown.....                | 1750   | April | 26 |
| Wall, Anna, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth.....                     | 1755   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Wall, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Green, Monmouth.....                  | 1755   | June  | 30 |
| Wall, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Magee, Monmouth.....                      | 1752   | Sept. | 19 |
| Wall, Margaret, and John Feurt, Jr., Middlesex.....                        | 1780   | Nov.  | 9  |
| Wall, Mary, Middletown, and John Willet, Middletown.....                   | 1751   | Oct.  | 31 |
| Wall, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Richard Jeffery, Monmouth.....                | 1761   | Jan.  | 17 |
| Wall, Susannah, Monmouth, and Richard Burdg, Monmouth.....                 | 1743-4 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Wallace, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horden, Gloucester.....                     | 1773   | June  | 21 |
| Wallace, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Walling, Burlington.....           | 1740   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Wallace, Martha, and John Dickeson, Salem.....                             | 1767   | Sept. | 3  |
| Wallace, Sarah, and Andrew Lawrence, Burlington.....                       | 1774   | Feb.  | 3  |
| Wallace, Sarah, and John Morrell, New York.....                            | 1775   | May   | 4  |
| Wallen, Rachael, and Samuel Webb, Gloucester.....                          | 1773   | Dec.  | 25 |
| Wallin, Mary, and Thomas Kennedy, Bergen.....                              | 1779   | Mar.  | 15 |
| Walling, Anne, Middletown, and Thomas Roberts, Middletown.....             | 1747   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Walling, Cynthus, and Isaac Smith, Cumberland.....                         | 1772   | Jan.  | 28 |
| Walling, Martha, Middletown, and Pearce Chasey, Middletown.....            | 1753   | Jan.  | 29 |
| Walling, Martha, Monmouth, and Jacob Mires, Monmouth.....                  | 1759   | April | 26 |
| Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Joel Biddle, Bordentown.....                | 1748   | Jan.  | 4  |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

447

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Vanderhule, Middletown . . .        | 1751 | Nov. 23  |
| Walling, Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1771 | Jan. 5   |
| Walling, Mary, Greenwich, and Ames Woodruff, Cumberland . . . . .        | 1775 | April 19 |
| Walling, Mary, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington . . . . .        | 1779 | Aug. 19  |
| Walling, Nancy, Monmouth, and Abraham Mires, Monmouth . . . . .          | 1763 | June 21  |
| Walling, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Rementon, Cumberland. . . . .      | 1768 | Feb. 5   |
| Walling, Sarah, and John Roberts, Middletown. . . . .                    | 1774 | July 4   |
| Walling, Susannah, Hardyston, and Joseph Wainright, Monmouth . . . . .   | 1772 | May 19   |
| Wallis, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Jones, Burlington. . . . .         | 1729 | Nov. 27  |
| Wallis, Mary, and Thomas Gill, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1762 | May 18   |
| Wallis, Rachel, Burlington, and Walker Atkinson, Burlington . . . . .    | 1746 | Sept. 10 |
| Wallis, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington. . . . .       | 1729 | Jan. 10  |
| Walmsley, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Connor Meaghan, Bucks, Pa. . . . .        | 1733 | Oct. 15  |
| Walton, Anne, and Nathaniel Barbar, Hunterdon. . . . .                   | 1784 | Dec. 15  |
| Walton, Elizabeth, and William Pence, Burlington. . . . .                | 1778 | Sept. 9  |
| Walton, Martha, and John Stevenson, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1739 | April 21 |
| Walton, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Harrison, Burlington . . . . .    | 1776 | Feb. 7   |
| Walsh, Mary, Bucks, and William Allen, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                | 1740 | Feb. 5   |
| Walsh, Sarah, Burlington, and Francis DeCow, Burlington. . . . .         | 1734 | Nov. 26  |
| Wans, Elinor, and Thomas Kidd, Bucks . . . . .                           | 1732 | Feb. 5   |
| Ward, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Dickason, Salem. . . . .          | 1749 | Nov. 21  |
| Ward, Ann, and Thomas Morris, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1779 | Mar. 29  |
| Ward, Deborah, Woodbury, and Joseph Ward, Woodbury. . . . .              | 1764 | Sept. 24 |
| Ward, Elizabeth, and John Morgan, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1781 | Aug. 23  |
| Ward, Frances, Burlington, and Thomas Sharman, Burlington. . . . .       | 1682 | Nov. 1   |
| Ward, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Stowe, Salem. . . . .                 | 1735 | Mar. 5   |
| Ward, Jane, Trenton, and John Yard, Trenton. . . . .                     | 1732 | Sept. 9  |
| Ward, Katharine, Fairfield, and George Adam Rasure, Cumberland. . . . .  | 1760 | Mar. 6   |
| Ward, Kezia, and Samuel Wheaton, Deptford. . . . .                       | 1780 | Jan. 20  |
| Ward, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Peter Parker, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1754 | Dec. 5   |
| Ward, Margaret, Essex, and Joshua Weekes, Essex. . . . .                 | 1761 | Feb. 15  |
| Ward, Martha, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington . . . . .          | 1765 | Sept. 10 |
| Ward, Mary, Newark, and Robert Thompson, Newark. . . . .                 | 1765 | Jan. 30  |
| Ward, Mary, Deptford, and Abraham Reeves, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1769 | Feb. 24  |
| Ward, Phebe, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester. . . . .                    | 1756 | Mar. 31  |
| Ward, Phebe, and William Davis. . . . .                                  | 1779 | Feb. 26  |
| Ward, Rebecca, Salem, and Edward Hancock, Salem. . . . .                 | 1774 | Feb. 28  |
| Ward, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Claypool, Burlington. . . . .       | 1780 | Nov. 28  |
| Ward, Rosanna, Gloucester, and Levi Pearce, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1733 | May 2    |
| Ward, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Inskeep, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1740 | Dec. 10  |
| Ward, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Cox, Burlington. . . . .             | 1750 | Mar. 21  |
| Ward, Sarah, and Benjamin Cowgill, Gloucester . . . . .                  | 1754 | May 31   |
| Ward, Sarah, Cumberland, and Phillip Bacon, Cumberland. . . . .          | 1768 | Mar. 1   |
| Ward, Susannah, Gloucester, and David Ward, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1749 | April 14 |
| Wardell, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Worsten, Pennsylvania. . . . .     | 1728 | May 11   |
| Wardell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Zachari Sickles, Shrewsbury. . . . . | 1759 | July 28  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Wardell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Emley, Burlington. . . . .       | 1753 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Wardell, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and John Webley, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1756 | July  | 27 |
| Wardell, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and John Slocum, Shrewsbury. . . . .       | 1755 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Wardell, Sarah, and Joseph Cox, Monmouth. . . . .                         | 1770 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Warden, Penelope, Monmouth, and David Woodmaynse, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1744 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Warden, Mary Anna, Gloucester, and William Ward, Gloucester. . . . .      | 1727 | July  | 25 |
| Wardill, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1756 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Wardon, Hauah, and James Woodmansee, Monmouth. . . . .                    | 1758 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Ware, Ame, Burlington, and Isaac Hewlings, Burlington . . . . .           | 1763 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Ware, Anne, and George Tomlinson, Stow Creek. . . . .                     | 1778 | May   | 6  |
| Ware, Isabell, Somerset, and Samuel McMurray, Somerset. . . . .           | 1753 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Ware, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Woolman, Mansfield. . . . .          | 1771 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Ware, Mary, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland. . . . .              | 1752 | April | 16 |
| Ware, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Briant, Gloucester . . . . .         | 1758 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Ware, Rachel, and Joseph Riley, Cumberland. . . . .                       | 1773 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Ware, Rebeccah, and Jacob Paullin, Salem . . . . .                        | 1760 | Sept. | 22 |
| Warford, Abigail, Sussex, and Mathew Lowry, Sussex. . . . .               | 1762 | May   | 24 |
| Warford, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Ely, Middlesex. . . . .               | 1762 | June  | 18 |
| Warford, Sarah, and John Jewell, Jr., Hunterdon . . . . .                 | 1769 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Warne, Catherine, Freehold, and Alexander Vaupelt, Middletown. . . . .    | 1757 | May   | 28 |
| Warne, Catherine, South Amboy, and William Bennet, South Amboy . . . . .  | 1760 | July  | 24 |
| Warne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Lazarus Willmouth, Middlesex. . . . .    | 1762 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Warne, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Obadiah Herbert, Monmouth. . . . .       | 1765 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Warne, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex. . . . .        | 1756 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Warne, Margaret, Freehold, and James Crawford, Freehold. . . . .          | 1756 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Warne, Mary, Monmouth, and Patrick Robertson, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1749 | July  | 7  |
| Warne, Mary, and Thomas Smith, Perth Amboy. . . . .                       | 1757 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Warne, Sarah, and James Lamberson, New Jersey. . . . .                    | 1745 | Sept. | 7  |
| Warne, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Beers, Middletown. . . . .          | 1749 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Warne, Zehiah, Monmouth, and John Warne, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1766 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Warner, Elizabeth, and Francis Page, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1758 | July  | 26 |
| Warner, Elisabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Scoby, Perth Amboy. . . . .      | 1762 | July  | 20 |
| Warner, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Woodward, Burlington. . . . .      | 1727 | May   | 30 |
| Warner, Hannah, and John Ogborn, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1769 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Warner, Margaret, Mannington, and Moses Thomas, Mannington . . . . .      | 1766 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Warner, Mary, and Isaac Hughes, Hunterdon. . . . .                        | 1764 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Warner, Mary, Burlington, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia. . . . .      | 1775 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Warner, Mary, and Philip Fister, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1780 | June  | 2  |
| Warner, Sarah, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Mose Robins, Lt. Egg Harbour. . . . . | 1774 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Warreck, Rebeckah, Burlington, and Edward Page, Jr., Burlington. . . . .  | 1764 | Sept. | 15 |
| Warren, Ann, and William Wheatley, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1760 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Warren, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Folwell, Burlington. . . . .         | 1766 | June  | 16 |
| Warren, Mary, and John Cliver. . . . .                                    | 1781 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Warren, Mary, and William Earl, New Hanover. . . . .                      | 1783 | Sept. | 12 |
| Warren, Phebe, and James Gosling. . . . .                                 | 1775 | April | 7  |
| Warren, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac English, Burlington. . . . .       | 1764 | Jan.  | 13 |



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

449

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Warral, Ann, and Nicholas Monck, Sussex . . . . .                           | 1774   | April 16 |
| Warrick, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Albertson, Gloucester . . . . .             | 1775   | Dec. 28  |
| Warrick, Hannah, and Elijah Cheeseman, Gloucester . . . . .                 | 1779   | April 19 |
| Warrick, Mary, and Job Cook, Burlington . . . . .                           | 1772   | May 17   |
| Warrick, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington . . . . .          | 1773   | Aug. 6   |
| Warrick, Rachel, and Jacob Cowl, Hunterdon . . . . .                        | 1780   | Jan. 7   |
| Warrick, Rebecca, and Jacob Lutes, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1777   | Aug. 20  |
| Warrick, Sarah, Burlington, and Bryan Higgins, Burlington . . . . .         | 1737   | Aug. 17  |
| Warrington, Mary, and Titan Leeds, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1782   | Feb. 26  |
| Wartnebe, Mary, Somerset, and Peter Bodine, Somerset . . . . .              | 1749   | Oct. 5   |
| Warwick, Frances, Monmouth, and Edward Hurley, Burlington . . . . .         | 1729   | Nov. 3   |
| Warwick, Sarah, and Joseph Ranier, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1780   | May 24   |
| Waslack, Pricilla, Pennsylvania, and David Buckalew, Pennsylvania . . . . . | 1771   | Aug. 7   |
| Waterhouse, Sophia, and John Terrill, Perth Amboy . . . . .                 | 1768   | Nov. 1   |
| Waters, Catherine, Burlington, and James Lawrence, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1765   | Oct. 29  |
| Waters, Charity, and Henry Oglee, New Hanover . . . . .                     | 1782   | July 25  |
| Watkin, Anne, and Fenwick Adams, Salem . . . . .                            | 1687   | Aug 18   |
| Watkins, Sarah, Elizabeth Town, and Joseph Haines, Elizabeth Town . . . . . | 1751   | April 16 |
| Watty, Sarah, and John James, New Jersey . . . . .                          | 17—    | July 28  |
| Watson, Agnes, Monmouth, and Peter Fresneau, New York . . . . .             | 1750   | Mar. 12  |
| Watson, Ann, Salem, and William Champneys, Salem . . . . .                  | 1772   | Jan. 9   |
| Watson, Ann, and William Small, Sussex . . . . .                            | 1778   | Sept. 19 |
| Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth . . . . .               | 1741   | Dec. 12  |
| Watson, Anne, Mansfield, and Josiah Wright, Mansfield . . . . .             | 1750   | June 5   |
| Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Ker, Monmouth . . . . .                  | 1757   | May 31   |
| Watson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Buckalew, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1747   | Dec. 9   |
| Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Middletown . . . . .     | 1757   | May 9    |
| Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Stilwell, Middletown . . . . .      | 1764   | Dec. 4   |
| Watson, Esther, Burlington, and Owen Carty, Gloucester . . . . .            | 1742   | Aug. 20  |
| Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Smith, Monmouth . . . . .              | 1741   | Nov. 11  |
| Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Ker, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1746-7 | Mar. 23  |
| Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Michael Johnston, Chester, Pa. . . . .        | 1750   | May 16   |
| Watson, Hannah, and James Shores, Burlington . . . . .                      | 1742   | June 30  |
| Watson, Hope, Middletown, and John Burrows, Middletown . . . . .            | 1749   | Dec. 2   |
| Watson, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bryan, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1750   | April 2  |
| Watson, Margaret, Salem, and George Corlis, Salem . . . . .                 | 1762   | Dec. 21  |
| Watson, Margaret, Salem, and Aaron Daniel, Salem . . . . .                  | 1766   | Nov. 29  |
| Watson, Margaret, and Edmond Bowman . . . . .                               | 1781   | Sept. 18 |
| Watson, Mary, Greenwich, and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland . . . . .            | 1760   | Oct. 11  |
| Watson, Mary, and William Topscott, Upper Freehold . . . . .                | 1762   | June 25  |
| Watson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Charles McKnight, Hunterdon . . . . .          | 1771   | May 2    |
| Watson, Phelatheia, and David James, Cumberland . . . . .                   | 1784   | Dec. 6   |
| Watson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Joseph Scattergood, Burlington . . . . . | 1736   | Jan. 11  |
| Watson, Ruth, Cumberland, and Lewis Smith, Cumberland . . . . .             | 1769   | Jan. 5   |
| Watson, Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, Jr., Burlington . . . . .                 | 1732   | June 10  |
| Watson, Sarah, and John Basley, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                          | 1783   | April 7  |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Watson, Sophia, Perth Amboy, and John Waterhouse, Perth Amboy . . . . .    | 1759   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Watson, Sophia, Middlesex, and Alexander Kidd, Middlesex . . . . .         | 1767   | Sept. | 27 |
| Watson, Theodosia, Burlington, and John Ettenger, Burlington . . . . .     | 1775   | Nov.  | 18 |
| Wearon, Martha, and Robert Dummer . . . . .                                | 1699   | Jan.  | 22 |
| Weaten, Rachel, Salem, and Isaac Hudson, Salem . . . . .                   | 1733   | June  | 11 |
| Weatherby, Elizabeth, and John West, Gloucester . . . . .                  | 1784   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Weatherington, Rachel, and John Paul, Gloucester . . . . .                 | 1775   | Jan.  | 23 |
| Weaver, Ann, and John Morton, Burlington . . . . .                         | 1763   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Weaver, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and John Brelsford, Bucks, Pa. . . . .      | 1771   | April | 18 |
| Weaver, Catharine, Burlington, and Caspar Lutsey, Burlington . . . . .     | 1773   | June  | 27 |
| Weaver, Dorothy, Burlington, and Thomas Crothau, Burlington . . . . .      | 1765   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Weaver, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Emans, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1762   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Weaver, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskel, Burlington . . . . .          | 1754   | Aug.  | 19 |
| Weaver, Melitable, and Evan Ewan, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1770   | June  | 5  |
| Weaver, Susannah, and Daniel Antrim, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1758   | Jan.  | 30 |
| Webb, Bethia, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington . . . . .          | 1766   | Mar.  | 4  |
| Webb, Dovey, and Joseph Stevenson . . . . .                                | 1769   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Clement Shinn, Burlington . . . . .       | 1740   | Aug.  | 30 |
| Webb, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cooke, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1759   | May   | 31 |
| Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Uriah Birdsall, Burlington . . . . .      | 1767   | Oct.  | 29 |
| Webb, Jane, Perth Amboy, and Gerard Syers, Mariner . . . . .               | 1741   | June  | 8  |
| Webb, Jane, Woodbridge, and Edward Price, New York . . . . .               | 1757   | June  | 14 |
| Webb, Jerusha, Woodbridge, and Richard Soper, Woodbridge . . . . .         | 1752   | Mar.  | 9  |
| Webb, Mary, Philadelphia, and Andrew Bankson, Philadelphia . . . . .       | 1731   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Webb, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Borrow, Perth Amboy . . . . .            | 1743   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Webb, Mary, Woodbridge, and Francis Silvester, New York . . . . .          | 1748   | Sept. | 28 |
| Webb, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Antram, Burlington . . . . .             | 1773   | Jan.  | 26 |
| Webley, Audrey, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1740   | Dec.  | 13 |
| Webley, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Peter Slocum . . . . .                  | 1748-9 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Webley, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Slocum, Shrewsbury . . . . .        | 1759   | Nov.  | 17 |
| Webley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury . . . . .          | 1765   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Webster, Ann, and Nicholas Bordine, Somerset . . . . .                     | 1781   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Webster, Anne, and Jacob Fitz Randolph, Middlesex . . . . .                | 1780   | Nov.  | 4  |
| Webster, Mary, Pennsylvania, and John Pindar, Pennsylvania . . . . .       | 1732   | Jan.  | 6  |
| Webster, Mary, Sussex, and William Lundy, Sussex . . . . .                 | 1769   | April | 13 |
| Weed, Ruth, and David Anderson, Bergen . . . . .                           | 1786   | Dec.  | 20 |
| Weekes, Catharine, Perth Amboy, and Crawley Barrowe, Perth Amboy . . . . . | 1754   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Weeks, Ann, and Thomas Tustin, Perth Amboy . . . . .                       | 1761   | Oct.  | 5  |
| Weeks, Naomi, Pittsgrove, and David Sithin, Pittsgrove . . . . .           | 1770   | Dec.  | 19 |
| Weilding, Rebeckah, and Ephraim Mulford, Cumberland . . . . .              | 1778   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Weiley, Elizabeth, and John Hinchman, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1789   | Dec.  | 30 |
| Welch, Cataline, Somerset, and Jeronimus Van Neste, Somerset . . . . .     | 1743   | June  | 13 |
| Welch, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Samuel Hulings . . . . .                 | 1773   | April | 15 |
| Weldon, Bershebe, Gloucester, and Isaac Adams, Gloucester . . . . .        | 1730   | Jan.  | 23 |
| Weller, Hester, Perth Amboy, and John Cambell, Perth Amboy . . . . .       | 1731   | Mar.  | 29 |
| Weller, Sarah, Sussex, and Henry Creveling, Hunterdon . . . . .            | 1770   | July  | 12 |

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

451

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Welling, Abigail, Hunterdon, and William Naptin, Hunterdon.....         | 1773 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Wells, Anne, New Brunswick, and James Alleson, New Brunswick....        | 1739 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Wells, Bearsley, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....                    | 1780 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Wells, Beulah, and George Elkinton, Burlington.....                     | 1783 | July  | 24 |
| Wells, Elizabeth, and John Lawrence, Jr., Essex.....                    | 1777 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Wells, Margaret, Gloucester, and Aaron Albertson, Gloucester.....       | 1765 | April | 16 |
| Wells, Mary, and Daniel Buzby, Burlington.....                          | 1784 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Wells, Merribe, Nottingham, and Amos Willis, Nottingham.....            | 1767 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Welsh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, William Huddleston, Pennsylvania....      | 1727 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Welsb, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington.....           | 1761 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Welsh, Sarah, and Thomas Endicott, Burlington.....                      | 1759 | June  | 19 |
| Wescoat, Abigail, and Richard Shaw, Fairfield.....                      | 1755 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Wesly, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and William Wharton, Bucks, Pa....        | 1756 | Dec.  | 13 |
| West, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth.....                 | 1763 | June  | 4  |
| West, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Matlack, Burlington.....          | 1766 | Feb.  | 17 |
| West, Anna, and James Smith, Shrewsbury.....                            | 1768 | Sept. | 10 |
| West, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Andrew Stephens, Shrewsbury.....         | 1759 | Sept. | 26 |
| West, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Halsted, Monmouth.....           | 1746 | Nov.  | 22 |
| West, Eunice, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Robinson, Freehold.....            | 1766 | Sept. | 3  |
| West, Eunies, Monmouth, and Alexander Montgomerie.....                  | 1761 | Nov.  | 23 |
| West, Kezia, and Nathan Weatherby, Gloucester.....                      | 1782 | May   | 14 |
| West, Lavina, Monmouth, and Thomas Negus, Monmouth.....                 | 1749 | July  | 27 |
| West, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.....           | 1752 | Oct.  | 3  |
| West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jesse Taber, Monmouth.....                | 1749 | Dec.  | 16 |
| West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Edwards, Monmouth.....             | 1764 | April | 4  |
| West, Mary, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth.....                      | 1740 | Oct.  | 6  |
| West, Mary, and Jacob Stelle, Monmouth.....                             | 1757 | Mar.  | 30 |
| West, Mary, and William King, Burlington.....                           | 1778 | June  | 6  |
| West, Rachel, Burlington, and Benjamin Crispin, Burlington.....         | 1784 | Feb.  | 16 |
| West, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth.....                 | 1766 | Feb.  | 15 |
| West, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Green, Burlington.....              | 1776 | Feb.  | 5  |
| West, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hewitt, Monmouth.....                 | 1746 | Dec.  | 25 |
| West, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Shrewsbury.....              | 1755 | Jan.  | 25 |
| West, Sarah, Dover, and Thomas Woodmansee, Monmouth.....                | 1772 | Sept. | 17 |
| West, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth.....              | 1740 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Westbrook, Ann, Sussex, and Charles Baxter, Sussex.....                 | 1755 | May   | 11 |
| Westbrook, Catherine, Sussex, and Nicholas Emons, Sussex.....           | 1765 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Westcoat, Margaret, Gloucester, and Nathan Penington, Newark....        | 1783 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Westcote, Nancy, and Thomas Padgett, Salem.....                         | 1778 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Westcote, Sarah, Fairfield, and Thomas Ogden, Fairfield.....            | 1761 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Westcott, Mary, and Hampton Moore, Cumberland.....                      | 1783 | April | 17 |
| Westervelt, Allche, Bergen, and Jacob Campbell, Bergen.....             | 1774 | April | 23 |
| Westervelt, Altje, Hackensack, and Christian Van Hooern, Hackensack.... | 1764 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Westervelt, Deborah, Burlington, and Jacob Hayes, Burlington.....       | 1744 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Westervelt, Euphy, and Daniel Demarest, Bergen.....                     | 1762 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Westervelt, Geesje, and Stephen Bogert, Bergen.....                     | 1770 | Nov.  | 21 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Westervelt, Geurtey, Bergen, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....        | 1751 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Westervelt, Margaret, Bergen, and Joris Doremus, Bergen.....          | 1768 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Westervelt, Martiutie, and William Traphagen, Bergen.....             | 1785 | June  | 2  |
| Westervelt, Willimintia, and John Zabriskie, Bergen.....              | 1793 | May   | 11 |
| Westfall, Catherine, Sussex, and Isaac Van Tayle, Sussex.....         | 1761 | June  | 13 |
| Weston, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Edward Wheatecraft, Burlington..     | 1732 | July  | 18 |
| Wessels, Catharine, New York, and John Taylor, New York.....          | 1760 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Wessells, Rachel, Essex, and Henry Veldtman, Essex.....               | 1754 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Wessels, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Obadiah Ayers, Middlesex.....         | 1750 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Wetherall, Katherine, and John Basted, New Brunswick.....             | 1744 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Wetherby, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia.....          | 1748 | May   | 6  |
| Wetherel, Anne, and Oliver Brooks, New Jersey.....                    | 1791 | April | 19 |
| Wetherell, Rachel, Middlesex, and Nehemiah Dye, Middlesex.....        | 1765 | Sept. | 18 |
| Wetherington, Lydia, and William Haines.....                          | 1782 | May   | 24 |
| Wetherill, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Bishop, Burlington.....        | 1731 | Sept. | 15 |
| Wetherill, Ann, Gloucester, and Henry Willard, Gloucester.....        | 1736 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Wetherill, Hannah, New Brunswick, Cornelius Sollom, New Brunswick.    | 1740 | July  | 19 |
| Wetherill, Mary, Middlesex, and Mat Johnson, Middlesex.....           | 1742 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Wetherill, Sarah, and Benjamin English, Burlington.....               | 1741 | May   | 10 |
| Wetherill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Reed, Freehold.....             | 1751 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Wever, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shourds, Little Egg Harbour.....         | 1759 | June  | 11 |
| Weyerly, Elizabeth, and George Beestolzeimer, Hunterdon.....          | 1769 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Weyman, Sarah, and Thomas Bond, Philadelphia.....                     | 1742 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Whalon, Nancy, and Cornelius Willet, New Jersey.....                  | 1781 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Wheatcraft, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Monmouth..      | 1763 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Wheatcraft, Rhoda, and George Stapleton, Evesham.....                 | 1784 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Wheaton, Assenah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Goffe, Cape May ..           | 1739 | May   | 14 |
| Wheaton, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury.....        | 1764 | May   | 2  |
| Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Dunn, Salem.....                         | 1733 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Buck, Cape May.....                      | 1766 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Wheaton, Hannah, and Andrew Donaldson, Philadelphia.....              | 1775 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Wheaton, Hesebeth, Cumberland, Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland..         | 1770 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Wheaton, Martha, and Thomas Godfrey.....                              | 1786 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Wheeler, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbour, Peter Allen, Lt. Egg Harbour. | 1751 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Wheeler, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Scott, Burlington.....   | 1765 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Wheeler, Rebecca, and Luke Matox, Cumberland.....                     | 1787 | April | 27 |
| Whetherton, Mary, and Morris Beesley, Salem.....                      | 1755 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Whettall, Rhodi, and Jacob Chambliss, Salem.....                      | 1750 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Whilden, Jane, and Jeremiah Edmons, Cape May.....                     | 1780 | July  | 17 |
| Whildin, Anna, Cape May, and Jeremiah Ludlam, Cape May.....           | 1774 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Whildin, Rachel, and Abraham Schellinger, Cape May.....               | 1782 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Whildin, Elenor, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Jr., Cape May.....       | 1768 | Sept. | 21 |
| Whitaker, Margaret, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland.....                | 1778 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Whitaker, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Simmons, Bucks, Co.....          | 1763 | May   | 21 |
| Whitaker, Mary, and John Herkins, Burlington.....                     | 1765 | May   | 3  |
| Whitaker, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Conklin, Morris.....         | 1778 | Dec.  | 7  |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

453

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| Whitaker, Susanna, and Valentine Swinney, Cumberland .....            | 1783   | Feb. 17  |
| Whitall, Sarab, Gloucester, and George Aves, Gloucester .....         | 1780   | Mar. 15  |
| Whitcraft, Elizabeth, Burlington, Ameriah Farusworth, Burlington. . . | 1776   | June 4   |
| White, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Miln Parker, Shrewsbury. . . . .      | 1766   | April 24 |
| White, Amey, Shrewsbury, and William Tilton, Freehold .....           | 1765   | Aug. 5   |
| White, Catherine, Middletown, and John Carman .....                   | 1748-9 | Feb. 25  |
| White, Catharine, and Samuel Scott, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1778   | April 28 |
| White, Christian, and Robert Hilborn .....                            | 1761   | Aug. 17  |
| White, Christian, and Richard Messeran, Richmond Co., N. Y. . . . .   | 1768   | May 14   |
| White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury. . . . .    | 1754   | Nov. 12  |
| White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury. . . . .   | 1758   | April 21 |
| White, Dorothy, Monmouth, and Amos Chandler, Monmouth . . . . .       | 1739   | April 30 |
| White, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Dumfe, Burlington. . . . .   | 1739   | May 28   |
| White, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa . . .  | 1740   | Oct. 30  |
| White, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Nicholas Johnson, Middletown. .    | 1752   | May 9    |
| White, Elisabeth, and Thomas Letson, Monmouth .....                   | 1752   | Dec. 1   |
| White, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William McMurray, Monmouth . . .      | 1755   | Aug. 18  |
| White, Elisabeth, and Daniel Starus, Shrewsbury. . . . .              | 1760   | June 3   |
| White, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Margerum, Bucks, Pa. . . . .           | 1769   | Feb. 1   |
| White, Frances, Bristol, Pa., and Abrm. Bralesford, Bristol. . . . .  | 1739   | April 19 |
| White, Frances, Monmouth, and James Dorsett, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1766   | Feb. 21  |
| White, Hannah, Burlington, and William Suowden, Burlington. . . . .   | 1728   | July 15  |
| White, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Layton, Monmouth .....           | 1735   | May 24   |
| White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Robert Harvey, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1764   | Jan. 2   |
| White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1767   | April 30 |
| White, Hester, Hunterdon, and William Hill. . . . .                   | 1762   | June 12  |
| White, Jane, and Mattus Vanderype, Brunswick .....                    | 1743   | Oct. 21  |
| White, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and John Sison, Bucks, Pa .....              | 1764   | Nov. 13  |
| White, Leah, Monmouth, and James Morris, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1753   | July 18  |
| White, Lydia, and John Daniels, Morris River. . . . .                 | 1759   | Aug. 22  |
| White, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Oldham, Pennsylvania. . . . .   | 1727   | Sept. 11 |
| White, Mary, and John Brelford, Bucks, Pa . . . . .                   | 1734   | April 13 |
| White, Mary, Burlington, and Conrad Clener, Burlington. . . . .       | 1735   | Mar. 21  |
| White, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington .....           | 1738   | Aug. 7   |
| White, Mary, Burlington, and Morgan Griffith, Burlington. . . . .     | 1740   | Aug. 7   |
| White, Mary, Bergen, and John Cochran, Essex . . . . .                | 1740   | Oct. 20  |
| White, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Breyau, Burlington. . . . .       | 1746   | Aug. 14  |
| White, Mary, Manington, and Bartholomew Wyatt, Jr., Manington. . .    | 1762   | April 22 |
| White, Mary, Gloucester, and William Finley, Gloucester . . . . .     | 1762   | April 28 |
| White, Mary, Monmouth, and John Fennimore, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1765   | Oct. 31  |
| White, Mary, and William Wickans, Gloucester. . . . .                 | 1782   | July 23  |
| White, Mercy, Shrewsbury, and Uriah West, Shrewsbury .....            | 1762   | Mar. 6   |
| White, Penolipe, Burlington, and John Stillwell, Burlington. . . . .  | 1772   | Nov. 19  |
| White, Phebe, Burlington, and John Richardson, Mansfield. . . . .     | 1772   | Dec. 8   |
| White, Rachel, Salem, and Cornelius Cambel, Salem .....               | 1764   | May 5    |
| White, Rachel, and John Corlis, Monmouth .....                        | 1779   | May 31   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| White, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Brelsford, Bucks, Pa. . . . .     | 1742 | Sept. 21 |
| White, Rebekah, and Richard Margerum, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa. . . . .        | 1768 | Mar. 23  |
| White, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Marrot, Burlington. . . . .          | 1743 | Aug. 12  |
| White, Sarah, and Constantine Carll, Cape May. . . . .                   | 1762 | Dec. 15  |
| White, Sarah, and Abner Calkins, Sussex. . . . .                         | 1786 | April 27 |
| White, Susannah, Philadelphia, and James Kell, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1735 | Aug. 9   |
| Whiteall, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Herritage, Burlington . . . . .  | 1730 | Mar. 17  |
| Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and James Benson, Cumberland. . . . .     | 1774 | May 13   |
| Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and Seth Leve, Cumberland. . . . .        | 1778 | May 8    |
| Whitehall, Mary, and James Coffing, Gloucester . . . . .                 | 1732 | July 2   |
| Whitenack, Margaret, and Johannes Ditmars, Somerset. . . . .             | 1778 | Sept. 14 |
| Whitenack, Eleanor, and Bartholomew Hunt, Cumberland. . . . .            | 1782 | Jan. 5   |
| Whitess, Sarah, Good Luck, and Ephraim Potter, Good Luck . . . . .       | 1763 | Mar. 2   |
| Whitlock, Jenny, and Richard Merrel, Middlesex. . . . .                  | 1784 | Feb. 2   |
| Whittal, Sarah, Salem, and Robert Wheaton, Cumberland. . . . .           | 1765 | Oct. 2   |
| Whitten, Grace, and Nathaniel Cripps. . . . .                            | 1694 | Jan. 9   |
| Whitticar, Lozania, and John Buck, Cumberland. . . . .                   | 1761 | June 27  |
| Whitton, Hannah, and Thomas Coshaw, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1783 | Mar. 18  |
| Wickers, Rebecca, and Elias Brewer, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1786 | Sept. 25 |
| Wickoff, Charity, and James Vannenbem . . . . .                          | 1769 | Oct. 21  |
| Wickoff, Frances, and Adrian Hegerman, Somerset. . . . .                 | 1778 | May 29   |
| Wickoff, Mary, and John Brewer, Hunterdon. . . . .                       | 1783 | April 5  |
| Wicks, Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour. . . . .           | 1783 | July 2   |
| Wicks, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Abbit, Salem . . . . .                | 1770 | Jan. 4   |
| Wicoff, Magdalen, and John Van Liew, Somerset. . . . .                   | 1780 | Nov. 21  |
| Wicoff, Nautche, Somerset, and Christian Lupardus, Hunterdon. . . . .    | 1783 | Nov. 15  |
| Wicoff, Sytie, and Peter Van Liew, Somerset. . . . .                     | 1783 | Nov. 14  |
| Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Johna Bradway, Salem. . . . .                | 1739 | Mar. 8   |
| Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Nathaniel Thomson, Pilesgrove. . . . .       | 1763 | Sept. 17 |
| Wiggins, Rebecca, and Roger Sherron, Salem. . . . .                      | 1732 | April 5  |
| Wikoff, Elizabeth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex . . . . .                | 1771 | June 6   |
| Wilcott, Meribah, Monmouth, and Noah Tabor, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1748 | April 12 |
| Wild, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Nightingale, Burlington . . . . . | 1747 | April 17 |
| Wild, Mary, and William Smith, Bordentown. . . . .                       | 1761 | Jan. 22  |
| Wild, Sarah, and George Ellin, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1735 | Feb. 12  |
| Wiles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Spragges, Burlington. . . . .   | 1736 | Dec. 11  |
| Wiles, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Millard, Burlington. . . . .        | 1764 | Aug. 8   |
| Wiles, Sarah, Burlington, and Joshua Pitman, Burlington. . . . .         | 1741 | Aug. 3   |
| Wiley, Priscila, and Edward Harbet, Gloucester . . . . .                 | 1770 | Mar. 17  |
| Wilgus, Sarah, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1784 | Mar. 9   |
| Wilie, Mary, and Caleb Matlack, Cumberland. . . . .                      | 1777 | Dec. 18  |
| Wilts, Rachel, and Darnenas Corson, Cape May. . . . .                    | 1778 | Oct. 26  |
| Wilkins, Alice, Monmouth, and Silas Reve, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1746 | April 28 |
| Wilkins, Elizabeth, and Matthias Matson, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1754 | Sept. 12 |
| Wilkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and Charles Ferguson, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1761 | April 28 |
| Wilkins, Hannah, and Benjamin Burroughs, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1783 | Oct. 28  |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Wilkins, Hester, Evesham, and Jacob Stokes, Waterford. . . . .              | 1774   | Feb.  | 1  |
| Wilkins, Sarah, Somerset, and John Davison, New Brunswick . . . . .         | 1740   | Mar.  | 25 |
| Wilkinson, Anne, Burlington, and Edward Brown, Burlington . . . . .         | 1750   | May   | 30 |
| Wilkinson, Mary, Burlington, and William Fernimore, Burlington . . . . .    | 1757   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Wilkinson, Zibyah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Ink, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1769   | Nov.  | 28 |
| Wilkison, Anne, Newark, and John Kingsland. . . . .                         | 1752   | Feb.  | 13 |
| Wilkison, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Layten, Monmouth . . . . .             | 1761   | Dec.  | 19 |
| Wilkison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Isaac Tappen, Middlesex . . . . .           | 1745-6 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Wilkison, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Josiah Cramer, Little Egg Harbour. . . . . | 1751   | Aug.  | 10 |
| Willard, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel Spicer, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1743   | Aug.  | 3  |
| Willbirt, Polly, and Joshua Stutson, Philadelphia. . . . .                  | 1778   | Nov.  | 21 |
| Willden, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Fester, Cape May . . . . .          | 1759   | July  | 28 |
| Willden, Mary, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May . . . . .               | 1761   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Willess, Abigail, Monmouth, and Nathan Burdsall, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1752   | Dec.  | 13 |
| Willet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1744   | Feb.  | 4  |
| Willet, Frances, and John Vannortbuyke, Roxbury. . . . .                    | 1778   | July  | 6  |
| Willets, Esther, and Joseph Wheaton, Cape May . . . . .                     | 1768   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Willet, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1776   | July  | 27 |
| Williams, Alice, Middlesex, and Alexander Scobey, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1745   | Oct.  | 1  |
| Williams, Amy, Monmouth, and Daniel Malson, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1737   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Williams, Amible, Essex, and Zophar Squier, Essex. . . . .                  | 1752   | Mar.  | 30 |
| Williams, Ann, Essex, and Carlisle Brown, Middlesex. . . . .                | 1762   | Feb.  | 16 |
| Williams, Anna, Philadelphia, and Thomas Edwards, Philadelphia. . . . .     | 1731   | Sept. | 21 |
| Williams, Anne, Greenwich, and Robert Munnion, Greenwich. . . . .           | 1748   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Williams, Betsey, Essex, and Jacob Winans, Essex. . . . .                   | 1763   | Jan.  | 20 |
| Williams, Charity, Freehold, and Peter Stout, Middletown. . . . .           | 1767   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Williams, Dorcas, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford. . . . .              | 1763   | Sept. | 6  |
| Williamse, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Peter Forman, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1742   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Williams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Wiltshire, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1738   | Dec.  | 14 |
| Williams, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Vincent Wainright, Shrewsbury. . . . .   | 1762   | May   | 5  |
| Williams, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Joseph Degroot, Bergen. . . . .     | 1764   | Aug.  | 22 |
| Williams, Hannah, Monmouth, and Timothy Corlies, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1762   | July  | 14 |
| Williams, Hannah, and Jonathan Robeson, Philadelphia. . . . .               | 1773   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Williams, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Edward Lewis, Pennsylvania. . . . .       | 1730   | July  | 4  |
| Williams, Joan, Cape May, and Samuel Leonard, Cape May. . . . .             | 1733   | June  | 27 |
| Williams, Joannah, Gloucester, and Peter String, Gloucester. . . . .        | 1762   | Sept. | 15 |
| Williams, Judith, and John Van Kirk, Bucks. . . . .                         | 1749   | April | 3  |
| Williams, Lydia, Burlington, and Thomas Whitten, Burlington. . . . .        | 1740   | July  | 14 |
| Williams, Lydia, and John Gandy, Cape May. . . . .                          | 1774   | Aug.  | 30 |
| Williams, Marah, Monmouth, and Samuel Hayes, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1754   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Williams, Margaret, and Joshua Milles, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1739   | Nov.  | 1  |
| Williams, Margaret, Perth Amboy, Ebenezer Cooper, Perth Amboy. . . . .      | 1751   | June  | 22 |
| Williams, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa. . . . .            | 1732   | Dec.  | 25 |
| Williams, Mary, and William Page, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1742   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hulst, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1751   | May   | 27 |
| Williams, Mary, and Benjamin Passmore, Great Egg Harbour. . . . .           | 1757   | April | 29 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and John George Ital, Monmouth. . . . .                     | 1761 | Jan. 12  |
| Williams, Mary, Philadelphia, and Joseph Coulton, Philadelphia. . . . .               | 1771 | Oct. 15  |
| Williams, Naomi, Gloucester, and Thomas Mauyan, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1761 | Mar. 28  |
| Williams, Ruth, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1755 | June 29  |
| Williams, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Layton, Monmouth. . . . .                       | 1755 | Dec. 25  |
| Williams, Susannah, Freehold, and Hartness Throckmorton, Freehold. . . . .            | 1757 | April 21 |
| Williams, Tamzen, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester. . . . .                               | 1784 | April 20 |
| Williams, Thankfull, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Morris, Gloucester. . . . .            | 1747 | June 23  |
| Williams, Thankful, and William Crandel, Cape May. . . . .                            | 1777 | Dec. 22  |
| Williams, Valbert, and James Verrier. . . . .   | 1701 | Sept. 9  |
| Williamson, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Krewson, Bucks, Pa. . . . .                     | 1774 | Oct. 31  |
| Williamson, Anne, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Freehold. . . . .               | 1750 | May 28   |
| Williamson, Eleanor, and James Schureman, Middlesex. . . . .                          | 1778 | Jan. 23  |
| Williamson, Elenah, Monmouth, Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth. . . . .                 | 1756 | June 5   |
| Williamson, Elizabeth, and Aaron Anderson, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1786 | July 24  |
| Williamson, Helena, Middlesex, and James Lyne, Middlesex. . . . .                     | 1744 | Aug. 6   |
| Williamson, Jamima, New Jersey, and George Duckworth, New Jersey. . . . .             | 1739 | June 26  |
| Williamson, Jane, Monmouth, and Domenicus Vanderveer, Monmouth. . . . .               | 1757 | Oct. 23  |
| Williamson, Martha, Middlesex, and Thomas Gould, Middlesex. . . . .                   | 1744 | Dec. 5   |
| Williamson, Mary, and Hendrick Gulick, Hunterdon. . . . .                             | 1754 | Sept. 26 |
| Williamson, Mary, Amwell, and Corpelius Quick, Amwell. . . . .                        | 1770 | Oct. 13  |
| Williamson, Mary, Burlington, and Pearson Fenimore, Burlington. . . . .               | 1775 | Oct. 24  |
| Williamson, Mary, and George Thompson, Middlesex. . . . .                             | 1778 | Dec. 11  |
| Williamson, Patience, and John Ten Broeck, Middlesex. . . . .                         | 1745 | Jan. 28  |
| Williamson, Phoebe, and Andrew Anderson. . . . .                                      | 1775 | Aug. 28  |
| Williamson, Rebecca, and John Voorhees, Amwell. . . . .                               | 1772 | April 11 |
| Williamson, Sarah, and Barns Smock, Middletown. . . . .                               | 1766 | May 27   |
| Williamson, Sarah, and William Cotanch, Sussex. . . . .                               | 1773 | Dec. 8   |
| Williamson, Styntie, and Peter Monfoort. . . . .                                      | 1748 | Aug. 9   |
| Willis, Anne, Essex, and Joseph Halsy, Jr., Essex. . . . .                            | 1763 | June 15  |
| Willis, Effy, Shrewsbury, and John Reute, Shrewsbury. . . . .                         | 1767 | Aug. 28  |
| Willis, <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, Northampton, and William Raince, Northampton. . . . . | 1747 | Jan. 7   |
| Willis, Fythe, Essex, and Isaac Brown, Essex. . . . .                                 | 1754 | June 5   |
| Willis, Hannah, and Thomas Smith, Salem. . . . .                                      | 1771 | Nov. 12  |
| Willis, Lydia, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Sims, Salem. . . . .                        | 1747 | Dec. 10  |
| Willis, Margaret, and Benjamin Weatherbe, Salem. . . . .                              | 1757 | Mar. 3   |
| Willis, Mary, and William Bickley, Burlington. . . . .                                | 1734 | July 18  |
| Willis, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph March, Middlesex. . . . .                         | 1773 | Oct. 8   |
| Willis, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Leap, Burlington. . . . .                         | 1777 | Mar. 1   |
| Willis, Mary, and Nathan Bartlett, Monmouth. . . . .                                  | 1778 | Dec. 2   |
| Willis, Phebe, Monmouth, and Peter Parker, Monmouth. . . . .                          | 1743 | July 1   |
| Willits, Lydia, Monmouth, and Anthony Smith, Burlington. . . . .                      | 1746 | May 16   |
| Willitts, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Bunting, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1739 | May 11   |
| Willkenson, Experience, Freehold, Jacob Quackenbush, Shrewsbury. . . . .              | 1663 | Nov. 16  |

<sup>1</sup> Or Willis.



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Wills, Keziah, Northampton, and Henry Taylor, Northampton . . . . .      | 1764 | Mar. 31  |
| Wills, Lettis, Burlington, and Levi Lippincott, Burlington . . . . .     | 1773 | April 12 |
| Wills, Margaret, Burlington, and Moses Wills, Burlington. . . . .        | 1764 | Mar. 31  |
| Wills, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Burdsal, Burlington . . . . .        | 1765 | June 18  |
| Wills, Mary, and William Morris, Burlington. . . . .                     | 1768 | May 7    |
| Wills, Sarah, and William Ford, Burlington . . . . .                     | 1783 | April 19 |
| Willson, Edith, and Nathau Starkey, New Hanover . . . . .                | 1749 | Oct. 17  |
| Willson, Eleanor, Newton, and John Ferguson, Burlington . . . . .        | 1768 | Dec. 8   |
| Willson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Gregory, Burlington . . . . .  | 1776 | Sept. 8  |
| Willson, Margaret, Middlesex, and George Hance, Middlesex . . . . .      | 1760 | July 3   |
| Willson, Margaret, and Joshua Corshan . . . . .                          | 1764 | Dec. 19  |
| Willson, Mary, Burlington, and John Scholey, Burlington . . . . .        | 1727 | Sept. 14 |
| Willson, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Patterson, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1742 | Sept. 13 |
| Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Jr., Burlington. . .      | 1740 | April 21 |
| Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and James Bryan, Burlington. . . . .            | 1741 | Oct. 14  |
| Wilson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Matthias Iselstine, Jr., Perth Amboy.      | 1759 | Sept. 25 |
| Wilson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon . . . . .    | 1774 | Oct. 15  |
| Wilson, Catharine, and Hope Opdyke, Hunterdon . . . . .                  | 1787 | Dec. 20  |
| Wilson, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Kenney, Monmouth . . . . .        | 1761 | Oct. 27  |
| Wilson, Elizabeth, Essex, and John Jenkins, Essex . . . . .              | 1761 | Aug. 27  |
| Wilson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and John Woolverton, Amwell. . . . .          | 1768 | Nov. 8   |
| Wilson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bayles, Middlesex . . . . .                | 1779 | Nov. 13  |
| Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Mount, Monmouth . . . . .           | 1754 | Sept. 9  |
| Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Dennis Driskel, Monmouth . . . . .         | 1762 | Sept. 27 |
| Wilson, Hannah, and William Harris, Burlington. . . . .                  | 1783 | April 9  |
| Wilson, Ida, New Brunswick, and John Johnson, Middletown . . . . .       | 1749 | July 5   |
| Wilson, Jamima, Monmouth, and James Kelsey, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1759 | Feb. 24  |
| Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Simon Loofborrow, Somerset . . . . .         | 1751 | April 17 |
| Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Hugh McLuen, Somerset . . . . .              | 1753 | July 25  |
| Wilson, Johanna, and Samuel Truex, Middletown. . . . .                   | 1747 | Mar. 28  |
| Wilson, Levinah, Hanover, and John Wilkinson, Hanover . . . . .          | 1748 | Jan. 10  |
| Wilson, Lydia, Burlington, and Joseph Morris, Burlington . . . . .       | 1767 | Jan. 5   |
| Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and Gisbert Vanbrakle, Monmouth. . .       | 1741 | Jan. 31  |
| Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and David Robertson, Middletown. . .       | 1749 | April 17 |
| Wilson, Margaret, and Thomas Land, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1772 | Sept. 1  |
| Wilson, Martha, Middletown, and Samuel Ayres, Middletown . . . . .       | 1760 | Nov. 7   |
| Wilson, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Carman, Middletown . . . . .        | 1748 | Dec. 10  |
| Wilson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Roe, Perth Amboy . . . . .           | 1757 | Aug. 30  |
| Wilson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Peter Henshell, Hunterdon . . . . .         | 1774 | April 18 |
| Wilson, Mary, Burlington, and Mahlon Gibbs, Burlington. . . . .          | 1776 | Sept. 30 |
| Wilson, Mary, and John Hust, Gloucester. . . . .                         | 1782 | April 1  |
| Wilson, Rachel, Burlington, and Charles Netteville, Burlington . . . . . | 1736 | May 1    |
| Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Francis Bodine, Middlesex . . . . .       | 1755 | Jan. 29  |
| Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Height, Middlesex . . . . .        | 1767 | Jan. 30  |
| Wilson, Sally, and Edmund Kingsland, Bergen. . . . .                     | 1763 | Feb. 22  |
| Wilson, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Brayman, Burlington. . . . .     | 1742 | Nov. 1   |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Wilson, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Worth, Perth Amboy. . . . .         | 1758   | Dec.  | 6  |
| Wilson, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Joseph King, Hunterdon . . . . .              | 1775   | Nov.  | 16 |
| Wilson, Sarah, and Philip Bowne, Burlington. . . . .                        | 1778   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Wilson, Sarah, and Bishop Tucker, Springfield. . . . .                      | 1778   | Mar.  | 6  |
| Winans, Anne, Somerset, and Henry Harrison, New Jersey. . . . .             | 1742   | May   | 17 |
| Winans, Experience, Essex, and Josiah Winans, Elizabeth Town . . . . .      | 1740   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Winaut, Elisabeth, Staten Island, and Timothy Wood, Staten Island. . . . .  | 1747-8 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Wing, Ann, Monmouth, and James West, Monmouth. . . . .                      | 1749   | Dec.  | 20 |
| Wing, Azenbeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Chambers, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1757   | July  | 18 |
| Winne, Nancy, and Gerrebrant Gerrebrants. . . . .                           | 1769   | Oct.  | 18 |
| Winnick, Elizabeth, and Francis Bullus, Burlington . . . . .                | 1791   | Jan.  | 8  |
| Winright, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury. . . . .             | 1755   | Dec.  | 3  |
| Winter, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Bray, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1756   | Feb.  | 23 |
| Winter, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Herbert, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1751   | Oct.  | 21 |
| Winter, Sarah, Philadelphia, Pa., Archibald Montgomery, Phila., Pa. . . . . | 1737   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Winters, Mary, Monmouth, and William Chumard, Burlington. . . . .           | 1776   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Wiseheart, Jemima, Philadelphia, Pa., Richard Edwards, Phila., Pa. . . . .  | 1736   | Nov.  | 6  |
| Wisel, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Benam, Freehold . . . . .             | 1761   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Wissing, Margaret, Burlington, and Lewis Giles, Burlington. . . . .         | 1771   | Aug.  | 28 |
| Witcraft, Ann, and James Hardy, Trenton . . . . .                           | 1780   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Woglum, Elishah, and John Pryer, Staten Island. . . . .                     | 1771   | April | 27 |
| Wolcott, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Jackson, Monmouth. . . . .                | 1745   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Wollcott, Susanna, New Jersey, and Nicholas Chambers, New Jersey. . . . .   | 1743   | July  | 19 |
| Wolton, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Paine, Salem. . . . .                    | 1682   | Jan.  | 19 |
| Wolverton, Anne, Amwell, and Moses Warford, Kingwood. . . . .               | 1771   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Wombok, Elizabeth, and James Hixson, Hunterdon. . . . .                     | 1779   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Woniman, Mary, and John Rain, Gloucester. . . . .                           | 1735   | Sept. | 8  |
| Wood, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Hunt, Burlington. . . . .             | 1733   | Dec.  | 19 |
| Wood, Alice, Gloucester, and James Brown, Gloucester. . . . .               | 1754   | April | 23 |
| Wood, Atalanah, Burlington, and George Douglas, Burlington. . . . .         | 1741   | Sept. | 28 |
| Wood, Catharine, Gloucester, and David Addams, Gloucester. . . . .          | 1745   | June  | 20 |
| Wood, Deborah, Chesterfield and John Beck, Chesterfield. . . . .            | 1747   | Feb.  | 22 |
| Wood, Deborah, Deptford, and Jonathan Sell, Gloucester. . . . .             | 1750   | Aug.  | 7  |
| Wood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington. . . . .      | 1731   | June  | 21 |
| Wood, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Leeds. . . . .                                | 1735   | Sept. | 24 |
| Wood, Elizabeth, and John Willis, Burlington. . . . .                       | 1743   | June  | 25 |
| Wood, Elizabeth, and Aaron Chew, Gloucester. . . . .                        | 1775   | Feb.  | 14 |
| Wood, Esther, and Thomas Low, Gloucester. . . . .                           | 1780   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Wood, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington. . . . .          | 1741   | May   | 12 |
| Wood, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Joseph Tussey, Pilesgrove. . . . .              | 1761   | Dec.  | 1  |
| Wood, Jemima, and Thomas Brundridge, Monmouth . . . . .                     | 1737   | Dec.  | 22 |
| Wood, Jemima, Burlington, and Robert Moses, Burlington. . . . .             | 1741   | Sept. | 15 |
| Wood, Letitia, Gloucester, and John Jefferis, Gloucester. . . . .           | 1736   | Feb.  | 24 |
| Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Cole, Gloucester. . . . .                | 1731   | Dec.  | 2  |
| Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester. . . . .                   | 1733   | Mar.  | 7  |
| Wood, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Anderson, Trenton. . . . .               | 1745   | Nov.  | 27 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Wood, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., and Paton Parmar, Richmond, N. Y.      | 1763   | May   | 10 |
| Wood, Mary, Salem, and Henry Miller, Salem.                         | 1765   | April | 9  |
| Wood, Mary, Waterford, and Barzillai Hugg, Gloucester.              | 1771   | Dec.  | 23 |
| Wood, Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa., William Lawrence, Phila., Pa.    | 1755   | May   | 17 |
| Wood, Millesant, and Read Sheppard, Cumberland                      | 1778   | Nov.  | 12 |
| Wood, Phebe, and Silas Beagle, Staten Island.                       | 1743   | Nov.  | 26 |
| Wood, Rachel, and William Smith, Mannington                         | 1759   | July  | 20 |
| Wood, Rachael, and Annas Dare, Salem                                | 1775   | July  | 25 |
| Wood, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Butterfield, Burlington         | 1740   | July  | 29 |
| Wood, Ruth, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Jr., Gloucester        | 1760   | July  | 22 |
| Wood, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Thomas, Chesterfield.           | 1746   | June  | 7  |
| Wood, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and John Pearson, Chester, Pa.           | 1746   | Nov.  | 13 |
| Wood, Sarah, Mansfield, and Joseph Ranier, Mansfield.               | 1751   | May   | 8  |
| Wood, Sarah, and Benjamin Drake, Hunterdon.                         | 1769   | April | 7  |
| Wood, Sarah, Burlington, John Curtis, Capt. Bowman's Co., 2 Jersey. | 1781   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Wood, Sarah, and James Whitehead, Galloway.                         | 1785   | Feb.  | 8  |
| Woodard, Hannah, and Aaron Steward, Burlington.                     | 1780   | Feb.  | 20 |
| Woodath, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Irvin, Gloucester.           | 1727   | Nov.  | 23 |
| Woodhouse, Hannah, Hopewell, and Jonathan Wheaton, Hopewell.        | 1764   | Aug.  | 23 |
| Woodhouse, Mary, Salem, and William Remington, Salem.               | 1693   | April | 13 |
| Woodland, Rhoda, and Edward Ketchem, Cumberland.                    | 1773   | April | 3  |
| Woodmansee, Anna, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Collins, Monmouth.         | 1748   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Woodmansee, Lydia, Monmouth, and Joseph Graves, Monmouth.           | 1741   | April | 13 |
| Woodmansey, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Killely, Monmouth           | 1730   | Feb.  | 25 |
| Woodoth, Ruth, and Jacob Matlack, Evesham.                          | 1733   | Nov.  | 15 |
| Woodruff, Elizabeth, and John Parent, Upper Freehold                | 1761   | May   | 14 |
| Woodruff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth.           | 1765   | June  | 23 |
| Woodruff, Ester, Cumberland, and Preston Bishop, Cumberland         | 1761   | May   | 19 |
| Woodruff, Hannah, and John Ingram, Cape May.                        | 1780   | Dec.  | 26 |
| Woodruff, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Stillwell, Upper Freehold. | 1750   | Oct.  | 23 |
| Woodruff, Polly, and Hugh McKee, Cumberland.                        | 1789   | May   | 18 |
| Woodruff, Sarah, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland.        | 1775   | Aug.  | 5  |
| Woodruff, Sarah, and William Robinson, Cumberland.                  | 1789   | July  | 9  |
| Woodward, Constant, and Oliver Potter, Monmouth                     | 1786   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Woodward, Joannah, Hunterdon, and Josias Lambert, Monmouth          | 1766   | July  | 23 |
| Woodward, Mary, and Joseph Talman, Burlington.                      | 1736   | May   | 18 |
| Woodward, Mary, and Evie Smith, Gloucester.                         | 1746   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Woodward, Rebecca, and Peter Covenover, Gloucester                  | 1773   | June  | 16 |
| Woodward, Rhoda, and Richard Britan, Burlington.                    | 1767   | July  | 23 |
| Woodward, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Taylor, Burlington          | 1728   | May   | 14 |
| Woolglom, Antie, Staten Island, and Daniel Garrison, Staten Island. | 1743   | June  | 14 |
| Woolard, Elizabeth, and Peter Vasant, Pennsylvania                  | 1778   | April | 8  |
| Woolley, Abigail, Monmouth, and Stoffel Longstreet, Monmouth.       | 1743   | Dec.  | 16 |
| Woolley, Adrea, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth.               | 1748-9 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Woolley, Ann, Monmouth, and Amaziah Slocum, Monmouth.               | 1739   | Nov.  | 3  |
| Woolley, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Woolley, Monmouth.          | 1747   | Jan.  | 14 |

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Woolley, Content, Shrewsbury, and Parnel Clayton, Burlington. . . . .     | 1731   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Woolley, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Rogers, Shrewsbury. . . . .    | 1753   | Oct.  | 26 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Akin, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1748   | Jan.  | 23 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Cook, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1749   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Lippincott, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1757   | Dec.  | 5  |
| Woolley, Freelove, Monmouth, and Isaac Herbert, Monmouth. . . . .         | 1742-3 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Woolley, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jacob Lippincott, Jr., Monmouth. . . . .    | 1753   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Webley Edwards, Monmouth. . . . .        | 1742   | Mar.  | 3  |
| Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Sylvester Brinley, Monmouth. . . . .     | 1752   | Mar.  | 17 |
| Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Brown, Monmouth. . . . .          | 1755   | Oct.  | 4  |
| Woolley, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Davis, Monmouth. . . . .            | 1749   | Dec.  | 11 |
| Woolley, Patience, Shrewsbury, and David Burdg, Middletown. . . . .       | 1746   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Woolley, Phebe, Shrewsbury, and John Woolley, Middletown. . . . .         | 1751   | May   | 4  |
| Woolley, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wite, Shrewsbury. . . . .           | 1761   | Dec.  | 7  |
| Woolley, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Collard, Monmouth. . . . .             | 1743   | Aug.  | 20 |
| Woolman, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Elton, Burlington. . . . .         | 1737   | April | 18 |
| Woolmar, Keziah, and Isaac Haines, Burlington. . . . .                    | 1788   | Jan.  | 15 |
| Woolson, Polley, Cape May, and Eli Daniels, Cumberland. . . . .           | 1776   | Mar.  | 20 |
| Woolston, Anne, Burlington, and George Briggs, Burlington. . . . .        | 1734   | Sept. | 14 |
| Woolston, Ann, Burlington, and Amos Shreve, Burlington. . . . .           | 1737   | Aug.  | 2  |
| Woolston, Celena, Northampton, Samuel Woolston, Jr., Northampton. . . . . | 1749   | Dec.  | 25 |
| Woolston, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Conrod Painter, Burlington. . . . .  | 1754   | Oct.  | 24 |
| Woolston, Elizabeth, and John Firt, Jr., Burlington. . . . .              | 1756   | Dec.  | 27 |
| Woolston, Epicarius, Gloucester, and Simon Sparks, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1761   | July  | 13 |
| Woolston, Hannah, and Joseph Belcher, Burlington. . . . .                 | 1754   | May   | 31 |
| Woolston, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Flaningan, Gloucester. . . . .   | 1768   | Oct.  | 15 |
| Woolston, Lettice, Gloucester, and Isaac Hinchman, Gloucester. . . . .    | 1753   | Dec.  | 31 |
| Woolston, Lettice, Burlington, and Abel Briggs, Burlington. . . . .       | 1773   | Jan.  | 25 |
| Woolston, Margaret, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington. . . . .    |        | Sept. | 21 |
| Woolston, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Budd, Burlington. . . . .            | 1774   | Sept. | 1  |
| Woolston, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Budd, Burlington. . . . .           | 1775   | Dec.  | 6  |
| Woolston, Sarah, and Isaac Stephens, Deptford. . . . .                    | 1772   | Aug.  | 31 |
| Woolverton, Eliza, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lambert, Hunterdon. . . . .      | 1774   | Mar.  | 22 |
| Woolverton, Mary, Sussex, and Samuel Crowell, Sussex. . . . .             | 1762   | Oct.  | 2  |
| Woolverton, Mary, Kingwood, and George Smith, Kingwood. . . . .           | 1770   | July  | 27 |
| Woolverton, Mary, and Daniel Bray, Hunterdon. . . . .                     | 1772   | May   | 2  |
| Woolverton, Rosannah, and Henry Matthis, Hunterdon. . . . .               | 1782   | May   | 22 |
| Wooly, Hannah, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth. . . . .                       | 1780   | Jan.  | 12 |
| Wooly, Margaret, and John Horn, Gloucester. . . . .                       | 1761   | Nov.  | 20 |
| Wordel, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Joel White, Shrewsbury. . . . .             | 1752   | Oct.  | 14 |
| Worden, Hosannah, Monmouth, and John Johnson, Monmouth. . . . .           | 1760   | June  | 4  |
| Worden, Mary, and Henry Mead, Bergen. . . . .                             | 1789   | Feb.  | 3  |
| Worden, Phebe, Monmouth, and Safety Bowne, Monmouth. . . . .              | 1743   | April | 22 |
| Worden, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Job Cornel, Shrewsbury. . . . .            | 1755   | May   | 30 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Worldin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel McClean, <sup>1</sup> Salem . . . . .                | 1741 | Nov. 31  |
| Worldin, Mary, <sup>2</sup> Salem, and Samuel McLanning, <sup>2</sup> Salem . . . . . | 1741 | Dec. 31  |
| Worley, Penelope, Northampton, and David Wilson, Northampton . .                      | 1748 | July 15  |
| Worley, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hoffe, Burlington . . . . .                      | 1741 | Mar. 4   |
| Worldige, Ann, Salem, and William Braithwaite, Salem . . . . .                        | 1702 | July 2   |
| Worne, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nicholas Dowdney, Cumberland . .                        | 1771 | Dec. 18  |
| Wort, Mary, and Elijah Morrell, Middlesex . . . . .                                   | 1780 | Mar. 28  |
| Worthington, Elizabeth, and James Dunlap, Salem . . . . .                             | 1731 | Mar. 29  |
| Worthington, Hannah, Gloucester, Bartholomew Alder, Gloucester . .                    | 1766 | Dec. 16  |
| Worthington, Mary, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland . . . . .                            | 1784 | Nov. 9   |
| Worthington, Rachel, and Jacob Ludlam, Cumberland . . . . .                           | 1784 | Jan. 21  |
| Worthington, Sarah, Salem, and John Finlaw, Salem . . . . .                           | 1759 | Sept. 11 |
| Worthley, Lidy, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth . . . . .                     | 1766 | Sept. 27 |
| Worthley, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Borden, Monmouth . . . . .                        | 1767 | Jan. 28  |
| Worthley, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Robens, Monmouth . . . . .                        | 1740 | Dec. 13  |
| Worthley, Wernchey, and Thomas North, Shrewsbury . . . . .                            | 1766 | Oct. 14  |
| Wortman, Christiana, Somerset, and Alford Herriot, Woodbridge . . .                   | 1774 | Nov. 26  |
| Wortman, Hannah, and John Moore, Hunterdon . . . . .                                  | 1772 | July 22  |
| Wortman, Mary, and Joseph Corwin, Morris . . . . .                                    | 1778 | Mar. 27  |
| Werton, Sarah, and John Filer, Jr., Cumberland . . . . .                              | 1759 | Mar. 6   |
| Worth, Jamima, Barnegat, and Duncan Murray, Maryland . . . . .                        | 1749 | July 10  |
| Wright, Abigail, Monmouth, and Robert McElvey, Monmouth . . . . .                     | 1766 | Mar. 18  |
| Wright, Abigail, Burlington, and William Hazelton, Burlington . . . .                 | 1775 | April 22 |
| Wright, Alice, and Isaac Merritt, Mount Holly . . . . .                               | 1784 | April 13 |
| Wright, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Wright, Cumberland . . . . .                      | 1764 | Jan. 31  |
| Wright, Ann, and Christian Bryenberg, Salem . . . . .                                 | 1777 | Aug. 11  |
| Wright, Anne, and Patterson Wright, Bristol, Pa. . . . .                              | 1785 | Mar. 26  |
| Wright, Edith, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1765 | Aug. 14  |
| Wright, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Reeve, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1778 | Feb. 16  |
| Wright, Elizabeth, and Jacob Van Hart . . . . .                                       | 1782 | Nov. 16  |
| Wright, Ester, Burlington, and William Maxwell, Burlington . . . . .                  | 1730 | Dec. 22  |
| Wright, Esther, Monmouth, and William Emley, Monmouth . . . . .                       | 1775 | Sept. 22 |
| Wright, Hannah, and Edward Kemble, Burlington . . . . .                               | 1777 | Oct. 3   |
| Wright, Lydia, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem . . . . .                                  | 1784 | Mar. 24  |
| Wright, Margaret, Allentown, Marmaduke Newland, Upper Freehold .                      | 1745 | Jan. 18  |
| Wright, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Titus, Pennsylvania . . .                   | 1764 | Aug. 21  |
| Wright, Mary, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington . . . . .                 | 1731 | Dec. 6   |
| Wright, Mary, Staten Island, and Joseph Soper, Barnegat . . . . .                     | 1746 | June 3   |
| Wright, Mary, and Hendrick Cremer, Middlesex . . . . .                                | 1761 | May 23   |
| Wright, Mary, Bucks, and William Burroughs, Bucks . . . . .                           | 1763 | Sept. 9  |
| Wright, Mary, Bordentown, and Marick Weller, Upper Freehold . . .                     | 1767 | Jan. 3   |
| Wright, Mary, Monmouth, and John Robins, Monmouth . . . . .                           | 1766 | Jan. 6   |
| Wright, Mary, Hanover, and Henry Ridgeway, Springfield . . . . .                      | 1771 | Feb. 25  |

<sup>1</sup> "Blacksmith of Salem Co.," according to the record.

<sup>2</sup> Thus duplicated in the record, but with different dates, and different spelling of the groom's name, as here given.

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Wright, Miriam, Burlington, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth.....                 | 1736   | Dec.  | 29 |
| Wright, Priscilla, Monmouth, and Thomas Cooper, Monmouth.....                  | 1749   | Nov.  | 6  |
| Wright, Prudence, Mansfield, and Phillip Spaching, <sup>1</sup> Mausfield..... | 1763   | Oct.  | 22 |
| Wright, Rachel, Burlington, and George Shinn, Burlington.....                  | 1761   | Sept. | 1  |
| Wright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Potts, Bucks, Pa. ....                 |        |       |    |
| Wright, Rebekah, and Amos Weller, Hanover.....                                 | 1766   | Dec.  | 22 |
| Wright, Rebecca, and William Clap, Burlington.....                             | 1768   | Jan.  | 30 |
| Wright, Ruth, Woodbridge, and David Wright, Woodbridge.....                    | 1745-6 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Wright, Ruth, Salem, and Thomas Langton, Salem.....                            | 1746   | Jan.  | 15 |
| Wright, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Brodnax, Bucks, Pa. ....                | 1761   | July  | 14 |
| Wright, Sarah, Salem, and John Hoffman, Salem.....                             | 1769   | July  | 22 |
| Wright, Susanna, Burlington, and Benjamin Genkins, Burlington                  | 1754   | Oct.  | 19 |
| Wright, Zipporah, Richmond, N. Y., John Androvet, Richmond, N. Y.              | 1747   | Jan.  | 14 |
| Wright, Zabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Homer, Gloucester.....                   | 1740   | Feb.  | 28 |
| Wyck, Pheby, Morris, and William Leddel, Morris. . . . .                       | 1770   | April | 4  |
| Wychoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Hendricks, Monmouth....                   | 1754   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Wycof, Geertie, Hunterdon, and Samuel Wycof, Hunterdon.....                    | 1749   | Nov.  | 25 |
| Wycoff, Gertie, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Hunterdon. . . . .           | 1744   | May   | 12 |
| Wycoff, Ida, Monmouth, and David Covenhover, Monmouth.....                     | 1753   | Aug.  | 18 |
| Wycoff, Nelly, Freehold, and John Covenhoven, Middletown. ....                 | 1755   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Wycoffe, Catherine, and Benjamin Covenhoven, Freehold.....                     | 1750   | Feb.  | 5  |
| Wycott, Sarah, Somerset, and Adrian Hagerman, Jr., Somerset.....               | 1744   | May   | 14 |
| Wykoff, Analtie, Somerset, and Jacobus Van Duyn, Somerset.....                 | 1740   | Nov.  | 7  |
| Wykoff, Sarah, and Jacob Kinney, Somerset.....                                 | 1779   | Feb.  | 10 |
| Wykoff, Sarah, and William Cornel, Somerset.....                               | 1781   | Jan.  | 7  |
| Wykoff, Williampy, and Peter Kinney, Somerset.....                             | 1779   | Feb.  | 6  |
| Wynants, Catharine, and Henry Wiser, Richmond, N. Y. . . . .                   | 1768   | July  | 11 |
| Wynds, Catty, and John Wills, Burlington.....                                  | 1790   | July  | 7  |

## MALES.

## Y

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Yard, Archibald Wm., Trenton, and Katherine Pearson. ....            | 1768 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Yard, William, Trenton, and Mary Peace, Trenton.....                 | 1746 | Sept. | 11 |
| Yard, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Allen, Monmouth.....          | 1756 | May   | 29 |
| Yard, John, Trenton, and Mary Clunn.....                             | 1779 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Yard, John, Trenton, and Jane Ward.....                              | 1732 | Sept. | 6  |
| Yard, Nahor, Trenton, and Betsey Beggs.....                          | 1784 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Yates, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Swain.....                      | 1768 | April | 9  |
| Yates, William, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May. . . . .        | 1762 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Yatman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gordon, Monmouth.....           | 1744 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Yawger, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Person.....                     | 1778 | May   | 22 |
| Yingling, Jacob, Monmouth, and Charity Hornor.....                   | 1759 | May   | 15 |
| Yorke, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Tioli, Philadelphia. .... | 1771 | July  | 1  |
| Young, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Dare, Bucks, Pa. ....           | 1761 | Aug.  | 24 |
| Young, Henry, Cape May, and Phoebe Norton, Cape May.....             | 1757 | Dec.  | 28 |

<sup>1</sup> Thus signed; in the body of the bond the name is entered as "Speches."

## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

463

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Young, Hezekiah, Trenton, and Sarah Hendrickson.....          | 1778 | Dec. 19  |
| Young, James, Hopewell, and Mary Sincher.....                 | 1757 | June 30  |
| Young, Jeremiah, Hopewell, and Sarah Dowdney.....             | 1783 | April 1  |
| Young, Job, Cape May, and Mary Norton, Cape May.....          | 1757 | April 26 |
| Young, John, Chesterfield, and Mary McVay, Chesterfield.....  | 1768 | Mar. 17  |
| Young, John, Maidenhead, and Jean Norton.....                 | 1779 | April 6  |
| Young, Peter, Gloucester, and Eleanor Best, Gloucester..      | 1761 | Sept. 30 |
| Young, Peter, Hunterdon, and Phebe Boram.....                 | 1784 | Feb. 25  |
| Young, Philip, Amwell, and Rachel Johnson, Amwell.....        | 1771 | Aug. 13  |
| Young, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Crigh.....             | 1779 | Jan. 19  |
| Young, William, Morris, and Elizabeth Lowrance, Somerset..... | 1773 | Feb. 1   |
| Young, William, New Jersey, and Sarah Smith.....              | 1775 | Mar. 11  |
| Young, William, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Shephard.....       | 1777 | Aug. 26  |
| Youngs, John, Middletown, and Esther Harbour, Monmouth.....   | 1741 | Nov. 10  |
| Younson, John, Penns Neck, and Jane Canneman, Penns Neck..... | 1762 | Dec. 16  |

## FEMALES.

## Y

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Yaets, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Atkinson, Bucks, Pa.....   | 1735 | July 28  |
| Yandle, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Andrew Todd, Somerset.....         | 1771 | Jan. 26  |
| Yates, Isabel, Bucks, Pa., and Richard Gliff, Bucks, Pa.....     | 1729 | Feb. 17  |
| Yates, Lydya, Cape May, and John Leek, Cape May.....             | 1763 | June 14  |
| Yates, Rebecca, Cape May, and Jonathan Hand, Cape May.....       | 1776 | Mar. 25  |
| Yard, Ann, and Obadiah Curtis, Hunterdon.....                    | 1789 | Dec. 17  |
| Yard, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Adam Carr, Burlington.....      | 1740 | July 25  |
| Yard, Margaret, Trenton, and Richard Tennant, Trenton.....       | 1763 | Aug. 25  |
| Yard, Margaret, and William O'Neale, Trenton.....                | 1779 | Aug. 23  |
| Yard, Mary, Trenton, and Henry Marshen, Trenton.....             | 1728 | Jan. 20  |
| Yard, Prudence, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.....                  | 1779 | Jan. 13  |
| Yard, Susannah, Burlington, and Gabriel Blond, Burlington.....   | 1739 | April 18 |
| Yeates, Margaret, and Hugh Edmiston, Cumberland.....             | 1780 | April 14 |
| Yeates, Martha, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.....          | 1769 | May 16   |
| Yerks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset.....                      | 1778 | Dec. 19  |
| Yong, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gandy, Cape May.....                 | 1768 | Dec. 12  |
| Young, —, Gloucester, and Samuel Chester, Gloucester.....        | 1748 | Jan. 5   |
| Young, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.....       | 1747 | Aug. 17  |
| Young, Anne, Morris, and Abraham Drake, Morris.....              | 1763 | Feb. 23  |
| Young, Catherine, and George Marsh, Morris.....                  | 1779 | Nov. 11  |
| Young, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Mackey, Cape May.....       | 1746 | April 25 |
| Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Corson, Cape May.....                | 1788 | Feb. 21  |
| Young, Jane, and Jeremiah Burch, Monmouth.....                   | 1768 | June 25  |
| Young, Martha, Greenwich, and Samuel Chester, Greenwich.....     | 1748 | Jan. 5   |
| Young, Mary, New Brunswick, and Abraham Ouke, New Brunswick..... | 1758 | Oct. 12  |
| Young, Mary, and Henry Denny, Bergen.....                        | 1780 | Sept. 21 |
| Young, Naomi, Cape May, and Elijah Hewitt, Cape May.....         | 1763 | June 14  |
| Young, Phebe, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.....      | 1738 | June 20  |
| Young, Rachel, Cape May, and James Willets, Cape May.....        | 1776 | Dec. 9   |

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Young, Sarah, Morris, and Isaac Hatheway, Morris . . . . .          | 1769 | Dec. | 2  |
| Young, Susanna, Gloucester, and John Gruffyth, Gloucester . . . . . | 1754 | June | 29 |
| Young, Tabitha, Cape May, and John Townsend, Cape May . . . . .     | 1740 |      |    |
| Youngs, Deborah, and Clement Daniels, Cape May . . . . .            | 1737 | Oct. | 44 |
| Youngs, Mary, and William Robinson, Jr., Maurice River . . . . .    | 1772 | June | 20 |
| Younson, Jean, and Matthias Miller, Salem . . . . .                 | 1779 | Aug. | 19 |

## MALES.

## Z

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Zabriske, Gerrit, Bergen, and Annatje Demarest . . . . .                             | 1786 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Zabriske, Henry, Paramus, and Willemtje Bogert, Bergen . . . . .                     | 1771 | Dec.  | 16 |
| Zabriske, Henry I., Paramus, and Mary Zabriskie . . . . .                            | 1782 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Zabriske, Jan, New Barbadoes, and Leah Zabriskie, New Barbadoes . . . . .            | 1769 | April | 21 |
| Zabriske, John, Bergen, and Wellimentia Westervelt . . . . .                         | 1793 | May   | 11 |
| Zabriskei, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Varick, Bergen . . . . .                         | 1743 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Zabriski, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Goecheus, Bergen . . . . .                    | 1767 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Zabriski, Peter, Bergen, and Martyntje Varick, Bergen . . . . .                      | 1747 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Geurteye Westervelt, Bergen . . . . .                 | 1751 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Amelia Reading . . . . .                              | 1787 | Mar.  | 20 |
| Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Frances Nicoll . . . . .                              | 1789 | April | 27 |
| Zabriskie, Andreas, Hackensack, and Jane Lazear . . . . .                            | 1769 | Aug.  | 4  |
| Zabriskie, Christian, New Barbadoes, and Polly Terhune . . . . .                     | 1771 | Sept. | 18 |
| Zabriskie, Christian A., Bergen, and Mary Hauseman . . . . .                         | 1789 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Dien . . . . .                         | 1783 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Cornelia Bogert . . . . .                            | 1788 | April | 16 |
| Zabriskie, John J., Bergen, and Henderiche Van Reypen . . . . .                      | 1788 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Zabriskie, Joost, Bergen, and Polly Hopper, Bergen . . . . .                         | 1772 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Zabriskie, Nicholas J., Bergen, and Weyntje Terhune . . . . .                        | 1788 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Zabrowski, Casparus, Bergen, Catharine Wagoner, <sup>1</sup> Acquackanonck . . . . . | 1747 | April | 20 |
| Zane, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Hile, Salem . . . . .                               | 1750 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Zane, William, Gloucester, and Aleci Chattin . . . . .                               | 1775 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Zelley, John, Springfield, and Hannah Taylor . . . . .                               | 1773 | Jan.  | 7  |
| Zillay, Abraham, Springfield, and Sarah Croshaw, Springfield . . . . .               | 1773 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Zilley, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Southwick, Burlington . . . . .               | 1776 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Zilley, Samuel, Northampton, and Martha Green . . . . .                              | 1781 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Zutphen, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Arianche Voorhees, Monmouth . . . . .                | 1749 | June  | 15 |

## FEMALES.

## Z

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Zabrisco, Rachel, Hackensack, and Caspares Westervelt, Hackensack . . . . . | 1763 | May   | 13 |
| Zabriski, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Edmund Seaman, New York . . . . .          | 1768 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Zabriski, Leah, New Barbadoes, and Jan Zabriske, New Barbadoes . . . . .    | 1769 | April | 21 |
| Zabriskie, Ann, Bergen, and Garrit G. Lansing, Bergen . . . . .             | 1789 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Zabriskie, Aultye, and Harman Vandien, Bergen . . . . .                     | 1787 | Sept. | 21 |
| Zabriskie, Elizabeth, and Henry V. Blarcom, Acquackanonck . . . . .         | 1784 | July  | 12 |
| Zabriskie, Mary, and Jost Bogart, Bergen . . . . .                          | 1772 | Sept. | 12 |

<sup>1</sup> Van Wagoner



## MARRIAGE LICENSES.

465

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Zabriskie, Mary, and Henry I. Zabriskie, Paramus.....                | 1782 | Nov.  | 2  |
| Zabriskie, Mary, and Jacob Terhune, Bergen. . . . .                  | 1791 | May   | 6  |
| Zabriskie, Nastia, and Henry V. Dalsem, New Barbadoes . . . . .      | 1781 | April | 28 |
| Zabriskie, Sarah, and Yelles Bartholf, Bergen.....                   | 1779 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Zabrisky, Weyntie, and Jacob C. Banta, Bergen.....                   | 1788 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Zabriskie, Catharine, and John Anderson, Bergen.....                 | 1792 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Zane, Hannah, and John Murphy, Gloucester.....                       | 1784 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Zane, Mary, and William Peas, Gloucester.....                        | 1784 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Zane, Rhoda, and Thomas Heppard, Gloucester.....                     | 1761 | Feb.  | 13 |
| Zanes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rakestraw, Evesham . . . . .            | 1757 | July  | 4  |
| Zebrisco, Mary, Bergen, and Johannis Bongart, Bergen. . . . .        | 1754 | July  | 8  |
| Zelley, Damaras, Burlington, and Abel Harker, Burlington . . . . .   | 1782 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Zelley, Mary, Burlington, and Gersham Penquite, Burlington . . . . . | 1780 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Zutphin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston. Monmouth ..       | 1756 | June  | 22 |
| Zutphin, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Johnson, Monmouth.....          | 1767 | Jan.  | 2  |





## Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Records.

---

The earliest marriage and baptismal registers of the Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church are entered in a stout folio volume, which, though more than two hundred years old, is in an excellent state of preservation. For the first century of the Church's history the records were kept in Dutch. A careful translation was published in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, the printed volume being an exact reproduction (but in English) of the original record, giving church members, 1686-1801; marriages, 1695-1752, 1790-1796, 1799-1802; baptisms, 1686-1802; election of church officers, etc. With the permission of the Holland Society, the following alphabetical arrangement is given of that translation, so far as it relates to the marriage records.

In 1724 a new church was organized at Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburgh), about four miles from Hackensack. Both churches were under the same pastorate during the rest of the century. Hence, marriages or baptisms in one church are often entered in the records of the other. The hiatus in the marriage register of the Hackensack church, 1753-1789, is largely supplied in the register of the Schraalenburgh Church.

It was the custom in the Reformed Dutch Churches to publish the banns, or to announce intended marriages, from the pulpit, three Sundays before the marriage, or to have notice thereof set up at the church door. Sometimes the banns would be proclaimed at one church, and the marriage would be performed at another. This might occur because of the removal of the parties. Usually, no doubt, it was due to the fact that there was no service in the church where the banns had been proclaimed, and the bride and groom repaired to the nearest clergyman to get married. In the following index, the date given is that of the entry in the record, generally after the first "calling out" of the parties. Some Dominies kept a careful record of the date of the banns and of the marriage also, but that was not customary.

The statement that one or both the parties to a marriage "lived here," or "lived in Hackensack," or in Second River, Paramus, Acquackanonk, etc., often means that the person belonged to the Dutch Church of the locality mentioned, not that he or she was actually a resident of such place. The Reformed Dutch Churches in Northern New Jersey in the eighteenth century were: Bergen (now Jersey City), English Neighborhood, Hackensack, Schraalenburgh, Acquackanonk (now Passaic), Paramus, Second River (now Belleville), t' Noorde (at the North), or de Panne (now Oakland), Horseneck (now Fairfield), Pompton Plains, Montville.

In these marriage records the names of places are variously written by different scribes, some being in Dutch, and some being the results of attempts to reproduce

phonetically in Dutch the English names. Many of the names may be unfamiliar to readers of the present day. Hence the following explanations may be useful:

Acquegeanonck, Akkwegnonck, Acquegnon, etc.—Acquackanonk. Now Acquackanonk township, the city of Passaic, and the greater part of the city of Paterson.

Asemes—Harsimus. Now in Jersey City.

Barbaer's Neck, Barbary Neck, etc.—New Barbadoes Neck. Southwestern part of Hudson County, between the Passaic and Hackensack rivers.

Barlenton—Burlington.

Basten—Boston.

Boswyck—Bushwick, L. I.

Breukel, Breukelen—Brooklyn.

Choghakes, Goghakens, etc.—Hohokus, Bergen County.

Cloof—The Clove, or gap, at the northern end of the Ramapo valley.

Flipsburgh—Phillipsburgh. Tarrytown, N. Y.

Geemepogh, Gemenipa, Gemoenepan, etc.—Now written Communipaw, Jersey City.

Gravesandt—Gravesend, L. I.

Hedenborgh—Edinburgh, Scotland.

Hemstee—Hempstead, L. I.

Husemes—Harsimus, in Jersey City.

Iapog—Now written Yawpaw. In Bergen County, between Paterson and Pompton.

Isophus—Esopus, N. Y.

Kalbrist, France—Probably meant for Quelle Brest.

Kortlandt—Cortlandt Manor, N. Y.

Kwaksak—Quacksack. A creek in Bergen County.

Manadis Isl.—Manhattan Island.

Mawe—Mahwah, in the Ramapo Valley.

Monachie—Moonachie, near Rutherford, Bergen County.

N. Amersfort—Flatlands, L. I.

N. Barbaris Neck—New Barbadoes Neck.

N. Bortayen.

N. Ryssel.

Narrits—Norwich, England.

New Britain—Between Morristown and Somerville.

New Thuyn—Newtown, L. I.

Newwyck—Perhaps an error for New York.

Panne, de—Ponds, now Oakland, Bergen County, near Pompton.

Peghkena—Pacquanae or Pequannock.

Peghtenaa—Probably Pacquanac.

Pemmerpogh, Pommerpogh, Pemmery, etc.—Pamrapo, in Jersey City.

Peremis—Paramus, Bergen County.

Philipsburgh—Tarrytown.

Pommerpogh—Pamrapo.

Rawak, Rawe—Probably Rahway.

Reemepogh, Remmepog, Rympoogh—Ramapo.

- Ringwoet—Ringwood, formerly in Bergen County; now in the northern part of Passaic County.  
 Rympogh—Ramapo.  
 Sachsen—Sachsen, Saxony, Germany.  
 Schoonegte, etc.—Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Second River—Belleville.  
 Segquanek.  
 Siapenicke.  
 St. Tonne—Doubtless meant for St. Anne.  
 Suythool—Southold, L. I.  
 Thyne Valley (Dutch, *Tuyne Vly*)—Garden Meadow. Pompton Plains.  
 Viscoe.  
 Vlaender, Vlaanderen—Flanders, in Holland.  
 Waggereuw, Wegreuw, etc.—Wagaraw, now part of the Borough of Hawthorne, near Paterson.  
 Wihaecke, Wyhaken—Weehawken.  
 Wyremes—Wearimus, in Bergen County, between Paterson and Ridgewood.  
 Zykakis, Zykakens, etc.—Secaucus, in Hudson County.

The names of persons undergo all sorts of transformations, according to the various systems of orthography followed by the different Dominies and Voorlesers who kept the records from time to time. The attempts of some of the Dutch writers to reproduce in their language foreign names lead to strange results in some instances: as Tsjeems Tsjansen, for James Johnson; Ritsjert, for Richard; Narrits, for Norwich; and others more readily intelligible. For explanations of the Dutch system of patronymics, and translations of Christian names, the reader is referred to the Collections of the Holland Society, Vol. I. (containing the Registers above referred to), pp. xix-xxiii; also to the Doremus Genealogy (Paterson, N. J., 1897,) p. 202-204, where additional translations and the pronunciation of Christian names are given.

NOTE.—The names of males and females are arranged under one alphabet. After the names of the males a translation is given of the entire entry in the Church record. In the case of the females only the names of the parties and the dates are given in this index, as the full particulars may be found under the names of the males. The dates given are of the proclamation of the banns, unless otherwise stated.

Abbreviations—y. d., *jonge dochter*, young maiden, spinster; y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; wid., widow; b., born; l., living.

## A

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Aalje, Susanna, and Stephanus Terheun.....  | 1737 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Ackerman, Aaltje, and Albert Zaborowesky .....  | 1739 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Ackerman, Abigael, and Dirk Blinkerhof.....   | 1733 | Sept. | 7  |
| Ackerman, Arie Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Anuatie Meyers, y. d.,<br>b. Ackinsack, both l. here..... | 1716 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Ackerman, David, y. m., b. New York, and Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn,<br>y. d., b. Gravesandt.....         | 1703 | April | 24 |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Ackerman, Davidt, y. m., b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey, and Margritie Jurcks, y. d., b. Philipsburgh, both living here. . . . .        | 1707         | Sept. 20 |
| Ackerman, David Louwerense, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Sara Golve, y. d., b. Long Island, l. Wihaecke. . . . .                | 1710         | Mar. 19  |
| Ackerman, Egbert, y. m., b. Bergen in East N. Jersey, and Elisabet Breyandt, y. d., b. Ackinsack. . . . .                          | 1707         | April 12 |
| Ackerman, Hillegontjen, and Steven Westervelt. . . . .   | 1733         | Aug. 4   |
| Ackerman, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Margrietje Geutry, y. d., b. N. York. Married Sept. 26. Both l. Hackinsack. . . . .   | 1740         | Sept. 6  |
| Ackerman, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetje Lozier, y. d., b. Hackinsack. . . . .   | 1713         | June 6   |
| Ackerman, Sara, and Cornelius Boers. . . . .   | 1725         | May 22   |
| Ackermans, Abigal, and Andries Hendrikse Hoppe. . . . .  | 1707         | July     |
| Ackermans, Anne Maritie, and Albartus Terhuynne. . . . .   | 1719         | Oct. 24  |
| Ackermans, Anneke Abramse, and Tomas Dorremus. . . . .   | 1712         | Oct. 4   |
| Ackermans, Ary Abramse, wid'r of Aunatie Meyiers, and Maritie Johanness Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. . . . .           | 1720         | April 2  |
| Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Cornelis Van der Hoef. . . . .   | 1712         | Oct. 18  |
| Ackermans, Elisabeth, and Abram Hildrickse Brouwer. . . . .  | 1723         | Oct. 11  |
| Ackermans, Gerret Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Alberse, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living at Ackinsack. . . . .          | 1712         | Oct. 4   |
| Ackermans, Maritie, and Swaen Hockdon. . . . .   | 1711         | May 5    |
| Ackers, Sibout, y. m., b. and l. at manor of Flipsburgh, and Aaltie De Ronde, y. d., b. and l. manor of Kortlandt. . . . .         | 1720         | Oct. 7   |
| Akkerman, Aaltjen, and Hermanus Van Blerkum. . . . .   | 1743         | Jan. 14  |
| Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., from Ackensack, and Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d., from Choghakes, married Sept. 8. . . . .                     | 1727         | Aug. 5   |
| Akkerman, Albert, y. m., l. Peremus, and Rachel Van Winkel, y. d., l. Akkwegnonk. . . . .  | Married 1748 | June 17  |
| Akkerman, Annaetje, and Paulus Vander Beek. . . . .  | 1743         | April 16 |
| Akkerman, Annaetjen, and Jan Zaborisky. . . . .  | 1739         | May 12   |
| Akkerman, Antjen, and David Bauta. . . . .   | 1745         | Aug. 17  |
| Akkerman, Carstyntie, and Johannes Slot. . . . .   | 1730         | Mar. 28  |
| Akkerman, Catryn Louwerense, and Jan Cornelese Verwey. . . . .   | 1707         | Feb. 15  |
| Akkerman, Cornelia, and Jacob Hoppe. . . . .   | 1750         | Sept. 22 |
| Akkerman, David, y. m., and Elsjin Eerll, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 21. . . . .                               | 1738         | April 1  |
| Akkerman, David, y. m., b. New Harlem, and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d., b. Peremus. Married July 6. Both l. Peremus. . . . .       | 1742         | June 26  |
| Akkerman, Hannis, y. m., and Saartje Stillewill, y. d., both l. Hackensack. Married June 26. . . . .                               | 1748         | May 26   |
| Akkerman, Jannetjen, and Jacobus Van Voorheest. . . . .  | 1732         | Aug. 5   |
| Akkerman, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Rachel Zaboriskwy, y. d., b. Peremes, married Jan. 19, 1739. Both l. Peremis. . . . . | 1738         | Dec. 30  |
| Akkerman, Johannes, wid'r of Maria Wiekvelt, and Elisabeth Stegge, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married Feb. 28. . . . .            | 1728         | Feb. 9   |

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

471

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Akkerman, Johannes Lawrence, y. m., and Jacomyntje Demarest,<br>y. d., both from Hackinsack, married April 21.....               | 1728         | Mar. 30  |
| Akkerman, Laurens, y. m., and Geesje Paulussen, y. d., both l. Ack-<br>insack, married Oct. 27.....                              | 1727         | Sept. 30 |
| Akkerman, Lena, and Jacob Zabrowsky.. . . . .  | 1747         | Aug. 7   |
| Akkerman, Lourens, y. m., and Martyntje Bogert, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27.....                        | 1748         | Sept. 17 |
| Akkerman, Louwerens, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Martha Van<br>Brakel, y. d., b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27..... | 1745         | Oct. 25  |
| Akkerman, Maritjen, and Arend DeMareest . . . . .  | 1739         | Oct. 22  |
| Akkerman, Metje, and Nicolaes Volker.....  | 1740         | Aug. 2   |
| Akkerman, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Antjin Hoppe,<br>y. d., b. and l. Peremis, married Sept. 7 . . . . .          | 1738         | July 28  |
| Akkerman, Tjelletje, and Albert Zaborisky.....   | 1739         | June 15  |
| Akkerman, Trientjen, and Roelof Westervelt... . . . .  | 1737         | Aug. 6   |
| Akkermans, Elisabeth A., and Johannes Doremus.....   | 1710         | Aug. 19  |
| Akkermans, Geertjen, and Frans Hendriksen.....   | 1733         | Sept. 28 |
| Akkermans, Geertjen, and Joannes Bogert.....   | 1733         | Oct. 13  |
| Akkermans, Grietje, and Isaak Huysman.....   | 1748         | Oct. 1   |
| Akkermans, Hendrikjen, and Adryaen Post . . . . .  | 1736         | April 24 |
| Akkermans, Jannetjen, and Hendrik Hendriksen.....  | 1734         | June 22  |
| Akkermans, Marytje, and David DeMarest.....  | 1742         | Dec. 25  |
| Akkermans, Sara, and Hendrik Ziggelensin.....  | 1733         | Dec. 8   |
| Alberse, Cornelia, and Jurriaen Westerveldt . . . . .  | 1703         | April 17 |
| Alberse, Jannetie, and Gerret Abramse Ackermans.....   | 1712         | Oct. 4   |
| Alberse, Margritie, and Pieter Aliee.....  | 1716         | April 6  |
| Alberse, Steven, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Alliee, y. d., b.<br>Ackinsack, both living here.....                         | 1707         | Oct. 18  |
| Alberse, Willemtie, and Johannes Slodt... . . . .  | 1720         | Sept. 17 |
| Albertse, Willem, y. m., and Susanne Laroe, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Ackinsack.....  | 1718         | April 19 |
| Albertse, Willemtie, and Cornelis Bongaert . . . . .   | 1710         | Sept. 30 |
| Aliee, Jan, wid'r of Susanna Laroe, and Maritie DeGrave, wid. of Al-<br>bert Terhuynne, living here.....                         | 1709         | Sept. 23 |
| Aliee, Pieter, y. m., and Margritie Alberse, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Ackinsack.....  | 1716         | April 6  |
| Aliee, Susanna, and Jan Janse Van Geste.....   | 1715         | April 17 |
| Alje, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Maria Westervelt, y. d.,<br>b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10.....     | 1748         | Oct. 15  |
| Alje, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annaetje Zika, y. d., b. N.<br>Ryssel.....  | Married 1752 | May 18   |
| Alje, Lena, and Willem Nagel.....  | 1748         | April 16 |
| Alje, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe.....  | 1744         | June 9   |
| Aljee, Jan, y. m., l. Worch, and Maria Banta, y. d., l. Wyremes. Mar-<br>ried June 27.....                                       | 1790         | May 31   |
| Alliee, Jannetie, and Steven Alberse.....  | 1707         | Oct. 18  |

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Alyee, Pietertie, and Daniel Van Horne.....   | 1800 | Nov. 14 |
| Alyee, Sapphira, and Steven Bogert.....   | 1801 | Dec. 1  |
| Anderson, William, and Sally Van Rypen.....   | 1800 | Dec. 24 |
| Ariaense, Jan, y. m., b. on York Island, and Tanneke Waldron, y. d.,<br>b. N. Harlem, both l. Tappan. Married at Tappan April 12, 1720. | 1720 | Mar. 25 |
| Ariaense, Marytie, and Jan Koerte .....   | 1711 | April 8 |

## B

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Baelmoor, Lieving, y. m., b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof, and Rachel<br>Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there.....             | Married 1735 | Oct. 17  |
| Banta, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both l.<br>Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19.....                           | 1735         | Aug. 30  |
| Banta, Aeltie Sibese, and Lucas Van Hoorn.....   | 1705         | April 21 |
| Banta, Agnietjen, and Hannis Banta.....  | 1733         | Jan. 13  |
| Banta, Angenitie Hendrickse, and Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof.....  | 1708         | April 17 |
| Banta, Annatye, and Albert Van Dien.....   | 1730         | Sept. 26 |
| Banta, Antie Dirckse, and Claes Losier.....  | 1709         | Jan. 26  |
| Banta, Antie Sibese, and Jurriaen Westervelt.....  | 1699         | Aug. 19  |
| Banta, Arie, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Feytie Louwerense Van Bos-<br>kerke, both living here .....                                | 1711         | July 28  |
| Banta, Belitje, and Samuel DeMarest. ....  | 1744         | Aug. 4   |
| Banta, Cornelis, y. m., and Agnietje Bongert, y. d., both b. Hackin-<br>sack.....  | Married 1752 | Ju— 25   |
| Banta, Cornelis Epke, wid'r Jannetie DePree, and Magdeleena De-<br>Maree, y. d., from Ackinsack.. ..                             | 1699         | Nov. 18  |
| Banta, Cornelis Epke, last wid'r of Magdaleena Samuelse DeMaree,<br>and Abeltie Slot, wid. of Adam Van Norden, both l. Ackinsack | 1719         | Mar. 1   |
| Banta, Cornelus, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d., both from Hackin-<br>sack and l. here, married April 26 .....                   | 1730         | April 4  |
| Banta, David, y. m., and Antjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-<br>ensack. Married Sept. 27.....                           | 1745         | Aug. 17  |
| Banta, Dirck Sibese, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rachel DeGroot, y. d.,<br>b. at the Bay Bowery, both living here.....              | 1714         | April 17 |
| Banta, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Van Giesen, y. d., both b. Hackin-<br>sack.....  | Married 1752 | — 25     |
| Banta, Divertje, and Albert Berdan.....  | 1727         | Aug. 26  |
| Banta, Elisabeth, and Dirk Lizier. ....  | 1738         | Mar. 4   |
| Banta, Elizabeth, and Jacob Day.....   | 1734         | Mar. 26  |
| Banta, Elsia, and Johannis Herty.....  | 1711         | April 14 |
| Banta, Epke Cornelisse, y. m., and Jannetie du Ry, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Ackinsack.. ..                                       | 1708         | April 3  |
| Banta, Francintje, and Nathaniel Earle.....  | 1737         | Aug. 19  |
| Banta, Gysbert, and Lea Bogert.. ..  | 1800         | Feb. 1   |
| Banta, Hannis, wid'r, and Agnietjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-<br>insack, married Feb. 7.....                            | 1733         | Jan. 13  |



## HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

473

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Banta, Hendrick Hendrickse, y. m., and Gertrut Terhuynne, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Hackinsack.....                          | 1717 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Banta, Hendrick Wiertse, y. m., and Trintie Loots, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Ackinsack.....                                  | 1715 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Banta, Hendrik Jacobissen, y. m., and Elisabeth Bensing, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Hackensack. Married July 16.....          | 1743 | June  | 11 |
| Banta, Hendryck Sibese, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Annetie<br>Jansen DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co.....         | 1719 | May   | 9  |
| Banta, Jacob Cornelisse, y. m., and Rachel Terheun, y. d., both l.<br>Hackinsack.....                                       | 1728 | April | 13 |
| Banta, Jacob Dirckse, y. m., and Hendriktie Terhuynne, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Ackinsack.....                              | 1718 | May   | 31 |
| Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, y. m., from Hackinsack, and Diwer Hen-<br>drickse, y. d., b. Bergen.....                           | 1703 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Banta, Jacob Hendrikse, wid'r of Diewer Hendriks, and Jannetie Van<br>Horen, y. d., from Ackinsack.....                     | 1705 | Sept. | 28 |
| Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, wid'r of Jannitie Van Horen, and Cornelia<br>De Graeuw, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack..... | 1719 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Banta, Jacob Sibese, y. m., and Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Ackinsack.....                          | 1721 | Sept. | 23 |
| Banta, Jan Cornelisse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cornelia Van Sigelen,<br>y. d., b. N. Amersfort, L. I., both l. here.....   | 1708 | April | 3  |
| Banta, Jannetje, and Hendrik Kip.....   | 1741 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Banta, Jannetie Cornelese, and Johannes Meyyer.....   | 1696 | Aug.  | 22 |
| Banta, Jannetye, and Jacob Van Saen.....  | 1728 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Banta, Johannes Dirckse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Metie Hessels,<br>y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenouck.....                     | 1714 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Banta, Johannes Sibese, y. m., and Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d.,<br>both b. and l. Ackinsack.....                         | 1716 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Banta, Lea Cornelisse, and Johannes Lozier.....   | 1727 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Banta, Lyda, and Cornelis Meyer.....  | 1735 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Banta, Mareytje, and Daniel Van Hoorn.....  | 1749 | Sept. | 28 |
| Banta, Margritie Dirkse, and Dirk Hartemansche.....   | 1702 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Banta, Margrittie Hendrikse, and Roelof Martese.....  | 1722 | April | 21 |
| Banta, Margrietjen, and Joris Blinkerhof.....   | 1746 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Banta, Margrietje, and Daniel Haring.....   | 1726 | April | 2  |
| Banta, Maria, and Jan Aljee.....  | 1790 | May   | 31 |
| Banta, Maritie Cornelise, and Joost DeGroot.....  | 1712 | May   | 3  |
| Banta, Marya, and Gulyam Bogert.....  | 1725 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Banta, Rachel, and Cornelus Banta.....  | 1730 | April | 4  |
| Banta, Sara Cornelese, and Jacobus Peeck.....   | 1717 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Banta, Sitske Dirkse, and Dirck Johannese Vrelandt.....   | 1716 | May   | 12 |
| Banta, Sitske Hendrikse, and Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel.....   | 1712 | April | 19 |
| Banta, Sytske Sibese, and Samuel DeMaree.....   | 1705 | April | 21 |
| Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Mary DeMaree, d. of David, both b. and liv-<br>ing at Ackinsack.....                               | 1706 | April | 27 |

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Geertruyd Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackinsack. ....                                     | 1732         | Nov. 25  |
| Banta, Weintje, and Samuel Durje. ....  | 1744         | Aug. 5   |
| Banta, Zybe, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Catelyntje DeMarest,<br>y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg. ....                     | 1744         | Aug. 4   |
| Bardan, David, y. m., and Christyntjin Romeyn, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married May 12. ....                      | 1738         | April 15 |
| Bardan, Jan, y. m., and Christyntjen Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married May 11. ....                    | 1738         | May 11   |
| Bardan, Jan, wid'r, and Vrouwtjen Van Dien, wid. both l. Ackinsack,<br>married Nov. 6. ....                                   | 1733         | Oct. 10  |
| Bardan, Maritjen, and Jacob Tisort. ....  | 1733         | Nov. 17  |
| Bardan, Reinier, y. m., and Antjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married Nov. 3. ....                          | 1738         | Sept. 30 |
| Bartley, Elyas, y. m., b. New England, and Cornelia Cornelise, y. d.,<br>b. on the Bowery. ....                               | 1697         | April 17 |
| Bartolf, John, and Polly Bogert. ....   | 1801         | May 10   |
| Batton, Maria, and Pieter De Maree. ....  | 1722         | Oct. 15  |
| Bavri, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. N. Barbaris Neck, and Hendrickjen<br>Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 17. ....  | 1747         | Oct. 24  |
| Beek, Nathaniel, y. m., and Anna Hoogland, y. d., married with a<br>license. ....   | 1741         | Aug. 29  |
| Bækman, Christina, and William Sager. ....  | 1801         | Jan. 28  |
| Beekman, Gerrardus, and Catharina Provoost, upon a license from His<br>Excellence. ....                                       | 1727         | June 10  |
| Beem, Joost, y. m., b. Peremis, and Catrina Slot, y. d., b. on the<br>Thieneold, married May 23, both l. Pompton. ....        | 1740         | May 10   |
| Beer, Annaetje, and Barend Smit. ....   | 1748         | May 30   |
| Beer, Cathrina, and Jacob Server. ....  | 1744         | June 16  |
| Beer, Grietjen, and Hendrik Bogert. ....  | 1748         | April 9  |
| Bel, Harmaus, y. m., l. Long Island, and Maritjen Poppelsdorf, y. d.,<br>l. Hackinsack, married May 31, both b. Germany. .... | 1737         | May 2    |
| Bense, Johannes, y. m., from N. Haerlem, and Elisabeth Leydecker,<br>y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. ....                         | 1724         | May 2    |
| Bensen, Johannes, y. m., l. N. Harlem, and Marytje Leydekker, y. d.,<br>l. Hackensack. ....                                   | Married 1747 | May 18   |
| Bensing, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Jacobissen Banta. ....  | 1743         | June 11  |
| Berdan, Albert, y. m., and Divertje Banta, y. d., both l. Ackinsack,<br>married Sept. 29. ....                                | 1727         | Aug. 26  |
| Berdan, Annaetjen, and Abraham Leroe. ....  | 1736         | Nov. 6   |
| Berdan, Eva, and Cornelis Kip. ....   | 1720         | Sept. 17 |
| Berdan, Helena, and Jacob Kip. ....   | 1728         | Mar. 30  |
| Berdan, Marretie, and Joris Doremus. ....   | 1717         | Mar. 16  |
| Berdan, Willemintie, and Isack Kip. ....  | 1723         | Mar. 30  |
| Berry, Jan, y. m., b. New Berbadus, l. there, and Mary Braetberry,<br>y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, l. there. ....                 | 1709         | Nov. 12  |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Berry, Philip, y. m., and Helena DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....   | Married 1743 | Nov. 15  |
| Bertholf, Anna, and Abram Varick. . . . .  | 1718         | July 12  |
| Bertholf, Anna, and Peter Post. . . . .  | 1734         | Sept. 29 |
| Bertholf, Corynes, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Anna Reyerse, y. d.,<br>b. New York, both living here.....                                       | 1718         | Aug. 30  |
| Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jan Alberse Terhuyme.....   | 1699         | Sept. 23 |
| Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf.....   | 1742         | Sept. 10 |
| Bertholf, Elisabet, and Roelof Bongaert.....   | 1718         | Aug. 23  |
| Bertholf, Hendrick, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Marritie Ter<br>Huyme, y. d., b. Amersfoort, on Long Island . . . . .                           | 1707         | Mar. 29  |
| Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Emburgh, y. d., both<br>from Hackinsack and l. here, married March 1.....                            | 1729         | Jan. 18  |
| Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., b. Schralenburg, and Elisabeth Bertholf,<br>y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 10, both l. Pompton . . . . .          | 1742         |          |
| Bertholf, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Pompton, and Wyberig<br>Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Remmepog, married Dec. 3.....                        | 1742         | Oct. 23  |
| Bertholf, Maria, and Jan Bongaert.....   | 1699         | Mar. 25  |
| Bertholf, Martha, and Albert Bongaert.....   | 1713         | Feb. 28  |
| Bertholf, Sara, and David DeMaree.....   | 1697         | April 24 |
| Beus, Pieter, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geerte Hoppe, y. d., b. New York.....  | 1702         | April 5  |
| Beuys, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie De-<br>Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Philipsburgh.....                             | 1710         | Sept. 29 |
| Bien, Antony, y. m., b. Flammersveld, Germany, and Margritie<br>Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, Germany, both l. Remmepogh . . . . .                 | 1719         | Dec.     |
| Blanch, Richard, y. m., from old England, and Antye Van Hoorn,<br>y. d., from Hackensack, married Oct. 30, both l. here . . . . .                | 1730         | Sept. 27 |
| Blaeuvelt, Directie Huyberse, and Jan Lubberse Westerveldt.....  | 1709         | May 28   |
| Blaeuvelt, Jacob, y. m., and Maria Haring, y. d., both l. Tap-<br>pan.....   | Married 1748 | June 25  |
| Blaeuvelt, Lena, and Jan Talama . . . . .  | 1735         | Sept. 19 |
| Blaeuvelt, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Demare, y. d., b.<br>Ackinsack . . . . .   | 1724         | Oct. 10  |
| Blaeuvelt, John, and Lea Demarest . . . . .  | 1801         |          |
| Blaeuvelt, Sara, and Abraham Kuyper . . . . .  | 1750         | July 1   |
| Blaeuvelt, Sara, and Hermanus Van Huysen . . . . .   | 1749         | June 25  |
| Blens, Ritsjert, <sup>1</sup> wid'r, b. old England, and Klaesjen Van Giesen, y. d.,<br>b. Gemonipa, married Dec. 21, both l. Ackinsack. . . . . | 1733         | Nov. 24  |
| Blinkerhof, Aarjin, y. m., and Margrietjen Stegge, y. d., both from<br>Hackinsack, married Oct. 7.....   | 1731         | Sept. 15 |
| Blinkerhof, Dirk, wid'r, b. Gemonipa, l. Ackinsack, and Abigael Ack-<br>erman, wid., b. Bergen, l. Peremies . . . . .                            | 1733         | Sept. 7  |
| Blinkerhof, Hendrick, y. m., and Lisabeth Kip, both b. and l. Hack-<br>insack, married Nov. 19.....  | 1731         | Oct. 23  |

<sup>1</sup> Richard.

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack . . . . .  | Married 1752 | Dec. 7   |
| Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack . . . . .                  | 1708         | April 17 |
| Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23 . . . . .                      | 1745         | Oct. 19  |
| Blinkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21 . . . . . | 1746         | Feb. 22  |
| Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot . . . . .   | 1705         | April 14 |
| Blinkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman . . . . .   | 1741         | Oct. 23  |
| Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26. . . . .                          | 1744         | Sept. 22 |
| Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Aegqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack . . . . .                                   | 1725         | May 22   |
| Bogaert, Guliaem, y. m., and Jannetjen Vau Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7. . . . .                        | 1736         | July 31  |
| Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemyntje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis. . . . .                                  | Married 1735 | Sept. 19 |
| Bogaerf, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby . . . . .   | 1715         | June 19  |
| Bogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater . . . . .   | 1713         | April 18 |
| Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan . . . . .  | 1800         | Mar. 29  |
| Bogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d. . . . .   | Married 1737 | Oct. 21  |
| Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack . . . . .   | 1725         | Mar. 27  |
| Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15 . . . . .          | 1748         | April 9  |
| Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9. . . . .                           | 1733         | Oct. 13  |
| Bogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta . . . . .   | 1800         | Feb. 1   |
| Bogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring . . . . .  | 1725         | Mar. 27  |
| Bogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman . . . . .  | 1748         | Sept. 17 |
| Bogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring . . . . .  | 1801         | May 16   |
| [Bogert, Pieter,] y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack. . . . .   | 1744         | Mar. 31  |
| Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf . . . . .  | 1801         | May 10   |
| Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot . . . . .  | 1790         | Feb. 5   |
| Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun . . . . .  | 1735         | Sept. 20 |
| Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee. . . . .  | 1801         | Dec. 1   |
| Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt . . . . .   | 1715         | May 7    |
| Bongaert, Albert, y. m. b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here. . . . .                     | 1713         | Feb. 28  |
| Bongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory . . . . .   | 1718         | Aug. 30  |
| Bongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. . . . .  | 1717         | Oct. 26  |

<sup>1</sup> Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack . . . . .                             | 1710         | Sept. 30 |
| Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt . . . . .  | 1723         | Feb. 16  |
| Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay . . . . .                                    | 1704         | Oct. 7   |
| Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen. . . . .                                | 1699         | Mar. 25  |
| Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay . . . . .                                   | 1699         | May 20   |
| Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge . . . . .  | 1697         | Mar. 1   |
| Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen . . . . .  | 1705         | Aug. 25  |
| Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen . . . . .                  | 1695         | Oct. 23  |
| Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune . . . . .                                | 1718         | Aug. 23  |
| Bongart, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11. . . . . | 1739         | Oct. 16  |
| Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta . . . . .   | 1752         | Ju— 25   |
| Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof. . . . .  | 1745         | Oct. 19  |
| Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis. . . . .                             | Married 1736 | July 30  |
| Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis. . . . .       | Married 1739 | Jan. 26  |
| Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth . . . . .  | 1708         | Jan. 31  |
| Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel . . . . .  | 1736         | Dec. 17  |
| Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack . . . . .     | 1741         | Aug. 29  |
| Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11. . . . .   | 1720         | April 2  |
| Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenunck . . . . .  | Married 1740 | July 31  |
| Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack . . . . .       | 1732         | Sept. 26 |
| Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co . . . . .                           | 1721         | July 1   |
| Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27. . . . .                                   | 1727         | Sept. 23 |
| Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk . . . . .   | 1745         | June —   |
| Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27. . . . .                               | 1745         | June —   |
| Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt . . . . .   | 1713         | April 11 |
| Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry . . . . .   | 1709         | Nov. 12  |
| Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe . . . . .  | 1710         | Aug. 12  |
| Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier . . . . .  | 1721         | June 17  |
| Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany . . . . .  | 1695         | Oct. 5   |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bras, Harman, wid'r of Geertie Koemans, and Geertie Egbers, wid. of Louwerens Ackermans . . . . .   | 1707 | May   | 3  |
| Breyand, Anna, and Isack Van Gysse . . . . .  | 1713 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Breyandt, Antie, and Cornelis Juriese Westerveldt . . . . .   | 1723 | Sept. | 14 |
| Breyhandt, Cornelis, y. m., b. Bergen, and Margrita Simese Van Winkel, wid. of Marte Winne . . . . .  | 1700 | Dec.  | 7  |
| Breyandt, Elisabet, and Egbert Ackerman . . . . .   | 1707 | April | 12 |
| Breyhandt, Geertruyt, and Roelof Bongaert . . . . .   | 1695 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Brickers, Geertruut, and Jacob Walingse . . . . .   | 1697 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Brickers, Hester, and Albert Slingerland . . . . .  | 1695 | June  | 16 |
| Brickers, Thomas, y. m., b. Albany, and Susanna De Vouw, y. d., b. Ackiusack . . . . .  | 1697 | July  | 17 |
| Brinkerhoff, Hendrick, y. m., and Marytie Westervelt, y. d., both from Hackiusack, and l. here, married Oct. 28. . . . .                            | 1723 | Sept. | 28 |
| Brinkerhoff, Roelof, and Tina Kuyper . . . . .  | 1800 | Feb.  | 8  |
| Brinkerhoff, Siba, and Jan Durie . . . . .  | 1800 | April | 27 |
| Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Lea DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack . . . . .   | 1700 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Brouwer, Abram Hildrickse, <sup>1</sup> y. m., b. Bergen, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack . . . . .                 | 1723 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Brouwer, Antje, and William Ennas . . . . .   | 1726 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Brouwer, Beelitje, and Hermanus Talema . . . . .  | 1752 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Brouwer, Daniel, y. m., l. Schraelenburg, and Maria Koning, y. d., l. Second River . . . . . Married with a license                                 | 1743 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Brouwer, Huldrick, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Hester DeVouw, y. d., b. New Haerlem . . . . .   | 1698 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Brouwer, Isack, y. m., b. Bergen, and Rachel De Maree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack . . . . .   | 1722 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Brouwer, Johannes Pieterse, y. m., b. N. Haerlem, l. in Juris. Newark, and Antie Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d., b. Hemstee, l. Acquigenonck . . . . . | 1708 | April | 10 |
| Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dyna De Groot, y. d., both b. Ackinsack.  | 1724 | May   | 30 |
| Brouwers, Adriaentie, and Hendrick Klasen . . . . .   | 1708 | April | 10 |
| Brouwers, Magdaleena, and Willem Stegge . . . . .   | 1697 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Brouwers, Maritjen, and Pieter Herdewy . . . . .  | 1738 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Brouwers, Vrouwtie, and Jan Hanse Jeraleman . . . . .   | 1701 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Bruyn, Aeltie, and Jan Oudtwater . . . . .  | 1722 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Bruyn, Hendrik, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Margrita Lacomba, y. d., b. Gemoenepan . . . . .  | 1701 | Sept. | 6  |
| Bruyn, Magdaleena, and Hessel Pieterse . . . . .  | 1714 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Bruyn, Magdalaentie Hendrickse, and Heudrick Cornelise . . . . .  | 1710 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Buliers, Louwys, y. m., b. St. Tonne, and Anne DeKoninck, y. d., b. Dergroede . . . . .   | 1697 | May   | 23 |
| Buys, Christina, and Dirck Van Tessel . . . . .   | 1723 | Feb.  | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Uldricksc.

HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

479

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Buy, Geertru, and Roelof Kobes .....  | 1700         | Oct. 21  |
| Buy, Hendricktie, and Mr. Reynier Van Gysse .....   | 1699         | Sept. 28 |
| Buy, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Fishkill, and Sara DeBaen, y. d., b.<br>Hackinsack, l. Peremis ..... | Married 1742 | Sept. 25 |
| Buy, Neeltie, and Siaquel Vigoor .....  | 1699         | April 8  |
| Buy, Neeltje, and Jan Stratemaker .....   | 1707         | Feb.     |

C

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Cadmis, Marritje, and Johannes Van Hoorn .....  | 1740         | June 19  |
| Cadmus, Catharine, and Joannan Van Houten .....   | 1736         | Nov. 11  |
| Cadmus, Joannes, y. m., and Feitje Van Houten, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Acquiggenonck .....                                       | Married 1744 | Nov. 22  |
| Cadmyns, Ariaentie Cornelisse, and Ide Sip .....  | 1718         | April 12 |
| Cammenga, Daniel, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack, and Geesjen<br>Loets, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. here, married Aug. 29 ..... | 1735         | Aug. 9   |
| Canklyn, Isaek, wid'r, b. Westchester county, and Lena Van Zeyl, y. d.,<br>b. Peremus, married Aug. 6, both l. Peremus .....      | 1740         | July 5   |
| Chapel, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck .....  | 1800         | April 3  |
| Christi, Jacomyntje, and David Van Norden .....   | 1727         | Oct. 20  |
| Christien, John, y. m., and Naomy Moore, y. d., both from Hackin-<br>sack and l. here, married Dec. 24 .....                      | 1728         | Nov. 17  |
| Christy, Lena, and Johannes Westervelt .....  | 1751         | Oct. 5   |
| Christyn, Jeems, y. m., b. Scotland, and Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d.,<br>b. Hackinsack .....  | 1703         | Sept. 18 |
| Christyn, Maritie, and Jacobes Post .....   | 1723         | May 18   |
| Christyn, Sara, and Leendert DeGraeuw .....   | 1717         | June 22  |
| Claesen, Geurt, y. m., and Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Akkwegkenonk .....  | Married 1744 | Dec. 8   |
| Claesien, Louwies, y. m., from Gemoenepa, and Maria Mattyse, y. d.,<br>from Hackensack, married June 29 .....                     | 1730         | May 19   |
| Coddemis, Maritie Cornelese, and Ide Marselese .....  | 1713         | April 25 |
| Coens, Dom., pastor at Acquiggenonck, etc., and Belia Provoost, mar-<br>ried upon license .....                                   | 1726         | Sept. 1  |
| Cool, Tryntje, and David Westervelt .....   | 1727         | May 7    |
| Cornelise, Cornelia, and Elyas Bartley .....  | 1697         | April 17 |
| Cornelise, Dircktie, and Frans Johannisse Spier .....   | 1705         | Mar. 17  |
| Cornelise, Gerritie, and Tyme Valentyn .....  | 1699         | July 24  |
| Cornelise, Hendrick, b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Magdalaentie<br>Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d., b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck .....  | 1710         | Oct. 15  |
| Cornelisse, Annaetjen, and Margen Greven .....  | 1741         | Sept. 5  |
| Cornelius, Matheus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Cristina<br>Schoon, y. d., b. New York, l. Mawe <sup>2</sup> .....      | Married 1740 | Oct. 31  |
| Couenhoven, Hester, and Rienier Van Giese .....   | 1744         | Mar. 26  |
| Couwenhove, Sara, and Arie DeGroot .....  | 1728         | April 24 |

<sup>1</sup> Jacques

<sup>2</sup> Mahwah.

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Currie, Jane, and John Mackarel. ....  | 1801 | May  | 24 |
| Was I  |      |      |    |
| Curtenius, Antonius, pastor at Hackensack, united in marriage to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by Do. Mancius, at that time pastor at Schraelenburg and Peremes, married with license. . . . . | 1732 | July | 16 |

## D

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| Darje, Grietje, and David DeMaree. ....   | 1751         | Nov.  | 9  |
| Darje, Jan, y. m., and Sara Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 12. ....   | 1736         | Oct.  | 9  |
| Darje, Sara, and Casparis Westervelt. ....  | 1752         | Nov.  | 10 |
| Day, Jacob, y. m., and Elizabeth Banta, y. d., both l. and b. Hackensack, married March 29, with license. ....  | 1734         | Mar.  | 26 |
| Day, Risyer, <sup>1</sup> y. m., l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Verwey, y. d., l. under Peremis, both. b. Hackensack. ....                                    | Married 1737 | June  | 13 |
| De, Annaetjen, and Adam Konink. ....  | 1733         | Mar.  | 10 |
| De, Salomon, y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Susauna Hammin, y. d., l. Pompton, both b. N. Y. Isl. ....  | Married 1737 | Dec.  | 17 |
| DeBaan, Abigael, and Reyer Tibouw. ....   | 1746         | Sept. | 20 |
| DeBaan, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Kool, y. d., both b. Schraelenburg. ....   | Married 1752 | April | 17 |
| DeBaan, Sally, and Daniel Perry. ....   | 1799         | Nov.  | 16 |
| DeBaen, Jacob, y. m., and [Marritie Thibouw], <sup>2</sup> both living at ———. ....   | Married 1747 | —     | —  |
| DeBaen, Sara, and Joannes Buys. ....  | 1742         | Sept. | 25 |
| de Bane, Christiaen, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Judick de Maree, d. of Samuel, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here. ....                                      | 1709         | Jan.  | 29 |
| DeBane, Matie, and David DeMaree. ....  | 1705         | Nov.  | 10 |
| de Boog, Annaetje, and Isaek Vander Beek. ....  | 1736         | May   | 29 |
| DeBoog, Salomon, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jennike Van Hoorn, y. d., b. Pemmerly, l. at Barbades Neck, married May 30. ....                          | 1747         | April | 18 |
| De Boogh, Barendt, wid'r, b. Albany, l. Hackensack, and Willemetje Ter Heun, wid., b. Long Island, l. Peremis, married Aug. 20, 1736, ent. at Peremes. .... | 1736         | July  | 22 |
| DeForeest, Elisabeth, and Antonius Curtenius. ....  | 1732         | July  | 16 |
| DeForeest, Margrita, and Harmanus Rutgers. ....   | 1739         | Sept. | 17 |
| DeGraeuw, Cornelia, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta. ....  | 1719         | Aug.  | 8  |
| DeGraeuw, Jan, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Lena Reyersen, y. d., l. Wegreuw, married June 9. ....   | 1748         | April | 30 |
| DeGraeuw, Leendert, y. m., b. N. York, l. N. Barbades, and Sara Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. ....  | 1717         | June  | 22 |
| DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Simon Van Winkel. ....  | 1738         | Mar.  | 21 |
| DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Nicolaes Kerlach. ....  | 1749         | Sept. | 8  |

<sup>1</sup> Richard.<sup>2</sup> Blank in the record; supplied from other sources.



|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| DeGrauw, Helena, and Philip Berry.....  | 1743         | Nov. 15  |
| DeGraves, Maritie, and Albert Terhuynen.....  | 1705         | Sept. 8  |
| DeGrave, Maritie, and Jan Aliee.....  | 1709         | Sept. 23 |
| DeGroot, Annetie Jansen, and Hendryck Sibese.....   | 1719         | May 9    |
| DeGroot, Arie, wid'r of Francyntje Etsel, and Sara Couwenhove, both<br>l. Hackinsack.....   | 1723         | April 24 |
| DeGroot, Arie Pieterse, y. m., and Francintie Etsels, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Bergen Co.....                                     | 1716         | Dec. 15  |
| DeGroot, Beelitje, and Zybe Blinkerhof.....   | 1744         | Sept. 22 |
| DeGroot, Billotje, and William Ellis.....   | 1742         | — 16     |
| DeGroot, Cornelia Pieterse, and Jacob Sibese Banta.....   | 1721         | Sept. 23 |
| DeGroot, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Geesjen Vander<br>Beek, y. d., b. and l. Peremes.....                         | Married 1742 | May 13   |
| DeGroot, Dyna, and Petrus Brouwer.....  | 1724         | May 30   |
| DeGroot, Egie Pieterse, and Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt.....  | 1718         | Oct. 11  |
| DeGroot, Elisabeth, and Benjamin DeMaree.....   | 1713         | Nov. 7   |
| DeGroot, Geartjin, and Joannes Edsel.....   | 1741         | Sept. 11 |
| DeGroot, Geesjin, and Steven Bordered.....  | 1741         | Aug. 29  |
| DeGroot, Gerrit, y. m., b. Bay Bowery, and Annatie Etsal, y. d., b.<br>Bergen Co., both living in Bergen Co.....                  | 1714         | Oct. 30  |
| DeGroot, Jacob Pieterse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Angenitie Roe-<br>lofse Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....           | 1717         | Oct. 26  |
| DeGroot, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Haverstraw, and Annaetjen<br>Moor, y. d., b. W. Rawak, l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 15.... | 1738         | Aug. 12  |
| DeGroot, Joannes, y. m., and Franzina Moor, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Ackinsack, married May 4.....                                | 1731         | April 1  |
| DeGroot, Joost, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Maritie Cornelise Banta,<br>y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....                          | 1712         | May 3    |
| DeGroot, Lea, and Jacobus DeMaree.....  | 1707         | Mar. 8   |
| DeGroot, Margrita, and Jacobus DeMarest.....  | 1726         | Oct. 1   |
| DeGroot, Margritie, and Johannes Sibese Banta.....  | 1716         | Mar. 31  |
| DeGroot, Marytje, and Roelof Westervelt.....  | 1744         | Nov. 3   |
| DeGroot, Nettie, and Joris Juwel.....   | 1704         | June 3   |
| DeGroot, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lena Koienvoven, y. d., b.<br>New York, married Dec. 8, both l. Hackinsack.....         | 1743         | Oct. 29  |
| DeGroot, Rachel, and Dirck Sibese Banta.....  | 1714         | April 17 |
| DeGroot, Rebecka, and Daniel DeMaree.....   | 1707         | Aug. 2   |
| DeGroot, Zjarritjen, and Marthen Roelofsen.....   | 1746         | July 27  |
| DeKouinck, Anne, and Louwys Buliers.....  | 1697         | May 23   |
| Demare, Martyne, and Abraham Blauvelt.....  | 1724         | Oct. 10  |
| DeMaree, Annaetjen, and Benjamin DeMaree.....   | 1741         | Aug. 29  |
| DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Elisabeth DeGroot,<br>y. d., b. Siapenicke, both l. in Bergen county.....         | 1713         | Nov. 7   |
| DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., and Annaetjen DeMaree, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 25.....                    | 1741         | Aug. 29  |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| DeMaree, Crostyaa, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Geesje Ro-<br>mein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 30. .... | 1741         | Sept. 19 |
| DeMaree, Daniel, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rebecka DeGroot, y. d.,<br>b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here. ....            | 1707         | Aug. 2   |
| DeMaree, David, and Beleetje Westervelt, both l. Schralenburg, mar-<br>ried Jan. 4. ....                                     | 1750         | Dec. 1   |
| DeMaree, David, (son of Samuel), y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Matie De-<br>Bane, y. d., b. N. Utrecht. ....                      | 1705         | Nov. 10  |
| DeMaree, David, y. m., b. New Haarlem, and Sara Bertholf, y. d., b.<br>Sluys, Vlaanderen (Holl.) ....                        | 1697         | April 24 |
| DeMaree, David, wid'r, b. Schralenburg, and Grietje Darje, b. Hack-<br>ensack. ....  | Married 1751 | Nov. 9   |
| DeMaree, Davidt, y. m., and Maritie Van Blerckum, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Ackinsack. ....                                   | 1720         | Dec. 10  |
| DeMaree, Davidt, Junior, y. m., and Marytie Losier, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Ackinsack. ....                                 | 1721         | June 3   |
| DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., and Trientje Lisier, y. d., both b. Schralen-<br>burg. ....   | Married 1751 | Nov. 16  |
| DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lea DeGroot, y. d., b. at<br>the Bowery, on the Bay. ....                         | 1707         | Mar. 8   |
| DeMaree, Jacobus, wid'r of Lea Pieterse De Groot, and Gritie Cosinse<br>Herringh, y. d., b. and l. Tappan. ....              | 1719         | Sept. 26 |
| DeMaree, Jacominte Davids, and Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck. ....   | 1717         | Jan. 26  |
| DeMaree, Jacquemina, and Samuel Elling. ....   | 1705         | Nov. 10  |
| DeMaree, Jacquemine, and Cornelis Van Hooren. ....   | 1711         | July 16  |
| DeMaree, Jaquemyne, and Jan Stuwaert. ....   | 1700         | Mar. 29  |
| DeMaree, Jan, wid'r of Marritie Jacobse, and Magdalena Louwerense,<br>wid. of Jan Dulier. ....                               | 1702         | Dec. 20  |
| DeMaree, Judich, and Pieter Du Rie. ....   | 1711         | July 21  |
| de Maree, Judick, and Christiaen de Bane. ....   | 1709         | Jan. 29  |
| DeMaree, Lea, and Abraham Brouwer. ....  | 1700         | Mar. 29  |
| DeMaree, Lea, and Samuel DeMaree. ....   | 1742         | Aug. 21  |
| DeMaree, Lea Davids, and Reynier Van House. ....   | 1718         | Jan. 26  |
| DeMaree, Lidia, and Steven Terhuynne. ....   | 1707         | Oct. 18  |
| DeMaree, Magdaleena, and Jeems Christyn. ....  | 1703         | Sept. 18 |
| DeMaree, Maritie Davidse, and Corneles Mattyse. ....   | 1718         | Aug. 8   |
| DeMaree, Mary, and Wiert Banta. ....   | 1706         | April 27 |
| DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Maritie Meet, y. d., both b. and l. at Ack-<br>insack. ....                                      | 1709         | May 14   |
| DeMaree, Pieter, wid'r of Marittie Meet, and Maria Batton, y. d., b.<br>and l. Ackinsack. ....                               | 1722         | Oct. 15  |
| DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married March 27. ....                   | 1740         | Feb. 23  |
| DeMaree, Pieter Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie<br>Cornelese Herringh. ....                              | 1717         | Sept. 14 |
| DeMaree, Rachel, and Andries Janse. ....   | 1700         | Aug. 31  |

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| DeMaree, Rachel, and Tammes Heyet .....   | 1702         | May   | 9  |
| DeMaree, Rachel, and Isack Brouwer .....  | 1722         | Dec.  | 8  |
| DeMaree, Rachel, and Hammis Loots .....   | 1735         | Dec.  | 6  |
| DeMaree, Samuel, (son of David), y. m., and Sytske Sibese Banta,<br>y. d., both from Ackinsack .....                                  | 1705         | April | 21 |
| DeMaree, Samuel, (son of Samuel), y. m., and Annatie Van Horen,<br>y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack .....                           | 1713         | Aug.  | 1  |
| DeMaree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Schralenburg, married Sept. 29 .....                                | 1742         | Aug.  | 21 |
| DeMaree, Sara Samuelse, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt .....  | 1718         | May   | 31 |
| DeMaree, Susanna, and Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt .....   | 1704         | April | 22 |
| DeMaree, Symon Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and VROUTIE<br>Cornelisse Heerinck, y. d., b. and l. Tappan .....               | 1722         | Dec.  | 1  |
| DeMaree, Trientje, and Lourens Verwey .....   | 1738         | April | 8  |
| DeMarest, Arend, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Maritjen Akker-<br>man, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 25 .....       | 1739         | Oct.  | 22 |
| DeMaresse, Rachel Jacobse, and Paulus Martense .....  | 1730         | Nov.  | 6  |
| DeMarest, Catelyntje, and Zybe Banta .....  | 1744         | Aug.  | 4  |
| DeMarest, David, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Marytje Akker-<br>mans, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Jan. 22, 1743 ..... | 1742         | Dec.  | 25 |
| DeMarest, David P., and Sally Romeyn .....  | 1800         | Dec.  | 19 |
| DeMarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Margrita DeGroot, y. d., both l. Schral-<br>enburg, married Oct. 28 .....                               | 1726         | Oct.  | 1  |
| Demarest, Jacomyntje, and Johannes Lawrence Akkerman .....  | 1728         | Mar.  | 30 |
| Demarest, Lea, and John Blauvelt .....  | 1801         |       |    |
| DeMarest, Lea, and Pieter DeMarest .....  | 1790         | May   | 15 |
| DeMarest, Magdeleena, and Cornelis Epke Banta .....   | 1699         | Nov.  | 18 |
| DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenberg, and Osseltjin Vander<br>Linde, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 21 .....   | 1735         | Sept. | 20 |
| DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., and Lea DeMarest, y. d., both l. in the<br>community of Schralenburg, married May 30 .....                   | 1790         | May   | 15 |
| Demarest, Polly, and Jacobus Voorhesen .....  | 1801         | Feb.  | 13 |
| Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie .....  | 1799         | Dec.  | 21 |
| DeMarest, Rachel Sa—, and Jacobus Peek .....  | 1726         | Sept. | 17 |
| DeMarest, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Belitje Banta,<br>y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 7 .....             | 1744         | Aug.  | 4  |
| Demarest, Tina, and Peter Smith .....   | 1801         | Sept. |    |
| DeMot, Jacob, y. m., l. in Thyne Valley, and Rachel Bogert, y. d., b.<br>and l. Hackinsack, married March 4 .....                     | 1790         | Feb.  | 5  |
| DeMot, Mattys, y. m., b. Kingstown in the Esopus, and Margrita<br>Blinkerhof, y. d., b. Ackinsack .....                               | 1705         | April | 14 |
| DePeyster, Maria, and Daniel Henuion .....  | 1731         | Sept. | 14 |
| DeRemis, Abraham, y. m., b. Wesel, l. Prekenis, and Annaetjen<br>Tibouw, y. d., b. Peremus, l. there, married Nov. 18 .....           | 1742         | Oct.  | 16 |
| Deremis, Abraham, y. m., and Helena Van Houten, y. d., both l. at<br>Akkwegkenack .....   | Married 1740 | July  | 8  |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| DeRemis, Cornelis, b. Prekenis, and Sara Reyerse, y. d., b. Wagereuw, married March 30, both l. Prekenis.....                                    | 1741         | Mar. 14  |
| DeRemis, Jan, y. m., l. Sloterdam, and Mareytje Lutkens, y. d., l. Peremus, married March 31 .....   | 1748         | Mar. 5   |
| De Rie, Margrita, and Jan Zaboriscoo.....  | 1712         | Dec. 6   |
| DeRonde, Aaltie, and Sibout Ackers.....  | 1720         | Oct. 7   |
| DeVouw, Hester, and Huldricck Brouwer.....   | 1698         | Nov. 5   |
| DeVouw, Maritie, and Jacob Beuys.....  | 1710         | Sept. 29 |
| DeVouw, Nicolaes, wid'r of Mary Sy, and Margrita Sanse, wid. of Jaeckl Batton, both living here.....   | 1706         | April 20 |
| DeVouw, Susanna, and Thomas Brickers .....   | 1697         | July 17  |
| DeVouw, Susanna, and Jacobus Everse Van Gelder.....  | 1706         | June 25  |
| Dey, Dirk, y. m., and Sara Toers, y. d., both l. Akquegnonk, married 1736  | 1736         | Dec. 11  |
| Dey, Johannes, y. m., and Johanna Moor, y. d., married June 12 ..  | 1726         | May 14   |
| Dey, Sara, and Hendrick Janse Spier.....   | 1709         | April 30 |
| Dideriks, Aaltjen, and Jacobus Blinkerhof.....   | 1752         | Dec. 7   |
| Doremus, Hendrik, y. m., and Annetie Essels, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....  | 1716         | April 14 |
| Doremus, Johannes, y. m., b. Middelburgh in Zeeland, l. at Acquiggenonck, and Elisabeth A. Akkermans, y. d., b. Bergen, East N. J., l. here..... | 1710         | Aug. 19  |
| Doremus, Joris, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Marretie Berdan, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, l. Ackinsack.....                                   | 1717         | Mar. 16  |
| Dorremus, Jannetie, and Frans Ondtwater.....   | 1715         | Oct. 22  |
| Dorremus, Tomas, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Anneke Abramse Ackermans, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.....                            | 1712         | Oct. 4   |
| Dory, Jan, y. m., and Angenitie Jansen Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....  | 1718         | Aug. 30  |
| Dougan, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus....  | 1800         | Mar. 29  |
| DuRey, Maria, and Samuel Etsal.....  | 1726         | Dec. 27  |
| Dureye, Jannettye, and Thomas Outwater.....  | 1730         | June 28  |
| Durie, Jane, and Siba Brinkerhoff.....   | 1800         | April 27 |
| Du Rie, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackensack, and Judich DeMaree, wid. of Christiaen DeBane, both living here .....                                       | 1711         | July 21  |
| Durje, Samuel, y. m., and Wientje Bunta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....   | Married 1744 | Aug. 5   |
| du Ry, Jannetie, and Epke Cornelisse Banta.....  | 1708         | April 3  |
| Dy, Hendrik, y. m., b. Bergen, l. here, and Meeri Santfoort, y. d., b. New Barbaris Neck, l. there. Married with certificate in June. 1731       | 1731         | May 20   |

## E

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Edsall, Sara, and Job Smith.....  | 1748 | May 31   |
| Edsel, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjin DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 15..... | 1741 | Sept. 11 |

<sup>1</sup> Jacques.

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Edwards, Marietje, and John March .....  | 1737         |          |
| Earl, Rebecca, and Stephen Hunt .....  | 1733         | Sept. 18 |
| Earle, Elsie, and George Simmons .....   | 1729         | Mar. 23  |
| Earle, Elsjin, and Gerrit Hoppe .....  | 1748         | Dec. 11  |
| Earle, Enoch, wid'r, and Grietje Vander Hoeff, y. d., married at Hackensack .....  | 1737         | Aug. 19  |
| Earle, Nathaniel, y. m., and Francintje Banta, y. d., married at Hackensack .....  | 1737         | Aug. 19  |
| Earle, Rebecca, and Phellip Smith .....  | 1736         | Dec. 23  |
| Eerl, Edward, y. m., b. and l. Zykakis, and Elizabeth Otje, y. d., b. New York, l. Zykakis, married Sept. 6 .....                        | 1740         | Aug. 9   |
| Eerle, Elsie, and Hendrik Meyer .....  | 1716         | June 24  |
| Eerle, Morris, y. m., and Rebecca Hastier, y. d., both l. Bergen county .....  | Married 1747 | Mar. 7   |
| Eerle, Polly, and Abraham Lesier .....   | 1744         | Nov. 3   |
| Eerll, Elsjin, and David Akkerman .....  | 1738         | April 1  |
| Eerte, Jacob, y. m., b. at the Bowery, on York Island, and Trintie Stratemakers, wid. of Jan Klase Kuyper, both l. Tappan .....          | 1706         | Sept. 28 |
| Eerle, William, and Maria Fraus, upon license of the Governor .....  | 1723         | June 14  |
| Egbers, Geertie, and Harman Bras .....   | 1707         | May 3    |
| Egberse, Sander, wid'r of Elsie Staets, and Magdalena Van Gysse, wid. of Cornelis Roelofse .....   | 1701         | April 20 |
| Ekkecen, Matthias, wid'r, and Jenneke Strae, both l. Tappan .....  | 1726         | May 20   |
| Ellen, Augenietjen, and Louwerens Vander Hoef .....  | 1743         | May 7    |
| Ellen, Hillegont, and Pieter Van Bommel .....  | 1749         | June 2   |
| Elliug, Samuel, y. m., and Jacquemina DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack .....  | 1705         | Nov. 10  |
| Ellis, William, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Billotje DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack .....                                       | Married 1742 | — 16     |
| Emmet, Jan, y. m., from Basten, and Engeltie Mattyse, from Hamburg, etc .....  | 1696         | May 17   |
| Ennas, William, and Antje Brouwer, married upon license .....  | 1726         | Nov. 13  |
| Enters, Joannes, y. m., from Spytten Duivel and Maria Regtmeyer, y. d., from here, married Nov. 21 .....                                 | 1730         | Nov. 1   |
| Erickson, Reinhart, pastor of N. Barbades, Schralenburg and Peremes, and Maria Provoost, by Do. Coen, pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc ..... | 1726         | May 22   |
| Erle, Anna, and Steven Bordeth .....   | 1720         | April 2  |
| Errese, Elisabeth, and Brandt Jacobusse .....  | 1714         | Oct. 30  |
| Essels, Annetie, and Hendrik Doremus .....   | 1716         | April 14 |
| Essels, Rachel, and Abram Gerritse .....   | 1719         | Mar. 14  |
| Etsal, Annatie, and Gerrit DeGroot .....   | 1714         | Oct. 30  |
| Etsel, Antie, and Jan Larens .....   | 1725         | April 10 |
| Etsel, Samuel, and Maria DuRey, married upon license .....   | 1726         | Dec. 27  |
| Etsels, Francintie, and Arie Pieterse DeGroot .....  | 1716         | Dec. 15  |

## F

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Fallo, Anna, and Lucas Lusier. . . . .  | 1734         | Feb. 23  |
| Ferm, Margrit, and Hendrik Kammegaa. . . . .  | 1717         | Feb. 9   |
| Flipse, Tammes, wid'r of Anna Ageer, and Anna Rytsmont, wid. of<br>Jan Ritsmont. . . . .  | 1715         | Dec. 10  |
| Frans, Maria, and William Eerle . . . . .   | 1723         | June 14  |
| Franse, Elsjen, and Jacobus Boogaert. . . . .   | 1736         | July 30  |
| Frederiks, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Wannemaker . . . . .  | 1745         | Oct. 26  |
| Freeland, Abraham, y. m., b. and l. Barbadis Neck, and Cristyntjen<br>Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married May 24 . . . . . | 1744         | April 14 |
| Freeland, Annaetjen, and Roelof Romein. . . . .   | 1733         | Sept. 15 |
| Freeland, Lea, and Nicasy Kip. . . . .  | 1750         | Oct. 6   |
| Freland, Hartman Enochse, y. m., l. Essex county, and Jannitje Van<br>Norstrand, y. d., l. Bergen county. . . . .                   | Married 1747 | Aug. 20  |
| Francis, Sara, and Daniel Pextun. . . . .   | 1732         | Aug. 19  |

## G

|  |              |         |
|--|--------------|---------|
| Gardinier, Pieter, y. m., and Sara Linninton, y. d., both l. New<br>York. . . . .  | Married 1749 | Dec. 10 |
| Gerrisen, Froutje, and Jacob Van Winkel. . . . .   | 1749         | Dec. 8  |
| Geerlingh, Margrit, and Adolf Sivert. . . . .  | 1719         | Oct. 23 |
| Gerrits, Pieter, wid'r of Margridt Wennel; both l. Peghtenaa, and Eva<br>Lasientia, b. Germany. . . . .  | 1723         | July 13 |
| Gerritse, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Pemmerpoch, and Rachel Essels,<br>y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck. . . . .  | 1719         | Mar. 14 |
| Gerritse, Pieter, y. m., b. Høboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East<br>N. J., and Vrontie Hesselse, y. d., b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Ac-<br>quiggenonck. . . . . | 1709         | Mar. 26 |
| Gerou, Benjamin, y. m., from New York, and Anna Kuipers, y. d.,<br>from Bergen, married upon license. . . . .  | 1726         | Jan. 29 |
| Gentry, Margrietje, and Jacobus Ackerman . . . . .   | 1740         | Sept. 6 |
| Gibbs, Richard, y. m., and Catrine Van Imburg, y. d., married at<br>Hackensack. . . . .  | 1737         | Aug. 20 |
| Gis, Jan, y. m., and Sara Van Imburg, y. d., both l. Hackensack,<br>married with license. . . . .  | 1741         | Jan. 6  |
| Goetschius, Domineer J. Hendrikus, y. m., and Rachel Zabrowsky,<br>y. d., both l. Bergen county. . . . .   | Married 1750 | Aug. 26 |
| Golve, Sara, and David Louwerense Ackerman. . . . .  | 1710         | Mar. 19 |
| Greven, Margen, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ringwoet, and Annaetjen Cor-<br>nelisse, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Rempog, married Sept. 19. . . . .                      | 1741         | Sept. 5 |
| Groman, Elizabeth, and Salomon Pietersen. . . . .  | 1732         | Dec. 2  |
| Grootvelt, Samuel, y. m., and Saertjen Immet, y. d., both b. on Men-<br>adis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack, married Nov. 28. . . . .                               | 1735         | Nov. 1  |

## H

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Haal, Casparus, and Elizabeth Van Donk, married Jan. 26.....   | 1728 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Hammin, Susanna, and Salomon De.....   | 1737 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Hanse, Koenraedt, y. m., b. on the Bowery, and Leuntie Miggielse,<br>y. d., b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerkel .....                           | 1693 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Hanse, Reyer, y. m., b. at the Bowery, and Sara Janse, y. d., b.<br>Gravesandt.....  | 1702 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Haring, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Bogert, y. d., b.<br>Ackinsack.....   | 1725 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Haring, Daniel, y. m., from Tappan, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., from<br>Ackinsack, married April 28.....                                  | 1726 | April | 2  |
| Haring, Maria, and Jacob Blaeuvelt.....  | 1748 | June  | 25 |
| Hart, Jonetan, y. m., b. Long Island, at Saythool, and Antie Slot,<br>wid. of David DeMaree .....  | 1706 | Sept. | 7  |
| Hartemansche, <sup>2</sup> Dirk, y. m., from Gemoeneupan and Margritie Dirkse<br>Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack .....                          | 1702 | Oct.  | 17 |
| Hartje, Trientje, and Kornelis Van Hoorn.....  | 1732 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Eerle.....  | 1747 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Heerincq, Vrutie Cornelisse, and Symon Samuelse.....   | 1722 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Heerings, Feytie Cornelese, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt.....  | 1719 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Helhaecke, Maritie, and Gysbert Van Inburgh.....   | 1718 | July  | 26 |
| Helling, Hendrick Teunisse, wid'r of Gritie Samuelse, and Stintie Jans,<br>wid. of Pieter Pira .....                                       | 1700 | June  | 15 |
| Hendrickse, Diwer, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta.....   | 1703 | Feb.  | 27 |
| Hendriksen, Frans, y. m., b. N. York, l. Ackinsack, and Geertjen Ak-<br>kermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 19.....          | 1733 | Sept. | 28 |
| Hendriksen, Hendrik, y. m., b. N. York, and Jannetjen Akkermans,<br>y. d., b. Hackinsack, married July 2, both l. Hackinsack.....          | 1734 | June  | 22 |
| Hennion, Annaetjen, and Hermanus Veder.....  | 1748 | May   | 10 |
| Hennion, Daniel, y. m., from N. York, l. Hackinsack, and Maria De-<br>Peyster, y. d., from O. England, l. N. York, were not married 1731   | 1731 | Sept. | 14 |
| Herdewy, Pieter, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack, and Marijten Brou-<br>wers, y. d., b. Scralenburg, l. Barbary Neck, married March 5 1738 | 1738 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Herring, Willempje, and Mattheus Bogert.....   | 1801 | May   | 16 |
| Herring, Gritie Cosinse, and Jacobus DeMaree.....  | 1719 | Sept. | 26 |
| Herring, Margritie, Cornelese, and Pieter Samuelse DeMarest.....   | 1717 | Sept. | 14 |
| Herte, Amelyntie, and Johannes Vervele.....  | 1703 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Herte, Magdaleentie, and Wouter Willemse.....  | 1710 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Herty, Johannes, y. m., b. at the Bay Bowery, and Elsia Banta, y. d.,<br>b. Hackensack, both living in Bergen county.....                  | 1711 | April | 14 |
| Hese, Wilm, wid'r of Agnietje Camminga, and Geertjen Pietersen, y. d.,<br>b. l. Cloister, married Sept. 9.....                             | 1727 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Hessel, Elisabeth, and Abram Tamese.....   | 1721 | April | 29 |

<sup>1</sup> Serooskerke.<sup>2</sup> Dirk Hartmans Vreeland; that is, Dirk (Richard), son of Hartman Vreeland.

|  |              |       |    |
|--|--------------|-------|----|
| Hessel, Willem, y. m., b. Germany, and Angenitie Kammegaer, y. d.,<br>b. N. Utrecht . . . . .                                    | 1716         | Mar.  | 17 |
| Hessels, Metie, and Johannes Dirckse Banta . . . . .   | 1714         | Oct.  | 16 |
| Hesselse, Vrontie, and Pieter Gerritse . . . . .   | 1709         | Mar.  | 26 |
| Heyet, Tammes, wid'r of Elizabeth Ryke, and Rachel DeMaree, y. d.,<br>b. at Hackensack . . . . .                                 | 1702         | May   | 9  |
| Hockdon, <sup>1</sup> Swaen, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Maritie Ackermans,<br>y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack . . . . .             | 1711         | May   | 5  |
| Hoebacke, Maria Berbra, and Johan Evert Moleg . . . . .  | 1711         | Oct.  | 6  |
| Honthor, Robert, y. m., b. New York, l. Ackinsack, and Sara Jansen,<br>y. d., b. Lisbeth town, l. Ackinsack . . . . .            | 1749         | July  | 2  |
| Hoogland, Anna, and Nathaniel Beek . . . . .   | 1741         | Aug.  | 29 |
| Hoogland, Neeltje, and Jacobus Koienhoven . . . . .  | 1743         | April | 12 |
| Hoppe, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Rachel Alje, y. d., b. and<br>l. Hackensack . . . . .                               | 1744         | June  | 9  |
| Hoppe, Andries Hendrikse, y. m., and Abigal Ackermans, y. d., both<br>b. at Bergen and l. here . . . . .                         | 1707         | July  |    |
| Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Elisabeth Bras, y. d., both b. and l. at Ack-<br>insack . . . . .                                     | 1710         | Aug.  | 12 |
| Hoppe, Antjin, and Pieter Akkerman . . . . .   | 1738         | July  | 28 |
| Hoppe, Catrientjen, and Steven Zaboriskwy . . . . .  | 1742         | Jan.  | 30 |
| Hoppe, Christina, and Johannes Huysman . . . . .   | 1709         | May   | 21 |
| Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Zabriski . . . . .   | 1792         | Aug.  | 11 |
| Hoppe, Geerte, and Pieter Beus . . . . .   | 1702         | April | 5  |
| Hoppe, Geertru Hendrikse, and Hendrick Zaborwisco . . . . .  | 1719         | May   | 16 |
| Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Elsjin Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen<br>county . . . . .  | Married 1748 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Hendrikjen Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Peremis, married Dec. 4 . . . . .                        | 1741         | Oct.  | 31 |
| Hoppe, Hendrick, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Peremes, and Weintjen Huys-<br>mans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 7 . . . . . | 1733         | Oct.  | 13 |
| Hoppe, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Cathrina Van Houten,<br>y. d., b. and l. Akquegnonck . . . . .                     | Married 1735 | April | 3  |
| Hoppe, Hinderkje, and Abraham Akkerman . . . . .   | 1727         | Aug.  | 5  |
| Hoppe, Jacob, y. m., and Cornelia Akkerman, y. d., both l. Hacken-<br>sack, married Oct. 26 . . . . .                            | 1750         | Sept. | 22 |
| Hoppe, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Peremes, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. and<br>l. Hackinsack, married April 9 . . . . .               | 1736         | Mar.  | 13 |
| Hoppe, Jan Hendrikse, y. m., and Rachel Terhuynre, y. d., both b. and<br>l. at Ackinsack . . . . .                               | 1707         | July  |    |
| Hoppe, Lea, and Johannes Vander Hoef . . . . .   | 1714         | May   | 15 |
| Hoppe, Lea, and Hendrik Zabrowsky . . . . .  | 1746         | Oct.  | 18 |
| Hoppe, Lea Hendrikse, and Christiaen Zaborischo . . . . .  | 1715         | May   | 28 |
| Hoppe, Maritje, and Albert Westervelt . . . . .  | 1728         | Mar.  | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Ogden.



|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Hoppe, Maritjen, and Albert Zaborisky.....  | 1739         | April 28 |
| Hoppe, Marytjen, and Isaak Van Giesen... ..   | 1744         | Aug. 16  |
| Hoppe, Trintie Hendrikse, and Pieter Gerritse Van Halem.....  | 1706         | July 14  |
| Housman, Abram, y. m., b. Boswyck, and Gerrebrecht Terhuyne, y. d.,<br>b. on the Bay.....                             | 1701         | Nov. 29  |
| Housman, Hendriktie, and Johannes Stegge.....   | 1722         | Aug. 11  |
| Housman, Magdaleena, and Jan Van der Voort.....   | 1701         | April 5  |
| Huden, Rachel, and Jacob Van Norstrant.....   | 1747         | Aug. 20  |
| Hunt, Stephen, y. m., l. W. Chester, and Rebecca Earl, y. d., l. Hack-<br>insack, married Sept. 21, with license..... | 1733         | Sept. 18 |
| Huysman, Antjen, and Joannes Post.....  | 1734         | Oct. 5   |
| Huysman, Ariaantje, and Johannes Pietersen.....   | 1727         | April 1  |
| Huysman, Isaak, y. m., and Grietje Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackinsack, married Nov. 3.....                | 1748         | Oct. 1   |
| Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytjen Blinkerhof, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackinsack.....                                | Married 1741 | Oct. 23  |
| Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Huysman, both b. Hacken-<br>sack.....  | Married 1751 | Dec. 22  |
| Huysman, Johannes, y. m., and Christina Hoppe, y. d., both b. and<br>l. at Ackinsack.....                             | 1709         | May 21   |
| Huysman, Marytje, and Jan Huysman.....  | 1751         | Dec. 22  |
| Huysman, Marytjen, and Jan Jansen.....  | 1743         | Dec. 2   |
| Huysmans, Weintjen, and Hendrick Hoppe.....   | 1733         | Oct. 13  |

I

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Immet, Annatie, and Arie Toers.....        | 1721 | May 13 |
| Immet, Saertjen, and Samuel Grootvelt..... | 1735 | Nov. 1 |

J

|   |              |         |
|---|--------------|---------|
| Jacobese, Hendrick, y. m., b. Albany, and Aeltie Lubberse Wester-<br>veldt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....                | 1707         | Mar. 1  |
| Jacobissen, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hanover, and Marritjen Kip, y. d.,<br>b. and l. Peekenis, <sup>1</sup> married June 23..... | 1743         | May 21  |
| Jacobusse, Brandt, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Errese, wid. of<br>Hendrick Mandevyle, both l. at Ackquiggenonck.....          | 1714         | Oct. 30 |
| Jans, Stintie, and Hendrick Teunisse Helling.....   | 1700         | June 15 |
| Janse, Adam, y. m., b. New York, and Abeltie Sloth, y. d., b. Esopus  | 1700         | July 28 |
| Janse, Andries, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel DeMaree, dau. of<br>David, b. Ackinsack.....                                       | 1700         | Aug. 31 |
| Janse, Jan, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Hackensack, and Seletje Pieterse,<br>y. d., b. N. York Island, l. Peremis. ....             | Married 1737 | May 7   |
| Janse, Sara, and Reyer Hanse.....   | 1702         | Aug. 15 |
| Jansen, Jan, y. m., l. New York, and Marytjen Huysman, y. d., l.<br>Hackinsack.....   | Married 1743 | Dec. 2  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Preakness.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jansen, Sara, and Robert Honther.....   | 1749 | July  | 2  |
| Jeraleman, Jan Hanse, y. m., b. Albany, and Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d.,<br>b. Brooklyn..... | 1701 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Jonkbloet, VROUTIE, and Johannes Kammigaa.....  | 1723 | Jan.  | 19 |
| Joris, Antie, and Tomas Philipse.....   | 1707 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Jureks, Margritie, and Davidt Ackerman.....   | 1707 | Sept. | 20 |
| Juwel, Joris, y. m., b. Westchester, and Nettie DeGroot, y. d., b. Ack-<br>insack.....    | 1704 | June  | 3  |

## K

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| Kammegea, Anneke, and Jan Maris.....  |              |       |    |
| Kammegaa, Hendrik, wid'r of Aune Mary Vervele, and Margrit Ferm,<br>last w. of Nicolas DeVouw, both l. Ackinsack.....   | 1717         | Feb.  | 9  |
| Kammigaa, Johannes, y. m., b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl., and VROUTIE Jonk-<br>bloet, w. of Jan Ariaense, both l. Closter..... | 1723         | Jan.  | 19 |
| Kammegea, Angenitie, and Willem Hessel.....   | 1716         | Mar.  | 17 |
| Kanckely, Mattys, y. m., b. and l. manor of Flipsburg, and Feytie<br>Meeby, y. d., b. New York, l. New Rochelle.....    | 1719         | Sept. | 27 |
| Kerlach, Nicolaes, y. m., and Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Rem-<br>mepog.....                                      | Married 1749 | Sept. | 8  |
| Kierstede, Lucas, y. m., b. Isophus, and Jannetie Laroe, y. d., b.<br>Bergen.....                                       | 1703         | Feb.  | 27 |
| Kip, Annaetjen, and Albert Zaborisky.....   | 1734         | Oct.  | 5  |
| Kip, Annatje, and Lucas Van Voorhese.....   | 1726         | July  | 30 |
| Kip, Catharina, and Derk Terheun.....   | 1727         | Sept. | 9  |
| Kip, Catrientje, and Jan D. Romein.....   | 1750         | Oct.  | 20 |
| Kip, Cornelis, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....  | 1720         | Sept. | 17 |
| Kip, Elisabeth, and Klaas Romein.....   | 1746         | July  | 6  |
| Kip, Elisabeth, and Jan Hoppe.....  | 1736         | Mar.  | 13 |
| Kip, Evaetjen, and Joannes Van Winkel.....  | 1747         | Oct.  | 24 |
| Kip, Hendrickjen, and Samuel Bavri <sup>1</sup> .....   | 1747         | Oct.  | 24 |
| Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Geertrui Van Dien, both b. at Ackinsack, l.<br>here.....                                       | 1714         | July  | 24 |
| Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-<br>ensack, married Dec. 4.....                     | 1741         | Nov.  | 14 |
| Kip, Isack, y. m., and Willemintie Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ack-<br>insack.....                                    | 1723         | Mar.  | 30 |
| Kip, Jacob, y. m., and Helena Berdan, y. d., both from Hackensack.....  | 1744         | Mar.  | 31 |
| Kip, Lisabeth, and Hendrick Blinkerhof.....   | 1731         | Oct.  | 23 |
| Kip, Marritjen, and Jacobus Jacobissen.....   | 1743         | May   | 21 |
| Kip, Nicasy, y. m., and Lea Freeland, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack,<br>married Nov. 11.....                          | 1750         | Oct.  | 6  |
| Kip, Nikasi, y. m., and Margrietje Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Ack-<br>insack, married Oct. 11.....                   | 1745         | Sept. | 4  |

<sup>1</sup> An error for Berrl.

|  |              |       |    |
|--|--------------|-------|----|
| Kip, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elsie Van der Beek, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack.....                           | 1720         | Mar.  | 5  |
| Kip, Vrouwten, and Jan Van Blerkum.....  | 1738         | Sept. | 9  |
| Klaerwater, Mouweris, y. m., b. Isopus, and Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. in Bergen Co.....            | 1713         | April | 18 |
| Klasen, Hendrick, y. m., b. in juris. Newark and both l. there, and Adriaentie Brouwers, y. d., b. Breukelen, L. I.....        | 1708         | April | 10 |
| Kobes, Roelof, y. m., and Geertru Buys, y. d., both b. at Bergen.....  | 1700         | Oct.  | 21 |
| Koeman, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, l. within juris. New York, and Rachel Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.. | 1708         | Mar.  | 6  |
| Koemans, Geertie, and Herman Bras.....   | 1695         | Oct.  | 5  |
| Koemans, Jannetie and Gidion Symese Van Winkel.....  | 1708         | Mar.  | 13 |
| Koemans, Marytie, and Cornelis Tomese.....   | 1696         | Aug.  | 8  |
| Koerte, Jan, y. m., and Marytie Ariaense, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck .....  | 1711         | April | 8  |
| Koetser, Dorethe Katrina, and William Mack .....   | 1736         | April | 3  |
| Koienhove, Jacomyntje, and Elias Van Bentschouten.....   | 1748         | Nov.  | 3  |
| Koienhoven, Elizabeth, and Hendrik Van Blerkum.....  | 1749         | May   | 27 |
| Koienhoven, Jacobus, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Neeltje Hoogland, y. d., l. Blomendaal, married May 18, both b. New York.....   | 1743         | April | 12 |
| Koienhoven, Lena, and Pieter DeGroot.....  | 1743         | Oct.  | 29 |
| Konick, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, and Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. by Second River, Essex Co.....      | 1722         | Oct.  | 27 |
| Koning, Maria, and Daniel Brouwer.....   | 1743         | Oct.  | 10 |
| Konink, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, l. Wyhaken, and Annaetjen De, y. d., b. and l. Akinsack, married March 30.....                | 1733         | Mar.  | 10 |
| Konink, Jacob, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Maria Watson, y. d., b. in the Highlands .....  | Married 1752 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Kool, Geertie, and Nicolaes Pessel .....   | 1717         | Oct.  | 5  |
| Kool, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Sara Pouwer, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack.....                                 | 1717         | Feb.  | 23 |
| Kool, Jacob, wid'r of Sara Pouwer, and Jannetje Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Bergen county.....               | 1723         | July  | 28 |
| Kool, Jan, and Elisabeth Lassing, married Jan. 26.....   | 1728         | Jan.  | 6  |
| Kool, Rachel, and Jacob DeBaan.....  | 1752         | April | 17 |
| Kornel, Albert, y. m., b. Kalbrist, France, and Maria Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here .....                       | 1714         | April | 17 |
| Kraen, <sup>1</sup> Jasper, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Sara Mackeleen, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.....                   | 1705         | Oct.  | 20 |
| Kreson, Rachel, and Roelof Van der Linde .....   | 1702         | April | 25 |
| Krom, Willem Florisse, y. m., b. Flatbush (Vlacke bos), and Gerritie Van Houte, y. d., b. on Husemes.....                      | 1699         | Sept. | 29 |
| Krommel, Jan, y. m., and Elena Matfys, y. d., both b. York Island and l. Bergen county .....                                   | 1717         | Oct.  | 26 |

<sup>1</sup> Crane.

|  |                           |      |    |
|--|---------------------------|------|----|
| Kuypers, Anna, and Benjamin Gerou. . . . .   | Married upon license 1726 | Jan. | 29 |
| Kuyper, Aart, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Trientje Lisier, y. d.,<br>married Nov. 15. . . . . | 1749                      | Oct. | 8  |
| Kuyper, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan.<br>Married 1750                  | July                      | 1    |    |
| Kuyper, Cläes, and Helena Westerveldt, married after due proclamat'n                               | 1725                      | Dec. | 23 |
| Kuyper, Geesie Janse, and Harme Jacobse Roos. . . . .  | 1718                      | Feb. | 22 |
| Kuyper, Tina, and Roelof Brikerhoff. . . . .   | 1800                      | Feb. | 8  |

## L

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| Labbach, Johannes, y. m., and Rachel Meyer, y. d., both l. Hacken-<br>sack, married May 19. . . . .                             | 1727         | April | 23 |
| Lacomba, Margrita, and Hendrik Bruyn. . . . .   | 1701         | Sept. | 6  |
| Larens, Daniel, y. m., b. on New Thuy, and Gessie Theunise, y. d.,<br>from New Utrecht. . . . .                                 | 1696         | May   | 23 |
| Larens, Debera, and Jan Smidt. . . . .  | 1711         | Nov.  | 27 |
| Larens, Jan, y. m., from Long Island, and Antie Etsel, y. d., from<br>Ackinsack. . . . .  | 1725         | April | 10 |
| Larens, Jannetje, and Fransoey's Moor. . . . .  | 1696         | May   | 23 |
| Laroe, Angenitie, and Isaack Van Deuse. . . . .   | 1718         | May   | 24 |
| Laroe, Antie, and Andries Van Norden. . . . .   | 1710         | Aug.  | 12 |
| Laroe, Elisabeth, and Marten Reyersen. . . . .  | 1734         | Sept. | 6  |
| Laroe, Jannetie, and Lucas Kierstede. . . . .   | 1703         | Feb.  | 27 |
| Laroe, Lambertus, y. m., and Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d., both l. un-<br>der Peremus. . . . .                                   | Married 1748 | Sept. | 16 |
| Laroe, Margrieta, and Jonathan Traphagen. . . . .   | 1734         | Dec.  | 5  |
| Laroe, Maria, and Albert Kornel. . . . .  | 1714         | April | 17 |
| Laroe, Pieter, y. m., and Luyda Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l.<br>at Ackinsack. . . . .                                   | 1710         | Sept. | 23 |
| Laroe, Rachel, and Abram Van Gelder. . . . .  | 1737         | Aug.  | 6  |
| Laroe, Susanne, and Willem Albertse. . . . .  | 1718         | April | 19 |
| Laroe, Wyberig, and Joannes Bertholf. . . . .   | 1742         | Oct.  | 23 |
| Lasientia, Eva, and Pieter Gerrits. . . . .   | 1723         | July  | 13 |
| Lassing, Elisabeth, and Jan Kool. . . . .   | 1728         | Jan.  | 6  |
| Latkens, Tannitje, and Jan Van der Beek. . . . .  | 1752         | Ju—   | 6  |
| Leroe, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Berdan, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married Dec. 10. . . . .                      | 1736         | Nov.  | 6  |
| Lesier, Abraham, y. m., b. Hackinsack and l. there, and Polly Eerle,<br>y. d., b. Zykakens, l. Kwaksak, married Dec. 2. . . . . | 1744         | Nov.  | 3  |
| Lesly, Jan, y. m., b. Berbadus, and Rachel Woertendyck, y. d., b.<br>Bowery, both l. at Wischen <sup>1</sup> . . . . .          | 1713         | April | 3  |
| Lewis, Jan, y. m., from O. England, and Jenneke Van Deursen, y. d.,<br>b. Tappan, married with license, both l. Iapog. . . . .  | 1731         | Mar.  | 20 |
| Leydecker, Elisabeth, and Johannes Bense. . . . .   | 1724         | May   | 2  |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Wischen.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Leydecker, Gerret, y. m., and Weyntie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Ackinsack .....                                   | 1723 | April | 5  |
| Leydekker, Marytje, and Johannes Bensen .....  | 1747 | May   | 18 |
| Leydekkers, Klaertje, and Geresolveert Nagel .....   | 1713 | May   | 9  |
| Leyne, Margritie, and Antony Bien .....  | 1719 | Dec.  |    |
| Leyne, Marytie, and Petrus Slodt .....   | 1721 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Lezier, Hesther, and Samuel Moore .....  | 1736 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Lie, Catrientjen, and Jan Smit .....   | 1742 | Feb.  | 11 |
| Lie, Tabitha, and Jan Oots .....   | 1743 | April | 12 |
| Lie, Wilhelmus, y. m., b. New York, l. Hackensack, and Maria Moor,<br>y. d., b. Hackensack, l. there, married Oct. 6. .... | 1738 | Sept. | 2  |
| Linninton, Sara, and Pieter Gardinier .....  | 1749 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Lisier, Margrietje, and Jacob Nagel .....  | 1752 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Lisier, Marytje, and Benjamin Westervelt .....   | 1751 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Lisier, Trientje, and Aart Kuyper .....  | 1749 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Lisier, Trientje, and Jacobus DeMaree .....  | 1751 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Lizier, Dirk, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Ackin-<br>sack, married April 7. ....                      | 1738 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Loets, Geesjen, and Daniel Cammenga .....  | 1735 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Loets, Hannis, y. m., and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-<br>insack, married Jan. 1, 1736. ....                | 1735 | Dec.  | 6  |
| Loots, Jan, y. m., b. Narrits, in old England, and Hilletje Pauwels,<br>wid. of Lubbert Westervelt .....                   | 1695 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Loots, Trintie, and Hendrick Wiertse Banta .....   | 1715 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Losier, Antonie, y. m., and Hendrikie Zaborischo, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Ackinsack .....                                 | 1720 | April | 2  |
| Losier, Claes, wid'r of Trintie Slot, and Antie Dirckse Banta, y. d., b.<br>Ackinsack, both. l. here .....                 | 1709 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Losier, Marytie, and Davidt DeMaree, Junior .....  | 1721 | June  | 3  |
| Losverens, <sup>1</sup> Temprens, and Willem Van Norden .....  | 1719 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Lots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., both b. Ackinsack. ....  | 1724 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Louwerense, Magdalena, and Jan DeMaree .....   | 1702 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Lozier, Jannetje, and Johannes Ackerman .....  | 1713 | June  | 6  |
| Lozier, Johannes, y. m., and Lea Cornelisse Banta, y. d., l. both at<br>Ackinsack, married Sept. 8. ....                   | 1727 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Lozier, Petrus, y. m., and Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d., both b. and l. Ack-<br>insack .....                                    | 1723 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Lusier, Lucas, y. m., and Anna Fallo, y. d., both l. and b. Hackin-<br>sack, married Feb. 24, with license .....           | 1734 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Lutkens, Harman, and Baletie Zabriskie .....   | 1801 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Lutkens, Harmen, and Elizabeth Terheun .....   | 1800 | July  | 30 |
| Lutkens, Mareytje, and Jan DeRemis .....   | 1748 | Mar.  | 5  |

<sup>1</sup> Loveridge.

## M

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| McDowel, John, y. m., and Maritjen Varick, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Sept. 5, with license. . . . .                               | 1733         | Aug. 1   |
| Mack, William, y. m., b. Germany, l. Hackinsack, and Dorethe Katrina Koetser, y. d., b. Germany, l. Barbaer's Neck, married May 1. . . . . | 1736         | April 3  |
| Mackarel, John, and Jane Currie. . . . .   | 1801         | May 24   |
| Mackeleen, Sara, and Jasper Kraen. . . . .   | 1705         | Oct. 20  |
| Mallenoth, Michiel, y. m., b. Dukedom of Savoy, and Elena Boon, wid. of Jan Christyn, both l. here. . . . .                                | 1708         | Jan. 31  |
| Mandevile, Antie Hendrickse, and Johannes Pieterse Brouwer. . . . .  | 1708         | April 10 |
| Mandevile, Gerretie, and Inkrees Pouwer. . . . .   | 1699         | July 24  |
| Mangel, Joannes, y. m., b. Germany, and Maria Rethan, y. d., b. Philipsburg, both l. Peremis. . . . .                                      | Married 1737 | Jan. 28  |
| March, John, and Marietje Edwards, y. d., both l. Bergen county. . . . .   | 1737         |          |
| Maris, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen Co., and Anneke Kammege, y. d., b. New Utrecht, Long Island. . . . .  | 1718         | Sept. 6  |
| Maris, Lea, and Cornelius Matheus Van Nieuwerk. . . . .  | 1749         | Sept. 24 |
| Maris, Rachel, and Jacob Van Schive. . . . .   | 1724         | Feb. 7   |
| Marselese, Ide, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Maritie Cornelese Codemis, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck. . . . .                         | 1713         | April 25 |
| Martens, Catryn, and Pauwels Van der Beeck. . . . .  | 1703         | June 12  |
| Martense, Paulus, y. m., from Akkinsak, and Rachel Jacobse De Marse, y. d., from Schralenburg, married Dec. 4. . . . .                     | 1730         | Nov. 6   |
| Martese, Marite, and Albert Terhuyn. . . . .   | 1723         | April 27 |
| Martese, Roelof, y. m., and Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d., both b. Hackinsack. . . . .   | 1722         | April 21 |
| Marynus, Johannes, y. m., b. Oostburgh, Vlaender, and Christina Pauwels, y. d., b. Bergen. . . . .   | 1703         | July 24  |
| Matthyse, Rachel, and Augustyn Van Donk. . . . .   | 1726         | April 2  |
| Mattys, Elena, and Jan Krommel. . . . .  | 1717         | Oct. 26  |
| Mattyse, Corneles, y. m., and Maritie Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack. . . . .   | 1718         | Aug. 8   |
| Mattyse, Engeltie, and Jan Emmet. . . . .  | 1696         | May 17   |
| Mattyse, Joseph, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Anna Pieterse Salomonse, y. d., b. Menadis Isl., both l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 4. . . . .    | 1743         | Sept. 4  |
| Mattyse, Margrita, and Albert Janse Van Norden. . . . .  | 1717         | Feb. 9   |
| Mattyse, Maria, and Louwies Claesien. . . . .  | 1730         | May 19   |
| Meby, Cristina, and Joost Zaboriskoo. . . . .  | 1712         | Nov. 1   |
| Meby, Pieter, y. m., b. New York, and Katlintie Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co. . . . .                                    | 1715         | June 19  |
| Meeby, Feytie, and Mattys Kanckely. . . . .  | 1719         | Sept. 27 |
| Meet, Maritie, and Pieter DeMaree. . . . .   | 1709         | May 14   |
| Meyer, Cornelis, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis, and Lyda Banta, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. there, married Dec. 12. . . . .                | 1735         | Nov. 1   |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Meyer, Hannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Lena Rethan,<br>y. d., b. Second River, l. Rosendal, married Sept. 27.....                    | 1745         | Aug. 24  |
| Meyer, Hendrik, and Elsie, wid. of Eduwaert Eerle, the younger, were<br>united in marriage upon license of the Governor, dated<br>May 8, 1716..... | 1716         | June 24  |
| Meyer, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Jannetje Van Voor-<br>hees, y. d., b. and l. Wyckof.....  | Married 1747 | Mar. 14  |
| Meyer, Rachel, and Johannes Labbach .....  | 1727         | April 23 |
| Meyers, Annatie, and Arie Abramse Ackerman.....  | 1716         | Oct. 20  |
| Meyiers, Antie, and Pieter Janse Van Blerckum .....  | 1719         | Nov. 14  |
| Meyyer, Johannes, y. m., from New York, and Jannetie Cornelese<br>Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack.....  | 1696         | Aug. 22  |
| Meyyers, Maritie, and Samuel Prevooost.....  | 1723         | Mar. 2   |
| Miggielse, Leuntie, and Koenraedt Hanse.....   | 1698         | Dec. 31  |
| Miller, Annatie, and Frederik Temont.....  | 1722         | April 14 |
| Moleg, Johan Evert, wid'r of Aenne Mary Jonghen, and Maria Berbra<br>Hoebacke, wid. of Johannes Hoeck, both l. here.....                           | 1711         | Oct. 6   |
| Moor, Annaetjen, and Jan DeGroot.....  | 1738         | Aug. 12  |
| Moor, Francintjen, and Sjeems Moor.....  | 1739         | Jan. 20  |
| Moor, Fransoey's, y. m., b. at Basten, and Jannetie Larens, y. d., b. at<br>New Thuyne.....  | 1696         | May 23   |
| Moor, Franzina, and Joannes DeGroot.....   | 1731         | April 1  |
| Moor, Johanna, and Johannes Dey.....   | 1726         | May 14   |
| Moor, Maria, and Wilhelmus Lie.....  | 1738         | Sept. 2  |
| Moor, Samuel, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Smidt, y. d., b. Bergen<br>county.....  | 1705         | Sept. 14 |
| Moor, Sjeems, <sup>1</sup> y. m., b. Rawe, and Francintjen Moor, wid., b. Ackin-<br>sack, both l. Hackensack, married Feb. 16.....                 | 1739         | Jan. 20  |
| Moore, Naomy, and John Christien.....  | 1728         | Nov. 17  |
| Moore, Samuel, y. m., and Hesther Lezier, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Ackinsack, married Feb. 26 .....   | 1736         | Feb. 11  |
| Morgen, Abram, y. m., b. Staten Island, l. Gravesend, and Barentie<br>Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....                                 | 1715         | July 25  |

## N

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Nagel, Geresolveert, y. m., b. N. Harlem, and Klaertie Leydekkers,<br>y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co..... | 1713         | May 9    |
| Nagel, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Margrietje Lisier, y. d., b. Hack-<br>ensack.....                            | Married 1752 | Nov. 10  |
| Nagel, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Lena Alje, y. d., b. and<br>l. Hackinsack .....                      | 1748         | April 16 |

## O

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Oots, Jan, y. m., b. Ireland, and Tabitha Lie, y. d., b. New York, both<br>l. Hackensack, married March 4..... | 1743 | Jan. 22 |
|--|------|---------|

<sup>1</sup> James.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Otje, Elizabeth, and Edward Eerl.....  | 1740 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Oudtwater, Catharina, and Dirk Van Dien.....   | 1729 | April | 19 |
| Oudtwater, Frans, y. m., b. New York, l. Monachky, and Jannetie<br>Dorremus, y. d., l. Acquiggenonck.....                            | 1715 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Oudtwater, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Monachie, and Aeltie Bruyn, y. d.,<br>b. Newark Co., l. there....                               | 1722 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Oudtwater, Thomas, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Saertjen Slot,<br>y. d., married June 27.....                                     | 1735 | June  | 7  |
| Outwater, Annaeÿe, and Johannes Shurrig.....   | 1730 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Outwater, Cathrina, and Jan Romein.....  | 1735 | Aug.  | 23 |
| Outwater, Jannetjen, and Thomas Van Bremen.....  | 1748 |       |    |
| Outwater, Marritjen, and Kobus Van der Hoef.....   | 1748 | April | 9  |
| Outwater, Thomas, wid'r of Mettye Pieterse, and Jannettye Dureye,<br>wid. of Epke Cornelise Banta, both from Hackensack and l. here. | 1730 | June  | 28 |
| Outwaters, Elisabeth, and Claas Romeyn.....  | 1726 | April | 23 |
| Outwaters, Jenneke, and Johannes Van Houten.....   | 1734 | May   | 4  |

## P

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Parleman, Isaac, and — Van de Water.....   | 1800 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Pauer, David, y. m., and Christyntje Van Camp, y. d., married at an-<br>other place.....                                   | 1728 | Mar.  | 23 |
| Paulense, Grietjen, and Willem Pieterse.....   | 1741 | Dec.  | 18 |
| Pauls, Egje, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel, Junior.....   | 1703 | Mar.  | 6  |
| Paulussen, Geesje, and Laurens Akkerman.....   | 1727 | Sept. | 30 |
| Pauwels, Christina, and Johannes Marynus.....  | 1703 | July  | 24 |
| Pauwels, Hilletje, and Jan Loots.....  | 1695 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Peeck, Jacobus, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Cornelese Banta, y. d.,<br>b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....                    | 1717 | Jan.  | 5  |
| Peek, Jacobus, wid'r of Sara Banta, both l. Schralenburg, and Rachel<br>Sa— DeMarest, y. d., married Oct. 14.....          | 1726 | Sept. | 17 |
| Pell, Catrientje, and Jan Ter Heun.....  | 1749 | April | 29 |
| Perrelman, Jannetje, and Pieter Bogert.....  | 1744 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Perry, Daniel, and Sally DeBaan.....   | 1799 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post.....  | 1800 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Pessel, Nicolaes, y. m., b. Long Island, and Geertie Kool, y. d., b.<br>New York, both l. Bergen Co.....                   | 1717 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Pextun, Daniel, y. m., b. O. England, and Sara Francis, y. d., b. Bar-<br>lenton, married Sept. 29, both l. Ackinsack..... | 1732 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Philipse, Tomas, y. m., b. New York, and Antie Joris, y. d., b. New<br>York, both l. here.....                             | 1707 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Pier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Van Imburgh,<br>y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....                      | 1722 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Pier, Rachel Teunese, and Hendrick Hanse Spier.....  | 1708 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Pieters, Geertie, and Jan Michiel Sperlingh.....   | 1709 | Dec.  | 10 |
| Pieters, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Antie Tadás, y. d.,<br>b. Wyhake, l. Acquiggenonck.....                 | 1710 | May   | 27 |



|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Pieterse, Hessel, wid'r of Elisabet Kuyper, and Magdaleena Bruyn,<br>wid. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte, both l. at Acquiggenonck.          | 1714 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Pieterse, Rachel, and Casparis Stimets . . . . .  | 1713 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Pieterse, Seletje, and Jan Janse . . . . .  | 1737 | May   | 7  |
| Pieterse, Trintie, and Johannes Cornelise Van Houte . . . . .   | 1712 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Pieterse, Willem, y. m., b. on N. York Isl., and Grietjen Paulense,<br>y. d., b. N. York, both l. Remmepog, married Dec. 18 . . . . .         | 1741 |       |    |
| Pietersen, Geertjen, and Wilm Hese . . . . .  | 1727 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Pietersen, Johannes, y. m., from Aquiggenonck, and Ariaantje Huys-<br>man, married May 6 . . . . .  | 1727 | April | 1  |
| Pietersen Salomon, y. m., b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog, and Elizabeth<br>Groman, y. d., b. Long Isl., l. Hackensack, married Dec. 29 . . . . . | 1732 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Poppelsdorf, Maritjen, and Hermanus Bel . . . . .   | 1737 | May   | 2  |
| Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry . . . . .  | 1800 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Post, Adryaen, y. m., b. and l. Acquegnon, and Hendrikjen Akker-<br>mans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married May 20 . . . . .               | 1736 | April | 24 |
| Post, Frans, wid'r of Maeyke Jacobes, and Elena Van Schyven, y. d.,<br>b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck . . . . .                   | 1721 | June  | 3  |
| Post, Jacobes, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie Christyn,<br>y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack . . . . .                                  | 1723 | May   | 18 |
| Post, Jannetie, and Casparus Tadas . . . . .  | 1714 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Post, Jannitje. and Hessel Van Wagenen . . . . .  | 1747 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Post, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackquaggenonck, and Antjen Huys-<br>man, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 15 . . . . .               | 1734 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Post, Peter, wid'r, l. Ackquegnon, and Anna Bertolf, wid., l. Hakken-<br>sack, married Oct. 5, with license . . . . .                         | 1734 | Sept. | 29 |
| Poulison, Catharina, and Walen Van Winkel . . . . .   | 1800 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Pouwer, Inkrees, y. m., b. near Basten, and Gerretie Mandevile, wid.<br>of Peter Meet . . . . .   | 1699 | July  | 24 |
| Pouwer, Sara, and Jacob Kool . . . . .  | 1717 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Prevoost, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Maritie Meyyers,<br>y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack . . . . .                                     | 1723 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Provoost, Belia, and Dom. Coens . . . . .   | 1726 | Sept. | 1  |
| Provoost, Catharina, and Gerrardus Beekman . . . . .  | 1727 | June  | 10 |
| Provoost, Maria, and Reinhart Erickson . . . . .  | 1726 | May   | 22 |

## R

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Rapp, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Westfield . . . . .   | 1801 | June | 16 |
| Ratan, Rachel, and Abraham Volk . . . . .   | 1741 | May  | 15 |
| Regtmeyer, Maria, and Johannes Enters . . . . .   | 1730 | Nov. | 1  |
| Rethan, Lena, and Hannes Meyer . . . . .  | 1745 | Aug. | 24 |
| Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel . . . . .   | 1737 | Jan. | 28 |
| Retan, Daniel, Junior, y. m., b. Isopus, and Armtie Hanse Spier,<br>y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck . . . . . | 1710 | Mar. | 9  |
| Rettan, Maria, and Tomas Spier . . . . .  | 1721 | Aug. | 26 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Rettan, Pieter, y. m., b. in the Isopus, and Geertruy Van der Hoef,<br>y. d., b. Albany, both l. at N. Berbadus.....                        | 1713 | Nov. 7   |
| Reyerse, Anna, and Corynes Bertholf .....   | 1718 | Aug. 30  |
| Reyerse, Elizabeth, and Johannes Uralemon.....  | 1749 |          |
| Reyerse, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Janse Spier, y. d.,<br>b. and l. Acqueggenonck. . . . .                                  | 1716 | Oct. 27  |
| Reyerse, Margritie, and Pieter Tibout .....   | 1716 | Mar. 3   |
| Reyerse, Sara, and Cornelis DeRemis. . . . .  | 1741 | Mar. 14  |
| Reyersen, Lena, and Jan DeGraeuw.....   | 1743 | April 30 |
| Reyersen, Marten, y. m., b. N. York, l. Pomptaw, <sup>1</sup> and Elisabeth<br>Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 4. ....     | 1734 | Sept. 6  |
| Reyt, Jan, y. m., b. Flat lands, and Aertie Braas, y. d., b. Hackinsack,<br>both l. here.....   | 1713 | April 11 |
| Riejersen, Sara, and Cornelis Van Blerkum.....  | 1727 | Sept. 4  |
| Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Chapel .....  | 1800 | April 3  |
| Roelofsen, Martha, y. m., and Zjarritjen DeGroot, y. m., both b. and<br>l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 12 . . . . .                           | 1746 | July 27  |
| Romein, Agnietjen, and Isaak Stagge.....  | 1738 | Aug. 5   |
| Romein, Antjen, and Reinier Bardau.....   | 1738 | Sept. 30 |
| Romein, Arjaentje, and Roelof Westervelt.....   | 1749 | May 13   |
| Romein, Cristyntjen, and Abraham Freeland.....  | 1744 | April 14 |
| Romein, David, y. m., and Angnietjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married July 2.....                                   | 1736 | June 5   |
| Romein, Geesje, and Crostyaan DeMaree.....  | 1741 | Sept. 19 |
| Romein, Gessjen, and Petrus Van Voorheest.....  | 1734 | May 25   |
| Romein, Isaak, y. m., and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Hackensack, married Sept. 15.....                                  | 1738 | Aug. 5   |
| Romein, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Cathrina Outwater,<br>y. d., b. Acquegenonck, l. Prekemis, <sup>2</sup> married Sept. 19..... | 1735 | Aug. 23  |
| Romein, Jan D., b. and l. Hackensack, and Catrientje Kip, b. and l.<br>Prekenis, married Nov. 22. . . . .                                   | 1750 | Oct. 20  |
| Romein, Klaas, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d.,<br>b. Prekenis, l. Hackensack, married Aug. 22.....                   | 1746 | July 6   |
| Romein, Leentje, and Michiel Vreelandt.....   | 1790 | June 13  |
| Romein, Leude, and Jurjen Westervelt .....  | 1738 | Sept. 7  |
| Romein, Margrietje, and Nikasi Kip.....   | 1745 | Sept. 4  |
| Romein, Osseltyn, <sup>3</sup> and Isack Van Voorheest.....   | 1731 | Oct. 16  |
| Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Annaetjen Freeland,<br>y. d., b. and l. New Barbadis Neck, married Nov. 2.....             | 1733 | Sept. 15 |
| Romein, Sara, and Jan Darje.....  | 1736 | Oct. 9   |
| Romeyn, Albert, y. m., and Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d., both<br>b. and l. at Ackinsack.....  | 1710 | April 8  |
| Romein, Christyntjin, and David Bardan.....   | 1738 | April 15 |

<sup>1</sup> Pompton.<sup>2</sup> Preakness.<sup>3</sup> Urseltje.

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Romeyn, Claas, y. m., and Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married May 20.....               | 1726         | April 23 |
| Romeyn, Daniel, y. m., and Maritie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack.....                      | 1716         | Mar. 17  |
| Romeyn, Elysabeth, and Jan Zaborischo.....   | 1706         | Sept. 20 |
| Romeyn, Gerrebreght Clase, and David Ackerman.....   | 1703         | April 24 |
| Romeyn, Jan Klaesen, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Lammetie Bongaert, y. d., b. Ackinsack.....                   | 1699         | May 20   |
| Romeyn, Luyda, and Pieter Laroe.....   | 1710         | Sept. 23 |
| Romeyn, Luyde, and Johannis Slingerland.....   | 1715         | July 23  |
| Romeyn, Lydia, and Stheven Terheun.....  | 1790         | April 30 |
| Romeyn, Rachel, and Joris Van Gyse.....  | 1724         | Mar. 22  |
| Romeyn, Sally, and David P. Demarest.....  | 1800         | Dec. 19  |
| Romeyn, Sara, and Hendrik Van Gisse.....   | 1715         | Aug. 28  |
| Roos, Harne Jacobse, y. m., b. Amsterdam, and Geesie Janse Kuyper, y. d., b. Hasemes, both l. Bergen Co..... | 1718         | Feb. 22  |
| Rooseboom, Elisabeth, and Isack Van Deuse.....   | 1723         | Dec. 14  |
| Rutgers, Harmanus, wid'r, and Margrita DeForeest, y. d., both l. New York, married with a license.....       | 1739         | Sept. 17 |
| Ryersen, Lucas, wid'r, l. at Pompton, and Susanna Van der Linden, y. d., l. Hackinsack.....                  | Married 1745 | — 12     |
| Rytsmont, <sup>1</sup> Anna, and Tammes Flipse.....  | 1715         | Dec. 10  |

## S

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Sager, William, and Christina Beekman.....  | 1801 | Jan. 28  |
| Salomonse, Anna Pieterse, and Joseph Mattyse.....   | 1743 | Sept. 4  |
| Sanderse, Antie, and Johannes Simese Van Winkel.....  | 1704 | Oct. 14  |
| Sanderse, Egbert, y. m., b. Staten Island, and Trintie Walingse Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck..... | 1710 | Sept. 16 |
| Sanse, Margrita, and Nicolaes DeVouw.....   | 1706 | April 20 |
| Santfoort, Meeri, and Hendrik Dy.....   | 1731 | May 20   |
| Santfort, Mr. Willem, y. m., b. on the Berbadés Neck, and Sara Smidt, b. in the jurisdiction of Bergen.....                         | 1696 | Feb. 1   |
| Server, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Cathrina Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack.....   | 1744 | June 16  |
| Schoert, Maria, and Pieter Wannemaker.....  | 1746 | — 14     |
| Schoon, Christina, and Matheus Cornelius.....   | 1740 | Oct. 31  |
| Schors, Michiel, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Elisabeth Sniden, wid. of Frederik Smidt, both l. at Hackensack.....                      | 1711 | Feb. 2   |
| Schuyler, Elisabeth, and Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde.....   | 1748 | Dec. 5   |
| Shurrig, Johannis, y. m., from Germany, and Annaetye Outwater, y. d., from Hackinsack, married Oct. 30, both l. here.....           | 1730 | Oct. 3   |
| Siggels, Feytie, and Roelof Helmigse Van Houte.....   | 1712 | Jan. 3   |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Richmond.

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Simmons, George, from Philadelphia, and Elsie Earle, y. d., from Hackinsack.....   | Married —    | May 24   |
| Sip, Ide, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadmuys, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....   | 1718         | April 12 |
| Sivert, Adolf, y. m., b. Pruymes, in Germany, and Margrit Geerlingh, y. d., b. Newwyck, both l. Remmiggpogh.....   | 1719         | Oct. 23  |
| Slingerland, Albert, y. m., and Hester Brickers, y. d., both from Albany.....  | 1695         | June 16  |
| Slingerland, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, and Claesie Van der Linde, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....   | 1710         | June 3   |
| Slingerland, Johannis, wid'r of Geesie Vander Linde, l. Acquiggenonck, and Luyde Romeyn, wid. of Peter Laroe, l. Ackinsack.....  | 1715         | July 23  |
| Slot, Johannes, y. m., b. and both l. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Alberse, wid. of Cornelis Bongaert.....   | 1720         | Sept. 17 |
| Slot, Petrus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Marytie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, both l. Ackinsack.....  | 1721         | Nov. 18  |
| Slot, Abeltie, and Cornelis Epke Banta.....  | 1719         | Mar. 1   |
| Slot, Antie, and Jonetan Hart.....   | 1706         | Sept. 7  |
| Slot, Catrina, and Joost Beem.....   | 1740         | May 10   |
| Slot, Johannes, wid'r of Willemptie Van Voorhees, and Carstyntie Akerman, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married April 10.....   | 1730         | Mar. 28  |
| Slot, Saertjen, and Thomas Oudwater.....   | 1735         | June 7   |
| Sloth, Abeltie, and Adam Janse.....  | 1700         | July 27  |
| Smidt, Anna Clara, and Pieter Wannamaker.....  | 1713         | Feb. 28  |
| Smidt, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Debera Larens, <sup>1</sup> y. d., b. Smit, Margen, y. m., b. Ireland, and Cathryna Todus, y. d.; b. Wihake, both l. Acquiggenonck..... | 1723         | Aug. 10  |
| Smidt, Sara, and Samuel Moor.....  | 1705         | Sept. 14 |
| Smidt, Sara, and Mr. Willem Santfort.....  | 1696         | Feb. 1   |
| Smit, Barend, y. m., b. Germany, l. N. York, and Annaetje Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 19.....  | 1748         | May 30   |
| Smit, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Catrientjen Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackinsack, married March 26.....  | 1742         | Feb. 11  |
| Smit, Malli, and Michgel Smit.....   | 1741         | Sept. 26 |
| Smit, Michgel, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Malli Smit, y. d., b. Long Isld., l. Zykakis, married Nov. 12.....   | 1741         | Sept. 26 |
| Smith, Job, y. m., and Sara Edsall, y. d., both l. Bergen county.....  | Married 1748 | May 31   |
| Smith, Phellip, y. m., and Rebecca Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married Dec. 28.....   | 1736         | Dec. 28  |
| Smith, Peter, and Tina Demarest.....   | 1801         | Sept.    |
| Suiden, Elisabet, and Michiel Schors.....  | 1711         | Feb. 2   |

<sup>1</sup> Deborah Lawrence.

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Snyer, Abram, y. m., b. Predenheim, Germany, and Margritie Wyndor,<br>wid. of Johannes Pieterse Engelbert, both l. Ackinsack..... | 1718         | Sept. 19 |
| Sperlingh, Jan Michiel, y. m., b. Sachen, and Geertie Pieters, y. d., b.<br>Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.....      | 1709         | Dec. 10  |
| Spier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Geertie Bras, y. d.,<br>b. Ackinsack, l. Essex Co.....                          | 1721         | June 17  |
| Spier, Armtie Hanse, and Daniel Retan .....   | 1710         | Mar. 9   |
| Spier, Frans Johannisse, y. m., and Dircktie Cornelise, y. d., both b.<br>at Acquiggenonck .....                                  | 1705         | Mar. 17  |
| Spier, Geertruy Jansen, and Arent Louwerse Toers.....   | 1704         | Mar. 18  |
| Spier, Hendrick Hanse, y. m., and Rachel Teunese Pier, y. d., both b.<br>and l. in juris. Newark .....                            | 1708         | Oct. 23  |
| Spier, Hendrick Janse, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck, and<br>Sara Dey, y. d., b. New York, l. Peghkena .....             | 1709         | April 30 |
| Spier, Jannetie Janse, and Roelof Cornelese Van Heute.....  | 1715         | Jan. 1   |
| Spier, Magdalaentie Janse, and Thomas Louwerense Toers.....   | 1710         | Oct. 28  |
| Spier, Maritie Hanse, and Adam Koninck .....  | 1722         | Oct. 27  |
| Spier, Maritie Janse, and Johannes Reyerse.....   | 1716         | Oct. 27  |
| Spier, Tomas, y. m., and Maria Rettan, y. d., both b. and l. Acquig-<br>genonck.....  | 1721         | Aug. 26  |
| Stagge, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. Barbaris Neck, and Agnietjen Romein,<br>y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 14 .....       | 1738         | Aug. 5   |
| Steger, Maritie, and Hendrik Bos.....   | 1721         | July 1   |
| Stegge, Elisabeth, and Johannes Akkerman.....   | 1728         | Feb. 9   |
| Stegge, Jan, wid'r of Maritie Bongaert, and Neeltie Verwey, y. d., b.<br>Siemeka.....   | 1698         | Nov. 26  |
| Stegge, Johannes, y. m., and Hendriktie Housman, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Ackinsack.....  | 1722         | Aug. 11  |
| Stegge, John, y. m., b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Maritie Bongaert,<br>y. d., b. Long Island.....                               | 1697         | Mar. 14  |
| Stegge, Margrietjen, and Aarjin Blinkerhof.....   | 1731         | Sept. 15 |
| Steege, Neeltje, and Jacob Van Houten .....   | 1747         | April 16 |
| Stegge, Tomas, y. m., b. N. Barbades, and Feytie Van Gelder, y. d.,<br>b. Long Island, both l. Peerems .....                      | 1721         | Dec. 23  |
| Stegge, Willem, y. m., b. New Barbades Neck, and Magdaleena Bron-<br>wers, y. d., b. Breukel.....                                 | 1697         | Oct. 23  |
| Stegh, Jacobus, y. m., b. N. Barbados Neck, and Sarie Valk, y. d., b.<br>Achkwegnonk, both l. Peremus.....                        | Married 1737 | Feb. 3   |
| Sterre, Amene Margridt, and Johannes Vilisveldt.....  | 1723         | Mar. 2   |
| Stillewill, Saartje, and Hannis Akkerman.....   | 1748         | May 26   |
| Stimets, Annatie, and Jacob Van Noorstrant.....   | 1715         | Sept. 10 |
| Stimets, Casparis, y. m., and Rachel Pieterse, y. d., both born and liv-<br>ing at Acquiggenonck.....                             | 1713         | Oct. 3   |
| Storm, Hendrik, y. m., and Cornelia Vander Beek, y. d., both l. Pere-<br>mis.....   | Married 1747 | Sept. 24 |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Stout, David, y. m., l. Burlington, and Margarita Valleau, y. d., l. Hackinsack.....                   | Married 1744 | Jan. 11  |
| Strae, Jenneke, and Matthias Ekkecen .....   | 1726         | May 20   |
| Stratemaker, Jan, wid'r of Geesie, and Neeltje Buys, wid. of Jacob Vigoor, here united in wedlock..... | 1707         | Feb.     |
| Stratemakers, Trintie, and Jacob Eertel .....  | 1706         | Sept. 28 |
| Stuwaert, Jan, y. m., b. Sterling, Scotland, and Jaquemyne DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack.....          | 1700         | Mar. 29  |
| Stymets, Jannetie Christoffelse, and Casparus Van Noortstrandt.....                                    | 1720         | Oct. 22  |

## T

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Tadese, Annetie, and Arie Simese Van Winckel .....   | 1705         | Oct. 27  |
| Tadus, Antie, and Johannes Pieterse.....   | 1710         | May 27   |
| Tadus, Casparus, y. m., b. Wyhake, and Jannetie Post, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.....         | 1714         | Oct. 30  |
| Tadus, Cathryna, and Margen Smidt.....   | 1723         | Aug. 10  |
| Tadus, Michiel, y. m., b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey, and Antie Verwey, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck..... | 1706         | Oct. 19  |
| Talama, Jan, y. m., and Lena Blaenvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan, married Sept. 19, 1735, ent. at Tappan.....               |              |          |
| Talema, Hermanus, y. m., b. Tappan, and Beelitje Brouwer, y. d., b. Schralenburg.....                                    | Married 1752 | Nov. 25  |
| TeBouw, Andries, y. m., and Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married June 27.....                    | 1740         | June 7   |
| Temont, Fredrik, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Annatie Miller, y. d., b. Hedenborgh, both l. Geemepogh.....                   | 1722         | April 14 |
| Ter Heun, Aaltjen, and Jacob Zabrowsky.....  | 1748         | April 8  |
| Ter Heun, Albert, y. m., and Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d., both b. Hackinsack.....                                       | Married 1752 | May 17   |
| Ter Heun, Annaetje, and Joost Zabrowsky.....   | 1749         | Oct. 14  |
| Ter Heun, David, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Sara Bogaert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 17.....           | 1735         | Sept. 20 |
| Terheun, Derk, y. m., and Catharina Kip, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 13.....                                  | 1727         | Sept. 9  |
| Terheun, Elizabeth, and Harmen Lutkens.....  | 1800         | July 30  |
| Ter Heun, Hendrikjen, and Gerrit Hoppe.....  | 1741         | Oct. 31  |
| Ter Heun, Jan, y. m., and Catrientje Pell, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married May 28.....                                | 1749         | April 29 |
| Terheun, Rachel, and Jacob Cornelisse Banta.....   | 1728         | April 13 |
| Terheun, Sara, and Laurens Van Boschkerken.....  | 1726         | May 7    |
| Terheun, Stephanus, y. m., and Susanna Aalje, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....                                      | 1737         | Aug. 6   |
| Terheun, Stheven, and Lydia Romeyn.....  | Married 1790 | April 30 |
| Ter Heun, Weintje, and Joannes Waederum.....   | 1745         | April 28 |

<sup>1</sup> Or Heerte.

|  |              |       |    |
|--|--------------|-------|----|
| Ter Heun, Willemetje, and Barendt de Boogh. . . . .  | 1736         | July  | 24 |
| Terhuyn, Johannis, y. m., from Hackensack, and Gesie Westerveldt,<br>wid. of Pieter Van de Linde. . . . .  | 1724         | April | 10 |
| Terhuyn, Albartus, y. m., and Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Ackinsack. . . . .  | 1719         | Oct.  | 24 |
| Terhuyn, Albert, y. m., and Maritie Martese, y. d., both b. and l. Ac-<br>insack. . . . .  | 1723         | April | 27 |
| Terhuyn, Gerrebreght, and Abram Housman. . . . .   | 1701         | Nov.  | 29 |
| Terhuyn, Gertrut, and Hendrick Hendrickse Banta. . . . .   | 1717         | Jan.  | 26 |
| Terhuyn, Hendriktie, and Jacob Dirckse Banta. . . . .  | 1718         | May   | 31 |
| Terhuyn, Jan Alberse, y. m., b on the Bay, and Elisabeth Bertholf,<br>y. d., b. Sluys, in Viaender. . . . .  | 1699         | Sept. | 23 |
| Ter Huyn, Marritie, and Hendrick Bertholf. . . . .   | 1707         | Mar.  | 29 |
| Terhuyn, Rachel, and Jan Hendrikse Hoppe. . . . .  | 1707         | July  |    |
| Terhuyn, Steven, y. m., b. New Amersfoort, and Lidia DeMaree, y. d.,<br>b. Ackinsack, both l. here. . . . .  | 1767         | Oct.  | 18 |
| Terhuyn, Weyntie, and Gerret Leydekker. . . . .  | 1723         | April | 5  |
| Terhuyn, Willemtie, and Jacobus Bongaert. . . . .  | 1704         | Oct.  | 7  |
| Terhuynen, Albert, wid'r of Weyntie Brickers, and Maritie DeGraves,<br>wid. of Andries Tibout. . . . .   | 1705         | Sept. | 8  |
| Terhuynen, Antie, and Jacob Zaborisco. . . . .   | 1699         | April | 22 |
| Theunese, Gaesie, and Daniel Larens. . . . .   | 1696         | May   | 23 |
| Thibouw, Marritie, and Jacob DeBaen. . . . .   | 1747         |       |    |
| Thomassen, Dirk, y. m., and Jannetje Van Houten, y. d., both l. at<br>Acquegnonk. . . . .  | Married 1737 | June  | 10 |
| Tibouw, Annaetjen, and Abraham DeRemis. . . . .  | 1742         | Oct.  | 16 |
| Tisort, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Pomptan, and Maritjen Bar-<br>dan, wid., b. on the bay, l. Piekenis, <sup>1</sup> married Dec. 6. . . . . | 1733         | Nov.  | 17 |
| Tibout, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Reyerse,<br>y. d., b. New York and l. Ackinsack. . . . .                                   | 1716         | Mar.  | 3  |
| Tibouw, Reyer, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Abigael DeBaan, y. d.,<br>b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, married Oct. 24. . . . .                           | 1746         | Sept. | 20 |
| Toers, Antie Louwerense, and Jacob Elyasse Vreelandt. . . . .  | 1703         | Sept. | 17 |
| Toers, Arent Louwerse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruy Jansen Spier,<br>y. d., b. Acquiggenonck. . . . .  | 1704         | Mar.  | 18 |
| Toers, Arie, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Immet, y. d., b. in the<br>Highlands, both l. Acquiggenonck. . . . .                                      | 1721         | May   | 13 |
| Toers, Lena, and Joannes Van Houten. . . . .   | 1746         | Dec.  | 2  |
| Toers, Sara, and Dirk Dey. . . . .   | 1736         | Dec.  | 4  |
| Toers, Thomas Louwerense, y. m., b. Bergen, and Magdalaentie Janse<br>Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Acquiggenonck. . . . .                 | 1710         | Oct.  | 28 |
| Tomse, Abram, y. m., and Elisabeth Hessel, y. d., both b. and l. Ac-<br>quiggenonck. . . . .   | 1721         | April | 29 |
| Tomese, Cornelis, y. m., from New York, and Marytie Koemans, y. d.,<br>from Albany. . . . .  | 1696         | Aug.  | 8  |

<sup>1</sup> Preakness.

|  |         |      |        |
|--|---------|------|--------|
| Tomese, Juriaen, y. m., and Aeltie Siemense Van Winkel, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Acquiggenonck .....           | 1714    | June | 12     |
| Tomesen, Isack, y. m., and Lea Simese Van Winkel, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Acquiggenonck .....                 | 1722    | Aug. | 4      |
| Traphagen, Joannes, y. m., b. Esopos, and Metje Van Blerkum, y. d.,<br>b. Peremis, both l. Peremis....         | Married | 1737 | Oct. 7 |
| Traphagen, Jonathan, y. m., b. Esopus, l. Hochakens, and Margrieta<br>Laroe, y. d., b. Rempoch, l. there ..... | Married | 1734 | Dec. 5 |

## U

|  |         |      |  |
|--|---------|------|--|
| Uralemon, Johannes, y. m., and Elizabeth Reyerse, y. d., both l. Un-<br>der Akquegnonk ..... | Married | 1749 |  |
|--|---------|------|--|

## V

|   |         |       |         |
|---|---------|-------|---------|
| Valentyn, Tyme, y. m., b. Albany, and Gerritie Cornelise, y. d., b.<br>Wihake.....  | 1699    | July  | 24      |
| Valentyn, Tyme, wid'r of Gerretie Cornelise, and Maritie Van Deuse,<br>y. d., b. at Albany.....                                 | 1701    | Mar.  | 22      |
| Valk, Sarie, and Jacobus Stegh.....   | 1737    | Feb.  | 3       |
| Valleau, Margrita, and David Stout.....   | 1744    | Jan.  | 11      |
| Van Alen, Rachel, and Steven Boogaert....   | 1739    | Jan.  | 26      |
| Van Alen, Willemtyntje, and Isack Bogaert.....  | 1735    | Sept. | 19      |
| Van Bentschouten, Elias, y. m., l. Viscoe, and Jacomyntje Koienhove,<br>y. d., l. Hackensack.....                               | Married | 1718  | Nov. 3  |
| Van Blerckom, Rachel, and Abram Van Seyl.....   | 1715    | June  | 4       |
| Van Blerckum, Maritie, and Davidt DeMarce .....   | 1720    | Dec.  | 10      |
| Van Blerckum, Pieter Jause, wid'r of Jacomine Cornelese, and Antie<br>Meyiers, last w. of Samuel Leedt, both l. Ackinsack ..... | 1719    | Nov.  | 14      |
| Van Blerckum, Triuntje, and Dirck Van Seyl .....  | 1717    | June  | 22      |
| Van Blerkom, Johannès, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Van<br>Zeyl, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck .....               | 1716    | Mar.  | 31      |
| Van Blerkum, Barentie, and Abram Morgen....   | 1715    | July  | 25      |
| Van Blerkum, Cornelis, and Sara Rieijersen, married upon license....  | 1727    | Feb.  | 4       |
| Van Blerkum, Hendrik, y. m., and Elizabeth Koienhoven, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 15 .....               | 1749    | May   | 27      |
| Van Blerkum, Hermanus, y. m., and Aaltjen Akkerman, y. d., both l.<br>at Peremis.....   | Married | 1743  | Jan. 14 |
| Van Blerkum, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, and Vrouwtyen Kip, y. d., b.<br>Hakkensack, married Oct. 13, both l. Hackensack .....       | 1738    | Sept. | 30      |
| Van Blerkum, Jaunette, and Andries TeBouw.....  | 1740    | June  | 7       |
| Van Blerkum, Lea, and Henricus Bosch .....  | 1727    | Sept. | 23      |
| Van Blerkum, Maritie Johannese, and Ary Abramse Ackermans .....   | 1729    | April | 2       |
| Van Blerkum, Marytjen, and Coenradus Bjs.....   | 1732    | Sept. | 26      |
| Van Blerkum, Metje, and Joannes Traphagen.....  | 1737    | Oct.  | 7       |
| Van Blerkum, Rachel, and Paulus Vander Beek .....   | 1748    | Mar.  | 12      |



HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

505

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Van Bommel, Pieter, y. m., and Hillegont Ellen, y. d., both l. Hackensack.....   | Married 1749 | June 2   |
| Van Bos, Jennikke, and Johannes Van Winkel.....  | 1748         | Dec. 8   |
| Van Boschkerken, y. m., and Sara Terheun, y. d., both from Ackinsack.....  | 1726         | May 7    |
| Van Boskerck, Andries Louwerense and Jacomiute Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack.....                                | 1717         | Jan. 26  |
| Van Boskerk, Geertruyd, and Wiert Banta.....   | 1732         | Nov. 25  |
| Van Boskerk, Hendrikjen, and Abraham Westervelt.....   | 1744         | Mar. 31  |
| Van Boskerk, Jan, wid'r, and Mareytje Van der Linde, wid., both l. Hackensack.....   | Married 1749 | — 13     |
| Van Boskerk, Jan Louwerense, y. m., and Geesie Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....                  | 1721         | April 1  |
| Van Boskerk, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lea Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 26..... | 1739         | Sept. 15 |
| Van Boskerke, Feytie Louwerense, and Arie Banta.....   | 1711         | July 28  |
| Van Boskerken, Pieter, the younger, y. m., and Marietje Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Ackinsack.....                             | 1727         | Sept. 1  |
| Van Brakel, Martha, and Louwerens Akkerman.....  | 1745         | Oct. 25  |
| Van Bremen, Thomas, wid'r, l. Peremus, and Jannetjen Outwater, y. d., l. Seguanek.....                                       | Married 1748 |          |
| Van Camp, Christyntje, and David Pauer.....  | 1728         | Mar. 23  |
| Van de Linde, Dominus Benjamin, y. m., and Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d., Married at Pompton.....                                | 1748         | Dec. 5   |
| Vander Beek, Pauwelis, y. m., b. Gouwanes, and Catryn Martens, wid. of Samuel Berry.....                                     | 1703         | June 12  |
| Vander Beek, Cornelia, and Hendrik Storm.....  | 1747         | Sept. 24 |
| Van der Beek, Elsie, and Pieter Kip.....   | 1720         | Mar. 5   |
| Vander Beek, Geesjen, and Cornelis DeGroot.....  | 1742         | May 13   |
| Vander Beek, Isaek, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Annaetje de Boog, y. d., b. New York, married June 25, both l. Hackinsack..... | 1736         | May 29   |
| Van der Beek, Jan, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Tannitje Latkens, y. d., b. Peremus.....  | Married 1752 | Ju— 6    |
| Vander Beek, Jannetje, and David Akkerman.....   | 1742         | June 26  |
| Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annetje Akkerman, y. d., b. Peremis, married June 18, both l. Peremis.....    | 1743         | April 16 |
| Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Peremis, married April 8.....                             | 1748         | Mar. 12  |
| Van der Beke, Coenradus, y. m., b. New York, and Angenitie Westervelt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....                | 1717         | May 25   |
| Van der Hoef, Cornelis, y. m., b. Albauy, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here.....                   | 1712         | Oct. 18  |
| Van der Hoef, Dorethy, and Lucas Bongart.....  | 1739         | Oct. 16  |
| Van der Hoef, Geertruy, and Pieter Rettan.....   | 1713         | Nov. 7   |
| Vander Hoeff, Grietje, and Enoch Earle.....  | 1737         | Aug. 19  |
| Van der Hoef, Jannitje, and Albert Ter Heun.....   | 1752         | May 17   |

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| Vander Hoef, Johannes, y. m., b. Albany, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here .....   | 1714         | May   | 15 |
| Van der Hoef, Kobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Marritjen Outwater, y. d., b. at the Panne, l. Hakkensack, married Mar. 20. . . . . | 1748         | April | 9  |
| Vander Hoef, Louwerens, y. m., b. New Britain, and Angenietjen Ellen, y. d., b. New York, married June 9, both l. Hackensack . . . . .    | 1743         | May   | 7  |
| Van der Lindie, Claesie, and Johannis Slingerland. . . . .  | 1710         | June  | 3  |
| Vander Linde, Hendrik, y. m., and Ariaentie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack. . . . .                                      | 1715         | May   | 7  |
| Van der Linde, Mareytje, and Jan Van Boskerk . . . . .  | 1749         | —     | 13 |
| Vander Linde, Osseltjin, and Pieter DeMarest. . . . .   | 1735         | Sept. | 20 |
| Vander Linde, Pieter, y. m., and Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack . . . . .                                | 1710         | Oct.  | 21 |
| Van der Linde, Roelof, wid'r of Susanna Hendrikse Blinkerhof, and Rachel Kreson, wid. of Jan Du Ry. . . . .                               | 1702         | April | 25 |
| Van der Linde, Susanna, and Domineer Samuel Verbyrk . . . . .   | 1750         | April | 7  |
| Van der Linden, Susanna, and Lucas Ryerson . . . . .  | 1745         | —     | 12 |
| Van der Schuere, Margrietje, and Elias Willems . . . . .  | 1731         | June  | 12 |
| Van der Voort, Jan, y. m., b. Betfort, and Magdaleena Housman, y. d., b. Boswyck . . . . .  | 1701         | April | 5  |
| Van Deuse, Catryna, and Pieter Visser . . . . .   | 1722         | Aug.  | 18 |
| Van Deuse, Isaack, y. m., b. N. York, l. Tappan, and Angenitie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. there. . . . .                              | 1718         | May   | 24 |
| Van Deuse, Isack, wid'r of Angenitie Laroe, and Elisabeth Rooseboom, y. d., she from N. York, l. Remepogh. . . . .                        | 1723         | Dec.  | 14 |
| Van Deuse, Maritie, and Tyme Valentyn . . . . .   | 1701         | Mar.  | 22 |
| Van Deursen, Jenneke, and Jan Lewis . . . . .   | 1731         | Mar.  | 20 |
| Van Deusen, Lea, and Wynnant Van Gelderen. . . . .  | 1735         | Dec.  | 12 |
| Van Dien, Albert, y. m., and Annatye Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married Oct. 30. . . . .                             | 1730         | Sept. | 26 |
| Van Dien, Dirk, y. m., and Catharina Oudtwater, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married June 3. . . . .                          | 1729         | April | 19 |
| Van Dien, Geertrui, and Hendrik Kip. . . . .  | 1714         | July  | 24 |
| Van Dien, Gerrit, y. m., b. New York, and Vrouwtie Verwey, y. d., b. Bergen. . . . .  | 1696         | Oct.  | 24 |
| Van Dien, Hendirkje, and Reinier Van Gysen . . . . .  | 1728         | Mar.  | 30 |
| Van Dien, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Bardan . . . . .   | 1733         | Oct.  | 10 |
| Van Douk, Augustyn, y. m., and Rachel Matthyse, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married April 28. . . . .                                   | 1726         | April | 2  |
| Van Douk, Elizabeth, and Casparus Haal. . . . .   | 1728         | Jan.  | 6  |
| Van de Water, —, and Isaac Parleman . . . . .   | 1800         | Nov.  | 17 |
| Van Emburgh, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf. . . . .   | 1729         | Jan.  | 18 |
| Van Galen, Louwerens, wid'r of Anna DeMasuer, and Trintie Elyasse Vreelandt, y. d., from Gemonepan. . . . .                               | 1700         | July  | 13 |
| Van Gelderen, Wynnant, y. m., b. Peremis, l. Rempogh, and Lea Van Deusen, y. d., b. Rympoogh, l. in the Cloof. . . . .                    | Married 1735 | Dec.  | 12 |

|  |              |          |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Van Gelder, Abram, y. m., and Rachel Laroe, y. d., both l. under Peremis.....  | 1737         | Aug. 6   |
| Van Gelder, Feytje, and Tomas Stegge.....  | 1721         | Dec. 23  |
| Van Gelder, Jacobus Everse, wid'r of Diver Tyse, l. Breukelen, and Susanna DeVouw, wid. of Tomas Bricker, l. here.....           | 1706         | June 25  |
| Van Geste, Jan Janse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Susanna Aliee, wid. of Andries Tibouw, both l. under jur. of ch. of Acquiggenonck... | 1715         | April 17 |
| Van Gelder, Maria, and Wilm Van Voorhese.....  | 1728         | Jan. 6   |
| Van Giese, Rienier, wid'r, and Hester Couenhoven, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....   | Married 1744 | Mar. 26  |
| Van Giesen, Antje, and Dirk Banta.....   | 1752         | — 25     |
| Van Giesen, Cornelia, and Albert Van Voorheese.....  | 1735         | May 24   |
| Van Giesen, Cristyntjen, and Jan Bardan.....   | 1738         | April 15 |
| Van Giesen, Isaek, y. m., and Marytjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....  | Married 1744 | Aug. 16  |
| Van Giesen, Klaesjen, and Ritsjert Blens.....  | 1733         | Nov. 4   |
| Van Gisse, Hendrik, y. m., b. Gemoenepa, and Sara Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....                            | 1715         | Aug. 28  |
| Van Gyse, Joris, y. m., b. Gemenpou, and Rachel Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....                              | 1724         | Mar. 22  |
| Van Gysen, Johannes, y. m., from Acqueggenonck, and Annatje Westervelt, y. d., from Ackinsack, married June 16.....              | 1727         | May 20   |
| Van Gysen, Reinier, y. m., and Hendirkje Van Dien, y. d., both from Hackinsack.....  | 1728         | Mar. 30  |
| Van Gysse, Isack, wid'r of Hillegond Kuyper, and Anna Breyand, wid. of Nicasis Kip, both living here.....                        | 1713         | Oct. 10  |
| Van Gysse, Magdalena, and Sander Egberse.....  | 1701         | April 20 |
| Van Gysse, Mr. Reynier, wid'r of Dirctie Cornelese Van Groenland, and Hendricktie Buys, wid. of Cornelis Verwey.....             | 1699         | Sept. 28 |
| Van Halem, Pieter Gerritse, y. m., b. Rotterdam, and Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....             | 1706         | July 14  |
| Van Hooren, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Ackinsack, and Jacquemine DeMaree, wid. of Samuel Hellingh, both l. here.....                 | 1711         | July 16  |
| Van Hoorn, Aaltjen, and Pieter DeMaree.....  | 1740         | Feb. 23  |
| Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Abraham Banta.....   | 1735         | Aug. 30  |
| Van Hoorn, Antye, and Richard Blanch.....  | 1730         | Sept. 27 |
| Van Hoorn, Daniel, y. m., and Mareytje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg.....  | Married 1749 | Sept. 28 |
| Van Hoorn, Jennike, and Salomon DeBoog.....  | 1747         | April 18 |
| Van Hoorn, Johannes, y. m., and Marritje Cadmis, y. d., both l. Akwegkenonk.....   | Married 1740 | June 19  |
| Van Hoorn, Kornelis, wid'r, l. Schralenburg, and Treintje Hartje, y. d., both b. Hackensack, l. here.....                        | 1732         | Nov. 25  |
| Van Hoorn, Lucas, y. m., and Aeltie Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack.....  | 1705         | April 21 |
| Van Hoorn, Marietje, and Pieter Van Boskerken.....   | 1727         | Sept. 1  |

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| Van Horen, Annatie, and Samuel DeMaree .....  | 1713         | Aug.  | 1  |
| Van Horne, Daniel, and Pietertie Alyee.....   | 1800         | Nov.  | 14 |
| Van Horen, Jannetie, and Jacob Hendrikse Banta.....   | 1705         | Sept. | 28 |
| Van House, Reynier, wid'r of Anne Stevens, l. York Island, and Lea<br>Davids DeMaree, b. and l. Ackinsack .....                           | 1718         | Jan.  | 26 |
| Van Houte, Gerritie, and Willem Florisse Krom.....  | 1699         | Sept. | 29 |
| Van Houte, Johannes Cornelise, and Trintie Pieterse, y. d., both b.<br>and l. at Acquiggenonck.....                                       | 1712         | Nov.  | 1  |
| Van Houte, Roelof Cornelese, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Janse<br>Spier, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck.....               | 1715         | Jan.  | 1  |
| Van Houte, Roelof Helmigse, wid'r of Effe Cornelese Vreland, and<br>Feytie Siggels, y. d., both l. Bergen.....                            | Married 1712 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Van Houten, Cathrina, and Hendrik Hoppe .....   | 1735         | April | 3  |
| Van Houten, Feitje, and Joannes Cadmus.....   | 1744         | Nov.  | 22 |
| Van Houten, Helena, and Abraham Deremis.....  | 1740         | July  | 8  |
| Van Houten, Helming, y. m., and Jannetje Van Rype, wid., both l.<br>Bergen county.....  | Married 1750 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Van Houten, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. by the Panne, and Neeltje Stegge,<br>y. d., b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne, married June 8.....       | 1747         | April | 16 |
| Van Houten, Jannetje, and Dirk Thomassen.....   | 1736         | June  | 10 |
| Van Houten, Joannan, y. m., and Catharine Cadmus, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Agkwegkenunck, ent. at Acquiggenonck.....                      | Married 1736 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Van Houten, Joannes, wid'r, l. Essex county, and Lena Toers, y. d., l.<br>Bergen county.....  | Married 1746 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Van Houten, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Jenneke Outwa-<br>ters, y. d., b. and l. Hackiusack, married June 6 ... ..              | 1734         | May   | 4  |
| Van Huysen, Hermanus, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l.<br>Tappan.....   | Married 1749 | June  | 25 |
| Van Imburg, Catrine, and Richard Gibbs.....   | 1737         | Aug.  | 20 |
| Van Imburgh, Sara, and Abram Pier.....  | 1722         | Oct.  | 27 |
| Van Imburgh, Sara, and Jan Gis.....   | 1741         | Jan.  | 6  |
| Van Imburgh, Gysbert, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maritie Helhaecke,<br>y. d., b. New York, both l. here ... ..                              | 1718         | July  | 26 |
| Van Nieukerk, Cornelius, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack, and Lea<br>Maris, wid., b. and l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 18. . . . .        | 1749         | Sept. | 24 |
| Van Noortstrandt, Casparus, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetie Chris-<br>stoffelse Stymets, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck. . . | 1720         | Oct.  | 22 |
| Van Noortstrant, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Annatie Stimets,<br>y. d., bride b. and both l. Acquiggenonck.....                        | 1715         | Sept. | 10 |
| Van Norden, Albert Janse, y. m., and Margrita Mattysse, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Ackinsack.....   | 1717         | Feb.  | 9  |
| Van Norden, Andries, wid'r of Rachel DeMaree, and Antie Laroe,<br>y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here .....                                 | 1710         | Aug.  | 12 |
| Van Norden, David, y. m., and Jacomyntje Christi, y. d., both l.<br>Scralenburg, married Nov. 16.....                                     | 1727         | Oct.  | 20 |

|   |              |          |
|---|--------------|----------|
| Van Norden, I, y. m., and Rachel Van Schieve, y. d., both l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 14. ....                                  | 1726         | Sept. 17 |
| Van Norden, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Temprens Losverens, <sup>1</sup> y. d., b. Amboy, l. Raritan. ....            | 1719         | Mar. 1   |
| Van Norstrand, Jannitje, and Hartman Enochse Freland <sup>2</sup> .....   | 1747         | Aug. 20  |
| Van Norstrant, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Huden, y. d., both l. Bergen county. ....   | Married 1747 | Aug. 20  |
| Van Orden, Elisabeth, and Jan Albertse Van Voorhese. ....   | 1721         | Mar. 18  |
| Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Lots. ....  | 1724         | Oct. 30  |
| Van Rype, Jannetje, and Helming Van Houten. ....  | 1750         | Oct. 25  |
| Van Rypen, Sally, and William Anderson. ....  | 1800         | Dec. 24  |
| Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. there, married Oct. 1. ....                        | 1728         | Aug. 31  |
| Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel Bongaert, y. d., b. Hackinsack. ....  | 1705         | Aug. 25  |
| Van Saen, Jannetjen, and Guliaem Bogaert. ....  | 1736         | July 31  |
| Van Schieve, Rachel, and I. Van Norden. ....  | 1726         | Sept. 17 |
| Van Schive, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Maris, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. ....                                    | 1724         | Feb. 7   |
| Van Schyven, Elena, and Frans Post. ....  | 1721         | June 3   |
| Van Schyven, Jannetie, and Jacob Kool. ....   | 1723         | July 28  |
| Van Schyven, Trientjen, and Isack Verweele. ....  | 1737         | July 2   |
| Van Seyl, Abram, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Van Blerckom, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack. ....                  | 1715         | June 4   |
| Van Seyl, Dirck, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Trintie Van Blerckum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. ....                    | 1717         | June 22  |
| Van Seyl, Jacomyntje, and Joseph Woedt. ....  | 1735         | Nov. 6   |
| Van Seyl, Rachel, and Lieving Baelmoor. ....  | 1735         | Oct. 17  |
| Van Siogelen, Cornelia, and Jan Cornelisse Banta. ....  | 1708         | April 3  |
| Van Tessel, Dirck, y. m., b. Flipsburgh, and Christina Buys, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Flipsburg. ....                     | 1723         | Feb. 9   |
| Van Voorhees, Jannetje, and Joannes Meyer. ....   | 1747         | Mar. 14  |
| Van Voorheese, Abigel, and Lambertus Laroe. ....  | 1742         | Sept. 16 |
| Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married June 20. ....                     | 1735         | May 24   |
| Van Voorheest, Isack, y. m., and Osseltyn Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 26. ....                         | 1731         | Oct. 16  |
| Van Voorheest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jannetjen Akkerman, b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes, married Sept. 22. .... | 1732         | Aug. 5   |
| Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Geesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21. ....                         | 1734         | May 25   |
| Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Neesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21. ....                         | 1734         | May 25   |
| Van Voorhese, Jan Albertse, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack. ....                                 | 1721         | Mar. 18  |

<sup>1</sup> Loveridge.<sup>2</sup> Vreeland.

|  |              |       |    |
|--|--------------|-------|----|
| Van Voorhese, Lucas, y. m., both from Hackinsaok, and Annatje Kip, y. d., married Sept. 2.....                                     | 1726         | July  | 30 |
| Van Voorhese, Wilm, and Maria Van Gelder, married Jan. 26 . . . .  | 1728         | Jan.  | 6  |
| Van Vorst, Gerrit, y. m., b. and l. at Asemes, and Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.....                | 1714         | May   | 22 |
| Van Wagenen, Hessel, y. m., and Jannitje Post, y. d., both l. Acquegnonck . . . . .  | Married 1747 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Geurt Claesen.....  | 1744         | Dec.  | 8  |
| Van Wageninge, Geesie Henderikse, and Marynes Simonse Van Winckel.....   | 1721         | Sept. | 2  |
| Van Winckel, Aeltie Siemense, and Juriaen Tomese.....  | 1714         | June  | 12 |
| Van Winckel, Margrita Simese, and Cornelis Breyhandt.....  | 1700         | Dec.  | 7  |
| Van Winckel, Margrita Symese, and Maerten Winne.....   | 1697         | Oct.  | 30 |
| Van Winckel, Marynes Simonse, y. m., and Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....                 | 1721         | Sept. | 2  |
| Van Winckel, Rachel Symese, and Jobannis Koeman.....   | 1708         | Mar.  | 6  |
| Van Winckel, Trintie Simese, and Isack Euogse Vreelandt.....   | 1706         | Mar.  | 23 |
| Van Winckel, Trintie Walingse, and Egbert Sanderse.....  | 1710         | Sept. | 16 |
| Van Winkel, Arie Simese, y. m., b. Constabelshoek, and Annetie Tadese, y. d., b. Wyhaecke, both living at Acquiggenonck. . .       | 1705         | Oct.  | 27 |
| Van Winkel, Gidion Symese, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Jannetie Koemans, y. d., b. Albany, l. in juris. New York . . . . . | 1708         | Mar.  | 13 |
| Van Winkel, Jacob, y. m., and Froutje Gerrisen, y. d., both l. Akkwegnonk.....   | Married 1749 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobse, Junior, y. m., and Egie Pauls, y. d., both b. Bergen.....   | 1703         | Mar.  | 6  |
| Van Winkel, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Akquegnonk, and Evaetjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 25.....              | 1747         | Oct.  | 24 |
| Van Winkel, Johannes, y. m., and Jennikke Van Bos, y. d., both l. under Akquegnonk . . . . .                                       | Married 1748 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Van Winkel, Johannes Jacobse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....                 | 1712         | April | 19 |
| Van Winkel, Johannes Simese, y. m., from Acquiggenonck, and Antie Sanderse, y. d., b. Staten Island.....                           | 1704         | Oct.  | 14 |
| Van Winkel, Lea Simese, and Isack Tomesen.....   | 1722         | Aug.  | 4  |
| Van Winkel, Rachel, and Albert Akkerman.....   | 1748         | June  | 17 |
| Van Winkel, Sara, and Gerrit Van Vorst.....  | 1714         | May   | 22 |
| Van Winkel, Simon, y. m., b. and l. Ackquegnonk, and Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married May 5.....            | 1738         | Mar.  | 21 |
| Van Winkel, Tade, y. m., and Catharina Bord, y. d., both l. Akkwegnonk . . . . .   | Married 1736 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Van Winkel, Walen, and Catharina Poulison.....   | 1800         | Nov.  | 20 |
| Van Zeil, Evert, y. m., and Hendirkje Verwey, y. d., both from Hackinsack.....   | 1728         | April | 6  |
| Van Zeyl, Anna, and Abraham Bos.....   | 1740         | July  | 31 |
| Van Zeyl, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Blerkom.....  | 1716         | Mar.  | 31 |

## HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

511

|  |              |       |    |
|--|--------------|-------|----|
| Van Zeyl, Lena, and Isaek Canklyn.....   | 1740         | July  | 5  |
| Varick, Abram, y. m., b. New York, and Anna Bertholf, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....   | 1718         | July  | 12 |
| Varick, Maritjen, and John McDowel.....  | 1733         | Aug.  | 1  |
| Varick, Martyntje, and Peter Zabrisky.....   | 1747         | Oct.  | 25 |
| Varick, Sara, and Jacob Zabrisky.....  | 1743         | Nov.  | 11 |
| Veder, Hermanus, y. m., l. Hackinsack, and Annaetjen Hennion, y. d., l. Tapan.....   | Married 1748 | May   | 19 |
| Verbryk, Domineer Samuel, y. m., and Susanna Van der Linde, y. d., both l. in Jersey.....  | Married 1750 | April | 7  |
| Vervele, Johannes, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Amelyntie Herte, y. d., b. Tappan.....   | 1703         | Jan.  | 2  |
| Verweele, Isack, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Trientjen Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Aug. 12.....            | 1737         | July  | 2  |
| Verwey, Antie, and Michiel Tadus.....  | 1706         | Oct.  | 19 |
| Verwey, Elisabeth, and Risyer Day.....   | 1737         | June  | 13 |
| Verwey, Hindirkje, and Evert Van Zeil.....   | 1728         | April | 6  |
| Verwey, Jan Cornelese, y. m., b. Long Island, and Catryn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. here.....                      | 1707         | Feb.  | 15 |
| Verwey, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Trientje DeMaree, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4.....                      | 1738         | April | 8  |
| Verwey, Neeltie, and Jan Stegge.....   | 1698         | Nov.  | 26 |
| Verwey, Vronwtie, and Gerrit Van Dien.....   | 1696         | Oct.  | 24 |
| Vigoor, Sjaque, <sup>1</sup> w. of Catryn Pisiaer, and Neeltie Buys, w. of Jan Koerte.....   | 1699         | April | 8  |
| Vilisveldt, Johannes, wid'r of Els Mary Smidt, l. Tappan, and Amene Margridt Sterre, y. d., l. Reemepogh, from Germany.....          | 1723         | Mar.  | 2  |
| Visser, Pieter, y. m., from Wurtemberg, in Germany, and Catryna Van Deuse, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. here.....                | 1722         | Aug.  | 18 |
| Volk, Abraham, y. m., b. Akkwegnonk, and Rachel Ratan, y. d., b. New Barbadis Neck, married June 25, both l. under Peremis.....      | 1741         | May   | 15 |
| Volker, Nicolaes, y. m., b. Akkweggenonk, and Metje Akkerman, y. d., b. N. Britain, married Sept. 11, both l. Peremis.....           | 1740         | Aug.  | 2  |
| Voorhesen, Jacobus, and Polly Demarest.....  | 1801         | Feb.  | 13 |
| Vreelandt, Isack Enogse, y. m., b. Pempepock, and Trintie Simese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck..... | 1706         | Mar.  | 23 |
| Vreelandt, Jacob Elyasse, y. m., b. Gemoenepan, and Antie Louwerense Toers, y. d., b. Bergen.....                                    | 1703         | Sept. | 17 |
| Vreelandt, Michiel, wid'r of Gerritje Van Houten, and Leentje Rohein, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married June 19.....                     | 1790         | June  | 13 |
| Vreelandt, Trintie Elyasse, and Louwerens Van Galen.....   | 1700         | July  | 13 |
| Vreelandt, Dirck Johannese, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Gemœnepa, and Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack.....        | 1716         | May   | 12 |

<sup>1</sup> Jacques.

## W

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Waederum, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Harlem, and Weintje Ter Heun,<br>y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack . . . . .                                  | 1745 | April | 28 |
| Waldron, Tauneeke, and Jan Ariaense . . . . .   | 1720 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Walingse, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruut Brickers, y. d., b.<br>Albany . . . . .  | 1697 | Oct.  | 30 |
| Wannemaker, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Remmipog, married Dec. 20. . . . .                            | 1745 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Wannemaker, Margriet, and Jacob—ster . . . . .  | 1741 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., b. Darnstadt, and Anna Clara Smidt,<br>y. d., b. Vigerland, both l. in Bergen Co. . . . .                        | 1713 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., and Maria Schoert, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Remepog, married Aug. 15 . . . . .                                   | 1746 | —     | 14 |
| Watson, Maria, and Jacob Konink . . . . .   | 1752 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Westerveldt, Aeltie Lubberse, and Hendrick Jacobese . . . . .   | 1707 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Westerveldt, Ariaentie, and Hendrik Vander Linde . . . . .  | 1715 | May   | 7  |
| Westerveldt, Benjamin Roelofse, y. m., and Hendrikie Bongaert, y. d.,<br>b. and l. Ackinsack . . . . .                                      | 1723 | Feb.  | 16 |
| Westerveldt, Cornelis Juriese, <sup>1</sup> y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Antie Brey-<br>andt, y. d., l. New Britain, both b. Ackinsack. . . . . | 1723 | Sept. | 14 |
| Westerveldt, Gesie, and Johannis Terhuyn. . . . .   | 1725 | April | 10 |
| Westerveldt, Geesie Jurriaense, and Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk . . . . .  | 1721 | April | 1  |
| Westerveldt, Geesie Roelofse, and Pieter Vander Linde . . . . .   | 1710 | Oct.  | 21 |
| Westerveldt, Helena, and Claes Kuyper . . . . .   | 1725 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, y. m., and Sara Samuelse DeMaree, y. d.,<br>both b. and l. Ackinsack. . . . .                                  | 1718 | May   | 31 |
| Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, wid'r of Sara Samuelse DeMaree, and<br>Feytie Cornelese Herrings, y. d., b. and l. Tappan . . . . .            | 1719 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Westerveldt, Jan Lubberse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Directie Hny-<br>berse Blaeuvelt, y. d., b. Tappan, both l. here. . . . .               | 1709 | May   | 28 |
| Westerveldt, Jannetie Roelofse, and Albert Romeyn . . . . .   | 1710 | April | 8  |
| Westerveldt, Johannes Roelofse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Egie<br>Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co. . . . .               | 1718 | Oct.  | 11 |
| Westerveldt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Antie Sibese Banta, and Cornelia Al-<br>berse, y. d., b. New Amersfoort. . . . .                            | 1703 | April | 17 |
| Westerveldt, Kasparis, y. m., and Aeltie Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Ackinsack . . . . .   | 1715 | May   | 7  |
| Westerveldt, Maritie, and Daniel Romeyn. . . . .  | 1716 | Mar.  | 17 |
| Westerveldt, Pieter Lubberse, y. m., and Susanna DeMaree, y. d.,<br>both b. at Ackinsack. . . . .   | 1704 | April | 22 |
| Westervelt, Abraham, y. m., and Hendrikjen Van Boskerk, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Hackinsack. . . . .  | 1744 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Westervelt, Albert, y. m., and Maritje Hoppe, y. d., both from Ackin-<br>sack, married April 16. . . . .                                    | 1727 | Mar.  | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Jurianse.



## HACKENSACK CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

513

|   |              |       |    |
|---|--------------|-------|----|
| Westervelt, Angenitie, and Coenradus Van der Beke .....   | 1717         | May   | 25 |
| Westervelt, Agnietjen, and David Romein .....   | 1736         | June  | 5  |
| Westervelt, Annatje, and Johannes Van Gysen .....   | 1727         | May   | 20 |
| Westervelt, Beleetje, and David DeMaree .....   | 1750         | Dec.  | 1  |
| Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., both b. Hackinsack, and Marytje Lisier,<br>y. d., both b. Hackinsack .....   | Married 1751 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Westervelt, Casparis, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Sara Darje, y. d., b.<br>Schralenburg .....   | Married 1752 | Nov.  | 10 |
| Westervelt, David, y. m., and Tryntje Cool, y. d., both l. at Ackin-<br>sack, married June 16 .....   | 1727         | May   | 7  |
| Westervelt, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lena Christy,<br>y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg .....   | Married 1751 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Westervelt, Jurjen, wid'r, b. Long Isld., l. Hackinsack, and Leude<br>Romein, wid., b. Hackensack, l. Wieremis, married Oct. 6. ....                  | 1738         | Sept. | 7  |
| Westervelt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Geesie Bongaert, and Antie Sibese Banta,<br>y. d., b. Ackinsack .....  | 1699         | Aug.  | 19 |
| Westervelt, Lea, and Lourens Van Boskerk .....  | 1739         | Sept. | 15 |
| Westervelt, Maria, and Albert Alje .....  | 1748         | Oct.  | 15 |
| Westervelt, Marytie, and Hendrick Brinckerhoff .....  | 1728         | Sept. | 28 |
| Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Isaak Romein .....   | 1738         | Aug.  | 5  |
| Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Trientjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Hackinsack .....  | 1737         | Aug.  | 6  |
| Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Marytje DeGroot, both b. and l. Hack-<br>ensack, married Dec. 6 .....  | 1744         | Nov.  | 3  |
| Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Poughkeepsie, and Arja-<br>entje Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 16. ....              | 1749         | May   | 13 |
| Westervelt, Steven, y. m., and Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d., both b.<br>and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 8. ....                                      | 1733         | Aug.  | 4  |
| Westfield, Benjamin, and Elisabeth Rapp .....   | 1801         | June  | 16 |
| Willems, Elias, y. m., from O. England, and Margrietje Van der<br>Schuere, y. d., b. N. York, married July 3, both l. here. ....                      | 1731         | June  | 12 |
| Willemsse, Wouter, wid'r of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum, l. Acquigge-<br>nonck, and Magdaleentie Hertie, wid. of Johannes Vervelen, l.<br>Bergen Co. .... | 1710         | Feb.  | 21 |
| Winne, Maerten, y. m., b. Albany, and Margrita Symese Van Winkel,<br>y. d., b. Aseenes .....  | 1697         | Oct.  | 30 |
| Woedt, Joseph, y. m., b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh, and Jacomyntje Van<br>Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there, ent. at Peremis. ....                       | Married 1735 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Woertendyck, Rachel, and Jan Lesly .....  | 1713         | April | 3  |
| Wyndor, Margritia, and Abram Suyer .....  | 1718         | Sept. | 19 |

## Z

|   |      |     |    |
|---|------|-----|----|
| Zaborwisco, Hendrick, y. m., and Geertru Hendrickse Hoppe, y. d.,<br>both b. and l. Ackinsack ..... | 1719 | May | 16 |
| Zaborischo, Christiaen, y. m., and Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., both<br>b. and l. Ackinsack .....    | 1715 | May | 28 |

|  |              |       |    |
|--|--------------|-------|----|
| Zaborischo, Hendrikie, and Antonie Losier. ....  | 1720         | April | 2  |
| Zaborischo, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elysabeth Romeyn, y. d.,<br>b. Gravesant. ....   | 1706         | Sept. | 20 |
| Zaborisco, Jacob, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Antie Terhuynen, y. d.,<br>b. on the Bay .....   | 1699         | April | 22 |
| Zaboriscoo, Jan, wid'r of Elisabeth Romein, and Margrita DeRie, y. d.,<br>b. Ackinsack, both l. here. ....                               | 1712         | Dec.  | 6  |
| Zaboriskoo, Joost, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cristina Meby, y. d., b.<br>New York, both l. at Ackinsack .....                             | 1712         | Nov.  | 1  |
| Zaboriskwy, Rachel, and Joannes Akkerman .....   | 1738         | Dec.  | 30 |
| Zaboriskwy, Steven, y. m., and Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Peremus, married Feb. 13. ....                                | 1742         | Jan.  | 30 |
| Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Annaetjen Kip, y. d., both b. and l. Ack-<br>insack, married Nov. 8. ....                                  | 1734         | Oct.  | 5  |
| Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., b. Peremis, and Maritjen Hoppe, y. d., b.<br>Hockhakens, l. Hackinsack, married May 25. ....                   | 1739         | April | 28 |
| Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d., both b. Ack-<br>insack, and l. Peremis, married June 15, 1739, ent. at Peremis. |              |       |    |
| Zaborisky, Jan, y. m., and Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l.<br>at Hackensack, married June 15. ....                             | 1739         | May   | 12 |
| Zaborowesky, Albert, and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Pere-<br>mis. ....   | Married 1739 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Zabriscoo, Feytie, and Petrus Lozier. ....   | 1723         | Mar.  | 2  |
| Zabriski, Jacob, y. m., and Elisabeth Hoppe, y. d., both l.<br>Peremus. ....   | Married 1792 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest. ....   | 1799         | Dec.  | 21 |
| Zabriskie, Baletie, and Harmen Lutkens. ....   | 1801         | Feb.  | 9  |
| Zabriskwv, Machtel, and Albert Bogart. ....  | 1737         | Oct.  | 21 |
| Zabrisky, Jacob, y. m., and Sara Varick, y. d., both b. and l. Ackin-<br>sack .....  | Married 1743 | Nov.  | 11 |
| Zabrisky, Peter, y. m., and Martyntje Varick, y. d., both l. in Bergen<br>county. ....   | Married 1747 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Zabrowisky, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Lea Hoppe, y. d.,<br>b. Goghakens, l. Peremus, married Nov. 28. ....                  | 1746         | Oct.  | 18 |
| Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d., both l. Pere-<br>mus. ....  | Married 1748 | April | 8  |
| Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l.<br>Peremis. ....  | Married 1747 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Zabrowisky, Joost, y. m., and Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and<br>l. Hackensack, married Nov. 5. ....                               | 1749         | Oct.  | 14 |
| Zabrowisky, Rachel, and Domineer J. Hendrikus Goetschius. ....   | 1750         | Aug.  | 26 |
| Ziggelensin, Hendrik, wid'r, b. and l. Bergen, and Sara Akkermans,<br>wid., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 26. ....                  | 1733         | Dec.  | 8  |
| Zika, Annaetje, and Jacobus Alje. ....   | 1752         | May   | 18 |

# Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801.

---

The Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, in Bergen County, was organized in 1724. Until 1731 it was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church. It united with Paramus in calling the Rev. Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius, December 23, 1730. On August 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh was reunited with Hackensack in calling the Rev. John Henricus Goetschius, as colleague with the Rev. Antonius Curtenius, who had been in the latter church since 1730. In August, 1755, owing to a serious dissension in the denomination between the Coetus and the Conferentie parties, the two congregations split, part adhering to Dominie Goetschius, while another party called the Rev. Johannes Schuyler, whose formal call is dated May 17, 1756. He resigned in 1759, and for nine years Dom. Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. The Rev. Cornelius Blauw ministered to the other party, 1768-1771, and the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, from 1771 until his death, Sept. 10, 1797. Dom. Goetschius died about November 14, 1774. The Rev. Theodoriek Romeyn succeeded Dom. Goetschius, 1774-1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, 1786-1826. The Rev. Mr. Kuypers was succeeded by the Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, 1799-1833.

Because of the complicated relations of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh congregations, the records of each supplement the other.

The Schraalenburgh Church records have been well preserved, as is the rule with the early Dutch churches. They include

Consistories—1731, 1748, 1753-1755, 1784-1799.

Members—1733-1772, 1782-1801.

Marriages—1724-1768, 1784-1802.

Baptisms—1724-1801.

All the records of the Schraalenburgh Church, carefully translated from the Dutch, were printed in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, as Part II., Volume I., of the Collections of that Society. The marriage records herewith given are reprinted, by permission, from that volume. For convenience of reference, however, they are here arranged in alphabetical order, males and females under the same alphabet. The full entry is given in the case of the males; in the case of the females, only the names of the parties and the dates are given.

For other information, the reader is referred to the introductory note to the Hackensack Church Marriage Records, on p. 467.

As to the meaning of Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburg). In the Holland language, *schraal* means slender, thin, lean, poor, dry, hungry, empty, weak, feeble, scanty, sharp, hoarse, scarce, niggardly, etc. The name *Schraalenburgh* apparently signifies that the first settlers found it a difficult place in which to make a living, either from the poverty of the soil, or other adverse circumstances. It is not unlikely, however, that the name is simply a translation of an earlier Indian appellation, which may have been given from a single unhappy experience. A free rendering would be "Hardscrabble," a name often given to new settlements in New Jersey, and elsewhere in America.

A list of unusual place-names found in the Hackensack Church records is given on page 468, with explanations.

Here are some additional names of places, found in the Schraalenburgh records:

Kakiat, Kakkiat, Kekeat, Kekkejet—now West New Hempstead, and Clarkstown, N. Y., just north of the Bergen County line.

Kindekemek, Kenderjemak—Kinderkemak, near the northern line of Bergen County.

Kil, de Groote—the Great Kiil, or River. Hudson's, or perhaps the Hackensack, River.

Klooster—Closter (cloister).

Langheyland—Long Island.

New Bridge—on the Hackensack River, about three miles above the village of Hackensack.

Remebok—Ramapo.

Teniefly—Tenafly; from the Dutch, *t'eeene valleij*, or *vlij*; "at a meadow." A settlement between Hackensack and Englewood.

•Totuwa—Totowa; the Indian name of a neighborhood partly in the northwestern part of the city of Paterson, and the adjacent Borough of Totowa.

Vestester—Westchester.

Wesel—a neighborhood on the west side of the Passaic river, southeast of Paterson.

Abbreviations.—y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; y. d., *jonge dochter*, young daughter, girl, spinster; b., born; l., living; res., residence; a., announcement of the banns; m., married; ent., entered, or recorded; w., widow or widower.

## A

|   |                      |          |
|---|----------------------|----------|
| Aarjansen, Annetjen, and Reinier Cammenga, Sept. 2  | M. 1738              | Oct. 12  |
| Ackerman, Rachel, and John A. Westervelt  | 1784                 | Mar. 27  |
| Adrianse, Gozen, w., res. at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, w.,<br>residence at Hakkensak               | M. with license 1743 | June 16  |
| Aeenmebs, Catryntje, and John Post  | 1753                 | July 11  |
| Akkerman, Aaltje, and Andries Hoppe   | 1790                 | April 24 |
| Akkerman, Aaltje, and Cornelius Van Hoorn   | 1790                 | Aug. 12  |
| Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., and Lydia De Moree, y. d.   | 1753                 | April 29 |
| Akkerman, Abram J., y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Hester De<br>Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. | July 31 A. 1746      | June 14  |
| Akkerman, Aunaetje, and David Cammel  | 1760                 | May 26   |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Akkerman, Caty, and David Bogert. ....   | 1793    | Dec. 15  |
| Akkerman, Cornelius, y. m., and Lena Voorhees y. d. ....   | 1753    | May 6    |
| Akkerman, Cornelius, and Caty Berdau. ....   | 1799    | Jan. 3   |
| Akkerman, David, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 10. ....     | 1734    | April 13 |
| Akkerman, David, y. m., and Nieltje Rykman, y. d. ....   | 1763    | April 5  |
| Akkerman, David, and Alida Kuiper. ....  | 1795    | Sept. 20 |
| Akkerman, Galin, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 26. ....                          | A. 1744 | Sept. 1  |
| Akkerman, Jacobus, and Sarah Berdan . . . . .  | 1798    | May 27   |
| Akkerman, Jannatje, and Egbert Vanzaan. ....   | 1791    | Oct. 1   |
| Akkerman, Jantjie, and Peter Rithan. ....  | 1766    | Sept. 8  |
| Akkerman, Johaunes, y. m., and Aeltjin Kuiper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 18. ....                        | A. 1745 | Sept. 21 |
| Akkerman, Johannes G , and Maria Haring . . . . .  | 1791    | Nov. 18  |
| Akkerman, John, and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese . . . . .  | 1791    | Nov. 2   |
| Akkerman, Louwrens, Jr., b. at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh. ....                           | 1763    | May 28   |
| Akkerman, Maria, and Albert Kuiper. ....   | 1794    | Feb. 23  |
| Akkerman, Marytjin, and Cornelis De Maree. ....  | M. 1742 | Sept. 29 |
| Akkerman, Nielaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Mar-est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 25. ....    | A. 1747 | Oct. 17  |
| Akkerman, Peter, and Jenny Goetschius. ....  | 1801    | June 6   |
| Akkerman, Rachel, and Hans Van Der Hoeve. ....   | 1756    | July 4   |
| Akkerman, <sup>1</sup> Sally, and Evert Rykman. ....   | 1763    | Jan. 9   |
| Aljee, Sarah, and Joseph Rome. ....  | 1796    | Aug. 28  |
| Allmen, John, y. m., and Maria Veltman, y. d. ....   | 1766    | Mar. 16  |
| Alye, Hannis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., b. at Staten Island, res. Hakkensak, m. Mar. 13. .... | A. 1746 | Feb. 1   |
| Anderson, David, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d , of Tappan. ....  | 1792    | Sept. 21 |
| Anderson, Elizabeth, and Andries Zabriskie . . . . .   | 1793    | July 21  |
| Anderson, John, and Maria Bogert. ....   | 1792    | Sept. 20 |
| Anneli, Pegge, and Egbert Van der Hoeve. ....  | 1756    | Jan. 27  |
| Applebee, James, y. m., and Martje Van Blerkom, y. d. ....   | 1753    | May 19   |
| Ariaase, Daniel, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooster. ....   | 1788    | July 12  |

## B

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Bank, James, w., and Mary Edsel, w. ....               | 1753 | Aug. 14  |
| Banta, Albert, y. m., and Leentje Voorhees, y. d. .... | 1756 | Nov. 28  |
| Banta, Altje, and Dirk Wanemaeker. ....                | 1765 | April 19 |
| Banta, Anaatje, and Simon Demorest. ....               | 1787 | Dec. 8   |
| Banta, Annaetje, and Hendrik Heering . . . . .         | 1763 | July 10  |
| Banta, Antje, and Cornelius Bogart. ....               | 1765 | July 14  |

<sup>1</sup> Sally Stillewill, wid. of Hannis Akkerman. See p. 470.

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Banta, Antje, and Wouterus Van Orden . . . . .   | 1753    | Dec. 16  |
| Banta, Antjen, and Jan Bogert . . . . .  | M. 1746 | April 12 |
| Banta, Catrina, and Johannes Camcha . . . . .  | 1751    | July 22  |
| Banta, Cornelia, and Gozen Adriaanse . . . . .   | M. 1743 | June 16  |
| Banta, Cornelia, and Willem Verburg . . . . .  | 1758    | April 9  |
| Banta, Cornelius, and Lydia Vanzaan . . . . .  | M. 1791 | Oct. 1   |
| Banta, Daniel, y. m., and Maria Voorhees, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Hackensack, m. Mar. — . . . . .                              | 1784    | Feb. 21  |
| Banta, David, and Rachel Van Giesen . . . . .  | 1799    | April 27 |
| Banta, Dirick, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralen-<br>burgh, m. June 5. . . . .                                    | 1791    | May 7    |
| Banta, Efje, and Hendrick Lutkens . . . . .  | 1791    | Dec. 14  |
| Banta, Elisabeth, and Isac Stagg . . . . .   | 1763    | Sept. 28 |
| Banta, Helena, and John Christie . . . . .   | 1791    | Jan. 28  |
| Banta, Helena, and David Westervelt . . . . .  | 1791    | June 22  |
| Banta, Hendrick, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel<br>Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 12 . . . . .     | A. 1738 | July 15  |
| Banta, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Heerdin,<br>y. d., b. Raritans, res. Hakkensak, m. Aug. 8. . . . .         | A. 1746 | June 14  |
| Banta, Hendrik, y. m., and Johana Edsel, y. d. . . . .   | 1766    | June 15  |
| Banta, Hester, and Niclaes Pryer . . . . .   | 1760    | Jan. 8   |
| Banta, Hester, and Joseph Prim . . . . .   | 1750    | Aug. 10  |
| Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Claasje Van Winkelen, y. d. . . . .   | 1754    | Sept. 29 |
| Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christeen, y. d. . . . .   | 1756    | July 8   |
| Banta, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Margrietje<br>Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18 . . . . . | A. 1747 | Nov. 14  |
| Banta, Jan, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 10. . . . .                          | A. 1747 | Nov. 7   |
| Banta, Jan, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schral-<br>enburgh, m. Sept. 26. . . . .                            | 1740    | Aug. 23  |
| Banta, Jan, y. m., and Antje De Moree, y. d. . . . .   | 1759    | May 27   |
| Banta, Janetje, and Roeleph Bogart . . . . .   | 1766    | July 24  |
| Banta, Jannatje, and Albert Demorest . . . . .   | 1791    | Jan. 8   |
| Banta, Jannetje, and Jan Van Ripen . . . . .   | 1756    | Nov. 20  |
| Banta, Jany, and Jacob Johanessen Westerveld . . . . .   | 1763    | Oct. 15  |
| Banta, Johannes, and Tryntje Duryee . . . . .  | 1790    | Oct. 10  |
| Banta, John, and Sophia Westervelt . . . . .   | 1802    | Aug. 21  |
| Banta, Lena, and Frerik Webbers . . . . .  | M. 1736 | Oct. 29  |
| Banta, Maretje, and Petrus De Baan . . . . .   | M. 1743 | Aug. 5   |
| Banta, Margreta, and Douwe R. Westervelt . . . . .   | 1802    | June 12  |
| Banta, Margrietje, and Niclaes Toers . . . . .   | M. 1748 | July 24  |
| Banta, Maria, and Gedeon Verveelen . . . . .   | 1768    | May 5    |
| Banta, Mary, and Jacob Vreelant . . . . .  | 1760    | Nov. 6   |
| Banta, Marytje, and Jan Berdan . . . . .   | 1758    | April 9  |
| Banta, Marytje, and Guiljaem Bogert . . . . .  | 1725    | Mar. 28  |
| Banta, Peter D., and Sarah D. Froeligh . . . . .   | 1796    | May 16   |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Banta, Rachel, and Peter Bogart. ....   | 1759    | Mar. 22  |
| Banta, [Rachel], <sup>1</sup> and Theod. Willemsen .....  | 1767    | June 22  |
| Banta, Rachel, and Petrus Demarest .....  | 1795    | Mar. 14  |
| Banta, Samuel, y. m., and Evaetje Berdan, y. d. ....  | 1758    | May 4    |
| Banta, Samuel, and Lea Demarest .....   | 1795    | Feb. 28  |
| Banta, Santje, and Abraham Vander Beck. ....  | 1755    | Mar. 31  |
| Banta, Sibe, and Rachel Loots. ....   | 1763    | Dec. 15  |
| Banta, Sybe, y. m., and Grietjin De Murest, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schraalenburgh, m. Nov. 14. ....  | A. 1735 | Oct. 18  |
| Banta, Thomas, y. m., born at Hak'k, and Anna Stillevil, y. d. ....                                       | 1761    | Mar. 11  |
| Banta, Tomas, y. m., and Geertruy ter Hune, y. d. ....  | 1766    | Sept. 7  |
| Banta, Tryntje, and Henry Day .....   | 1791    | May 7    |
| Banta, Wiert, and Elizabeth Ekker. ....   | M. 1790 | Jan. 23  |
| Banta, Willemetje, and Samuel De Morest. ....   | 1767    | July 28  |
| Banta, Zybe, y. m., and Lea Lizier, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak,<br>m. Sept. 10. ....                     | A. 1745 | Sept. 7  |
| Bartolf, Henry, and Maria Brinkerhoff .....   | 1800    | April 12 |
| Bartolf, John, and Lydia Leydekker .....  | M. 1787 | Sept. 12 |
| Beardsley, Henry, and Charlotte Coldon. ....  | 1796    | June 14  |
| Beck, Sarah, and Jacobus Demarest, Jr. ....   | 1764    | April 28 |
| Beem, Jacobus, and Adriana Hoppe. ....  | M. 1790 | Oct. 16  |
| Beer, Hester, and Marte ter Huynne. ....  | 1759    | Nov. 2   |
| Beer, Maria, and Jacob Bogart. ....   | 1759    | Nov. 27  |
| Begon, Johanna, and Jacob Van Saan. ....  | 1754    | April 3  |
| Belb, Johannes, y. m., and Margarith Rømsen, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Tappan, in Orange County. ....   | 1761    | Aug. 15  |
| Bell, Margrietje, and Abraham Conclin .....   | 1750    | Aug. 18  |
| Bell, Sarah, and Jacob Wilse. ....  | 1802    | Oct. 27  |
| Bense, Johannis, of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabet Leydekker,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Hackensack ..... | 1724    | May 3    |
| Bensen, Catlina, and Jacobus Brinkerhoff. ....  | M. 1792 | Aug. 25  |
| Benson, John J., y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schraalenburgh, m. May 15. .... | 1784    | April 24 |
| Bensse, Catlyntje, and Isaac La Meter. ....   | 1756    | Jan. 11  |
| Bensse, Gerret, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d. ....   | 1754    | Feb. 9   |
| Bentse, Rebecca, and Mathias Vreedenburg .....  | 1765    | Oct. 9   |
| Benzaken, Symmey, and Charles Fullwood (not married) .....  | 1791    | Jan. 28  |
| Berdan, Caty, and Cornelius Akkerman. ....  | 1799    | Jan. 3   |
| Berdan, Eva, and Gerret Bensse. ....  | 1754    | Feb. 9   |
| Berdan, Evaetje, and Samuel Banta. ....   | 1758    | May 4    |
| Berdan, Geertje, and Peter Van Vorheese. ....   | 1794    | Feb. 2   |
| Berdau, Geesje, and Cornelius Van Saan .....  | 1761    | July 2   |
| Berdan, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d. ....   | 1758    | April 9  |
| Berdan, Jan, y. m., b. at Hakkeusak, and Henkye Van Dien. ....  | 1760    | June 10  |

<sup>1</sup> Blank in the record; supplied from the Banta Genealogy.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Berdan, Margrietje, and Jacob van der Beeck .....  | 1768 | Sept. 14 |
| Berdan, Sarah, and Jacobus Akkerman .....  | 1798 | May 27   |
| Berden, Sara, and Poulus Van Der Beek. . . . .   | 1760 | Sept. 11 |
| Berry, Hanna, and Thomas Viel.....   | 1716 | Nov. 18  |
| Berry, Philip, w., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel,<br>y. d., l. at Wesel.....   | 1761 | April 15 |
| Bertolf, Markyie, and Yuliaam ter Huin. ....   | 1760 | July 13  |
| Bertholf, Martyntje, and Jacob Houtwater. ....   | 1728 | July 27  |
| Bevaf, Samiwel Gearves, and Annatje Salle, at her home .....   | 1760 | Mar. 5   |
| Bissit, Annaetje, and Hannis Alye..... M.  | 1746 | Mar. 13  |
| Blanchard, Polly, and William Campbell .....   | 1793 | Dec. 14  |
| Blanchard, Susanna, and Isaac P. Vanderbeek.....   | 1799 | Sept. 12 |
| Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Hakkensak .....                                    | 1724 | Oct. 10  |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, and Debora Fowler .....   | 1800 | Oct. 9   |
| Blauvelt, Johannes Abrahamze, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Rachel<br>Davidze Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....           | 1725 | Oct. 9   |
| Blauvelt, Margrietje. and Theunis Helling.....   | 1728 | June 7   |
| Blauwveld, Daniel, y. m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, b.<br>and l. at Schralenburgh.....                                   | 1762 | May. 23  |
| Blauwveld, Elizabeth, and Barent Kool.....   | 1793 | Oct. 19  |
| Blauwveld, Maria, and Cornelius Heniom.....  | 1750 | Aug. 23  |
| Blinkerhof, Dirk, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sara Van der<br>Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....                 | 1764 | Aug. 28  |
| Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Neeltjin Leydekker, y. d., both b. and l.<br>at Hakkensak, m. Mar. 26.....                               | 1742 | Feb. 27  |
| Blinkerhof, Margrietje, and Samuel De Marest. .... M.  | 1747 | Nov. 19  |
| Bodett, Sara, and Benjamin Westerveld.....   | 1768 | Oct. 29  |
| Bogart, Albert, y. m., and Sara De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Hakkensak, m. Feb. 17.....                                      | 1743 | Jan. 22  |
| Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Neeltje Lydekker, y. d.....  | 1761 | Nov. 27  |
| Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d .....  | 1765 | July 14  |
| Bogart, Elisabeth, and Daniel Korsen.....  | 1757 | Feb. 18  |
| Bogart, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 4.....                  | 1742 | May 1    |
| Bogart, Jacob Ch., y. m., and Sara Voorhees, y. d.....   | 1756 | Nov. 23  |
| Bogart, Jan, y. m., and Margrietje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Hakkensak, m. May 1..... A.                                  | 1742 | Mar. 23  |
| Bogart, Peter, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d.....  | 1759 | Mar. 22  |
| Bogert, Aaltje, and Thomas Brickel .....   | 1800 | Nov. 28  |
| Bogert, Albert, y. m., and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralen-<br>burgh.....   | 1787 | Aug. 9   |
| Bogert, Annaatje, and Matheus Demorest.....  | 1794 | June 22  |
| Bogert, Antje, and Stephen Westervelt.....   | 1798 | Nov. 25  |
| Bogert, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zabor-<br>isky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 26. .... A. | 1739 | Aug. 26  |



|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Bogert, David, and Caty Akkerman .....   | 1793    | Dec. 15  |
| Bogert, Dirica, and Cornelius D. Westervelt .....  | 1802    | Sept. 4  |
| Bogert, Isaac, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schralenburgh ..                                  | 1788    | May 31   |
| Bogert, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., b. at Hackensack .....            | 1759    | Nov. 27  |
| Bogert, Jan, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakken-sak, m. April 12 .....         | A. 1746 | Mar. 15  |
| Bogert, John, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schralenburgh .....                                   | 1793    | May 4    |
| Bogert, Margreta, and Cornelius Leydekker .....  | M. 1787 | Jan.     |
| Bogert, Margreta, and William Campbell .....   | M. 1788 | July 1   |
| Bogert, Margreta, and Petrus Brower .....  | 1791    | May 21   |
| Bogert, Maria, and Stephen Ter Huyn .....  | 1744    | Nov. 4   |
| Bogert, Maria, and John Anderson .....   | 1792    | Sept. 20 |
| Bogert, Maria, and Michael Selyer .....  | 1798    | June 14  |
| Bogert, Matheus, y. m., b. at Clooster, and Maria Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at New Bridge .....     | M. 1786 | Nov. 24  |
| Bogert, Neeltje, and Ds. Peter D. Froeligh .....   | 1802    | Oct. 28  |
| Bogert, Peter, and Maria Simonson .....  | 1800    | Oct. 12  |
| Bogert, Petrus, and Caty Vank, w. of Abraham Brouwer .....   | 1790    | Nov. 4   |
| Bogart, Roeleph, y. m., and Janetje Banta, y. d. ....  | 1766    | July 24  |
| Bogert, Sophia, and Peter Simonse Demarest .....   | 1762    | May 3    |
| Bogert, Sophia, and Jacobus Demarest .....   | 1799    | May 11   |
| Bogert, Stephanus, and Beeletje Westervelt .....   | 1800    | April 14 |
| Bogert, Willem, and Elizabeth Demarest .....   | 1796    | Mar. 28  |
| Boogert, Guiljaem, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hak-kensak .....                    | 1725    | Mar. 28  |
| Boogert, Hendrik, and Margreta Westervelt .....  | 1786    | Nov. 20  |
| Boogert, John, y. m., and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation ..... | 1730    | Aug. 6   |
| Boogert, Maritje, and Abraham Stek .....   | 1732    | June 23  |
| Boogert, Martyntje, and Abraham Haring .....   | 1725    | Mar. 28  |
| Bordet, Catharina, and Edward Boylston .....   | 1763    | May 2    |
| Boskerk, David, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. at Hak-kensak, a. by the Lutherens ..... | M. 1745 | Sept. 27 |
| Boskerk, Laurenes, and Catharina Terhune .....   | M. 1790 | Jan. 30  |
| Boss, Abraham, and Klaasje Hagewoudt .....   | 1802    | June 7   |
| Boss, Willemtje, and Henry Erel. ....  | 1759    | Dec. 28  |
| Boskerken, Maria, and Samuel Quakkenbos .....  | 1757    | April 11 |
| Boylston, Edward, and Catharina Bordet .....   | 1763    | May 2    |
| Brain, John, y. m., and Lena Erwersen, y. d. ....  | 1760    | Mar. 16  |
| Brasber, Sarah, <sup>1</sup> and Samuel Kool .....   | M. 1792 | Sept. 17 |
| Bratt, Vrouwte, and Robert Eerhart .....   | 1760    | June 30  |
| Brener, Hanna, and John Welkerwan .....  | 1762    | Jan. 11  |
| Brevoort, Catharina, and Dr. James S. Cannon .....   | 1796    | Oct. 6   |

<sup>1</sup> Blank in the record. In the baptismal records of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches the name is given as Sarah Brijdtshijt, Brysey, Brytsy.

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Brevoort, Margreta, and Albert Kogh. . . . .  | 1798    | Feb. 25  |
| Brevoort, Maria, and Jacob C. Zabriskie. . . . .  | 1797    | Dec. 20  |
| Brickel, Thomas, and Aaltje Bogert. . . . .   | 1800    | Nov. 28  |
| Brigs, Rachel, and Casparus Mabee. . . . .  | 1784    | July 31  |
| Brinkerhof, Alida, and Ds. <sup>2</sup> Charles Hardenbergh. . . . .  | 1802    | Oct. 28  |
| Brinkerhof, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Voorhees, y. d. . . . .   | 1749    | April 21 |
| Brinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Catryntje Van Voorhesen, y. d. . . . .  | 1767    | Aug. 28  |
| Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Geestje Van Voorhesen . . . . .  | 1796    | May 29   |
| Brinkerhoff, Beeletje, and Nicasia Van Voorhesen . . . . .  | 1797    | May 29   |
| Brinkerhoff, Caty, and Cornelius Leydekker . . . . .  | 1790    | Oct. 23  |
| Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, and John Boogert. . . . .   | 1790    | Aug. 6   |
| Brinkerhoff, Jacobus, and Catlina Bensen, w. of De la Meter. . . . .  | M. 1792 | Aug. 25  |
| Brinkerhoff, Maria, and Henry Bartolf . . . . .   | 1800    | April 12 |
| Brinkerhoff, Nicolaes, y. m., and Styntie Van Voorhees, y. d. . . . .   | 1762    | July 31  |
| Brinkerhoff, Siba, y. m., of Hackensack, and Annaatje Van Voorheese,<br>y. d., of Schralenburgh, Nov. 26. . . . . | M. 1791 | Dec. 17  |
| Broadet, Catrina, and Lewis De Boi. . . . .   | 1756    | Nov. 2   |
| Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., and Caty Vonk, y. d. . . . .   | 1763    | April 3  |
| Brouwer, Abraham, and Maria Hofman. . . . .   | 1795    | Feb. 1   |
| Brouwer, David, and Sophia Demorest . . . . .   | 1793    | Jan. 24  |
| Brouwer, Derica, and Peter Christopher. . . . .   | 1793    | Nov. 3   |
| Brouwer, Hester, and Cornelius Vanzaan. . . . .   | 1791    | May 28   |
| Brouwer, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d. . . . .  | 1753    | April 21 |
| Brouwer, Jan, y. m., and Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d. . . . .   | 1754    | April 15 |
| Brouwer, Jan, and Marretje Hoppe, Aug. 29. . . . .  | M. 1790 | Sept. 25 |
| Brouwer, Johannes, y. m., l. at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y. d., l.<br>at English Neighborhood. . . . .        | 1790    | June 5   |
| Brouwer, John, and Phebe Godwin. . . . .  | M. 1792 | Mar. 4   |
| Brouwer, Lea, and David Vanzaan. . . . .  | 1791    | Mar. 5   |
| Brouwer, Lea, and James Stagg. . . . .  | 1765    | Oct. 13  |
| Brouwer, Lea, and David Edward . . . . .  | M. 1739 | Dec. 13  |
| Brouwer, Maria Petrus, and Cornelius Taalman. . . . .   | M. 1743 | April 1  |
| Brouwer, Marytjin, and Gerrid Westervelt. . . . .   | M. 1743 | Sept. 11 |
| Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dina DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Hakkensack. . . . .                         | 1724    | May 30   |
| Brouwer, Rachel, and Hendrick Banta . . . . .   | M. 1738 | Aug. 12  |
| Brouwer, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., b.<br>and l. at Naejek (Nyack). . . . .        | 1728    | Nov. 9   |
| Brouwer, Susana, and Samuel De Moree. . . . .   | 1768    | Dec. 1   |
| Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Devoe. . . . .   | M. 1788 | Feb. 16  |
| Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hoppe. . . . .   | 1798    | Jan. 11  |
| Brower, Bregge, and Guliaam De Morest. . . . .  | M. 1784 | April 12 |
| Brower, Hester, and Joseph Pierce. . . . .  | 1797    | Nov. 20  |
| Brower, Jenny, and Cornelius Van Hoorn. . . . .   | M. 1789 | Dec. 31  |

<sup>2</sup> Dominus—pastor or teacher.

|  |         |      |    |
|--|---------|------|----|
| Brower, Nelly, and John Mercereau.....   | 1795    | July | 12 |
| Brower, Petrus, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church, May 21.....   | M. 1791 | June | 21 |
| Brown, Hendrik, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh, Oct. 19..... | M. 1792 | Nov. | 29 |

C

|   |                        |       |    |
|---|------------------------|-------|----|
| Cadmus, Catrina, and Cornelius Vreelant.....  | 1756                   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Cambel, James, y. m., l. in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh.....   | M. with a license 1745 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Camcha, Johannes, w., and Catrina Banta, w.....   | 1751                   | July  | 22 |
| Camcha, Lena, and John Ekker.....   | 1759                   | May   | 26 |
| Cammel, Christian, y. m., and Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.....   | 1766                   | Aug.  | 25 |
| Cammel, David, y. m., and Anaetje Akkerman, y. d.....   | 1760                   | May   | 26 |
| Cammenga, Reinier, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjansen, b. on York Island and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12..... | 1738                   | Sept. | 2  |
| Cammel, Sam., y. m., and Cornelia DeMore, y. d.....   | 1767                   | May   | 22 |
| Cammel, Thomas, y. m., and Maria Watson, y. d.....  | 1765                   | Dec.  | 24 |
| Campbell, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.....  | M. 1787                | Sept. | 27 |
| Campbell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Woertendyck.....   | M. 1792                | Dec.  | 7  |
| Campbell, Elizabeth, and Rynaer Earl.....   | M. 1789                | July  | 3  |
| Campbell, Peter, and Maria Westervelt.....  | 1801                   | May   | 24 |
| Campbell, Simon, and Alida Lashier.....   | 1800                   | July  | 5  |
| Campbell, Thomas, and Catharine Spier, w. of — Swartwoud.....   | M. 1793                | Feb.  | 2  |
| Campbell, William, and Margreta Bogert.....   | M. 1788                | July  | 1  |
| Campbell, William, and Polly Blanchard.....   | 1793                   | Dec.  | 14 |
| Cannon, Dr. James S., and Catharina Brevoort.....   | 1796                   | Oct.  | 6  |
| Canselje, John Dolf, and Elizabeth Devoe.....   | 1796                   | April | 30 |
| Carlock, Coenraad, and Peggy Helm.....  | M. 1791                | Nov.  | 19 |
| Carlock, Hendrik, and Peggy Miller.....   | 1795                   | Mar.  | 27 |
| Carnwel, Jany, and David De Maree.....  | 1758                   | Mar.  | 27 |
| Cassarje, M., and Abraham Hardenberg.....   | 1752                   | June  | 1  |
| Christi, Antje, and David Danielse Demarest.....  | 1730                   | Sept. | 12 |
| Christi, Antje, and Cornelis Stegge.....  | M. 1734                | Mar.  | 7  |
| Christi, Grietje, and Daniel Westervelt.....  | 1766                   | May   | 25 |
| Christi, Lea, and Jacobus Van Orden.....  | M. 1733                | Aug.  | 9  |
| Christi, Lena, and Jacob Quakenboss.....  | 1755                   | Nov.  | 10 |
| Christie, Antje, and John Meyer.....  | 1799                   | Nov.  | 30 |
| Christie, Dirica, and Abraham Demarest.....   | 1797                   | Sept. | 9  |
| Christie, John, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, Jan. 28.....  | M. 1791                | Feb.  | 17 |
| Christie, Margreta, and Aary Westervelt.....  | 1802                   | Feb.  | 19 |
| Christie, Nietje, and John Folk.....  | 1802                   | July  | 3  |
| Christie, Sarah, and John Demorest.....   | M. 1788                | May   | 13 |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Christie, William, and Catalina Westervelt . . . . .   | 1797    | Nov. 18  |
| Christie, William J., and Sarah Durie . . . . .  | 1796    | Oct. 15  |
| Christie, William J., and Tyne Durie . . . . .   | 1802    | Nov. 27  |
| Christeen, Lena, and Jacob Banta . . . . .   | 1756    | July 8   |
| Christeen, Sara, and Abraham Mattanje . . . . .  | 1754    | June 28  |
| Christen, Maria, and Philip Marein . . . . .   | M. 1737 | Sept. 23 |
| Christopher, Peter, and Derica Brouwer . . . . .   | 1793    | Nov. 3   |
| Christy, Elizabeth, and Pieter Reydoud . . . . .   | M. 1742 | May 6    |
| Christy, Joannes, y. m., and Beeletje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l.<br>at Schralenburg, m. Sept. 14 . . . . .                      | A. 1733 | Aug. 18  |
| Codden, Willem, y. m., b. at Philipsburg, and Maria De Morest, b.<br>and l. at Hakkensak . . . . .                                   | 1731    | Dec. 11  |
| Coldon, Charlotte, and Henry Beardsley . . . . .   | 1796    | June 14  |
| Cole, Sarah, and David Van Hoorn . . . . .   | 1800    | Feb. 15  |
| Collins, Abraham, and Caty Hoogland . . . . .  | 1795    | Feb. 1   |
| Concklin, David, and Femmetje Concklin . . . . .   | M. 1792 | Dec. 2   |
| Concklin, Femmetje, and David Concklin . . . . .   | M. 1792 | Dec. 2   |
| Concklin, John, and Sophia Pearsels . . . . .  | 1797    | Mar. 4   |
| Conclin, Abraham, y. m., and Margrietje Bell, y. d. . . . .  | 1750    | Aug. 18  |
| Conklin, Charles, and Elizabeth King . . . . .   | M. 1793 | Jan. 27  |
| Conklin, Jacob, and Mary Quidon . . . . .  | 1794    | Feb. 2   |
| Conklin, Mary, and Hendrik Shuwert . . . . .   | 1756    | May 24   |
| Cool, Abraham, y. m., and Mary Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schralenburg . . . . .  | 1731    | Oct. 29  |
| Cool, Barent, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen,<br>y. d., b. New York and l. at Tappan . . . . .                  | 1725    | May 1    |
| Cool, Barent, y. m., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Dedar-<br>rier, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, July 15 . . . . .    | M. 1784 | July 31  |
| Cooper, Hanna, and Richard Cooper . . . . .  | M. 1787 | May 13   |
| Cooper, Richard, and Hanna Cooper, both of Schralenburgh . . . . .   | M. 1787 | May 13   |
| Cornel, Albert, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., b. Kindergemek . . . . .  | 1763    | Jan. 25  |
| Cornell, Rachel, and Jacob Kool . . . . .  | 1751    | Feb. 7   |
| Coulbag, Catharin, and George Grotius . . . . .  | 1763    | May 7    |
| Couwenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt . . . . .   | 1796    | May 17   |
| Couwenhoven, Rachel, and Jacobus Westervelt . . . . .  | M. 1792 | Mar. 23  |
| Cristy, Daniel, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schraalenburgh, m. July 26 . . . . .                         | A. 1745 | June 22  |
| Cristy, David, y. m., and Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l.<br>at Schralenburgh, m. April 23 . . . . .                        | A. 1741 | Mar. 28  |
| Cristy, Rachel, and David Edward . . . . .   | M. 1745 | July 14  |
| Crom, Flores, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d. . . . .   | 1749    | Dec. 29  |
| Crysty, Willem, y. m., and Catalyntjen De Maree, y. d., both b. and l.<br>at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20 . . . . .                    | A. 1743 | Aug. 20  |
| Cuyper, Cornelius, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg,<br>y. d., b. N. Y., and l. at Schraleburgh, April 10 . . . . . | M. 1784 | May 9    |

Cuyper, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....1725 Nov. 27

## D

Davenport, Isaac, and Efje Pool ..... 1799 April 22  
 Davenport, Jacobus, y. m., and Rachel Hardenberg, y. d.....1759 Nov. 8  
 David, Maria, and Jacobus Lesier.....1732 Oct. 26  
 Day, Ansetje, and John Westervelt.....1766 Mar. 2  
 Day, David, y. m., and Sara Moor, y. d.....1767 Nov. 12  
 Day, Henry, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, May 7.....M. 1791 June 5  
 Day, John, y. m., and Jane Lee, y. d.....1761 Aug. 13  
 Day, Lisabeth, and Sam'l Day.....1759 Jan. 4  
 Day, Maria, and Jacobus Quick.....1759 April 3  
 Day, Maria, and Jacobus Leydekker.....M. 1790 Sept. 25  
 Day, Nathaniel, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schralenburgh M. 1792 Dec. 1  
 Day, Samuel, and Santje Sisko, w. of Johu Ree, of Schralenburgh M. 1791 Sept. 4  
 Day, Sam'l, y. m., and Lisabeth Day, y. d.....1759 Jan. 4  
 Day, Willem, y. m., and Margrietje De Groot, y. d.....1753 Jan. 18  
 Day, Willem, y. m., and Lisabeth Houser, y. d.....1759 Jan. 4  
 Day, Willem, y. m., and Autje Mash, y. d.....1762 May 31  
 De Baan, Christina, and Hillebrant Lesier.....1728 June 29  
 Debaan, Christeyaan, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., b. at Peremis.....1761 Nov. 7  
 De Baan, Petrus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Maretjen Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 5.....A. 1743 July 9  
 Debaan, Petrus, and Lena Van Voorhesen.....1794 Sept. 13  
 De Baen, Margrietje, and Theodorus Remsen.....M. 1738 June 23  
 De Boi, Lewis, y. m., and Catrina Broadet, y. d.....1758 Nov. 2  
 Dedarier, Sarah, and Barent Cool.....1784 July 31  
 Dee, Janetje, Aethiopes,<sup>1</sup> and Jacobus De Groot.....1768 Mar. 17  
 Dee, Santje, Athiopes,<sup>1</sup> and Sem Sisko.....1764 Oct. 20  
 DeGrauw, Henkje, and Johaunes Luttlet.....1766 July 21  
 DeGroot, Dina, and Petrus Brouwer.....1724 May 30  
 De Groot, Dina, and Benjamin Lezier.....M. 1734 Feb. 8  
 Degroot, Jacob, and Rachel Rafter.....1799 July 1  
 De Groot, Jacobus, y. m., and Janetje Dee, y. d., Aethiopes.....1768 Mar. 17  
 De Groot, Margrietje, and Willem Day.....1753 Jan. 18  
 De Groot, Marytje, and Sam' Moor.....1760 Feb. 10  
 Degroot, Nicolaes, and Gertruy Vansys.....1794 Jan. 25  
 De Groot, Rachel, and Marmeduk Erel.....1753 Mar. 8  
 De Klark, Daniel, y. m., and Sara Nagel, y. d.....1766 Sept. 26  
 De La Meter, John, y. m., and Sytje Maibie, y. d.....1750 Aug. 15  
 DeMare, Guliam, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29.....1737 Sept. 8

<sup>1</sup> Negro.

|   |                      |       |    |
|---|----------------------|-------|----|
| DeMare, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Jannetjen Van<br>Der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29. .... | 1737                 | Sept. | 3  |
| De Maree, Beeletje, and Joannes Christy. ....   | M. 1733              | Sept. | 14 |
| De Maree, Catalyntjen, and Willem Crysty. ....  | M. 1743              | Sept. | 20 |
| De Maree, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Marytjin<br>Akkerman, y. d., b. and res. at Peremus, m. Sept. 29. ....   | 1742                 | Aug.  | 21 |
| De Maree, Feitje, and Daniel Cristy. ....   | M. 1745              | July  | 26 |
| De Maree, Lea, and Samuel De Maree. ....  | M. 1742              | Sept. | 29 |
| De Maree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 29. ....                             | 1742                 | May   | 15 |
| Demarest, Abraham, and Dirica Christie. ....  | 1797                 | Sept. | 9  |
| Demarest, Albert, and Catharina Vanvoorhese. ....   | 1802                 | Oct.  | 16 |
| De Marest, Annaetjen, and Roelof Van Der Linde. ....  | M. 1743              | Sept. | 16 |
| De Marest, Annetje, and Niclaes Pietersen. ....   | M. 1748              | April | 12 |
| Demarest, Beeletje, and Pieter Houtwater. ....  | 1728                 | Sept. | 28 |
| De Marest, Billetjin, and Niclaes Romein. ....  | M. 1739              | Oct.  | 12 |
| Demarest, Daniel, and Hellena Van Voorheesen, w. of John Hoppe. .   | 1790                 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Demarest, Daniel, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and<br>l. at Schralenburgh. ....                                    | 1761                 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Demarest, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld,<br>y. d., b. at Kendergemak. ....                              | 1762                 | Aug.  | 26 |
| Demarest, David, w. of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Tappan. ....                                 | 1729                 | Jan.  | 8  |
| De Marest, David, y. m., and Maritjen De Marest, y. d., both b. and<br>l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29. ....                        | A. 1736              | Sept. | 26 |
| De Marest, David, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both l. at Hak-<br>kensak. ....   | M. with license 1748 | July  | 10 |
| Demarest, David, w., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Anaatje ter<br>Huin. ....   | 1759                 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Demarest, David, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Jantje Zebriske,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Peremis. ....                       | 1761                 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Demarest, David, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin,<br>y. d., b. at Peremis. ....                                      | 1766                 | June  | 17 |
| Demarest, David B., and Ester Vanzaan. ....   | 1798                 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Demarest, David Danielse, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both b. and<br>l. here. ....   | 1730                 | Sept. | 12 |
| Demarest, David D., y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of<br>Schralenburgh. ....   | 1789                 | June  | 19 |
| De Marest, Elizabeth, and Willem Kempbeel. ....   | M. 1736              | Aug.  | 19 |
| Demarest, Elisabeth, and Daniel Blauweld. ....  | 1762                 | May   | 23 |
| De Marest, Elizabeth, and Jan Endersen. ....  | M. 1736              | Jan.  | 23 |
| Demarest, Elizabeth, and James Westervelt. ....   | 1789                 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Demarest, Elizabeth, and Willem Bogert. ....  | 1796                 | Mar.  | 28 |
| De Marest, Elsjin, and Niclaes De Marest. ....  | M. 1748              | July  | 10 |
| De Marest, Feytjen, and Jacobus De Marest. ....   | M. 1743              | Sept. | 16 |

|   |                      |       |    |
|---|----------------------|-------|----|
| Demarest, Gilliam, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schralenburgh Church.....   | 1791                 | May   | 21 |
| De Marest, Grietjin, and Sybe Banta.....  | M. 1735              | Nov.  | 14 |
| De Marest, Hester, and Abram J. Akkerman.....   | M. 1746              | July  | 31 |
| Demarest, Jacobus, and Sophia Bogert.....   | 1799                 | May   | 11 |
| Demarest, Jacobus, and Helena Demorest.....   | 1791                 | April | 20 |
| Demarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.....   | 1787                 | May   | 29 |
| De Marest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Feytjen De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16..... | A. 1743              | Aug.  | 20 |
| Demarest, Jacobus, Jr., y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, b. at Schralenburgh.....                                      | 1764                 | April | 18 |
| Demarest, Jenny, and Cornelius Meyer.....   | 1795                 | May   | 30 |
| Demarest, John, and Hannah Lashier.....   | 1800                 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Demarest, Juliaam, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna Rethan, y. d., b. at Peremis.....                                  | 1761                 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Demarest, Lea, and Roelof Westervelt.....   | 1731                 | May   | 15 |
| Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Davidz. Demarest.....   | 1732                 | Sept. | 16 |
| De Marest, Lea, and Isaak Bogart.....   | M. 1742              | June  | 4  |
| Demarest, Lea, and Jacobus Quackenbos.....  |                      |       |    |
| Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Banta.....  | 1795                 | Feb.  | 28 |
| De Marest, Lidia, and Roelof Romein.....  | M. 1745              | Aug.  | 16 |
| Demarest, Margaret, and Cornelius Vandien.....  | 1792                 | July  | 21 |
| Demarest, Margreta, and John Toers.....   | 1792                 | June  | 15 |
| Demarest, Margreta, and James Forrester.....  | 1798                 | Dec.  | 1  |
| De Marest, Margrietje, and Jan Bogart.....  | M. 1742              | May   | 1  |
| Demarest, Maria, and Abraham Haring.....  | 1731                 | Nov.  | 23 |
| De Marest, Maria, and Kornelis Van Hoorn.....   | M. 1737              | Oct.  | 21 |
| De Marest, Maria, and Isaak Van Saan.....   | M. 1739              | Sept. | 20 |
| De Marest, Maria, and Nicolaes Akkerman.....  | M. 1747              | Nov.  | 25 |
| Demarest, Maria, and Matheus Bogert.....  | M. 1786              | Nov.  | 24 |
| Demarest, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest.....  | 1793                 | Feb.  | 28 |
| Demarest, Maria, and Willem Eli.....  | 1793                 | May   | 20 |
| De Marest, Maritjen, and David De Marest.....   | M. 1736              | Oct.  | 29 |
| Demarest, Martyntje, and Abraham Blauvelt.....  | 1724                 | Oct.  | 10 |
| DeMarest, Nicolaes, y. m., and Elsjin De Marest, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh.....   | M. with license 1748 | July  | 10 |
| Demarest, Peter B., and Aunatje Folk.....   | 1802                 | Sept. | 4  |
| Demarest, Peter Peterse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lydia Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis.....                 | 1762                 | May   | 3  |
| Demarest, Peter Simonse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Bogert, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan.....                | 1762                 | May   | 3  |
| Demarest, Petrus, and Rachel Banta.....   | 1795                 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Demarest, Rachel, and Paulus Martense.....  | 1730                 | Nov.  | 7  |
| De Marest, Rachel, and Klaes Zaboriski.....   | M. 1735              | Nov.  | 14 |
| De Marest, Rachel, and Cornelis De Remis.....   | M. 1744              | Dec.  | 17 |

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Demarest, Rachel, and David Terhune .....  | 1800    | Feb.  | 1  |
| Demarest, Rachel Davidze, and Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt .....  | 1725    | Oct.  | 9  |
| Demarest, Rebekka, and John Enderzen.....  | 1766    | Jan.  | 27 |
| De Marest, Samuel, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinberhof,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Nov. 19..... | A. 1747 | Sept. | 26 |
| Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Voorhesen.....   | 1795    | Dec.  | 31 |
| Demarest, Samuel Davids, w. of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Hakkensak .....                | 1732    | Sept. | 16 |
| De Marest, Sara, and Cornelis Van Houten .....   | M. 1739 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Demarest, Sara, and Jan Banta.....   | M. 1740 | Sept. | 26 |
| De Marest, Sara, and Albert Bogart.....  | M. 1743 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Demarest, Sara, and James Cambel.....  | M. 1745 | Dec.  | 26 |
| De Marest, Susanna, and Hannis Peek .....  | M. 1739 | Sept. | 21 |
| Demarest, Susanna, and Benjamin Van Boskerk .....  | 1725    | Mar.  | 21 |
| De Marest, Trientje, and Jan Banta.....  | M. 1747 | Dec.  | 10 |
| De More, Cornelia, and Sam. Cammel.....  | 1767    | May   | 22 |
| De More, Elisabeth, and Cornelius Van Saan.....  | 1765    | June  | 13 |
| De More, Jacob, y. m., and Maretje Smith, y. d .....   | 1758    | Feb.  | 26 |
| De Moree, —, <sup>1</sup> and Albert Ter Huune.....  | 1751    | Nov.  | 18 |
| De Moree, Afje, and Abraham Kool.....  | 1757    | April | 11 |
| De Moree, Antje, and Jan Banta.....  | 1759    | May   | 27 |
| De Moree, Benjamin, y. m., and Catryntje Van Orden, y. d .....   | 1768    | Dec.  | 24 |
| De Moree, Cornelius, y. m., and Maatje Ekkersen, y. d .....  | 1751    | Aug.  | 9  |
| De Moree, David, y. m., and Jaay Caruwel, y. d.....  | 1758    | Mar.  | 27 |
| De Moree, Hans, y. m., and Nelly Rykman, w.....  | 1763    | Oct.  | 15 |
| De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Lisabeth Steenbrander, y. d.....   | 1768    | Aug.  | 27 |
| De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Siaker, y. d.....   | 1749    | Jan.  | 12 |
| De Moree, Lydia, and Abraham Akkerman.....   | 1753    | April | 29 |
| De Moree, Maria, and Jacobus Westervelt.....   | 1754    | Nov.  | 5  |
| De Moree, Maritje, and Richard Eaton .....   | 1755    | Nov.  | 29 |
| De Moree, Samuel, y. m., and Susana Brouwer, y. d .....  | 1763    | Dec.  | 1  |
| De Moree, Sara, and Jacob Kool.....  | 1753    | April | 24 |
| De Moree, Sara, and Benjamin Sloom.....  | 1759    | April | 17 |
| See also More and Moree.   |         |       |    |
| De Moore, Salome, and Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker.. ..  | 1765    | June  | 23 |
| Demorest, Albert, y. m., and Jannatje Banta, y. d.....   | 1791    | Jan.  | 8  |
| Demorest, Annatje, and Coenradus Vanderbeek .....  | M. 1789 | Sept. | 5  |
| Demorest, Beeletje, and Jan Duryee .....   | 1790    | April | 30 |
| Demorest, Beeletje, and John Van Voorhesen.....  | 1794    | April | 12 |
| De Morest, Daniel, y. m., and Cornelia Lydekker, y. d .....  | 1752    | June  | 9  |
| De Morest, David, w., and Lena Voorhees, w.....  | 1760    | Dec.  | 6  |
| De Morest, Guliaam, y. m., and Bregge Brower, y. d., both b. and l.<br>near the New Bridge, m. April 12 .....        | 1784    | Mar.  | 20 |
| Demorest, Helena, and Jacobus Demarest.....  | M. 1791 | April | 20 |

<sup>1</sup> Blank in the record; probably Maria.



|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Demorest, Jacob, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schralenburgh.....   | 1792    | Oct. 6   |
| Demorest, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Eli. ....M.   | 1791    | June 27  |
| Demorest, Jacobus, and Maria Demarest .....  | 1793    | Feb. 28  |
| Demorest, John, and Sarah Christie, pr. license .....  | M. 1788 | May 13   |
| Demorest, Lucas, y. m., of Caunawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria Demorest, y. d., of Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 26.....             | 1789    | Aug. 16  |
| Demorest, Margreta, and Albert Van Voorheese.....M.  | 1791    | Nov. 6   |
| Demorest, Margreta, and Christiaan Shute .....   | 1791    | Mar. 19  |
| Demorest, Maria, and Dirick Banta.....   | 1791    | May 7    |
| Demorest, Maria, and Benjamin Westervelt .....   | 1792    | Jan. 4   |
| Demorest, Maria, and Lucas Demorest .....  | 1789    | Aug. 16  |
| Demorest, Matheus, and Annaatje Bogert .....   | 1794    | June 22  |
| De Morest, Moria, and Willem Codden .....  | 1731    | Dec. 11  |
| De Morest, Moria, and Thomas Ekkese .....  | 1732    | April 6  |
| De Morest, Rebekka, and Staes Remse .....  | 1733    | June 1   |
| De Morest, Samuel, y. m., and Willemtje Banta, y. d .....  | 1767    | July 28  |
| Demorest, Simon, y. m., and Anaatje Banta, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.....M.   | 1787    | Dec. 8   |
| Demorest, Sophia, and David Brouwer .....  | 1793    | Jan. 24  |
| De Morest, Vrouwkje, and Samuel Wood ..  | 1784    | May 15   |
| De Remis, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Preeknis, and Rachel De Mar-est, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 17.....             | 1744    | Dec. 13  |
| Devoe, Abraham, and Sarah Huyler.....  | 1799    | Jan. 7   |
| Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower ..  | 1788    | Feb. 16  |
| Devoe, Elizabeth, and John Dolf Canselje. ....   | 1796    | April 30 |
| Devoe, John, and Helena Godwin .....   | 1791    | Jan. 26  |
| Dietzort, Eva, and Barent Van Hoorn.....   | 1761    | Oct. 2   |
| Dirje, Agenitje, and Barent Nagel .....  | 1763    | Dec. 15  |
| Dirje, Gerret, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d .....   | 1767    | Sept. 25 |
| Dirje, Martyntje, and Casparus Westervelt. ....  | 1755    | Nov. 29  |
| Dobbs, Mary, and Simon Romine .....  | 1793    | April 1  |
| Doolhagen, Christina, and Barent Cool .....  | 1724    | May 1    |
| Dorgee, Peter, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth Poulse, y. d., b. at Peremis.....                           | 1766    | June 17  |
| Dubois, Thomas, and Sarah Vervelen .....   | 1799    | April 4  |
| Durie, Jan, w., born at Hakk., res. Schralenburgh, and Jannetje Peek, w., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. Jan. 1, 1741..... | 1740    | Dec. 31  |
| Durie, Rebekka, and John Meyer.....  | 1793    | Oct. 27  |
| Durie, Sarab, and William J. Christie.....   | 1796    | Oct. 15  |
| Durie, Tyne, and William J. Christie.....  | 1802    | Nov. 27  |
| Duriee, Rachel, and Albert Westervelt .....  | 1791    | Nov. 24  |
| Durje, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Weintje Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 19. ....         | 1744    | Sept. 19 |
| Durje, Jannitjen, and Reinier Woertendyk. ....   | M. 1746 | Dec. 10  |
| Durje, Margrietje, and Jan Banta.....M.  | 1747    | Dec. 18  |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Durje, Marytje, and Jan Westervelt . . . . .   | M. 1747 | Dec. 18  |
| Durje, Rachel, and Rem Remse . . . . .   | 1739    |          |
| Durje, Sara, and Fredericus Woertendyk . . . . .                                     | M. 1748 | April 3  |
| Duryee, Greetje, and Jacob Kool, Jr. . . . .   | 1787    | Jan. 2   |
| Duryee, Jan, y. m., and Baeletje Demorest, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh . . . . . | 1790    | April 30 |
| Duryee, Margreta, and Isaac Bogert . . . . .   | 1788    | May 31   |
| Durye, Sara, and Benjamin Westervelt . . . . .                                       | 1784    | Sept. 4  |
| Duryee, Tryntje, and Johannes Banta . . . . .  | 1790    | Oct. 10  |
| Dye, Hester, and Henrik Labach . . . . .   | 1754    | Aug. 22  |
| Dye, Janty, and John Varik . . . . .   | 1749    | June 15  |
| Dye, Lisabet, and Claes Emmanuel . . . . .   | 1758    | June 25  |

## E

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Earl, Nathanael, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hakkensak . . . . .   | 1757 | Feb. 10  |
| Earl, Rynier, and Elizabeth Campbell . . . . .  | 1789 | June 11  |
| Earle, Albert, and Jannatje Terhune . . . . .   | 1799 | Dec. 25  |
| Eaton, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker . . . . .   | 1794 | Jan. 16  |
| Eaton, Margreta, and William Williams . . . . .   | 1790 | Jan. 1   |
| Eaton, Richard, y. m., and Maritje De Moree, y. d. . . . .  | 1755 | Nov. 29  |
| Edsel, Ann, and Abel Smith . . . . .  | 1763 | Oct. 24  |
| Edsel, Catrina, and Charles Wiggins . . . . .   | 1762 | May 31   |
| Edsel, Johana, and Hendrik Banta . . . . .  | 1766 | June 15  |
| Edsel, Lisabeth, and Antelbee Erel . . . . .  | 1753 | Aug. 5   |
| Edsel, Mary, and James Bank . . . . .   | 1753 | Aug. 14  |
| Edward, David, y. m., b. at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakkensak, and Lea Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 13. . . . . | 1739 | Oct. 27  |
| Edward, David, w., l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Cristy, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. July 14. . . . .                                | 1745 | June 22  |
| Eerhart, Robert, y. m., and Vrouwtje Bratt, y. d. . . . .   | 1760 | June 30  |
| Eidenstein, Rachel, and Simon Vreelant . . . . .  | 1756 | Dec. 19  |
| Ekkese, Thomas, y. m., b. N. Y. and l. at Tappan; and Moria De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak . . . . .                                | 1732 | April 6  |
| Ekker, Annaatje, and Abraham Lozier . . . . .   | 1790 | Oct. 30  |
| Ekker, Elizabeth, and Wiert Banta . . . . .   | 1790 | Jan. 23  |
| Ekker, John, y. m., and Lena Camcha, y. d. . . . .  | 1759 | May 26   |
| Ekkerse, Angenietje, and Thomas Toers . . . . .   | 1789 | July 11  |
| Ekkersen, Maatje, and Cornelius De Moree . . . . .  | 1751 | Aug. 9   |
| Eli, Alida, and John Poulesse . . . . .   | 1794 | April 20 |
| Eli, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Demorest . . . . .  | 1791 | June 27  |
| Eli, Willem, and Maria Demarest . . . . .   | 1793 | May 20   |
| Elleu, Abraham, y. m., and Maria d. Moree, y. d. . . . .  | 1764 | June 26  |
| Eltinge, Ds. W., and Jane Huysman . . . . .   | 1801 | Oct. 12  |
| Emmanuel, Claes, y. m., and Lisabet Dye, y. d. . . . .  | 1758 | June 25  |

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Endersen, Jan, y. m., b. in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Hakkensak, Jan. 23 .....                | 1736 | Jan. | 3  |
| Endersen, Marya, and Christiaan Van Hoorn.....  | 1768 | Mar. | 18 |
| Enderson, Nielaas, y. m., b. in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d.,<br>b. in Hogeduitsland (Germany) .....                 | 1766 | Oct. | 14 |
| Enderzen, John, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schraalenburgh, and<br>Rebeckka Demarest, y. d., b. and l. on the Flats..... | 1766 | Jan. | 27 |
| Erel, Antelbee, y. m., and Lisabeth Edsel, y. d.....  | 1753 | Aug. | 5  |
| Erel, Henry, y. m., and Willemetje Boss, y. d.....  | 1759 | Dec. | 28 |
| Erel, Loreense, y. m., and Anny Moor, y. d .....  | 1762 | Nov. | 14 |
| Erel, Marmeduk, y. m., and Rachel De Groot, y. d.....   | 1753 | Mar. | 8  |
| Erwersen, Lena, and John Brain. ....  | 1760 | Mar. | 16 |
| Evertse, John, and Sarah Kelly.....   | 1798 | Nov. | 3  |

## F

|  |                           |       |    |
|--|---------------------------|-------|----|
| Ferdon, Jacob, y. m., l. at Schraalenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum,<br>y. d., l. at Hakkensak ..... | Married with license 1748 | May   | 5  |
| Ferdon, Maria, and Thomas Moore .....  | M. 1748                   | May   | 5  |
| Fesuir, Peter, y. m., b. at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., b. at<br>Schraalenburgh.....            | 1760                      | Feb.  | 10 |
| Folk, Abraham, and Henrica Westervelt.....   | 1796                      | May   | 17 |
| Folk, Aerjaantje, and Johannes Meyer .....   | 1792                      | Jan.  | 21 |
| Folk, Annaatje, and Peter B. Demarest .....  | 1802                      | Sept. | 4  |
| Folk, Cathrina, and Martin Poulesse.....   | 1801                      | May   | 24 |
| Folk, John, and Nietje Christie .....  | 1802                      | July  | 3  |
| Folk, Maria, and Abraham Kool.....   | 1797                      | Dec.  | 23 |
| Folk, Sarah, and Albert Remsey .....   | 1794                      | Mar.  | 29 |
| Forrester, James, and Margreta Demarest.....   | 1798                      | Dec.  | 1  |
| Fowler, Debora, and Isaac Blauvelt.....  | 1800                      | Oct.  | 9  |
| Froeligh, Annaatje, and Nathaniel Nicol .....  | M. 1791                   | May   | 26 |
| Froeligh, Annaatje, and Ds. Roeleff Westervelt. ....   | 1801                      | Oct.  | 17 |
| Froeligh, Ds. Peter D., and Neeltje Bogert .....   | 1802                      | Oct.  | 28 |
| Froeligh, Sarah D., and Peter D. Banta .....   | 1796                      | May   | 16 |
| Fullwood, Charles, y. m., and Symmey Benzaken, y. d., both l. at<br>Schraalenburgh.. .....           | (Not married.) 1791       | Jan.  | 28 |

## G

|  |         |      |    |
|--|---------|------|----|
| Gerritse, Henderik, w., b. and l. at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d.,<br>b. ibidem ..... | 1761    | Mar. | 11 |
| Gilbert, Garret, and Maria Varick .....  | 1794    | Mar. | 25 |
| Godwin, David, and Caty Waldron. ....  | M. 1791 | Mar. | 18 |
| Godwin, Helena, and John Devoe. ....   | M. 1791 | Jan. | 26 |
| Godwin, Phoebe, and John Brouwer.....  | M. 1792 | Mar. | 4  |
| Goelett, Jane, and John Zabriskie, Jr .....  | 1764    | Nov. | 21 |
| Goetschius, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Sabriske .....                                    | 1767    | Aug. | 27 |
| Goetschius, Hester, and Jacob Van Saan .....   | 1760    | Dec. | 14 |

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Goetschius, Jenny, and Peter Akkerman.....                   | 1801    | June  | 6  |
| Goetschius, Lea, and Gilliam Demarest .....                  | M. 1791 | June  | 21 |
| Goetschius, Magdalena, and Cornelius Heering.....            | 1751    | Mar.  | 8  |
| Goetschius, Maria, and Jan Kuyper.....                       | 1756    | Jan.  | 25 |
| Goetschius, Mauritzius, y. m., and Elsje m'Connel, y. d..... | 1750    | Feb.  | 24 |
| Goetschius, Rachel, and Isaac Pearsals .....                 | 1799    | Aug.  | 13 |
| Goetschius, Sarah, and Jacob Haring.....                     | 1795    | Nov.  | 14 |
| Golden, Maria, and Charles Titus.....                        | 1793    | May   | 21 |
| Groot, Sarah, and Albert Cornel.....                         | 1763    | Jan.  | 25 |
| Grootvelt, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Yolli, y. d.....    | 1756    | April | 4  |
| Grotius, George, and Catharin Coulbag, l. in New York.....   | 1763    | May   | 7  |
| Guaion, Fredrik, and Ester Ross.....                         | 1799    | July  | 7  |
| Gartrich, Sarah, and Hillebrand Logier .....                 | 1761    | Dec.  | 27 |

## H

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Haering, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16 ..... | A. 1748 | Aug.  | 13 |
| Hagewoudt, Klaasje, and Abraham Boss.....  | 1802    | June  | 7  |
| Hallenbeeck, Maria, and Lorens Van Hoorn.....  | 1750    | Nov.  | 30 |
| Hardenberg, Abraham, w., and M. Cassarje, w.....   | 1752    | June  | 1  |
| Hardenberg, Rachel, and Jacobus Davenport.....   | 1759    | Nov.  | 8  |
| Hardenbergh, Ds. Charles, and Alida Brinkerhof.....  | 1802    | Oct.  | 28 |
| Haring, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....                                     | 1731    | Nov.  | 23 |
| Haring, Abraham, of Tappan, y. m., and Martyntje Boogert, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....                               | 1725    | Mar.  | 28 |
| Haring, David, and Lea Zabriskie.....  | 1800    | June  | 21 |
| Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetschius.....   | 1795    | Nov.  | 14 |
| Haring, Jannetje, and Jan Westervelt.....  | M. 1745 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Haring, Maria, and Johannes G. Akkerman.....   | M. 1791 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Haring, Tyne, and Hendrik Vanderbeek.....  | 1799    | Oct.  | 29 |
| Hartje, Marytje, and Samuel Brouwer.....   | 1728    | Nov.  | 9  |
| Hartjin, Lea, and Alberto Westervelt.....  | M. 1742 | June  | 18 |
| Heering, Cornelius, y. m., and Magdalena Goetschius, y. d.....   | 1751    | Mar.  | 8  |
| Heering, Hendrik, y. m., and Annaetje Banta, y. d.....   | 1763    | July  | 10 |
| Heering, Margrietje, and Casparus Koglu .....  | 1789    | July  | 11 |
| Heerdin, Sara, and Hendrik Banta.....  | M. 1746 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Helling, Christian, y. m., and Cornelia Huiler, y. d.....  | 1758    | May   | 26 |
| Helling, Susanna, and Abraham Quklenbosch.....   | 1729    | Mar.  | 29 |
| Helling, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blauvelt, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan.....                  | 1728    | June  | 7  |
| Helm, Margreta, and Abraham Maurissen.....   | 1760    | April | 7  |
| Helm, Peggy, and Coenraad Carlock.....   | M. 1791 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Helm, Rachel, and Christeyaan Debaan.....  | 1761    | Nov.  | 7  |
| Helm, Samuel, y. m, b. and l. at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg.....                | 1731    | Dec.  | 4  |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Heniom, Cornelius, y. m., and Maria Blauwvelt, y. d. ....   | 1750    | Aug. 23  |
| Heymer, Regina, and Benjamin Van Norden. ....   | 1795    | May 24   |
| Hicks, John, and Rachel Wannamaker. ....  | M. 1789 | Sept. 24 |
| Hitskoop, David, y. m., and Rachel Napp, y. d. ....   | 1754    | Oct. 7   |
| Hofman, Maria, and Abraham Brouwer. ....  | 1795    | Feb. 1   |
| Hoogelant, [William], <sup>1</sup> y. m., and [Sarah] <sup>1</sup> Moor, y. d. ....                                 | 1762    | Sept. 12 |
| Hoogland, Caty, and John Zabriskie. ....  | M. 1792 | Oct. 13  |
| Hoogland, Caty, and Abraham Collins. ....   | 1795    | Feb. 1   |
| Hoogland, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vanderbeek. ....   | 1798    | Nov. 28  |
| Hoppe, Adriana, and Jacobus Beem. ....  | M. 1790 | Oct. 16  |
| Hoppe, Albert, w., and Rachel Vreelant, w. ....   | 1765    | Feb. 3   |
| Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., b. l. at Peremus,<br>April 24. ....                              | M. 1790 | June 5   |
| Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower. ....  | 1798    | Jan. 11  |
| Hoppe, John, and Maria Terhune. ....  | 1799    | Mar. 24  |
| Hoppe, John, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Tenicfly,<br>y. d., Jan. 16. ....                          | M. 1790 | Feb. 18  |
| Hoppe, John, y. m., and Maria Van Rype, y. d., of Paramus, 1792,<br>Oct. 19. ....                                   | M. 1793 | Jan. 16  |
| Hoppe, Lydia, and Peter Peterse Demarest. ....  | 1762    |          |
| Hoppe, Marretje, and Jan Brouwer, Aug. 29. ....   | M. 1790 | Sept. 25 |
| Hoppe, Paulus, y. m., and Marya Huys, y. d. ....  | 1749    | Dec. 18  |
| Hopper, Andrew, and Caty Westervelt. ....   | 1795    | Mar. 28  |
| Hopper, Andries, and Antje Van Voorhesen. ....  | 1797    | July 23  |
| Houser, Lisabeth, and Willem Day. ....  | 1759    | Jan. 4   |
| Houtwater, Jacob, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Mar-<br>tyntje Bertholf, y. d., b. and l. here. .... | 1728    | July 27  |
| Houtwater, Pieter, y. m., and Beeletje Demarest, y. d., both b. and l.<br>at Hackensack. ....                       | 1728    | Sept. 28 |
| Huiler, Cornelia, and Christian Helling. ....   | 1758    | May 26   |
| Huiler, Eva, and Conrad Pulisvelt. ....   | 1757    | April 8  |
| Huisman, Marya, and Cornelius Tallman. ....   | 1760    | April 13 |
| Huyler, Abraham, and Helena Westervelt. ....  | 1797    | Feb. 11  |
| Huyler, John, and Hannah Whitney. ....  | M. 1791 | Nov. 6   |
| Huyler, Jones, y. m., and Marytje Symessen, y. d. ....  | 1763    | April 14 |
| Huyler, Sarah, and John Vansaan. ....   | 1799    | May 4    |
| Huyler, Sarah, and Abraham Devoe. ....  | 1799    | Jan. 7   |
| Huys, Marya, and Paulus Hoppe. ....   | 1749    | Dec. 18  |
| Huysman, Agnes, and Hendrik Van Giesen. ....  | 1768    | May 23   |
| Huysman, Jane, and Ds. W. Eltinge. ....   | 1801    | Oct. 12  |
| Hyserman, Joseph, and Polly Meyer. ....   | 1793    | April 9  |

## J

|   |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| Jansen, Hester, and Isac Vreer. ....        | 1759    | Nov. 11 |
| Jarolderman, Maria, and George Wilson. .... | M. 1792 | Dec. 6  |

<sup>1</sup> Blank in the record. Supplied from *The Hoogeland Family in America*, p. 191.

Jaycocks, Ethiel, and Margreta Pearsels. . . . . 1794 Aug. 10

## K

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Kearns, Cornelia, and Laurence Van Hoorn. . . . .  | M. 1791 | April 20 |
| Kelly, Sarah, and John Evertse. . . . .  | 1798    | Nov. 3   |
| Kempbeel, Willem, y. m., b. in Ireland, l. at Schralenburgh, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19. . . . . | 1736    | July 31  |
| King, Charita, and Peter Waldron. . . . .  | 1798    | Oct. 2   |
| King, Elizabeth, and Charles Conklin. . . . .  | 1793    | Jan. 27  |
| Kingsland, Edmund, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., l. here. . . . .  | 1763    | Feb. 5   |
| Kip, John, w., and Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d. . . . .   | 1764    | Dec. 2   |
| Kogh, Albert, and Margreta Brevoort. . . . .   | 1798    | Feb. 25  |
| Kogh, Casparus, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d., of Schralenburgh, a. July 11. . . . .                                      | M. 1789 | Aug. 7   |
| Kogh, Catharina, and David Terhune. . . . .  | 1798    | Feb. 25  |
| Koning, Marya, and Stephen Van Orden. . . . .  | 1760    | May 31   |
| Kool, Abraham, y. m., and Afje De Moree, y. d. . . . .   | 1757    | April 11 |
| Kool, Abraham, and Maria Folk. . . . .   | 1797    | Dec. 23  |
| Kool, Barent, and Elizabeth Blauwvelt. . . . .   | 1793    | Oct. 19  |
| Kool, Barent, w., and Marja D. Moree, w. . . . .   | 1767    | Aug. 14  |
| Kool, Christina, and Daniel Ariaase. . . . .   | M. 1788 | Aug. 8   |
| Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Cornell, y. d. . . . .  | 1751    | Feb. 7   |
| Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d. . . . .   | 1753    | April 24 |
| Kool, Jacob, Jr., and Greetje Duryee. . . . .  | M. 1767 | Jan. 2   |
| Kool, Jan, w., b. at Tappan and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Maree, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19. . . . .                      | 1733    | July 21  |
| Kool, Maria, and Flores Crom. . . . .  | 1749    | Dec. 29  |
| Kool, Maria, and Daniel Westervelt. . . . .  | 1801    | Jan. 31  |
| Kool, Maria, and John Bogert. . . . .  | 1793    | May 4    |
| Kool, Samuel, and — Brasher. . . . .   | M. 1792 | Sept. 17 |
| Kool, Sarah, and Jacob Vanzaan. . . . .  | 1794    | Feb. 9   |
| Kool, Trintjen, and Isaak Mares. . . . .   | M. 1733 | Sept. 21 |
| Kuyper, Aeltjin, and Johannes Akkerman. . . . .  | M. 1745 | Oct. 18  |
| Kuyper, Albert, and Maria Akkerman. . . . .  | 1794    | Feb. 23  |
| Kuyper, Alida, and David Akkerman. . . . .   | 1795    | Sept. 20 |
| Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Gerret Dirje. . . . .   | 1767    | Sept. 25 |
| Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Lucas Kuyper. . . . .   | M. 1787 | May 13   |
| Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Lamert Smit. . . . .  | 1761    | Jan. 26  |
| Kuyper, Jan, y. m., and Maria Goetschius, y. d. . . . .  | 1756    | Jan. 25  |
| Kuyper, Lucas, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh. . . . .  | M. 1787 | May 13   |
| Kuyper, Peter, y. m., and Lisabeth Zabriskie, w. . . . .   | 1759    | Aug. 11  |
| Kuyper, Peter, and Maria Van Horn. . . . .   | 1800    | Dec. 27  |
| Korsen, Daniel, y. m., and Elisabeth Bogart, y. d. . . . .   | 1757    | Feb. 18  |

## L

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Laawse, Elisabeth, and Nicolaas Enderson.....   | 1766    | Oct. 14  |
| Labagh, Catharina, and Adam Williams.....   | 1793    | May 23   |
| Labbach, Henrik, y. m., and Hester Dye, y. d.....   | 1754    | Aug. 22  |
| La Meter, Isac, y. m., and Catlyntje Bense, y. d.....   | 1756    | Jan. 11  |
| La Roe, Wyberig, and Hendrik Voorhees.....  | 1755    | Nov. 21  |
| Lashier, Alida, and Simon Campbell.....   | 1800    | July 5   |
| Lazhier, Elizabeth, and David Campbell.....   | M. 1787 | Sept. 27 |
| Lashier, Hannah, and John Demarest.....   | 1800    | Dec. 31  |
| Lazhier, Hillebrand, and Caty Smith.....  | 1795    | Oct. 18  |
| Lashier, Jenny, and John Vanhoorn.....  | 1794    | Nov. 9   |
| Lashier, John, and Alida Van Hoorn.....   | 1796    | Nov. 12  |
| Lee, James, y. m., and — Moor, w. ....  | 1761    | Sept. 24 |
| Lee, Jane, and John Day.....  | 1761    | Aug. 13  |
| Leek, Court, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d.....   | M. 1789 | Aug. 5   |
| Le Febre, —, y. m., and — Vernay, y. d.....   | 1752    | May 29   |
| Lesier, Hillebrant, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Christina De<br>Baan, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....                       | 1728    | June 29  |
| Lesier, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria David, both b. and l. at Hakkensak.....   | 1732    | Oct. 26  |
| Leydekker, Cornelius, and Margreta Bogert.....  | M. 1787 | Jan.     |
| Leydekker, Cornelius, and Caty Brinkerhoff.....   | M. 1790 | Oct. 23  |
| Leydekker, Elisabet, and Johannis Bense.....  | 1724    | May 3    |
| Leydekker, Elizabeth, and Albert Westervelt.....  | M. 1793 | Mar. 9   |
| Leydekker, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of<br>English Neighborhood, a. Aug. 21.....                        | M. 1790 | Sept. 25 |
| Leydekker, Lydia, and John Bartolf.....   | M. 1787 | Sept. 12 |
| Leydekker, Neeltjin, and Joris Blinkerhof.....  | M. 1742 | Mar. 26  |
| Leydekker, Weintje, and Jan Durje.....  | M. 1744 | Oct. 19  |
| Lezier, Benjamin, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot,<br>w. of Petrus Brouwer, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Jan. 13..... | M. 1734 | Feb. 8   |
| Lishier, Cornelia, and Ferdinand Van Sikkelen.....  | 1768    | Dec. 17  |
| Lishier, Peter, y. m., and Elisabeth Nagel, y. d.....   | 1764    | June 26  |
| Lishier, Tryntje, and Abraham Quakkenbos.....   | 1763    | Aug. 6   |
| Livesey, Marytje, and John Persel.....  | 1755    | April 14 |
| Lizier, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, May 19.....                | M. 1739 | June 6   |
| Lizier, Lea, and Zybe Banta.....  | M. 1745 | Sept. 10 |
| Logier, Hillebrand, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Gurt-<br>rich, b. at Hakkensak.....                                     | 1761    | Dec. 27  |
| Logier, Maria, and Peter Fesuir.....  | 1760    | Feb. 10  |
| Loots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at<br>Hakkensak.....   | 1724    | Oct. 30  |
| Loots, Rachel, and Sibe Banta.....  | 1763    | Dec. 15  |
| Lozier, Abraham, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of<br>Kukeat.....  | M. 1790 | Oct. 30  |

|   |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| Ludke, Peter, y. m., b. and l. at New Hamburg, near Hakkensak,<br>and Jannatje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. at Wykof..... | 1764    | Nov. 25 |
| Lutkens, Hendrick, y. m., of Paramus, and Efje Bauta, of Saddle<br>River .....                                      | M. 1791 | Dec. 14 |
| Lutkins, Antje, and Albert Terhune.....   | 1794    | Feb. 2  |
| Luttlet, Johanes, y. m., and Henkje De Grauw.....   | 1766    | July 21 |
| Lydekker, Antje, and Hendrik Oblenus.....   | 1757    | Jan. 1  |
| Lydekker, Cornelia, and Daniel De Morest.....   | 1752    | June 9  |
| Lydekker, Lizabeth, and Johannes Nagel.....   | 1756    | July 7  |
| Lydekker, Neeltje, and Cornelius Bogart.....  | 1761    | Nov. 27 |

## M

|  |                      |          |
|--|----------------------|----------|
| M'Connel, Elsje, and Mauritzius Goetschius.....  | 1750                 | Feb. 24  |
| Mabee, Casparus, y. m., b. at the New Bridge, and Rachel Brigs, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Tappan, a. July 31.....                 | 1784                 | Aug. 22  |
| Mabie, Abraham, y. m., and Polle Van Orland, y. d.....   | 1756                 | Feb. 2   |
| Maibe, Sytje, and John De La Meter.....  | 1750                 | Aug. 15  |
| Mandego, Lena, and Abraham Pettersen.....  | 1764                 | Dec. 3   |
| Marein, Philip, y. m., b. in England, and Maria Christen, y. d., b.<br>and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 23.....               | 1737                 | Sept. 3  |
| Mares, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Trintjen Kool,<br>w., b. at Tappan, l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21..... | 1733                 | Sept. 1  |
| Mares, Sara, and Jan Kool .....  | M. 1733              | Aug. 10  |
| Martense, Paulus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Rachel Demarest,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....                  | 1730                 | Nov. 7   |
| Marthagen, Margreta, and John Pearsal.....   | 1799                 | Mar. 10  |
| Martin, Daniel, y. m., and Debora Ryke, y. d.....  | 1749                 | May 3    |
| Mattanje, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Christeen, y. d.....  | 1754                 | June 28  |
| Maurissen, Abraham, w., and Margreta Helm, y. d.....   | 1760                 | April 7  |
| Mayer, Johannes, y. m., b. at Tappan, with Evah Vredenburgh, b. in<br>N. Y. and l. at New Hempstead.....                       | M. 1784              | April 19 |
| Meeker, Uzal, and Elizabeth Eaton.....   | 1794                 | Jan. 16  |
| Mejer, Jacob, y. m., and Abigel Persel, y. d.....  | 1766                 | Feb. 22  |
| Mejer, Janetje, and Isac Post.....   | 1764                 | Oct. 18  |
| Mercereau, John, and Nelly Brower..  | 1795                 | July 12  |
| Meyer, Andries, w., b. at Tappan, and Frena Morris, b. at Schralen-<br>burgh .....   | M. with license 1741 | Jan. 10  |
| Meyer, Cornelius, and Jenny Demarest.....  | 1795                 | May 30   |
| Meyer, Geertje, and Thomas Meyer.....  | 1794                 | Jan. 25  |
| Meyer, Johannes, w., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk,<br>w. of Cornelius Meyer, and l. at Paramus, Jan. 21.....   | M. 1792              | Feb. 18  |
| Meyer, John, and Antje Christie.....   | 1799                 | Nov. 30  |
| Meyer, John, and Rebekka Durie.....  | 1793                 | Oct. 27  |
| Meyer, Marte, y. m., of Paramus, and Marytje Styger, y. d., of Ram-<br>apogh.....  | M. 1792              | Jan. 21  |
| Meyer, Polly, and Joseph Iserman .....   | M. 1793              | April 9  |



|  |                      |       |    |
|--|----------------------|-------|----|
| Meyer, Thomas, and Geertje Meyer.....  | 1794                 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Miller, Catharina, and Jacob Demorest.....   | M. 1792              | Oct.  | 6  |
| Miller, Peggy, and Hendrik Carlock.....  | 1795                 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Moor, [Sarah], and [William] Hoogelant.....  | 1762                 | Sept. | 12 |
| Moor, —, and James Lee.....  | 1761                 | Sept. | 24 |
| Moor, Anny, and Loreuse Erel.....  | 1762                 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Moor, Maria, and Michael Vreeland.....   | M. 1791              | Dec.  | 18 |
| Moor, Mary, and Isajes Vallue.....   | 1761                 | April | 9  |
| Moor, Sara, and David Day.....   | 1767                 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Moor, Sam', y. m., and Marytje De Groot, y. d.....                                       | 1760                 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Moore, Thomas, y. m., l. at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh..... | M. with license 1748 | May   | 5  |
| More, <sup>1</sup> Morja D., and Barent Kool.....  | 1767                 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Moree, <sup>1</sup> Maria D., and Abraham Ellen.....                                     | 1764                 | Sept. | 26 |
| Moree, <sup>1</sup> Nicolaes, y. m., and Sara Vallue, y. d.....                          | 1761                 | Sept. | 27 |
| Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer.....  | With license 1741    | Jan.  | 10 |

N

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Nagel, Barent, y. m., and Agnitje Dirje, y. d.....       | 1763    | Dec.  | 15 |
| Nagel, Elisabeth, and Peter Lishier.....                 | 1764    | June  | 26 |
| Nagel, Geertje, and David Anderson.....                  | M. 1792 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Nagel, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Lydekker, y. d..... | 1756    | July  | 7  |
| Nagel, Sara, and Daniel De Klark.....                    | 1766    | Sept. | 26 |
| Napp, Rachel, and David Hitskoop.....                    | 1754    | Oct.  | 7  |
| Nicoll, Fanny, and Albert Zabriskie.....                 | M. 1789 | April | 30 |
| Nicoll, Nathaniel, and Annaatje Froeligh.....            | M. 1791 | May   | 26 |
| Nos, Maria, and Hendrik Brown.....                       | M. 1792 | Nov.  | 29 |

O

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Oblenus, Hendrik, y. m., and Antje Lydekker, y. d.....       | 1757 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Onderdonk, Hendrik, y. m., and Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d..... | 1748 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Ostrander, Petrus, w., and Christina Rank, y. d.....         | 1759 | Nov.  | 8  |
| Oudenberg, Peter, y. m., and Antje Riddenaar, y. d.....      | 1762 | Sept. | 19 |
| Outwater, Maria, and Hendrik Valk.....                       | 1766 | Nov.  | 9  |

P

|   |         |      |    |
|---|---------|------|----|
| Panghorn, Peter, and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood.....                        | M. 1787 | May  | 28 |
| Parsel, John, and Margreta Marthagen.....   | 1799    | Mar. | 10 |
| Pearsals, Isaac, and Rachel Goetschius.....   | 1799    | Aug. | 13 |
| Pearsals, Margreta, and Ethiel Jaycocks.....  | 1794    | Aug. | 10 |
| Pearsals, Sophia, and John Coneklin.....  | 1797    | Mar. | 4  |
| Peek, Annatje, and Louwrens Akkerman, Jr.....   | 1763    | May  | 28 |
| Peek, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., b. at Hakkensak..... | 1764    | Oct. | 26 |

<sup>1</sup> De Moree.

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Peek, Elizabeth, and Theunis Smidt. . . . .  | M. 1744 | June 15  |
| Peek, Hannis, y. m., b. at Hakk. and l. at Schralenburgh, and<br>Susanna De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh,<br>m. Sept. 21. . . . . | 1739    | Aug. 25  |
| Peek, Jannetje, and Jan Durie . . . . .  | M. 1741 | Jan. 1   |
| Peessel, Waltens, y. m., b. on Langheyland and l. here, and Feytje<br>Reddenaar, y. d., b. at Bergen and l. here. . . . .                      | 1728    | Aug. 17  |
| Perdon, Annaatje, and Joseph Perry. . . . .  | 1800    | Aug. 20  |
| Perry, Joseph, and Annaatje Perdon. . . . .  | 1800    | Aug. 20  |
| Persel, Abigel, and Jacob Mejer. . . . .   | 1766    | Feb. 22  |
| Persel, John, y. m., and Marytje Livesey, y. d. . . . .  | 1755    | April 14 |
| Persel, Maria, and Niclaes Smith. . . . .  | 1763    | July 9   |
| Pessel, Catryntje, and Freederyk Verveelen . . . . .   | 1752    | July 31  |
| Petterson, Abraham, y. m., and Lena Mandego, y. d. . . . .   | 1764    | Dec. 3   |
| Petterson, George, y. m., b. in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d.,<br>b. in New England and l. at Peremis. . . . .                          | 1762    | Mar. 5   |
| Pierce, Joseph, and Hester Brower. . . . .   | 1797    | Nov. 20  |
| Pietersen, Niclaes, w., res. at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d.,<br>res. at Paskack, m. April 12. . . . .                                 | A. 1748 | Mar. 25  |
| Pool, Efje, and Isaac Davenport. . . . .   | 1799    | April 22 |
| Post, Elizabeth, and John Woertendyk. . . . .  | M. 1792 | Dec. 15  |
| Post, Francyntje, and Johannes Brouwer. . . . .  | M. 1790 | June 5   |
| Post, Isac, y. m., and Jannetje Mejer, y. d. . . . .   | 1764    | Oct. 18  |
| Post, Jane, and Henderik Gerritse . . . . .  | 1761    | Mar. 11  |
| Post, John, y. m., and Catryntje Aeenmebs, y. d. . . . .   | 1753    | July 11  |
| Post, John, y. m., b. at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, b. at<br>Totuwa. . . . .  | 1762    | May 20   |
| Post, Neeltje, and Jacob Westervelt. . . . .   | 1798    | Oct. 27  |
| Post, Sarah, and Barent Wever. . . . .   | M. 1791 | Sept. 13 |
| Poulse, Elisabeth, and Peter Dorgee. . . . .   | 1766    | June 17  |
| Poulse, Lea, and Nicasi ter Huin. . . . .  | 1762    | Dec. 15  |
| Poulesse, John, and Alida Eli. . . . .   | 1794    | April 20 |
| Poulesse, Martin, and Cathrina Folk . . . . .  | 1801    | May 24   |
| Prim, Joseph, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d. . . . .   | 1750    | Aug. 10  |
| Pryer, Niclaes, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d. . . . .   | 1761    | Jan. 8   |
| Pulisvelt, Conrad, y. m., and Eva Huiler, y. d. . . . .  | 1757    | April 8  |

## Q

|   |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| Quackenbos, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea<br>Demarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg <sup>1</sup> . . . . . |         |         |
| Quackenboss, Beeletje, and Willem Westervelt. . . . .   | M. 1790 | Aug. 29 |
| Quackenboss, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christi, y. d. . . . .  | 1755    | Nov. 10 |
| Quackenboss, John, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sara Smith, of<br>Tappan, May 29. . . . .   | M. 1790 | June 24 |
| Quakkenbos, Abraham, y. m., and Tryntje Lishier, y. d. . . . .  | 1763    | Aug. 6  |

<sup>1</sup> No date is given. It precedes an entry of Feb. 21, 1784.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Quakkenbos, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. in New York, and Annaetjen<br>Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 23 | 1743 | Aug. 20  |
| Quakkenbos, Samuel, y. m., and Maria Bosskerken, y. d.   | 1757 | April 11 |
| Quick, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Day, y. d.  | 1759 | April 3  |
| Quidon, Mary, and Jacob Conklin  | 1794 | Feb. 2   |
| Quklenboseh, Abraham, y. m., b. N. Y., l. at Tappan, and Susanna<br>Helling, y. d., b. and l. at Schralinburgh             | 1729 | Mar. 29  |

## R

|   |                   |          |
|---|-------------------|----------|
| Rafter, Rachel, and Jacob Degroot   | 1799              | July 1   |
| Randolf, Hanah, and Daniel Vervelen   | 1796              | April 24 |
| Rank, Christina, and Petrus Ostrander   | 1759              | Nov. 8   |
| Ratan, Susanna, and Abraham Vanderbeek  | M. 1790           | April 27 |
| Reddenaar, Feytje, and Waltens Peessel  | 1728              | Aug. 17  |
| Remse, Rem, y. m., b. L. I. and l. at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh   | 1739 <sup>1</sup> |          |
| Remse, Staes, y. m., and Rebekka De Morest, y. d.   | 1753              | June 1   |
| Remsen, Maragrith, and Johannes Belb.   | 1761              | Aug. 15  |
| Remsen, Theodorus, y. m., b. on Long Island and l. at Haverstro, and<br>Margrietje De Baen, y. d., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralen-<br>burgh, m. June 23 | 1738              | June 3   |
| Remsey, Albert, and Sarah Folk  | 1794              | Mar. 29  |
| Rethan, Susanna, and Juliaam Demarest   | 1761              |          |
| Reutsfort, Emetje, and George Petterson   | 1762              | Mar. 5   |
| Reydoud, Pieter, y. m., b. Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Eliza-<br>beth Christy, y. d., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. May 6                          | 1742              | April 1  |
| Riddenaar, Antje, and Peter Oudenberg   | 1762              | Sept. 19 |
| Riddenoors, Johannes, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and<br>Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., b. Hakkensak and l. at Remebok                             | 1732              | June 29  |
| Rigby, Letta, and Peter Westerveld  | M. 1784           | April 23 |
| Rithan, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman,<br>y. d., b. at Peremis  | 1766              | Sept. 8  |
| Roelefsen, Margrietje, and Cornelous Haering  | M. 1748           | Sept. 14 |
| Rome, Joseph, and Sarah Aljee   | 1796              | Aug. 28  |
| Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross  | M. 1745           | Aug. 16  |
| Romein, Nielaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Mar-<br>est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12                                 | 1739              | Sept. 15 |
| Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lydia De Marest,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 16  | 1745              | July 20  |
| Romine, Simon, and Mary Dobbs   | M. 1793           | April 1  |
| Romyn, Elisabeth, and David Simons  | 1761              | Sept. 17 |
| Roos, Jonathan, y. m., b. Long Island, res. Kekkejet, and Christientje<br>Romein, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 16                                 | 1745              | July 20  |
| Roos, Tyne, and Peter Van Orden   | 1795              | Feb. 14  |

<sup>1</sup> The preceding entry is dated May 19, 1739; the entry succeeding is dated Aug. 11, 1739.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Ross, Ester, and Fredrik Guion.....              | 1799 | July  | 7  |
| Ryder, Phebe, and Stephen Voorhees.....          | 1767 | May   | 31 |
| Ryerson, Maria, and Dirick Terhune.....          | 1797 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Ryke, Debora, and Daniel Martin.....             | 1749 | May   | 3  |
| Rykman, Evert, y. m., and Sally Akkerman, w..... | 1763 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Rykman, Nelly, and Hans De Moree.....            | 1768 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Rykman, Nieltje, and David Akkerman.....         | 1763 | April | 5  |

## S

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Sabriske, Elisabeth, and Edmond Zeaman.....   | 1768    | Dec.  | 25 |
| Sabriske, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Goetschius.....   | 1767    | Aug.  | 27 |
| Salle, Annatje, and Samiwel Gearves Bevaf.....  | 1760    | Mar.  | 5  |
| Schoonmaeker, Dr. Hendrikus, y. m., and Salome De Moore, w.....   | 1765    | June  | 23 |
| Schoonmaker, Jochem, y. m., and Jochem Schoonmaker.....   | 1758    | Nov.  | 2  |
| Schoonmaker, Jochem, y. m., and Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d.....  | 1758    | Nov.  | 2  |
| Seckor, Catherine, and David Demarest.....  | 1748    | July  | 10 |
| Selyer, Michael, and Maria Bogert.....  | 1798    | June  | 14 |
| Sharp, Morris, and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus, m. Jan. 1, 1790.A.  | 1789    | Nov.  | 25 |
| Shute, Christiaan, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, a. Mar. 19....   | M. 1791 | April | 13 |
| Shuwert, Hendrik, y. m., and Mary Conklin, y. d.....  | 1756    | May   | 24 |
| Siaker, Rachel, and Jacob De Moree.....   | 1749    | Jan.  | 12 |
| Sikles, Rachel, and Luke Westervelt.....  | 1802    | Dec.  | 18 |
| Simons, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Romyn, y. d.....  | 1761    | Sept. | 17 |
| Simonson, Anne, and John Vanderbeek, Nov. 5.....  | M. 1790 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Simonson, Maria, and Peter Bogert.....  | 1800    | Oct.  | 12 |
| Sisko, Santje, and Samuel Day.....  | M. 1791 | Sept. | 4  |
| Sisko, Sem, y. m., and Santje Dee, Athiopes <sup>1</sup> .....  | 1764    | Oct.  | 20 |
| Skudder, Benjamin, and Sarah Wade.....  | 1793    | Sept. | 22 |
| Sloot, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d.....  | 1759    | April | 17 |
| Smidt, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. June 15....           | A. 1744 | May   | 22 |
| Smit, Lamert, and Elisabeth Kuyper, w.....  | 1761    | Jan.  | 26 |
| Smith, Abel, y. m., and Anna Edsel, y. d.....   | 1763    | Oct.  | 24 |
| Smith, Caty, and Hillebrand Lazier.....   | 1795    | Oct.  | 18 |
| Smith, Johannes, y. m., and Antje Woerdendyck, y. d.....  | 1750    | May   | 18 |
| Smith, Maretje, and Jacob De Moree.....   | 1758    | Feb.  | 26 |
| Smith, Nicolaes, y. m., and Maria Persel, y. d.....   | 1763    | July  | 9  |
| Smith, Sarah, and John Quackenboss.....   | M. 1790 | June  | 24 |
| Snyden, Geertje, and Peter Van Orden.....   | 1751    | Mar.  | 7  |
| Spier, Albertas, y. m., b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Osseltjen Wester-<br>velt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. June 15..... | A. 1744 | May   | 13 |
| Spier, Annatje, and Hiskia Springer.....  | 1791    | April | 10 |
| Spier, Catharine, and Thomas Campbell.....  | M. 1793 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Spier, Catlyntje, and Cornelius Swartwout.....  | 1763    | June  | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Negro.

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Springer, Hiskia, and Annaatje Spier.....  | 1791    | April 10 |
| Sprinksteen, Rachel, and Hendrik Onderdonk.....  | 1748    | Nov. 17  |
| Stag, Elizabeth, and Morris Sharp.....   | A. 1789 | Nov. 25  |
| Stagg, Isaac, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, w.....   | 1763    | Sept. 28 |
| Stagg, James, y. m., and Lea Brouwer, y. d.....  | 1765    | Oct. 13  |
| Steenbrander, Lisabeth, and Jacob De Moree.....  | 1768    | Aug. 27  |
| Stegge, Cornelis, w., b. and l. at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi,<br>w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 7..... | 1734    | Feb. 16  |
| Stek, Abraham, y. m., and Maritje Boogert, both b. and l. at Hak-<br>kensak.....                                       | 1732    | June 23  |
| Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny.....  | 1761    | Mar. 24  |
| Stillevil, Anna, and Thomas Banta.....   | 1761    | Mar. 11  |
| Stoutenburg, Nelly, and Cornelius Cuyper.....  | M. 1784 | May 9    |
| Styger, Marytje, and Marte Meyer.....  | M. 1792 | Jan. 21  |
| Swartwout, Cornelius, y. m., and Catlyntje Spier, y. d.....  | 1763    | June 6   |
| Sweeny, Dennis, b. in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., b.<br>and l. in her home.....                         | 1761    | Mar. 24  |
| Symessen, Marytje, and Jones Huyler.....   | 1763    | April 14 |

## T

|   |                        |          |
|---|------------------------|----------|
| Taalman, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Maria Petrus<br>Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 1..... | 1743                   | Feb. 26  |
| Taalman, Marrison, and Daniel Voorhees.....   | 1762                   | Aug. 1   |
| Tallman, Cornelius, w., and Marya Huisman, w.....   | 1760                   | April 13 |
| Tenyk, Jacob, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralen-<br>burgh, a. July 25.....                                  | M. 1789                | Aug. 5   |
| ter Huin, Anaatje, and David Demarest.....  | 1759                   | Aug. 7   |
| ter Huin, Maria, and David Demarest.....  | 1766                   | June 17  |
| ter Huin, Nicasi, y. m., and Lea Poulse, y. d., both b. at Hakkensak  | 1762                   | Dec. 15  |
| ter Huin, Yuliaam, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Pomtun.....                              | 1760                   | July 13  |
| Terhune, Albert, and Antje Lutkins.....   | 1794                   | Feb. 2   |
| Terhune, Catharina, and Laurenes Boskerk.....   | M. 1790                | Jan. 30  |
| Terhune, David, and Catharina Kogh.....   | 1798                   | Feb. 25  |
| Terhune, David, and Rachel Demarest.....  | 1800                   | Feb. 1   |
| Terhune, Dirick, and Maria Ryerson.....   | 1797                   | Oct. 15  |
| ter Huine, Geertruy, and Tomas Banta.....   | 1766                   | Sept. 7  |
| Terhune, Hendrik, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburch, y. d.,<br>of Peremus, a. Mar. 13.....                                 | 1790                   | April 24 |
| Terhune, Jannatje, and Albert Earle.....  | 1799                   | Dec. 25  |
| Terhune, Maria, and John Hoppe.....   | 1799                   | Mar. 24  |
| Ter Huune, Albert, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.....   | 1751                   | Nov. 18  |
| ter Huyn, Marte, and Hester Beer, both b. and l. at Hakkensack...   | 1759                   | Nov. 2   |
| Ter Huyn, Stephen, w., res. at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, w., res. at<br>Hakkensak.....   | M. with a license 1744 | Nov. 4   |
| Tetterer, Christian, y. m., and Elizabeth Viel, y. d.....   | 1760                   | Nov. 18  |

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Tice, Henry, and Maria Winter.....   | 1798    | June  | 16 |
| Titus, Charles, and Maria Golden.....  | 1793    | May   | 21 |
| Toers, John, and Margreta Demarest... ..   | M. 1792 | June  | 15 |
| Toers, Nicolaes, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 24..... | A. 1748 | July  | 2  |
| Toers, Thomas, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of<br>Kekeat, a. July 11.....                                  | M. 1789 | Sept. | 5  |

## V

|  |         |       |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|
| Valentyn, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Banta, y. d.....  | 1760    | May   | 1  |
| Valk, Hendrik, y. m., and Maria Outwater, y. d.....  | 1766    | Nov.  | 7  |
| Vallue, Isajes, y. m., and Mary Moor, y. d.....  | 1761    | April | 9  |
| Vallue, Sara, and Nicolaes D. Moree.....   | 1761    | Sept. | 27 |
| Van Allen, Moreitje, and Johannes Riddenoors.....  | 1732    | June  | 29 |
| Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Beelctje Westervelt.....   | 1796    | June  | 5  |
| Van Blerkom, Martje, and James Applebee.....   | 1753    | May   | 19 |
| Van Blerkum, Annatje, and Peter Ludke.....   | 1764    | Nov.  | 25 |
| Van Blerkum, Hellena, and Jacob Ferdon.....  | 1748    | May   | 5  |
| Van Boskerk, Benjamin, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., b. and l.<br>at Hakkensak.....          | 1725    | Mar.  | 21 |
| Van Boskerk, Jantje, and Daniel Demarest.....  | 1761    | Mar.  | 13 |
| Van Boskerken, Theodosia, and Theodorus Van Winkelen... ..   | 1760    | June  | 30 |
| Van Brakelen, Rachel, and Jan Brouwer.....   | 1754    | April | 15 |
| Vander Beek, Abraham, y. m., and Santje Banta, y. d.....   | 1755    | Mar.  | 31 |
| van der Beeck, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Berdan, y. d.....                                      | 1768    | Sept. | 14 |
| Vanderbeek, Abraham, and Susanna Ratan, w. of Gilliam Dem-<br>orest.....                           | M. 1790 | April | 27 |
| Vanderbek, Coenradus, and Anaatje Demorest.....  | M. 1789 | Sept. | 5  |
| Vanderbeek, Hendrik, and Tyne Haring.....  | 1799    | Oct.  | 29 |
| Vanderbeek, Isaac P., and Susanna Blanchard.....   | 1799    | Sept. | 12 |
| Vanderbeek, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hoogland.....   | 1798    | Nov.  | 28 |
| Vander Beek, Jannetje, and Jacob Brouwer.....  | 1752    | April | 21 |
| Vanderbeek, John, y. m., and Anne Simonson, of Hackensack,<br>a. Nov. 5.....                       | M. 1790 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Van Der Beek, Poulus, y. m., and Sara Berdan, y. d.....  | 1760    | Sept. | 11 |
| Van der Hoeve, Egbert, y. m., and Peggy Anneli, y. d.....  | 1756    | Jan.  | 27 |
| Van Der Hoeve, Hans, w., and Rachel Akkerman, y. d.....  | 1756    | July  | 4  |
| Van Der Linde, Feitjen, and Guliam De Mare.....  | 1737    | Sept. | 29 |
| Van der Linde, and Daniel Peek.....  | 1764    | Oct.  | 26 |
| Van Der Linde, Jannetjen, and Pieter De Mare.....  | M. 1737 | Sept. | 29 |
| Van Der Linde, Roelof, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, b. and l. at<br>Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16..... | A. 1748 | Aug.  | 20 |
| Van der Linde, Sara, and Dirk Blinkerhof.....  | 1764    | Aug.  | 28 |
| Vandien, Cornelius, and Margaret Demarest, w. of David Akker-<br>man.....                          | M. 1792 | July  | 21 |
| Van Dien, Henkye, and Jan Berdan.....  | 1760    | June  | 10 |

SCHRAALENBURGH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 543

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Van Giesen, Hendrik, y. m., and Agnes Huysman, y. d. ....   | 1768    | May   | 23 |
| Van Giesen, Mossales, y. m., and Caty Van Rypen, y. d., Achqueg-<br>kenoy. ....   | 1768    | April | 3  |
| Van Giesen, Rachel, and David Banta. ....   | 1799    | April | 27 |
| Van Giesen, Reynier, w., l. at Hakkensak, and Annatje Van Wiukel,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Wesel. ....  | 1760    | Oct.  | 31 |
| Van Hoorn, Alida, and John Lashier. ....  | 1796    | Nov.  | 12 |
| Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Cornelis Qwakkenbos. ....   | M. 1743 | Sept. | 23 |
| Van Hoorn, Barent, w., b. at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., b. at<br>Hakkensak. ....  | 1761    | Oct.  | 2  |
| Van Hoorn, Christian, y. m., and Altje Westervelt, y. d. ....   | 1764    | Sept. | 6  |
| Van Hoorn, Christiaen, w., and Marya Endersen, y. d. ....   | 1768    | Mar.  | 18 |
| Van Hoorn, Cornelis, y. m., and Elisabet Van Orden, y. d., both b.<br>and l. at Schralenburg, m. May 13. ....   | 1737    | April | 16 |
| Van Hoorn, Cornelius, y. m., of Schralenburg, and Jenny Brower,<br>y. d., of Hackensack, Nov. 21. ....  | M. 1789 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Van Hoorn, Cornelius, and Aaltje Akkerman. ....   | M. 1790 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Van Hoorn, David, and Sarah Cole. ....  | 1800    | Feb.  | 15 |
| Van Hoorn, Francynge, and Samuel Helm. ....   | 1731    | Dec.  | 4  |
| Van Hoorn, Johannes, and Rebekka Waldron. ....  | 1794    | Jan.  | 22 |
| Vanhoorn, John, and Jenny Lashier. ....   | 1794    | Nov.  | 9  |
| Van Hoorn, Kornelis, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at<br>Schralenburg, m. Oct. 21. ....  | 1737    | Oct.  | 1  |
| Van Hoorn, Laurence, and Cornelia Kearns. ....  | M. 1791 | April | 20 |
| Van Hoorn, Loreus, y. m., and Maria Hallenbeeck, y. d. ....   | 1750    | Nov.  | 30 |
| Van Hoorn, Rachel, and David Boskerk. ....  | M. 1745 | Sept. | 27 |
| Van Hoorn, Zietske, and Michael Van Winkel. ....  | M. 1743 | Sept. | 23 |
| Van Horn, Maria, and Peter Kuyper. ....   | 1800    | Dec.  | 27 |
| Van Houten, Cathrina, and David Demarest. ....  | 1729    | Jan.  | 8  |
| Van Houten, Catharin, and John Post. ....   | 1762    | May   | 20 |
| Van Houten, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Wesel, and l. at Panne and Sara<br>De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 13. ....                                    | 1739    | Oct.  | 20 |
| Van Imburg, Jantji, and John Wandel. ....   | 1761    | Oct.  | 17 |
| Vanimburch, Tyny, and Hendrik Terhune. ....   | 1790    | Mar.  | 13 |
| Van Iveren, Borger, y. m., b. in New York and l. at Hakkensak, and<br>Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., b. on Long Island, and l. at<br>Schraalenburgh, m. June 30. .... | 1738    | June  | 3  |
| Vank, Caty, and Petrus Bogert. ....   | M. 1790 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Van Norden, Benjamin, and Regina Heymer. ....   | 1795    | May   | 24 |
| Van Orden, Catryntje, and Benjamin De Moree. ....   | 1768    | Dec.  | 24 |
| Van Orden, Elizabet, and Cornelis Van Hoorn. ....   | M. 1737 | May   | 13 |
| Van Orden, Jacobus, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schralenburg, m. Aug. 9. ....   | 1733    | June  | 30 |
| Van Orden, Jannetjen, and David Akkerman. ....  | M. 1734 | May   | 10 |
| Van Orden, Maria, and David D. Demarest. ....   | 1789    | June  | 19 |
| Van Orden, Neeltje, and Jacob Tenyk. ....   | 1789    | July  | 25 |

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Van Orden, Peter, and Tyne Roos.....   | 1795    | Feb. 14  |
| Van Orden, Pieter, y. m., and Geertje Snyder, <sup>1</sup> y. d.....   | 1751    | Mar. 7   |
| Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Loots.....   | 1724    | Oct. 30  |
| Van Orden, Stephen, y. m., and Marya Koning, y. d.....   | 1760    | May 31   |
| Van Orden, Weybrig, and David Cristy .....   | M. 1741 | April 23 |
| Van Orden, Wouterus, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d.....   | 1753    | Dec. 16  |
| Van Orland, Polle, and Abraham Mabe.....   | 1756    | Feb. 2   |
| Van Ripen, Jan, w., and Jannetje Banta, y. d.....  | 1756    | Nov. 20  |
| Van Rype, Maria, and John Hoppe.....   | 1792    | Oct. 19  |
| Van Rypen, Caty, and Mossales Van Giesen.....  | 1768    | April 3  |
| Van Saan, Cornelius, y. m., and Geesje Berdan, y. d.....   | 1761    | July 2   |
| Van Saan Cornelius, w., and Elisabeth De More, y. d.....   | 1765    | June 13  |
| Vansaan, Hendrik, and Maria Zabriskie .....  | 1799    | Nov. 2   |
| Van Saan, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest,<br>y. d, b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Sept. 20 ..... | 1739    | Aug. 11  |
| Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Johanna Bagon, y. d.....   | 1754    | April 3  |
| Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Hester Goetschius, y. d.....   | 1760    | Dec. 14  |
| Vansaan, John, and Sarah Huyler .....  | 1799    | May 4    |
| Van Saan, Samuel, y. m., and Lea Zabriskie, y. d.....  | 1765    | July 25  |
| Van Schyven, Debora, and Jacob Westervelt .....  | M. 1733 | Dec. 28  |
| Van Seysen, Cornelis, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schonegtade .....                                | 1759    | Oct. 20  |
| Van Sikkelen, Ferdinand, y. m., and Cornelia Lishier, y. d.....  | 1768    | Dec. 17  |
| Vansys, Gertruy, and Nicolaes Degroot.....   | 1794    | Jan. 25  |
| Van Voorhees, Styntie, and Nicolaes Brinkerhoff.....   | 1762    | July 31  |
| Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. d.....   | 1791    | Nov. 6   |
| Van Voorheese, Annaatje, and Siba Brinkerhoff.....   | 1791    | Nov. 26  |
| Vanvoorheese, Catharina, and Albert Demarest.....  | 1802    | Oct. 16  |
| Vanvoorheese, Cathryntje, and John Akkerman.....   | 1791    | Nov. 2   |
| Van Voorheesen, Hellena, and Daniel Demarest.....  | M. 1790 | Nov. 26  |
| Van Voorheesen, Antje, and Andries Hopper.....   | 1797    | July 23  |
| Van Voorheesen, Catryntje, and Jacobus Brinkerhof.....   | 1767    | Aug. 28  |
| Van Voorheesen, Geesje, and Albert Brinkerhoff.....  | 1796    | May 29   |
| Van Voorheesen, John, and Beeletje Demorest.....   | 1794    | April 12 |
| Van Voorheesen, Lena, and Petrus Debaan .....  | 1794    | Sept. 13 |
| Van Voorheesen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest.....  | 1795    | Dec. 31  |
| Van Voorheesen, Nicasie, and Beeletje Brinkerhoff.....   | 1797    | Oct. 8   |
| Van Vorheese, Peter, and Gertje Berdan.....  | 1794    | Feb. 2   |
| Van Wagenen, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Vreelant, y. d.....   | 1756    | Dec. 8   |
| Van Wagenen, Johannes, y. m., and Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d.....   | 1750    | Nov. 8   |
| Van Wagenen, Maria, and Nathaniel Day.....   | M. 1792 | Dec. 1   |
| Van Wagenen, Nieltje, and Johannes Van Wagenen.....  | 1750    | Nov. 8   |
| Van Winkel, Annatje, and Reynier Van Giesen.....   | 1760    | Oct. 31  |
| Van Winkel, Catharin, and Philip Berry.....  | 1761    | April 15 |

<sup>1</sup> In the records of the baptisms of their children this name is uniformly written Snyder.



|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Van Winkel, Michael, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegkenunk, and Sietske Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, a. at Akkwegkenunk..... | M. 1743 | Sept. 23 |
| Van Winkelen, Claasje, and Jacob Banta ..  | 1754    | Sept. 29 |
| Van Winkelen, Theodorus, w., and Theodosia Van Bosskerken, w...  | 1760    | June 30  |
| Vanzaan, Cornelius, and Hester Brouwer .....   | M. 1791 | May 28   |
| Vanzaan, David, and Lea Brouwer.....   | M. 1791 | Mar. 5   |
| Vanzaan, Egbert, and Jannatje Akkerman.....  | M. 1791 | Oct. 1   |
| Vanzaan, Ester, and David B. Demarest.....   | 1798    | Dec. 31  |
| Vanzaan, Jacob, and Sara Kool.....   | 1794    | Feb. 9   |
| Vanzaan, Lydia, and Cornelius Banta.....   | M. 1791 | Oct. 2   |
| Vanzaan, Salome, and Court Leek.....   | M. 1789 | Aug. 5   |
| Varick, Maria, and Garret Gilbert.....   | 1794    | Mar. 25  |
| Varik, John, y. m., and Janty Dye, y. d.....   | 1749    | June 15  |
| Veder, Maria, and Cornelis Van Seysen.....   | 1759    | Oct. 20  |
| Veltman, Maria, and John Allmen.....   | 1766    | Mar. 16  |
| Verburg, Willem, y. m., and Cornelia Banta, y. d.....  | 1758    | April 9  |
| Vernay, —, and — Le Febre.....   | 1752    | May 29   |
| Verveelen, Freederyk, y. m., and Catryntje Pessel, y. d.....   | 1752    | July 31  |
| Verveelen, Gedeon, y. m., and Maria Banta, y. d.....   | 1768    | May 5    |
| Vervelen, Daniel, and Hanah Randolf .....  | 1796    | April 24 |
| Vervelen, Sarah, and Thomas Dubois .....   | 1799    | April 4  |
| Viel, Elisabeth, and Christian Tetterer.....   | 1760    | Nov. 18  |
| Viel, Thomas, y. m., and Hanna Berry, y. d.....  | 1760    | Nov. 18  |
| Viele, Sara, and Joris Vischer.....  | 1762    | Feb. 6   |
| Vischer, Joris, y. m., b. in Deutschland (Germany), and Sara Viele, y. d., b. in Vestsester and l. at Hamburg.....                   | 1772    | Feb. 6   |
| Voorheesen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie.....  | 1796    | June 11  |
| Voorhees, Antje, and Jacob Brinkerhof.....   | 1749    | April 21 |
| Vonk, Caty, and Abraham Brouwer.....   | 1763    | April 3  |
| Voorhees, Daniel, y. m., and Marrice Taalman, y. d.....  | 1762    | Aug. 1   |
| Voorhees, Elisabeth, and John Kip.....   | 1764    | Dec. 2   |
| Voorhees, Hendrick, y. m., and Wyberig La Roe, y. d..  | 1755    | Nov. 21  |
| Voorhees, Leentje, and Albert Banta.....   | 1756    | Nov. 28  |
| Voorhees, Lena, and Christian Zaberoweski.....   | 1753    | Feb. 18  |
| Voorhees, Lena, and Cornelius Akkerman.....  | 1753    | May 6    |
| Voorhees, Lena, and David De Morest.....   | 1760    | Dec. 6   |
| Voorhees, Maria, and Daniel Banta.....   | 1784    | Feb. 21  |
| Voorhees, Sara, and Jacob Ch. Bogart ..  | 1756    | Nov. 28  |
| Voorhees, Stephen, y. m., and Phebe Ryder, y. d.....   | 1767    | May 31   |
| Vredenburg, Evah, and Johannes Mayer.....  | M. 1784 | April 19 |
| Vreedenburg, Mathias, y. m., and Rebecca Bentse, y. d.....   | 1765    | Oct. 9   |
| Vreeland, Michael, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., l. at English Neighbourhood, m. Dec. 18.....  | 1791    | Nov. 26  |
| Vreelant, Antje, and Jacob Van Wagenen.....  | 1756    | Dec. 8   |
| Vreelant, Cornelius, y. m., and Catrina Cadmus, y. d.....  | 1756    | Dec. 8   |

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Vreelant, Jacob, y. m., and Mary Banta, y. d.....        | 1760 | Nov. 6  |
| Vreelant, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe.....                  | 1765 | Feb. 3  |
| Vreelant, Simon, y. m., and Rachel Eidenstein, y. d..... | 1756 | Dec. 19 |
| Vreer, Isaac, y. m., and Hester Jansen, y. d.....        | 1759 | Nov. 11 |

## W

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Wade, Sarah, and Benjamin Skudder.....  | 1793    | Sept. 22 |
| Waldron, Caty, and David Godwin.....  | M. 1791 | Mar. 18  |
| Waldron, Peter, and Charita King.....   | 1798    | Oct. 2   |
| Waldron, Rebekka, and Johaunes Van Hoorn.....   | 1794    | Jan. 22  |
| Wandel, John, y. m., b. at Barbados Neck, and Jantji Van Imburg,<br>y. d., etc.....   | 1761    | Oct. 17  |
| Wanemaeker, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d.....   | 1765    | April 19 |
| Wannamaker, Rachel, and John Hicks.....   | M. 1789 | Sept. 24 |
| Watson, Maria, and Thomas Cammel.....   | 1765    | Dec. 24  |
| Webbers, Frerik, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at de Grote kil (the<br>Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh,<br>m. Oct. 29..... | 1736    | Sept. 25 |
| Welkerwan, John, y. m., and Hanna Brerner, y. d.....  | 1762    | Jan. 11  |
| Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Bodett, y. d.....   | 1768    | Oct. 29  |
| Westerveld, Jacob Johanessen, w., and Jany Banta, y. d.....   | 1768    | Oct. 15  |
| Westerveld, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d.,<br>b. N. Y. and l. at Schralenburgh, April 4.....                                  | M. 1784 | April 23 |
| Westerveld, Sophia, and Daniel Demarest.....  | 1762    | Aug. 26  |
| Westervelt, Aary, and Vrouwtje Westervelt.....  | 1799    | Feb. 9   |
| Westervelt, Aary, and Margreta Christie, w. of Daniel Westervelt.....   | 1802    | Feb. 19  |
| Westervelt, Albert, and Rachel Duriee.....  | M. 1791 | Nov. 24  |
| Westervelt, Albert, and Elizabeth Lydekker.....   | M. 1793 | Mar. 9   |
| Westervelt, Alberto, w., b. at Hakkensak, and l. at Schralenburgh, and<br>Lea Hartjin, y. d., b. at Rahway and l. at Schralenburgh,<br>m. June 18.....    | 1742    | May 15   |
| Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob Couwenhoven.....   | 1796    | May 11   |
| Westervelt, Altje, and Christian Van Hoorn.....   | 1764    | Sept. 6  |
| Westervelt, Annaetje, and Galin Akkerman.....   | M. 1744 | Oct. 26  |
| Westervelt, Beeletje, and Abraham Van Blarcum.....  | 1796    | June 5   |
| Westervelt, Beeletje, and Stephanus Bogert.....   | 1800    | April 14 |
| Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both b. and l. at<br>Schralenburgh, Sept. 4.....  | M. 1784 | Sept. —  |
| Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of<br>Schralenburgh, Jan. 4.....   | M. 1792 | Feb. 25  |
| Westervelt, Casparus, y. m., and Martyntje Dirje, y. d.....   | 1755    | Nov. 29  |
| Westervelt, Casparus, w., and Rachel Zabriskie.....   | 1763    | May 15   |
| Westervelt, Catalina, and William Christie.....   | 1797    | Nov. 18  |
| Westervelt, Catlina, and Pieter Westervelt.....   | M. 1793 | May 17   |
| Westervelt, Caty, and Andrew Hopper.....  | 1795    | Mar. 28  |
| Westervelt, Cornelius D., and Dirica Bogert.....  | 1802    | Sept. 4  |

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Westervelt, Daniel, and Maria Kool.....   | 1801    | Jan. 31  |
| Westervelt, Daniel, y. m., and Grietje Christie, y. d.....  | 1766    | May 25   |
| Westervelt, David, and Helena Banta . . . . .   | M. 1791 | June 22  |
| Westervelt, Douwe R., and Margreta Banta, w. of Tennis Kuyper.....  | 1802    | June 12  |
| Westervelt, Elena, and Klaes Cuyper.....  | 1725    | Nov. 27  |
| Westervelt, Femmetjen, and Borger Van Iveren.....   | M. 1738 | June 30  |
| Westervelt, Gerrid, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both b. and<br>l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Sept. 11. ....  | 1743    | Aug. 18  |
| Westervelt, Hary, y. m., and Greetje Zabriskie.....   | 1762    | Dec. 11  |
| Westervelt, Helena, and Abraham Huylcr .....  | 1797    | Feb. 11  |
| Westervelt, Henrica, and Abraham Folk.....  | 1796    | May 17   |
| Westervelt, Jacob, and Neeltje Post.....  | 1798    | Oct. 27  |
| Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Schraalenburgh, and l. at Klooster,<br>and Debora Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh,<br>m. Dec. 28..... | 1733    | Dec. 1   |
| Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.....   | 1754    | Nov. 5   |
| Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., of Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Couwen-<br>hoven, y. d., of English Neighborhood, m. Mar. 23.....                             | 1792    | Feb. 25  |
| Westervelt, James, y. m., and Elizabeth Demorest, y. d., both of<br>Schraalenburgh, m. Sept. 4.....   | 1789    | Aug. 2   |
| Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring,<br>y. d., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Mar. 13.....                             | 1745    | Feb. 2   |
| Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Marytje<br>Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. Dec. 18.....                        | 1747    | Nov. 14  |
| Westervelt, John, y. m., and Ansetje Day, <sup>1</sup> y. d.....  | 1766    | Mar. 2   |
| Westervelt, John A., y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Ack-<br>erman, y. d., b. and l. at Paremes, m. ———, by Do: Van de<br>Linde.....     | 1784    | Mar. 27  |
| Westervelt, Luke, and Rachel Sickles.....   | 1802    | Dec. 18  |
| Westervelt, Margreta, and Hendrik Boogert.....  | M. 1786 | Nov. 20  |
| Westervelt, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest.....  | M. 1787 | May 29   |
| Westervelt, Maria, and John J. Benson.....  | 1748    | April 24 |
| Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Panghorn.....  | M. 1787 | May 28   |
| Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Campbell.....  | 1801    | May 24   |
| Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Albertas Spier.....  | M. 1744 | June 15  |
| Westervelt, Pieter, and Catlina Westervelt.....   | M. 1793 | May 17   |
| Westervelt, Polly, and John Hoppe.....  | M. 1790 | Jan. 16  |
| Westervelt, Rachel, and Abraham Cool.....   | 1731    | Oct. 29  |
| Westervelt, Roelof, w. of Oeceltje Styvesy, b. and l. at Schraalenburgh,<br>and Lea Demarest, w. of Abraham Brouwer, b. and l. here.....                | 1731    | May 15   |
| Westervelt, Sophia, and Albert Bogert .....   | M. 1787 | Aug. 9   |
| Westervelt, Sophia, and John Banta.....   | 1802    | Aug. 21  |
| Westervelt, Stephen, and Antje Bogert.....  | 1798    | Nov. 25  |
| Westervelt, Vronwtje, and Aary Westervelt.....  | 1799    | Feb. 9   |

<sup>1</sup> Subsequently given in the record as Annaatje Dye or Dey.

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Westervelt, Willem, y. m., and Beeletje Quackenboss, y. d., both of<br>the Schralenburgh Congregation, m. Aug. 29..... | 1790    | Aug. 7   |
| Wever, Barent, and Sarah Post.....   | M. 1791 | Sept. 13 |
| Wiggins, Charles, y. m., and Catrina Edsel, y. d.....  | 1762    | May 31   |
| Wilkin, Selly, and Edmund Kingsland.....   | 1763    | Feb. 5   |
| Willemsen, Theod., y. m., and [Maria] Banta, y. d.....   | 1767    | June 22  |
| Williams, Adam, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Scralen-<br>burgh, m. May 30.....                               | 1793    | May 23   |
| Williams, Polly, and Nathanael Earl.....   | 1757    | Feb. 10  |
| Williams, William, and Margreta Eaton.....   | M. 1790 | Jan. 1   |
| Wilse, Jacob, and Sarah Bell.....  | 1802    | Oct. 27  |
| Wilson, George, and Maria Jarolderman.....   | M. 1792 | Dec. 6   |
| Winter, Maria, and Henry Tice.....   | 1798    | June 16  |
| Witney, Hannah, and John Huyler.....   | M. 1791 | Nov. 6   |
| Woerdendyck, Antje, and Johannes Smith.....  | 1750    | May 18   |
| Woertendyk, Fredericus, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 3.....         | A. 1748 | Mar. 5   |
| Woertendyk, Jacob, and Elizabeth Campbell, m. Dec. 7.....  | 1792    | Nov. 2   |
| Woertendyk, John, and Elisabeth Post.....  | M. 1792 | Dec. 15  |
| Woertendyk, Reinier, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Jannitjen Durje, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 10.....       | A. 1746 | Nov. 15  |
| Wood, Samuel, y. m., b. at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d.,<br>b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 31.....       | 1784    | May 15   |

## Y

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Yolli, Lizabeth, and Johannes Grootvelt..... | 1756 | April 4 |
|--|------|---------|

## Z

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| Zaberoweski, Christian, y. m., and Lena Voorhees, y. d.....  | 1753    | Feb. 18  |
| Zaboriski, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Mar-<br>est, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 14..... | 1735    | Oct. 18  |
| Zaborisky, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Bogert.....   | M. 1739 | Sept. 26 |
| Zaborisky, Feitjen, and Jacob Lizier.....  | M. 1739 | June 6   |
| Zaboriske, John, Jr., y. m., and Janie Goelett, y. d.....  | 1764    | Nov. 21  |
| Zabriske, Lea, and Samuel Van Saan.....  | 1765    | July 25  |
| Zabriske, Rachel, and Casparus Westervelt.....   | 1763    | May 15   |
| Zabriskie, Albert, and Fanny Nicoll.....   | M. 1789 | April 30 |
| Zabriskie, Andries, and Elizabeth Anderson.....  | 1793    | July 21  |
| Zabriskie, Greetje, and Hary Westervelt.....   | 1762    | Dec. 11  |
| Zabriskie, Jacob C., and Maria Brevoort.....   | 1797    | Dec. 20  |
| Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Voorhesen.....   | 1796    | June 11  |
| Zabriskie, John, and Caty Hoogland.....  | M. 1792 | Oct. 13  |
| Zabriskie, Lea, and David Haring.....  | 1800    | June 21  |
| Zabriskie, Lisabeth, and Peter Kuyper.....   | 1759    | Aug. 11  |
| Zabriskie, Maria, and Hendrik Vansaan.....   | 1799    | Nov. 2   |
| Zeaman, Edmond, y. m., and Elizabeth Sabriske, y. d.....   | 1768    | Dec. 25  |
| Zebriske, Jantje, and David Demarest.....  | 1761    |          |

# PARAMUS REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Paramus was organized in 1725, and was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church until 1728. From 1731 to 1748 the pulpit was supplied by the pastors of the Churches at Acquackanonk and Hackensack. Hence, the marriage records are usually found in the books of those churches. The Rev. Benjamin Vandelinde was pastor, 1748-1789; the Rev. Gerardus Arense Kuypers, 1788-1789; the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 1790-1791; the Rev. William Provoost Kuypers, 1793-1796. No marriage records of the church have been preserved until the time of the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge, pastor 1799-1850. The following are from the first volume of the Church records. It will be observed that merely names and dates are given.

### A

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Acker, Susannah, and Benjamin Demarest. ....          | 1800 | Dec. 14 |
| Ackerman, William, <sup>1</sup> and Anna Hopper. .... | 1800 | Aug. 9  |

### B

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Banta, Geertye, and John Westervelt. ....     | 1801 | April 2  |
| Banta, Jacomyntie, and Aurie Blauvelt. ....   | 1799 | Oct. 11  |
| Banta, Thomas T., and Elizabeth Herring. .... | 1800 | Sept. 6  |
| Blauvelt, Aurie, and Jacomyntie Banta. ....   | 1799 | Oct. 11  |
| Bogart, Eva, and Thomas Dobs. ....            | 1800 | Sept. 13 |
| Bogert, Jaine, and Jacobus Clark. ....        | 1799 | Oct. 20  |

### C

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater. .... | 1800 | Sept. 6 |
| Campbell, William, and Jane Fersheur. .... | 1799 | July 24 |
| Clark, Jacobus, and Jaine Bogert. ....     | 1799 | Oct. 20 |

### D

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Debaun, Andries A., and Maria Tolman. .... | 1800 | Aug. 30 |
| Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus. .... | 1800 | Sept. 6 |
| Demarest, Baurent, and Lantye Storms. .... | 1801 | Mar. 14 |

<sup>1</sup> " *Certificat.* I, Garret Ackerman, do hereby certify that my Son William Ackerman has my willing consent to be married to Miss Anna Hopper.—Witness Jacob Hopper.—Aug. 9. A 1800—Garret Ackerman."

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Demarest, Benjamin, and Susannah Acker. .... | 1800 | Dec. 14  |
| Dey, Aurie, and Rachel Grey. ....            | 1800 | Nov. 15  |
| Dobs, Thomas, and Eva Bogart. ....           | 1800 | Sept. 13 |
| Duremus, John, and Altye Zabriskie. ....     | 1800 | Nov. 30  |

## E

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Echerson, John, and Geertie Haldrom. ....    | 1800 | May 17  |
| Eckerson, Maria, and Tunis Quackenbush. .... | 1801 | Dec. 19 |

## F

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Fersheur, Cornelius, and Maria Post. ....  | 1800 | May 17  |
| Forshur, Elizabeth, and John Post. ....    | 1801 | July 27 |
| Forsheur, Jane, and William Campbell. .... | 1799 | July 24 |

## G

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Garbrance, Jacob, and Mary Humans. ....  | 1801 | June 14 |
| Garrise, Jacob, and Rachel Lutkins. .... | 1801 | Jan. 25 |
| Grey, Rachel, and Aurie Dey. ....        | 1800 | Nov. 15 |

## H

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Haldrom, Geertie, and John Echerson. ....     | 1800 | May 17  |
| Halm, Susannah, and Abraham Zabriskie. ....   | 1799 | Oct. 12 |
| Haring, Jannechye, and Peter Post. ....       | 1801 | Aug. 29 |
| Herring, Elizabeth, and Thomas T. Banta. .... | 1800 | Sept. 6 |
| Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman. ....      | 1800 | Aug. 9  |
| Humans, Mary, and Jacob Garbrance. ....       | 1801 | June 14 |

## L

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Lutkins, Rachel, and Jacob Garrise. .... | 1801 | Jan. 25 |
|--|------|---------|

## M

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Mourison, Susannah, and John Vanweert. .... | 1801 | Dec. 16 |
|---|------|---------|

## P

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Post, John, and Elizabeth Forshur. ....   | 1801 | July 27 |
| Post, Maria, and Cornelius Fersheur. .... | 1800 | May 17  |
| Post, Peter, and Jannechye Haring. ....   | 1801 | Aug. 29 |

## Q

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Quackenbush, Tunis, and Maria Eckerson. .... | 1801 | Dec. 19 |
|--|------|---------|

## S

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Saese and Susan, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn. .... | 1801 | June 14 |
| Sar and Tom, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie. ....        | 1801 | Jan. 10 |

## PARAMUS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

551

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Smith, Maria, and Ryer Vanblarcum .....                         | 1801 | Dec. 19 |
| Storm, Lantye, and Baurent Demarest .....                       | 1801 | Mar. 14 |
| Susan and Saese, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn ..... | 1801 | June 14 |

## T

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Tolman, Maria, and Andries A. Debaun .....               | 1800 | Aug. 30 |
| Tom and Sar, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie ..... | 1801 | Jan. 10 |

## V

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Vanblarcum, Annatie, and Cornelius Wortendyk ..... | 1801 | Nov. 28 |
| Vanblarcum, Ryer, and Maria Smith .....            | 1801 | Dec. 19 |
| Vanweert, John, and Susannah Mourison .....        | 1801 | Dec. 16 |

## W

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Westervelt, John, and Geerte Banta .....           | 1801 | April 2 |
| Wortendyk, Cornelius, and Annatie Vanblarcum ..... | 1801 | Nov. 28 |

## Z

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Zabriskie, Abraham, and Susannah Halm ..... | 1799 | Oct. 12 |
| Zabriskie, Altye, and John Duremus .....    | 1800 | Nov. 30 |





# BERGEN COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS,

1795-1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bergen, pursuant to Sec. VIII, of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

H—indicates that the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jaanes V. Romeyn, of the Hackensack Church.

P—that the Rev. Wilhelmus Elting, of Paramus, was the officiating clergyman.

S—that the Rev. Solomon Frøeligh, of Schraalenburgh, officiated. He made his return of such marriages, with one exception, on June 6, 1796.

## A

|   |        |      |    |
|---|--------|------|----|
| Ackerman, William, and Anna Hopper.....   | P 1800 | Aug. | 9  |
| Alyee, Petertye, and Daniel Van Horn..... | H 1800 | Nov. | 14 |

## B

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Banta, Peter, and Sarah D. Frøeligh....              | S 1796 | May   | 16 |
| Banta, Gilbert, and Lea Bogert.....                  | H 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Bogert, Eva, and Thomas Dobbs.....                   | P 1800 | Sept. | 13 |
| Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dongon.....             | H 1800 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Bogert, Lea, and Gilbert Banta.....                  | H 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Bogert, William, and Elizabeth Demarest.....         | S 1796 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Giestje Van Voorhiesen..... | S 1796 | May   | 29 |
| Brinkerhoff, Rulof, and Tina Kuyper.....             | H 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Brinkerhoff, Seba, and Jane Durie.....               | H 1800 | April | 27 |

## C

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater.....    | P 1800 | Sept. | 6  |
| Conseljè, John, and Elizabeth DeVoe.....     | S 1796 | April | 30 |
| Cowenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt..... | S 1796 | May   | 17 |

## D

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| DeBaun, Sally, and Daniel Perry.....            | H 1799 | Nov.  | 16 |
| DeVoe, Elizabeth, and John Conselje.....        | S 1796 | April | 30 |
| Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus.....       | P 1800 | Sept. | 6  |
| Demarest, Elizabeth, and William Bogert.....    | S 1796 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie.....     | H 1799 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Woorhasson..... | S 1795 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Dobbs, Thomas, and Eva Bogert.....              | P 1800 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Dongon, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus.....        | H 1800 | Mar.  | 29 |
| Durie, Jane, and Seba Brinkerhoff.....          | H 1800 | April | 27 |

|  |        |       |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|
| F  |        |       |    |
| Forshur, Cornelius, and Maria Post. ....               | P 1800 | May   | 17 |
| Froeligh, Sarah D., and Peter Banta .....              | S 1796 | May   | 16 |
| G  |        |       |    |
| Goetscse, Sarah, and Jacob Haring. ....                | S 1795 | Nov.  | 14 |
| H  |        |       |    |
| Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetscse. ....                | S 1795 | Nov.  | 14 |
| Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman. ....               | P 1800 | Aug.  | 9  |
| K  |        |       |    |
| Kuyper, Tina, and Rulef Brinkerhoff. ....              | H 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| L  |        |       |    |
| Lutkins, Harmon, and Elizabeth Terhune. ....           | H 1800 | July  | 30 |
| P  |        |       |    |
| Perry, Daniel, and Sally De Baun. ....                 | H 1799 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post. ....               | H 1800 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry. ....               | H 1800 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Post, Maria, and Cornelius Forshur. ....               | P 1800 | May   | 17 |
| Powelson, Catharina, and Wallon Van Winkle. ....       | H 1800 | Nov.  | 20 |
| R  |        |       |    |
| Randolph, Hannah, and Daniel Ver Valen. ....           | S 1796 | April | 24 |
| Roebuck, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck. ....            | H 1800 | April | 3  |
| Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Roebuck. ....            | H 1800 | April | 3  |
| Romine, Lydia, and Stephen Terhune, <sup>1</sup> ..... | H 1796 | April | 13 |
| T  |        |       |    |
| Terhune, Elizabeth, and Harman Lutkins. ....           | H 1800 | July  | 30 |
| Terhune, Stephen, and Lydia Romine. ....               | H 1796 | April | 13 |
| V  |        |       |    |
| Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Baeltje Westervelt. ....     | S 1796 | June  | 5  |
| Van Horn, Daniel, and Petertye Alyee. ....             | H 1800 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Ver Valen, Daniel, and Hannah Randolph. ....           | S 1796 | April | 2  |
| Van Voorhasen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie. ....      | S 1796 | June  | 11 |
| Van Voorhiesen, Giestje, and Albert Brinkerhoff .....  | S 1796 | May   | 29 |
| Van Woorhassen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest. ....       | S 1795 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Van Winkle, Wallon, and Catherina Powleson. ....       | H 1800 | Nov.  | 20 |
| W  |        |       |    |
| Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob S. Cowenhoven. ....       | S 1796 | May   | 17 |
| Westervelt, Baeltje, and Abraham Van Blarcom. ....     | S 1796 | June  | 5  |
| Z  |        |       |    |
| Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest .....           | H 1799 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Van Voorhasen. ....      | S 1796 | June  | 11 |

<sup>1</sup> By the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, Hackensack.

# BERGEN REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1664-1801.

---

The Dutch settlers at Bergen (now known as Jersey City Heights, in Jersey City) worshiped for years in New Amsterdam. In 1662 a village tax was levied for the purpose of erecting a church of their own, 417 guilders (a guilder being equivalent to forty cents) being raised for that purpose. It is probable that a log meeting house was put up in 1663, for a record exists of the collections taken up at the weekly services, beginning in that year, and continued ever since. In 1664 a register was begun of baptisms, marriages, burials and communicants, which has been kept up from that date to this, except from 1769 to 1793, when there is a break in the register of communicants.

Although the Bergen Church was the first established in New Jersey, of which we have definite data, it was not until September 10, 1757, that it had a pastor independent of the New York Church. On the date mentioned the Rev. William Jackson was installed pastor of the Bergen and Staten Island Churches. He retired in 1789. The Rev. John Cornelison was on May 26, 1793, installed pastor of the churches at Bergen and English Neighborhood. He served Bergen alone from 1806 until his death, March 20, 1828.

The Bergen Church received a charter from Governor William Franklin, December 20, 1771. It was reincorporated in 1799 under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

Before having a regular pastor the people were ministered unto by the preachers from New York and elsewhere. As this would have been an uncertain dependence, they relied more upon the *Voorleezer*, who acted as precentor, school-teacher, etc. Bergen was particularly fortunate in securing for its first *Voorleezer*, Reinier Van Giesen. He was engaged by the magistrates and the consistory of the Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. I., June 6, 1660, to teach school, act as court messenger, ring the bell, keep the church in order, act as *voorleezer*, attend to the burial of the dead, etc., etc. He probably removed to Bergen in the summer of 1663, to assume the performance of similar duties. The records of the Bergen Church are in his handwriting—an excellent one—from 1664 to 1707, a period of forty-three years. It will be observed that the particulars of the marriages are given with much greater fulness than in the other churches whose records are printed in this volume. He died at Bergen, May 15, 1707.

His successors as *Voorleezers* and keepers of the church records were: 1707-1736, Adrian Ver Meulen; 1736-1761, Isaac P. Van Benthusen; 1761-1789, Abraham Sickles; 1789-1809, John Collard.

In Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, 1872, was given an alphabetical index to the Bergen Church registers. There are many errors and omissions in that index, which it is hoped are for the most part cured, as to the marriages, in the index here published. Moreover, the present index is a translation of the entire entries in the Marriage Records of the Bergen Church, 1664 to 1801, giving many most interesting and important details of the personal history of the wedded couples. In some instances, notes have been added, principally from the New York Dutch Church Marriage Records.

For this transcript and translation of the Bergen Church Marriage Records, the editor is indebted to Theodore M. Banta, Esq., Secretary of the Holland Society, which Society caused the records to be transcribed, some years ago.

The date given in the right hand column in the following pages is that of the first proclamation of the banns, except where otherwise indicated. It will be noticed that it was customary for the young couple to take from the Bergen Church a certificate of the announcement of the banns, and go to New York to get married by a regularly ordained minister of the Gospel.

## A

|   |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|
| Ackerman, Abraham, from Berlicum in the Meiry of Bois le duc, <sup>1</sup> and<br>Aaltje Van Laer, from N. York, received certificate May 27 to<br>Breuckelen. . . . .        | M. 1683 | May 28  |
| Ackerman, Kobus, and Betje Belser. . . . .  | 1782    | Nov. 27 |
| Ackerman, Lourus, from Geffen in the Meiry of 's Hertogenbosch,<br>and Geertje Egbers, from N. Albany, m. Aug. 3 by Voorlezer<br>R. Van Giezen, in presence of Court. . . . . | 1679    | July 5  |
| Ager, Nicolis, and Jan Crisceel, were m. at Bergen by Justice Claes<br>Arentse Toers. . . . .   | 1687    | Feb. 13 |
| Alberts, Hans, from Bronswyck, <sup>2</sup> and Annetje Gysbertse, from Bergen<br>in New Jersey, received certificate Nov. 12. . . . .  | 1683    | Oct. 21 |
| Albertse, Aart, from N. York, and Catharina Vreeland, from Gemen-<br>epa, m. June 26, by R. Van Giesen. . . . .   | 1692    | May 29  |
| Aljee, Jannetje, and Simon Jacobsen Van Winkel. . . . .   | 1710    | May 27  |
| Anderson, Andrew, and Jannetie Codmus, both of Bergen. . . . .  | 1801    | May 23  |
| Andries, Francyntje, and Roelof Swartwout. . . . .  | 1691    | Nov. 22 |
| Andriese ? Maria, and Pieter Makale ? . . . . .   | 1730    | Mar. 18 |
| Andriesse, Fytje, and Abraham Van Giesen. . . . .   | 1691    | Oct. 4  |
| Andriesse, J—, and Jan Slot. . . . .  | 1700    | Mar. 10 |
| Andriesse, Rachel, and Dirk Phillipse Conyn. . . . .  | 1707    | Sept. 7 |
| Andriessen, Sara, and Casparus Preyer . . . . .   | 1714    | Mar. 13 |
| Aray, William, and Mary Day, both of English Neighbourhood . . . .  | 1799    | June 30 |
| Arentse, Hendrickje, and Piet Cornelisse Van Steenwyck, m. July 31,-<br>before Court at Bergen. . . . .   | 1670    | July 10 |

<sup>1</sup> A manor in North Brabant, called in French Bois le Duc, and in Dutch s' Hertogenbosch.

<sup>2</sup> Brunswick, New Brunswick.

## BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

557

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Arsele, Joseph, from London in O. England, and Elisabeth Walinghs,<br>from Wickham in O. England, probably were not m..... | 1678 | May 26 |
| Aymar, Peter, of N. Y., and Anna Hunt, of Powles Hook.....   | 1797 | Mar. 5 |

## B

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Baldin, Annatje, and John Miet.....   | 1793 | April 23 |
| Bandt, Johannes Jansen, and Willemtyntje Philips, both from N. York,<br>3 proclam. and no objections.....   | 1697 | June 27  |
| Baker, Margarrit, and Conrad Shindler.....  | 1793 | Sept. 4  |
| Banta, Margrieta Dircks, and Dirck Hertmanse Vreelant.....  | 1702 | Oct. 18  |
| Barents, Lourens, from Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Isabella Govera ?<br>Zeeman, and Hester Van Blercom from Bergen, received certifi-<br>cate Sept. 8 to New York.....               | 1707 | Aug. 27  |
| Barentsen, Dirck, from Pemmerepoch, and Elisabeth Gerrits, from<br>Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois.....  | 1704 | April 11 |
| Baten, Peter, and Helena Catherina Coops, both from Holland and<br>now l. at English Neighbourhood.....   | 1795 | Dec. 27  |
| Bear, Maria, and Hagbergt de Wolff.....   | 1798 | Sept. 3  |
| Bedell, John, and Mary Smith, both of Secaucus.....   | 1800 | Mar. 10  |
| Beekman, Catharina, and Pieter Post.....  | 1710 | Nov. 17  |
| Beekman, Christopher, of N. Y., and Maria Hunt, of Powles Hook...   | 1799 | July 6   |
| Belser, Betje, and Kobus Ackerman... ..   | 1782 | Nov. 27  |
| Berreys, Francyntje, and Tammes Larens.....   | 1685 | Aug. 2   |
| Billau, Isaac, b. at sea, and Ida Sueberingh, from Midwout, L. I., re-<br>ceived certificate to Staten Islapd Nov. 25.....  | 1684 | Nov. 2   |
| Blinckerhof, Agie, and Abraham Sikels.....  | 1739 | April 1  |
| Blinckerhoff, Hartman, and Claasie Van Houten.....  | 1744 | Oct. 20  |
| Blinckerhoff, Margrita, and Mathys De Mot.....  | 1705 | May 6    |
| Blinkerhoff, Cornelis Hendricksen, b. at Midwout, Kings Co., and<br>Aagjie Hartmans Vreeland, b. at Gemøenepan, m. in presence<br>of Justice Enoch Vreeland by Adrian Vermeule.. .. | 1708 | May 24   |
| Blinkerhoff, Hendrick, and Lea Van Wagenen.....   | 1779 | June 19  |
| Bogert, Jane, and Garret Meyer.....   | 1779 | Dec. 18  |
| Bongert, Geeshe, and Juriaan Van Westervelt....   | 1690 | April 22 |
| Booaas, Maria, and Hendrick Jansz Van den Bos.....  | 1685 | Sept. 27 |
| Borten, Antje, and Barend Bruyu....   | 1714 | Mar. 27  |
| Borton, Jan, from London, O. England, and Hillegont Jacobs, from<br>Midwout, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate Sept. 8.....  | 1690 | Aug. 24  |
| Boyd, Thomas, and Eleanor Cotten, both of Bergen.....   | 1796 | Aug. 7   |
| Braambush, David, and Rachel van Horne, both of Bergen Point....  | 1795 | Mar. 26  |
| Braeck, Claesje Dirckse, and Johannes Machielse Vreeland .....  | 1682 | May 14   |
| Braeck, Metje Dircks, and Cornelis Machiels Vreeland .....  | 1681 | April 17 |
| Brinkerhoof, Hartman, of English Neighbourhood, and Elizabeth van<br>Nurden, of New Bridge.....   | 1797 | Oct. 28  |
| Brinkerhoof, Catherine, and Jacob Vreeland.....   | 1801 | Jan. 24  |
| Brinkerhof, Martje, and Helmigh Van Wagenen.....  | 1735 | Sept. 26 |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bronckhorst, Susanna Hendricks, and Roelof Vanderlinde.....   | 1682 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Brouwer, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Lea Slot, b. at Ackinsack, both l.<br>at Bergen.....  | 1730 | Mar.  | 28 |
| Brower, Peter, and Catherine Post, both of English Neighbourhood....  | 1796 | April | 10 |
| Brouwer, Uldrik, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marya Van der Vorst, b. at<br>N. York, l. at Bergen.....                                    | 1738 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Bruyn, Barend, and Antje Borten, both b. and l. at Pemmerpoch....   | 1714 | Mar.  | 27 |
| Burdett, Hannah, and Jonathan Dixon.....  | 1794 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Buskirk, Anna, and Burger van Horne.....  | 1801 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Buskirk, Catherine, and Peter Garrabrance.....  | 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Buys, Arien Pieterse, from Tiel, <sup>1</sup> and Treyntje Hendrickx Oosterroom,<br>from N. Jersey, m. by the minister at Bergen..... | 1672 | Sept. | 30 |
| Buys, Hendrickje Janse, and Reynier Van Giesen.....   | 1699 | Oct.  | 1  |
| Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Straetmaker.....   | 1707 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Buys, Neeltje Janse, and Jan Hermens.....   | 1684 | June  | 1  |
| Buys, Tryntje, and Dirck Straetmaker.....   | 1698 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Bryant, Annetje, and Nicasius Kip.....  | 1691 | Dec.  | 20 |

## C

|   |         |       |    |
|---|---------|-------|----|
| Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen, w. of Priscilla Hooms, and Geertje<br>Claassen Kuyper, groom b. and l. at Bergen, bride b. and l. at<br>Ahasymus.....  | 1725    | Oct.  | 22 |
| Callerd, Annatie, and Johannes Van Houte.....   | 1782    | Dec.  | 19 |
| Callerd, Johannis, and Gertie Pryer.....  | 1782    | Dec.  | 19 |
| Carlock, George, and Elizabeth Lozier, both of the Three Pigeons....  | 1801    | Aug.  | 8  |
| Carlock, Mathias, and Ruth Ludlow, both of the Three Pigeons.....   | 1797    | Oct.  | 7  |
| Christophers, Esther Garretson, w., and Joshua Mesereau.....  | 1794    | Aug.  | 3  |
| Clinedeny, Sally, and Cornelius van Horne.....  | 1799    | Nov.  | 14 |
| Claes, Lysbeth, and Hessel Pieterse.....  | 1699    | June  | 8  |
| Claes, Merritje, and Gerbrant Claese.....   | 1674    | Aug.  | 11 |
| Claes, Pietertje, and Jacobus Jansen.....   | 1696    | Nov.  | 22 |
| Claesje, Tryntje, and Teunis Roelofse.....  | 1677    | Dec.  | 23 |
| Claes, Vrouwkje, and Gerret Steynmets.....  | M. 1684 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Claese, Gerbrant, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Merritje<br>Claes, from Gemenepa, received certificate Aug. 25, to Amers-<br>foort, L. I..... | 1674    | Aug.  | 11 |
| Claesen, Andries, and Preyntje Machielse.....   | 1668    | Mar.  | 25 |
| Claessen, Jan, from Hesymus, <sup>1</sup> l. there, and Tryntje Straetmaker, from<br>Hoboken, l. there, m. Oct. 1 by Rev. Selyns at Bergen.....     | 1694    | Sept. | 23 |
| Claesz, Cornelis, from N. York, and Aeltje Tennise, from Breuckelen,<br>received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10.....                          | M. 1681 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Clerke, Charles, and Susan Thorp, transient persons.....  | 1798    | Nov.  | 6  |
| Cobus, Jannetje, and Anthony Swertwout.....   | 1693    | April | 30 |

<sup>1</sup> In Gelderland.<sup>1</sup> Ahasimus, Harsimus—now in Jersey City.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Cobus, Maeyke, and Frans Post .....  | 1690 | April 22 |
| Cobussen, Maaikje, and Arien Thomasen.....   | 1686 | May 30   |
| Codmus, Jannetie, and Andrew Anderson.....   | 1801 | May 23   |
| Coejeman, Hendrik, b. at 2nd Riv. and Martje Gerbrantse, b. and l. at<br>Gemœnepa. ....  | 1738 | May 5    |
| Coertson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Maurison, both of Bergen.....  | 1797 | May 6    |
| Collerd, Jacobus, y. n., and Aegye Diedricks, y. d.....  | 1789 | Nov. 29  |
| Colter, Eleanor, and Thomas Boyd.....  | 1796 | Aug. 7   |
| Colter, Peggy, and Abrm Prine.....   | 1796 | Dec. 27  |
| Compton, Peggy Dezer, w., and Edward Corle.....  | 1798 | April 2  |
| Conyn, Dirk Phillipse, from Albany, and Rachel Andriesse, from N.<br>York, l. at Bergen, received certificate Oct. 21 to N. York.....  | 1707 | Sept. 7  |
| Coonzens, Anna Bagtmens, (?) w., and Patrick Grimes.....   | 1796 | Feb. 3   |
| Coops, (?) Helena Catharina, and Peter Baten.....  | 1795 | Dec. 27  |
| Cordeljou, Maria, and Wilhelm Hermensen Van Borckeloo.....   | 1697 | Mar. 7   |
| Cornelis, Annetje, and Jan Webber.....   | 1693 | Mar. 5   |
| Cornelis, Elisabeth, and Dirck Janse Van Oogsten.....  | 1672 | Jan. 14  |
| Cornelis, Engeltje, and Daniel De Voor.....  | 1693 | Feb. 28  |
| Cornelis, Gerritje, and Jacob Lubi.....  | 1672 | Sept. 14 |
| Cornelis, Neeltje, and Hendrick Cornelisse.....  | 1669 | June 9   |
| Cornelis, Sara, and Jacob Mattheeus.....   | 1707 | April 27 |
| Cornelison, Abraham, and Catherine du Bois, both of Orange Co.,<br>N. Y.....   | 1795 | Feb. 3   |
| Cornelison, Johannis, and Catherina Mesier.....  | 1795 | May 12   |
| Cnypper, Sara, and Johannes Juryansen ...  | 1740 | Dec. 2   |
| Cornelis, Weyntje, and Pieter Pierra.....  | 1687 | Sept. 20 |
| Cornelisse, Hendrick, and Neeltje Cornelis, came here with certificate<br>and were m. by the court.....  | 1669 | June 9   |
| Cornelisse, Mathys, from N. Harlem, l. at Hackensack, and Tryntje<br>Hendricks, b. and l. at Bergen, m. Nov. 13, 1692, by R. Van<br>Giesen, Voorleezer, in presence of the Court at Bergen ..... | 1692 | Nov. 6   |
| Criscel, Jan, and Nicolis Ager.....  | 1687 | Feb. 13  |
| Cubberlay, Sophia, and Michael van Tile.....   | 1797 | Dec. 9   |

## D

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Daamen, Martha Janse, and James Simese.....   | 1697 | Aug. 15 |
| Dama, Annetje, and Hermen Smeemen .....   | 1668 | Nov. 25 |
| Damen, Cornelia, and Pieter Josi.....   | 1686 | April 6 |
| Daniels, Aaltje, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel .....  | 1675 | Nov. 14 |
| Day, Esther, and James Hadley.....  | 1797 | June 24 |
| Day, Johanna, and Edward Earle.....   | 1800 | Feb. 13 |
| Day, John, and Lucretia Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood..  | 1798 | Dec. 15 |
| Day, Naomi, and Henry van der Hoof.....   | 1797 | June 3  |
| Day, Willem, born on Barbados Isld, l. near Hackensack, and Annatje<br>Jacobs, b. near David's plantation in Bergen Co., l. at Hasy-<br>mus, m. April 14 at Bergen by Dr. Selyns..... | 1691 | April 5 |

|   |       |          |
|---|-------|----------|
| Decker, Catherine, and William Westervelt.....  | 1800  | Sept. 14 |
| Dedrix, Altie, and Daniel van Kleff.....  | 1797  | June 24  |
| Dedrix, Jannetje, and Peter Post.....   | 1795  | Feb. 7   |
| de Gray, Sally, and David Earl.....   | 1800  | Aug. 24  |
| Degroof, Peter, and Eleanor Brower, w. of John Mersereau, both of<br>the New Bridge.....  | 1801  | Oct. 24  |
| de Groot, Rachel, and Michael Vreeland.....   | 1796  | Feb. 13  |
| DeMot, Mathys, b. at Kingstown, l. at Bergen, and Margrita Blincker-<br>hoff, l. at Hackensack, m. at Hackensack.....           | 1705  | May 6    |
| De Moth, Claasje, and Cornelis Van Vorst.....   | 1726? |          |
| Demoth, Hendrik, and Jannetje Van Wageningen, both b. and l. at<br>Bergen.....  | 1740  | Oct. 30  |
| Demoth, Jacob, and Feytje Van Houten, both from Bergen.....   | 1747  | Oct. 11  |
| De Voor, Daniel, w., with letters from the French Church at Kinkach-<br>gemeek, in Bergen Co., and Engeltje Cornelis....        | 1693  | Feb. 28  |
| de Wolff, Hagbregt, and Maria Bear, both of Hackensack.....   | 1798  | Sept. 23 |
| Dezer, Nathanael, and Clara Earl, both of English Neighborhood.....   | 1799  | Nov. 12  |
| Didericks, Antje, and Johannes Johannissen Vreeland.....  | 1726  |          |
| Didericks, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Geertruy Van Winkel,<br>b. and l. Ackqueknok.....                                 | 1724  | May 2    |
| Dideriks, Gerrit, and Jannitje Van Nieuwkerk, both b. and l. at<br>Bergen.....  | 1733  | April 21 |
| Diderix, Johannes, and Antie Van Wageningen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....  | 1768  | Dec. 17  |
| Diedericks, Aaltje, and Johannes Winne.....   | 1758  | Dec. 10  |
| Diedericks, Antje, and Joseph Waldron.....  | 1757  | Dec. 3   |
| Diederickx, Wander, and Aaltje Gerrits, both from Bergen, m. Nov.<br>27, by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.....            | 1693  | Nov. 5   |
| Diedricks, Aegya, and Jacobus Collerd.....  | 1789  | Nov. 29  |
| Diedriks, Jacob, from Bergen, and Jannetje Van Winkel, b. at Ber-<br>gen, l. at Pemmerpeg.....                                  | 1738  | Nov. 26  |
| Diedriks, Johannes, w., b. and l. at Bergen, and Hester Vreeland, b.<br>and l. at Wesel.....                                    | 1739  | April 14 |
| Diedrixx, Cornelis, and Antje Roos, both b. and l. at Bergen.....   | 1735  | June 7   |
| Dirckx, Neeltje, and Rutger Van Hooren.....   | 1697  | April 25 |
| Dixon, Jonathan, and Hannah Burdett, both of Engl. Neighborhood.....  | 1794  | Dec. 13  |
| Doremus, Cornelis Cornelisse, b. at Middelburg, Zeeland, l. at Ach-<br>quechnok, and Rachel Pietersen, b. and l. at Bergen..... | 1710  | Aug. 12  |
| Dorlant, Marritje, and Lucas Suberingh.....   | 1690  | April 6  |
| Dorston, John, and Widow Jones, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.....   | 1794  | Aug. 6   |
| Douglas, Ellinor, and Bartel Jacobs.....  | 1695  | Mar. 21  |
| Douwese, Hermen, and Gerritje Minnes, m. by the minister at<br>Bergen <sup>1</sup> .....  | 1686  | June 21  |

<sup>1</sup> In the New York Church records the marriage is entered thus:

Harmen Douwenszen Taelman, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Grietie Minnens, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort, de Eerst woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroof. [1686] den 21 [June] op Bergen.

*Translation:* Harmen Douwenszen [Harmen, son of Douwe] Taelman, bachelor, from



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Douwesen, ? or Pouwesen, ? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytje Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3..... | 1702 | April 12 |
| du Bois, Catherine, and Abrm Cornelison.....   | 1795 | Feb. 3   |
| Duyts, Lourens, and Grietje Jans.....  | 1666 | Jan. 1   |

## E

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Earl, Clara, and Nathanael Dezer.....   | 1799 | Nov. 12  |
| Earl, David, and Sally de Gray, both of the Three Pigeons.....  | 1800 | Aug. 24  |
| Earle, Daniel, and Charlotte Nicolls, both of Wee-hawk.....   | 1800 | Oct. 21  |
| Earle, Elward, and Johanna Day, both of English Neighbourhood.....  | 1800 | Feb. 13  |
| Earle, Edward, and Peggy Dezer, w. of John Compton, both of English Neighbourhood.....  | 1798 | April 12 |
| Earle, Edward, from Maryland, l. on Sicakis Isld, and Elsje Vreeland, from Gemonepa, l. at Minkachgee, Feb. 13, 1688, Rev. Selyns, of New York, married them .....                                  | 1688 | June 29  |
| Edsal, Johannis, l. at Major David's plantation, and Charity Smit, l. on Cap. Berry's plantation, both from N. York.....  | 1691 | May 3    |
| Eduwaert, Catryna, and Mathys Gerritse.....   | 1638 | Jan. 8   |
| Eduwaerts, Hermen, from East Friesland, and Jannetje Hendrickx Oosterroom, from Amesfoort, certificate on Aug. 25.....  | 1678 | Aug. 11  |
| Eerlsie, Maria, and Johannis Van der Hoef.....  | 1738 | April 22 |
| Evertse, Heleena, and Daniel Pryne.....   | 1791 | July 25  |
| Egbers, Geertje, and Lourus Ackerman.....   | 1679 | July 5   |
| Egberts, Dirckje, and Pieter Pieterse Haeswout.....   | 1633 | Nov. 4   |
| Eltingh, Jan Roelofse, and Jacomyntje Slech, w. of Gerrit Fooken, both l. at Esopus, received certificate to be m. at Esopus, Nov. 24, 1672.....  | 1672 | Nov. 10  |
| Epkesse, Dirck, from Minnertsche <sup>1</sup> in West Friesland, and Hester Hanse, from Bergen in New Jersey, m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church.....                            | 1681 | Oct. 3   |
| Epkesse, Hendrick, from Minnersche <sup>1</sup> in W. Friesland, and Mareytje Lubberts, from Meppel in Drenthe, m. Nov. 17, by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court of Bergen..... | 1673 | Oct. 27  |
| Epkesse, Wiert, from Minnertsche <sup>1</sup> in West Friesland, and Geertje Jelise [Mandeviel], m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church, 1681, Oct. 3.....                           | 1681 | Sept. 25 |
| Epkesse, Sibe, from Esterbium <sup>2</sup> in W. Friesland, and Marytje Ariaense Sips, from N. York, m. Nov. 6, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.....                               | 1678 | Oct. 13  |
| Evers, Johannis, and Seytje Spier.....  | 1744 | Aug. 20  |

Amsterdam. and Grietie Minnens, spinster, from New Amersfoort, the former living at Tappan and the latter at Haverstraw. [Married] at Bergen, June 21, 1686.

<sup>1</sup> Minnertsge.  
40

<sup>2</sup> Oosterbierum,

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Everse, Cathalyntie, and David Hennion.....      | 1782 | Dec. | 21 |
| Everse, Johannis, w., and Sally Griffens, w..... | 1782 | Dec. | 21 |

## F

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Franse, Marya, and Johannis Spier.....   | 1679 | July  | 27 |
| Fredericks, Christina, and Adriaan Vermeule.....   | 1708 | July  | 1  |
| Fredericks, Marrytie, and Herman Juriaensen.....   | 1709 | June  | 20 |
| Fredricksen, Andries, from Bergen, and Priscilla Homs, from Manhat-<br>tan Isl., m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois..... | 1704 | April | 11 |
| Fredriksen, Thomas, b. at Bergen, and Marytje Hartmansen Vreeland,<br>b. and l. at Gemœnepan <sup>1</sup> .....  | 1711 |       |    |
| Fuller, Thomas, and Lois Nolden, transient persons.....  | 1799 | Jan.  | 10 |

## G

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Gabriels, Elisabeth, and Pieter Van Hoorn.....  | 1708 | May   | 9  |
| Garrabrance, Mindert, and Agie van Hauten, both of Bergen.....  | 1800 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Garrabrance, Peter, and Catherine Buskirk, both of Bergen.....  | 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Garrison, Catherine, and Joseph van Hauten.....   | 1801 | Sept. | 20 |
| Gerbrants, Claes, from Gamonepa, and Merritje Juriaens, from Ber-<br>gen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois.....   | 1704 | April | 11 |
| Gerbrants, Herpert, from Gemœnepœn, and Hillegont Marcellis, from<br>Bergen, received certificate May 29 to N. York.....                              | 1707 | May   | 4  |
| Gerbrants, Martje, and Hartman Vrelant.....   | 1739 | Nov.  | 20 |
| Gerbrants, Neeltje, and Jan Juriaensen.....   | 1702 | April | 7  |
| Gerbrants, Pieter, from Gemonepa, and Christyntje Juriaense, from<br>Bergen, received certificate Aug. 7, to Hackeusack.....                          | 1698 | June  | 26 |
| Gerbrantse, Helena, and Johannis Vreeland.....  | 1778 | June  | 20 |
| Gerbrantse, Martje, and Hendrik Coejeman.....   | 1738 | May   | 5  |
| Gerrebrant, Meyndert, b. and l. at Gemœnepan, and Tryntje Jacobsen<br>Van Winkel, b. and l. at Bergen.....  | 1715 | May   | 7  |
| Gerrebrantse, Annatje, and Machiel Vreelant.....  | 1789 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Gerrebrantse, Metje, and Dirck Helmigse Van Houte.....  | 1711 | Sept. | 9  |
| Gerrits, Aaltje, and Wander Diedrickx.....  | 1693 | Nov.  | 5  |
| Gerrits, Annetje, and Rutger Jansen.....  | 1699 | April | 12 |
| Gerrits, Catryna, and Adriaan Post.....   | 1677 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Gerrits, Catryna, and Gerrit Steynmets.....   | 1691 | July  | 12 |
| Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Dirck Barentsen.....  | 1704 | April | 11 |
| Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Michiel Hartmansen Vreeland.....  | 1719 | May   | 4  |
| Gerrits, Feytje, and Cornelis Van Voorst.....   | 1685 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Gerrits, Jr., Gerrit, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Niesje<br>Pieters, from Beest in Gelderland, received certificate to N.<br>York, May 11..... | 1681 | April | 24 |
| Gerrits, Hermanus, and Anna Walingsh, both from Bergen, she living<br>at Achqueknonk, m. Oct. 6 at Bergen.....  | 1690 | Sept. | 21 |

<sup>1</sup> M. at New York, April 27, 1711.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Gerrits, Jaunetje, and Christoffel Steynmets.....  | 1684 | Sept. 21 |
| Gerrits, Lea, and Jacob Gerritsen Van Wageningen.....  | 1719 | May 2    |
| Gerritse, Geesje, and Jan Dirckse Straetmaker.....   | 1666 | Jan. 14  |
| Gerritse, Mathys, from Bergen, and Catryna Eduwaert, from Boston<br>in N. Engl., both l. in Bergen, m. Feb. 5 by R. Van Giesen, in<br>presence of Court..... | 1688 | Jan. 8   |
| Gerritse, Pieter, and Constantia Van der Swalme, w. of Reynier<br>Josiasse Van Roen, both l. here, m. by Do. Tessemaker June 25,<br>at Bergen.....           | 1688 | June 10  |
| Gerritsen, Cornelis, and Aaltje Van Winkel, both b. and l. at Bergen..   | 1728 | June 29  |
| Gerritsen, Hendrick, and Margrieta Straetmaker, both l. at Bergen, m.<br>April 3 by Do. Dubois.....  | 1701 | Mar. 16  |
| Gerritsen, Johannes, and Cathalyntje Helmighs, both from Bergen,<br>m. by Do. Dubois.....  | 1703 | Nov. 4   |
| Greenleaf, John, and Rachel Sickels, both of Bergen Wood.....  | 1801 | Dec. 27  |
| Griffens, Sally, and Johannis Everse.....  | 1782 | Dec. 21  |
| Grimes, Patrick, and Anna Bagtmeus (?), w. of Mr. Coozens, both of<br>Bergen.....  | 1796 | Feb. 3   |
| Gysbertse, Annetje, and Hans Alberts.....  | 1683 | Oct. 21  |

## H

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Hadley, James, and Esther Day, both of Engl. N.....  | 1797 | June 24  |
| Haeswout, Pieter Pieterse, from Dyckhuysen in Overysel, and Dirckje<br>Egberts, from Midwout on Long Island, received certificate to<br>Staten Island Nov. 18.....   | 1683 | Nov. 4   |
| Hanse, Hester, and Dirck Epkese.....   | 1681 | Oct. 3   |
| Hanse, Maddaleentje, and Jan Aertsen Van de Bilt.....  | 1681 | Nov. 13  |
| Hansen, Annetje, and Claes Hertmanse Vreeland.....   | 1697 | April 25 |
| Harrel, Edward, from Laster Charre <sup>1</sup> in Old England, and Elisabeth<br>Marschal, both l. at Captain Berry's plantation in Bergen Co.,<br>N. J., received certificate May 11.....                             | 1684 | April 25 |
| Hartoch, Barbara, and Jan Nickelis.....  | 1691 | May 31   |
| Hellingh, Grietje Hendrickx, and Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel.....  | 1695 | Mar. 10  |
| Hellingh, Hendrik Tunissen, w. of Grietje Sammels, and Styntje Jans,<br>w. of Pieter Pera, groom l. at Bergen, bride at Hackensack, re-<br>ceived certificate June 30 from Bergen to Hackensack to be m.<br>there..... | 1700 | June 16  |
| Helmighs, Cathalyntje, and Johannes Gerritsen.....   | 1703 | Nov. 4   |
| Helmighs, Pieter, and Claertje Post, both from Bergen, m. at Bergen,<br>by Rev. Vreedeman, from Schoonechte.....   | 1703 | Mar. 21  |
| Helmigsen, Cornelis, from Bergen, and Aegtie Johannissen Vreeland..  | 1711 | Mar. 24  |
| Helmighsz, Roelof, and Achtje Cornelis Vreelant, m. by Do. Dubois..  | 1701 | April 21 |
| Helmigsen, Gerretje, and Ary Sip.....  | 1711 |          |
| Hendrickse, Feytje, and Poulus Pouwesen? or Douwesen?.....   | 1702 | April 12 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Lancashire?

|  |       |       |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|
| Hendricks, Hans, from N. Jersey, and Tryntje Pieters, from Long Island, received certificate on July 31, m. at N. York by the preacher . . . . .                           | 1683  | Aug.  | 1  |
| Hendricks, Thonis, from N. York, and Susanna Lerou, from Mannheim in the Pals, received certificate June 11 . . . . .  | 1683  | May   | 20 |
| Hendricks, Tryntje, and Mathys Cornelisse . . . . .  | 1692  | Nov.  | 6  |
| Hendricks, Wybrecht, and Jacob Leroy . . . . .   | 1681  | Jan.  | 2  |
| Hendricksen, Marytje, and Casparus Stynmets . . . . .  | 1727  | Aug.  | 5  |
| Hendrickx, Aeltje, and Bastiaen Van Giesen . . . . .   | 1683  | June  | 10 |
| Hendrickx, Cornelia, and Isaac Van Giesen . . . . .  | 1690  | July  | 27 |
| Hendrickx, Kathalyntje, and Barend Hendrickse Spier . . . . .  | 1698  | July  | 31 |
| Hennion, David, and Cathalyntie Everse . . . . .   | 1782  | Dec.  | 21 |
| Hennion, Isaac, b. at Hackensack, and Helena Stynmets, b. and l. at Ahasemes . . . . .   | 1726? |       |    |
| Hennyon, Feytje, and Jacob Nieuwerkerk . . . . .   | 1769  | Feb.  | 13 |
| Hermen, Reyckje, and Juriaen Tomassen . . . . .  | 1667  | May   | 25 |
| Hermens, Jan, from Gerder in Gelderland, and Neeltje Janse Buys, from Midwout, L. Isld., m. June 23 in presence of Court and congreg. of Bergen by R. Van Giesen . . . . . | 1684  | June  | 1  |
| Hermens, Neeltje, and Johannes Magielse . . . . .  | 1670  | June  | 19 |
| Hertmans, Claes, w. of Annetje Hermans, and Elsje Pieters, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack . . . . .  | 1699  | Aug.  | 6  |
| Hill, Eliza, and Thomas Amyas . . . . .  | 1801  | Sept. | 28 |
| Hoeper, Saertie, and Machiel Van Tuil . . . . .  | 1766  | Aug.  | 24 |
| Homs, Priscilla, and Andries Fredricksen . . . . .   | 1704  | April | 11 |
| Hoogland, Aaron, and Esther Van Houten, both of Pompton . . . . .  | 1794  | Oct.  | 12 |
| Hoppe, Catharyna, and Fredrick Thomasse . . . . .  | 1672  | Sept. | 21 |
| Hoppe, Hendrick, from N. York, and Maria Jans, from Bergen, m. by the preacher at Bergen . . . . .   | 1680  | Mar.  | 14 |
| Hoppe, Mathys Adolphus, from N. York, and Anna Poulusse, from N. Albany, m. at N. York, by the preacher . . . . .  | 1633  | May   | 2  |
| Hunt, Anna, and Peter Aymar . . . . .  | 1797  | Mar.  | 5  |
| Huut, Maria, and Christopher Beekman . . . . .   | 1799  | July  | 6  |
| Huysman, Catrientje, and John Lisk . . . . .   | 1767  | June  | 20 |

## I

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Ido, Robert, b. at Westchester, and Annetje Roome, b. at N. York . . . . . | 1739 | Sept. | 24 |
|--|------|-------|----|

## J

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jacobs, Annatje, and Willem Day . . . . .   | 1691 | April | 5  |
| Jacobs, Bartel, from Midwout, L. I., and Ellinor Douglas, w. of Jan De Launi, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 14, 1695 . . . . . | 1695 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Jacobs, Geesje, and Hendrick Janse Oosteroom . . . . .  | 1666 | May   | 23 |
| Jacobs, Hillegond, and Evert Evertse Van Benkelaer . . . . .  | 1707 | May   | 11 |
| Jacobs, Hillegont, and Jan Borton . . . . .   | 1690 | Aug.  | 24 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Jacobs, Treyntje, and Casper Steynmets .....   | 1671 | Feb. 26  |
| Jacobs, Treyntje, and Machiel Tades .....  | 1668 | June 8   |
| Jacobse, Tryntje Hans, and Pieter Poulussen .....  | 1687 | Sept. 18 |
| Jacobusse, Thomas, b. at Pompton, l. at Newtown, and Saertie Toers,<br>b. at Newark, l. at Barbadoes .....   | 1771 | Jan. 13  |
| Jans, Catrina, and Abel Reddenhars .....   | 1696 | July 12  |
| Jans, Grietje, and Lourens Duyts .....   | 1666 | Jan. 1   |
| Jans, Maria, and Hendrick Hoppe .....  | 1680 | Mar. 14  |
| Jans, Metje, and Johannes Jansz Van Blarcom .....  | 1693 | July 16  |
| Jans, Styntje, and Hendrik Tanissen Hellingh .....   | 1700 | June 16  |
| Jansen, Rutger, from N. York, l. on Nassau Isl., Queens Co., and An-<br>netje Gerrits, from Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 10. 1699                     |      | April 12 |
| Jansz, Johannes, from N. Utrecht, on L. Isld., and Anna Mary Van<br>Giesen, from Midwout, on Long Isld., m. upon certificate at<br>N. York March 24 .....        | 1686 | Mar. 7   |
| Jansz, Pieter, from Bergen, and Elisabeth Lymons, from Uythuyse,<br>m. June 22 at Bergen by the minister .....   | 1685 | May 24   |
| Jeems, Mary, and Jochem Anthony Robbert .....  | 1686 | April 11 |
| Jeffereys, Edward, b. in O. England, and Mary, w. of Joseph Tam-<br>sen, both l. at Sikaakes .....   | 1720 |          |
| Jelise, [Mandeviel], Geertje, and Wiert Epkese .....   | 1681 | Sept. 25 |
| Jones, Widow, and John Dorston .....   | 1794 | Aug. 6   |
| Joons, Dieuwer, from Bergen, l. there, and Wouter Willemsz, from N.<br>Y. l. at Hoboken, m. at Bergen April 22 .....   | 1689 | Mar. 30  |
| Joris, Maria, and Michiel Vreelant .....   | 1691 | Oct. 11  |
| Josi, Pieter, and Cornelia Damen, m. by the minister upon certificate<br>from Breuckelen, Staten Isld. ....  | 1686 | April 6  |
| Juriaens, Gerrit, from Bergen, and Baelitje Dirckx Van Oogsten, from<br>Hoboken, both l. at Bergen, m. June 6, in the Church at Ber-<br>gen, by Do. Selyns ..... | 1693 | May 14   |
| Juriaens, Merritje, and Claes Gerbrants .....  | 1704 | April 11 |
| Juriaense, Christyntje, and Pieter Gerbrants .....   | 1698 | June 26  |
| Juriaense, Thomas, l. at Bergen, and Jannetje Straetmakers, l. at Ho-<br>boken, both from Bergen, m. June 2 by Do. Selyns at Bergen. 1691                        |      | May 17   |
| Juriaensen, Aalt, and Gerritje Matheuse, both from and l. at Bergen,<br>received certificate to and were m. at N. York July 7, by Do.<br>Selyns .....            | 1695 | June 16  |
| Juriaensen, Herman, and Marrytie Fredericks, both b. and l. at Ber-<br>gen, m. by Do. Dubois .....   | 1709 | June 20  |
| Juriaensen, Jan, from Bergen, l. there, and Neeltje Gerbrants, from<br>Gemonepa, l. there, m. by Do. DuBois .....  | 1702 | April 7  |
| Jurriausen, Johannes, w., and Margrietje Van Winkel, both from Ber-<br>gen. ....   | 1740 | Sept. 5  |
| Juryansen, Johannes, and Sarah Cuyper, b. at Ahasymus .....  | 1740 | Dec. 2   |

## K

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Kip, Nicasius, and Annetje Bryant, with certificate from Hackensack | 1691 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Kleyndini, Rutie, and Abraham Woed . . . . .                        | 1783 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Kuiper, Hillegont Klaasen, and Isaack Van Giesen. . . . .           | 1708 | Sept. | 26 |
| Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Willem Zikkels. . . . .                      | 1732 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Kuyper, Geertje Claasen, and Andries Fredericksen Cadmus. . . . .   | 1725 | Oct.  | 22 |
| Kuypers, Catryntje, and Gerrit Mattheusen Van Nieuwkerk. . . . .    | 1730 | Sept. | 5  |

## L

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Lakomba, Magdalena, and Gysbert Jansen Van Blerkom. . . . .  | 1706 | June  | 16 |
| Larens, Tammes, from Southole, L. Isld., and Francyntje Berreys, w.<br>of Michiel Smit. . . . .  | 1685 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Leron, Susanna, and Thonis Hendricks . . . . .   | 1683 | May   | 20 |
| Leroy, Jacob, from Mannheim in the Palz, and Wybrecht Hendricks,<br>from Bergen, received certificate Jan. 25, 1681, to N. York. . . . . | 1681 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Lion, Ann, and Wm. Scott. . . . .  | 1799 | April | 2  |
| Lisk, Antie, and Jacobus Meckniel. . . . .   | 1767 | May   | 15 |
| Lisk, John, lives at Bergen point, and Catrientje Huysman, l. on<br>Staten Isld., both b. on Staten Island. . . . .                      | 1767 | June  | 20 |
| Lozier, Elizabeth, and George Carlock. . . . .   | 1801 | Aug.  | 8  |
| Lubberts, Jr., Lubbert, and Hilletje Poulusse. . . . .   | 1680 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Lubberts, Mareytje, and Hendrick Epkese. . . . .   | 1678 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Lubi, Anna, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nukerck. . . . .  | 1670 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Lubi, Jacob, w. of Geertruyt Lous,? and Gerritje Cornelis, w. of Roe-<br>lof Cornelis, m. by the minister at N. York. . . . .            | 1672 | Sept. | 4  |
| Ludlow, Ruth, and Matthias Carlock. . . . .  | 1797 | Oct.  | 7  |
| Lymons, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jansz. . . . .   | 1685 | May   | 24 |

## M

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Macheleen, Charles, from Scotland, and Catryna Thomas, from Bar-<br>badoes, received certificate March 26, 1678. . . . .                           | 1678 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Machielse, Catharyna, and Walingh Jacobse Van Winkel. . . . .  | 1671 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Machielse, Preyntje, and Andries Claesen. . . . .  | 1668 | Mar.  | 25 |
| Magiels, Tades, from N. York, and Anna Steynmets, from N. York, m.<br>by the preacher at Bergen . . . . .  | 1679 | Sept. | 21 |
| Magielse, Johannes, and Neeltje Hermens, received July 23, 1670, cer-<br>tificate to —? . . . . .  | 1670 | June  | 19 |
| Makale, <sup>1</sup> Pieter, w. of Antje Vyle, b. on Staten Island, and Maria An-<br>driese? b. at Frankfort, Germ., both l. at Pemmerpog. . . . . | 1730 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Marcelis, Hillegont, and Herpert Gerbrants . . . . .   | 1707 | May   | 4  |
| Marcelisse, Ide, and Ariaantje Siph, both b. and l. at Bergen. . . . .   | 1754 | April | 11 |
| Marsailles, Marsailles, and Gertrude Prior, both of Bergen. . . . .  | 1800 | July  | 26 |
| Marschal, Elisabeth, and Eduard Harrel. . . . .  | 1684 | April | 25 |
| Marselis, Catryntje, and Reynier Van Giesen. . . . .   | 1737 | April | 17 |

<sup>1</sup> Winfield gives this conjecturally as Marselis or Merselis.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Mascker, Catherine, and Nathaniel Thompson.....  | 1798 | Dec. 29  |
| Matheus, Jacomyntje, and Jacob Symonsen Van Winkel.....  | 1701 | April 7  |
| Matheuse, Gerritje, and Aalt Juriaensen.....   | 1695 | June 16  |
| Matsker, Effy, and Abraham Post.....   | 1798 | Jan. 27  |
| Mattheus, Jacob, from Bergen, and Sara Cornelis, from N. Haerlem,<br>received certificate to Hackensack May 15.....      | 1707 | April 27 |
| Mawrison, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coertson.....  | 1797 | May 6    |
| Maybee, Elizabeth, and Jacob Post.....   | 1797 | April 5  |
| McKoy, Rhode, and John van der Hoof.....   | 1796 | Nov. 27  |
| Meckniel, Jacobus, b. at Raritan, and Antie Lisk, b. on Staten Isld.,<br>both l. at Bergen.....                          | 1767 | May 15   |
| Mersereau, Eleanor Brower, and Peter Degroot.....  | 1801 | Oct. 24  |
| Mersereau, Joshua, and Esther Garretson, w. of Richard Christophers,<br>both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.....              | 1794 | Aug. 3   |
| Merselis, Elisabeth, and Adriaen Post.....   | 1701 | Mar. 30  |
| Mesier, Catherine, and Johannis Cornelison.....  | 1795 | May 12   |
| Mesier, Peter A., and Mary van Wyck, both of N. Y.....   | 1800 | Nov. 1   |
| Meyer, Andries, and Vroutje Vande Voorst, were m. upon certificate<br>at New York.....                                   | 1671 | Nov. 5   |
| Meyer, Garret, of English Neighbourhood, and Jane Bogert, of Hack-<br>ensack.....  | 1799 | Dec. 18  |
| Meyer, Johannes, from N. York, and Annetje Van de Voorst, from<br>Hasymus, received certificate June 12, to N. York..... | 1677 | May 27   |
| Meyers, Dirckje, and Enoch Machielse Vreeland.....   | 1670 | June 5   |
| Minnes, Gerritje, and Hermen Douwese.....  | 1686 | June 21  |
| Miet, John, y. m., and Annatje Baeldin, y. d.....  | 1793 | April 28 |
| Moore, Abraham, and Maria van Gelder, both of English Neighbour-<br>hood.....  | 1794 | Jan. 25  |
| Moore, James, and Sally Moore, both of Engl. Neighbourhood.....  | 1796 | Sept. 17 |
| Moore, Sally, and James Moore.....   | 1796 | Sept. 17 |

## N

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Nataniels, David, from N. York, l. at Gemoenepa, and Annetje Straet-<br>maecker, from Bergen, l. at Hoboken, m. March 29, 1692, by<br>Do. Selyns at Bergen..... | 1692 | Mar. 13 |
| Neeffjes, Johannis, b. and l. at Staten Island, and Antje Gerritsen Van<br>Wageningen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, m. by Do. Dubois.....                            | 1710 | Oct. 9  |
| Newkerk, Aarent, y. m., and Jannetje Vreelant, y. d.....  | 1793 | Nov.    |
| Newkerk, Janneken Vreeland, and Joseph van Winkel.....  | 1798 | May 26  |
| Nickelis, Jan, b. on Barbados, and Barbara Hartoch, w. of Jan Ensels,<br>both l. on Capt. Berry's plantation.....   | 1691 | May 31  |
| Nicolls, Charlotte, and Daniel Earle.....   | 1800 | Oct. 21 |
| Nieuwerkerk, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Feytje Hennyon, b. at Hobo-<br>ken, both l. at Bergen.....  | 1769 | Feb. 13 |
| Nolden, Lois, and Thomas Fuller.....  | 1799 | Jan. 10 |

## O

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Oosterom, Treyntje Hendrickx, and Arien Pieterse Buys . . . . .  | 1672 | Sept. 30 |
| Oosterom, Hendrick Janse, w., and Geesje Jacobs, w., m. at Bergen  | 1666 | May 23   |
| Oosterom, Jannetje Hendrickx, and Hermen Eduwaerts . . . . .   | 1678 | Aug. 11  |
| Outwater, Altie, and Michael Vreeland . . . . .  | 1801 | Nov. 29  |
| Outwater, Catherine, and Abrm. Sickels . . . . .   | 1798 | Dec. 8   |
| Outwater, Jacob, and Marretie van den Hoof, both of Bergen . . . . .   | 1797 | Sept. 30 |
| Outwater, John, and Eleanor Prior, both of Bergen . . . . .  | 1800 | Jan. 25  |
| Outwater, Tomas Fransen, w. of Tryntje Breestede, and Metje<br>Pieters, groom l. at Monachie, bride at Bergen, m. at Ach-<br>quechnonk . . . . . | 1706 | Sept. 29 |

## P

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Peeker, William, and Christiana Remey, both of N. Y. . . . .   | 1800 | Nov. 16  |
| Philips, Willemyntje, and Johannes Jansen Baudt . . . . .  | 1697 | June 27  |
| Pluvier, Rusje, and Jacob Van Giesen . . . . .   | 1693 | May 7    |
| Pierra, <sup>1</sup> Pieter, from Sedan, France, l. at Hackensack, and Steyntje<br>Cornelis, w. of Paulus Jansen, l. at Bergen, m. Oct. 19 by R.<br>Van Giesen in presence of the Bergen Court at Bergen . . . . . | 1687 | Sept. 20 |
| Pieters, Tryntje, and Hans Hendriks . . . . .  | 1683 | Aug. 1   |
| Pieters, Elsje, and Claes Hertmans . . . . .   | 1699 | Aug. 6   |
| Pieters, Jannetje, and Helmhig Roelofs . . . . .   | 1676 | Sept. 3  |
| Pieters, Jenueken, and Barent Barentsen Van Hoorn . . . . .  | 1712 | Feb. 23  |
| Pieters, Marcellis, from Bœst in Gelderland, and Pietertje Van de<br>Voorst, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11 . . . . .   | 1681 | April 24 |
| Pieters, Metje, and Tomas Fransen Outwater . . . . .   | 1706 | Sept. 29 |
| Pieters, Niesje, and Gerrit Gerrits, Jr. . . . .   | 1681 | April 24 |
| Pieterse, Hessel, from Bergen, and Lysbeth Claes, from Hasymus, re-<br>ceived certificate June 24, 1690, to N. York . . . . .  | 1690 | June 8   |
| Pietersen, Rachel, and Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus . . . . .   | 1710 | Aug. 12  |
| Preyer, Andries, and Geertruy Sickels . . . . .  | 1749 | Oct. 8   |
| Preyer, Andries, from Crevelt in Meurs, and Johanna Steyemetz,<br>from Bergen, both l. at Ahasymus, were married after three<br>proclamations of banus . . . . .   | 1688 | May 13   |
| Preyer, <sup>2</sup> Casparus, b. at Pemmerpoch, l. at Ahasemus, and Sara An-<br>driessen, w. of H. Braes? . . . . .   | 1714 | Mar. 13  |
| Preyer, Johannis, and Geertruy Siggelse . . . . .  | 1745 | June 14  |
| Preyer, Pryntje, and Petrus Stuyvezand . . . . .   | 1723 | Oct. 27  |
| Preyer, Seleytje, and Ary Van Wouglim . . . . .  | 1715 | Mar. 25  |
| Pryer, Abraham, and Martje Sickels, m. in presence of Justices Michiel<br>Vreeland and Pieter Marselis . . . . .   | 1746 | Dec. 18  |

<sup>1</sup> In the Hackensack Dutch Church records we read that Peter Pira joined that church, Jan. 3, 1697, "with letters from the French church"—doubtless the one near Hackensack. Also that Styntje Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira, married Hendrick Teunisse Helling, June 15, 1700.



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Preyer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap.....  | 1785 | Nov. 19  |
| Prine, Abraham, and Peggy Colter, both of Bergen.....  | 1796 | Dec. 27  |
| Prior, Abbie, and John Post.....   | 1794 | May 9    |
| Prior, Abraham, and Anna Wald[on], both of Bergen.....   | 1796 | Dec. 20  |
| Prior, Eleanor, and John Outwater.....   | 1800 | Jan. 25  |
| Prior, Gertrude, and Marsailles Marsailles.....  | 1800 | July 26  |
| Pryer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap.....   | 1785 | Nov. 19  |
| Pryer, Gertie, and Johannis Callerd.....   | 1782 | Dec. 19  |
| Pryne, Daniel, w, and Heleena Evertse, y. d.....   | 1791 | July 25  |
| Post, Abraham, and Effy Matsker, both of Bergen Point.....   | 1798 | Jan. 27  |
| Post, Adriaan, from the Hague, Holland, and Catryna Gerrits, from<br>Wageninge in Gelderland, m. April 17, 1677, at Bergen by the<br>minister.....   | 1677 | Mar. 18  |
| Post, Adriaen, and Elisabeth Mersilis, m. April 21, 1701, by Do.<br>Dubois.....  | 1701 | Mar. 30  |
| Post, Catherine, and Peter Brower.....   | 1796 | April 10 |
| Post, Claertje, and Pieter Helmighs.....   | 1703 | Mar. 21  |
| Post, Egbert, b. at Ackquegnonk, l. at Gemœnepa, and Saertje Stuy-<br>vesant, b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson.....  | 1765 | Nov. 30  |
| Post, Frans, and Maeyke Cobus, with certificate from Achqueknok ..   | 1690 | April 22 |
| Post, Gerrit, and Lea Straet, received certificate Dec. 25, and were m.<br>Dec. 27 at N. York.....   | 1704 | Dec. 27  |
| Post, Johannis, and Elisabeth Helm. Van Houten, b. and l. at Bergen. [1714   |      | ] 1      |
| Post, Jacob, and Elizabeth Maybee, both of Rockland.....   | 1797 | April 5  |
| Post, John, and Abbie Prior, both of Bergen .....  | 1794 | May 9    |
| Post, Peter, and Jannetje Dedrix, both of Bergen.....  | 1795 | Feb. 7   |
| Post, Pieter, from Akkwegnonk, l. at Ahasemus, and Catharina Beek-<br>man, w., l. near N. York.....  | 1710 | Nov. 17  |
| Poulus, Catrina, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerck .....   | 1686 | July 5   |
| Poulus, Eegje, and Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., Van Winkel.....  | 1703 | Mar. 7   |
| Poulusse, Anna, and Mathys Adolphus Hoppe.....   | 1683 | May 2    |
| Poulusse, Hilletje, and Lubbert Lubberts, Jr.....  | 1680 | Mar. 14  |
| Poulessen, Dirck, b. at Bergen, l. there, and Fytje Hertmans Vree-<br>lant, b. at Gemonepa, l. there, received certificate Aug. 19 to<br>Hackensack.....                                       | 1699 | July 30  |
| Poulessen, Maerten, from Bergen, l. there, and Margrietje Westervelt,<br>from Betvoort, L. I., l. at Hackensack, received certificate April<br>8 to Hackensack and m. there at same date ..... | 1694 | Mar. 25  |
| Poulessen, Pieter, from N. York, and Tryntje Hans Jacobse, from<br>Stuyvesant's Bowery, both l. here, m. Oct. 3 at Bergen.....   | 1687 | Sept. 18 |
| Pouwesen,? or Douwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytie<br>Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to<br>N. York May 3.....                                       | 1702 | April 12 |

<sup>1</sup> M. at New York Oct. 8, 1714.

## Q

Quin, Elchie Carlock, and John van Dalson . . . . . 1800 Nov. 16

## R

Ralemon, Jacobus Jansen, from N. Albany, and Pietertje Claes, from  
 Abasymus, received certificate to Hackensack Dec. 12, 1696 . . . 1696 Nov. 22  
 Rap, Adam, and Arriaentje Preyer . . . . . 1785 Nov. 19  
 Reddenbars, Abel, from Hackemock, Virg., and Catrina Jans, from  
 Bergen, both l. at Bergen, m. July 26, at Bergen. . . . . 1696 July 12  
 Remy, Christiana, and Wm. Peeker . . . . . 1800 Nov. 16  
 Robbert, Jochem Anthony, from N. York, and Mary Jeems, w. of  
 Jaems Beusen, m. April 28 by R. V. Giesen in the school, in  
 presence of the Court. . . . . 1686 April 11  
 Roelofs, Cornelis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Ma'daleena  
 Van Giesen, from N. York, received certificate Nov. 13, 1677,  
 to New York. . . . . 1677 Oct. 14  
 Roelofs, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Jannetje Pieters, from Gelder-  
 land, m. Oct. 2, by the Preacher at Bergen. . . . . 1676 Sept. 3  
 Roelofse, Mechtelje, and Jan Hendrickse Van Oosterom . . . . . M. 1683 Aug. 19  
 Roelofse, Tennis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Tryntje  
 Claes, from Manatans Isld., received certificate Jan. 8, 1678, to  
 New York. . . . . 1677 Dec. 23  
 Roome, Annetje, and Robert Ido. . . . . 1739 Sept. 24  
 Roome, Geertruy, and Johannis Spier. . . . . 1739 April 29  
 Roos, Antje, and Cornelis Diedrikx. . . . . 1735 June 7

## S

Schepmoes, Aeltje, and Johannis Van Giesen . . . . . 1687 June 26  
 Scott, William, and Ann Lion, both of Hoebaken. . . . . 1799 April 2  
 Seely, John, and Keziah van Ziele, both of Wehake . . . . . 1800 June 23  
 Seggels, Catrina, and Cornelis Van Wagenen . . . . . 1742 Oct. 17  
 Shephard, Peggy, and Cornelius Smith . . . . . 1797 Oct. 21  
 Shephard, Samuel, and Ann Smith, both of Bergen. . . . . 1793 Dec. 29  
 Shindel, Conrad, and Margerit Baker, both transient persons, £0.17.6. 1793 Sept. 4  
 Sickels, Abraham, and Catherine Outwater, both of Bergen. . . . . 1798 Dec. 8  
 Sickels, Geertie, and Machiel Vreeland . . . . . 1781 Sept. 16  
 Sickels, Geertruy, and Andries Preyer. . . . . 1749 Oct. 8  
 Sickels, Martje, and Abraham Pryer . . . . . 1746 Dec. 18  
 Sickels, Peter, y. m., and Eeva van der Hoef, y. d. . . . . 1791 Oct. 8  
 Sickels, Rachel, and John Greenleaf . . . . . 1801 Dec. 27  
 Sickels, Zacharias, b. and l. at Bergen, and Ariaantje Hartmanse Vree-  
 land, b. and l. at Gemœnepa. . . . . 1719 Nov. 7  
 Siggelse, Geertruyt, and Johannis Preyer . . . . . 1745 June 14  
 Sikels, Abraham, b. and l. at Bergen, and Agie Blinckerhof, b. and l.  
 at Gemœnepan. . . . . 1739 April 1

## BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

571

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Sikkels, Feytje, and Roelof Helmigsen Van Houten.....   | 1711 | Dec. 15  |
| Sikkels, Hendrick, and Jenneke Stuyvesant, both b. and l. at Bergen,<br>m. by Do. W. Jackson.....   | 1767 | Feb. 21  |
| Sikkols, Robbert, and Antje Winne.....  | 1749 | Oct. 8   |
| Simse, James, b. at Gravesend, l. at Bergen, and Martha Janse Daa-<br>men, w. of Jan Remse, l. at Midwout, L. I., received certifi-<br>cate Sept. 10, 1697..... | 1697 | Aug. 15  |
| Sip, Antje, and Gerrit Harmause Van Wageningen.....   | 1713 | Oct. 30  |
| Sip, Ary, and Gerretje Helmigsen, both b. and l. at Bergen <sup>1</sup> .....   | 1711 |          |
| Sip, Ide, w. of Ariaantje Cornelissen Cadmus, and Antje Van Wagen-<br>ingen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....  | 1725 | May 23   |
| Sip, Jenneke, and Cornelis Vreelant.....  | 1788 | Oct. 5   |
| Sip, Jenneke, and Corneelus Vreelant.....   | 1789 | Nov. 1   |
| Sip, Peter, y. m., and Elizabet Vreelant.....   | 1789 | Nov. 1   |
| Siph, Ariaantje, and Ide Marcelisse.....  | 1754 | April 11 |
| Sippe, Hillegond, and Johannis Walings Van Winckel.....   | 1710 | Sept. 30 |
| Sips, Annetie Ariaense, and Symon Jacobse Van Winckel.....  | 1675 | Nov. 14  |
| Sips, Jan Ariaens, from Bergen in New Jersey, and Johanna Van de<br>Voorst, from Ahasymus, received certificate to N. York on<br>April 22.....                  | 1684 | April 6  |
| Sips, Marytje Ariaense, and Sibe Epkese.....  | 1678 | Oct. 13  |
| Smeeman, Herman, and Annetje Dame <sup>2</sup> .....  | 1668 | Nov. 25  |
| Smit, Charity, and Johannis Edsal.....  | 1691 | May 3    |
| Smith, Cornelius, and Peggy Shephard, both of Bergen.....   | 1797 | Oct. 21  |
| Smith, Mary, and John Bedell.....   | 1800 | Mar. 10  |
| Smith, Polly Carl, and Ezekiel Stillwell.....   | 1798 | Nov. 18  |
| Smith, Rebecca, and John Williams.....  | 1795 | July 26  |
| Slech, Jacomyntje, and Jan Roelofse Eltingh.....  | 1672 | Nov. 10  |
| Slot, Eva Jacobussen, and Hendrik Van der Hoeven.....   | 1723 | May 11   |
| Slot, Jan, from Bergen, and J— Andriesse, from N. York, both l.<br>at Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Du Bois.....  | 1700 | Mar. 10  |
| Slot, Lea, and Jacob Brouwer.....   | 1730 | Mar. 28  |
| Spear, William, and Keziah Stag, both of Pasipenie.....   | 1796 | June 5   |
| Spier, Albertus, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Orseltje Westervelt, b.<br>and l. at Hackensack.....   | 1742 | June 5   |
| Spier, Annatje, and Arent Toers.....  | 1730 | July 19  |
| Spier, Barend Hendrickse, and Kathalyntje Hendrickx, both l. at Pem-<br>merpoch, received certificate Aug. 26, to Achqueguonck.....                             | 1698 | July 31  |
| Spiers, Helena, and Paulus Van Nieuwerkerke.....  | 1728 | June 18  |
| Spier, Johannis, and Geertruy Roome, w. of Hendrik Meyer.....   | 1739 | April 29 |
| Spier, Johannis, and Marya Franse, from Beest in Gelderland, re-<br>ceived certificate to New York on Aug. 12, 1679.....  | 1679 | July 27  |
| Spier, Seytje, and Johannis Evers.....  | 1744 | Aug. 20  |

<sup>1</sup> Married at New York April 19, 1711.<sup>2</sup> Entered in the N. Y. Church records as Anneken Daniels.

|  |       |          |
|--|-------|----------|
| Spier, Teunis Jansen, from N. York, and Catharyna Thomasse, from Bergen, N. J., m. Oct. 6 by preacher at Bergen.....   | 1684  | Sept. 14 |
| Stag, Keziab, and Wm. Spear.....   | 1796  | June 5   |
| Stagg, Abraham, of N. Y., and Rachel Toren, of Hoebucken.....  | 1800  | Feb. 1   |
| Stynmets, Anna, and Tades Magiels.....   | 1679  | Sept. 21 |
| Stynmets, Casper, w., and Treyntje Jacobs, w., m. March 15 before Court at Bergen.....   | 1671  | Feb. 26  |
| Steynmets, Christoffel, from N. York, and Jannetje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 6 by the minister at Bergen.....  | 1684  | Sept. 21 |
| Steynmets, Christoffel, w. of Jannetje Gerrits, and Sara Van Neste.....  | 1699  |          |
| Steynmets, Gerrit, from N. York, and Vrouwtje Claes, from Bergen Jurisdiction, received certificate to N. York March 11, and m. March 12 at N. York.....     | 1684  | Mar. 12  |
| Steynmets, Gerrit, w. of Vrouwtje Claes, and Catryna Gerrits, w. of Adrian Post, l. at Achquecknonk, received certificate July 31, 1690.....                 | 1691  | July 12  |
| Steynmetz, Johanna, and Andries Preyer.....  | 1688  | May 13   |
| Steynmets, Johannes, from Manhatans, and Annetje Jacobse Van Winkel, from N. York, received, Nov. 30, certificate to N. York.....                            | 1676  | Oct. 29  |
| Stillwill, Ezekiel, of N. Y., and Polly Carl, w. of Job Smith, of Secaucus.....  | 1798  | Nov. 18  |
| Stimets, Leentie, and John Wilcher.....  | 1797  | June 25  |
| Straet, Lea, and Gerrit Post.....  | 1704  | Dec. 27  |
| Straetmaecker, Annetje, and David Nataniels.....   | 1692  | Mar. 13  |
| Straetmaeckers, Rachel, and Daniel Van Winkel.....   | 1707  | April 27 |
| Straetmaker, Dirck, and Tryntje Buys, received certificate Nov. 24 to be m. Nov. 27.....   | 1698  | Nov. 6   |
| Straetmaker, Jan, w. of Geesje Van Steenwyck, and Neeltje Buys, w. of Jacob Vygoor, received certificate Jan. 27, m. by Do. Bertholf.....                    | 1707  | Jan. 12  |
| Straetmaker, Jan Dirckse, and Geesje Gerritse.....   | 1666  | Jan. 14  |
| Straetmaker, Margrieta, and Hendrick Gerritsen.....  | 1701  | Mar. 16  |
| Straetmaker, Tryntje, and Jan Claessen.....  | 1694  | Sept. 23 |
| Straetmakers, Jannetje, and Thomas Juriaanse.....  | 1691  | May 17   |
| Stuyvesant, Jenneke, and Hendrick Sikkels.....   | 1767  | Feb. 21  |
| Stuyvesant, Saertje, and Egbert Post.....  | 1765  | Nov. 30  |
| Stuyvezand, Petrus, b. at N. York, and Pryntje Preyer, b. and l. at Bergen.....  | 1733  | Oct. 27  |
| Stynmets, Casparus, b. and l. at Abasymis, and Marytje Hendricksen, b. at Port Royal, l. at Bergen.....  | 1727  | Aug. 5   |
| Stynmets, Helena, and Isaac Hennion.....   | 1726? |          |
| Stynmets, Urselena, and Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt.....   | 1688  | Mar. 11  |
| Sueberingh, Ida, and Isaac Billau.....   | 1684  | Nov. 2   |
| Suberingh, Lucas, from Midwoud, L. Isld., l. at Minkachquee, and Merritje Dorlant, from Breuckelen, l. at St. Isl., received certificate April 30, 1690..... | 1690  | April 6  |

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Swartwout, Roelof, w. of Eva Albers, and Francyntje Andries, w. of<br>Ab. Lubbers, with certificate from Do. Selynst .....                               | 1691 | Nov. 22 |
| Swertwout, Anthony, from Kingstown, Esopus, and Jannetje Cobus,<br>from N. Albany, both l. at Bergen, received certificate to Esopus<br>May 8, 1693..... | 1693 | May 8   |

## T

|   |                |              |
|---|----------------|--------------|
| Tades, Machiel, ———, and Treyntje Jacobs, ———... ..   | 1668           | June 8       |
| Taelman—see Douwese, Hermen.  |                |              |
| Tausen, Mary, and Eduard Jefferys.....  | 1720           |              |
| Teunise, Aeltje, and Cornelis Clesz .....   | 1681           | Dec. 11      |
| Thomas, Amyas, and Eliza Hill, both of N. Y.....  | 1801           | Sept. 28     |
| Thomas, Catryna, and Charles Macheleen.....   | 1678           | Mar. 11      |
| Thomasen, Arien, from N. York, and Maaikje Cobussen, from Albany,<br>both l. at Bergen, m. June 21 by the minister at Bergen.....   | 1686           | May 30       |
| Thomasen, Thomas, from Bergen, and Sara Van Dneselen, from Al-<br>bany, received certificate Sept. 17 to Achquecknonck.....   | 1701           | Aug. 17      |
| Thomasse, Catharyna, and Teunis Jansen Spier.....   | 1684           | Sept. 14     |
| Thomasse, Fredrick, and Catharyna Hoppe, m. Oct. 23 by minister at<br>N. York.....  | 1672           | Sept. 22     |
| Thompson, Nathaniel, and Catherine Mascker, both of Bergen.....   | 1798           | Dec. 29      |
| Thorp, Susan, and Charles Clerke .....  | 1798           | Nov. 6       |
| Toers, Aeltje, and Eide <sup>2</sup> Winne.....   | 1790           | Nov. 6       |
| Toers, Arent, b. and l. at Bergen, and Annatje Spier, b. and l. at Pem-<br>merpog.....  | 1730           | July 19      |
| Toers, Claes Arentse, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Jacomyntje Van<br>Neste, from N. York, received certificate to Breucklen, July 8,<br>and were m. there July 13.....                  | 1684           | June 22      |
| Toers, Lourus Arenal, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Francyntje<br>Tomas, from N. York.....   | M. at New York | 1672 Aug. 15 |
| Toers, Nicklaas, and Jannetje Van Reyne, both b. and l. at Bergen, m.<br>by Do. W. Jackson....  | 1766           | May 31       |
| Toers, Saertje, and Thomas Jacobusse.....   | 1771           | Jan. 13      |
| Tomas, Francyntje, and Lourus Arenal Toers.....   | 1672           | Aug. 15      |
| Tomasse, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marytje Van Deusen, w.<br>of Tymen Van Valensyn, l. in Newark, Essex Co., received cer-<br>tificate Dec. 24, 1705, m. at Achquecknonck..... | 1706           | Jan. 1       |
| Tomassen, Juriaen, and Reyckje Hermen.....  | 1667           | May 25       |
| Toren, Rachel, and Abrm. Stagg.....   | 1800           | Feb. 1       |

## V

|   |      |        |
|---|------|--------|
| Van Beuren, Silvester, and Annamanda van der Pool, w. of James<br>Waugh, <sup>3</sup> both of Bergen..... | 1801 | Jan. 1 |
|---|------|--------|

<sup>1</sup> In the New York Church records the marriage is thus entered: Roelof Swartwout, Wedr Van Eva Alberts, en Francyntje Andries, Wede Van Abraham Lubbertsz, d' Eerste wonende in de Esopus, en tweede alhier.

<sup>2</sup> Edo.

<sup>3</sup> Winfield gives this as James Wrangle.

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van Blarcom, Johannes Jansz, from Bergen, and Metje Jans. June 11, 1693, first proclamation at Midwout; June 18, first proclamation at Bergen; m. July 16, by R. Van Giesen, at Bergen...       | 1693 | July 16  |
| Van Biercom, Hester, and Lourens Barents.....   | 1707 | Aug. 27  |
| Van Blerekom, Gysbert Jansen, and Magdalena Lakomba, both l. at Bergen, m. June 16 at Bergen by R. Van Giesen in presence of Court.....   | 1706 | June 16  |
| Van Beukelaer, Evert Everise, and Hillegond Jacobs, received certificate June 7 to be m. June 8, by Justice Enoch Mighielse.....  | 1707 | May 11   |
| Van Borckeloo, Wilhem Hermensen, from N. Utrecht, and Maria Cordeljou, the groom l. at Constapelshoeck, the bride at N. Utrecht, received certificate Aug. 1, and m. April 5 at Amersfoort..... | 1697 | Mar. 7   |
| Van Boskerk, Lourens, b. at Hackensack, and Fytje Cornelissen Vreelant, b. at Gemœnepan, both l. at Pemmerpoch.....   | 1709 | Sept. 13 |
| van Buskirk, Cornelius, of Staten Island, and Peggy van Home, of Bergen Point.....  | 1800 | Dec. 24  |
| van Dalson, John, and Elchie Carlock, w. of Teunis Quin, both of N. Y.....  | 1800 | Nov. 16  |
| Van de Bilt, w., Jan Aertsen, and Maddaleentje Hanse, w., received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10.....  | 1681 | Nov. 13  |
| Van de Voorst, Annetje, and Johannes Meyer.....   | 1677 | May 27   |
| Van de Voorst, Johanna, and Jan Ariaens Sips.....   | 1694 | April 6  |
| Van de Voorst, Pietertje, and Marcellis Pieters.....  | 1681 | April 24 |
| Van de Voorst, Vrontje, and Andries Meyer.....  | 1671 | Nov. 5   |
| Van den Bos, Hendrick Jansz, from N. York, and Maria Boonaas, from Leiden, Holl., received certificate to Staten Island on Oct. 17.....   | 1655 | Sept. 27 |
| van der Hoef, Eeva, and Peter Sickels....   | 1791 | Oct. 8   |
| Van der Hoef, Johannes, b. at Hackensack, and Maria Eertsie, b. at Kinderhoek.....  | 1738 | April 22 |
| Van der Hoeven, Hendrik, and Eva Jacobussen Slot, b. at Hackensack, and l. at Bergen.....   | 1723 | May 11   |
| van der Hoof, Henry, and Naomi Day, both of English Neighbourhood.....  | 1797 | June 3   |
| van der Hoof, Jane, and Michael Vreeland.....   | 1799 | May 11   |
| van der Hoof, John, and Rhode McKay, both from N. Y.....  | 1796 | Nov. 27  |
| van der Hoof, Marritie, and Jacob Outwater.....   | 1797 | Sept. 30 |
| van der Hyden, Wm. Anthony, and Henrietta Wilhelmina Elizabeth van Holten, both from Holland and now l. at Bergen.....  | 1800 | Aug. 16  |
| Vanderlinde, Roelof, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Susanna Hendricks Bronckhorst, from Midwout on Long Island, m. at Bergen by the preacher.....   | 1632 | Oct. 2   |
| Van der Linden, Machtelt, and Albert Zaberowski.....  | 1676 | Dec. 17  |
| Van der Vorst, Marya, and Uldrik Brouwer.....   | 1738 | Oct. 8   |
| Van der Swalme, Constantia, and Pieter Gerritse.....  | 1638 | June 10  |
| Van Deusen, Marytje, and Johannes Tomasse.....  | 1706 | Jan. 1   |
| Van Dueselen, Sara, and Thomas Thomasen.....  | 1701 | Aug. 17  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| van Geesen, Polly, and Rynier van Geesen.....   | 1801 | April 23 |
| van Geesen, Rynier, of English Neighbourhood, and Polly van Geesen, of Sekakos.....   | 1801 | April 23 |
| van Gelder, Maria, and Abrm. Moore.....   | 1794 | Jan. 25  |
| Van Giesen, Abraham, from Bergen, and Fytje Andriess, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 25, 1691, at Bergen, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, before the Congreg. in pres. of the Court.....                          | 1691 | Oct. 4   |
| Van Giesen, Anna Mary, and Johannes Jansz. ....   | 1686 | Mar. 7   |
| Van Giesen, Bastiaan, l. at Achquechnonk, and Aeltje Hendrickx, l. at Hackensack, both from Midwout, m. June 25 at Bergen, by Do. Tessemaker .....  | 1688 | June 10  |
| Van Giesen, Isaack, from Bergen, and Cornelia Hendrickx, from Midwout, L. I., l. at Hackensack, m. Aug. 10, 1690, at Bergen....   | 1690 | July 27  |
| Van Giesen, Isaack, w. of Cornelia Hendriks Blinkerhoff, and Hillegout Klaasen Kuiper, b. at Hasemes <sup>1</sup> .....   | 1708 | Sept. 26 |
| Van Giesen, Jacob, from Bergen, l. there, and Rusje Pluvier, from N. York, l. there, m. upon certificate at N. York June 1.....   | 1693 | May 7    |
| Van Giesen, Johannes, from Utrecht, Netherland, and Aeltje Schepmoes, w. of Jan Evertse Keteltas, received certificate to N. York July 11, 1687.....  | 1687 | June 26  |
| Van Giesen, Maddaleena, and Cornelis Roelofs.....   | 1677 | Oct. 14  |
| Van Giesen, Reynier, w. of Dirckje Cornelis Van Groenlinde, and Hendrickje Janse Buys, w. of Cornelis Verwey, groom Voorlezer at Bergen, m. Oct. 17 on the "Polvly" <sup>2</sup> by Do. Bertholf..... | 1699 | Oct. 1   |
| Van Giesen, Reynier, b. at 2nd Riv., l. at Totua, and Catryntje Marselis, b. and l. at Bergen.....  | 1737 | April 17 |
| van Hauten, Agie, and Mindert Garrabrance.....  | 1800 | Dec. 13  |
| van Hauten, Catherine, and Jacob Zabriskie.....   | 1801 | Dec. 12  |
| van Hauten, Esther, and Aaron Hoogland.....   | 1794 | Oct. 12  |
| van Hauten, Helmik, and Catherine van Ryphen, both of Bergen.....   | 1799 | Dec. —   |
| van Hauten, Joseph, and Catherine Garrison, both of New Hempstead, N. Y.....  | 1801 | Sept. 20 |
| van Hauten, Michael, and Aeltie van Horne, both of Bergen.....  | 1793 | Dec. 15  |
| van Holten, Henrietta Wilhelmina Elizabeth, and Wm. Anthony van der Hyden.....  | 1800 | Aug. 16  |
| Van Hooren, Ahtje, and Enoch M. Vreeland.....   | 1705 | Jan. 13  |
| Van Hooren, Rutger, from N. York, l. at Hackensack, and Neeltje Dirckx, w. of Jan Vauderlinden, l. at Gemonepa, received certificate June 28.....   | 1697 | April 25 |
| Van Hoorn, Barent Barentsen, b. at Pammerpog, and Jenneken Pieters, b. and l. at Bergen.....  | 1712 | Feb. 23  |
| Van Hoorn, Marytje, and Elias Johannissen Vreeland .....  | 1723 | May 11   |

<sup>1</sup> M. at New York Oct. 19, 1708.

<sup>2</sup> The Polifly neighborhood is now known as Woodbridge; it is between Rutherford and Hackensack.

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Van Hoorn, Neeltje, and Jureye van Rype .....   | 1790    | Nov. 6   |
| Van Hoorn, Pieter, w. of Tryntje Van Dyck, b. at Pemmebogh, and Elisabeth Gabriels, b. at N. Albany, m. in pres. of Just. Helmig Roelofsen, by Adrian Vermeulen .....   | 1708    | May 9    |
| van Horne, Aeltje, and Michael van Hauten .....   | 1753    | Dec. 15  |
| van Horne, Burger, of Bergen Point, and Anna Buskirk, of Staten Island .....  | 1801    | Feb. 12  |
| van Horne, Cornelius, and Sally Cline deny, both of Bergen .....  | 1799    | Nov. 14  |
| van Horne, Rachel, and David Braambush .....  | 1795    | Mar. 26  |
| Van Houte, Dirck Helmigse, b. and l. at Bergen, and Metje Gerbrantse, b. and l. at Gemoenepan ..  | 1711    | Sept. 9  |
| Van Houte, Elisabeth Helm, and Johannes Post .....  | 1713?   |          |
| Van Houte, Johannes, and Annatie Callerd ..   | 1782    | Dec. 19  |
| Van Houten, Claasie, and Hartman Blinckerhoff .....   | 1744    | Oct. 20  |
| Van Houten, Feytje, and Jacob Demoth .....  | 1747    | Oct. 11  |
| Van Houten, Jannetje, and Jacob Van Wagenen ..  | 1742    | Oct. 17  |
| Van Houten, Johannes Helmigsen, and Helena Johannissen Vreeland ..  | 1719    | May 30   |
| Van Houten, Roelof Helmigsen, w. of Egje Corn. Vreeland, and Feytje Sikkels, b. at Albany, l. at Bergen ..  | 1711    | Dec. 15  |
| van Kleff, Daniel, of Staten Island, and Altie Dedrix, of Bergen ..   | 1797    | June 24  |
| Van Laer, Aaltje, and Abraham Ackerman .....  | M. 1633 | May 28   |
| Van Neste, Jacomyntje, and Claes Arentse Toers .....  | 1634    | June 22  |
| Van Neste, Sara, and Christoffel Steynmets .....  | 1699    |          |
| Van Nieuwkerck, Matheus Cornelisse, w. of Anna Lubi, b. at Slechtenhorst in Gelderland, and Catryna Poulus, from Bergen, N. J., both l. at Bergen, m. Aug. 15 at Bergen by the Voorlezer, R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court at Bergen, in the church .. | 1636    | July 5   |
| Van Nieuwkerk, Gerrit Mattheussen, b. and l. at Bergen, and Catryntje Kuypers, b. and l. at Ahasemus .....  | 1730    | Sept. 5  |
| Van Nieuwkerk, Jannitje, and Gerrit Dideriks .....  | 1733    | April 21 |
| Van Nieuwkerke, Paulus, b. and l. at Bergen, and Helena Spiers, b. and l. at Pemmerpog .....  | 1723    | June 18  |
| Van Nukerck, Mathus Cornelisse, and Anna Lubi, m. Dec. 14, 1670, by Court at Bergen ..  | 1670    | Nov. 27  |
| Van Nurden, Elizabeth, and Hartman Brinkerhoof .....  | 1797    | Oct. 21  |
| Van Oogsten, Beelitje Dirckx, and Gerrit Juriaens .....   | 1693    | May 14   |
| Van Oogsten, Dirck Janse, and Elisabeth Cornelis, were m. upon certificate at New York .....  | 1672    | Jan. 14  |
| Van Oosterom, Jan Hendrickse, from N. York, and Mechteltje Roelofse, from Breucklen on Long Island, received certificate to Midwout, on Aug. 18, and were .....   | M. 1633 | Aug. 19  |
| van Orden, Letitia Oldis, w., and Jeremiab Youmans ..   | 1801    | Nov. 8   |
| Van Reype, Catrientje, and Gerrit Van Reype .....   | 1779    | May 2    |
| Van Reype, Gerrit, w., and Catrientje Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Dom. Gerrit Leydekker, New York .....  | 1779    | May 2    |
| Van Reype, Gerrit, and Jannetje Winne .....   | 1785    | Nov. 19  |



BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

577

|   |        |       |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|
| Van Reype, Jannetje, and Nicklaas Toers . . . . .   | 1766   | May   | 31 |
| van Rype, Dirick, y. m., and Jenneke Vreeland, y. d. . . . .  | 1798   | Oct.  | —  |
| van Rype, Jureye, y. m., and Neeltje van Hoorn, y. d. . . . .   | 1790   | Nov.  | 6  |
| van Rypen, Catherine, and Helmik van Hauten . . . . .   | 1799   | Dec.  | —  |
| Van Steenwyk, Piet Cornelisse, and Hendrickje Arentse, m. July 31,<br>before Court at Bergen . . . . .  | 1670   | July  | 10 |
| van Tile, Michael, and Sophia Cubberlay, both of Pamrapaugh . . . . .   | 1797   | Dec.  | 9  |
| Van Tuil, Machiel, and Saertje Hoeper, both b. on Staten Isld. and l.<br>at Pemmeropog. . . . .   | 1766   | Aug.  | 24 |
| Van Tuyl, Abraham, from Staten Island, and Metje Vreeland, b. at<br>Stony Point. . . . .  | 1738   | Dec.  | 8  |
| Van Vorst, Cornelis, b. and l. at Ahasemis, and Claasje De Moth, b.<br>and l. at Bergen . . . . .   | 1726 ? |       |    |
| Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Hasmus, and Feytje Gerrits, from Gem-<br>onepa, m. April 6 by the minister at Bergen. . . . .  | 1685   | Mar.  | 8  |
| Van Wagenen, Antie. and Johannis Diderix . . . . .  | 1768   | Dec.  | 17 |
| Van Wagenen, Catherine, and Henry van Winkel . . . . .  | 1801   | Jan.  | 10 |
| Van Wagenen, Cornelis, and Catrina Seggels, both b. and l. at Bergen. . . . .   | 1742   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Van Wagenen, Gerrit, and Margrietje Van Winkel . . . . .  | 1746   | Mar.  | 22 |
| Van Wagenen, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Martje Brinkerhof, b. at<br>Gemonepan. . . . .   | 1735   | Sept. | 26 |
| Van Wagenen, Jacob, and Jannetje Van Houten, both b. and l. at<br>Bergen . . . . .  | 1742   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Van Wagenen, Jannetje, and Hendrik Demoth . . . . .   | 1740   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Aaltje Vreeland . . . . .  | 1748   | Oct.  | 17 |
| Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Neesje Van Wagenen. . . . .  | 1749   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Van Wagenen, Klaasie, and Peter Westervelt . . . . .  | 1796   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Van Wagenen, Lea, and Hendrick Blinkerhoff. . . . .   | 1779   | June  | 19 |
| Van Wagenen, Neesje. and Johannis Van Wagenen. . . . .  | 1749   | Nov.  | 8  |
| Van Wageningen, Antje Gerritsen, and Johannis Neeffjes . . . . .  | 1710   | Oct.  | 9  |
| Van Wageningen, Antje, and Ide Sip. . . . .   | 1725   | May   | 23 |
| Van Wageningen, Gerrit Harmans, b. and l. at Achquecknonk, and<br>Antje Sip, b. and l. at Bergen . . . . .  | 1713   | Oct.  | 30 |
| Van Wageningen, Jacob Gerritsen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Lea<br>Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen . . . . .  | 1719   | May   | 2  |
| Van Westervelt, Juriaen, and Geeshe Bongert, with certificate from<br>Hackensack . . . . .  | 1690   | April | 22 |
| Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobse, from New Albany, and Aaltje Daniels,<br>from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by the Voorlezer R.<br>Van Giesen in presence of the Court . . . . .  | 1675   | Nov.  | 14 |
| Van Winckel, Johannis Walings, and Hillegond Sippe, groom from<br>Achquecknonck, and l. there, bride from Bergen and l. there. . . . .  | 1710   | Sept. | 30 |
| Van Winckel, Symon Jacobse, from N. Jersey, and Aunetie Ariaense<br>Sips, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by R. Van Gie-<br>sen, Voorlezer, in presence of Court. . . . . | 1675   | Nov.  | 14 |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Van Winkel, Walingh Jacobse, and Catharyna Machielse, m. March 15 by Court at Bergen. ....   | 1671 | Feb. 26  |
| Van Winkel, Aaltje, and Cornelis Gerritsen. ....   | 1728 | June 29  |
| Van Winkel, Annetje Jacobse, and Johannes Steynmets. ....  | 1676 | Oct. 29  |
| Van Winkel, Daniel, from Bergen, and Rachel Straetmaeckers, from Hoboken, received certificate to New York May 15. ....  | 1707 | April 27 |
| Van Winkel, Daniel, w. of Rachel Straetmaacker, and Jannetje Cornelis Vreelant, both b. under Bergen, m. at N. York, by G. Dubois. ....                                      | 1709 | Sept. 3  |
| van Winkel, Garret, and Cornelia Vreeland, both of Bergen. ....  | 1801 | Oct. 3   |
| Van Winkel, Geertruy, and Johannes Didericks. ....   | 1724 | May 2    |
| Van Winkel, Hendrik, b. at Bergen, and Catryntje Waldron, b. at N. York, both l. at Bergen. ....   | 1726 | May —    |
| Van Winkel, Henry, and Catherine van Wagenen, both of Bergen. ....   | 1801 | Jan. 10  |
| Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., and Eegje Poulus, both b. at Bergen and l. at Achquecknonck, received certificate March 26 and were married at Achquecknonck April 11. .... | 1703 | Mar. 7   |
| Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, w. of Aaltje Daniels, and Grietje Hendrickx Hellingh, both l. at Bergen, m. March 25. ....   | 1695 | Mar. 10  |
| Van Winkel, Jacob Symonsen, and Jacomyntje Mathews, received certificate to Achquecknonck April 20. ....   | 1701 | April 7  |
| Van Winkel, Jannetje, and Jacob Diedriks. ....   | 1738 | Nov. 26  |
| van Winkel, Joseph, and Janneken Vreeland, w. of Henry Newkerk, both of Bergen. ....   | 1798 | May 26   |
| Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Gerrit Van Wagenen. ....   | 1746 | Mar. 22  |
| Van Winkel, Margrietje Jacobs, and Abraham Vreelant. ....  | 1699 | Oct. 8   |
| Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Johannes Jurriansen. ....  | 1740 | Sept. 5  |
| van Winkel, Rachel, and Martin Winner. ....  | 1797 | April 1  |
| Van Winkel, Simon Jacobson, b. at Bergen, and Jannetje Aljee, w. of Steven Albertse, b. at Hackensack. ....  | 1710 | May 27   |
| Van Winkel, Tryntje Jacobsen, and Meyndert Gerrebrant. ....  | 1715 | May 7    |
| Van Wouglim, Ary, b. on Staten Island, and Seleytje Preyer, b. at Barge, l. at Ahasemus. ....  | 1715 | Mar. 25  |
| van Wyck, Mary, and Peter A. Mesier. ....  | 1800 | Nov. 1   |
| van Ziele, Keziah, and Samuel Shephard. ....   | 1793 | Dec. 29  |
| Verkerck, Jannetje, from Midwout, and a Young Man <sup>1</sup> from Ahasemus, received certificate Feb. 2, 1707, m. by Do. Freeman at Midwout. ....                          | 1707 | Jan. 19  |
| Vermeule, Adriaen, b. at Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Dina Swarts, and Christina Fredericks, b. at Bergen, m. by Do. Guilliaem Bertholf, of Hackensack. ....                   | 1708 | July 1   |
| Vreeland, Aagje Hartmans, and Cornelis Hendricksen Blinkerhoff. ....   | 1708 | May 24   |
| Vreeland, Aaltje, and Johannes Van Wagenen. ....   | 1748 | Oct. 17  |

<sup>1</sup> Doubtless Hendrick Claesen Kuyper, son of Claes Jansen Van Purmerant (who assumed the name of Kuyper—or Cooper—long before his death).

## BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

579

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Vreeland, Aegtie Johannissen, and Cornelis Helmigsen.....  | 1711 | Mar. 24  |
| Vreeland, Ariaantje Hartmanse, and Zacharias Sickels.....  | 1719 | Nov. 7   |
| Vreeland, Catharina, and Aart Albertse.....  | 1692 | May 29   |
| Vreeland, Claes Hertmanse, from Gemonepa, and Annetje Hansen,<br>from N. Utrecht, L. I., received certificate May 24 and were<br>married May 25 at Gemonepa by Do. Bertholf..... | 1697 | April 25 |
| Vreeland, Cornelia, and Garrit van Winkel.....   | 1801 | Oct. 3   |
| Vreeland, Cornelis Machiels, from N. York, and Metje Dircks Braeck,<br>from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11.....  | 1681 | April 17 |
| Vreeland, Elias Johannissen, b. at Gemonepan, and Marytje Van<br>Hoorn, b. at Pemmerpog, both l. at Gemonepan.....   | 1723 | May 11   |
| Vreeland, Elseje, and Edward Earle.....  | 1688 | Jan. 29  |
| Vreeland, Enoch Machielse, and Dirckje Meyers, received June 20,<br>certificate to New York.....   | 1670 | June 5   |
| Vreeland, Enoch Michiels, w. of Dierckje Myers, l. at Minkachquee,<br>and Grietje Wessels, w. of Jan Jansø Langedyk, l. at N. York.....  | 1691 | Aug. 23  |
| Vreeland, Enoch M., w. of Grietje Wessels, and Achtje Van Hooren,<br>both l. at Minkachquee, m. at N. York by Do. Dubois.....  | 1705 | Jan. 13  |
| Vreeland, Helena Johannissen, and Johannes Helmigsen Van Houten.....   | 1719 | May 30   |
| Vreeland, Hester, and Johannes Diedriks.....   | 1739 | April 14 |
| Vreeland, Jacob, and Catherine Brinkerhoof, both of Bergen.....  | 1801 | Jan. 24  |
| Vreeland, Janneken, and Stephen Vreeland.....  | 1797 | Dec. 16  |
| Vreeland, Johannes Machielse, from N. York, and Claesje Dirckse<br>Braeck, from Manhattan Island, m. by the preacher from<br>Esopus, at Bergen.....                              | 1682 | May 14   |
| Vreeland, Johannes, b. at Pemmerpog, and Helena Gerbrantse, b. at<br>Gemonepa.....   | 1778 | June 21  |
| Vreeland, Johannes Johannissen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Antje<br>Didericks, b. and l. at Bergen.....   | 1726 |          |
| Vreeland, John, and Polly Westervelt, both of Engl. Neighbourhood.....   | 1796 | July 30  |
| Vreeland, Machiel, and Geertie Sickels.....  | 1781 | Sept. 16 |
| Vreeland, Marytje Hartmansen, and Thomas Fredriksen.....   | 1711 |          |
| Vreeland, Metje, and Abraham Van Tuyl.....   | 1738 | Dec. 8   |
| Vreeland, Michael, and Altie Outwater, both of Bergen Township.....  | 1801 | Nov. 29  |
| Vreeland, Michael, and Rachel de Groot, both of Engl. Nghbhd.....  | 1796 | Feb. 13  |
| Vreeland, Michael, and Jane van der Hoof, both of English Neigh-<br>bourhood.....  | 1799 | May 11   |
| Vreeland, Michiel Hartmansen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Elisabeth<br>Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen.....   | 1719 | May 4    |
| Vreeland, Stephen, and Janneken Vreeland, both of Bergen.....  | 1797 | Dec. 16  |
| Vreeland, Winchie, and Benjamin Westervelt.....  | 1797 | April 15 |
| Vreelant, Abraham, and Margrietje Jacobs Van Winkel, received cer-<br>tificate Oct. 28, 1699, to Hackensack.....   | 1699 | Oct. 8   |
| Vreelant, Achtje Cornelis, and Roelof Helmighsz.....   | 1701 | April 21 |
| Vreelant, Corneelus, y. m., and Jenneke Sip, y. d.....   | 1788 | Oct. 2   |

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Vreelant, Dirck Hertmanse, b. at Gemonepa, and Margrieta Dircks<br>Banta, b. at Hackensack, m. Nov. 22, after received certificate<br>Nov. 21, to Hackensack ..... | 1702 | Oct. 18  |
| Vreelant, Fytje Cornelissen, and Lourens Van Boskerk .....   | 1709 | Sept. 18 |
| Vreelant, Elizabet, and Peter Sip .....  | 1789 | Nov. 1   |
| Vreelant, Fytje Hertmans, and Dirck Poulussen .....  | 1699 | July 30  |
| Vreelant, Jannetje Cornelis, and Daniel Van Winkel .....   | 1709 | Sept. 3  |
| Vreelant, Jannetye, and Aarent Newkerk .....   | 1793 | Nov. —   |
| Vreelant, Machiel, y. m., and Annatje Gerrebrantse, y. d. ....   | 1789 | Nov. 5   |
| Vreelant, Jenneke, and Dirrick van Rype .....  | 1798 | Nov. —   |
| Vreelant, Michiel, and Marya Joris, received certificate Nov. 27. . .  | 1691 | Oct. 11  |
| Vreland, Klaas, b. at Gemonepan, and Catlintje Ziph, from Bergen, m.<br>by Do. Jackson .....   | 1757 | Dec. 1   |

## W

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Vrelant, Hartman, and Martje Gerbrants, both b. at Gemonepan. . . .   | 1739 | Nov. 20  |
| Wald[ron] Anna, and Abram Prior .....   | 1796 | Dec. 20  |
| Waldron, Catryntje, and Hendrik Van Winkel .....  | 1726 | May —    |
| Waldron, Joseph, b. at Rey, <sup>1</sup> l. at Pemmerpoch, and Antje Diedericks,<br>b. at Bergen, l. there .....  | 1757 | Dec. 3   |
| Walings, Anna, and Hermanus Gerrits .....   | 1690 | Sept. 21 |
| Walings, Elisabeth, and Joseph Arsele .....   | 1678 | May 26   |
| Wangh, Annamanda van der Pool, and Silvester van Beuren .....   | 1801 | July 1   |
| Webbe, ? Jan, with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeck<br>in Bergen Co., E. N. Jersey, and Annetje Cornelis, w., m. by<br>R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court ..... | 1693 | Mar. 5   |
| Wessels, Grietje, and Enoch Michiels Vreland .....  | 1691 | Aug. 23  |
| Westervelt, Benjamin, and Winchie Vreland, both of Engl. N. ....  | 1797 | April 15 |
| Westervelt, Lucretia, and John Day .....  | 1798 | Dec. 15  |
| Westervelt, Margrietje, and Maerten Poulussen .....   | 1694 | Mar. 25  |
| Westervelt, Orseltje, and Albertas Spier .....  | 1742 | June 5   |
| Westervelt, Peter, of Tee-neck, and Klaasie Van Wagenen, of Bergen  | 1796 | Oct. 30  |
| Westervelt, Polly, and John Vreland .....   | 1796 | July 30  |
| Westervelt, Roelof Lubbertse, from Meppel, l. at Hackensack, and<br>Urselena Stynmets, from Bergen, l. at Hasymus, m. April 11<br>by Rev. Selyns at N. York .....               | 1688 | Mar. 11  |
| Westervelt, William, and Catherine Decker, both of Bull's Ferry .....   | 1800 | Sept. 14 |
| Westervelt—see Van Westervelt.  |      |          |
| Wilcher, John, and Leentie Stimets, both of Engl. N. ....   | 1797 | June 25  |
| Willemsz, Wouter, from N. York, l. at Hoboken, and Dieuwer Joons,<br>from Bergen, l. there, m. at Bergen April 22. ....   | 1689 | Mar. 30  |
| Williams, John, and Rebecca Smith, both of Bergen Wood .....  | 1795 | July 26  |
| Winne, Antje, and Robert Sikkels .....  | 1740 | Oct. 8   |
| Winne, Edo, y. m., and Aeltye Toers, y. d. ....   | 1790 | Nov. 6   |

<sup>1</sup> Rye, Westchester, N. Y.

## BERGEN CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

581

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Winne, Jannetje, and Gerrit Van Reype . . . . .                     | 1785 | Nov. 19 |
| Winne, Johannis, and Aaltje Diedericks, both b. at Bergen . . . . . | 1758 | Dec. 10 |
| Winne, Livynus, and Annatje Zip . . . . .                           | 1749 | Oct. 8  |
| Winner, Martin, and Rachel van Winkel, both of Bergen . . . . .     | 1797 | April 1 |
| Woed, Abraham, and Rutie Kleyndini. . . . .                         | 1783 | Oct. 12 |

## Y

|   |      |        |
|---|------|--------|
| Youmans, Jeremiah, and Letitia Oldis, w. of Lawrence van Orden,<br>both of English Neighbourhood. . . . . | 1801 | Nov. 8 |
|---|------|--------|

## Z

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Zaberoski, Albert, from Enghstburgh, <sup>1</sup> and Machtelt Van der Linden,<br>from N. York, received certificate on Jan. 8, 1677 . . . . . | 1676 | Dec. 17 |
| Zabriskie, Jacob, and Catherine van Hauten, both of Bergen. . . . .  | 1801 | Dec. 12 |
| Zikkels, Willem, b. and l. at Bergen, and Elisabeth Kuyper, b. and l.<br>at Ahasymus. . . . .  | 1732 | Aug. 10 |
| Zip, Annatje, and Livynus Winne . . . . .  | 1749 | Oct. 8  |
| Ziph, Catlintje, and Klaas Vreeland. . . . .   | 1757 | Dec. 1  |

<sup>1</sup> Engelsberg, in Austrian Silesia.

# ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

1795-1801.



The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Essex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

These records are entered in a folio volume, in which the returns of the officiating clergymen or magistrates have been copied as accurately as they could be deciphered, and the records, in turn, have been copied carefully for this purpose, with some difficulty, in many cases, owing to the peculiar chirography of the scribes. The names have been arranged in alphabetical order for publication in this volume, the full entry being given under the head of the males, and the names and dates under the head of the females. As a matter of information, the names of the persons officiating, where given, have been indicated by the initials before the dates.

S. G.—Rev. Stephen Grover, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Caldwell, 1787-1833.

A. J.—Rev. Abel Jackson, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Bloomfield, 1800-1810.

T. M.—Rev. Thomas Morrell, one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day. He was stationed at Philadelphia in 1794, but being prostrated by illness in December of that year, returned to his father's residence, at Elizabethtown, in April, 1795, where he remained in feeble health until May, 1799.

M. E.—Rev. Moses Edwards, one of the founders (1786) and principal supporters of the Baptist church at Northfield, a village in Livingston township; he was licensed as a preacher, May 5, 1798, and ministered to the church, 1801-1815.

U. O.—Rev. Uzal Ogden, Rector of Trinity Protestant Episcopal church, Newark, 1788-1805.

M. R.—Rev. Menzies Rayner, Rector of St. John's Protestant Episcopal church, Elizabethtown, 1796-1801.

H. K.—Rev. Henry Kollock, pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Elizabethtown, 1800-1803.

W. V. H.—Rev. William Van Horne, pastor of the Scotch Plains Baptist church, 1785-1807.

J. V. A.—Rev. Jacob Van Artsdalen, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Springfield, now in Union county, 1774-1801.

D. L.—David Little, Justice of the Peace.

J. D.—Rev. John Duryee, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Fairfield, 1801–1817.

The returns of marriages by the Rev. Henry Schoonmaker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Acquackanonk, and the returns by the Rev. Peter Stryker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Belleville, 1794–1809, are not printed in the following list; the latter are given in connection with the records of the church, on subsequent pages. The records of the Acquackanonk church (now the First Reformed church of Passaic) will be given in another volume.

Essex county included the present Union county until 1857. Hence the appearance here of marriage returns from Elizabethtown, Scotch Plains and other places now in the latter county.

A

Allen, Miss Jeana, and William Conolly.....1800 May 10  
 Avery, Hezekiah, and Martha Corby, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1797 July 20

B

Badgely, Susannah, and Isaac Pierson.....1798 Sept. 24  
 Baker, Phebe, and John Edwards.....1801 May 28  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, and James Lerish .....1801 Oct. 31  
 Baldwin, Joanna, and David Riker.....1800 Mar. 4  
 Baldwin, Mathias, and Hannah Ward..... A. J. 1800 July 24  
 Baldwin, Sally, and Conrad Beam.....1800 Dec. 25  
 Baldwin, Thomas, and Betsey Camp.....T. M. 1801 Aug. 9  
 Ball, Timothy, and Polly Martin, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1799 Feb. 7  
 Balla, Samuel, and Mary Edwards, both of the Parish of Springfield  
 and township of the same place and County of Essex . M. E. 1801 Mar. 4  
 Barnal, Richard, and Sara Smith, both of the Parish of Northfield and  
 township of Spring[field] and County of Essex.....M. E. 1801 June 28  
 Bates, David, and Sarah Gould, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1799 April 16  
 Bates, Wm., and Polly Dodd, at Caldwell... .. S. G. 1798 Dec. 12  
 Beach, Thomas, and Miss Betsey Copy<sup>1</sup> ..... U. O. 1800 Aug. 4  
 Beam, Conrad, and Sally Baldwin... .. A. J. 1800 Dec. 25  
 Bedstead, John H., and Lynreky<sup>2</sup> Riker, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1798 Nov. 13  
 Bell, Mary, and Richard Whitehead.....1795 July 14  
 Blackford, John, and Margaret Laing, both of Westfield.....1798 Jan. 24  
 Blaire, John Unibale, and Miss Mary McKinney, both of New  
 York..... U. O. 1798 Feb. 9  
 Blight, George, and Deborah Hetfield, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Jan. 13  
 Bliss, Beza, of New York, and Betsey Thomas, of Elizabeth  
 Town..... M. R. 1796 Sept. 3  
 Bond, Elizabeth, and Barkley Cunningham.....1800 Nov. 23  
 Bond, Elizabeth, and Lewis Ogden.....1799 May 25  
 Bonnel, Elizabeth, and Moses Burnet.....1798 Mar. 10  
 Bonnel, James, and Prusia Stackhouse. .... M. R. 1800 May 18

<sup>1</sup> Query: Cory.

<sup>2</sup> Query: Synechy. l. e., Cynthia.

|   |          |      |       |    |
|---|----------|------|-------|----|
| Bonnet, Samuel, and Jane Crane, both of Elizabeth Town....                  | M. R.    | 1796 | Mar.  | 24 |
| Bowers, Miss Catharine, and Jacob Lee. ....                                 |          | 1801 | Sept. | 17 |
| Brant, Moses, and Miss Abigail Conkling .....                               | H. K.    | 1801 | Nov.  | 21 |
| Britten, Polly, and Mun Hart .....  |          | 1801 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Brown, Elias, and Polly Masiaker, at Caldwell.....                          | S. G.    | 1798 | May   | 12 |
| Brown, Miss Elizabeth, and Joel Post. ....                                  |          | 1796 | May   | 21 |
| Brown, Mary, and Jotham Faitoute.....                                       |          | 1799 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Brown, Pheby, and Garret Van Riper .....                                    |          | 1797 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Brown, Miss Sally, and Mr. Benjamin Magee.....                              |          | 1802 | Jan.  | 10 |
| Brown, Sarah, and Garret Vaness. ....                                       |          | 1798 | May   | 29 |
| Bryant, Abigail, and Jeremiah Mills, Jun.....                               |          | 1798 | May   | 29 |
| Bryant, Rev. Peter, and Eliza Stites, both of Elizabeth Town.               | W. V. H. | 1795 | July  | 2  |
| Bryant, Sarah, and Joseph Halsey, 3d.....                                   |          | 1796 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Budan, Rosanne, and Joseph Marolles.....                                    |          | 1799 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Bugot, Capt. John, and Miss Catharine Cumming.....                          | U. O.    | 1797 | May   | 9  |
| Burnet, Miss Helmhah, and James Stray.....                                  |          | 1799 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Burnet, Jonathan, and Polly Meeker.....                                     | J. V. A. | 1795 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Burnet, Moses, of Morris Town, and Elizabeth Bonnel, of West-<br>field..... | W. V. H. | 1798 | Mar.  | 10 |
| Burton, William, and Lucey Smith.....                                       | D. L.    | 1795 | April | 28 |
| Butler, Daniel, of Bergen, and Phebe Connet, of Elizabeth<br>Town.....      | M. R.    | 1796 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Buttin, Wilbur, and Mary Price, both of Elizabeth Town. ..                  | M. R.    | 1799 | Dec.  | 14 |

## C

|  |          |      |       |    |
|--|----------|------|-------|----|
| Cadmus, Aaron, and Daney Freeland, at Caldwell.....                | S. G.    | 1798 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Cadmus, Caty, and Henry Vaness.....                                |          | 1797 | Sept. | 2  |
| Calacpi (?), <sup>1</sup> Cecilia, and George Welsh.....           |          | 1799 | Sept. | 30 |
| Cammel, Sarah, and Timothy Talmy.....                              |          | 1797 | May   | 13 |
| Camp, Betsey, and Thomas Baldwin.....                              |          | 1801 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Campbell, James, and Joanna Jones. ....                            | J. V. A. | 1796 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Canfield, Ambross, and Polly Crane, at Caldwell.....               | S. G.    | 1799 | Feb.  | 21 |
| Canfield, Elizabeth, and Abner Dodd.....                           |          | 1800 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Carmen, Ischabod, and Miss Mary Longworth..                        | U. O.    | 1795 | Dec.  | 14 |
| Chandler, Jane T., and William Dayton, both of Eliz. Town.....     |          | 1796 | May   | 3  |
| Chandler, Samuel, and Hannah Dawes, both of Elizabeth<br>Town..... | M. R.    | 1798 | April | 17 |
| Chetwood, John, and Susan Jelf, both of E. Town.....               | M. R.    | 1796 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Chrouts, Jane, and Isaac Tompkins.....                             |          | 1800 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Clark, Elizabeth, and — Crane, of Newark.....                      |          | 1800 | Dec.  | 13 |
| Clark, Miss Nancy, and Charles Ogden .....                         |          | 1796 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Clark, Norris, and Johanna Hays, by Nathaniel Little, J. P.....    |          | 1796 | June  | 4  |
| Clark, Sarah, and William Miller, of Elizabeth Town.....           |          | 1796 | May   | 22 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Gillespie.



ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

585

|   |          |      |          |
|---|----------|------|----------|
| Clarke, Timothy, and Patience Osborn, both of the Township of Westfield.....                          | W. V. H. | 1796 | April 27 |
| Coddington, Joseph, and Nancy Hall.....   | U. O.    | 1799 | Sept. 29 |
| Cole, Isaac, and Betsey Oliver.....   | T. M.    | 1801 | Oct. 3   |
| Cole, John, of Elizabeth Town, and Caty Vanderbilt, of Staten Island.....                             | M. R.    | 1800 | Nov. 5   |
| Colie, Jacob, and Betsey Smith.....   | J. V. A. | 1795 | April 19 |
| Congar, Samuel, and Miss Hanah Hays.....  | U. O.    | 1796 | Jan. 9   |
| Conkling, Miss Abigail, and Moses Brant.....  |          | 1801 | Nov. 21  |
| Conkling, Kezia, and Andrew Gurthwaite.....   |          | 1800 | Feb. 8   |
| Conkling, Miss Mary, and Edward Hedden.....   |          | 1800 | June 13  |
| Connet, Phebe, and Daniel Butler.....   |          | 1796 | Dec. 28  |
| Conolly, William, New York, and Miss Jeana Allen, Newark... U. O.                                     |          | 1800 | May 10   |
| Cony, Miss Betsey, and Thomas Beach ...   |          | 1800 | Aug. 4   |
| Cony, William, and Betsey Meecker, at Caldwell . . . . .  | S. G.    | 1799 | Jan. 23  |
| Cook, Francis, and Polly Cook, at Caldwell.....   | S. G.    | 1799 | June 9   |
| Cook, Pheby, and Joseph Edwards.....  |          | 1796 | Jan. 24  |
| Cook, Polly, and Francis Cook.....  |          | 1799 | June 9   |
| Cooly, Michael, and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell.....   | S. G.    | 1797 | July 3   |
| Corby, Martha, and Hezekiah Avery.....  |          | 1797 | July 20  |
| Corby, Ezekiel, and Rebecca Day, at Caldwell.....   | S. G.    | 1798 | Nov. 13  |
| Corby, Poly, and Peter Van Blaricom. ....   |          | 1798 | Jan. 1   |
| Corter, Elias, and Suky Williams, at Caldwell.....  | S. G.    | 1797 | Mar. 11  |
| Cox, Sally, and Phillip De Camp... ..   |          | 1800 | Nov. 9   |
| Crane, — of Newark, and Elizabeth Clark.....  | H. K.    | 1800 | Dec. 13  |
| Crane, Ezekiel, and Anna Shotwell, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R.                                      |          | 1798 | Feb. 17  |
| Crane, Daniel, and Hannah D. Grace.....   | A. J.    | 1799 | Dec. 4   |
| Crane, Dorcas, and Timothy Crane.....   |          | 1799 | July 4   |
| Crane, Jane, and Samuel Bonnet, both of Elizabeth Town.....   |          | 1796 | Mar. 24  |
| Crane, Lyda, and Hesn Harrison.....   |          | 1796 | April 24 |
| Crane, Polly, and Ambross Canfield... ..  |          | 1799 | Feb. 21  |
| Crane, Robert, and Fanny Pool, both of Elizabeth Town.....  | M. R.    | 1797 | Oct. 28  |
| Crane, Sally, and John Ogden.....   |          | 1801 | Jan. 31  |
| Crane, Timothy, and Dorcas Crane, at Caldwell.....  | S. G.    | 1799 | July 4   |
| Crawford, John, and Miss Mary Johnson... ..   |          | 1798 | Sept. 9  |
| Cromwell, John, and Frances Nicholls, both of Elizabeth Town. ....                                    | M. R.    | 1797 | Aug. 17  |
| Crowell, Mary, and Benjamin Wade.....   |          | 1801 | May 24   |
| Culver, David, and Unice Osborne, both of this place [Elizabethtown].<br>by Aaron Lane, J. P. . . . . |          | 1795 | Nov. 10  |
| Cumming, Miss Catharine, and Capt. John Bugot.....  |          | 1797 | May 9    |
| Cunningham, Barkley, and Elizabeth Bond, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....                                    |          | 1800 | Nov. 23  |

D

|   |          |      |       |
|---|----------|------|-------|
| Darby, Ezra, and Phebe Swan, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex..... | W. V. H. | 1795 | May 3 |
|---|----------|------|-------|

|   |               |       |    |
|---|---------------|-------|----|
| Davice, Catharine, and Henry Taylor .....   | 1800          | Oct.  | 23 |
| Davis, Elizabeth, and John Davis. ....  | 1800          | July  | 17 |
| Davis, Enos, and Nancy Hays, both of Westfield. ....  | W. V. H. 1797 | July  | 2  |
| Davis, John, and Elizabeth Davis. ....  | 1800          | July  | 17 |
| Dawes, Fanny, and Luke Havilon Higgins. ....  | 1798          | Dec.  | 30 |
| Dawes, Hannah, and Samuel Chandler. ....  | 1798          | April | 17 |
| Day, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Corby. ....   | 1798          | Nov.  | 13 |
| Dayton, Cornelia R., and Horatio R. Dayton. ....  | 1800          | Jan.  | 28 |
| Dayton, Horatio R., and Cornelia R. Dayton, both of Elizabeth<br>Town. ....                               | M. R. 1800    | Jan.  | 28 |
| Dayton, William, and Jane T. Chandler, both of Eliz. Town. ....   | M. R. 1796    | May   | 3  |
| De Camp, Phillip, and Sally Cox, both of Rahway. ....   | M. R. 1800    | Nov.  | 9  |
| De Camp, Sally, and John Riker. ....  | 1799          | Mar.  | 3  |
| De Hart, Capt. Jacob, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Jouet, of Elizabeth<br>Town. ....                        | M. R. 1798    | Oct.  | 28 |
| De Hart, Louisa Esther Flint, and John William Paterson. ....   | 1798          | April | 18 |
| De Wint, Ann, and David D. Leary. ....  | 1798          | Sept. | 17 |
| Dean, Samuel, and Phebe Edwards, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ....   | 1796          | Nov.  | 29 |
| Deckeman, Sarepta, and Cyrus Tooker. ....   | 1795          | Dec.  | 23 |
| Delanoir, Miss Maria Antynette, and Michael Paff. ....  | 1801          | May   | 3  |
| Denman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Elizabeth Mulford, of Elizabeth<br>Town. ....                          | M. R. 1798    | Feb.  | 13 |
| Denman, Abigail, and Edward Faitoute. ....  | 1798          | Nov.  | 27 |
| Denman, Mr. Samuel, and Miss Anna Maria Hampton, at Eliza-<br>beth. ....                                  | H. K. 1801    | Dec.  | 10 |
| Derby, Elias, and Sarah Smith, both of Elizabeth Town. ....   | M. R. 1796    | Dec.  | 26 |
| Deulea, William, and Sarah Taylor. ....   | J. V. A. 1796 | Aug.  | 11 |
| Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter, and Saul, a Negro<br>Man belonging to Anthony Morse. .... | 1798          | Sept. | 1  |
| Dickey, Hannah, and James Williams. ....  | 1795          | April | 22 |
| Dissoaway, Israel R., of Staten Island, and Elisabeth S. Ogden, of<br>Elizabeth Town. ....                | M. R. 1799    | Mar.  | 2  |
| Dodd, Abigail, and Jacob Ward. ....   | 1800          | Jan.  | 30 |
| Dodd, Abner, and Elizabeth Canfield. ....   | A. J. 1800    | Jan.  | 26 |
| Dodd, David, and Lydia Ward. ....   | A. J. 1800    | Jan.  | 22 |
| Dodd, Polly, and Wm. Bates. ....  | 1798          | Dec.  | 12 |
| Dodd, Sally, and James Garri. ....  | 1801          | Feb.  | 14 |
| Dodd, Stephen, and Phebe Pierson. ....  | A. J. 1799    | Nov.  | 28 |
| Domavea (?), Lorange, and Margit Romer, at Caldwell. ....   | S. G. 1798    | Jan.  | 1  |
| Dossey, Michael, and Phebe Miller, by Samuel Tyler, J. P. ....  | 1798          | Feb.  | 1  |
| Dovington, Polly, and John Vanderbelt. ....   | 1799          | Nov.  | 10 |
| Drewer, Timothy, and Leah Willis, both of Elizabeth Town. ....  | M. R. 1796    | April | 30 |
| Dunning, Susana, and James Latimir. ....  | 1800          | Aug.  | 31 |
| Dye, Anne, and Hassiel Hopper. ....   | 1796          | Mar.  | 5  |

E

|  |       |      |       |    |
|--|-------|------|-------|----|
| Earl, John, and Sarah Thompson. ....   | T. M. | 1801 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Earl, Stephen, and Elizabeth Jobes, both of the Borough of Elizabeth. ....   | M. R. | 1799 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Eaton, Susan, and Morris Woodruff. ....  |       | 1800 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Eckley, Thomas, and Miss Isabel Johnson. ....  |       | 1798 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Edwards, Easther, and Isaac Reeves. ....   |       | 1800 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Edwards, John, and Phebe Baker, both of the Parish of Springfield and Township of the same place and County of Essex. .... | M. E. | 1801 | May   | 28 |
| Edwards, John Jackson, of New York, and Mary Ann Ogden, of Elizabeth Town. ....  | M. R. | 1798 | Mar.  | 19 |
| Edwards, Joseph, and Pheby Cook, at Caldwell. ....   | S. G. | 1793 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Edwards, Mary, and Samuel Balla. ....  |       | 1801 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Edwards, Michael, and Betsey Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms. ....   | M. R. | 1797 | Feb.  | 7  |
| Edwards, Phebe, and Samuel Dean. ....  |       | 1796 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Egbert, Enos, and Sally Lyon. ....   | H. K. | 1801 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Elliot, Augustus, and Miss Sally Williams. ....  | H. K. | 1801 | Sept. | 5  |
| Esther, John Clark's black woman, and Bill Johnson, a Blackman. ....   |       | 1799 | May   | 26 |

F

|  |          |      |       |    |
|--|----------|------|-------|----|
| Faitoute, Edward, and Abigail Denman, both of the Borough of Elizabeth. ....   | M. R.    | 1798 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Faitoute, Jotham, and Mary Brown, both of North Farms, in the Borough of Elizabeth. ....                                   | M. R.    | 1799 | Dec.  | 29 |
| Foot, Captain, and Hannah Stone, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ....  |          | 1799 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Frazee, —, and Abraham Tucker. ....  |          | 1795 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Frazee, Hiel, and Kesiah Tucker, both of Westfield. ....   | W. V. H. | 1798 | April | 21 |
| Freeland, Daney, and Aaron Cadmus. ....  |          | 1798 | Aug.  | 15 |
| Freeman, John, and Aulehai Syndlebos, both of the Township of Caldwell, in the County of Essex, by Enos Martin, J. P. .... |          | 1800 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Freeman, Mary, and John Neavo. ....  |          | 1802 | Dec.  | 4  |
| French, Mary, and David Hays, both of Westfield Township. ....   |          | 1796 | Oct.  | 2  |

G

|   |          |      |       |    |
|---|----------|------|-------|----|
| Garri, James, and Sally Dodd. ....                                      | A. J.    | 1801 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Gildersleeve, Thomas, and Phebe Roock. ....                             | J. V. A. | 1795 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Gillom, Elizabeth, and Davis Lyon. ....                                 |          | 1798 | May   | 26 |
| Goble, Calvin, and Miss Martha Pearson. ....                            | U. O.    | 1795 | May   | 7  |
| Gould, Anthony, and Polly Sandford, at Caldwell. ....                   | S. G.    | 1799 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Gould, Caty, and Jacob Smith. ....                                      |          | 1797 | Nov.  | —  |
| Gould, Sarah, and David Bates. ....                                     |          | 1799 | April | 16 |
| Grace, Hannah D., and Daniel Crane. ....                                |          | 1799 | Dec.  | 4  |
| Grey, Sarah, and Benjamin Hand, both of the township of Westfield. .... |          | 1795 | Aug.  | 30 |
| Griffin, Rachel, and John Qays. ....                                    |          | 1796 | Mar.  | 21 |
| Grover, Hannah, and Thomas Vincent. ....                                |          | 1796 | May   | 25 |

Gurthwaite, Andrew, and Kezia Conkling, both of Elizabeth  
 Town ..... M. R. 1800 Feb. 8

## H

Hagerty, Mary, and John Kid ..... 1799 Jan. 7  
 Hall, Nancy, and Joseph Coldington. .... 1799 Sept. 29  
 Halsey, Joseph 3d, and Sarah Bryant. .... J. V. A. 1796 Feb. 4  
 Halsted, Molly, and Th. Mills ..... 1801 Jan. 27  
 Hambeton, Phebe, and Thomas Lee ..... 1795 May 1  
 Hampton, Miss Anna Maria, and Mr. Samuel Denman. .... 1801 Dec. 10  
 Hand, Benjamin, and Sarah Grey, both of the township of West-  
 field. .... W. V. H. 1795 Aug. 30  
 Hand, Mrs. Prudence, and Mr. Benjamin Higgins. .... 1801 Nov. 21  
 Harrison, Hensn, and Lyda Crane, at Caldwell. .... S. G. 1796 April 24  
 Harrison, John, and Abby Ogden, at Caldwell. .... S. G. 1799<sup>1</sup>  
 Harrison, Mathew, and Sarah Harrison. .... A. J. 1800 Mar. 6  
 Harrison, Sarah, and Mathew Harrison. .... 1800 Mar. 6  
 Hart, Joseph, and May McGroath, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Feb. 11  
 Hart, Man, and Polly Britten. .... H. K. 1801 Jan. 1  
 Hayes, Catharine Anderson, and William Pierson. .... 1797 Oct. 26  
 Hays, David, and Mary French, both of Westfield Town-  
 ship. .... W. V. H. 1796 Oct. 2  
 Hays, Miss Hanah, and Samuel Congar. .... 1796 Jan. 9  
 Hays, Johanna, and Norris Clark. . . . . 1796 June 4  
 Hays, Miss Phebe, and Tabor Peirson. .... 1797 Nov. 20  
 Hays, Nancy, and Enos Davis ..... 1797 July 2  
 Headley, Betsey, and Eliezer Miller. .... 1796 Jan. 9  
 Hedden, Edward, and Miss Mary Conckling, both of Orange  
 Dale. .... U. O. 1800 June 13  
 Hedgin, Sarah, and Lewis Miller. .... 1795 Dec. 12  
 Heillet, James, of Westfield, and Cloe Thompson, of Connecticut  
 Farms. .... M. R. 1800 June 29  
 Helm, Benjamin, Esq., and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, by Encrease  
 Gould, J. P. .... 1796 Aug. 14  
 Hendricks, Phebe, and Nehemiah Wade, both of Elizabeth Town .. 1796 April 30  
 Hepsie, Margaret, and John Smith. .... 1801 Nov. 22  
 Hesley, Rachel, and Manuel Lasure. .... 1796 Oct. —  
 Hetfield, Deborah, and George Blight. .... 1798 Jan. 13  
 Higgin, Charles, and Hannah Paul ..... T. M. 1801 Oct. 19  
 Higgins, Mr. Benjamin, and Mrs. Prudence Hand, both of Elizabeth  
 Town, Rahway, by Anthony Morse, Alderman of the Borough  
 of Elizabeth. .... 1801 Nov. 21  
 Higgins, Luke Havilon, and Fanny Dawes, both of the Borough [of  
 Elizabeth] ..... M. R. 1798 Dec. 30  
 Hopper, Hassiel, and Anne Dye, at Caldwell. .... S. G. 1796 Mar. 5

<sup>1</sup> The entries next before and next after are April 16 and May 25, respectively.

|   |          |      |       |    |
|---|----------|------|-------|----|
| Howard, Robert, and Nancy Wilson, both of Rahway.....             | M. R.    | 1800 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Hudspeth, Robt., and Rhoda Russell.....                           | J. V. A. | 1796 | May   | 17 |
| Hughes, Ch. M., and Fanny Williams.....                           | H. K.    | 1801 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Hush, Anne, and John Vaness.....                                  |          | 1797 | Oct.  | —  |
| Hutchings, Nancy, and David Ross, both of Westfield Township..... |          | 1796 | Sept. | 24 |
| Hylton, Mary, and Louis Le Guen.....                              |          | 1799 | Feb.  | 4  |

## J

|  |       |                   |      |    |
|--|-------|-------------------|------|----|
| Jackson, Elizabeth, widow, and Benjamin Helm, Esq.....     |       | 1796              | Aug. | 14 |
| Jacobus, Aaron, and Ache Vanriper, at Caldwell.....        | S. G. | 1799              | June | 9  |
| Jacobus, Jenny, and Abrm Vandroof.....                     |       | 1799              | Jan. | 19 |
| Jacobus, Jenny, and Henry King.....                        |       | 1798              | Aug. | 12 |
| Jacobus, Mary, and Robt. Vaness.....                       |       | 1797              | Oct. | —  |
| Jacobus, Richard, and Betsey Low, at Caldwell.....         | S. G. | 1799              | Mar. | 9  |
| Jacobus, Tunis, and Lydia Vreeland, at Caldwell.....       | S. G. | 1799 <sup>1</sup> |      |    |
| Jacobusen, Jacob, and Suky Noe, at Caldwell.....           | S. G. | 1796              | June | 29 |
| Jagger, Betsey, and Michael Edwards.....                   |       | 1797              | Feb. | 7  |
| Jagger, Silas, and Sarah Meeker, both of Connecticut Farms | M. R. | 1796              | Jan. | 15 |
| Jelf, Susan, and John Chetwood, both of E. Town.....       |       | 1796              | Nov. | 19 |

Jenison—see Tenison.

|   |       |      |       |    |
|---|-------|------|-------|----|
| Jewel, Phebe, and John Smith.....   |       | 1797 | Jan.  | 22 |
| Jobes, Elizabeth, and Stephen Earl.....   |       | 1799 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Johnson, David, of New Ark, and Rachael Spinning, of Lyons<br>Farms.....  | M. R. | 1800 | Nov.  | 7  |
| Johnson, Miss Hannah, and John R. Masier.....   |       | 1795 | May   | 7  |
| Johnson, Miss Isabel, and Thomas Eckley.....  |       | 1798 | Mar.  | 8  |
| Johnson, John C., and Pheby Ward, at Caldwell.....  | S. G. | 1799 | June  | 29 |
| Johnson, Miss Mary, and John Crawford.....  |       | 1798 | Sept. | 9  |
| Johnson, Miss Polly, and Henry W. Kiss.....   |       | 1800 | Oct.  | 15 |
| Johnston, Bill, a Blackman, and Esther, John Clark's black woman,<br>by permission of her master, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....         |       | 1799 | May   | 26 |
| Jones, Joanna, and James Campbell.....  |       | 1796 | Mar.  | 3  |
| Jones, Mary, and Christopher Stagz.....   |       | 1800 | Jan.  | 2  |
| Jones, Mr. Simeon, and Miss Betse Paterson, by Encrease Gould, J. P.  |       | 1796 | Aug.  | 14 |
| Jonson, David, and Johannah Meeker, both of the parish of Oring, <sup>2</sup><br>in the township of Newark and County of Essex..... | M. E. | 1800 | Sept. | 24 |
| Jouet, Sarah, and Capt. Jacob De Hart.....  |       | 1798 | Oct.  | 28 |
| Joyce, Rozana, and Edward Price.....  |       | 1801 | Dec.  | 5  |

## K

|   |       |      |      |    |
|---|-------|------|------|----|
| Kean, Susan, and Julian Ursin Niemciewitz.....  |       | 1800 | July | 2  |
| Kid, John, and Mary Hagerty.....  | U. O. | 1799 | Jan. | 7  |
| King, Henry, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell.....  | S. G. | 1798 | Aug. | 12 |
| Kingsland, Doctor Burnet R., Barbadoes Neck, and Miss Elizabeth<br>Smith, Elizabeth Town..... | U. O. | 1795 | Oct. | 31 |

<sup>1</sup> Between June 29 and July 4, apparently.

<sup>2</sup> Orange.

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Kingsland, Miss Hannah, and John Stevenson.....                 | 1796 | Nov. | 7  |
| Kiss, Henry W., New York, and Miss Polly Johnson, Newark. U. O. | 1800 | Oct. | 15 |

## L

|   |       |      |          |
|---|-------|------|----------|
| Laing, Margaret, and John Blackford.....  | 1798  | Jan. | 24       |
| Lasure, Manuel, and Rachel Hesley.....  | 1796  | Oct. | —        |
| Latimir, James, and Susana Dunning.....   | U. O. | 1800 | Aug. 31  |
| Le Guen, Louis, late of the Isle of France, now residing New York,<br>and Mary Hylton, daughter of William Hylton, Esquire, late of<br>the Island of Jamaica, now residing in the State of Vir-<br>ginia..... | M. R. | 1799 | Feb. 4   |
| Leary, David D., and Ann De Wint, both of Morris Town. . .  | M. R. | 1798 | Sept. 17 |
| Lee, Jacob, and Miss Catharine Bowers.....  | H. K. | 1801 | Sept. 17 |
| Lee, Thomas, and Phebe Hambleton, both of New York....  | U. O. | 1795 | May 1    |
| Leighton, Sarah Ann, and Nathaniel Williams.....  |       | 1798 | June 16  |
| Lerish, James, and Elizabeth Baldwin, at Newark, by the Rev. E. D.<br>Griffin.....  |       | 1801 | Oct. 31  |
| Lewis, Martha, and Smith Parsil.....  |       | 1795 | Dec. 31  |
| Littel, Susannah, and John Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....  |       | 1800 | Nov. 2   |
| Little, Hannah, and John Smith.....   |       | 1795 | Nov. 30  |
| Loacy, Susana, and Samuel Stephens.....   |       | 1801 | Jan. 1   |
| Longworth, Miss Mary, and Ischabod Carmen.....  |       | 1795 | Dec. 14  |
| Lovell, Thomas, of New York, and Sarah Morrell, of E. Town .  | M. R. | 1796 | Dec. 17  |
| Low, Betsey, and Richard Jacobus.....   |       | 1799 | Mar. 9   |
| Lyon, Betsey, and Joseph Williams.....  |       | 1798 | June 9   |
| Lyon, Davis, son of Daniel Lyon, of Springfield, in Essex county, and<br>Elizabeth Gillom, daughter of Arnold Gillom, deceased, of the<br>aforesaid county, by Sam'l Tyler, Springfield, J. P.....            |       | 1798 | July 10  |
| Lyon, Sally, and Enos Egbert.....   |       | 1801 | Jan. 6   |

## M

|  |       |      |         |
|--|-------|------|---------|
| McAdams, Sally, and Hampton Woodruff.....  | 1799  | Aug. | 8       |
| McCubbin, Robert, and Caty Whitlock, by Encrease Gould, J. P. ....   | 1796  | Jan. | 5       |
| McGroath, Mary, and Joseph Hart.....   | 1798  | Feb. | 11      |
| McKinney, Miss Mary, and John Unibale Blaire.....  | 1798  | Feb. | 9       |
| Macloglan, Catharine, and James Welsh.....   | 1799  | Oct. | 20      |
| Magee, Mr. Benjamin, and Miss Sally Brown, at Elizabeth. . .   | H. K. | 1802 | Jan. 10 |
| Magee, Mary, and Isaac Tichnor.....  |       | 1801 | June 1  |
| Marolles, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson, of Martinique,<br>and Roseanna Budau, of Guadaloupe <sup>1</sup> ..... |       | 1799 | Oct. 31 |

<sup>1</sup> Joseph De Marolles } Recorded Sept 30, 1800 Aaron Ogden Clk. Elizabeth compté  
to }  
Marie De Marolles } ique d'Essex province de la nouvelle Jersey Etats Unis de l'Amer-  
Jacques Charles Halbout, prêtre, certifie avoir conjoint en légitime mariage suivant le rite }  
de l'église catholique romaine, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson Marolles de la }  
paroisse de Lamentin Isle Martinique fils majeur de feu Joseph Gaignerou Johnson }

ESSEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS.

591

|   |               |          |
|---|---------------|----------|
| Marsh, Abraham, and Mary Townley Morse, both of Rahway M. R.  | 1796          | Nov. 20  |
| Marsh, David, of Westfield, and Esther Martin, of Woodbridge Neck.  | M. R. 1799    | April 17 |
| Marsh, Hetty, and Samuel Winants.   | 1800          | Nov. 9   |
| Marsh, James, and Elizabeth Thomas, both of Westfield Township  | W. V. H. 1796 | Oct. 23  |
| Marsh, Sarah, and William Passil.   | 1795          | Sept. 5  |
| Martin, David, and Susannah Shotwell, by Ezra Darby, J. P.  | 1798          | Oct. 24  |
| Martin, Esther, and David Marsh.  | 1799          | April 17 |
| Martin, Polly, and Timothy Ball.  | 1799          | Feb. 7   |
| Masieker, Polly, and Elias Brown.   | 1798          | May 12   |
| Masier, John R., and Miss Hannah Johnson.   | U. O. 1795    | May 7    |
| Mas-ecker, Harman, and Lydia Speer, E. C.   | J. D. 1801    | May 26   |
| Meeker, Betsey, and William Cony <sup>1</sup>   | 1799          | Jan. 23  |
| Meeker, Johannah, and David Jonson.   | 1800          | Sept. 24 |
| Meeker, Jonathan, and Phebe Tomkins.  | D. L. 1796    | Jan. 17  |
| Meeker, Miss Phebe, and Mr. Moses Price.  | 1801          | Dec. 6   |
| Meeker, Polly, and Jonathan Burnet.   | 1795          | Mar. 9   |
| Meeker, Sarah, and Silas Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms  | 1796          | Jan. 15  |
| Meeker, Stephen, and Catharine Reeves, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and County of Essex | M. E. 1800    | Aug. 13  |
| Meredith, William, Esq., Philadelphia, and Miss Gitty Ogden, Newark   | U. O. 1795    | Nov. 26  |
| Merrill, Hetty, and Josiah Thompson.  | 1800          | July 3   |
| Miller, Aaron, and Rhoda Tucker.  | T. M. 1801    | June 7   |
| Miller, Eliezer, and Betsey Headley.  | J. V. A. 1796 | Jan. 9   |
| Miller, Lewis, and Sarah Hedgin.  | J. V. A. 1795 | Dec. 12  |
| Miller, Phebe, and Elijah Ross.   | 1797          | April 13 |

Marolles habitant de la dite isle. et de feue Marie Elizabeth Derverges Maupertuis Marolles son épouse, d'une part, et Roseanna Budau fille mineure de Jacques Pierre Budau et de Rosette Roujol Budau son épouse de la paroisse de St. Bertrand grande terre isle Guadeloupe avec le consentement de son père ici present, d'autre part, en presence de Louis Nicholas Guillaume Derverges Maupertuis, oncle du dit contractant, de Paul Malherbe son parent tous deux de l'isle Martinique d' Elle Joseph Criquant de Latour de St. Dominique, et de Lambert Victor Alexandre Croquet Durival de la Guadeloupe, tous residents à Elizabeth Town ou dans les environs aussi que les dits contractants.

En témoignage de ce que depes les dits partis ont signé en presence des témoins aussi soussigné et de plusieurs autres amis ici convoqués. En foi de quoi j'ai délivré le présent certificat le dit jour et an que sous

Vjdi et approbavi Gullelmus  
O'Brien Pastor Excelsior S. Petri  
Apostali Neo Eboracum Co. New York  
hodie 31st Oct. 1799 Reg page 284  
P. Dela Croix

Mal Herbe

G. Marolles Rosanne Budau  
Maupertuis

Criquant De Latour

Joseph Mercier Ené Domblaid  
J. Halbout

Croquet Durival

<sup>1</sup> Query: Cory.

|   |               |       |    |
|---|---------------|-------|----|
| Miller, Phebe, and Michael Dossey.....                            | 1798          | Feb.  | 1  |
| Miller, Samuel Brooks, and Margaret Swan, both of Westfield.....  | W. V. H. 1797 | April | 1  |
| Miller, William, and Sarah Clark, of Elizabeth Town.....          | W. V. H. 1796 | May   | 22 |
| Mills, Elmer, and Phebe Stewart, both of Westfield.....           | W. V. H. 1798 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Mills, Jeremiah, Jun., and Abigail Bryant, both of Westfield..... | W. V. H. 1798 | May   | 29 |
| Mills, Moses, of Westfield, and Susan Terrill, of Rahway.....     | M. R. 1799    | Sept. | 15 |
| Mills, Th., and Molly Halsted.....                                | H. K. 1801    | Jan.  | 27 |
| Moore, Miss Margaret, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison).....   | 1798          | Nov.  | 1  |
| Moore, Miss Mary Ann, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison).....   | 1797          | Jan.  | 21 |
| More, Rachel, and William More.....                               | 1796          | April | —  |
| More, William, and Rachel More, at Caldwell.....                  | S. G. 1796    | April | —  |
| Morse, Mary Townley, and Abraham Marsh, both of Rahway.....       | 1796          | Nov.  | 20 |
| Morse, Nancy, and James Wade.....                                 | 1798          | Sept. | 22 |
| Morrell, Sarah, of E. Town, and Thomas Lovell, of New York.....   | 1796          | Dec.  | 17 |
| Mulford, Elizabeth, and Aaron Deuman.....                         | 1798          | Feb.  | 13 |
| Mulford, Jonathan, and Catharine Watkins.....                     | J. V. A. 1796 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Munn, Mr. Isaac, and Miss Hannah Spinning, at Elizabeth.....      | H. K. 1801    | Dec.  | 20 |
| Myers, Rudolph, and Mary Scarlet, both of New York.....           | M. R. 1796    | Oct.  | 30 |

## N

|   |            |      |    |
|---|------------|------|----|
| Neavo, John, and Mary Freeman, by Enos Martin, J. P.....  | 1802       | Dec. | 4  |
| Nicholls, Frances, and John Cromwell.....   | 1797       | Aug. | 17 |
| Niemciewitz, <sup>1</sup> Julian Ursin, and Susan Kean, at Elizabeth Town, by John Henry Hobart, Deacon in Pro. Epis. Ch..... | 1800       | July | 2  |
| Noe, Suky, and Jacob Jacobusen.....   | 1796       | June | 29 |
| Nutman, David, and Charity Woodruff, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.....  | M. R. 1798 | Oct. | 25 |

## O

|  |            |       |    |
|--|------------|-------|----|
| Ogden, Abby, and John Harrison.....                                | 1799       | —     | —  |
| Ogden, Charles, and Miss Nancy Clark.....                          | U. O. 1796 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Ogden, Elizabeth, and Israel R. Dissosway.....                     | 1799       | Mar.  | 2  |
| Ogden, Miss Gitty, and William Meredith.....                       | 1795       | Nov.  | 26 |
| Ogden, John, and Sally Crane.....                                  | H. K. 1801 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Ogden, Lewis, and Elizabeth Bond, both of Elizabeth Town.....      | M. R. 1799 | May   | 25 |
| Ogden, Mary Ann, and John Jackson Edwards.....                     | 1798       | Mar.  | 19 |
| Ogden, Stephen, and Elizabeth Oliver, both of New York.....        | M. R. 1800 | Sept. | 7  |
| Oliver, Aaron, of Rahway, and Rebecca Race, of Elizabeth-town..... | M. R. 1797 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Oliver, Betsey, and Isaac Cole.....                                | 1801       | Oct.  | 3  |

<sup>1</sup> A Polish Count, who accompanied Kosciusko to America as aide with the rank of Colonel. His wife was a daughter of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, and widow of John Kean, of South Carolina.



|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Oliver, Elizabeth, and Stephen Ogden.....  | 1800 | Sept. 7  |
| Osborn, Unice, and David Culver.....       | 1795 | Nov. 10  |
| Osborne, Patience, and Timothy Clarke..... | 1796 | April 27 |
| Osborne, Sarah, and Hugh Wallace.....      | 1798 | Dec. 25  |

P

|  |               |          |
|--|---------------|----------|
| Paff, Michael, and Miss Maria Antynette Delanoir, both of New York.....                      | U. O. 1801    | May 3    |
| Parcel, Remington, of Cheapside, and Edey Vanclake, of New York.....                         | M. R. 1798    | Oct. 25  |
| Parsil, Smith, and Martha Lewis.....   | J. V. A. 1795 | Dec. 81  |
| Parsonett, Sarah, and Ephraim Vaness.....  | 1799          | May 25   |
| Passil, William, and Sarah Marsh.....  | J. V. A. 1795 | Sept. 5  |
| Paterson, Betse, and Simeon Jones.....   | 1796          | Aug. 14  |
| Paterson, John William, of New York, and Louisa Esther Flint De Hart, of Elizabeth Town..... | M. R. 1798    | April 18 |
| Paul, Hannah, and Charles Higgin.....  | 1801          | Oct. 19  |
| Pavuet, Luke, <sup>1</sup> and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell.....                                 | S. G. 1796    | Jan. 12  |
| Payne, Hannah, and Ephraim Tucker.....   | 1798          | Sept. 12 |
| Pearson, Miss Martha, and Calvin Cole.....   | 1795          | May 7    |
| Peirson, Tabor, and Miss Phebe Hays.....   | U. O. 1797    | Nov. 20  |
| Personet, Moses, of Caldwell, and Betsey Crane, of Elizabeth Town.....                       | M. R. 1797    | Nov. 16  |
| Phillips, Miss Mary, and Peter Praul.....  | 1796          | Mar. 19  |
| Pierson, Isaac, and Susannah Badgely, at Caldwell.....                                       | S. G. 1798    | Sept. 24 |
| Pierson, Phebe, and Stephen Dodd.....  | 1799          | Nov. 28  |
| Pine, Robert, and Elizabeth Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....                                | 1800          | Nov. 25  |
| Pierson, Susannah, and James Wade.....   | 1797          | Sept. 11 |
| Pierson, William, and Catharine Anderson Hayes, both of Elizabeth Town.....                  | M. R. 1797    | Oct. 26  |
| Pool, Fanny, and Robert Crane.....   | 1797          | Oct. 28  |
| Post, Francis, and Rachel Speer, Essex County.....   | J. D. 1801    | Oct. 21  |
| Post, Joel, and Miss Elizabeth Brown, both of New York.....                                  | U. O. 1796    | May 21   |
| Praul, Peter, and Miss Mary Phillips.....  | U. O. 1796    | Mar. 19  |
| Price, Abigail, and Edward Crane.....  | 1797          | Nov. 19  |
| Price, Edward, and Rozana Joyce.....   | T. M. 1801    | Dec. 5   |
| Price, Mary, and Wilbur Buttin.....  | 1799          | Dec. 14  |
| Price, Mr. Moses, and Miss Phebe Meeker, at Elizabeth.....                                   | H. K. 1801    | Dec. 6   |

Q

|                                     |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Qays, John, and Rachel Griffin..... | J. V. A. 1796 | Mar. 21 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|

R

|                                      |            |         |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|
| Race, Rebecca, and Aaron Oliver..... | 1797       | Jan. 24 |
| Redman, Francis, and Mary Young..... | U. O. 1800 | Aug. 23 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Pasnet. i. e. Personette?

|   |               |       |    |
|---|---------------|-------|----|
| Reeves, Catharine, and Stéphen Meeker.....  | 1800          | Aug.  | 13 |
| Reeves, Isaac, and Easther Edwards, both of the Parish of Northfield,<br>in the township of Springfield and county of Essex.... | M. E. 1800    | Nov.  | 25 |
| Riason, Lyneky, <sup>1</sup> and Ephraim Vaness.....  | 1798          | Dec.  | 16 |
| Richards, Sarah, and Jacob Siren.....   | 1797          | July  | 3  |
| Riggs, Rachel, and Jacob Wood.....  | 1796          | Jan.  | 24 |
| Riker, David, and Joanna Baldwin.....   | A. J. 1800    | Mar.  | 4  |
| Riker, James, and Hannah Ward, at Caldwell.....   | S. G. 1798    | Mar.  | 29 |
| Riker, John, and Sally De Camp, at Caldwell.....  | S. G. 1799    | Mar.  | 3  |
| Riker, Lynreky, <sup>2</sup> and John H. Bedstead... ..   | 1798          | Nov.  | 13 |
| Riker, Peter, and Mary Sindler, at Caldwell.....  | S. G. 1798    | Dec.  | 15 |
| Romer, Margit, and Lorance Domavea.....   | 1798          | Jan.  | 1  |
| Rooch, Phebe, and Thomas Guildersleeve.. ..   | 1795          | Dec.  | 24 |
| Ross, David, and Nancy Hutchings, both of Westfield....   | W. V. H. 1796 | Sept. | 24 |
| Ross, Elijah, and Phebe Miller, both of Westfield.....  | W. V. H. 1797 | April | 13 |
| Ross, Noah, and Mary Sayre.....   | J. V. A. 1795 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Russell, Rhoda, and Robt. Hudspeth.....   | 1796          | May   | 17 |
| Ryder, Isaac, and Calalina Smith, Essex County. ....  | J. D. 1801    | June  | 14 |
| Ryhen, Syneka, and Jeremiah Wester.....   | 1799          | July  | 6  |

## S

|  |               |       |    |
|--|---------------|-------|----|
| Scarlet, Mary, and Rudolph Myers, both of New York.....  | 1796          | Oct.  | 30 |
| Shelhouse, George, and Mary Swift.....   | T. M. 1801    | Dec.  | 2  |
| Shotwell, Anna, and Ezekiel Crane.....   | 1798          | Feb.  | 17 |
| Shotwell, Susannah, and David Martin... ..   | 1798          | Oct.  | 24 |
| Sale, Phebe, and Clark Townley.....  | 1798          | Mar.  | 12 |
| Sally —, Negro, and William —, Negro.....  | 1797          | July  | 22 |
| Salnave, Elizabeth, and Gabriel Smith.....   | 1799          | May   | 11 |
| Sandford, Polly, and Anthony Gould.....  | 1799          | Jan.  | 15 |
| Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse, and Dianna, a black<br>woman belonging to Ford Cutter..... | M. R. 1798    | Sept. | 1  |
| Sayre, Mary, and Noah Ross.....  | 1795          | Dec.  | 20 |
| Sindler, Mary, and Peter Riker.....  | 1798          | Dec.  | 15 |
| Siren, Jacob, and Sarah Richards, both of Elizabeth Town .   | M. R. 1797    | July  | 3  |
| Smally, David, Jun., of Somerset County, and Nancy Tucker, of<br>Westfield.....                          | W. V. H. 1798 | Feb.  | 24 |
| Smith, Betsey, and Lewis Tooker.....   | 1795          | Aug.  | 19 |
| Smith, Betsey, and Jacob Colie.....  | 1795          | April | 19 |
| Smith, Calalina, and Isaac Ryder.....  | 1801          | June  | 14 |
| Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Dr. Burnet R. Kingsland.....  | 1795          | Oct.  | 31 |
| Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Robinson Thomas.....  | 1796          | April | 24 |
| Smith, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Selnave, both of Elizabeth<br>Town.....                                    | M. R. 1799    | May   | 11 |
| Smith, Jacob, and Caty Gould, at Caldwell.....   | S. G. 1797    | Nov.  | —  |

<sup>1</sup> Synechy Ryerson.<sup>2</sup> Synechy.

|  |            |          |
|--|------------|----------|
| Smith, John, and Hannah Little, both of this place [Elizabethtown?]<br>by Aaron Lane, J. P. .... | 1795       | Nov. 30  |
| Smith, John, and Phebe Jewel, both of Elizabeth Town. ....                                       | M. R. 1797 | Jan. 22  |
| Smith, John, and Margaret Hepsie. ....   | T. M. 1801 | Nov. 22  |
| Smith, Lucey, and William Burton. ....   | 1795       | April 28 |
| Smith, Sara, and Richard Barnal. ....  | 1801       | June 28  |
| Smith, Sarah, and Elias Derby. ....  | 1796       | Dec. 26  |
| Speer, Aaron, and Hester Vaness, Essex County. ....  | J. D. 1801 | Oct. 11  |
| Speer, Lydia, and Harman Massecker. ....   | 1801       | May 26   |
| Speer, Polly, and Daniel Tyler. ....   | 1798       | Dec. 23  |
| Speer, Rachel, and Francis Post. ....  | 1801       | Oct. 21  |
| Spier, Cornelius, and Jenny Spier, at Caldwell. ....   | S. G. 1798 | Feb. 15  |
| Spier, Garret, and Polly Tuttle, at Caldwell. ....   | S. G. 1798 | Aug. 9   |
| Spier, Jenny, and Cornelius Spier. ....  | 1798       | Feb. 15  |
| Spinning, Abner, and Sarah Tooker, both of Elizabeth Town. ....                                  | M. R. 1796 | July 30  |
| Spinning, Miss Hannah, and Mr. Isaac Munn. ....  | 1801       | Dec. 20  |
| Spinning, Rachael, and David Johnson. ....   | 1800       | Nov. 7   |
| Stackhorn, Mary, and Eliphalet Trembly. ....   | 1797       | Oct. 30  |
| Stackhouse, Prusia, and James Bonnel. ....   | 1800       | May 18   |
| Stackhouse, Rhoda, and Charles T. Tooker. ....   | 1799       | May 29   |
| Stagg, Christopher, and Mary Jones, both of Rahway. ....   | M. R. 1800 | Jan. 2   |
| Stephens, Samuel, and Susana Loacy. ....   | A. J. 1800 | Jan. 1   |
| Stevenson, John, and Miss Hannah Kingsland. ....   | U. O. 1796 | Nov. 7   |
| Stewart, Phebe, and Elmer Mills. ....  | 1798       | Jan. 4   |
| Stewart, John, and Pheby Tompkins. ....  | A. J. 1801 | Nov. 3   |
| Stites, Eliza, and Rev. Peter Bryant, both of Elizabeth Town. ....                               | 1795       | July 2   |
| Stites, Ephraim, [for Ephraim P. Stites], and Anna Williams. ....                                | A. J. 1799 | Dec. 8   |
| Stone, Hannah, and Captain Foot. ....  | 1799       | Oct. 18  |
| Stray, James, and Miss Helmhah Burnet. ....  | U. O. 1799 | Oct. 13  |
| Swan, Margaret, and Samuel Brooks Miller. ....   | 1797       | April 1  |
| Swan, Phebe, and Ezra Darby, both of the township of Westfield, in<br>the county of Essex. ....  | 1795       | May 3    |
| Swift, Mary, and George Shelhouse. ....  | 1801       | Dec. 2   |
| Syndlebos, Anlehai, and John Fréeman. ....   | 1800       | Dec. 21  |

T

|  |            |         |
|--|------------|---------|
| Talmy, Timothy, and Sarah Cammel. ....   | U. O. 1797 | May 13  |
| Taylor, Elizabeth, and Robert Pine. ....   | 1800       | Nov. 25 |
| Taylor, Henry, and Catharine Davice, both of the Parish of Oring, <sup>1</sup><br>and township of Newark and County of Essex. .... | M. E. 1800 | Oct. 23 |
| Taylor, John, and Susannah Littel, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ....  | 1800       | Nov. 2  |
| Taylor, Sarah, and William Deulea. ....  | 1796       | Aug. 11 |
| Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Mary Ann Moore. ....   | U. O. 1797 | Jan. 21 |
| Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Margaret Moore. ....   | U. O. 1798 | Nov. 1  |

<sup>1</sup> Orange.

|   |               |       |    |
|---|---------------|-------|----|
| Terrill, Anna, and William Wood. . . . .  | 1800          | May   | 21 |
| Terrill, Susan, and Moses Mills. . . . .  | 1799          | Sept. | 15 |
| Thomas, Betsey, of Elizabeth Town, and Beza Bliss, of New York. . . . .   | 1796          | Sept. | 3  |
| Thomas, Elisabeth, and James Marsh. . . . .   | 1796          | Oct.  | 23 |
| Thomas, Robinson, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, both of Elizabeth<br>Town. . . . .  | U. O. 1796    | April | 24 |
| Thompson, Cloe, and James Heillet. . . . .  | 1800          | June  | 29 |
| Thompson, Josiah, and Hetty Merrill, both of Staten Island. . . . .   | M. R. 1800    | July  | 3  |
| Thompson, Sarah, and John Earl. . . . .   | 1801          | Dec.  | 12 |
| Tichnor, Isaac, and Mary Magee, both of the parish of Northfield, and<br>township of Springfield and County of Essex. . . . . | M. E. 1801    | June  | 1  |
| Tomkins, Phebe, and Jonathan Meeker. . . . .  | 1796          | Jan.  | 17 |
| Tomkins, Sam'l, and Mrs. Tompson, at Caldwell. . . . .  | S. G. 1797    | July  | 5  |
| Tomkins, Sarah, and Elias Williams. . . . .   | 1797          | Dec.  | 3  |
| Tompkins, Isaac, and Jane Chrouts. . . . .  | A. J. 1801    | Dec.  | 24 |
| Tompkins, Pheby, and John Stewart. . . . .  | 1801          | Nov.  | 3  |
| Tompson, Mrs., and Sam'l Tomkins. . . . .   | 1797          | July  | 5  |
| Tooker, Charles T., and Rhoda Stackhouse, both of Elizabeth<br>Town. . . . .  | M. R. 1799    | May   | 29 |
| Tooker, Cyrus, and Sarepta Deckeman. . . . .  | J. V. A. 1795 | Dec.  | 23 |
| Tooker, Lewis, and Betsey Smith. . . . .  | J. V. A. 1795 | Aug.  | 19 |
| Tooker, Sarah, and Abner Spinning, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. . . . .  | 1796          | July  | 30 |
| Townley, Clark, and Phebe Sale, both of Elizabeth Town. . . . .   | M. R. 1798    | Mar.  | 12 |
| Townley, Edward, and Abigail Price, both of Elizabeth Town. . . . .   | M. R. 1797    | Nov.  | 19 |
| Townley, William, and Margaret Tucker, both of Essex<br>County. . . . .   | W. V. H. 1797 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Trembly, Eliphalet, and Mary Stackhorn, both of Elizabeth<br>Town. . . . .  | M. R. 1797    | Oct.  | 30 |
| Tucker, Abner, and — Frazee, both of Westfield Township, Essex<br>County. . . . .   | W. V. H. 1795 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Tucker, Ephraim, and Hannah Payne, by Ezra Darby, J. P. . . . .   | 1793          | Sept. | 12 |
| Tucker, Kesiah, and Hiel Frazee. . . . .  | 1798          | April | 21 |
| Tucker, Margaret, and William Townley. . . . .  | 1797          | Aug.  | 6  |
| Tucker, Nancy, and David Smally, Jun. . . . .   | 1798          | Feb.  | 24 |
| Tucker, Rhoda, and Aaron Miller. . . . .  | 1801          | June  | 7  |
| Tuttle, Polly, and Garret Spier. . . . .  | 1798          | Aug.  | 9  |
| Tyler, Daniel, and Polly Spier, at Caldwell. . . . .  | S. G. 1798    | Dec.  | 23 |

## V

|   |            |      |    |
|---|------------|------|----|
| Van Blaricom, Peter, and Poly Corby, at Caldwell. . . . .                 | S. G. 1798 | Jan. | 1  |
| Van Riper, Garret, and Pheby Brown, at Caldwell. . . . .                  | S. G. 1797 | Dec. | 29 |
| Van Riper, Rachel, and John Williams. . . . .                             | 1800       | Nov. | 17 |
| Vanclake, Edey, and Remington Parcel. . . . .                             | 1798       | Oct. | 25 |
| Vanderbelt, John, and Polly Dovington, both of Elizabeth<br>Town. . . . . | M. R. 1799 | Nov. | 10 |
| Vanderbilt, Caty, and John Cole. . . . .                                  | 1800       | Nov. | 5  |

|   |            |         |
|---|------------|---------|
| Vandine, Caty, and Abraham Vreeland.....                          | 1799       | June 15 |
| Vandroof, <sup>1</sup> Abrm, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell.....  | S. G. 1799 | Jan. 19 |
| Vanduser, William, and Cloe Wade, both of Elizabeth Town.....     | M. R. 1799 | Nov. 20 |
| Vaness, Caty, and Luke Pavuet.....                                | 1796       | Jan. 12 |
| Vaness, Caty, and Michael Cooly.....                              | 1797       | July 3  |
| Vaness, Ephraim, and Syneky Riason, <sup>2</sup> at Caldwell..... | S. G. 1798 | Dec. 16 |
| Vaness; Ephraim, and Sarah Parsonett, at Caldwell.....            | S. G. 1799 | May 25  |
| Vaness, Garret, and Sarah Brown, at Caldwell.....                 | S. G. 1798 | May 29  |
| Vaness, Henry, and Caty Cadmus, at Caldwell.....                  | S. G. 1797 | Sept. 2 |
| Vaness, Hester, and Aaron Speer.....                              | 1801       | Oct. 11 |
| Vaness, John, and Anne Hush, at Caldwell.....                     | S. G. 1797 | Oct. —  |
| Vaness, Robt., and Mary Jacobus, at Caldwell.....                 | S. G. 1797 | Oct. —  |
| Vincent, Thomas, and Hannah Grover, at Caldwell.....              | S. G. 1796 | May 25  |
| Vreeland, Abraham, and Caty Vandine, at Caldwell.....             | S. G. 1799 | June 15 |
| Vreeland, Lydia, and Tunis Jacobus.....                           | 1799       |         |
| Vanriper, Ache, and Aaron Jacobus.....                            | 1799       | June 9  |

W

|  |            |          |
|--|------------|----------|
| Wade, Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, at Elizabeth Town.....   | T. M. 1801 | May 24   |
| Wade, Cloe, and William Vanduser.....  | 1799       | Nov. 20  |
| Wade, James, and Susannah Pierson, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P., by agree-<br>ment of the parents at Springfield..... | 1797       | Sept. 11 |
| Wade, James, and Nancy Morse, both of Elizabeth Town.....  | M. R. 1798 | Sept. 22 |
| Wade, Nehemiah, and Phebe Hendricks, both of Elizabeth<br>Town.....  | M. R. 1796 | April 30 |
| Wallace, Hugh, and Sarah Osborne, both of Essex County, by Sam'l<br>Tyler, J. P.....                           | 1798       | Dec. 25  |
| Ward, Hannah, and James Riker.....   | 1798       | Mar. 29  |
| Ward, Hannah, and Mathias Baldwin.....   | 1800       | July 24  |
| Ward, Lydia, and David Dodd.....   | 1800       | Jan. 22  |
| Ward, Jacob, and Abigail Dodd.....   | A. J. 1800 | Jan. 30  |
| Ward, Mary, and Joseph Williams.....   | 1799       | Dec. 7   |
| Ward, Pheby, and John C. Johnson.....  | 1799       | June 29  |
| Waterfield, Miss Susan, and Thomas Wignin.....   | 1799       | Sept. 22 |
| Watkins, Catharine, and Jonathan Mulford.....  | 1796       | Jan. 13  |
| Welsh, George, and Cecilia Calacpi (?).....  | U. O. 1799 | Sept. 30 |
| Welsh, James, and Catharine Macloglan.....   | U. O. 1799 | Oct. 20  |
| Wester, Jeremiah, and Syneka Ryhen, at Caldwell.....   | S. G. 1799 | July 6   |
| Whithead, Richard, and Mary Bell, both of this place [Elizabethtown?]<br>by Aaron Lane, J. P.....              | 1795       | July 14  |
| Whitlock, Caty, and Robert McCubbin.....   | 1796       | Jan. 5   |
| Wignin, Thomas, and Miss Susan Waterfield, both of New<br>York.....  | U. O. 1799 | Sept. 22 |
| William —, Negro, and Sally —, Negro, at Caldwell.....   | S. G. 1797 | July 22  |

<sup>1</sup> Vanderhoof.

<sup>2</sup> Synechy Ryerson.

|   |               |       |    |
|---|---------------|-------|----|
| Williams, Anna, and Ephraim Stites, or Ephraim P. Stites.....   | 1799          | Dec.  | 8  |
| Williams, Elias, and Sarah Tomkins, at Caldwell.....  | S. G. 1797    | Dec.  | 3  |
| Williams, Fanny, and Ch. M. Hughes.....   | 1801          | Feb.  | 1  |
| Williams, James, Sergeant in the American Army, and Hannah Dickey,<br>of Elizabeth Town, by Aaron Lane..... | J. P. 1795    | April | 22 |
| Williams, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, and Betsey Lyon, of Lyon's<br>Farms.....                               | M. R. 1798    | June  | 9  |
| Williams, Joseph, and Mary Ward.....  | A. J. 1799    | Dec.  | 7  |
| Williams, John, and Rachel Van Riper, both of Second River..  | U. O. 1800    | Nov.  | 17 |
| Williams, Mathew, and Phebe Williams.....   | A. J. 1800    | Oct.  | 9  |
| Williams, Nathaniel, and Sarah Ann Leighton, both of Williams's<br>Farm.....                                | M. R. 1798    | June  | 16 |
| Williams, Phebe, and Mathew Williams.....   | 1800          | Oct.  | 9  |
| Williams, Miss Sally, and Augustus Elliot.....  | 1801          | Sept. | 5  |
| Williams, Suky, and Elias Corter.....   | 1797          | Mar.  | 11 |
| Willis, Leah, and Timothy Drewer, both of Elizabeth Town.....   | 1796          | April | 30 |
| Wilson, Nancy, and Robert Howard.....   | 1800          | Nov.  | 4  |
| Winants, Samuel, and Hetty Marsh, both of Rahway....  | M. R. 1800    | Nov.  | 9  |
| Wood, Jacob, and Rachel Riggs.....  | J. V. A. 1796 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Wood, William, and Anna Terrill, both of Rahway.....  | M. R. 1800    | May   | 21 |
| Woodruff, Andrew, of Elizabeth Town, and Phebe Lyon Woodruff, of<br>Woodruff's Farm.....                    | M. R. 1797    | Dec.  | 9  |
| Woodruff, Charity, and David Nutman.....  | 1798          | Oct.  | 25 |
| Woodruff, Hampton, of Philadelphia, and Sally McAdams, of Eliza-<br>beth Town.....                          | M. R. 1799    | Aug.  | 8  |
| Woodruff, Morris, and Susan Eaton, both of Elizabeth Town..   | M. R. 1800    | Jan.  | 8  |
| Woodruff, Phebe Lyon, and Andrew Woodruff.....  | 1797          | Dec.  | 9  |

## Y

|                                      |      |      |    |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|----|
| Young, Mary, and Francis Redman..... | 1800 | Aug. | 23 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|----|

# Marriage Records of Baptist Church at Lyons Farms,

1795-1800.

The Baptist Church at Lyons Farms (a village adjacent to the Waverly railroad station, between Newark and Elizabeth, and so called from the first settlers, William and Henry Lyon), was constituted April 16, 1769, by twelve persons, chiefly from the Scotch Plains church. The pulpit was supplied by various clergymen—from Scotch Plains, New York, Morristown and elsewhere—until 1779, when the Rev. ——— Ward was called, being ordained at Short Hills, May 8, 1779. From Oct. 4, 1780, to June 29, 1785, there is but one entry in the records—of a meeting on Sept. 20, 1783. George Guthrie, minister, administered the rite of baptism on June 29, 1785, and frequently thereafter until April 16, 1786. The next church meeting was on March 7, 1787, and the next on Aug. 30, 1788, at which time it appears that the Rev. Joseph Stephens was supplying the pulpit. He was dismissed Dec. 20, 1788, to the churches at Upper Freehold and New-Mills. The next meeting was held on Sept. 26, 1789, when a committee was appointed to secure the services of the Rev. William Vanhorne, of the Scotch Plains church, for one quarter of his time for one year. The next meeting reported in the church book was on March 11, 1792. It was "Agreed to give Bro: Peter Bryant of Piscataway an Invitation to serve us as a Preacher for the next 3 months, requiring two thirds of the Lords days in the said time. Bro: Clisby after informed us that Bro: Bryant accepted the same, the Time to commence the first day of April 1792." The Rev. Peter Bryant was thereupon engaged for three months, and was ordained pastor of the church on Sept. 13, 1792. He continued pastor until the close of the year 1807. He kept the church records in admirable shape, writing a beautiful hand. His register of marriages began January 1, 1793, and was arranged thus:

| 1793     |  | £ | s | D |
|----------|--|---|---|---|
| Jan'y 1. | 1. John Pray of New-York, Taylor — to Sally Crane<br>of Lyon's-Farms |   | 8 | " |

Each marriage was numbered at the beginning, and the marriage fee received was noted at the end. Thus we learn that during the eight years, 1793-1800, he performed sixty marriage ceremonies, and received therefor fees amounting to £35, 17s. 6d., or \$89.90, an average of \$1.50. The usual fee was 8s., or \$1; the highest was £1, 4s., or \$3.

The old book of records is a stout folio, in excellent preservation, bound in parchment, and lettered on the front cover:

1769

## LYONS' FARMS

Baptist Church

Book

Record Marriages Jan 1.

1793

It contains the records of church proceedings from April 16, 1769, to Nov. 2, 1854, kept in somewhat desultory fashion; also records of baptisms (of adult persons received into the church), and records of marriages.

The editor is indebted to the authorities of the church for the loan of this precious volume, for the purpose of copying the following record of marriages prior to 1801.

A few notes may be convenient regarding the names of places mentioned in these records:

Bridge-Town—Lower Rahway.

Camptown—known since 1852 as Irvington.

Canoe Brook—a small stream in Livingston township. The straggling settlements along it were known by the name of the brook, and later the principal hamlet was called North Farms and Northfield.

Connecticut Farms—now more generally called Union, about three miles west of Elizabeth.

Rathway—Rahway.

Williams' Farms—between Elizabeth and Westfield.

## B

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Baker, Rebecca, and Daniel Crowels.....  | 1799 | June  | 9  |
| Ball, Hannah, and George Jewell. ....  | 1797 | May   | 15 |
| Bennet, James, and Jenny Bowman, of Elizabeth Town.....                              | 1795 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Bogart, John, carpenter, and Mary Van Pelt, both of Staten Island,<br>North-End..... | 1795 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Bowman, Jenny, and James Bennet... ..  | 1795 | Aug.  | 2  |
| Brown, Hetty, and Ashur Edwards .....  | 1796 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Bruin, Josiah, of Camp-Town, and Lydia Roberts, of Newark.....                       | 1799 | Feb.  | 23 |
| Bunnel, Caleb, and Charity Price, both of Elizabeth Town.....                        | 1795 | Sept. | 26 |

## C

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Capron, David, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Ogland, of the<br>same place.....           | 1797 | June  | 11 |
| Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Wilcocks.....  | 1799 | Sept. | 14 |
| Clay, Thomas, North Farms, and Phebe Durand, of the same place... ..                           | 1799 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Clisby, Polly, and Uzal Johnston .....   | 1800 | Sept. | 13 |
| Coleman, Epenetus, farmer, of Lyon's-Farms, and Suckey Moore-<br>house, of Elizabeth-Town.. .. | 1797 | July  | 12 |
| Congor, Betsy, and Timothy Crane.....  | 1793 | Oct.  | 26 |
| Congor, Samuel, shoe-maker, of Lyon's Farms, and Abby Kelly, of<br>the Harbour.....            | 1795 | Feb.  | 15 |



LYONS FARMS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

601

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Core, Betsy, and Isaac Hays. ....   | 1794 | Jan. | 1  |
| Crane, Betsy, and Aaron Nutman. ....                                      | 1800 | May  | 14 |
| Crane, Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, and Sally Seers, of the same place. .... | 1800 | Oct. | 20 |
| Crane, Johanna, and Abraham Scudder. ....                                 | 1797 | June | 24 |
| Crane, Moses, of Elizabeth-Town, and Phebe Crane, of North Farms. ....    | 1799 | Aug. | 31 |
| Crane, Phebe, and Moses Crane. ....                                       | 1799 | Aug. | 31 |
| Crane, Sally, and John Pray. ....   | 1793 | Jan. | 1  |
| Crane, Sally, and James Jewell. ....                                      | 1796 | Nov. | 23 |
| Crane, Sally, and Seth Woodruff. ....                                     | 1800 | Dec. | 20 |
| Crane, Timothy, shoe-maker, and Betsy Congor, both of Lyon's Farms. ....  | 1793 | Oct. | 26 |
| Crowel, Daniel, of Orange, and Rebecca Baker, of North-Farms. ....        | 1799 | June | 9  |

D

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Dean, Luther, and Unice Meeker, both of Elizabeth Town. ....                        | 1795 | May  | 7  |
| Drake, Andrew, Staten Island, farmer, and Polly Mulford, of Connecticut Farms. .... | 1795 | June | 20 |
| Durand, Phebe, and Thomas Clay. ....  | 1799 | Oct. | 19 |

E

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Edwards, Ashur, farmer, and Hetty Brown, seemster, both of Canoe Brook. .... | 1796 | Feb.  | 14 |
| Edwards, Isaac, farmer, and Susannah King, both of Canoe Brook. ....         | 1796 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Edwards, Patience, and Benjamin Halbert. ....                                | 1797 | Sept. | 5  |

F

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Force, Lydia, and Jonathan Ward. ....     | 1800 | May   | 31 |
| Force, Mary Ann, and Frazy Haies. ....    | 1799 | Sept. | 12 |
| Foster, Betsy, and Amos Williams. ....    | 1799 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Fremer, Jemima, and David Whitehead. .... | 1797 | April | 10 |

G

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Garthwright, John, shoe-maker, Connecticut-Farms, and Eunice Lloyd, of the same place. .... | 1800 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Grummon, Isaac, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Jemima Price, of the same place. ....          | 1799 | Mar.  | 31 |
| Grummon, Polly, and Timothy Woodruff. ....  | 1800 | July  | 10 |
| Green, John Denman, and Lydia Hand, of Rahway. ....   | 1794 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Green, Lydia, and Isaac Hand. ....  | 1798 | April | 8  |
| Greene, Sally, and Aaron Meeker. ....   | 1793 | April | 7  |

H

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Haies, Frazy, carpenter, of Woodbridge, and Mary Ann Force, of the same place. ....  | 1799 | Sept. | 12 |
| Halbert, Benjamin, cooper, Morris-Town, and Patience Edwards, widow, School Mad., Williams-Farms, (illegal). N. B.—Void by previous marriage. .... | 1797 | Sept. | 5  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Hand, Isaac, farmer, and Lydia Green, both of Springfield. ....  | 1798 | April | 8  |
| Hand, Lydia, and John Denman Green. ....                         | 1794 | Feb.  | 9  |
| Harris, Phebe, and Moses Hayes. ....                             | 1798 | Sept. | 17 |
| Harrison, Patty, and John Renslay. ....                          | 1798 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Harrison, Sally, and Joel Meeker. ....                           | 1800 | April | 12 |
| Hayes, Moses, of New-ark, and Phebe Harris, of Elizabeth-Town .. | 1798 | Sept. | 17 |
| Hays, Isaac, blacksmith, and Betsy Core, both of New-ark.....    | 1794 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Heddon, Aaron, of Camp-Town, and Abby Woodruff, same place. .... | 1800 | June  | 21 |

## J

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Jarvis, Benjamin, of Rathway, and Phebe Ogdon, of Elizabeth-Town.  | 1798 | Nov.  | 13 |
| Jewell, George, farmer, of Sodom, and Hannah Ball, of the same<br>place, widow. ....                                       | 1797 | May   | 15 |
| Jewell, James, farmer, Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Bottle-<br>Hill, married at Mr. Js. Willcock's, Eliz.-Town..... | 1796 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Johnston, Uzal, chair-maker, Eliz. Town, and Polly Clisby, of<br>Newark. ....  | 1800 | Sept. | 13 |
| Jones, Martha, and Amos Price. ....  | 1797 | April | 11 |

## K

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Kelly, Abby, and Samuel Congor. ....    | 1795 | Feb. | 15 |
| King, Susannah, and Isaac Edwards. .... | 1796 | Mar. | 13 |

## L

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Lloyd, Eunice, and John Garthwright. ....                                      | 1800 | Oct.  | 25 |
| Love, John Nicolas, baker, New-York, and Abby Taylor, of Lyon's<br>Farms. .... | 1798 | Sept. | 22 |

## M

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Machesney, Peggy, and Isaac Meeker. ....  | 1795 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Marsh, Polly, and Nathaniel Mitchell. ....  | 1800 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Meeker, Aaron, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Green, of the<br>same place. .... | 1793 | April | 7  |
| Meeker, Isaac, farmer, and Peggy Machesney, both of Canoe Brook ..                | 1795 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Meeker, Joel, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Sally Harrison, of<br>Sodom. ....      | 1800 | April | 12 |
| Meeker, Lidia, and John Stewart. ....   | 1800 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Meeker, Prussia, and William Woodruff. ....                                       | 1798 | April | 30 |
| Meeker, Unice, and Luther Dean. ....  | 1795 | May   | 7  |
| Mitchell, Nathaniel, and Polly Marsh, both of Elizabeth-Town. ....                | 1800 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Moore, Polly, and Phibbe Shemash. ....  | 1796 | Oct.  | 16 |
| Moorehouse, Suckey, and Epenetus Coleman. ....                                    | 1797 | July  | 12 |
| Mulford, Polly, and Andrew Drake. ....  | 1795 | June  | 20 |

## N

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Nesbit, Joseph, School-Master, and Ruth Price, both of Eliza. Town. . | 1798 | Aug. | 15 |
|---|------|------|----|

LYONS FARMS CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Nutman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Betsy Crane, of Connecticut Farms.....1800 May 14

O

Ogden, Joseph, Farmer, of New Galloway, and Comfort Price, of Lyons Farms .....1794 Feb. 27  
 Ogdon, Phebe, and Benjamin Jarvis.....1798 Nov. 13  
 Ogdon, Rebecca, and Abner Osborn .....1795 Mar. 5  
 Ogland, Mary, and David Capron. ....1797 June 11  
 Osborn, Abner, Miller, of Sodom, and Rebecca Ogdon, of Connecticut Farms.... 1795 Mar. 5  
 Osborn, Triphene, and Stephen Willcocks.....1793 Nov. 17

P

Parker, Jonathan, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Susannah Price, of the same place. .... 1797 April 1  
 Parcel, Abner, carpenter, Elizabeth-Town, and Polly Wheeler, Widow, of Lyon's Farms. ....1799 Mar. 24  
 Pierson, Hannah, and Wheeler Wade.....1794 June 30  
 Pray, John, of New York, taylor, and Sally Crane, of Lyon's Farms. 1793 Jan. 1  
 Price, Amos, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Martha Jones, of Sodom 1797 April 11  
 Price, Charity, and Caleb Bunnel. ....1795 Sept. 26  
 Price, Comfort, and Joseph Ogdon. ....1794 Feb. 27  
 Price, Jemima, and Isaac Grummon ..... 1799 Mar. 31  
 Price, Ruth, and Joseph Nesbits. . ....1798 Aug. 15  
 Price, Susannah, and Jonathan Parker.....1797 April 1

R

Reeves, Rhoda, and Caleb Smith..... 1796 Nov. 13  
 Renslay, John, shoemaker, of New York, and Patty Harrison, Lyon's Farms. ....1798 Oct. 10  
 Roberts, Lydia, and Josiah Bruin.....1799 Feb. 23  
 Roberts, Seers, of Camp-Town, farmer, and Sally Willson, Widow, of the same place.....1800 April 9

S

Scudder, Abraham, and Johanna Crane, both of North-Farms. (Ab. Scudder, sadler.).....1793 June 24  
 Seers, Sally, and Jacob Crane .....1800 Oct. 20  
 Shemash, Phibbe, farmer, and Polly Moore, both of Bridge-Town...1796 Oct. 16  
 Spinning, Sally, and Daniel Winings.....1793 Oct. 13  
 Smith, Caleb, farmer, and Rhoda Reeves, both of Canoe Brook ....1796 Nov. 13  
 Stewart, John, of Lyon's-Farms in Newark, and Lidia Meeker, of the same place.....1800 Dec. 24  
 Swift, Henry, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Willis, of Rahway.....1797 May 6

## T

Taylor, Abby, and John Nicolas Love.....1798 Sept. 22

## V

Valentine, Daniel, shoe-maker, and Rachael Winans, both of Lyon's  
Farms.....1799 Feb. 14  
Van Pelt, Mary, and John Bogart .....1795 Jan. 11

## W

Wade, Wheeler, shoe-maker, and Hannah Pierson, both of Connec-  
ticut Farms .....1794 June 30  
Ward, Jonathan, shoe-maker, of North-Farms, and Lydia Force, of  
the same place .....1800 May 31  
Wheeler, Polly, and Abner Parcells.....1799 Mar. 24  
Whitehead, David, of Lyons Farms, and Jemima Fremer, of Camp  
Town.....1797 April 10  
Wilcocks, Joseph, shoe-maker, of Camp-Town, and Hannah Clark, of  
the same place .....1799 Sept. 14  
Willcocks, Stephen, and Triphene Osborn, both of Camp-Town .....1793 Nov. 17  
Williams, Amos, of New-ark, carpenter, and Betsy Foster, of Lyon's  
Farms .....1799 Nov. 4  
Willis, Mary, and Henry Swift.....1797 May 6  
Willson, Sally, and Seers Roberts.....1800 April 9  
Winans, Rachael, and Daniel Valentine .....1799 Feb. 14  
Winings, Daniel, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Spinning, of the  
same place.....1793 Oct. 13  
Woodruff, Abby, and Aaron Heddon .....1800 June 21  
Woodruff, Seth, mason, of Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of  
Lyons-Farms, in Newark .....1800 Dec. 20  
Woodruff, Timothy, mason, Eliz.-Town, and Polly Grummon, Lyon's  
Farms.....1800 July 10  
Woodruff, William, of Morris-Town, miller, and Prussia Meeker, of  
Connecticut Farms.....1798 April 30

## Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records,

1730-1774, 1794-1800.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Second River (now Belleville), in Essex county, was an offshoot of the Acquackanonk (now Passaic) Church, and was organized in 1700. These two Churches were ministered unto by the Rev. Guliam Bertholf, 1700-1724, and by the Rev. Henricus Coens, 1725-1730. The Second River Church then separated from the Acquackanonk Church, and had for pastors the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, 1730-1732 (in conjunction with Staten Island), the Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort, 1735-1776; the Rev. Matthew Leydt, 1779-1780 (in conjunction with Gansegat, now Fairfield); the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, 1784-1794 (in conjunction with Acquackanonk); the Rev. Peter Stryker, 1794-1809, and 1810-1812.

Dominie Bertholf was pastor of the Hackensack Church until his death, in 1724, and appears to have kept the records of all his charges in the Hackensack books. The Belleville Church has its own registers of communicants, from 1726; of marriages, from 1730 to 1774, and from 1794 to date; of baptisms, from 1727; and of its consistories, from 1726. It is not known what has become of the marriage records between 1774 and 1794; it is probable that they were kept by the pastors in the registers of other churches of which they had charge.

The following lists are furnished by the Holland Society, from its copy of the records from 1726 to 1774; from 1794 to 1801, the lists have been copied from the original register, kept by the Rev. Peter Stryker. It is to be regretted that he did not give as full details as his predecessors.

The following are explanations of some of the place-names occurring in these records:

Achqueckenonk, Achquegnok, Achweghenoch, Acquignenonck—Acquackanonk, now Passaic.

Beskenreits—Baskenridge.

Gansegat—now Fairfield.

Hanover—in Morris county.

Hoopwill—Hopewell.

Klyne Jonkers—Yonkers, N. Y.

Pachaneck, Pechkonegh, Pechenack, Pechneck, etc.—Pacquanac, Pequannock, Morris county.

New Brittain—between Somerville and Morristown.

Pipek—Peapack.

Peckman's River—now Cedar Grove and vicinity.

Pomptham—Pompton.

Uylekil—"Owl Creek," in Morris county.

Wachauw—now White Hall, Morris county.

Wesel—a neighborhood southeast of Paterson.

## A

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Ackly, John, from New York, and Rachel Hooglant, from Second Riv., upon license, witness John Spier, Elder..... | 1776 | Nov. 4   |
| Ahleman, Henry, and Maria Catrina Cann. ....  | 1797 | April 17 |
| Allar, Charity, and Edward Jones. ....  | 1797 | Mar. 26  |
| Anderson, Robert, and Mrs. Pietertje Mosely .....   | 1797 | Jan. 28  |
| Andriesen, Jury, and Judick Kint, both living in Pipek. ....  | 1742 | Aug. 9   |
| Andro, David, born in Scotland, and Maria Roset, both living at Second Riv. ....                                | 1738 | Dec. 2   |

## B

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Bergen, Richard, and Elizabeth Leslie. ....   | 1794 | Nov. 29  |
| Bennet, Herman, and Eliza Lezelier. ....  | 1797 | June 18  |
| Berry, Mary, and Thomas Cadmus .....  | 1799 | Oct. 27  |
| Berry, Pieter, from Morris Co., and Susanna Jones, from Bergen Co., marr. upon license .....                                | 1715 | Aug. 9   |
| Bertholf, Guiljaem, born at Scralenburgh, living at Pompham, and Jannetie Jacobusse, born at Wezel, living at Hanover. .... | 1736 | Nov. 17  |
| Bikelo, Johannes, and Antie Van Nieuwerkerk, both from Acquegnonck. .   | 1747 | May 30   |
| Billyou, Jacob, and Johanna Van Zeil, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license. ....  | 1758 | May 29   |
| Billington, Anna, <sup>1</sup> and James Rolson. ....   | 1764 | Jan. 22  |
| Bitstead, Andrew, and Louisa Schoever. ....   | 1797 | Mar. 1   |
| Black, Nicke, and William Burgoyne, slaves .....  | 1797 | Nov. 5   |
| Boss, Jacob, and Catrina Sherntan, marr. upon certif. ....  | 1759 | April 10 |
| Boss, Janneke, and Jacob Smit. ....   | 1752 | Jan. 23  |
| Bostwick, William, <sup>o</sup> and Abigael Grummond, both from Newark, marr. with license. ....                            | 1773 | Feb. 25  |
| Braadberry, Elisabeth, and Abram Van Rype .....   | 1747 |          |
| Bras, Gerrit, and Antie Janse, both living at Second Riv., witness Jan Haal. ....   | 1759 | Oct. 13  |
| Bras, Pieter, born at Hackensack, and Saartie Volck, born at Second Riv., both living there. ....                           | 1734 | April 14 |
| Bras, Sara, and Hans Michel's Smit. ....  | 1741 | Jan. 9   |
| Brass, Catrina, and Hendrik Oudwater .....  | 1752 | Feb. 23  |
| Brower, Lea, and Jacobus Verwey. ....   | 1743 | Feb. 23  |
| Brown, John, and Sarah Morris. ....   | 1798 | Sept. 5  |
| Brown, Sophia, and Henry Van Winkle .....   | 1798 | Feb. 24  |
| Bruen, Nathaniel, and Abigail Harrison. ....  | 1798 | Mar. 22  |
| Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Ary Cadmus. ....  | 1734 | Dec. 21  |
| Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Mauriss, both living at Second Riv. ....   | 1772 | June 25  |
| Bruyn, Hendrik, son of Barent, and Rachel Burger, both from Second River. ....  | 1756 | Feb. 14  |
| Bruyn, Hillegond, and Hendrik Francisco. ....   | 1757 | Jan. 14  |

<sup>1</sup> Her maiden name was Anna America.

## SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

607

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Bruyn, Hillegonda, and Jacob Van Winkel .....  | 1750 | May  | 19 |
| Bruyn, Jacobus, from Second Riv., and Catharina Leasear, from New York, marr. upon license .....                   | 1754 | Oct. | 5  |
| Bruyn, Johannes, born at Second River, and Hillegout Van Giesen, born at Hackensack, both liv. at Second Riv. .... | 1730 | Dec. | 6  |
| Bruyn, Johannis, and Elisabeth Santvoort, both living at Second Riv. ....  | 1751 | June | 1  |
| Bruyn, Margrietje, and Arien Koning, both living at Second Riv. ....   | 1744 | June | 2  |
| Bruyn, Steyntie, and Francois Wouterse. ....   | 1741 |      |    |
| Budd, Mary, and Baltus De Hart .....   | 1796 | Oct. | 26 |
| Budd, Phoebe, and Casparus King .....  | 1794 | Dec. | 24 |
| Burger, Manus, born at New York, living at Hackensack, and Annatie Koejemans, born and living at Second Riv. ....  | 1734 | Jan. | 27 |
| Burger, Rachel, and Hendrik Bruyn .....  | 1756 | Feb. | 14 |
| Burgoyne, William, and Nicke Black, slaves. ....   | 1799 | Nov. | 5  |

## C

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Cadmus, Abraham, and Margaret Leslie. ....   | 1794 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Cadmus, Ary, born at Bergen, and Elisabeth Bruyn, widow of Hannes Mandeviel, born at Second Riv., both living there .....                    | 1734 | Dec.  | 21 |
| Cadmus, Catharina, and Evert Van Es. ....  | 1736 | Sept. | 1  |
| Cadmus, Elizabeth, and William Groshong .....  | 1794 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Cadmus, Engeltie, and Theunis Spier .....  | 1735 | Aug.  | 16 |
| Cadmus, Hermanus, and Sarah Ward. ....   | 1798 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Cadmus, Margrietje, and Arie Jacobusse. ....   | 1737 | June  | 29 |
| Cadmus, Maria, and Jan Mead .....  | 1753 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Cadmus, Maria, and Johannes Mead .....   | 1753 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Cadmus, Marytie, and Cornelis Jeraleston. ....   | 1739 | April | 21 |
| Cadmus, Marytie, and William King. ....  | 1757 | July  | 28 |
| Cadmus, Melchert, and Elisabeth Ellen, both living at Second Riv. ....   | 1741 | Oct.  | 4  |
| Cadmus, Pietertie, and Thomas Cadmus. ....   | 1760 | June  | 29 |
| Cadmus, Saertie, and Hendrik Spier .....   | 1748 | May   | 13 |
| Cadmus, Thomas, born at Bergen, and Cornelia Jeraleston, born at Second Riv., both living there. ....  | 1733 | June  | 30 |
| Cadmus, Thomas, and Pietertie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license .....  | 1760 | June  | 29 |
| Cadmus, Thomas, and Mary Berry .....   | 1799 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Campbell, Maria, and Abraham Fransisco. ....   | 1796 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Cann, Maria Catrina, and Henry Ahleman. ....   | 1797 | April | 17 |
| Carne, John, and Jane Kip, both from New York. ....  | 1776 | Sept. | 14 |
| Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler, and Grace, a slave of William Hornblower .....   | 1797 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Chapin, Clarissa, and Samuel Humphry. ....   | 1800 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Cidney, Sara, and Paulus Rome. ....  | 1766 | Oct.  | 12 |
| Claes, Jan Everse, widower of Elisabeth Bouman, born at Osnabruck, and Catharina Soldaat, born at Ackinsack, both living at Second Riv. .... | 1735 | Dec.  | 11 |

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Clark, Robert, widower of Rachel Cloud, born in Ireland, and Abigail<br>Pingham (?) widow of William Pease, both living at Second<br>Riv., witnesses, Thames Siklaar and Abram Van Giesen..... | 1764 | Oct. 21 |
| Clarkson, Polly, and Nicolaes Gerbrandse.....  | 1755 | June 5  |
| Coccifer, Tryntie, and ——— Vander Hoeff.....   | 1740 | Nov. 21 |
| Coerte, Johannes, born at Wesel, living at Hancver, and Annetie Stor,<br>born in the Esopus, living at Hanover.....  | 1735 | Nov. 11 |
| Coeyeman, Jacob, and Rachel Garrabrantz.....   | 1798 | July 5  |
| Coorte, Johannes, widower of Tryntie Smit, from the Gansegat, and<br>Rachel Doolhage, from Pekmans River, witness, Jan Dool-<br>hagen.....   | 1751 | Oct. 22 |
| Cornelison, Rev. John, and Catharine Mezier, at Bergen.....  | 1795 | May 12  |
| Coyeman, Margerita, and Thomas Vreeman Van Rype, marr. with<br>license of April 17.....  | 1750 |         |
| Coymans, Lea, and Jacob Spier, both living at Second Riv.....  | 1746 | Dec. 5  |
| Coyman, Rachel, and Adriaan Van Rype, both from Second Riv.....  | 1764 | Jan. 19 |

## D

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Dally, Anna, and William Kingslant.....   | 1742 | Oct. 19  |
| Davids, Jannetie, and Johannes Gerbrants, both living at Second Riv.....  | 1756 | April 10 |
| Davis, Phebe, from Newark, and Andrew Pierse, marr. with license.....   | 1750 | May 6    |
| De Hart, Baltus, and Mary Budd.....   | 1796 | Oct. 26  |
| DeHart, Matthias, from Elisabethtown, and Catharina Kingslant,<br>from N. Berbadus, marr. with license of March 31..... | 1746 |          |
| Demarre, David, and Maria Van Buskerk, both from Bergen Co.,<br>marr. with license.....                                 | 1748 | Aug. 1   |
| De Remis, Jenneke, and Cornélis Van Giesen.....   | 1748 | Aug. 6   |
| Deremis, Gleen, <sup>1</sup> from Ackquegnonck, and Elisabeth Yong, from Han-<br>over.....                              | 1744 | Oct. 2   |
| Devoisne, Hester, and Hendrik Van Winkel.....   | 1764 | Nov. 25  |
| De Voor, John, and Aeltie Jacobusse, both from Second River, marr.<br>upon certif.....                                  | 1758 | Nov. 19  |
| De Vousne, John, and Sietie Van Winkel, both living at Second Riv.,<br>marr. upon license.....                          | 1766 | Dec. 21  |
| Dinah, a slave to P. S. <sup>2</sup> and Henry Zelius, a free Mulatto.....  | 1798 | Feb. 24  |
| Dobbins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Soveril.....  | 1796 | Jan. 6   |
| Dodd, Mrs. Sarah, and Arny King.....  | 1799 | Jan. 27  |
| Doolhaage, Rachel, and Johannes Coorte.....   | 1751 | Oct. 22  |
| Doolhaven, Leentie, and Johannes Vreelant.....  | 1752 | Oct. 7   |
| Dorhager, Femmetie, and Marselis Ydese.....   | 1741 | Nov. 21  |
| Douwe, Arie, and Mary King, both from Second Riv., married upon<br>license of Feb. 9.....                               | 1748 |          |
| Douwe, Johannes, born at New York, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, both<br>living at Second Riv., marr. with license.....      | 1740 | Dec. 3   |

<sup>1</sup> Goline, Julian.<sup>2</sup> Peter Schuyler.



## E

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Eerle, Catryna, and Jacob Gerrebrantse, both from Bergen Co., marr.<br>upon license..... | 1759 | April 17 |
| Egberse, Annetie, and Isaak Ryke.....  | 1751 | Jan. 29  |
| Egberse, Waling, and Marytie Spier, both from Second Riv., witness,<br>John Spier... ..  | 1749 | Oct. 1   |
| Ellen, Elisabeth, and Melchert Cadmus, both living at Second Riv.                        | 1741 | Oct. 4   |
| Erwin, Cornelius, and Lydia King.....  | 1799 | Oct. 23  |

## F

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Folk, Marytie, and Olevert Heyddi.....                                      | 1735 | Sept. 27 |
| Forster, Saartie, and Samuel Smit.....                                      | 1772 | Dec. 1   |
| Francisco, Abraham, and Maria Campbell.....                                 | 1796 | Mar. 12  |
| Francisco, Geesje, and Niclaes Styg, both living in het Gansegat.....       | 1740 | May 13   |
| Francisco, Hendrik, and Hillegond Bruyn, both living at Second Riv.....     | 1757 | Jan. 14  |
| Francisco, John Sip, and Mary Little.....                                   | 1796 | Feb. 19  |
| Francisco, Mary, and Thomas Stagg.....                                      | 1795 | Oct. 31  |
| Francisko, Michiel, and Maria Van der Hoeff, both from the<br>Gansegat..... | 1753 | Nov. 11  |
| Freeland, Cytje, and John Van Winkle.....                                   | 1799 | Dec. 14  |
| Freeland, Mary, and John Joralemon.....                                     | 1796 | Sept. 3  |
| Furlough, Ann, and John Perkins.....  | 1798 | April 10 |

## G

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Garner, Aany, and John Roskrow.....   | 1767 | Aug. 1   |
| Garrabrantz, Elizabeth, and Jacob Garrabrantz.....  | 1796 | May 8    |
| Garrabrantz, Helena, and Paul Poulson.....  | 1795 | Aug. 11  |
| Garrabrantz, Jacob, and Elizabeth Garrabrantz.....  | 1796 | May 8    |
| Garrabrantz, Jane, and Aaron Morris.....  | 1800 | Dec. 28  |
| Garrabrantz, Mary, and Joseph Sigler.....   | 1797 | Dec. 14  |
| Garrabrantz, Peter, and Elizabeth Garretson.....  | 1798 | Feb. 4   |
| Garrabrantz, Rachel, and Jacob Coeyeman.....  | 1798 | July 5   |
| Garrebrantz, Garrit, and Leah Joralemon.....  | 1800 | Feb. 8   |
| Garretson, Elizabeth, and Peter Garrabrantz.....  | 1798 | Feb. 4   |
| Gerbrandse, Marselis, and Geertruy Van Dalsem, both living at Sec-<br>ond River.....                    | 1742 | April 19 |
| Gerbrandse, Niclaes, and Polly Clarkson, marr. upon certif.....   | 1755 | June 5   |
| Gerbrants, Johannes, and Jannetie Davids, both living at Second Riv                                     | 1756 | April 10 |
| Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, and Catharina Pier, both from Second River,<br>marr. upon license of Oct. 28..... | 1747 |          |
| Gerrebrantse, Jacob, and Catryna Eerle, both from Bergen Co., marr.<br>upon license.....                | 1759 | April 17 |
| Gerritson, Anna, and Dial <sup>1</sup> Van Winkel.....  | 1715 | June 17  |
| Grace, a slave of William Hornblower, and Cesar, a slave of Arent<br>Schuyler.....                      | 1797 | Feb. 18  |

<sup>1</sup> Daniel.

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Greenfield, Lewis, and Mary Schephard .....   | 1767 | May   | 23 |
| Grimes, Hannah, and James Speer .....         | 1799 | April | 14 |
| Groshong, William, and Elizabeth Cadmus ..... | 1794 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Grummond, Abigael, and William Bostwick ..... | 1773 | Feb.  | 25 |

## H

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Haal, Elisabeth, and Abram Messelaar .....  | 1759 | Sept. | 23 |
| Hall, Phœbe, and William King .....   | 1797 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Harrison, Abigail, and Nathaniel Bruen .....  | 1798 | Mar.  | 22 |
| Heyddi, Olevert, born at Westchester, living at Newark, and Marytie<br>Folk, born and living at Second River .....  | 1735 | Sept. | 27 |
| Heyle, Petrus, and Geertie Van Duyn, both from Pomton .....   | 1747 | May   | 25 |
| Hooglant, Rachel, and John Ackly .....  | 1776 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Houston, David, and Mary Van Winkle .....   | 1797 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Howel, Edward, and Pietertje Joralemon .....  | 1795 | July  | 6  |
| Humphry, Samuel, and Clarissa Chapin .....  | 1800 | Aug.  | 21 |
| Husten, Robbert, born in Scotland, living in Bergen Co., and Alida<br>Van Winckele, born and living at Second River .....                                       | 1733 | Sept. | 8  |
| Huysman, Mattheus, born and living at Hackensack, and Hester Vin-<br>cent, widow of Hendrik Jeralemon, born at Klyne Jonkers, liv-<br>ing at Second River ..... | 1735 | Oct.  | 9  |
| Hyler (?), Marytie, and Johannes Parleman .....   | 1755 | April | 19 |

## J

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Jacobus, Abraham, and Janeker Post .....  | 1800 | Aug.  | 3  |
| Jacobus, Fanuy, and Edward Williams .....   | 1799 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Jacobuss, Brand, widower, born and living in Morris Co., and Ger-<br>retie Spier, born and living in Essex Co. ....       | 1767 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Jacobusse, Adriaan, widower, and Mary Paulusse, widow, both from<br>Second Riv., marr. upon license .....                 | 1761 | Sept. | 19 |
| Jacobusse, Aeltie, and John De Voor .....   | 1758 | Nov.  | 19 |
| Janse, Antie, and Gerrit Bras .....   | 1759 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Jacobusse, Arie, living at Pechkonegh, and Margrietje Cadmus, living<br>at Second Riv. ....                               | 1737 | June  | 29 |
| Jacobusse, Feytie, and Cornelis Spier .....   | 1758 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Jacobusse, Hendrick, widower of Aeltie Westervelt, and Aechie Pau-<br>lusse, born at Second Riv., both living there ..... | 1733 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Jacobusse, Jannetie, and Guiljaem Bertholf .....  | 1736 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Jacobusse, Johannes, and Leentie Spier, both living at Second Riv. .  | 1740 | April | 6  |
| Jacobusse, Pieter, from Second Riv., and Hester Van Es, from Pomp-<br>tan, witness, Simeon Van Es .....                   | 1750 | May   | 26 |
| Jacobusze, Jan, and Helena Paulusse, both born and living at Second<br>Riv. ....  | 1735 | Mar.  | 1  |
| Jeraleman, Pietertie, and John Lewis .....  | 1767 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Jeraleman, Cornelia, and Thomas Cadmus .....  | 1733 | June  | 30 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Jeralemon, Cornelis, and Marytie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv.,<br>marr. with license.....                       | 1739 | April 21 |
| Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and Johannes Douwe.....   | 1740 | Dec. 3   |
| Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and William Van Imburgh.....  | 1754 | Oct. 5   |
| Jeralemon, Hilletie, and Abram Winne.....   | 1766 | Sept. 4  |
| Johnson, Moses, and Hester Mandeville.....  | 1800 | Sept. 7  |
| Jones, Edward, and Charity Allar.....   | 1797 | Mar. 26  |
| Jones, Simeon R., and Rebecca Ward.....   | 1795 | Sept. 18 |
| Jones, Susanna, and Pieter Berry.....   | 1715 | Aug. 9   |
| Jong, Pieter, widower of Marytie Slot, and Elisabeth Van Duyn, both<br>from Pomptan.....                              | 1747 | Oct. 20  |
| Joons, Thomas, born at Herrefort, England, and Brechie Pouwer,<br>widow of Jacob Meet, both living at Second Riv..... | 1733 | June 30  |
| Joralemon, Ann, and Hermanus King.....  | 1800 | June 29  |
| Joralemon, Cornelius, and Nelly Juriaanz.....   | 1795 | Sept. 27 |
| Joralemon, James T., and Mary Rutan.....  | 1800 | Jan. 2   |
| Joralemon, John, and Mary Freeland.....   | 1796 | Sept. 3  |
| Joralemon, John, and Eliz. Wynants.....   | 1796 | Oct. 20  |
| Joralemon, Leah, and Garrit Garrabrantz.....  | 1800 | Feb. 8   |
| Joralemon, Mary, and Jacob Putnam Meeker.....   | 1798 | Feb. 7   |
| Joralemon, Nicholas, and Mary Lewis.....  | 1800 | Feb. 2   |
| Joralemon, Pietertje, and Edward Howel.....   | 1795 | July 6   |
| Joralemon, Sarah, and Samuel Rutan.....   | 1798 | May 30   |
| Juriaanz, Eliz., and Abraham Van Emburgh.....   | 1795 | Sept. 27 |
| Juriaanz, Nelly, and Cornelius Joralemon.....   | 1795 | Sept. 27 |

## K

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Keen, John, and Kety Roo, both living on Second Riv., witnesses,<br>Samuel and Steven Ward.....   | 1771 | Nov. 25 |
| Keen, William, and Margaret Wanters.....  | 1800 | Sept. 7 |
| Kembel, Elisabeth, and Philip Roegee.....   | 1733 | Nov. 10 |
| Kidney, John, and Maria Winne.....  | 1797 | July 19 |
| Kidney—see Cidney.  |      |         |
| King, Aury, and Mrs. Sarah Dodd.....  | 1799 | Jan. 27 |
| King, Casparus, and Phoebe Budd.....  | 1794 | Dec. 24 |
| King, David, from Newark, and Catharina Van Winkel, from Second<br>River, marr. upon certificate of D <sup>o</sup> Chapman <sup>1</sup> ..... | 1774 | Jan. 11 |
| King, Hendrik, and Lea Stymets, both from Essex Co., marr. upon<br>license.....   | 1761 | Mar. 21 |
| King, Hermanus, and Ann Joralemon.....  | 1800 | June 29 |
| King, John F., and Mary King.....   | 1800 | Feb. 16 |
| King, Lydia, and Cornelius Erwin.....   | 1799 | Oct. 23 |
| King, Mary, and John F. King.....   | 1800 | Feb. 16 |
| King, Mary, and Arie Douwe.....   | 1748 |         |

<sup>1</sup> The Rev. Jedediah Chapman, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Orange, 1766-1800.

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| King, William, and Marytie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr.<br>upon license.....                   | 1757 | July  | 28 |
| King, William, and Phoebe Hall.....  | 1797 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Kingslant, Catharina, and Matthias DeHart.....   | 1746 |       |    |
| Kingslant, William, from Second Riv., and Anna Dally, widow, from<br>New York, marr. with license..... | 1742 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Kint, Judick, and Jury Andriesen, both living in Pipek.....  | 1742 | Aug.  | 9  |
| Kip, Jane, and John Carne, both from New York.....   | 1776 | Sept. | 14 |
| Koeyemans, Treyntie, and Christoffel Steymes.....  | 1766 | June  | 21 |
| Koeyemaus, Annatie, and Manus Burger.....  | 1734 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Koerte, Neeltie, and Jacobus Spier, both from Achquechenonk.....                                       | 1740 | June  | 3  |
| Koeyemans, Ariaentie, and Johannes Van Emburgh.....  | 1731 | Mar.  | 14 |
| Koning, Arien, and Margrietje Bruyn, both living at Second River.....                                  | 1744 | June  | 2  |
| Koning, Catrina, and Adam Phester.....   | 1745 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Koning, John, and Maria Morris, both living at Second Riv.....   | 1745 | May   | 11 |
| Kreitz, Maria Catrina, and John Schriber.....  | 1796 | Feb.  | 24 |

## L

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Laurier, Christiaan, from Wachauw, and Sara Pier, from Morris Co.,<br>witness, Jacob Pier..... | 1749 | May   | 6  |
| Leasear, Catharina, and Jacobus Bruyn.....   | 1754 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Leslie, Elizabeth, and Richard Bergen.....   | 1794 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Leslie, George, and Isabella Neil.....   | 1799 | Sept. | 9  |
| Leslie, Margaret, and Abraham Cadmus.....  | 1794 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Lewis, John, and Pietertie Jeraleman, both from Berbadus Neck,<br>marr. upon license.....      | 1767 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Lewis, Mary, and Nicholas Joralemon.....   | 1800 | Feb.  | 2  |
| Lezelier, Eliza, and Herman Bennet.....  | 1797 | June  | 18 |
| Linford, Abraham, and Mary Van Riper.....  | 1796 | April | 23 |
| Linford, Mary, and Henry Steymets.....   | 1796 | May   | 7  |
| Little, Mary, and John Sip Francisco.....  | 1796 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Lou, Anna, and Thomas Wilckson (?).....  | 1736 |       |    |
| Lyense, Willem, and Ariaantie Wouterse, both from New York.....                                | 1756 | June  | 12 |

## M

|  |            |       |    |
|--|------------|-------|----|
| McKarll, Joseph, born in Ireland, and Mary Sproils, living in Besken-<br>reits, witness, William Hamilton. Banns published three times,<br>but were never married..... | Banns 1758 | Sept. | 23 |
| MacGinnis, Uzal, and Jane Teeple.....  | 1795       | Aug.  | 24 |
| Mandeville, Abraham, and Cathariné Steger.....   | 1800       | Dec.  | 20 |
| Mandeville, Hester, and Moses Johnson.....   | 1800       | Sept. | 7  |
| Maurise, Catryntie, and Thomas Santvoort.....  | 1759       | June  | 28 |
| Mauriss, Pieter, and Elisabeth Bruyn, both living at Second River.....   | 1772       | June  | 25 |
| Mead, Elisabeth, and Gysbert Van der Hoeff.....  | 1771       | Mar.  | 20 |
| Mead, Jan, and Maria Cadmus.....   | 1753       | Jan.  | 17 |

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

613

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Mead, Johannes, from Pechenech, and Maria Cadmus, from the Gansegat .....   | 1753 | Jan. 17  |
| Meeker, Jacob Putnam, and Mary Joralemon.....   | 1798 | Feb. 7   |
| Meeks, Joseph, and Sarah Van Dyke . . . . .   | 1800 | June 29  |
| Messeker, Abraham, born at Hoopwill, and Annatie Van der Hoeff, born at New Britain, both living at Second Riv..... | 1735 | Aug. 16  |
| Messelaar, Abram, and Elisabeth Haal, both living at Second Riv., witness, Abram Boss.....                          | 1759 | Sept. 23 |
| Meyers, Jane, and Abraham Van Blarkum.....  | 1795 | Feb. 12  |
| Mezier, Catharine, and Rev. John Cornelison.....  | 1795 | May 12   |
| Mitzard, John, born in Pennsylvania, and Maria Pengborn, born in Newark.....  | 1767 | Sept. 20 |
| Moore, Dalle, and Dennys Prys. ....   | 1733 | Aug. 25  |
| Morris, Aaron, and Jane Garrabrantz.....  | 1800 | Dec. 28  |
| Morris, Maria, and John Koning.....   | 1745 | May 11   |
| Morris, Sarah, and John Brown.....  | 1798 | Sept. 5  |
| Morris, Stephen, and Catharine Smith .....  | 1799 | Oct. 15  |
| Mosely, Mrs. Pietertje, and Robert Anderson.....  | 1797 | Jan. 28  |
| Mourisse, Francyntie, and Robert Sandvoort.....   | 1762 | Feb. 25  |
| Mourisse, Mauris, and Polly Sandvoort, both from Pequanneck, in Morris Co., witness, Robbert Sandvoort.....         | 1761 | Sept. 9  |

N

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Neil, Isabella, and George Leslie. .... | 1799 | Sept. 9 |
|---|------|---------|

O

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Osborn, Moses, and Mary Van Brakel. ....   | 1797 | Aug. 6  |
| Oudwater, Hendrik, and Catrina Brass.....  | 1752 | Feb. 23 |
| Oudwater, Tryntie, and Enoch Paulusse..... | 1756 | April 9 |

P

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Pangborn, Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Steger.....   | 1800 | Nov. 29  |
| Parleman, Johannes, and Marytie Hyler (?), both living on the Uylekill, marr. upon certif.....           | 1755 | April 19 |
| Paulusse, Abram, from Second Riv., and Marytie Van Rype, from Acquegnonk, witness, Johanns Van Rype..... | 1749 | Oct. 20  |
| Paulusse, Aechie, and Hendrick Jacobusse.....  | 1733 | Dec. 15  |
| Paulusse, Enoch, and Tryntie Oudwater, both living at Second Riv.....                                    | 1756 | April 9  |
| Paulusse, Helena, and Jan Jacobusze.....   | 1735 | Mar. 1   |
| Paulusse, Jannetie, and Hendrik Van Es.....  | 1759 | Nov. 22  |
| Paulusse, Mary, and Adriaan Jacobusse.....   | 1761 | Sept. 19 |
| Pengborn, Maria, and John Mitzard.....   | 1767 | Sept. 20 |
| Perkins, John, and Ann Furlough .....  | 1798 | April 10 |
| Phester, Adam, living at New York, and Catrina Koning, living at Second Riv .....                        | 1745 | Mar. 11  |
| Phillips, Eva, and William Weller.....   | 1757 | Aug. 2   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Pier, Abram, and Cathrina Pier.....   | 1751 | Nov. 20  |
| Pier, Abram, and Catrina Pier, both from Pochuenech.....  | 1751 | July 20  |
| Pier, Catharina, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse.....   | 1747 |          |
| Pier, Catharina, and Abram Pier.....  | 1751 | July 20  |
| Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier.....   | 1751 | Nov. 20  |
| Pier, Johannes, born at N. Berbadus Neck, living at Hanover, and<br>Hester Van Nes, from the Gansegat, witness, Petrus Van Nes..... | 1751 | Dec. 4   |
| Pier, Johannes, and Hester Van Es, both from the Uylekill.....  | 1751 | Dec. 4   |
| Pier, Sara, and Christiaan Laurier.....   | 1749 | May 6    |
| Pierse, Andrew, and Phebe Davis, from Newark, marr. with license.....   | 1750 | May 6    |
| Pingham (?), Abigal, and Robert Clark.....  | 1764 | Oct. 21  |
| Post, Alexander, and Pryntie Smit, both from Achquechenonk.....   | 1742 | Sept. 16 |
| Post, Catharina, and Johannes Steynmets.....  | 1736 | Oct. 26  |
| Post, Janeker, and Abraham Jacobus.....   | 1800 | Aug. 3   |
| Poulson, Paul, and Helena Garrabrantz.....  | 1795 | Aug. 11  |
| Pouwer, Brechie, and Thomas Joons.....  | 1733 | June 30  |
| Prys, Dennys, born in Ireland, and Dalle Moore, born at Dublin, Ire-<br>land, both living here at Second Riv.....                   | 1733 | Aug. 25  |

## R

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Reyken, Femmetie, and Abraham Steeger.....   | 1740 | Aug. 12 |
| Roegge, Philip, born at Bordeaux, in France, and Elisabeth Kembel,<br>widow of Tammes Weylman, born in Fryhool, <sup>1</sup> both living at<br>Second Riv..... | 1733 | Nov. 10 |
| Rolson, James, born in Old England, and Anna Billington, widow of<br>James Billington, living at Berbadus Neck, witness, James<br>Bottler.....                 | 1764 | Jan. 22 |
| Rome, Paulus, from Morris Co., and Sara Cidney, from Essex Co.,<br>marr. upon license.....   | 1766 | Oct. 12 |
| Roo, Kety, and John Keen., .....   | 1771 | Nov. 25 |
| Roset, Maria, and David Andro.....   | 1738 | Dec. 2  |
| Roskrow, John, from Cornwall, in England, and Aany Garner, widow<br>of James Roleson, both living at Berbadus Neck.....  | 1767 | Aug. 1  |
| Rutan, Mary, and James T. Joralamon.....   | 1800 | Jan. 2  |
| Rutan, Samuel, and Sarah Joralemon.....  | 1798 | May 30  |
| Ryke, Isaak, living at the Gansegat, and Annetie Egberse, living at<br>Achquegnonk.....  | 1751 | Jan. 29 |
| Ryke, Saertie, and Abraham Van der Hoef.....   | 1747 | June 27 |
| Ryke, Wyntie, and Abraham Van Giesen..   | 1769 | April 9 |

## S

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Sandvoort, Polly, and Mauris Mourisse.....  | 1761 | Sept. 9 |
| Sandvoort, Robert, and Francyntie Mourisse, both from Morris Co.,<br>witnesses, Jacob Mourisse and Joh Bruyn Barentson..... | 1762 | Feb. 25 |
| Sandfort, Nancy, and Cornelis Van Zeyle.....  | 1753 | July 15 |

<sup>1</sup> Query: Freehold.

## SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

615

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Santvoort, Elisabeth, and Johannis Bruyn. ....   | 1751 | June 1   |
| Santvoort, Thomas, and Catryntie Maurise, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jan Bruyn and Mauris Maurise. ....  | 1759 | June 28  |
| Schephard, Mary, and Lewis Greenfield. ....  | 1767 | May 23   |
| Schephard, Thomas, from England, and Maria Ydesen, from Second Riv., marr. upon certif. ....                   | 1759 | Feb. 4   |
| Schoever, Louisa, and Andrew Bitstaed. ....  | 1797 | Mar. 1   |
| Schriber, John, and Maria Catrina Kreitz. ....   | 1796 | Feb. 24  |
| Sherntan, Catrina, and Jacob Boss. ....  | 1759 | April 10 |
| Sickelse, Aeltie, and Abraham Spier. ....  | 1754 | May 11   |
| Sigler, Joseph, and Mary Garrabrantz. ....   | 1797 | Dec. 14  |
| Sigler, Thomas, and Mary Speer. ....   | 1799 | Dec. 23  |
| Smit, Hans Michele, and Sara Bras, both from Second River, marr. with license. ....                            | 1741 | Jan. 9   |
| Smit, Jacob, and Janneke Boss. ....  | 1752 | Jan. 23  |
| Smit, Jacobus, born and living at Achquegnok, and Jenneke Bos, from N. Berbadus Neck, witness, Arie Bos. ....  | 1752 | Jan. 23  |
| Smit, Lea, and Johannes Sphier. ....   | 1747 | Nov. 6   |
| Smit, Pryntie, and Alexander Post. ....  | 1742 | Sept. 16 |
| Smit, Samuel, born on Long Island, and Saartie Forster, from Newark. ....                                      | 1772 | Dec. 1   |
| Smith, Catharine, and Stephen Morris. ....   | 1799 | Oct. 15  |
| Soldaat, Catharina, and Jan Everse Claes. ....   | 1735 | Dec. 11  |
| Soveril, Isaac, and Elizabeth Dobbins. ....  | 1796 | Jan. 6   |
| Sphier, Johannes, and Lea Smit, both living at Second River. ....  | 1747 | Nov. 6   |
| Speer, James, and Hannah Grimes. ....  | 1799 | April 14 |
| Speer, Mary, and Thomas Sigler. ....   | 1799 | Dec. 23  |
| Spier, Abraham, and Aeltie Sickelse, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license. ....                            | 1754 | May 11   |
| Spier, Abraham, and Emmetie Wounterse, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license. ....                    | 1772 | Oct. 8   |
| Spier, Cornelis, born at Acquekonk, living at Peckmans River, and Feytie Jacobusse, living at Second Riv. .... | 1758 | Jan. 11  |
| Spier, Esah, and Jacob G. Vreelant. ....   | 1773 | Sept. 25 |
| Spier, Hendrik, and Saertie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv. ....  | 1748 | May 13   |
| Spier, Jacob, and Lea Coymans, both living at Second Riv. ....   | 1746 | Dec. 5   |
| Spier, Jacobus, and Neeltie Koerte, both from Achquechenouk. ....  | 1740 | June 3   |
| Spier, Johannis, and Magdalena Van Dyck, both living at Second Riv. ....                                       | 1746 | May 11   |
| Spier, Gerretie, and Brand Jacobuss. ....  | 1767 | Dec. 1   |
| Spier, Lea, and Isack Van Giesen. ....   | 1746 | Nov. 1   |
| Spier, Leentie, and Johannes Jacobusse. ....   | 1740 | April 6  |
| Spier, Marytie, and Waling Egberse. ....   | 1749 | Oct. 1   |
| Spier, Saertie, and Jan Wounterse. ....  | 1752 | Oct. 3   |
| Spier, Theunis, born at Second River, and Engeltie Cadmus, born at Bergen, both living at Second Riv. ....     | 1735 | Aug. 16  |
| Sproils, Mary, and Joseph McKarll. ....  | 1758 | Sept. 23 |
| Stagg, Thomas, and Mary Francisco. ....  | 1795 | Oct. 31  |

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Steger, Abraham, and Femmetie Reyken, living at Second Riv. . . . .  | 1740 | Aug. 12 |
| Steger, Catharine, and Abraham Mandeville. . . . .   | 1800 | Dec. 20 |
| Steger, Jacob, and Catharine Teeple. . . . .   | 1798 | April 5 |
| Steger, Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Pangborn. . . . .   | 1800 | Nov. 29 |
| Steimit, Gerrit, and Pietertie Tuerse, marr. with license of . . . . .   | 1744 | Nov. 12 |
| Steymes, Christoffel, and Treyntie Koeiemans, both living at Second Riv. . . . .                               | 1766 | June 21 |
| Steymets, Henry, and Mary Linford. . . . .   | 1796 | May 7   |
| Steynmets, Johannes, and Catharina Post, from Achweghenoch. . . . .  | 1736 | Oct. 26 |
| Stor, Annetie, and Johannes Coerte. . . . .  | 1735 | Nov. 11 |
| Styg, Nicolaes, and Geesje Francisco, both living in het Gansegat. . . . .                                     | 1740 | May 13  |
| Stymets, Gerrit, from New York, and Marritie Van Rype, from Barbados Neck, witness, Helmig Sip, Elder. . . . . | 1767 | May 30  |
| Stymets, Lea, and Hendrik King. . . . .  | 1761 | Mar. 21 |

## T

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Teeple, Catharine, and Jacob Steger. . . . .                           | 1798 | April 5 |
| Teeple, Jane, and Uzal MacGinnis. . . . .                              | 1795 | Aug. 24 |
| Tuerse, Pietertie, and Gerrit Steimit, marr. with license of . . . . . | 1744 | Nov. 12 |

## V

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van Blarkum, Abraham, and Jane Meyers. . . . .  | 1795 | Feb. 12  |
| Van Brakel, Mary, and Moses Osborn. . . . .   | 1797 | Aug. 6   |
| Van Buskerk, Maria, and David Demarre. . . . .  | 1748 | Aug. 1   |
| Van Coortlant, Geertruy, and John Van Renzelaer. . . . .  | 1756 | Jan. 29  |
| Van Dalsem, Geertruy, and Marselis Gerbrandse. . . . .  | 1742 | April 19 |
| Van der Hoef, Abraham, and Saertie Ryke, both living at the Gansegat. . . . .                                       | 1747 | June 27  |
| Vander Hoeff, —, and Tryntie Coccifer, living at Second Riv. . . . .  | 1740 | Nov. 21  |
| Van der Hoeff, Annatie, and Abraham Messeker. . . . .   | 1735 | Aug. 16  |
| Van der Hoeff, Gysbert, and Elisabeth Mead, both living at Pachanech. . . . .                                       | 1771 | Mar. 20  |
| Vander Hoeff, Maria, and Michiel Francisko. . . . .   | 1753 | Nov. 11  |
| Van Duyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jong. . . . .   | 1747 | Oct. 20  |
| Van Duyn, Geertie, and Petrus Heyle. . . . .  | 1747 | May 25   |
| Van Duyn, Marte, widow, and Jannetie Vreelant, both from Pequaneck, in Morris Co., marr. upon license. . . . .      | 1760 | April 3  |
| Van Dyck, Magdalena, and Johannis Spier. . . . .  | 1746 | May 11   |
| Van Dyk, Hanna, and Hendrik Van Giesen, n. with license of. . . . .   | 1750 | Dec. 24  |
| Van Dyke, Sarah, and Joseph Meeks. . . . .  | 1800 | June 29  |
| Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Eliz. Juriaanz. . . . .   | 1795 | Sept. 27 |
| Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Rhoda Wheeler. . . . .  | 1799 | Oct. 13  |
| Van Emburgh, Gideon, and Elisabeth Wendel, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license. . . . .                       | 1759 | Feb. 18  |
| Van Emburgh, Johannes, born at Hackensack, and Ariaentie Koeiemans, born at Second Riv., both living there. . . . . | 1731 | Mar. 14  |



SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

617

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Van Es, Evert, from Acquechenoch, and Catharina Cadmus, living at<br>Second Riv. . . . .   | 1736 | Sept. 1  |
| Van Es, Hendrik, widower, from Morris Co., and Jannétie Paulusse,<br>from Second Riv., marr. upon license. . . . .               | 1759 | Nov. 22  |
| Van Es, Hester, and Johannes Pier. . . . .   | 1751 | Dec. 4   |
| Van Es, Hester, and Pieter Jacobusse. . . . .  | 1750 | May 26   |
| Van Giese, Abraham, and Marytie Van Vorst, marr. upon certif. . . . .  | 1751 | Jan. 27  |
| Van Giesen, Abraham, widower, from Achquegnok, and Wyntie Ryke,<br>widow. . . . .  | 1769 | April 9  |
| Van Giesen, Aeltie, and Michiel Vreelant, Jun. . . . .   | 1749 | Mar. 14  |
| Van Giesen, Cornelis, and Jenneke De Remis, both living at Acque-<br>nonck. . . . .  | 1748 | Aug. 6   |
| Van Giesen, Hendrik, and Hanna Van Dyk, both from Second Riv.,<br>marr. with license of. . . . .                                 | 1750 | Dec. 24  |
| Van Giesen, Hillegont, and Johannes Bruyn. . . . .   | 1730 | Dec. 6   |
| Van Giesen, Isaack, and Lea Spier, both from Second Riv., marr. with<br>license. . . . .   | 1746 | Nov. 1   |
| Van Imburgh, William, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, from Second Riv.,<br>marr. upon license. . . . .                                  | 1754 | Oct. 5   |
| Van Nes, Hester, and Johannes Pier. . . . .  | 1751 | Dec. 4   |
| Van Nieukerk, Antie, and Johannes Bikelo . . . . .   | 1747 | May 30   |
| Van Renzelaer, John, widower, from Albany, and Geertruy Van Coort-<br>lant, from Second Riv., marr. upon license. . . . .        | 1756 | Jan. 29  |
| Van Riper, Mary, and Abraham Linford. . . . .  | 1796 | April 23 |
| Van Rype, Abram, and Elisabeth Braadberrry, both from Acque-<br>nonck, <sup>1</sup> marr. upon license of . . . . .              | 1747 | Nov. 28  |
| Van Rype, Abram, widower, <sup>2</sup> and Margarita Van Rype, widow, both<br>from Second River, marr. upon license of . . . . . | 1756 | Nov. 27  |
| Van Rype, Adriaan, and Rachel Coyman, both from Second Riv. . . . .  | 1764 | Jan. 19  |
| Van Rype, Margarita, and Abram Van Rype. . . . .   | 1756 | Nov. 27  |
| Van Rype, Marritie, and Gerrit Stymets. . . . .  | 1767 | May 30   |
| Van Rype, Marytie, and Abram Paulusse . . . . .  | 1749 | Oct. 20  |
| Van Rype, Thomas Vreeman, <sup>3</sup> and Margerita Coyeman, marr. with<br>license of. . . . .                                  | 1750 | April 17 |
| Van Vorst, Marytie, and Abraham Van Giese. . . . .   | 1751 | Jan. 27  |
| Van Wageninge, Feytie, and Dirk Vreelant . . . . .   | 1763 | Sept. 14 |
| Van Winckele, Alida, and Robbert Husten. . . . .   | 1733 | Sept. 8  |
| Van Winckele, Tryntie, and Daniel Worms . . . . .  | 1733 | Sept. 8  |
| Van Winkel, Casparus, from Acqueknock, and Lydia Van Winkel,<br>from Second Riv. . . . .   | 1748 | Jan. 29  |
| Van Winkel, Catharina, and David King. . . . .   | 1774 | Jan. 11  |

<sup>1</sup> For some account of this Van Rype and the Bradbury family, see History of Paterson, by William Nelson, I., 158.

<sup>2</sup> See *ibid.*, 161.

<sup>3</sup> Doubtless an error for Urians; i. e., Thomas, son of Juriaen or Urian Van Rype.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Van Winkle, Cytje, and Henry Van Winkle.....   | 1798 | Dec. 2   |
| Van Winkel, Dial, <sup>1</sup> and Anna Gerritson, both from Second River,<br>marr. upon license of June 15.....                     | 1751 | June 17  |
| Van Winkel, Hendrik, widower, from Second Riv., and Hester De-<br>voisne, widow, from Aquecknonk, marr. upon license.....            | 1764 | Nov. 25  |
| Van Winkel, Jacob, and Hillegonda Bruyn, both from Second River,<br>witness, Johannes Bruyn.....                                     | 1750 | May 19   |
| Van Winkel, Lydia, and Casparus Van Winkel.....  | 1748 | Jan. 29  |
| Van Winkel, Sietie, and John De Vousne.....  | 1766 | Dec. 21  |
| Van Winkle, Henry, and Sophia Brown.....   | 1798 | Feb. 24  |
| Van Winkle, Henry, and Cytje Van Winkle.....   | 1798 | Dec. 2   |
| Van Winkle, John, and Cytje Freeland.....  | 1799 | Dec. 14  |
| Van Winkle, Mary, and David Houston.....   | 1797 | Dec. 30  |
| Van Zeil, Johanna, and Jacob Billyou.....  | 1758 | May 29   |
| Van Zeyle, Aegie, and Abram Vrelant.....   | 1751 | Feb. 23  |
| Van Zeyle, Cornelis, and Naucy Sandfort.....   | 1753 | July 15  |
| Verwey, Jacobus, and Lea Brouwer, both from Acquignenonck, marr.<br>upon the testimony of Harman Juriansen, Elder at Acq.....        | 1743 | Feb. 23  |
| Vincent, Hester, and Mattheus Huysman.....   | 1735 | Oct. 9   |
| Volck, Saartie, and Pieter Bras.....   | 1734 | April 14 |
| Vrelant, Abram, and Aegie Van Zeyle, both from Second Riv.....   | 1751 | Feb. 23  |
| Vreelant, Dirk, and Feytie Van Wageninge, both from Essex Co.,<br>marr. upon license.....  | 1763 | Sept. 14 |
| Vreelant, Hendrik, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second<br>River.....   | 1758 | Dec. 31  |
| Vreelant, Jacob G., and Esah Spier, both from Essex Co., and belong-<br>ing to the Dutch Ch. at Second Riv., marr. with license..... | 1773 | Sept. 25 |
| Vreelant, Jannetie, and Marte Van Dayn.....  | 1760 | April 3  |
| Vreelant, Johannis, widower of Metje Jurriaanse, from Morris Co.,<br>and Leentie Doolhaven, from the Gansgat.....                    | 1752 | Oct. 7   |
| Vreelant, Michiel, Jr., and Aeltie Van Giesen, marr. with license.....   | 1749 | Mar. 14  |

## W

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Ward, Rebecca, and Simeon R. Jones.....  | 1795 | Sept. 18 |
| Ward, Sarah, and Hermanus Cadmus.....  | 1798 | Dec. 3   |
| Wauters, Margaret, and William Keen.....   | 1800 | Sept. 7  |
| Weller, William, born in Germany, and Eva Phillips, both living at<br>Second Riv., witness, John Coccifer..... | 1757 | Aug. 2   |
| Wendel, Elisabeth, and Gideon Van Emburgh.....   | 1759 | Feb. 18  |
| Wheeler, Rhoda, and Abraham Van Emburgh.....   | 1799 | Oct. 13  |
| Wilckson, Thomas, and Anna Lou, from Second River, with license of.....  | 1736 | Nov. 19  |
| Williams, Edward, and Fanny Jacobus.....   | 1799 | Nov. 28  |
| Winne, Abram, and Hilletie Jeralemon, both living at Second River,<br>marr. upon license.....                  | 1766 | Sept. 4  |

<sup>1</sup> Dan'l, or Daniel.

SECOND RIVER CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

619

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Winne, Maria, and John Kidney. ....   | 1797 | July  | 19 |
| Worms, Daniel, widower of Tryntie Van Wormer, born at Darmstadt,<br>living at Hanover, and Tryntie Van Winckele, born and living<br>at Second Riv. .... | 1733 | Sept. | 8  |
| Wouterse, Ariaantie, and Willem Lyense. . . . .   | 1756 | June  | 12 |
| Wouterse, Emmetie, and Hendrik Vreelant . . . . .   | 1758 | Dec.  | 31 |
| Wouterse, Emmetie, and Abraham Spier. . . . .   | 1772 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Wouterse, Francois, and Steyntie Bruyn, both from Second Riv., marr.<br>with license of. . . . .  | 1741 | Dec.  | 1  |
| Wouterse, Jan, from Second River, and Saertie Spier, from the Gan-<br>segat, witness, Gerrit Spier. . . . .   | 1752 | Oct.  | 3  |
| Wynants, Eliz., and John Joralemon . . . . .  | 1796 | Oct.  | 20 |

Y

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Ydese, Marselis, and Femmetie Dorhager, from het Gansegat. . . . . | 1741 | Nov. | 21 |
| Ydesen, Maria, and Thomas Schephard. . . . .                       | 1759 | Feb. | 4  |
| Yong, Elisabeth, and Gleen Deremis . . . . .                       | 1744 | Oct. | 2  |

Z

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Zelius, Henry, [a free Mulatto], <sup>1</sup> and Dinah, a slave to P. S. .... | 1798 | Feb. | 24 |
|--|------|------|----|

<sup>1</sup> The words in brackets are not in the church record, but are in the return made to the County Clerk.

# Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records, 1758-1778.

---

A congregation in connection with the Church of England erected at New Brunswick a substantial stone church, 55 feet long, 45 feet wide, and 20 feet high, in 1744, and having subsequently provided a house and glebe, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts sent them a missionary, in the person of Mr. Wood, in 1749 or 1750. He was succeeded in 1754 by the Rev. Mr. Seabury, Jr., and he in turn in 1757 by the Rev. Robert McKean, who removed to Perth Amboy in 1763. Subsequent missionaries in charge were: the Rev. Leonard Cutting, 1763-1766; the Rev. Abraham Beach, 1767-1784. The ministers in charge thereafter were: the Rev. Mr. Rowland, 1784-1785; the Rev. George Ogilvie, 1787-1790; the Rev. Henry Vandyke, 1791-1794; the Rev. John Henry Hobart, 1799-1800.

No record of the proceedings of the church organization previous to 1790 is known to exist, nor any marriage records prior to 1800, except those given herewith:

## A

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Allin, Francis, and Robert Petit.....       | 1775 | Nov. 5  |
| Anderson, Yakomintie, and Simon Wycoff..... | 1771 | Aug. 7  |
| Appleby, George, and Deborah Sallom.....    | 1770 | July 2  |
| Armstrong, Jane, and Peter Graham.....      | 1768 | June 23 |

## B

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Blair, Susannah, and Alexander Campbell..... | 1758 | Dec. 26  |
| Boyce, Mary, and Richard Kills.....          | 1768 | Sept. 15 |
| Boyce, Mary, and Volkert Fulkerson.....      | 1772 | Sept. 27 |
| Boyce, Sitey, and Jacob Sydam.....           | 1774 | Jan. 6   |
| Bryan, Alice, and John Park.....             | 1773 | Dec. 21  |

## C

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Cambell, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Dunham.....                                     | 1769 | Oct. 26 |
| Campbell, Alexr., Sergt. Light Infry., and Susannah Blair, of New Brunswick..... | 1758 | Dec. 26 |
| Churchward, Wm., and Margaret Rich.....  | 1778 | May 20  |
| Clarke, Peter, and Gitta Mulford.....  | 1772 | June 7  |
| Conger, Sarah, and Richd. Gardner.....   | 1773 | June 30 |
| Conolly, Catharine, and Wm. Graham.....  | 1773 | Feb. 24 |
| Cowenhoven, Peter, and Elizabeth Probosco.....                                   | 1777 | Jan. 15 |

## D

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Davis, Sarah, and Wm. Sanford.....     | 1773 | Jan. 20 |
| Demott, John, and Catharine Vroom..... | 1773 | Jan. 7  |

## CHRIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS.

621

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Dennis, Mary, and Samuel Hudson.....   | 1774 | Nov. 27 |
| Dennis, Sarah, and Richard Stites .....  | 1776 | May 12  |
| Dogan, Henry, Surgeon's Mate 29th Regt. and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.....          | 1771 | Oct. 26 |
| Drake, James, and Jane Ogden, both of N. B.....                                  | 1769 | Mar. 17 |
| Duncan, John, soldier 47th Foot, and Mary Peck. . . . .                          | 1758 | Oct. 26 |
| Dungan, Edward Vaughn, of Elizabeth Town, and Frances Lagrange,<br>cf N. B. .... | 1773 | April 4 |
| Dunham, Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Cambell .....                                    | 1769 | Oct. 26 |
| Duykink, James, and Mary Taylor .....  | 1772 | Nov. 5  |

## E

|                                     |      |        |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------|
| Evans, Mary, and Joseph Price... .. | 1773 | Oct. 2 |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------|

## F

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Ferguson, Henery, Sergt. 29th Regt. and Mary Pinhorn..... | 1770 | July 19  |
| Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet.....                  | 1775 | Oct. 26  |
| Fisher, John, and Margaret McCray, of Somerset Co.....    | 1758 | Nov. 27  |
| Foster, Sarah, and Daniel Turner.....                     | 1772 | July 14  |
| Foy, Capt. Eward, and Hannah van Horne .....              | 1772 | July 26  |
| French, Catharine, and Samuel Kemble.....                 | 1758 | Mar. 9   |
| Frey, Mary, and David Shannon.....                        | 1778 | July 20  |
| Fulkerson, Volkert, and Mary Boyce.....                   | 1772 | Sept. 27 |
| Furman, Hannah, and William van Deripe.....               | 1773 | July 2   |

## G

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Gardner, Richard, of Long Island, and Sarah Conger, of Piscataqua. . | 1773 | June 30 |
| Gerrish, Joseph, and Sarah McAttee .....                             | 1774 | July 24 |
| Goelet, Peter, of N. Y., and Elizabeth Farmer, of Amboy.....         | 1775 | Oct. 26 |
| Graham, Peter, of Pluckhimin, and Jane Armstrong, of N. Brunswick.   | 1768 | June 23 |
| Graham, William, and Catharine Conolly.....                          | 1773 | Feb. 24 |

## H

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hacker, Lydia, and Israel Phillips.....                                       | 1773 | Feb. 23  |
| Harpell, Christopher, and Eve Teal.....                                       | 1770 | July 8   |
| Harrison, Elizabeth, and Isaac Hemmingway.....                                | 1772 | April 19 |
| Harrison, Ganitta, and James Nelson.....                                      | 1768 | Sept. 20 |
| Hemmingway, Isaac, and Elizabeth Harrison .....                               | 1772 | April 19 |
| Horn, Simon, and Leah Smock (had their dau. Rachel baptized same<br>day)..... | 1768 | Oct. 29  |
| Horne, Hannah, and Abraham Lane.....  | 1772 | Nov. 24  |
| Hudson, Samuel, and Mary Dennis, both of the Landing.....                     | 1774 | Nov. 27  |
| Hutton, Thomas, and Patience Stanford, both of Somerset Co. ....              | 1774 | May 13   |

## J

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Jones, Ann, and Wm. Thomas.....           | 1758 | Dec. 25  |
| Jones, Elizabeth, and Wm. Richardson..... | 1778 | Sept. 27 |

## K

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Kemble, Samuel, and Catharine French, both of N. B..... | 1758 | Mar. 9   |
| Kills, Richard, and Mary Boyce.....                     | 1768 | Sept. 15 |

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Kint, John, and Mary Walker, of Piscataqua..... | 1772 | July 15 |
| Kursert (?), Elizabeth, and Benj. Salter.....   | 1770 | July 24 |

## L

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| LaGrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughn Dungan..... | 1773 | April 4  |
| Lagrange, Lydia, and Henry Dogan.....            | 1771 | Oct. 26  |
| Lagrange, Susannah, and Arthur Wadman.....       | 1769 | Mar. 11  |
| Lane, Abraham, and Hannah Horne.....             | 1772 | Nov. 24  |
| L'Bateaux, Joseph, and Catharine Sickles.....    | 1769 | Dec. 17  |
| Lott, Henry, and Rache Segange.....              | 1772 | Sept. 27 |

## M

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| McAtee, Elizabeth, and James van Horne.....       | 1777 | Jan. 3   |
| McAtee, Sarah, and Joseph Gerrish.....            | 1774 | July 24  |
| McCray, Margaret, and John Fisher.....            | 1758 | Nov. 27  |
| Martin, Ann, and Isaac Munday.....                | 1774 | June 7   |
| Mecom, Catharine, and Thomas Turner.....          | 1774 | June 19  |
| Mount, Dinah, and Cornelius Staats.....           | 1774 | Jan. 25  |
| Moyland, Stephen, and Mary van Horn.....          | 1778 | Sept. 12 |
| Mulford, Gitta, and Peter Clarke.....             | 1772 | June 7   |
| Munday, Isaac, and Ann Martin, of Piscataqua..... | 1774 | June 7   |
| Munday, Thomas, and Sarah Willson.....            | 1770 | Jan. 3   |

## N

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Nelson, James, Esqre, and Ganitta Harrison..... | 1768 | Sept. 20 |
|---|------|----------|

## O

|                                       |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Ogden, Jane, and James Drake.....     | 1769 | Mar. 17 |
| O'Neil, Timothy, and Mary Tarney..... | 1767 | Dec. 25 |

## P

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Park, John, and Alice Bryan, both of N. B.....              | 1773 | Dec. 21 |
| Peck, Mary, and John Duncan.....                            | 1758 | Oct. 26 |
| Petit, Robert, and Francis Allin.....                       | 1775 | Nov. 5  |
| Petty, David, and Charity Sparling.....                     | 1774 | Nov. 6  |
| Phillips, Israel, and Lydia Hacker, of German Town.....     | 1773 | Feb. 23 |
| Pinhorn, Mary, and Henry Farguson.....                      | 1770 | July 19 |
| Price, Joseph, of St. Vincent, and Mary Evans, of N. B..... | 1773 | Oct. 2  |
| Probosco, Elizabeth, and Peter Cowenhoven.....              | 1777 | Jan. 15 |

## R

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Rich, Margaret, and William Churchward.....                                      | 1778 | May 20   |
| Richardson, Wm., of Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Jones, of Wood-<br>bridge..... | 1778 | Sept. 27 |
| Richmond, John, and Elizabeth Walker.....  | 1774 | Dec. 2   |
| Rowland, Catharine, and William Thomson.....                                     | 1778 | May 25   |

## S

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Sallom, Deborah, and George Appleby .....                          | 1770 | July  | 2  |
| Sallum, Deborah, and William Stilwell .....                        | 1775 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Salter, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kursert (?). . . . .               | 1770 | July  | 24 |
| Sanford, Wm., and Sarah Davis, both of Newark. . . . .             | 1773 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Segange, Rachel, and Henry Lott. . . . .                           | 1772 | Sept. | 27 |
| Shannon, David, and Mary Frey. . . . .                             | 1778 | July  | 20 |
| Sickles, Catharine, and Joseph L'Bateaux. . . . .                  | 1769 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Smock, Leah, and Simon Horn. . . . .                               | 1768 | Oct.  | 29 |
| Sparling, Charity, and David Petty. . . . .                        | 1774 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Staats, Cornelius, and Dinah Mount. . . . .                        | 1774 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Stanford, Patience, and Thomas Hutton. . . . .                     | 1774 | May   | 13 |
| Stilwell, William, and Deborah Sallum . . . . .                    | 1775 | Jan.  | 8  |
| Stites, Richard, and Sarah Dennis. . . . .                         | 1776 | May   | 12 |
| Stone, Wm , of Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, of Piscataqua. . . . . | 1758 | April | 20 |
| Sydam, Jacob, and Sitey Boyce. . . . .                             | 1774 | Jan.  | 6  |

## T

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Tarney, Mary, and Timothy O'Neil. . . . .                           | 1767 | Dec. | 25 |
| Taylor, Mary, and James Duykink. . . . .                            | 1772 | Nov. | 5  |
| Teal, Eve, and Christopher Harpell. . . . .                         | 1770 | July | 8  |
| Thomas, Wm., Private 47th Foot, and Anne Jones. . . . .             | 1758 | Dec. | 25 |
| Thomson, Wm., and Catharine Rowland. . . . .                        | 1778 | May  | 25 |
| Turner, Daniel, of Newark, and Sarah Foster, of Piscataqua. . . . . | 1772 | July | 14 |
| Turner, Thomas, Ensign 47th Regt., and Catharine Mecom, of N. B. .  | 1774 | June | 19 |

## V

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| van Deripe, William, and Hannah Furman. . . . .  | 1773 | July  | 2  |
| van Horn, Mary, and Stephen Moyland. . . . .     | 1778 | Sept. | 12 |
| van Horne, Hannah, and Capt. Edward Foy. . . . . | 1772 | July  | 26 |
| van Horne, James, and Elizabeth McAtee. . . . .  | 1777 | Jan.  | 3  |
| van Kirk, John, and Lamitie van Nest. . . . .    | 1775 | Nov.  | 18 |
| van Nest, Lamitie, and John van Kirk. . . . .    | 1775 | Nov.  | 18 |
| Vroom, Catharine, and John Demott. . . . .       | 1773 | Jan.  | 7  |

## W

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Wadman, Arthur, Lieut. 26th Regt., and Miss Susannah Lagrange, of<br>N. B. . . . .      | 1769 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Walker, Elizabeth, and John Richmond. . . . .   | 1774 | Dec.  | 2  |
| Walker, Lucy, and William Stone. . . . .  | 1758 | April | 20 |
| Walker, Mary, and John Kint. . . . .  | 1772 | July  | 15 |
| Waterhouse, John, Surgeon 47th Foot, and Miss Sophia Watson, of<br>Perth Amboy. . . . . | 1759 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Watson, Sophia, and John Waterhouse. . . . .  | 1759 | Jan.  | 12 |
| Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Munday. . . . .  | 1770 | Jan.  | 3  |
| Wycoff, Simon, and Yakomintia Anderson. . . . .   | 1771 | Aug.  | 7  |

NEW BRUNSWICK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS,  
1794-1799.

---

The Dutch settlers in the Raritan Valley established a Reformed Dutch Church at Three Mile Run, about 1700-1703. Out of this grew the New Brunswick church, erected about 1714, and other churches, ministered unto by the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, 1720-1748; the Rev. Johannes Leydt, 1748-1783; the Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, pastor of the New Brunswick church, and President of Queen's (now Rutgers) College, 1786-1790; the Rev. Ira Condict, 1793-1811.

The records of the church begin in 1717, and include somewhat scanty minutes of the Consistory, quite full lists of communicants and Consistories, and register of baptisms, from 1717 to date. The only marriage register known to exist begins with 1794, and was kept by the Rev. Ira Condict.

A

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Abert, Peter, and Mary van Tine, widow of Geo. van Neste. . . . . | 1799 | Feb. 27  |
| Ackerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson. . . . .                     | 1798 | Sept. 23 |
| Anderson, Geo., and Mary Lane. . . . .                            | 1795 | April 25 |
| Applegate, Sarah, and Ruliff van Arsdalen. . . . .                | 1794 | July 26  |

B

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Ball, Gerard, and Sarah Siddle. . . . .              | 1796 | June 23  |
| Bancker, John S., and Maria Ortenberger. . . . .     | 1799 | Nov. 11  |
| Bell, Thomas, and Catharine Cortlyou. . . . .        | 1798 | Dec. 20  |
| Bennet, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew. . . . .        | 1795 | Feb. 27  |
| Bennit, John, and Dinah Smith. . . . .               | 1795 | June —   |
| Bennitt, Peter, and Lydia Buckalew. . . . .          | 1795 | Jan. 17  |
| Blain, Wm., and Sarah Sparling. . . . .              | 1798 | Dec. 19  |
| Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson. . . . .       | 1795 | Mar. —   |
| Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp. . . . . | 1796 | Dec. 17  |
| Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart. . . . .             | 1799 | Oct. 24  |
| Brown, James, and Helena Myers . . . . .             | 1795 | July 7   |
| Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam. . . . .                | 1794 | Dec. 4   |
| Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood. . . . .            | 1797 | Mar. 2   |
| Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol. . . . .   | 1796 | Jan. 7   |
| Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol. . . . .         | 1795 | April 17 |
| Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt. . . . .          | 1795 | Jan. 17  |
| Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet. . . . .        | 1795 | Feb. 27  |

C

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham. . . . . | 1798 | April 21 |
| Caywood, Anu, and David Buckelew. . . . .   | 1797 | Mar. 2   |



NEW BRUNSWICK DUTCH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 625

|   |      |        |    |
|---|------|--------|----|
| Clark, John, and Eleanor Schuyler.....          | 1795 | May    | —  |
| Collins, Ann, and John Spader.....              | 1796 | Sept.  | 3  |
| Collins, Margaret, and Erickson van Norden..... | 1794 | Oct.   | 3  |
| Conoly, John, and Idah Lane.....                | 1797 | May(?) | 14 |
| Cortlyou, Catharine, and Thos. Bell.....        | 1798 | Dec.   | 20 |
| Covenhoven, Jane, and Garret Nevius.....        | 1795 | Dec.   | 31 |
| Covert, Jane, and David Creemer.....            | 1798 | Sept.  | 29 |
| Creemer, David, and Jane Covert.....            | 1798 | Sept.  | 29 |
| Cremer, Henry, and Betsey Raino.....            | 1795 | July   | 22 |
| Culberson, Eliza, and Joseph Imlay.....         | 1795 | Dec.   | 12 |

D

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Davidson, Geo., and Margaret Denton.....     | 1797 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Davis, Mary, and Peter van Zante.....        | 1797 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Dehart, Guisbert and Ann Brees.....          | 1799 | Oct.  | 24 |
| Denton, Margaret, and Geo. Davidson.....     | 1797 | Dec.  | 3  |
| Ditmuss, Abrm., and Maria van Harlingen..... | 1797 | May   | 17 |
| Dunham, David, and Elenor Nevius.....        | 1798 | May   | 28 |
| Dunham, Zeruah, and Guff Carpenter.....      | 1798 | April | 21 |

E

|                                    |      |      |    |
|------------------------------------|------|------|----|
| Ennis, John, and Betsy Rollin..... | 1795 | July | 26 |
|------------------------------------|------|------|----|

F

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Farmer, Cornelia, and Benj. Tuthill.....     | 1798 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Firkins, Peter, and Sarah Hortwich.....      | 1797 | May   | 12 |
| French, Ann, and John Suidam.....            | 1795 | May   | 5  |
| French, Syche, and James van Strenburgh..... | 1796 | Aug.  | 8  |
| French, Wm., and Catherine Stothoff.....     | 1796 | Sept. | 17 |

G

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Garretson, Ann, and Stephen van Sicklen..... | 1799 | Dec. | 19 |
| Giddeman, Betsey, and James Labone.....      | 1795 | Aug. | 6  |
| Gillman, John, and Joana Hance.....          | 1798 | May  | 26 |
| Griggs, Eliz'th, and Luke Whitlock.....      | 1799 | Nov. | 1  |
| Griggs, Mary, and Richard Jacques.....       | 1798 | Dec. | 26 |

H

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Hager, John, and Mary Sparling.....                                | 1799 | July | 3  |
| Halfpenny, John, and Ester Nevius.....                             | 1796 | Nov. | 3  |
| Hance, Joana, and John Gillman.....                                | 1796 | May  | 26 |
| Hatfield, Catherine, and Jacob van Norstrand.....                  | 1795 | Mar. | 19 |
| Herill, Wm., and Ann van Arsdalen, widow of — Hulich (Gulick)..... | 1798 | Oct. | 30 |
| Hortwich, Sarah, and Peter Firkins.....                            | 1797 | May  | 12 |
| Hulich, Ann van Arsdalen, and Wm. Herrill.....                     | 1798 | Oct. | 30 |

## I

Imlay, Joseph, and Eliza Culberson .....1798 Dec. 12

## J

Jacques, Peter Lott, and Clement Tuthill.....1796 Feb. 24  
 Jacques, Richard, and Mary Griggs.....1798 Dec. 26  
 Jenkins, Rebecca, and William Low.....1798 April 15  
 Jones, Moses, and Polly Smith.....1796 April 24

## L

Labone, James, and Betsey Giddeman.....1795 Aug. 6  
 Lane, Idah, and John Conoly.....1797 May(?) 14  
 Lane, Mary, and Geo. Anderson.. .....1795 April 25  
 Low, Wm., and Rebecca Jenkins.....1798 April 15  
 Lupp, Catherine, and Nicholas Henry Boureau .....1796 Dec. 17

## M

McGee, Catha., and Wm. Ward.....1799 Dec. 15  
 Meserol, Lenah, and Henry Outcalt... .....1799 Mar. 19  
 Meserol, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Buckelew. ....1796 Jan. 7  
 Meserol, Peter, and Catha. Vliet.....1799 Mar. 4  
 Meserol, Phebe, and Fred'k Buckelew.....1795 April 17  
 Myers, Helena, and James Brown.....1795 July 7

## N

Nevius, Abm., and Ida Suydam.....1799 Dec. 21  
 Nevius, Elenor, and David Dunham.....1798 May 28  
 Nevius, Ester, and John Halfpenny.....1796 Nov. 3  
 Nevius, Garret, and Jane Covenhoven.....1795 Dec. 31  
 Nevius, John, and Polly Rollin .....1796 May 12  
 Nevius, John, and Hultie van Arsdalen.....1799 Mar. 9  
 Noble, Lydia, and Jedediah Orsburn.....1795 Oct. 28

## O

Ockerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson.....1798 Sept. 23  
 Orsburn, Jedediah, and Lydia Noble.....1795 Oct. 28  
 Ortenberger, Maria, and John S. Bancker.....1799 Nov. 11  
 Outcalt, Henry, and Lenah Meserol.....1799 Mar. 19  
 Outcalt, John, and Polly Taylor.....1796 April 7  
 Outcalt, Margaret, and Jeremiah Outcalt.....1796 April 6

## P

Perrine, Matthew L. R., and Nancy Thompson.....1797 Nov. 28  
 Perrine, Polly, and Wm. Sloan.....1796 June 7  
 Pierson, Daniel, and Neijie Ockerman (Ackerman).....1798 Sept. 23

NEW BRUNSWICK DUTCH CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 627

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Pomyea, John, and Jane Williamson.....      | 1796 | Oct. 13 |
| Probasco, Jacob, and Priscilla Smalley..... | 1799 | June 16 |

R

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Raino, Betsey, and Henry Cremer.....     | 1795 | July 22  |
| Righmore, James, and Sarah van Pelt..... | 1799 | Mar. 17  |
| Rollin, Betsy, and John Ennis.....       | 1795 | July 26  |
| Rollin, Polly, and John Nevius.....      | 1796 | May 12   |
| Ross, Wm., and Mary Williamson.....      | 1799 | Sept. 11 |

S

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Sloan, Wm., and Polly Perrine.....          | 1796 | June 7   |
| Schureman, Jane, and Abm. van Arsdalen..... | 1794 | Sept. 27 |
| Schuyler, Eleanor, and John Clark.....      | 1795 | May —    |
| Siddle, Sarah, and Gerard Ball.....         | 1796 | June 23  |
| Slover, Isaac, and Alche Whitlock.....      | 1795 | Nov. 4   |
| Smalley, Priscilla, and Jacob Probasco..... | 1799 | June 16  |
| Smith, Dinah, and John Bennit.....          | 1795 | June —   |
| Smith, Polly, and Moses Jones.....          | 1796 | April 24 |
| Smith, Nicoll, and July Tuthill.....        | 1796 | May 19   |
| Spader, John, and Ann Collins.....          | 1796 | Sept. 3  |
| Sparling, Mary, and John Hager.....         | 1799 | July 3   |
| Sparling, Sarah, and Wm. Blain.....         | 1798 | Dec. 19  |
| Stillwell, Jane, and Jaques Voorhees.....   | 1799 | May 1    |
| Stothoff, Catha., and Wm. French.....       | 1797 | Sept. 17 |
| Suidam, John, and Ann French.....           | 1795 | May 5    |
| Suidam, Mary, and Luke Brown.....           | 1794 | Dec. 4   |
| Suydam, Ida, and Abrm., Nevius.....         | 1799 | Dec. 21  |

T

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Taylor, Polly, and John Outcolt.....           | 1796 | April 7 |
| Thompson, Archibald, and Maria Bodine.....     | 1795 | Mar. —  |
| Thompson, Nancy, and Mathew L. R. Perrine..... | 1797 | Nov. 23 |
| Tuthill, Benj., and Cornelia Farmer.....       | 1798 | Dec. 26 |
| Tuthill, Clemont, and Peter Lott Jaques.....   | 1796 | Feb. 24 |
| Tuthill, July, and Nicoll Smith.....           | 1796 | May 19  |

V

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| van Arsdalen, Abrm., and Jane Schureman.....   | 1794 | Sept. 27 |
| van Arsdalen, Ann, and Wm. Herill.....         | 1798 | Oct. 30  |
| van Arsdalen, Hultie, and John Nevius.....     | 1799 | Mar. 9   |
| van Arsdalen, Ruliff, and Sarah Applegate..... | 1794 | July 26  |
| van Duersen, Jacob, and Ann Van Sicklen.....   | 1796 | Aug. 4   |
| van Harlingen, Maria, and Abrm. Ditmuss.....   | 1797 | May 17   |
| van Neste, Mary van Tine, and Peter Abert..... | 1799 | Feb. 27  |

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| van Norden, Erickson, and Margaret Collins.....    | 1794 | Oct.  | 3  |
| van Norstrand, Abrm., and Phebe van Tine.....      | 1799 | Aug.  | 12 |
| van Norstrand, Jacob, and Catherine Hatfield ..... | 1795 | Mar.  | 19 |
| van Pelt, Sarah, and James Righmore.....           | 1799 | Mar.  | 17 |
| van Sicklen, Ann, and Jacob van Duersen.....       | 1796 | Aug.  | 4  |
| van Sicklen, Stephen, and Ann Garretson.....       | 1799 | Dec.  | 19 |
| van Stienburgh, James, and Syche French.....       | 1796 | Aug.  | 8  |
| van Tine, Mary, and Peter Abert.....               | 1799 | Feb.  | 27 |
| van Tine, Phebe, and Abrm. van Norstrand.....      | 1799 | Aug.  | 12 |
| van Zante, Peter, and Mary Davis ... ..            | 1798 | Dec.  | 27 |
| Vliet, Catha., and Peter Meserol. . . . .          | 1799 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Voorhees, Jaques, and Jane Stillwell.....          | 1799 | May   | 1  |
| Voorhees, Jeremiah, and Margaret Outcolt.....      | 1796 | April | 6  |

## W

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Waldron, Maria, and Jacob Wyckoff.....  | 1794 | Sept. | 16 |
| Ward, Wm., and Catherine McGee. . . . . | 1799 | Dec.  | 15 |
| Whitlock, Alche, and Isaac Slover.....  | 1795 | Nov.  | 4  |
| Whitlock, Luke, and Elizth. Griggs..... | 1799 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Williamson, Jane, and John Pomyea.....  | 1796 | Oct.  | 13 |
| Williamson, Mary, and Wm. Ross .....    | 1799 | Sept. | 11 |
| Wyckoff, Jacob, and Maria Waldron.....  | 1794 | Sept. | 16 |

# Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records,

## 1795-1800.

---

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1799, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Middlesex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

### A

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Ackerman—see Ockaman, Occurman.                 |      |          |
| Akerman, David, and Mary McDowell.....          | 1798 | Nov. 25  |
| Allen, Catherine, and Richard McKilds.....      | 1795 | Sept. 28 |
| Allen, Samuel, and Elizabeth Bailey.....        | 1797 | Sept. 7  |
| Alston, Jonathan, and Susannah Driskell.....    | 1797 | Jan. 15  |
| Anderson, John, and Elizabeth van Pelt.....     | 1799 | Feb. 25  |
| Appleby, Elizabeth, and Francis Couenhoven..... | 1798 | May 27   |
| Applegate, Catharine, and William Ball.....     | 1797 | Dec. 5   |
| Applegate, Catharine, and Jesse Wright.....     | 1798 | Sept. 2  |
| Applegate, Lydia, and Jonathan Sowden.....      | 1794 | Dec. 30  |
| Applegate, Richard, and Mary Doughty.....       | 1799 | May 25   |
| Applegate, Samuel, and Jane Johnston.....       | 1797 | June 1   |
| Applegate, Sarah, and Britton Rogers.....       | 1799 | Dec. 26  |
| Applegate, Stephen, and Catherine Jorney.....   | 1799 | Dec. 31  |
| Arnold, Charlotte, and David Thorp.....         | 1795 | Oct. 25  |
| Atchley, Margaret, and Thomas Phillips.....     | 1799 | Sept. 15 |
| Ayers, Rhoda, and Lewis Kelly.....              | 1795 | Dec. 8   |
| Axtoll, Henry, junior, and Hannah Cook.....     | 1797 | April 17 |

### B

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Bailey, Elizabeth, and Samuel Allen.....        | 1797 | Sept. 7  |
| Ball, Rachel, and John Buckellew.....           | 1798 | Jan. 14  |
| Ball, William, and Catherine Applegate.....     | 1797 | Dec. 5   |
| Barber, Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Hutchinson..... | 1797 | Sept. 3  |
| Barkelow, John, and Ann Minor.....              | 1797 | Nov. 29  |
| Barker, Henrietta, and Thomas Hill.....         | 1797 | June 25  |
| Barrow, Deborah, and Edward Mundy.....          | 1796 | Mar. 5   |
| Barrow, Ellis, and Elizabeth Heard.....         | 1797 | April 20 |
| Benbridge, Henry, and Sarah Truxton.....        | 1796 | Aug. 14  |
| Bennet, John, and Joanna Navis.....             | 1797 | Mar. 2   |
| Beyen, John, and — Mershon.....                 | 1797 | Mar. 30  |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Bishop, Elizabeth, and Gershom Flatt . . . . .      | 1799 | Mar.  | 9  |
| Bishop, Sarah, and Amos Penny . . . . .             | 1797 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Blackney, Phebe, and Azariah Dunham . . . . .       | 1798 | Oct.  | 6  |
| Bloomfield, William, and Rachel Enos . . . . .      | 1796 | June  | 21 |
| Bodine, James, and Gittee Wicoff . . . . .          | 1798 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Bodine, Vincent, and Elizabeth Brotherton . . . . . | 1799 | Oct.  | —  |
| Bouden, William, and Lucia Reynolds . . . . .       | 1797 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Brackner, John, and Charity Stephenson . . . . .    | 1798 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Breese, Catherine, and John Pullen . . . . .        | 1799 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Breese, Euphemia, and Francis Pullen . . . . .      | 1799 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Breese, Isaac, and Mary Robbins . . . . .           | 1799 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Breese, Mary, and William Hutchinson . . . . .      | 1799 | Feb.  | 20 |
| Brennan, Mr., and Mrs. Dandy . . . . .              | 1799 | Sept. | 22 |
| Brotherton, Elizabeth, and Vincent Bodine . . . . . | 1799 | Oct.  | —  |
| Brown, Elizabeth, and Henry Smith . . . . .         | 1797 | June  | 11 |
| Brown, Israel, and Sarah Combs . . . . .            | 1799 | April | 3  |
| Brown, John, and Margaret Rice . . . . .            | 1798 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Brown, Mary, and Ebenezer Price . . . . .           | 1798 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Buckalew, Obadiah, and Abigail Denton . . . . .     | 1795 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Buckellew, John, and Rachel Ball . . . . .          | 1798 | Jan.  | 14 |
| Burges, William, and Sarah Davis . . . . .          | 1799 | May   | 5  |
| Burlew, Samuel, and Sarah Campbel . . . . .         | 1799 | June  | 8  |
| Burlew, Samuel, and Hester French . . . . .         | 1799 | May   | 22 |
| Butcher, Thomas, and Anne Nutt . . . . .            | 1794 | April | 7  |

## C

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Campbel, Sarah, and Samuel Burlew . . . . .               | 1799 | June  | 8  |
| Campbell, Dugal, and Elizabeth Thornall . . . . .         | 1796 | June  | 6  |
| Carlisle, Catherine, and William Mount . . . . .          | 1795 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Carman, Francis, and Elizabeth Sutton . . . . .           | 1798 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Carson, Elizabeth, and James Denton . . . . .             | 1798 | May   | 20 |
| Chamberlin, David, and Anne Holton . . . . .              | 1798 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Chambers, Elizabeth, and James Claypoole Copper . . . . . | 1799 | Sept. | 5  |
| Cheesman, Lydia, and James Occurman . . . . .             | 1797 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Cheesman, Prudence, and Cornelius de Hart . . . . .       | 1797 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Clark, Samuel, and Sarah Cox . . . . .                    | 1795 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Combs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Riggs . . . . .            | 1796 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Combs, Mary, and Samuel Ray . . . . .                     | 1796 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Combs, Sarah, and Israel Brown . . . . .                  | 1799 | April | 3  |
| Compton, James, and Elizabeth Stivers . . . . .           | 1797 | May   | 31 |
| Compton, Mary, and Lewis Thixton . . . . .                | 1797 | Jan.  | 26 |
| Coneway, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones . . . . .             | 1799 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Conover, Christian, and William Tindall . . . . .         | 1797 | April | 27 |
| Conover, Martha, and Peter Johnston . . . . .             | 1797 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Conover, Tammy, and Aaron Kerr . . . . .                  | 1796 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Cook, Aaron, and Elizabeth Groom . . . . .                | 1799 | Jan.  | 20 |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Cook, Hannah, and Henry Axtoll, junior .....          | 1797 | April 17 |
| Copper, James Claypoole, and Elizabeth Chambers ..... | 1799 | Sept. 5  |
| Corbet, Elizabeth, and James Read .....               | 1797 | Oct. 31  |
| Core, Timothy, and Luce Stout .....                   | 1796 | Aug. 31  |
| Couenhoven, Francis, and Elizabeth Appleby .....      | 1798 | May 27   |
| Covenhoven, Mary, and William Post .....              | 1799 | Jan. 24  |
| Covenhoven, Mary, and Ezekiel Stout .....             | 1799 | Feb. 19  |
| Covenhoven, William, and Mary Grover .....            | 1798 | Dec. 23  |
| Cox, Anne, and James Snediker .....                   | 1798 | Oct. 14  |
| Cox, Sarah, and John Davison .....                    | 1794 | April 13 |
| Cox, Sarah, and Samuel Clark .....                    | 1795 | Mar. 11  |
| Crossgrove, Joseph, and Mary Wiley .....              | 1799 | Sept. 4  |
| Crow, Mary, and Nathaniel F. R. Dunn .....            | 1797 | Feb. 7   |
| Cubberley, Amy, and John Hutchinson .....             | 1796 | Mar. 9   |
| Cull, Peter, and Mary Dye .....                       | 1797 | July 24  |

D

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Dandy, Mrs., and Mr. Brennan .....              | 1799 | Sept. 22 |
| Danser, Jesse, and Sarah South .....            | 1797 | July 23  |
| Davis, Hannah, and David Silver .....           | 1799 | Mar. 13  |
| Davis, Sarah, and William Burges .....          | 1799 | May 5    |
| Davison, John, and Sarah Cox .....              | 1794 | April 13 |
| Davison, Robert, and Margret Sutfin .....       | 1797 | Nov. 6   |
| de Hart, Cornelius, and Prudence Cheesman ..... | 1797 | Dec. 28  |
| Dennis, Garret, and Mary Lott .....             | 1795 | Dec. 26  |
| Denniston, John, and Catharine Vanzandt .....   | 1795 | Dec. 24  |
| Denton, Abigail, and Obadiah Buckalew .....     | 1795 | Dec. 30  |
| Denton, James, and Elizabeth Carson .....       | 1798 | May 20   |
| Dereemer, Catherine, and James Griggs .....     | 1796 | Jan. 13  |
| Dews, Michael, and Sarah Williams .....         | 1797 | Dec. 24  |
| Dilinghast, Henry, and Margaret Perine .....    | 1798 | Feb. 1   |
| Disbrow, Ruth, and James Rickets .....          | 1794 | April 2  |
| Disbrow, Samuel, and Sarah Groenendyke .....    | 1798 | June 25  |
| Doughty, Mary, and Richard Applegate .....      | 1799 | May 25   |
| Drake, George, and Sarah Randolph .....         | 1798 | Feb. 10  |
| Drake, Gertrude, and Azariah Mundy .....        | 1795 | Nov. 28  |
| Drake, Ursula, and Cortland Kinsey .....        | 1795 | Sept. 20 |
| Driskell, Catherine, and Daniel Morgan .....    | 1798 | Dec. 31  |
| Driskell, Susan, and Jonathan Alston .....      | 1797 | Jan. 15  |
| Drummond, Elizabeth, and Israel Soper .....     | 1797 | Jan. 1   |
| Duncan, Anna, and Peter Perrine .....           | 1799 | Jan. 9   |
| Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McDowell .....      | 1798 | Nov. 28  |
| Dunham, Azariah, and Phebe Blackney .....       | 1798 | Oct. 6   |
| Dunham, Mary, and Richard Pangman .....         | 1798 | July 9   |
| Dunham, Mercy, and Francis Martin .....         | 1799 | Feb. 23  |
| Dunn, Ann, and Jonathan Lennox .....            | 1799 | Jan. 9   |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Dunn, Nathaniel F. R., and Mary Crow..... | 1797 | Feb. 7   |
| Dye, Daniel, and Edith Groom.....         | 1797 | Feb. 9   |
| Dye, Isaac, and Martha Perrine.....       | 1794 | Feb. 26  |
| Dye, Joseph, and Phebe Hance.....         | 1795 | Mar. 8   |
| Dye, Lydia, and Lawrence Hessenger.....   | 1797 | June 8   |
| Dye, Mary, and Peter Cull.....            | 1797 | July 24  |
| Dye, Sarah, and Ezekiel Page.....         | 1798 | Sept. 20 |
| Dye, William, and Luissina Groom.....     | 1797 | Dec. 21  |

## E

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Eaton, Micajah, and Mary Shaw.....            | 1797 | April 10 |
| Eldridge, John, and Mary Rulong.....          | 1799 | Dec. 18  |
| Ellis, William, and William Titus (girl)..... | 1798 | Oct. 4   |
| Elstel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Laing.....      | 1798 | Dec. 30  |
| Elstone, Isaac, and Rachel Frazer.....        | 1797 | April 1  |
| Enos, Rachel, and William Bloomfield.....     | 1796 | June 21  |

## F

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Fagan, Abel, and Catherine Hulfish.....                  | 1798 | Nov. 22  |
| Fall, Mary, and John Smock.....                          |      |          |
| Field, Jeremiah, and Rachel Sharp.....                   | 1798 | May 31   |
| Fisher, Elizabeth, and Aaron Forman.....                 | 1798 | Sept. 6  |
| Fisher, John, and Mary Taylor.....                       | 1799 | June 11  |
| Fitz Randolph, David, and Mary Martin <sup>1</sup> ..... | 1796 | Jan. 6   |
| Fitz Randolph, Runey, and Jane Runyon.....               | 1796 | Mar. 5   |
| Flatt, Gershom, and Elizabeth Bishop.....                | 1799 | Mar. 9   |
| Ford, Charles, and Elizabeth Watkins.....                | 1798 | Oct. 18  |
| Forman, Aaron, and Elizabeth Fisher.....                 | 1798 | Sept. 6  |
| Forman, Elizabeth, and William Robius.....               | 1793 | April 17 |
| Frazer, Rachel, and Isaac Elstone.....                   | 1797 | April 1  |
| French, Hester, and Samuel Burlew.....                   | 1799 | May 22   |
| Funk, John, and Elizabeth Simonson.....                  | 1795 | Sept. 9  |

## G

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Griggs, James, and Catharine Dereemer.....   | 1796 | Jan. 13  |
| Groenendyke, Sarah, and Samuel Disbrow.....  | 1798 | June 25  |
| Groom, Edith, and Daniel Dye.....            | 1797 | Feb. 9   |
| Groom, Elizabeth, and Aaron Cook.....        | 1799 | Jan. 20  |
| Groom, Luissina, and William Dye.....        | 1797 | Dec. 21  |
| Grover, Mary, and William Covenhoven.....    | 1798 | Dec. 23  |
| Groves, Samuel, and Elizabeth Sylvester..... | 1799 | Sept. 18 |
| Gulick, Barnt, and Sarah Nixon.....          | 1797 | Feb. 12  |

<sup>1</sup> This marriage. performed by Rev. Henry Cook, is entered a second time, as of January 11, 1796.



## MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 633

## H

|  |       |       |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|
| Hall, Elizabeth, and Isaac Sillcocks.....        | 1788? | Feb.  | 5  |
| Hance, Phebe, and Joseph Dye.....                | 1795  | Mar.  | 8  |
| Hankins, Catharine, and Daniel Hutchinson.....   | 1800  | Dec.  | 18 |
| Handley, Elizabeth, and Gideon Wheelock ..       | 1800  | July  | 19 |
| Hanse, Abigail, and — Vanhise.....               | 1796  | Feb.  | —  |
| Hart, Mary, and Nathaniel Walker.....            | 1798  | Feb.  | 15 |
| Hart, Nette, and Thomas Vanduzer.....            | 1800  | Oct.  | 5  |
| Hartman, Benjamin, and Permelia Vaughn ..        | 1800  | Aug.  | 25 |
| Hartman, Margaret, and Abraham Molat.....        | 1800  | May   | 7  |
| Hartman, Sarah, and Richard Ely.....             | 1800  | Aug.  | 13 |
| Hartson, Dinah, and Simon Cortelyou.....         | 1800  | Nov.  | 23 |
| Hartupee, Catharine, and Andrew van Kirk ..      | 1799  | Sept. | 20 |
| Heard, Elizabeth, and Ellis Barrow.....          | 1797  | April | 20 |
| Hendrickson, Samuel, and Lucia Imlay.....        | 1800  | Dec.  | 24 |
| Herbert, Daniel, and Susannah Potts.....         | 1798  | Dec.  | 20 |
| Hessenger, Lawrence, and Lydia Dye.....          | 1797  | June  | 8  |
| Higbe, Philip, and Mary Thomas.....              | 1796  | May   | 10 |
| Higgins, James, and Mary Warn.....               | 1797  | May   | 28 |
| Hill, Thomas, and Henrietta Barker.....          | 1797  | June  | 25 |
| Hoglin, Margaret, and John Miller.....           | 1800  | May   | 17 |
| Hollman, Anne, and William Morse.....            | 1799  | May   | 6  |
| Hollman, Elenor, and John Jemson.....            | 1797  | Sept. | 5  |
| Holton, Anne, and David Chamberlin.....          | 1798  | Jan.  | 18 |
| Hooper, John, and Catherine Morrison.....        | 1799  | April | 22 |
| Hopkins, George, and Frances Lupp.....           | 1797  | Dec.  | 2  |
| Howell, Thomas, and Mary Savage.....             | 1800  | July  | 30 |
| Hulet, Mary, and George Miller.....              | 1800  | Oct.  | 30 |
| Hulfish, Catharine, and Abel Fagan.....          | 1798  | Nov.  | 22 |
| Hull, James, and Ann Ker.....                    | 1799  | Feb.  | 18 |
| Hutchinson, Benjamin, and Jane Taylor.....       | 1800  | Dec.  | 10 |
| Hutchinson, Daniel, and Catharine Hankins ..     | 1800  | Dec.  | 18 |
| Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Rogers.....   | 1799  | Feb.  | 6  |
| Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wilson.....     | 1799  | Dec.  | 11 |
| Hutchinson, Jesse, and Mary Fisher.....          | 1800  | Dec.  | 31 |
| Hutchinson, John, and Amy Cubberley ..           | 1796  | Mar.  | 9  |
| Hutchinson, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tindall..... | 1798  | Dec.  | 26 |
| Hutchinson, Joseph, and Catharine Snediker.....  | 1800  | Aug.  | 10 |
| Hutchinson, Rachel, and Joseph Smith.....        | 1798  | Nov.  | 18 |
| Hutchinson, Samuel, and Rachel Mount.....        | 1797  | Nov.  | 23 |
| Hutchinson, Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Barber.....  | 1797  | Sept. | 3  |
| Hutchinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor.....    | 1800  | June  | 12 |
| Hutchinson, William, and Mary Breese.....        | 1799  | Feb.  | 20 |

## I

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Imlay, Lucia, and Samuel Hendrickson..... | 1800 | Dec. | 24 |
| Ireland, Hannah, and Isaac Webbs.....     | 1796 | Jan. | 13 |

## J

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Jackson, W., and Matilda Barker.....                         | 1800 | May   | 18 |
| Jaques, Sarah, and Hendrick van Brunt.....                   | 1796 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Jemson, John, and Elenor Hollman.....                        | 1797 | Sept. | 5  |
| Johnson, Catherine, and George Rollar.....                   | 1797 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Johnson, Catherine, and Hugh Taylor Mount.....               | 1798 | June  | 25 |
| Johnston, David, and Elizabeth Cule.....                     | 1800 | May   | 24 |
| Johnston, Jane, and Samuel Applegate.....                    | 1797 | June  | 1  |
| Johnston, Peter, and Martha Conover.....                     | 1797 | Aug.  | 6  |
| Johnston, William, and Patience Fagan..                      | 1800 | Jan.  | 20 |
| Jones, Jonathan, and Hannah Coneway.....                     | 1799 | Jan.  | 17 |
| Jones, William, and Mary Ann Eastburn, by Benji Lindsay..... | 1800 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Jorney, Catherine, and Stephen Applegate.....                | 1799 | Dec.  | 31 |

## K

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Kelly, Lewis, and Rhoda Ayers.....         | 1795 | Dec.  | 8  |
| Kelly, Susannah, and Runyon Soper.....     | 1796 | May   | 7  |
| Kelsey, John, and Nelly Roache.....        | 1800 | July  | 21 |
| Kenney, Simon, and Catherine Snediker..... | 1798 | May   | 6  |
| Ker, Ann, and James Hull.....              | 1799 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Kerr, Aaron, and Tammy Conover.....        | 1796 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Kinnan, Deborah, and Joseph Cox.....       | 1800 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Kinsey, Cortland, and Ursula Drake.....    | 1795 | Sept. | 20 |
| Knight, Lucas, and Jane Suidam....         | 1800 | Jan.  | 4  |

## L

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Laid (Lard?). William, and Sarah Voorhies..... | 1799 | April | 4  |
| Laing, Elizabeth, and Samuel Elstel.....       | 1798 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Lake, Mary, and John Letts.....                | 1797 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Lamberson, Cornelius, and Ester Morgan.....    | 1799 | April | 26 |
| Lane, Maria, and Humphrey Buderow.....         | 1800 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Lanning, Daniel, and Esther Moore.....         | 1798 | Oct.  | 8  |
| Leamon, Ruth, and James Mitchell.....          | 1799 | Nov.  | 17 |
| Lennox, Jonathan, and Anna Dunn.....           | 1799 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Letts, Ezekiel, and Margret Slover.....        | 1799 | April | 27 |
| Letts, Hannah, and Philipp Noltz.....          | 1795 | Sept. | 19 |
| Letts, John, and Mary Lake.....                | 1797 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Lewis, Sarah, and Samuel Moffett.....          | 1798 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Light, Eliza, and Edwin Mathews.....           | 1800 | Oct.  | 20 |
| Longstreet, Anne, and John Bastedo.....        | 1800 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Lott, Frances, and James Manshan.....          | 1798 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Lott, Mary, and Garret Dennis.....             | 1795 | Dec.  | 26 |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 635

|   |      |      |   |
|---|------|------|---|
| Ludwick, Simeon, and Susannah Prior ..... | 1797 | Dec. | 5 |
| Lupp, Frances, and George Hopkins .....   | 1797 | Dec. | 2 |

M

|   |      |       |       |
|---|------|-------|-------|
| Macartney, Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin .....                    | 1799 | July  | —     |
| McChesney, Lydia, and Samuel Dean .....                       | 1800 | Jan.  | 29    |
| McCoy, William, and Anne Price .....                          | 1800 | Aug.  | 7     |
| McDowell, Andrew, and Anne Wetherill .....                    | 1795 | Dec.  | 22    |
| McDowell, Isabell, and Thomas Duncan .....                    | 1798 | Nov.  | 28    |
| McDowell, Mary, and David Akerman .....                       | 1798 | Nov.  | 25    |
| McKilds, Richard, and Catherine Allen .....                   | 1795 | Sept. | 28    |
| McLaughlin, Mary, and Hugh Macartney .....                    | 1799 | July  | —     |
| Man, Elizabeth, and David Taylor .....                        | 1796 | Dec.  | 19    |
| Manshan, James, and Frances Lott .....                        | 1798 | Nov.  | 25    |
| Marsh, Elizabeth, and David Ogden .....                       | 1799 | June  | 29    |
| Martin, Ann, and Daniel Molison .....                         | 1794 | April | 20    |
| Martin, Francis, and Mercy Dunham .....                       | 1799 | Feb.  | 23    |
| Martin, Martha, and James Ross .....                          | 1796 | April | 24    |
| Martin, Mary, and David Fitz Randolph .....                   | 1796 | Mar.  | 6, 11 |
| Masler, Abraham, and Lydia Ogden .....                        | 1800 | Sept. | 19    |
| Matthews, Edwin, and Eliza Light .....                        | 1800 | Oct.  | 20    |
| Mede, William, and Sarah Vreeland .....                       | 1798 | Dec.  | 15    |
| Mence, Elizabeth, and William Ball .....                      | 1800 | Jan.  | 27    |
| Mershon, —, and John Beyen .....                              | 1797 | Mar.  | 30    |
| Mershon, Anne, and David Slayback .....                       | 1798 | April | 8     |
| Mershon, Robert, and Hannah Perrine .....                     | 1795 | Mar.  | 18    |
| Miller, Frederik, and Anne Rogers .....                       | 1799 | Feb.  | 7     |
| Miller, George, and Mary Hulet .....                          | 1800 | Oct.  | 30    |
| Miller, John, and Margaret Hoglin .....                       | 1800 | May   | 17    |
| Miller, Vincent, and Mary Newton .....                        | 1800 | Nov.  | 1     |
| Minor, Anne, and John Barkelow .....                          | 1797 | Nov.  | 29    |
| Mitchell, James, and Ruth Leamon .....                        | 1799 | Nov.  | 17    |
| Moffett, Samuel, and Sarah Lewis .....                        | 1798 | Mar.  | 4     |
| Molat, Abraham, and Margaret Hartman .....                    | 1800 | May   | 7     |
| Molison, Daniel, and Anna Martin .....                        | 1795 | April | 20    |
| Moore, Britton, and Rebecca Mount .....                       | 1795 | Mar.  | 11    |
| Moore, Esther, and Daniel Lanning .....                       | 1798 | Oct.  | 8     |
| Morgan, Daniel, and Catherine Driskell .....                  | 1798 | Dec.  | 31    |
| Morgan, Ester, and Cornelius Lamberson .....                  | 1799 | April | 26    |
| Morgan, Margret, and Amos Stout .....                         | 1795 | Nov.  | 25    |
| Morris, Elisha, to Deborah Burges, by Rev. Peter Wilson ..... | 1800 | Dec.  | 31    |
| Morris, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Thornall .....                 | 1797 | Jan.  | 1     |
| Morris, Gitty, and Samuel Morris .....                        | 1797 | May   | 31    |
| Morris, Nancy, and Alexander Myers .....                      | 1798 | May   | 28    |
| Morris, Samuel, and Gitty Morris .....                        | 1797 | May   | 31    |
| Morrison, Catherine, and John Hooper .....                    | 1799 | April | 22    |

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Morse, William, and Anne Hollman . . . . .          | 1799 | May   | 6  |
| Mount, Hugh Taylor, and Catherine Johnson . . . . . | 1798 | June  | 25 |
| Mount, Achsa, and John Ely . . . . .                | 1800 | Nov.  | 26 |
| Mount, Elijah, and Mary Mount . . . . .             | 1800 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Mount, Hannah, and John Mount . . . . .             | 1800 | April | 24 |
| Mount, John, and Rebecca Perrine . . . . .          | 1796 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Mount, John, and Hannah Mount . . . . .             | 1800 | April | 24 |
| Mount, Mary, and Elijah Mount . . . . .             | 1800 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Mount, Rachel, and Samuel Hutchinson . . . . .      | 1797 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Mount, Rebecca, and Britton Moore . . . . .         | 1795 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Mount, Rebecca, and Alias Cowenhoven . . . . .      | 1800 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Mount, William, and Catherine Carlisle . . . . .    | 1795 | Mar.  | 12 |
| Mundy, Abraham, and Huldah Mundy . . . . .          | 1798 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Mundy, Azariah, and Gertrude Drake . . . . .        | 1795 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Mundy, Edward, and Deborah Barrow . . . . .         | 1796 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Mundy, Ezekiel, and Lovice Mundy . . . . .          | 1796 | April | 16 |
| Mundy, Huldah, and Abraham Mundy . . . . .          | 1798 | Mar.  | 5  |
| Mundy, Lovice, and Ezekiel Mundy . . . . .          | 1796 | April | 16 |
| Myers, Alexander, and Nancy Morris . . . . .        | 1798 | May   | 28 |

## N

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Navis, Joanna, and John Bennet . . . . .                        | 1797 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Neppa, Garret, and Persilla Suttin, by Henry Lafferty . . . . . | 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Newton, Catharine, and Jonathan Runyon . . . . .                | 1800 | April | 22 |
| Newton, Mary, and Vincent Miller . . . . .                      | 1800 | Nov.  | 1  |
| Nixon, Sarah, and Barnt Gulick . . . . .                        | 1797 | Feb.  | 12 |
| Noltz, Philipp, and Hannah Letts . . . . .                      | 1795 | Sept. | 19 |
| Norman, Joseph, and Susannah Scott . . . . .                    | 1800 | Aug.  | 12 |
| Nutt, Anne, and Thomas Butcher . . . . .                        | 1794 | April | 7  |
| Nutt, Jane, and Silas Cooke . . . . .                           | 1800 | Nov.  | 9  |

## O

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ockaman, <sup>1</sup> Abraham, and Tempe <sup>2</sup> Talmage . . . . . | 1797 | Mar.  | 15 |
| Occurman, <sup>1</sup> James, and Lydia Cheesman . . . . .              | 1797 | Feb.  | 17 |
| Ogden, David, and Elizabeth Marsh . . . . .                             | 1799 | June  | 29 |
| Ogden, Lydia, and Abraham Masler . . . . .                              | 1800 | Sept. | 19 |
| Ogden, Mercy, and Peter Overt . . . . .                                 | 1798 | Oct.  | 27 |
| Osburn, Samuel, and Sarah Robins . . . . .                              | 1797 | July  | 6  |
| Overt, Mary, and John Sarvice . . . . .                                 | 1798 | July  | 1  |
| Overt, Peter, and Mary Ogden . . . . .                                  | 1798 | Oct.  | 27 |

## P

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Page, Ezekiel, and Sarah Dye . . . . .      | 1798 | Sept. | 20 |
| Pangman, Richard, and Mary Dunham . . . . . | 1798 | July  | 9  |

<sup>1</sup> Ackerman.<sup>2</sup> Temperance.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 637

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Paxton, John, and Theodosia Tindall. ....       | 1798 | Dec.  | 26 |
| Paxton, Margret, and William Tindall. ....      | 1797 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Pereton, John, and Anne Provost. ....           | 1795 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Penny, Amos, and Sarah Bishop. ....             | 1797 | Nov.  | 16 |
| Perine, Margaret, and Henry Dilinghast. ....    | 1798 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Perine, Peter, and Hannah Dye. ....             | 1800 | April | 2  |
| Perine, Sarah, and John Rue. ....               | 1800 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Perrine, Catharine, and Samuel Perrine. ....    | 1798 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Perrine, Hannah, and Robert Mershon. ....       | 1795 | Mar.  | 18 |
| Perrine, John, and Elizabeth Riggs. ....        | 1799 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Perrine, Lydia, and Alexander Snediker. ....    | 1799 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Perrine, Margaret, and James Cook. ....         | 1800 | Sept. | 18 |
| Perrine, Martha, and Isaac Dye. ....            | 1794 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Perrine, Rebecca, and John Mount. ....          | 1796 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Perrine, Peter, and Anne Duncan. ....           | 1799 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Perrine, Samuel, and Catherine Perrine. ....    | 1798 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Phillips, Thomas, and Margaret Atchley. ....    | 1799 | Sept. | 15 |
| Post, William, and Mary Covenhoven. ....        | 1799 | Jan.  | 24 |
| Poter, Mary, and Ephraim Soper. ....            | 1796 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Potter, Mary, and Joseph Thorn. ....            | 1797 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Potts, Susannah, and Daniel Herbert. ....       | 1798 | Dec.  | 20 |
| Prendergrast, James, and Martha Stevenson. .... | 1798 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Price, Anne, and William McCoy. ....            | 1800 | Aug.  | 7  |
| Price, Ebenezer, and Mary Brown. ....           | 1798 | Mar.  | 11 |
| Prior, Susannah, and Simeon Ludwick. ....       | 1797 | Dec.  | 5  |
| Provost, Anne, and John Pereton. ....           | 1795 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Pullen, Francis, and Euphemia Breese. ....      | 1799 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Pullen, John, and Catherine Breese. ....        | 1799 | Jan.  | 31 |
| Pullen, Lydia, and Jacob Blakely. ....          | 1800 | Feb.  | 16 |

R

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Randolph, Sarah, and George Drake. ....          | 1798 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Ray, Samuel, and Mary Combs. ....                | 1796 | Oct.  | 10 |
| Read, James, and Elizabeth Corbet. ....          | 1797 | Oct.  | 31 |
| Reed, Lucretia, and Richard Skillhorn. ....      | 1797 | Sept. | 10 |
| Reynolds, Elizabeth, and Napthali Streeter. .... | 1798 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Reynolds, John, and Anne Cole. ....              | 1800 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Reynolds, Lucia, and William Bouden. ....        | 1797 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Rice, Margaret, and John Brown. ....             | 1798 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Richmond, John, and Mary Wiser. ....             | 1798 | June  | 6  |
| Ricketts, James, and Ruth Disbrow. ....          | 1794 | April | 2  |
| Riggs, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Combs. ....       | 1796 | Oct.  | 23 |
| Riggs, Elizabeth, and John Perrine. ....         | 1799 | Oct.  | 2  |
| Roache, Nelly, and John Kelsey. ....             | 1800 | July  | 21 |
| Robbins, Mary, and Isaac Breese. ....            | 1799 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Robins, Sarah, and Samuel Osburn. ....           | 1797 | July  | 6  |

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Robins, William, and Elizabeth Forman . . . . .     | 1798 | April 17 |
| Rogers, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hutchinson . . . . . | 1799 | Feb. 6   |
| Rogers, Anne, and Frederik Miller. . . . .          | 1799 | Feb. 7   |
| Rogers, Britton, and Sarah Applegate. . . . .       | 1799 | Dec. 26  |
| Rollar, George, and Catherine Johnson . . . . .     | 1797 | Dec. 12  |
| Rose, Betsey, and Henry Bottle. . . . .             | 1800 | Dec. 30  |
| Ross, James, and Martha Martin. . . . .             | 1786 | April 24 |
| Rue, John, and Sarah Perine. . . . .                | 1800 | Dec. 28  |
| Rue, Wm., and Margaret Avvin. . . . .               | 1800 | April 10 |
| Rulong, Mary, and John Eldridge. . . . .            | 1799 | Dec. 18  |
| Runnion, Joseph, and Elizabeth Sutton. . . . .      | 1795 | Nov. 22  |
| Runyon, Anne, and Okey Van-hise. . . . .            | 1800 | Feb. 17  |
| Runyon, Jane, and Runey Fitz Randolph. . . . .      | 1796 | Mar. 5   |
| Runyon, Jonathan, and Catharine Newton. . . . .     | 1800 | April 22 |
| Ryder, William, and Jane Sarvice. . . . .           | 1797 | June 4   |
| Ryneer, Joseph, and Hannah Disbrow. . . . .         | 1800 | Mar. 4   |

## S

|   |       |          |
|---|-------|----------|
| Sanders, Catherine, and Alexander Woods. . . . .                      | 1798  | April 30 |
| Sarvice, Jane, and William Ryder . . . . .                            | 1797  | June 4   |
| Sarvice, John, and Mary Overt. . . . .                                | 1798  | July 1   |
| Savage, Mary, and Thomas Howell. . . . .                              | 1800  | July 30  |
| Schenk, Abraham, and Sarah Schenk . . . . .                           | 1797  | Mar. 22  |
| Schenck, John, and Elizabeth Tomas. . . . .                           | 1800  | Nov. 20  |
| Schenk, Sarah, and Abraham Schenck . . . . .                          | 1797  | Mar. 22  |
| Schenck, William, and Sarah Wetherill. . . . .                        | 1798  | April 3  |
| Schureman, Thomas, and Catharine Applegate, by David Comfort. . . . . | 1800  | Sept. 2  |
| Scott, Susannah, and Joseph Norman . . . . .                          | 1800  | Aug. 12  |
| Seamon, Deborah, and Cornelius Compton . . . . .                      | 1800  | April 6  |
| Shardlow, William, and Margaret Williams . . . . .                    | 1800  | May 22   |
| Sharp, Rachel, and Jeremiah Field. . . . .                            | 1798  | May 31   |
| Shaw, Mary, and Micajah Eaton. . . . .                                | 1797  | April 10 |
| Shotwell, Nancy, and Lewis Thornall. . . . .                          | 1796  | Mar. 29  |
| Silcocks, James, and Ann Willson. . . . .                             | 1800  | Sept. 18 |
| Sillecocks, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hall. . . . .                        | 1788? | Feb. 5   |
| Silver, David, and Hannah Davis. . . . .                              | 1799  | Mar. 13  |
| Silvers, Theodosia, and Jesse Brown . . . . .                         | 1800  | Mar. 11  |
| Simonson, Elizabeth, and John Funk. . . . .                           | 1795  | Sept. 9  |
| Skillhorn, Richard, and Lucretia Reed . . . . .                       | 1797  | Sept. 10 |
| Slayback, David, and Anne Mershon . . . . .                           | 1798  | April 8  |
| Slover, Luke, and Eleanor Solomon. . . . .                            | 1798  | April 9  |
| Slover, Margret, and Ezekiel Letts . . . . .                          | 1799  | April 27 |
| Smith, Henry, and Elizabeth Brown. . . . .                            | 1797  | June 11  |
| Smith, Joseph, and Rachel Hutchinson . . . . .                        | 1793  | Nov. 18  |
| Smith, Samuel H., of Philadelphia, and Margaret Bayard. . . . .       | 1800  | Sept. 29 |
| Smock, John, and Mary Fall. . . . .                                   |       |          |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 639

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Snediker, Alexander, and Lydia Perrine . . . . .                       | 1799 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Snediker, Catherine, and Simon Kinney . . . . .                        | 1798 | May   | 6  |
| Snediker, Catharine, and Joseph Hutchinson . . . . .                   | 1800 | Aug.  | 10 |
| Snediker, James, and Anne Cox . . . . .                                | 1798 | Oct.  | 14 |
| Snowden, David, and Eliza Ashmore, by John Van Dike, Justice . . . . . | 1800 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Snyder, Mary, and John Disbrow . . . . .                               | 1800 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Solomon, Eleanor, and Luke Slover . . . . .                            | 1798 | April | 9  |
| Soper, Ephraim, and Mary Poper . . . . .                               | 1796 | Nov.  | 28 |
| Soper, Eunice, and Nathaniel Soper . . . . .                           | 1796 | May   | 7  |
| Soper, Israel, and Elizabeth Drummond . . . . .                        | 1797 | Jan.  | 1  |
| Soper, Nathaniel, and Eunice Soper . . . . .                           | 1796 | May   | 7  |
| Soper, Runyon, and Susannah Kelly . . . . .                            | 1796 | May   | 7  |
| Sott, Jane, and George Foster . . . . .                                | 1800 | Feb.  | 20 |
| South, Ezekiel, and Mary Covenhoven . . . . .                          | 1799 | Feb.  | 19 |
| South, Sarah, and Jesse Danser . . . . .                               | 1797 | July  | 23 |
| Sowden, Jonathan, and Lydia Applegate . . . . .                        | 1794 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Standley, Richard, and Elizabeth Stolts . . . . .                      | 1799 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Stephenson, Charity, and John Brackner . . . . .                       | 1798 | Jan.  | 11 |
| Stephenson, Martin, and Joanna Stryker . . . . .                       | 1797 | May   | 1  |
| Stevenson, Martha, and James Prendergrast . . . . .                    | 1798 | Jan.  | 18 |
| Stiles, Aaron, and Sarah Blakely . . . . .                             | 1800 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Stillwell, Rebeckah, and Davis Blackley . . . . .                      | 1800 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Stivers, Elizabeth, and James Compton . . . . .                        | 1797 | May   | 31 |
| Stolts, Elizabeth, and Richard Standley . . . . .                      | 1799 | Jan.  | 25 |
| Stout, Amos, and Margret Morgan . . . . .                              | 1795 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Stout, Charity, and Asher Vaughan . . . . .                            | 1799 | Sept. | 1  |
| Stout, Luce, and Timothy Core . . . . .                                | 1796 | Aug.  | 31 |
| Streeter, Napthali, and Elizabeth Reynolds . . . . .                   | 1798 | Feb.  | 18 |
| Stryker, Joanna, and Martin Stephenson . . . . .                       | 1797 | May   | 1  |
| Stults, William, and Anne Sylvester . . . . .                          | 1800 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Suidam, Jane, and Lucas Knight . . . . .                               | 1800 | Jan.  | 4  |
| Sutfin, Margret, and Robert Davison . . . . .                          | 1797 | Nov.  | 6  |
| Sutten, Persilla, and Garret Neppa . . . . .                           | 1800 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Sutton, Catherine, and Garret Wilson . . . . .                         | 1795 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Sutton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Runnion . . . . .                        | 1795 | Nov.  | 22 |
| Sutton, Elizabeth, and Francis Carman . . . . .                        | 1798 | Nov.  | 25 |
| Suydam, Jarol, and Anne Doyle . . . . .                                | 1800 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Sylvester, Anne, and William Stults . . . . .                          | 1800 | Jan.  | 30 |
| Sylvester, Elizabeth, and Samuel Groves . . . . .                      | 1799 | Sept. | 18 |

T

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Talmage, Susannah, and Cornelius van de Vender . . . . .   | 1797 | Jan. | 16 |
| Talmage, Tempe, <sup>1</sup> and Abraham Ockaman . . . . . | 1797 | Mar. | 15 |
| Taylor, David, and Elizabeth Man . . . . .                 | 1796 | Dec. | 19 |

<sup>1</sup> Temperance Tallmage, wife of Abraham Ackerman, joined the New Brunswick church, March 8, 1801.

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Taylor, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hutchinson.....    | 1800 | June 12  |
| Taylor, Jane, and Benjamin Hutchinson.....       | 1800 | Dec. 10  |
| Taylor, Joseph, and Elizabeth Yard.....          | 1800 | Jan. 5   |
| Taylor, Mary, and John Fisher.....               | 1799 | June 11  |
| Thixton, Lewis, and Mary Compton.....            | 1797 | Jan. 26  |
| Thomas, Mary, and Philipp Higbe.....             | 1796 | May 10   |
| Thomson, Mary, and Peter Bennet.....             | 1800 | July 23  |
| Thorn, Joseph, and Mary Potter.....              | 1797 | Nov. 22  |
| Thornall, Elizabeth, and Dugal Campbell.....     | 1796 | June 6   |
| Thornall, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Morris.....     | 1797 | Jan. 1   |
| Thornall, Lewis, and Nancy Shotwell.....         | 1796 | Mar. 29  |
| Thorp, David, and Charlotte Arnold.....          | 1795 | Oct. 25  |
| Tindall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson..... | 1798 | Dec. 26  |
| Tindall, Theodosia, and John Paxton.....         | 1798 | Dec. 26  |
| Tindall, William, and Margret Paxton.....        | 1797 | Feb. 15  |
| Tindall, William, and Christian Conover.....     | 1797 | April 27 |
| Titus, William (girl), and William Ellis.....    | 1798 | Oct. 4   |
| Tomas, Elizabeth, and John Schenck.....          | 1800 | Nov. 20  |
| Truxton, Sarah, and Henry Benbridge.....         | 1796 | Aug. 14  |

## U

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Updike, Samuel, and Helena Grover..... | 1800 | Feb. 4 |
|--|------|--------|

## V

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Van, John, and Catharine van Horn.....              | 1796 | Dec. 10  |
| van Brunt, Hendrick, and Sarah Jaques.....          | 1796 | Aug. 27  |
| van de Vender, Cornelius, and Susannah Talmage..... | 1797 | Jan. 16  |
| Vanduzer, Thomas, and Nette Hart.....               | 1800 | Oct. 5   |
| Vanhise, —, and Abigail Hanse.....                  | 1796 | Feb.     |
| Van-hise, Okey, and Anne Runyon.....                | 1800 | Feb. 17  |
| van Horn, Catherine, and John Van.....              | 1796 | Dec. 10  |
| van Kirk, Andrew, and Catherine Hartupee.....       | 1799 | Sept. 20 |
| van Pelt, Elizabeth, and John Anderson.....         | 1799 | Feb. 25  |
| Vanzandt, Catharine, and John Denniston.....        | 1795 | Dec. 24  |
| Vaughan, Anne, and William Williams.....            | 1800 | Dec. 25  |
| Vaughan, Asher, and Charity Stout.....              | 1799 | Sept. 1  |
| Vaughan, Sarah, and Ambrose Green.....              | 1800 | Oct. 18  |
| Vaughn, Permelia, and Benjamin Hartman.....         | 1800 | Aug. 25  |
| Voorhies, Sarah, and William Laid (Lard?).....      | 1799 | April 4  |
| Voorhees, William, and Hannah Fisher.....           | 1800 | Oct. 15  |
| Voorhees, —, and Hartshorne Willet.....             | 1800 | Mar. 16  |
| Vreeland, Sarah, and William Mede.....              | 1798 | Dec. 15  |

## W

|                                       |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Walker, Nathaniel, and Mary Hart..... | 1798 | Feb. 15 |
| Warn, Mary, and James Higgins.....    | 1797 | May 28  |



MIDDLESEX COUNTY CLERK'S MARRIAGE RECORDS. 641

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Watkins, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford.....       | 1798 | Oct.  | 18 |
| Webbs, Isaac, and Hannah Ireland..              | 1796 | Jan.  | 13 |
| Wetherill, Anne, and Andrew McDowell.....       | 1795 | Dec.  | 22 |
| Wetherill, Sarah, and William Schenck.....      | 1798 | April | 3  |
| Wheelock, Gideon, and Elizabeth Handley.....    | 1800 | July  | 19 |
| Wicoff, Gittee, and James Bodine.....           | 1798 | Jan.  | 15 |
| Wiley, Mary, and Joseph Crossgrove.....         | 1799 | Sept. | 4  |
| Willet, Hartshorne, and ——— Voorhees.....       | 1800 | Mar.  | 16 |
| Williams, Margaret, and William Shardlow.....   | 1800 | May   | 22 |
| Williams, Sarah, and Michael Dews.....          | 1797 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Williams, William, and Anne Vaughan.....        | 1800 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Williamson, Mary, and John Christopher Cox..... | 1800 | May   | 25 |
| Willson, Ann, and James Silcocks.....           | 1800 | Sept. | 18 |
| Wilson, Garret, and Catharine Sutton.....       | 1795 | Dec.  | 24 |
| Wilson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hutchinson.....    | 1799 | Dec.  | 11 |
| Wiser, Mary, and John Richmond.....             | 1798 | June  | 6  |
| Woods, Alexander, and Catharine Sanders.....    | 1798 | April | 30 |
| Wright, Jesse, and Catherine Applegate.....     | 1798 | Sept. | 2  |

Y

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Yard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Taylor.....   | 1800 | Jan. | 5  |
| Young, Josephus, and Elizabeth Brown..... | 1800 | June | 29 |
| Youngs, John, and Marey Dokes.....        | 1800 | June | 15 |

Additional Marriages, for 1800.

A

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Applegate, Catherine, and Thomas Schureman..... | 1800 | Sept. | 2  |
| Ashmore, Eliza, and David Snowden.....          | 1800 | Mar.  | 2  |
| Avvin, Margaret, and Wm. Rue.....               | 1800 | April | 10 |

B

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Ball, William, and Elizabeth Mence.....                       | 1800 | Jan.  | 27 |
| Barker, Matilda, and W. Jackson.....                          | 1800 | May   | 18 |
| Bastedo, John, and Anne Longstreet.....                       | 1800 | Aug.  | 28 |
| Bayard, Margaret, and Samuel H. Smith.....                    | 1800 | Sept. | 29 |
| Bennet, Peter, and Mary Thomson.....                          | 1800 | July  | 23 |
| Blakely, Jacob, and Lydia Pullen.....                         | 1800 | Feb.  | 6  |
| Blakely, Sarah, and Aaron Stiles.....                         | 1800 | Feb.  | 4  |
| Blackley, Davis, of New York, and Rebeckah Stillwell.....     | 1800 | Oct.  | 19 |
| Bottle, Henry, and Betsey Rose, by Joseph Clark, V. D. M..... | 1800 | Dec.  | 30 |
| Brown, Elizabeth, and Josephus Young.....                     | 1800 | June  | 29 |
| Brown, Jesse, and Theodosia Silvers.....                      | 1800 | Mar.  | 11 |

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Brown, Lydia, and James Clark.....      | 1800 | June | 8  |
| Buderow, Humphrey, and Maria Lane ..... | 1800 | Oct. | 20 |
| Burges, Deborah, and Elisha Morris..... | 1800 | Dec. | 31 |

## C

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Cavillier, Henry, and Sally Gramo.....                        | 1800 | July  | 17 |
| Clark, James, and Lydia Brown .....                           | 1800 | June  | 8  |
| Cole, Anne, and John Reynolds .....                           | 1800 | Dec.  | 17 |
| Compton, Cornelius, and Deborah Seamon.....                   | 1800 | April | 6  |
| Conover, Davis, and Miss Ghulick, by Samuel Snowden.....      | 1800 | Feb.  | 10 |
| Cook, James, and Margaret Perrine.....                        | 1800 | Sept. | 18 |
| Cooke, Silas, and Jane Nutt.....                              | 1800 | Nov.  | 9  |
| Cortelyou, Simon, and Dinah Hartson, by Rev. Ira Condict..... | 1800 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Cowenhoven, Alias, and Rebecca Mount.....                     | 1800 | Feb.  | 19 |
| Cowenhoven, John, and Lydia Duncan.....                       | 1800 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Cox, John Christopher, and Mary Williamson.....               | 1800 | May   | 25 |
| Cox, Joseph, and Deborah Kinnan.....                          | 1800 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Cule, Elizabeth, and David Johnston.....                      | 1800 | May   | 24 |

## D

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Dean, Samuel, and Lydia McChesney.....  | 1800 | Jan.  | 29 |
| Disbrow, Hannah, and Joseph Ryneer..... | 1800 | Mar.  | 4  |
| Disbrow, John, and Mary Snyder.....     | 1800 | Mar.  | 13 |
| Dokes, Marey, and John Youngs.....      | 1800 | June  | 15 |
| Doyle, Anne, and Jarol Suydam .....     | 1800 | Nov.  | 23 |
| Duncan, Lydia, and John Cowenhoven..... | 1800 | Aug.  | 27 |
| Dye, Hannah, and Peter Perine.....      | 1800 | April | 2  |

## E

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Eastburn, Mary Ann, and William Jones..... | 1800 | Dec. | 30 |
| Ely, John, and Achsa Mount.....            | 1800 | Nov. | 26 |
| Ely, Richard, and Sarah Hartman .....      | 1800 | Aug. | 13 |

## F

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Fagan, Patience, and William Johnston.....                      | 1800 | Jan. | 20 |
| Fisher, Hannah, and William Voorhees.....                       | 1800 | Oct. | 15 |
| Fisher, Mary, and Jesse Hutchinson .....                        | 1800 | Dec. | 31 |
| Forbs, Cleveland A., of Essex Co., N. J., and Susan Foster..... | 1800 | May  | 12 |
| Foster, George, and Jane Sott.....                              | 1800 | Feb. | 20 |
| Foster, Susan, and Cleveland A. Forbs .....                     | 1800 | May  | 12 |

## G

|   |      |      |    |
|---|------|------|----|
| Ghulick, Miss, and Davis Conover .....  | 1800 | Feb. | 10 |
| Gramo, Sally, and Henry Cavillier ..... | 1800 | July | 17 |
| Green, Ambrose, and Sarah Vaughan.....  | 1800 | Oct. | 18 |
| Grover, Helena, and Samuel Updike.....  | 1800 | Feb. | 4  |

## Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1745-1776.

---

About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church, in Piscataqua township, Middlesex county, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon, October 11, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church, with eighteen members. Edmond Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 73d year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years. He occupied the pulpit until March 11, 1777, when he died of the smallpox. The next pastor was the Rev. Nathan Rogers, ordained March 12, 1787, at Westerly, R. I., and who the same year assumed charge of the Piscataway church. The early records of the church have not been preserved. Some years ago Mr. Oliver B. Leonard, now of Perth Amboy, found in Western Pennsylvania the marriage records which had been kept by the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, during his pastorate, 1745 to 1776. He made a careful copy of the records, and has kindly placed the same at the disposal of the editor for publication in this volume.

### A

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Arnold, John, and Hannah Corinson .....     | 1765 | Dec. 8  |
| Ashton, Moses, and Susannah Blackford ..... | 1746 | Feb. 27 |
| Ayers, Ann, and John Duun .....             | 1764 | Jan. 15 |
| Ayers, Esther, and Jarman Davis .....       | 1751 | Oct. 15 |

### B

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Bagger, Mary, and Nicholas Mundy .....         | 1768 | Jan. 17 |
| Bagger, Samuel, and Siscel Thomas .....        | 1748 | Jan. 2  |
| Barto, James, and Catharine Marlat .....       | 1746 | May 6   |
| Berrien, Martha, and Eli Dunham .....          | 1761 | Mar. 18 |
| Blackford, Mary, and Benjamin Laing .....      | 1746 | May 19  |
| Blackford, Susannah, and Moses Ashton .....    | 1746 | Feb. 27 |
| Bloomfield, Kezia, and Abraham Lufbery .....   | 1759 | Nov. 28 |
| Bloomfield, Mary, and Robert Martin .....      | 1758 | Nov. 30 |
| Bonham, Hezekiah, and Mary Bonham .....        | 1762 | Mar. 17 |
| Bonham, Mary, and Hezekiah Bonham .....        | 1762 | Mar. 17 |
| Bonham, Sarah, and Malachi Fitz Randolph ..... | 1746 | Oct. 7  |
| Burgess, Anna, and Phineas Dunn .....          | 1767 | Oct. 11 |

## C

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Clawson, Zachariah, and Johanna Whitehead..... | 1751 | Oct. 23  |
| Collins, Patience, and Ebenezer Giles.....     | 1768 | Sept. 30 |
| Combs, Mary, and John Dowden.....              | 1747 | July 30  |
| Compton, John, and Sarah Morgan.....           | 1763 | Feb. 1   |
| Conger, Dorcas, and Daniel Waldron.....        | 1750 | Feb. 25  |
| Congar, John, and Mary Dunham.....             | 1768 | Mar. 30  |
| Coriel, Agnes, and Andrew Smalley.....         | 1746 | Feb. 26  |
| Corinson, Hannah, and John Arnold.....         | 1765 | Dec. 8   |

## D

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Davis, Esther, and Isaac Fourat.....             | 1768 | May 23   |
| Davis, Isaac, and Jane Dunham.....               | 1771 | Dec. 31  |
| Davis, Jarman, and Esther Ayres.....             | 1751 | Oct. 15  |
| Dayton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hull.....        | 1746 | April 9  |
| Dennis, Joseph, and Anna Drake.....              | 1750 |          |
| Dowden, John, and Mary Combs.....                | 1747 | July 30  |
| Doyle, Elizabeth, and William Smith.....         | 1779 |          |
| Drake, Andrew, and Rebecca Dunham.....           | 1764 | Feb. 7   |
| Drake, Anna, and Joseph Dennis.....              | 1750 |          |
| Drake, Elizabeth, and David Pound.....           | 1760 | Mar. 18  |
| Drake, Reuben, and Sarah F. Randolph.....        | 1768 | July 7   |
| Dunn, Benjamin, and Mary Roy.....                | 1758 | Dec. 28  |
| Dunn, Daniel, and Sarah F. Randolph.....         | 1775 | Nov. 5   |
| Dunn, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitz Randolph.....   | 1755 | May 27   |
| Dunn, Ephraim, and Isabel Dunn.....              | 1766 | Oct. 15  |
| Dunn, Eunice, and Jonathan Dunham, Jr.....       | 1774 | Mar. 1   |
| Dunn, Francis, and Sarah Dunn.....               | 1765 |          |
| Dunn, Hugh, and Rachel Moore.....                | 1758 | Aug. 18  |
| Dunn, Isabel, and Ephraim Dunn.....              | 1766 | Oct. 15  |
| Dunn, Jane, and Joseph Runyon.....               | 1765 | Dec. 25  |
| Dunn, Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Fitz Randolph..... | 1765 | April 23 |
| Dunn, John, and Ann Ayers.....                   | 1764 | Jan. 15  |
| Dunn, Joseph, and Dinah Dunham.....              | 1746 | Dec. 10  |
| Dunn, Justus, and Experience Stelle.....         | 1760 | Oct. 5   |
| Dunn, Mary, and David Dunham.....                | 1766 | Dec. 17  |
| Dunn, Phineas, and Anna Burgess.....             | 1767 | Oct. 11  |
| Dunn, Sarah, and Frances Dunn.....               | 1765 |          |
| Dunham, Benajah, and Hannah Martin.....          | 1746 | Feb. 5   |
| Dunham, Benew, and Mary Heath.....               | 1757 | Aug. 2   |
| Dunham, Daniel, and Elizabeth Martin.....        | 1749 | Dec.     |
| Dunham, David, and Mary Dunn.....                | 1766 | Dec. 17  |
| Dunham, Dinah, and Joseph Dunn.....              | 1746 | Dec. 10  |
| Dunham, Eli, and Martha Berrien.....             | 1761 | Mar. 18  |
| Dunham, Elijah, and Mary Sharp.....              | 1751 | April 14 |
| Dunham, Hepzibah, and Samuel Walker.....         | 1769 | April 25 |

PISCATAWAY BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 645

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Dunham, Jane, and Isaac Davis .....           | 1771 | Dec. 31 |
| Dunham, Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice Dunn .....  | 1774 | Mar. 1  |
| Dunham, Jonathan, and Sarah Lenox. ....       | 1776 | Jan. 24 |
| Dunham, Mary, and John Congar. ....           | 1768 | Mar. 30 |
| Dunham, Mercy, and Richard Lenox. ....        | 1746 | Feb. 12 |
| Dunham, Rebecca, and Andrew Drake .....       | 1764 | Feb. 7  |
| Dunham, Ruth, and James Martin .....          | 1746 | Feb. 25 |
| Dunham, Samuel, and Mary Lucas. ....          | 1750 | May 8   |
| Dunham, Susannah, and Benjamin Prigmore ..... | 1752 | Jan. 8  |
| Dunham, Tabitha, and Lambert Merrell. . . . . | 1763 | Nov. 29 |

F

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Fisher, John, and Anna Hartwick. ....                   | 1766 | Sept. 14 |
| Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Israel Thornell. ....     | 1753 | Jan. 2   |
| Fitz Randolph, Jacob, and Catharine Smalley .....       | 1747 | Nov. 12  |
| Fitz Randolph, James, and Mary Moore. ....              | 1765 | April 21 |
| Fitz Randolph, Malachi, and Sarah Bonham. ....          | 1746 | Oct. 7   |
| Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and Samuel Fitz Randolph. .... | 1761 | Mar. 25  |
| Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Jeremiah Dunn, Jr. ....        | 1765 | April 23 |
| Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Gabriel Laboyteux. ....        | 1772 | Dec. 31  |
| Fitz Randolph, Samuel, and Margaret F. Randolph. ....   | 1761 | Mar. 25  |
| Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Reuben Drake. ....            | 1768 | July 7   |
| Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Daniel Dunn. ....             | 1775 | Nov. 5   |
| Fitz Randolph, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dunn. ....         | 1755 | May 27   |
| Fourat, Isaac, and Esther Davis. ....                   | 1768 | May 23   |
| Freeland, Mary, and Robert Stewart .....                | 1768 | Nov. 12  |

G

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Giles, Ebenezer, and Patience Collins. .... | 1768 | Sept. 30 |
| Giles, Mary, and Hopewell Wilson .....      | 1771 | Sept. 26 |

H

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Hall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton. ....    | 1746 | April 9  |
| Hartwick, Anna, and John Fisher. ....         | 1766 | Sept. 14 |
| Heath, Mary, and Benew Dunham. ....           | 1757 | Aug. 2   |
| Hempseed, Jeremiah, and Martha McMichel. .... | 1750 | May 10   |

L

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Laboyteux, Gabriel, and Mary F. Randolph. .... | 1772 | Dec. 31 |
| Ladner, Anna, and Peter Martin. ....           | 1748 | Dec.    |
| Laing, Benjamin, and Mary Blackford .....      | 1746 | May 19  |
| Lenox, James, and Ruth Manning .....           | 1748 |         |
| Lenox, Richard, and Mercy Dunham. . . . .      | 1746 | Feb. 25 |
| Lenox, Sarah, and Jonathan Dunham. ....        | 1776 | Jan. 24 |
| Lucas, Elizabeth, and John Olephant. ....      | 1760 | Oct. 21 |
| Lucas, Mary, and Samuel Dunham. ....           | 1750 | May 8   |
| Lufbery, Abraham, and Kezia Bloomfield. ....   | 1759 | Nov. 28 |

## M

|   |      |       |    |
|---|------|-------|----|
| Marlat, Catharine, and James Barto.....     | 1746 | May   | 6  |
| Manning, Ruth, and James Lenox .....        | 1748 |       |    |
| Martin, Catharine, and William Shreeve..... | 1755 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Martin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dunham.....   | 1749 | Dec.  |    |
| Martin, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Soper.....   | 1768 | June  | 9  |
| Martin Hannah, and Benajah Dunham.....      | 1746 | Feb.  | 5  |
| Martin, Jacob, and Elizabeth .....          | 1764 | Feb.  | 22 |
| Martin, James, and Ruth Dunham.....         | 1746 | Feb.  | 25 |
| Martin, Peter, and Anna Ladner.....         | 1748 | Dec.  |    |
| Martin, Robert, and Mary Bloomfield.....    | 1758 | Nov.  | 30 |
| McMichel, Martha, and Jeremiah Hempseed ..  | 1750 | May   | 10 |
| Merrell, Lambert, and Tabitha Dunham.....   | 1763 | Nov.  | 29 |
| Moore, Mary, and James Fitz Randolph.....   | 1765 | April | 21 |
| Moore, Rachel, and Hugh Dunn.....           | 1758 | Aug.  | 18 |
| Morgan, Sarah, and John Compton .....       | 1763 | Feb.  | 1  |
| Mundy, Nicholas, and Mary Bagger.....       | 1768 | Jan.  | 17 |

## O

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Olephant, John, and Elizabeth Lucas..... | 1760 | Oct. | 21 |
| Osmun, Catharine, and Peter Sutton.....  | 1762 | Dec. | 21 |

## P

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Pound, David, and Elizabeth Drake.....       | 1760 | Mar. | 18 |
| Preston, Sarah, and Edward Robertson.....    | 1764 | Nov. | 27 |
| Prigmore, Benjamin, and Susannah Dunham..... | 1752 | Jan. | 8  |

## R

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Robertson, Edward, and Sarah Preston.....  | 1764 | Nov.  | 27 |
| Roy, Mary, and Benjamin Dunn.....          | 1758 | Dec.  | 28 |
| Runyon, Elizabeth, and Jonas Sutton.....   | 1764 | Sept. | 27 |
| Runyon, Joseph, and Jane Dunn.....         | 1765 | Dec.  | 25 |
| Ruth, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Smalley..... | 1745 | Sept. | 19 |

## S

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Sharp, Mary, and Elijah Dunham .....             | 1751 | April | 14 |
| Shreeve, William, and Anna Smalley.....          | 1747 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Shreeve, William, and Catharine Martin.....      | 1755 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Smalley, Andrew, and Agnes Coriell.....          | 1746 | Feb.  | 26 |
| Smalley, Anna, and William Shreeve.....          | 1747 | Jan.  | 6  |
| Smalley, Catharine, and Jacob Fitz Randolph..... | 1747 | Nov.  | 12 |
| Smalley, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Ruth .....      | 1745 | Sept. | 19 |
| Smith, William, and Elizabeth Doyle .....        | 1769 |       |    |
| Soper, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Martin .....       | 1768 | June  | 9  |
| Stelle, Experience, and Justus Dunn.....         | 1760 | Oct.  | 5  |
| Stewart, Robert, and Mary Freeland.....          | 1768 | Nov.  | 12 |

PISCATAWAY BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 647

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Sutton, Jonas, and Elizabeth Runyon..... | 1764 | Sept. 27 |
| Sutton, Peter, and Catharine Osmun ..... | 1762 | Dec. 21  |

T

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Thomas, Siscoel, and Samuel Bagger.....            | 1748 | Jan. 2 |
| Thornell, Israel, and Catharine Fitz Randolph..... | 1753 | Jan. 2 |

W

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Waldron, Daniel, and Dorcas Conger.....         | 1750 | Feb. 25  |
| Walker, Samuel, and Hepzibah Dunham..           | 1769 | April 25 |
| Whitehead, Johanna, and Zachariah Clawson ..... | 1751 | Oct. 23  |
| Wilson, Hopewell, and Mary Giles.....           | 1771 | Sept. 26 |

## Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records,

1758-1761.

The Scotch Plains Baptist Church was constituted September 8, 1747, by fifteen members from the Piscataqua Church. A building had been erected five years earlier, which was enlarged in 1759. The Rev. Benjamin Miller was the pastor from February 13, 1748, until his death, November 14, 1781. He was succeeded by the Rev. William Vanhorn, in 1785. The early records of the church are quite imperfect. The following list of marriages performed by the Rev. Benjamin Miller was taken from the first book of church minutes by Mr. O. B. Leonard, of Perth Amboy:

A

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Ackley, Zeakel, and Penelope Stephens..... | 1759 |
|--|------|

B

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Bedell, Ann, and William Darby.....         | 1761 | Aug. 20 |
| Bishop, Jacob, and Esther Connet .....      | 1761 | July 28 |
| Blackford, Nathaniel, and Mary Daniels..... | 1759 | Aug. 20 |
| Butinhous, Daniel, and Zeruiah Martin....   | 1759 | July 8  |

## C

|  |      |          |
|--|------|----------|
| Campbell, Hannah, and Joseph Laing.....      | 1759 | Mar. 14  |
| Campbell, Neil, and Jenet McDaniel.....      | 1760 | April 6  |
| Chandler, Stephen, and Susannah Martin.....  | 1759 | April 14 |
| Cole, William, and Elizabeth Williamson..... | 1761 | July 29  |
| Compton, Jemima, and Thomas Squier.....      | 1759 | Dec. 12  |
| Connet, Esther, and Jacob Bishop.....        | 1761 | July 28  |
| Connet, Rebecca, and Jacob Winans.....       | 1759 | Mar. 15  |
| Cook, Alexander, and Elizabeth Sickles.....  | 1759 | May 10   |

## D

|   |      |         |
|---|------|---------|
| Daniels, Mary, and Nathaniel Blackford..... | 1759 | Aug. 20 |
| Darby, Abigail, and John Wolverton.....     | 1759 | Feb. 19 |
| Darby, John and Rachel Squier.....          | 1759 | Feb. 15 |
| Darby, William, and Ann Bedell.....         | 1761 | Aug. 20 |
| DeCamp, Aaron, and Mary Frazee.....         | 1759 | Mar. 7  |
| Doty, Rachel, and Daniel Jones.....         | 1761 | Jan. 7  |

## E

|                                    |      |        |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|
| Estil, Unis, and John Johnson..... | 1759 | Nov. 6 |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|

## F

|                                     |      |        |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------|
| Frazee, Mary, and Aaron DeCamp..... | 1759 | Mar. 7 |
| Frazee, Sarah, and John Sears.....  | 1759 | Mar. 7 |

## H

|                                       |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Hutchins, Samuel, and Anna Rains..... | 1760 | Oct. 12 |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------|

## J

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Jennings, Jonatban, and Mary Tucker..... | 1759 | Aug. 20 |
| Johnson, John, and Unis Estil.....       | 1759 | Nov. 6  |
| Jones, Daniel, and Rachel Doty.....      | 1761 | Jan. 7  |
| Jones, Sarah, and Benjamin Osborn.....   | 1761 | April 6 |

## L

|  |      |         |
|--|------|---------|
| Laing, Joseph, and Hannah Campbell.....    | 1759 | Mar. 14 |
| Layton, Margaret, and Jonathan Parker..... | 1758 | Dec. 20 |
| Littell, James, and Rhoda Valentine.....   | 1761 | Feb. 25 |

## M

|   |      |          |
|---|------|----------|
| Macfield, Esther, and John Sears.....       | 1761 | Sept. 15 |
| Manning, John, and Rhoda Wooden.....        | 1758 | Dec. 6   |
| Marks, Phebe, and Ephraim Sutton.....       | 1759 | Sept.    |
| Martin, Susannah, and Stephen Chandler..... | 1759 | April 14 |
| Martin, Zeruiah, and Daniel Butinhous.....  | 1759 | July 8   |
| McDaniel, Jenet, and Neil Campbell.....     | 1760 | April 6  |



SCOTCH PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS. 649

|                                     |      |      |    |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|----|
| Moore, Rhoda, and William Pool..... | 1759 | May  | 17 |
| Mundy, Hope, and John Mundy.....    | 1759 | Mar. | 30 |
| Mundy, John, and Hope Mundy.....    | 1759 | Mar. | 30 |

O

|  |      |       |   |
|--|------|-------|---|
| Osborn, Benjamin, and Sarah Jones..... | 1761 | April | 6 |
|--|------|-------|---|

P

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Pangborn, Mary, and Charles Roulson ..   | 1760 | Jan. | 28 |
| Pangborn, Richard, and Ruth ——.....      | 1761 | May  | 2  |
| Parker, Jonathan, and Margaret Layton .. | 1758 | Dec. | 20 |
| Pool, William, and Rhoda Moore.....      | 1759 | May  | 17 |

R

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Rains, Anna, and Samuel Hutchins.....  | 1760 | Oct. | 12 |
| Roulson, Charles, and Mary Pangborn .. | 1760 | Jan. | 28 |

S

|  |      |       |    |
|--|------|-------|----|
| Sears, John, and Sarah Frazee.....         | 1759 | Mar.  | 7  |
| Sears, John, and Esther Macfield.....      | 1761 | Sept. | 15 |
| Shotwell, Rachel, and Thomas Thompson..... | 1760 | Jan.  | 9  |
| Sickles, Elizabeth, and Alexander Cook ..  | 1759 | May   | 10 |
| Squier, Rachel, and John Darby.....        | 1759 | Feb.  | 15 |
| Squier, Thomas, and Jemima Compton ..      | 1759 | Dec.  | 12 |
| Stephens, Penelope, and Zeakel Ackley..... | 1759 |       |    |
| Sutton, Ephraim, and Phebe Marks.....      | 1759 | Sept. |    |

T

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Tucker, Mary, and Jonathan Jennings ..     | 1759 | Aug. | 20 |
| Thompson, Thomas, and Rachel Shotwell..... | 1760 | Jan. | 9  |

V

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Valentine, Rhoda, and James Littell..... | 1761 | Feb. | 25 |
|--|------|------|----|

W

|  |      |      |    |
|--|------|------|----|
| Williamson, Elizabeth, and William Cole..... | 1761 | July | 29 |
| Winans, Jacob, and Rebecca Connet.....       | 1759 | Mar. | 15 |
| Wolverton, John, and Abigal Darby ..         | 1759 | Feb. | 19 |
| Wooden, Rhoda, and John Manning.....         | 1758 | Dec. | 6  |

# CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800.

---

NOTE.—The following records were transcribed in 1881 for the New Jersey Historical Society, by John P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Bordentown, from the original manuscript volumes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The manuscript gives all the facts in the records, but does not name all the witnesses at each marriage. The place where the marriage took place is given before the date.

### MALES.

#### A

- ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham, Burlington county, husbandman, and Anne Manleverer, of Chesterfield, spinster, dau. of Edmund and Anne, at the house of Matthew Watson..... 26th 3d mo. 1696  
Witnesses—Matthew Watson, Anne Watson, Matthew Watson, Jr., Marmaduke Watson, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley, Susan Farnsworth and others.
- ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Susannah Bullock, of New Hanover Township, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold Meeting ..... 17th 9th mo. 1778  
Witnesses—William, Marmaduke, Samuel and Lucy Abbott, Joseph, Elizabeth, George, Edith, Jemima, Elizabeth, Jr., John, Sarah, Rebecca and Amos Bullock, Abner Wright and others.
- ABBOTT, William, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Helena Lawrie, of Nottingham, dau. of Thomas and Ann, at Chesterfield Meeting.  
13th 3d mo. 1783  
Witnesses—Samuel, Lucy, John, Jr., and Timothy Abbott, Thomas, Anne, James, Mary, Joseph M., William, Amelia, John and Achsah Lawrie, Benjamin and Hannah Lawton and others.
- ABBOTT, William, of Chesterfield (son of Timothy and Ann), and Rebecca Holloway, of same place, dau. of James and Rebekah, at Chesterfield Meeting.  
11th 1st mo. 1787  
Witnesses—John, Susannah, Samuel, Abel and David Abbott, Rebekah Nois, Benjamin and James Holloway, Joseph M. Lawrie, Joshua Wright, Thomas Newbold, Michael Taylor, William Harrison and others.

ALLEN, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ——), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting..... 21st 10th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

ALLEN, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Samuel and Ann), and Margaret Borden, of Upper Freehold, dau. of ——, at Robin's Meeting House.

6th 4th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary, Lydia, Henry, Michael and Nathan Allen, Frances, Lydia, Sarah, Asher, William, Nathan and Joseph Borden, Isaac Antrum, Robert Wright and others.

ARNEY, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting.

3d 12th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

## B

BARBER, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Ann Burtice, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... 7th 10th mo. 1784

Witnesses—Isaac and Isaac Barber, Jr., James Lawrie, Anthony Bullock, Joseph Thom, Joshua W. Satterthwait, Amos Wright and others.

BEAUMONT, John, of Falls Township, Bucks Co., Penna., and Sarah Pancoast, of Mansfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. 17th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Samuel, John, Seth, Elizabeth Mary, Abigail Mary and Mary Pancoast, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Jr., Joseph Curtis and others.

BLACK, John, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Rockhill, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.

4th 10th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Edward, Mary, John and Mary Rockhill, Jr., Thomas Folkes, John Abbott, Daniel Farnsworth, Ambrose Field, Joseph Reckless, Samuel Taylor and others.

BORDEN, Joseph, of Nottingham, and Rebekah Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... 15th 2d mo. 1759

Witnesses—Francis, Lydia, Mary and Francis Borden, Jr., Preserve Brown, Anthony Woodward, John Lawrie, David Kelley, James Lawrie and others.

BRANNIN, John, of Chesterfield, and Rachel Vanderbeck, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown..... 5th 10th mo. 1791

Witnesses—John, Sarah, Samuel and Sarah Brannin, Jr., Peter and Sarah Vanderbeck, John Curtis, Isaac Horner, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., Joshua Fenimore, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Upper Springfield..... 21st 8th mo. 1747

Witnesses—Thomas, John, Richard and Sarah Brown, John, Joanna, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel and Joanna Sykes, Michael Newbold and John Kirkbride, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary French, of Mansfield, dau. of Richard and ———, at Chesterfield. . . . . 15th 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Preserve, Abraham and Abraham Brown, Jr., Richard, Thomas, Richard, Jr., Thomas, Jr., French, Thomas Newbold, Joseph Newbold, Joshua Shreve, John Abbott and others.

BROWN, Richard, of Nottingham, and Sarah Taylor, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. . . . . 15th 5th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Mary, Mary, Jr., Preserve and William Brown, Samuel, Jr., John, Achsah, George, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel, Medius<sup>1</sup> and Mary Taylor, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve and others.

BULLOCK, George, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Edith Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Springfield . . . 7th 2d mo. 1776

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Jr., Susannah, Jemima and Rebeckah Bullock, William; Hannah, Polly, Ann and John Wood, Anthony and Margaret Bullock, Joseph Newbold, Cleayton Newbold and others.

BULLOCK, Joseph, Jr., of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Lydia Lawrie, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., dau. of James and Mary, at Chesterfield. . . . . 16th 3d mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Amos, George, Edith, Jemima, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Jr., and Anthony Bullock, James, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas Lawrie, Jr., John Abbott, Joseph Borden, William Abbott, Michael Rogers, Jr., and others.

BULLOCK, Anthony, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth, dec'd), and Hannah Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, dec'd, at Chesterfield. . . . . 10th 5th mo. 1798

Witnesses—George, Sarah, David, Isaac, Margaret, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Bullock, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomas N. Wood, Thomas and Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield, and Mary Folkes, of Chesterfield, dau. of Thomas Folkes, at Francis Davenport's house . . . . . 18th 9th mo. 1684

Witnesses—Thomas S. and Thomas, Jr., Foulks, Francis Davenport, Peter Fretwell, Robert Murfin, Samuel Sykes and others.

BUNTING, William, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke and ——— . . . . . 11th 8th mo. 1716

Witnesses—John, Sr., Sarah, Sr., Samuel, Mary, Anthony and Phebe Bunting, John Bunting, Jr., Marmaduke, Sarah and Susannah Horseman, Wm. Wood, Joseph Reckless and others.

BUNTING, Joshua, of Chesterfield, and Mary Large, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. . . . . 17th 11th mo. 1785

<sup>1</sup> *Medtus*. in the sense of junior, or second ?

Witnesses—Amy, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca Bunting, Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth, Hannah, Anne and Nathan Middleton, John Large, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of Joshua and Amy his former wife), and Deborah Middleton, dau. of Jacob and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

8th 5th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Newberry, Amos and Hannah Bunting, Jacob, Hannah, Jediah, Miriam, Ann, Aaron, Jacob, Jr., Samuel, Jr., Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Abigail, Increase, Hannah, Jr., Sarah, Jr., George, Jr., Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth and Sarah Middleton and others.

BURR, Joseph, of Northampton Township (son of Henry and Elizabeth), and Jane Abbot, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

16th 12th mo. 1726

Witnesses—Henry, Elizabeth, John and Rebecca Burr, John, Anne, John, Jr., Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes and others.

BURTON, Charles, of Bordentown (son of David and Catharine, dec'd.), and Lydia Moore, widow, of Bordentown, dau. of John Taylor and Hannah, at Bordentown . . . . . 8th 10th mo. 1800

Witnesses—William and David Burton, John and Anthony Taylor, David Arney, John Wright, Isaac Thom, Joseph Kirkbride and others.

C

CATHRALL, Benjamin, of Burlington (son of Edward and Rachel, dec'd), and Sarah Parker, of New Hanover, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold.

14th 1st mo. 1779

Witnesses—Samuel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Edward and Anne Parker, Thomas Earl, Thomas Harrison, Alexander Howard, John Lawrie, Richard Walen, Amos Bullock, Fretwell Wright and others.

CLARK, Benjamin, of Middlesex county (son of Benjamin, dec'd), and Hannah Lawrie, of Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Upper Freehold.

13th 12th mo. 1764

Witnesses—James, William, Caleb and Isaac Clark, William, Thomas, Annie, James, Mary, James, John, Achsah, Jacob and Mary Lawrie, Jr., John Bullock, Joseph Newbold, and others.

CLARK, Isaac, of Windsor (son of James), and Mary Lawrie, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Chesterfield . . . . . 19th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—James, Hannah, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Benjamin and Caleb Clark, William Lawrie, Miriam, James, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy Lawrie, Alexander Howard, John Black and others.

CLARK, Enoch, of Windsor (son of Benjamin and Hannah), and Elizabeth Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Stony Brook . . 15th 2d mo. 1792

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Elisha, Mary, Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, David, Phebe, William and Julia Clark, Hannah and Susannah Wood, Anthony Bullock, Job and Joseph Olden and others.

- CLARK, Elisha, of Somerset county (son of Benjamin and Hannah Clark), and Ann Olden, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph and Ann. . . . . 9th 1st mo. 1793  
 Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Enoch, Elizabeth, Jr., David, Phebe, Esther, Rachel, Charles, Thomas, William, Hannah, Jr., and Caleb Clark, Anne, Joseph, Mary, Jr., Giles W., Samuel, Mary, James, Jr., Catharine, Samuel, Jr., Elihu, Job, Hart and Nathaniel Olden and others.
- CLARK, Charles, of Middlesex county (son of John), and Mary Shinn, of Somerset county, dau. of Abraham, at Stony Brook. . . . . 5th 3d mo. 1794  
 Witnesses—Hannah, William, Edna, Julia, Hannah 3d, Esther, Joseph, William, Jr., Sarah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, Rachel, Thomas, Elisha and Benjamin Clark, Jr., Joseph Shinn, Job Olden, Robert White and others.
- CLAUSON, Cornelius, of Chesterfield, and Anne Burcham, of the same place, at Chesterfield. . . . . 21st 9th mo. 1728  
 Witnesses—Abraham Farrington, Richard French, Ralph Cowgill, Sam'l Woodward, Joseph Reckless, Wm. Wood, Sam'l Satterthwait and others.
- COLLINGS, Joseph, of Burlington county, and Katharine Huddleston, of Mansfield township, at Burlington. . . . . 8th 7th mo. 1698  
 Witnesses—Francis Collings, Elizabeth Collings, Joseph Kirkbride, George Deacon, Daniel Smith, Thos. Biddle, Peter Fretwell, John Hogg, Jr., John Goslin and others.
- COMBS, John, Jr., of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Ashton, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. . . . . 4th 11th mo. 1795  
 Witnesses—John, Sr., Rebekah, Thos., Isaac, Stephen, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Rebecca, Jr., Abigail, Euphemia and Hannah Combs, George Craft, Joel Cheshire, Joshua Wright, Richard Potts and others.
- COMBS, Benjamin, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county (son of John and Rebekah), and Charity Craft, of the same place, dau. of George and Mary, at Robbins Meeting House. . . . . 12th 12th mo. 1798  
 Witnesses—John, Rebekah, Thomas, Hannah, John, Jr., Isaac, Euphemia, Stephen, Abigail, Rebekah, Ezekiel, Rachel and Nancy Combs, George, Mary, Grace and Samuel Craft and others.
- COOPER, John, of Gloucester county, and Anne Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth. . . 18th 1st mo. 1712-13  
 Witnesses—William, Joseph and Lydia Cooper, Benjamin, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah and James Clark, Samuel Banting, John Olden, Jos. Reckless, Joseph Worth and others.
- CURTIS, John, Jr., of Mansfield Township (son of John and Patience), and Sarah Taylor, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Sarah, at Chesterfield. . . . . 10th 3d mo. 1785  
 Witnesses—Rachel Curtis, John, Sarah, John, Jr., Joel, Ann and Stacy Taylor, Joseph, Isaac and Samuel DeCou, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.
- CRUES, James, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca, at Chesterfield. . . . . 23d 3d mo. 1734

Witnesses—John, Matthew, Susannah and Rebecca Forsyth, John Bacon, I. Decow, Med.,<sup>1</sup> Wm. French, John Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Mich. Newbold and Joseph Reckless.

CURTIS, Thomas, of Ogston (son of John), and Elizabeth Ellis, of Burlington, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, at the house of John Brown. . . . . 21st 9th mo. 1694

Witnesses—John and David Curtis, Thos. Revell, John Warren, Michael Newbold, Wm. Wood, Michael Buffin, Richard French and others.

## D

DANFORD, Samuel, of Burlington county, and Mary Wright, widow of Joseph, at Chesterfield. . . . . 5th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Joshua, Thomas, Rebecca and Samuel Wright, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Thomas Harrison, Isaac Ivins, Jos. Reckless and others.

DAVENPORT, Francis, of Chesterfield (widower), and Rebecca Decow, of Burlington, relict of Isaac, at Burlington. . . . . 12th 8th mo. 1692

Witnesses—Jacob and John Decow, Daniel Smith, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Olive, John Woolston, Thos. Folkes, John Curtis, John Bunting, Samuel Jennings and others.

DECOW, Isaac, of Burlington, and Anne Davenport, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. . . . . 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Jacob and Elizabeth Decow, Rebecca, Francis, Jr., Isaac, Abigail, Esther and Rebecca Davenport, Jr., Thos. Folkes, John Black, John Bacon, Isaac Horner, Richard French, Joseph Reckless and others.

DECOW, Joseph, of Burlington county (son of Eber), and Achsah Taylor, of same place, dau. of John, at Chesterfield . . . . . 15th 10th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Eber, John, John, Isaac and Mary DeCow, Sarah, Joel, Mercy, Edith, Ann, Stacy, Daniel, John Taylor, Jr., James Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Wm. Abbott, James Holloway and others.

DECOW, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Isaac, dec'd, and Mary), and Mary Lawrie, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, and Anne, at Chesterfield.

8th 12th mo. 1796

Witnesses—Mary, Achsah, Stacy, Isaac, Mary, Jr., and Eber DeCow, Anne, Mary, Joseph M., Ann, Thomas, Jr., Mary Lawrie, Amos Middleton, Samuel Abbott, Joshua Bunting, Jacob Middleton and others.

## E

EARL, Thomas, Jr., of Springfield Township (son of Tanton and Mary), and Edith Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Mary, at Springfield.

15th 4th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Tanton, Mary, John, Caleb, Joseph, Mercy, Mary, Samuel, Michael, Thomas and Elizabeth Earl, Anthony, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Catharine, Mary, Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., John and Anthony Sykes, Jr., and others.

<sup>1</sup> Query: *Medius*. See note on page 652, ante.

- ELLIS, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Abbott, of Nottingham Township, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield. . . . . 24th 9th mo. 1720  
 Witnesses—John, Anne and Anne Abbott, Jr., Richard French, Wm. Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Sam'l Farnsworth, John Bunting, Thos. Folkes, Marmaduke and Matthew Watson and others.
- ELLIS, John, of Burlington county (son of Francis), and Lucia Ridgway, of the same county, dau. of Richard, at Mansfield. . . . . 12th 5th mo. 1762  
 Witnesses—Peter Ellis, Jacob, Joseph, Hannah and Jacob Ridgway, Benjamin Gibbs, Job Harvey, John Lawrie, Philip Bowne, Joseph Talman, Jr., Joseph Imlay and others.
- ELLIS, John, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover Township, at Upper Freehold . . . . . 17th 10th mo. 1770  
 Witnesses—Joseph and Phebe Ellis, Joseph, Meribah, Joseph, Jr., Barton, Meribah, Jr. and Mary Fowler, Alexander Howard, Amos Wright, John Bullock, John Lawrie, Jos. Bullock and others.
- ELLIS, Peter, of Mansfield Township, and Miriam Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, at Chesterfield . . . . . 18th 4th mo. 1771  
 Witnesses—John and Lucy Ellis, Amos, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Samuel, Anne, Abel, Jr., Margaret, Amos, Jr., Sarah, Joel, David, Abel, Mary, Rhoda, Phebe and Mary Middleton, Jr., Peter Harvey, Joseph Fowler, James Wooley and others.
- EMLEN, George, Jr., of Philadelphia (son of George), and Anne Reckless, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Joseph . . . . . 25th 10th mo. 1740  
 Witnesses—Joseph and Joseph, Jr., Reckless, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Arney, Judah Folke, Samuel Satterthwait, John Armit and others.
- ENGLISH, Joseph, of Mansfield Township (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Triphena Wilson, of the same place, dau. of William and Abigail, at Mansfield. . . . . 16th 4th mo. 1780  
 Witnesses—Joseph, Ann, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Mary, Alice and Elizabeth English, William, Abigail, Mary, Christian, Abigail, Jr., Wilson, George Dilwyn, Isaac, Caleb and Caleb Jr., Shreve, and others.

## F

- FARNSWORTH, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Damaris Howard, of Mansfield. . . . . 19th 11th mo. 1709  
 Witnesses—Susannah, John, Daniel and Henry Farnsworth, Anne Howard, Thos. Folkes, Sr., Wm. Wood, John Warren, Samuel Taylor, Matthew Watson, Isaac Horner, Jos. Reckless, Nathan Folwell and others.
- FARRINGTON, Abraham, of Somerset county, and Phebe Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield. . . . . 1st 8th mo. 1725  
 Witnesses—Mary, Anthony, Ruth, John, Alice, William, Abigail and William Bunting, Richard French, John Warren, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, John Abbott, Daniel Bacon and others.



CHESTERFIELD FRIENDS' MARRIAGE RECORDS.

657

- FIELD**, Ambrose, of Chesterfield Township, and Susanna Decow, of the same place, at Chesterfield ..... 24th 2d mo. 1705  
 Witnesses—Nathaniel, Patience and Susannah Field, Jacob, Elizabeth and Anne DeCow, Peter Fretwell, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Wood, Mahlon Stacy, John Black, Joseph Reckless and others.
- FIELD**, Robert, of Burlington county, and Mary Taylor, of the same place, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, at Chesterfield . . . . . 12th 2d mo. 1722  
 Witnesses—Benjamin, Ambrose and Susan Field, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., John, Robert and William Taylor, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Samuel Farnsworth, John Black, Joseph Marriot and others.
- FIELD**, Benjamin, of Chesterfield Township (son of Benjamin and Mary Barton), and Tabitha Rockhill, of the same place, dau. of Edward, at Mansfield.  
 18th 11th mo. 1772  
 Witnesses—Benjamin, Isaac, Mary and Eleanor Field, Edward, Edward, Jr., Achsah Rockhill, Joseph Shreve, Joseph Newbold and others.
- FOLKES**, Thomas, of Chesterfield (son of Thomas), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Mansfield Township, dau. of John, of Ogston, at Chesterfield. . . . . 21st 12th mo. 1688  
 Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Sr., Samuel Bunting, Thomas Curtis, John Bunting, Peter Fretwell, Thomas Douglass, Robert Chapman, William Watson, Francis Davenport, John Bunting and others.
- FURMAN**, Barzillai, of Trenton (son of Josiah and Ruth), and Elizabeth Middleton, of Nottingham Township, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.  
 14th 9th mo. 1775  
 Witnesses—Josiah, Ruth, Richard, Way, John, Theodosia, Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jacob, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary, Jr., Thomas and Patience Middleton and others.
- FURMAN**, Richard W., of Trenton (son of Josiah), and Hannah Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield . . . . . 21st 1st mo. 1773  
 Witnesses—Josiah, Nathaniel, Barzillai, John and Elizabeth Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Rhoda, Phebe, Sarah, Maria, Thomas, Patience, Abel, Amos and Abel Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Borden and others.
- FORSYTH**, Matthew, of Chesterfield Township, and Rebecca Odling, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 15th 1st mo. 1696  
 Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, William Satterthwait, Thomas Miller, Martin Scott, Joseph Smith and others.
- FORSYTH**, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township, and Margaret Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield . . . . . 9th 4th mo. 1772  
 Witnesses—Mercy, Mary, Rebeckah, Mercy and Matthew Forsyth, Amos, Elizabeth, Jr., Amos, Sr., Samuel, Ann, Jacob, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Abel Middleton, William Lawrie, David Kelley and others.
- FOWLER**, Joseph, of Hanover Township (son of John Fowler decd, and Elizabeth, now Reckless,), and Meribah Middleton, widow of Jonathan decd, at Chesterfield. . . . . 27th 8th mo. 1748

Witnesses—Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler, Elizabeth Reckless, Thos. Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward, John Bunting, Marmaduke Watson and others.

FRENCH, Richard, of Mansfield Township, and Mary King, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Harmenus King, at the house of Harmenus King. . 13th 11th mo. 1701

Witnesses—Charles, John and Lydia French, Harmenus King, Mary, John and Joseph King, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Brian and William Quicksall and others.

FRENCH, Charles, of Philadelphia (son of Uriah, decd, late of Haddonfield), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Jacob, at Bordentown.

7th 4th mo. 1773

Witnesses—Samuel and Mary French, Jacob, Abigail, Lewis, Charles, Elizabeth, Amos and Lydia Taylor, James Lawrie, Jonathan Wright, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

### G

GANET, Thomas, of Darby, Penna., and Rebecca Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Hanna, at Springfield . . . . . 25th 2d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne and John Ganet, John, Joanna, Samuel, Anthony, Benjamin, Mary, Katharine Sykes, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Caleb Newbold, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Black and others.

GARWOOD, Jacob, of Bordentown, and Rhoda Rato, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.

10th 10th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Alse Garwood, Tabitha Rato, David Rulon, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Thom, Gideon Middleton, Daniel Tilton, Isaiah Robins and others.

GAUNT, John, of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington county, and Jane Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel and Jane, at Mansfield.

24th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Ann Gaunt, Samuel, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, David, William and Hannah Satterthwait, Jacob Ridgway, Timothy Abbott, Michael Buffin, Peter Tallman and others.

GIBBS, Richard, of Mansfield Township, son of Isaac and Rebecca Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield. . . . . 17th 1st mo. 1725

Witnesses—Isaac, Anna, Francis, Mary, Isaac, Jr., Gibbs, Ralph, Nehemiah, Jane, Edmund, Isaac, Abraham Cowgill, Richard French, Isaac Horner, John Sykes, Joseph Reckless and others.

GIBBS, Martin, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Rebekah Forsyth, of Chesterfield, dau. of Matthew and Rebeckah, at Mansfield 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Robert, Joel, Edward, Abel Gibbs, Joseph Forsyth, Matthias Kulin, Peter Harvey, Benjamin Lenton, Amos Middleton, John Lawrie, Peter Ellis and others.

### H

HAINES, John, of Evesham (son of John), and Elizabeth Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield. . . . . 13th 9th mo. 1709

Witnesses—John, Sr., Jonathan, Isaac, Mary, Thomas and Joseph Hains, William, Joseph, Isaac, William, Jr., Sarah, Margaret and Dorothy Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Bacon and others.

HALLET, Richard, of New York City (son of Israel and Naomi), and Sarah Clarke, of Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at Stony Brook . . . 4th 5th mo. 1791

Witnesses—James Hallett, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, William, Elisha, Benjamin, Jr., William L., James, Aaron, Rachel, Benjamin, Hannah, Ezekiel, George, Enoch, Thomas and Caleb Clarke, Joseph Brearly, Joseph Olden and others.

HARRISON, Richard, of Chesterfield Township, and Ruth Buckman, of the same place, at the home of Joshua Wright . . . . . 4th 3d mo. 1687

Witnesses—Peter Harrison, Joshua Wright, Wm. Emley, Mahlon Stacy, George Nicholson, Joshua Wright, Jr., Thomas Folkes, Robert Chapman, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth Emley and others.

HARTSHORN, John, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of John and Lucy), and Elizabeth Field, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, dau. of Elijah and Mary, at Robins' Meeting . . . . . 5th 6th mo. 1799

Witnesses—John, Robert, Sarah Hartshorn, Elijah, Mary, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary and Rebekah Field, John Lawrence, John Combs, George Craft, Thomas Lawrie and others.

HARVEY, Job, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Mary Satterthwait, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield . . . . . 25th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Peter, John and Ann Harvey, Samuel, Jane, Samuel, Jr., William Satterthwait, John, Leonard, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Isaac DeCov and others.

HENDRICKSON, Joseph, of Nottingham Township and Elizabeth Forsyth, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield . . . . . 10th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—Daniel, Ann, David, Jr., Hendrickson, Ann, Joseph, Lydia, Samuel, Anne, Abigail, George, Increase, Rebekah, Nathan and Lydia Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Thomas Taylor, David Killey and others.

HILL, John, of Buckingham, Bucks county, and Elizabeth Smith, of Windsor, Middlesex Co., N. J., at Windsor . . . . . 15th 12th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Joseph, Benjamin, Martha, Moses, Aaron Hill, Ezekiel, Deborah, Ezekiel, Samuel Smith, Joseph Olden, William Clarke, Samuel Worth, Joseph Palmer and others.

HODSON, John, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Whittiker, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 27th 7th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Richard French, John Bunting, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Scholey, Wm. Murfin, William Satterthwait, Samuel Satterthwait and others.

HOLLOWAY, George, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Ruth Wood, of Burlington County, N. J., at Springfield . . . . . 10th 9th mo. 1731

Witnesses—John and James Holloway, Mary Wood, Caleb Shreve, John

Warren, Joseph Arney, Samuel Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, Frances Scholey and others.

HORNER, Isaac, of Mansfield Township, and Elizabeth Sykes, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield . . . . . 19th 3d mo. 1709

Witnesses—John and Frances Horner, John, Joanna Sykes, Thomas Folkes, Peter Fretwell, John Bunting, Daniel Farnsworth, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others,

HORNER, Isaac, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Mary Potts of Trenton, at Trenton.

16th 11th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Samuel, Joseph, Amy, Mary, Benjamin and Sarah Horner, Ruth, Sarah, Rebecca, Stacy Potts, Bowes Reed, Joseph Imlay, Benj. Marshall, Thomas Watson and others.

HUTCHIN, Hugh, of Mansfield Township, and Rebecca Underhill, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 3d 1st mo. 1707-8

Witnesses—Hugh Hutchin, Jr., Michael Buffin, John Bacon, Joseph Reckless, John Aaronson, Caleb Shreeve, Richard French, Abraham Brown, Jr., Thomas Shreve, Joshua Shreve and others.

HUNLOKE, Thomas, of Chesterfield Township, and Sarah Bunting of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield . . . . . 21st 4th mo. 1711

Witnesses—Sarah Hunloke, Samuel, Mary, John, Sarah, Silence, Phebe and William Bunting, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Worth, Thomas Folkes, Joseph Steward and others.

## J

JONES, John, of Meirion, Philadelphia Co., Penna. (son of Edward), and Mary Doughty, of Crosswicks, N. J., dau. of Jacob, at Crosswicks. . . . 12th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Richard, Edward, Jonathan, Edward, Ewan, Elizabeth, Mary Jones, Jacob Arney, Daniel, Sarah, Amy, Deborah, Elizabeth and Francis Doughty, Jr., Samuel Bunting, Preserve Brown, Daniel Smith, Matthew Watson and others.

JONES, John, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Brown, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Preserve Brown and Mary (French) at Chesterfield.

12th 8th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Sarah, Abia, William Brown, Mary and Rebecca Jones, Doughty Jones, John Sykes, Joseph Stockton, Amos Middleton, Ambrose Field, William Lawrie, Timothy Abbott and others.

JUSTICE, George, of Mount Holly (son of George and Mary), and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield.

13th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Mary, Justice, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Abel, Elizabeth, Gideon, Rhoda, Amos and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, James Lawrie, John Abbott, Thomas Lawrie, Richard W. Furman and others.

## K

- KAY, Josiah, of Gloucester County, and Rebecca Davenport, of Burlington County, at Chesterfield ..... 14th 3d mo. 1713  
 Witnesses—John, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Jr., Benjamin, Sarah and Sarah Kay, Jr., Francis, Isaac, Martha, Abigail Davenport, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Isaac Decow and others.
- KILLEY, David, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. (son of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton), and Hannah Middleton, at Chesterfield. . . . 14th 2d mo. 1771  
 Witnesses—Samuel Killey, Amos, Margaret, Amos, Jr., Abel, Jr., Elizabeth, Jr., Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Patience, Hannah, Mary and Jacob Middleton, Gervas Pharo, Nathan Wright, Daniel Tilton and others.
- KING, John, of Nottingham Township, and Elizabeth Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield. . . . . 13th 9th mo. 1706  
 Witnesses—Harmennis King, Mary, Joseph and Benjamin King, Anthony Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Wm. Wood, Joseph Steward, Ambrose Field, John Black, Thomas Folkes, Richard French, John Bunting and others.
- KIRBY, Empson, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., and Ann Allen, of the same place, at Upper Freehold Meeting. . . . . 11th 1st mo. 1781  
 Witnesses—Benjamin, Rachel Kirby, Miriam, Elizabeth and William Allen, John Bullock, Nathan Wright, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock, Abner Wright, William Lawrie and others.
- KIRKBRIDE, John, of Bucks county, Penna. (son of Joseph and Mary), and Hannah Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Joanna, at Springfield. . . . . 16th 1st mo. 1730-31  
 Witnesses—Mary, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Robert Mahlon, Mary, Jr., Thomas Kirkbride, John, Joanna, Samuel and Mary Sykes, John and Sarah Hutchinson, Richard French, John Black, Isaac Horner, Michael Newbold, Joseph Reckless and others.
- KIRKBRIDE, Jonathan, of Lower Makefield Township, Bucks county, Penna. (son of Mahlon), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Burlington county, dau. of Joseph, at Bordentown. . . . . 18th 11th mo. 1767  
 Witnesses—Mahlon Stacy, Frances, Mahlon, Jr., Sarah, Mary and Joseph Kirkbride, Ann and Joseph Curtis, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Horner, John Chapman and others.
- KOTTS, Conrad, of Trenton, and Margaret Plaskett, of the same place, daughter of William, at Trenton. . . . . 27th 7th mo. 1757  
 Witnesses—Margaret and Mary Plaskett, Michael and Ann Hutchinson, William Morris, Wm. Pidgeon, Preserve Brown and others.

## L

- LAMBERT, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Wood, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. . . . . 31st 11th mo. 1710  
 Witnesses—John and Ruth Lambert, William, John and William Wood, Jr., Peter Fretwell, Joseph Kirkbride, William Biddle, Joseph Reckless, John Biles, Thomas Hooten and others.

- LARGE, Jacob, of Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Field, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield . . . . . 11th 4th mo. 1719  
 Witnesses—Elizabeth, Samuel and Rebecca Large, Robert, Benjamin and Susannah Field, John Bunting, John Abbott, Richard French, Isaac Horner—William Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Nathan Allen, Isaac Pennington and others.
- LARGE, Ebenezer, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Anne Field, of the same place, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience, at Chesterfield . . . . . 14th 8th mo. 1742  
 Witnesses—Joseph Large, Jr., Steven, Benjamin, Margaret, Charity B., Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Miriam Field, John Bunting, Matthew Watson, Patience Betts, Thomas Betts.
- LARGE, Samuel, Jr., of Hunterdon county (son of Samuel and Rebecca), and Mary Murfin of Nottingham, dau. of William and Sarah, at Chesterfield. . . . . 24th 3d mo. 1744  
 Witnesses—Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Jacob and Jane Large, Sarah, Robert, William, Mary and Amarylis Murfin, John Sykes, Timothy Abbott, Joseph Reckless, John Emley, John Bunting and others.
- LAWRENCE, Joseph, of Monmouth county, and Rachel Curtis, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield . . . . . 18th 10th mo. 1712  
 Witnesses—Elisha, James, Hannah and Elizabeth Lawrence, Thomas Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, William Wood, Richard Harrison, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.
- LAWRENCE, Thomas, of Bordentown, and Hannah Bunting, of the same place. . . . . 8th 10th mo. 1788  
 Witnesses—Samuel Lawrence, Timothy, Elizabeth, Ezra, Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah Bunting, Isaac Horner, Jr., John Taylor, Fretwell Wright, William Abbott and others.
- LAWRIE, James, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Borden, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield . . . . . 15th 11th mo. 1759  
 Witnesses—William, Mary, Mary, Jr., Jacob, Hannah and John Lawrie, Francis and Mary Borden, John Lawrence, Benjamin Field, George and George Middleton, Jr., and others.
- LAWRIE, Thomas, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Ann Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield . . . . . 19th 6th mo. 1760  
 Witnesses—William, Mary, John, James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Jacob Lawrie, William, Mary and John Murfin, Benjamin Field, William Bunting and others.
- LIGHTFOOT, Thomas, of Pikeland Township, Chester Co., Penna. (son of Samuel and Mary, decd), and Rachel Hunt, of Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., dau of Elijah and Esther, decd, at Stony Brook. . . . . 5th 1st mo. 1785  
 Witnesses—Joseph Field, Charles and Enoch Clarke, James Lawrie, Samuel Worth, Samuel Olden, Peter Gordon, Joseph Horner and others.
- LINTON, Benjamin, of Bucks county, Penna., and Jane Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield . . . . . 19th 2d mo. 1733  
 Witnesses—Joseph and Mary Linton, Ralph, Nehemiah, Isaac, Jacob and

Rachel Cowgill, Wm. Murfin, Preserve Brown, William Chapman, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Pancoast, Isaac Bolton and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna. (son of Benjamin), and Hannah Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield.

21st 11th mo. 1764

Witnesses—Martha, Jane and Jonathan Linton, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary Satterthwait, John Antrum, Samuel Black, John Newbold, John Abbott, Jr., and others.

LORD, James, of Gloucester county, and Elizabeth Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth . . . 24th 1st mo. 1714-15

Witnesses—Joshua and Alice Lord, Benjamin, Anne, James, Benjamin, Jr., Sarah, Mary, Esther, Joseph, Matthew Clark, Joseph Worth, Samuel Bunting, Wm. Murfin and others.

LUCAS, Edward, of Bucks county, Penna., and Bridget Scott of the Province of West Jersey, at the house of Thomas Lambert . . . . . 3d 7th mo. 1700

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Giles and Robert Lucas, John and Martin Scott, Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Biles, Thos. Folkes, Matthew Watson, John Abbott, Phineas Pemberton and others.

## M

MARSH, Samuel, of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex county, and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield . . . . . 6th 10th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary Marsh, Thomas, Mercy, Samuel, Anne, Patience, Lydia, Miriam, Elizabeth, James, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Holloway, James Holloway, Thomas Lawrie and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Patience Tilton, of Middletown, Monmouth county, at Shrewsbury . . . . . 15th 11th mo. 1735

Witnesses—Naomi, Jonathan, John Middleton, Samuel, Patience, Sarah, Abraham, Daniel, Samuel, Jr., Robert, John and Hannah Tilton, Isaac Hance, Thomas Woolley and others.

MIDDLETON, Jonathan, of Nottingham (son of John and Esther), and Meribah Barton, of Mansfield, dau. of Edward and Sarah, dec'd, at Chesterfield.

15th 2d mo. 1742

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel, Amos, Sarah, Patience and George Middleton, Margaret, David, Mary and Aaron Barton, Joseph Steward, Isaac Horner and Joseph Reckless and others.

MIDDLETON, George, of Nottingham (son of John, dec'd, and Esther), and Hannah Fowler, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, dec'd, and Elizabeth Reckless, at Chesterfield . . . . . 29th 10th mo. 1743

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel and Amos Middleton, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Joseph Reckless, Jr., Elizabeth and Joseph Fowler, Marmaduke Watson, John Bunting, Josiah Steward and others.

MIDDLETON, Abel, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Hewes, of Stony Brook at —.

18th 12th mo. 1754

Witnesses—Esther, Amos Middleton, Providence, Josiah, Daniel, Aaron and Mary Hewes, Joseph Steward, Richard Stockton, Giles Worth, James Leonard and others.

MIDDLETON, Nathan, of Nottingham Township (son of George and Hannah), and Lydia Allen, of Burlington Co., dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield.

14th 5th mo. 1767

Witnesses—George, Hannah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Esther, Amos, Thomas, Abel, Patience and Mary Middleton, Samuel, Mary, Gabriel, William, Sarah, Ralph and Ann Allen, William Lawrie, Nathan Wright and others.

MIDDLETON, Jacob, of Nottingham Township, and Hannah Tilton, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield.....1st 2d mo. 1779

Witnesses—Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., and George Middleton, James Taylor, Nathan Robbins, William Abbott, Anthony Woodward, James Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Forsyth, of Hanover, at Chesterfield.. 14th 12th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Amos, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, Ann, Jr., Samuel Middleton, Alice, Joseph and Rebeckah Forsyth, Emanuel Davenport, Nathan Tilton, Benjamin Linton, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

MIDDLETON, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township (son of Nathan and Lydia), and Avis Holloway, of the same place, dau. of James, dec<sup>d</sup>, and Rebecca, at Chesterfield. ....17th 4th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Hannah, George and Thomas Middleton, Rebekah, Miriam and James Holloway, Samuel Abbott, Joseph M. Lawrie, Isaac Thorn, Michael Taylor and others.

MOORE, Thomas, of Bordentown (son of Mary Wright), and Lydia Taylor, dau. of John and Hannah, at Bordentown . . . . . 4th 6th mo. 1783

Witnesses—Mary Wright, John, Hannah, Anthony F., Amos, Samuel, Abigail, Anna, Charles Taylor, Fretwell Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Burgess Allison, John Edwards and others.

MURFIN, William, of Nottingham, and Sarah Bunting, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 8th June. 1704

Witnesses—Johanna and John Murfin, John, Sarah, Samuel and John Bunting, Jr., Daniel Smith, Thomas Folkes, Anthony Woodward, Thomas Ridgway, John Bacon, Jos. Reckless and others.

## N

NEWBOLD, Thomas, of Mansfield Township (son of William and Susannah), and Mary Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Ann, at

19th 2d mo. 1789

Witnesses—William Clayton, Barzillai, Euphemia, Edith, Caleb, Samuel, William, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Susannah, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary, Charles, John, William, Samuel and Thomas Newbold, Ann, Sarah, Michael, Anthony, Ann, Jr., Robert and Thomas Taylor and others.



## O

- OGBORN, John, of Burlington county, and Sarah Shreve, dau. of Caleb, at Chesterfield.....19th 1st mo. 1723-24  
 Witnesses—Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary Ogborn, Caleb, Joshua, Joseph and Benjamin Shreve, Isaac Gibbs, Samuel Bunting, Richard French, John Abbott, Marmaduke Watson and others.

## P

- PAGE, Edward, of North Wales, Penna., and Rebecca Vanhagen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield. ....19th 3d mo. 1726  
 Witnesses—John, William, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary and Margaret Page, John Warren, John Abbott, Richard French, John Sykes, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless and others.
- PANCOAST, William, of Mansfield Township, and Meribah Allen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield. ....12th 6th mo. 1760  
 Witnesses—Hannah and Caleb Pancoast, Samuel and Mary Allen, John Sykes, Joseph Borden, Thomas Folkes, Abel Field, Benjamin Middleton and others.
- PANCOAST, James, of Mansfield Township (son of Samuel and Sarah), and Sarah Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel, decd, and Alice (now Alice Merritt), at Bordentown.....13th 12th mo. 1797  
 Witnesses—Samuel, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah, Abigail and John Pancoast, Jr., Alice and Samuel Merritt, Daniel Arney, John Abbott, Cleayton Newbold, William Allinson and others.
- PANCOAST, John, of Chesterfield Township (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Ann Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, at Trenton..... 3d 1st mo. 1798  
 Witnesses—Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Jr., William, George, James and Sarah Pancoast, Samuel, Lucy, William, George L., John, Susannah, Ann, Jr., Helena, Joseph, Timothy, Jr., Timothy Abbott, Mahlon Kirkbride, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.
- PAXTON, James, of Buckingham, Penna., and Mary Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke, at Chesterfield. ....28th 3d mo. 1724  
 Witnesses—Thomas, Elizabeth and William Paxton, Marmaduke, Sarah and Sarah Horseman, Jr., John Wood, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Richard Harrison, John Abbott, John Sykes, Thos. Folkes, Jr., and others.
- PLUMBSTED, Clement, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Sarah Righton, dau. of William and Sarah Biddle, of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., at the house of Wm. Biddle. .... 3d 1st mo. 1703  
 Witnesses—William, Sarah, William, Jr., Lydia and Thomas Biddle, Joseph Kirkbride, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Penn., Jr., and others.
- POTTS, Thomas, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Sarah Beakes, of Chester Township, at Meeting House in Chester Township .....29th 8th mo. 1730  
 Witnesses—Thomas, Mary, Jr., Nathaniel Potts, Samuel, Edmund, William Stacy and Nathan Beakes, Thomas Janney, Mahlon Kirkbride and others.

- POTTS, Stacy, of Trenton, N. J., and Esther Pancoast, of Mansfield, at Lower Springfield . . . . . 13th 4th mo. 1758  
 Witnesses—Nathaniel, William, Richard, Ruth, Sarah, Amy Potts, Ann, John and Hannah Pancoast, Isaac Antram, Isaac Horner, Jr., Joseph Inlay, Peter Harvey, Jacob Ridgway and others.

## R

- RECKLESS, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Margaret Satterthwaite, of Burlington, at Burlington. . . . . 8th 9th mo. 1716  
 Witnesses—Anne, George, James, Dorothy, Mary, Deborah, William, Martha, William and Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Kirkbride, Daniel Smith, Nathan Lovet and others.
- RECKLESS, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, at Chesterfield. . . . . 26th 12th mo. 1740  
 Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah and Miriam Fowler, Joseph Arney, John Sykes, John Warren, Joseph Borden, Anthony Woodward, John Steward, Joseph Steward and others.
- ROBINS, Isaiah, of Burlington county (son of Benjamin, Jr.), and Sarah Large, of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield. . . . . 15th 12th mo. 1763  
 Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Ann, Mary, Amy and Vanroom Robins, Mary Large, George Middleton, Isaac Field, John Abbott, John Lawrie and others.
- ROBINS, Nathan, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., and Joice Burnett, of the same place, at Chesterfield. . . . . 13th 5th mo. 1779  
 Witnesses—Nathan Middleton, Jacob Middleton, John Antrum, Amos Wright, Joshua Bunting, James Lawrie and others.
- ROGERS, Michael, Jr., of Nottingham Township (son of Michael and Ann), and Ann Shreve, of Mansfield Township, dau. of Caleb and Grace, at Upper Springfield . . . . . 20th 3d mo. 1782  
 Witnesses—Michael, Ann, Joseph, Rebecca Rogers, Caleb, Grace, Benjamin, Rebecca, Amy, Caleb, Jr., Reuben, Ann and Richard Shreve, Caleb Newbold, Benjamin Holloway, Robert Emley and others.
- ROGERS, John Staples, of Burlington Township (son of Thomas and Ann), and Mercy Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield. . . . . 14th 10th mo. 1780  
 Witnesses—Thomas, Ann, Thomas, Jr., Sarah, Phebe, Joseph P., Samuel and Ann Rogers, Samuel, Amos, Ann, John, Sarah, Edith and Stacy Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, Joseph Cooper, James Lawrie, George Dillwyn and others.
- ROGERS, John, of Nottingham Township (son of Isaac and Ann), and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of John and Lucretia, at Chesterfield. . . . . 14th 1st mo. 1782  
 Witnesses—Joseph Forsyth, Stacy Decow, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Jacob Brown, Joshua Bunting, Benjamin Linton and others.

## S

- SATTERTHWAIT, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Martha Marriot, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 17th 3d mo. 1711  
 Witnesses—William Satterthwait, Jr., John Abbott, Thos. Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Samuel Taylor, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of William), and Jane Osborn, dau. of Richard, at Chesterfield . . . . . 18th 9th mo. 1725  
 Witnesses—William, William, Jr., Mary and Sarah Satterthwait, Martha Osborn, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes, John Bunting, Isaac Decow, Robert Murfin and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, at Mansfield . . . . . 22d 3d mo. 1745  
 Witnesses—Richard, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Satterthwaite, John, Matthew, Rebecca, Mercy Forsyth, Richard French, John Sykes, Eber Decow, Thomas Tallman and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Mary Cripps, of Northampton Township, dau. of John, decd, and Mary, at Mansfield.  
 14th 12th mo. 1757  
 Witnesses—Samuel, Susannah, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah Satterthwaite, Samuel, Hannah and Mary Cripps, John Sykes, John Newbold, Peter Tallman, Isaac Field and others.
- SATTERTHWAIT, Joshua W., of Chester Township (son of Richard and Elizabeth, decd), and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Nathan and Lydia, at Chesterfield . . . . . 17th 3d mo. 1785  
 Witnesses—John Satterthwait, Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Jacob, Gideon, Mary, Joseph, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Jr., and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, Benjamin Field, Joseph M. Lawrie, Samuel Allen and others.
- SCHOLEY, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington county (son of Thomas and Sarah), and Hannah Fowler, of Monmouth county, dau. of John and Rose, at Chesterfield.  
 26th 3d mo. 1720  
 Witnesses—Thomas, Sarah, William and Elizabeth Scholey, John, William, Francis, John, Jr., and Jeremiah Fowler, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Anthony Woodward, Jr., Joseph Reckless and others.
- SCHOLEY, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Avis Holloway, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 27th 3d mo. 1725  
 Witnesses—Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Hannah Scholey, Mary, George and James Holloway, Richard French, John Abbott, John Bunting, John Sykes and others.
- SCHOLEY, Joseph, of Nottingham Township, and Sarah Brown, of the same place, dau. of Preserve Brown, at Chesterfield.. . . . 11th 11th mo. 1756  
 Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, William, Abia Brown, James Holloway, John Sykes, John Abbott, Timothy Abbott, John Murfin.

- SCHOLEY, James, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Rogers, of Windsor Township, Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Ann, at Chesterfield . . . 7th 9th mo. 1786  
 Witnesses—Sarah Scholey, Isaac, Ann, Rachel and Elizabeth Rogers, James Holloway, John Earl, Joel Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Linton, Jr., Joseph Decow and others.
- SCOTT, John, of Willingboro Township, and Hannah Lambert, of Nottingham, at the house of Thomas Lambert . . . . . 7th 3d mo. 1695  
 Witnesses—Martin Scott, Thomas, John, John, Jr., Samuel, Margaret, Mary and Rebecca Lambert, Mahlon Stacy, Samuel Jennings, Matthew Watson, Samuel Bunting, Daniel Smith, William Emley and others.
- SILVER, Archibald, of Burlington county, and Mary Cowgill, of the same place, dau. of Ralph and Susannah, at Chesterfield . . . . . 14th 2d mo. 1720  
 Witnesses—Ralph, Susannah, Nehemiah, Abraham, Isaac and Joyce Cowgill, Samuel Bunting, William Wood, John Bunting, John Warren, Joseph Reckless and others.
- SKIRM, Abraham, of Trenton (son of Richard, decd, and Elizabeth), and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, dau. of John, decd, and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. . . . . 24th 3d mo. 1750  
 Witnesses—Elizabeth and Mary Skirm, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Benjamin Fowler, Joseph Steward, Joseph Reckless, George Middleton, John Bunting, Wm. Imlay, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.
- SMITH, Daniel, of Burlington, and Mary Murfin, of Nottingham Township, at Francis Davenport's house . . . . . 2d 5th mo. 1695  
 Witnesses—Joseph, Emanuel and Samuel Smith, John, William, Anne and Joanna Murfin, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Stacy, John Curtis, Matthew Watson and others.
- STEVENSON, John, of Chesterfield Township, and Amelia Lawrie, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield . . . . . 23d 11th mo. 1786  
 Witnesses—William, Mary, Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Jr., William and James Stevenson, Anne, Joseph M., Mary, James, Mary, William, Mary and Elizabeth Lawrie, Samuel Bunting, Anthony Taylor, John Earl and others.
- STEWART, William, of New Hanover Township (son of John and Elizabeth), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Anne, at Chesterfield. . . . . 28th 9th mo. 1751  
 Witnesses—Susannah Stewart, Robert, Samuel, Thomas, William, John, Benjamin, George, Achsah and Sarah Taylor, Abraham Skirm, Godfrey Beck, William Cook and others.
- STEWART, Thomas, of Hanover Township (son of Joseph, decd, and Bridget), and Mary Allen, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel, decd, at Chesterfield. . . . . 11th 3d mo. 1784  
 Witnesses—Abner, Jonathan, Susannah, Mary, Lydia and Samuel Stewart, Mary, Henry, Michael, Samuel, Nathan and Lydia Allen, James Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.
- STOCKTON, Samuel, of Somerset county, and Amy Doughty, of Chesterfield, dau. of

Jacob, at Chesterfield..... 18th 4th mo. 1719

Witnesses—Jacob, Amy, Sarah and Elizabeth Doughty, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Thomas Folkes, Preserve Brown, John Bunting, Wm. Montgomery, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Reckless, John Leonard, Richard Stockton, Joseph, Robert and John Stockton.

STOKES, Jacob, of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., and Hannah Haines, of Chesterfield Township, at Mansfield..... 28th 4th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Abigail Stokes, Mary, John and Josiah Haines, Joseph Haines, Joshua Newbold, John Reckless, Samuel Allinson, Peter Ellis, Job Harvey, Joseph Pancoast and others.

SYKES, John, of Chesterfield, and Joanna Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.

19th 8th mo. 1704

Witnesses—Elizabeth Sykes, William, Sarah and John Murfin, Frances Davenport, Thos. Folkes, Edward Rockhill, Wm. Wood, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others.

### T

TANTUM, John, of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Chesterfield, dan. of ——— and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield..... 25th 9th mo. 1702

Witnesses—Elizabeth Bacon, John Bacon, Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Samuel Taylor, William Wood and others.

TANTUM, Hartshorn, of Nottingham (son of Joseph and Mary), and Miriam Kelley, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield.... 10th 9th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph and Samuel Tantum, David, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, Jr., Margaret, David, Jr., Killey, Benjamin Linton, Thomas Lawrie, Amos Middleton and others.

TANTUM, Joseph, of Nottingham (son of Joseph, dec'd, and Mary), and Sarah Killey, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield... 5th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary and Hartshorn Tantum, David, Hannah, Margaret, Hannah, Jr., Killey, Amos Middleton, Benjamin Linton, John Wright, Thomas Thorn and others.

TAYLOR, Samuel, and Susanna Horseman, at the house of William Black.

14th 2d mo. 1686

Witnesses—Marmaduke Horseman, Anthony Woodhouse, William Black, John Bainbridge, John Horner, Daniel Bacon, John Hooten, Samuel Hunter and others.

TAYLOR, Samuel, Jr. of Chesterfield (son of Samuel), and Annie Folkes, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield... 29th 9th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Susanna, Susanna, Jr., and John Taylor, Mary Folkes, Robert Hunter, George Deacon, Isaac Davenport, Joseph Reckless, John Harrison, John Kinsey, Daniel Smith, Thomas Curtis, Wm. Murfin and others.

TAYLOR, John, of Chesterfield, and Lydia Wright, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Springfield..... 16th 12th mo. 1736

Witnesses—Charles, Rachel, Jacob and Jonathan Taylor, Thomas, Elizabeth, Amos, Thomas, Jr., Deborah, Margaret, Abigail Wright, John Cheshire, Richard French, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve, Paul Marchant, Joseph Reckless and others.

TAYLOR, Mahlon, of Hunterdon county (son of Bernard), and Mary Horner, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph, at Stony Brook. . . . . 12th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Bernard, Mary, Benjamin, Jr., Elizabeth and Mary Taylor, Jr., Joseph and Sarah Horner, Benjamin Clarke, Jonathan Kirkbride, Joseph Field, Henry Clifton and others. . . . . 12th 11th mo. 1777

TAYLOR, John, Sr., of Bordentown, and Ann Thorn, of Burlington county, dau. of Thomas and Susannah, at Chesterfield. . . . . 6th 11th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Anthony, Ann, John, Jr., Ann, Jr., Sarah, Michael and Phebe Taylor, Susannah, George, Enoch, William, Thomas, Susannah, Isaac and Deodemia Thorn, Amos Middleton, Joseph Bullock, Michael Taylor, Robert Field and others.

THORN, Isaac, of Chesterfield (son of John), and Mary Schooley, of Nottingham, dau. of Joseph, dec'd, at Chesterfield . . . . . 12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—John, Deodemia, Daniel, John, Joseph and Ann Thorn, Sarah and James Scholey, Joseph M. Lawrie, Amos Middleton, George Dilwyn, James Lawrie and others.

TILTON, William, of Middletown, Monmouth county, and Esther Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. . . . . 1st 3d mo. 1770

Witnesses—Nathan, Increase, Daniel and Sarah Tilton, Thomas, Patience, Amos, Elizabeth, Margaret and Hannah Middleton, Joseph Borden, David Killey, Peter Ellis, Clayton Newbold, John Gardner and others.

TILTON, Jediah, of Nottingham, and Hannah Allen, of the same place, at Chesterfield. . . . . 9th 11th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Daniel Tilton, Samuel, Mary, Patience, Mary, Jr., Gabriel, Michael, Henry, William, Samuel, Jr., and Nathan Allen, James Taylor, Anthony Woodward, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, John Abbott, Caleb Ogborn and others.

## V

VANDERBECK, Benjamin, of Nottingham, and Rachel Curtis, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown . . . . . 8th 11th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Peter, William, Peter Vanderbeck, Patience, John and Sarah Curtis, Timothy Hance, Israel Kirby, William Cook, Fretwell Wright, Isaac Horner, Thomas Paine,<sup>1</sup> Marmaduke Watson and others.

## W

WALLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Anna Lippincott, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 4th 12th mo. 1783

<sup>1</sup> Tom Paine resided for some time in Bordentown. If it seems strange that he should be a guest at a Quaker wedding, it should be remembered that this was five or six years before the publication of his "Rights of Man," and seven years before the appearance of his "Age of Reason."

Witnesses—Joseph Walling, James Woolley, Amos Wright, Benjamin Linton, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Joseph M. Lawrie, William Abbott, Joseph Forsyth and others.

WARDELL, Joseph, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of Joseph), and Hannah Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, at Chesterfield . . . 26th 11th mo. 1761

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Meribah, Margaret and William Wardell, Samuel, Margaret, Joshua, Aaron and Alice Bunting, Benjamin Sykes, Abel Middleton, John Howard, William Parker and others.

WARE, John, Jr., of Burlington county, and Catharine Titus, of the same place, at Upper Springfield . . . . . 16th 6th mo. 1779

Witnesses—John, Andrew, Edith, Ada, Sarah and Mary Ware, Robert Emley, Cleayton Newbold, Samuel Hough, Joseph Newbold, Michael Earl, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Taylor, Samuel Gauntt and others.

WARREN, John, of Oniconnickou, Burlington county, and Joan Sykes, of the same place, widow of Samuel Sykes . . . . . 9th 11th mo. 1689

Witnesses—George Hutchinson, John Tomlinson, Percival Towle, William Wood, Thomas Scholey, Joseph Hutchinson, William Parker, Matthew Champion, Joseph Burgin, William Satterthwait and John Curtis and others.

WETHERIL, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington (son of Thomas and Anne), and Katharine Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Chesterfield.

16th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Thomas, Anne, Christopher and Mary Wetheril, John, Joanna, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anthony, Benjamin and Joanna Sykes, Jr., Richard French, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Woodward, John Kirkbride, Joseph Allinson and others.

WHEATLEY, Caleb, of Nottingham, and Sarah Scholey, of the same place, at Chesterfield . . . . . 10th 10th mo. 1696

Witnesses—William, Robert, Mary and Sarah Scholey, Francis Davenport, Matthew Watson, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, John Murfin, Joseph Smith and others.

WILLIAMS, George, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, and Mary Ellis, widow, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne Abbott, at Chesterfield. . 12th 9th mo. 1730

Witnesses—John, Judah and Katharine Williams, John, Anne, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Jr., Abbott, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire, Wm. Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Anthony Woodward and others.

WILLIAMS, George, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Elizabeth Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

18th 3d mo. 1738

Witnesses—Mary and John Williams, John, Anne, Timothy, Rachel, Sarah, John, Jr., and Samuel Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Killey, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Benj. Talman and others.

WILLIAMS, Hezekiah, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Sarah Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

22d 3d mo. 1740

Witnesses—George, Jr., Williams, Rachel and Samuel Abbott, Anthony Woodward, Marmaduke Watson, Joseph Killey, Joseph Burr, Joseph Curtis, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Borden, Jr., Isaac Arey and others.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, of Hanover, and Sarah Woodward, of Chesterfield, at —.

6th 4th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Elizabeth and John Williams, Elizabeth, Increase, Mary, Joseph, Phebe, Susannah, Abner, Jethro, Josiah, Benjamin, Valeriah, George and Margaret Woodward, Amos Wright, Wm. Lawrie, Joseph Holmes, Anthony Reckless, Benjamin Sutor and others.

WILLETS, Richard, of Monmouth county, and Sarah Overton, of Burlington county, dau. of Samuel, decd, and Hannah, at Chesterfield. . . . . 28th 7th mo. 1732

Witnesses—Richard, Jr., and Mary Willets, Hannah and Joseph Overton, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, George Snow, Parnel Clayton and others.

WILLITS, Joseph, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway of the same place, at Crosswicks . . . . . 26th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Joseph Willits, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, Margaret, George, Ruth, Samuel, Ann, Rebecca, Isaac, Margaret, Avis and Asa Holloway, Thomas Harrison, Joseph Reckless, William Lawrie, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Jos. Bullock and others.

WILSON, Isaac, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. . . . . 10th 10th mo. 1793

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne, Thomas, Mercy, Dinah, Amos, Lydia, David, Elizabeth, Asa, Nathan, George, William, Patience, Hannah, Jacob, Increase, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Miriam and Gideon Middleton, Thos. M. Potter, Joseph M. Lawrie, Aaron Ivins, Benjamin Linton and others.

WISTAR, John, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem county (son of Richard and Sarah decd), and Charlotte Newbold, of Mansfield, dau. of Clayton and Mary, at —.

17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Mary B., Richard, Caspar, Jr., Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah Wistar, Cleayton, Mary, Joseph, Polly, Lydia, Edith, Edith, Jr., Nancy, Peggy, William, Hannah and Martha, Sarah, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Charles, Barzillai, Samuel, Rachel, Suky, Rebecca, Caleb, Thomas and Caleb Newbold, Thomas Earl, Joseph Wood, Anthony Taylor and others.

WOLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Bevis, of the same place, at Chesterfield. . . . . 10th 7th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Issacher and Demnon Bevis, John Sykes, Samuel Satterthwait, George Middleton, Benjamin Taylor, James Holloway and others.

WOODWARD, Anthony, late of Long Island, now of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, dau. of Thomas. . . . . 14th 12th mo. 1686

Witnesses—Thomas, Thomas, Jr., Folkes, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, William Biddle, John Curtis, Joseph Hutchinson and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield . . . . . 13th 12th mo. 1770



Witnesses—Stephen Woolley, Thomas, Patience, Hannah, George, Dinah, Samuel, Gideon, David, Elizabeth, Amos, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah and Jacob Middleton, Joseph Borden, Benjamin Field, Samuel Abbott, Peter Ellis and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Nottingham. and Huldah Skirm, of the same place, at the house of Abram Skirm. . . . . 18th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Samuel and Ruth Woolley, Abram, Elizabeth and Tacey Skirm, Isaiah Robbins, Joseph Scholey, Barzillai Furman, David Middleton, James Coolman, Job Scott and others.

WORTH, Giles, of Stony Brook, Middlesex county (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Elizabeth Tantum, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. . . . . 22d 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Providence and Anne Worth, John and Elizabeth Tantum, Joseph Chapman, Benjamin Clark, Daniel Bacon, Joseph Burleigh, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire and others.

WRIGHT, Samuel, of Nottingham, and Jane Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of William, at Bristol. . . . . 15th 11th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Ann, Jr., Wright, William, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel Allen, Phineas Buckley, Joseph Baldwin, Ebenezer Large, James Thornton, John Church, Joseph Rodman and others.

WRIGHT, Abner, of New Hanover (son of Amos and Ann, decd), and Sarah Hamson, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, decd, and Sarah, at Upper Freehold. . . . . 19th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Amos, Nathan, Samuel, David, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Sarah Wright, Jr., Joseph, Ann and Thomas Harrison, Jr., John Bullock, Robert Kirby, Michael Rogers, Joseph Fowler, John Ellis, Alexander Howard, Aaron Bunting, Amos Bullock and others.

WRIGHT, Ebenezer, of Hanover, and Elizabeth Steward, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. . . . . 8th 6th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Fretwell, Mary, Ellis, Rebekah, Nathan, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel, Joel and Robert Wright, Joseph, Ann, Abner, Mary, Jonathan, Susannah, Thomas, Aaron, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Aaron, Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth Steward, Joseph Bullock, John Stevenson, Alexander Howard, Amos Middleton and others.

WRIGHT, Robert, of Hanover (son of David and Sarah), and Ann Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Sarah, of Hanover, at Upper Freehold . . . . . 13th 2d mo. 1783

Witnesses—David, Elizabeth, David, Jr., Abner, Sarah, Nathan, Elizabeth, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright, Tacey Harrison, John Bullock, Benjamin Holloway, Richard Waler, Caleb Ivins, William Cook, Joseph Rogers and others.

WRIGHT, Isaac, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Arney, of the same place, at Borden-town . . . . . 9th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—John, Hannah, Mary, Jr., Hannah, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Israel,

Sarah, Jr., Mary Wright, Margaret, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth Arney, Nathan Middleton, William Satterthwait, Benjamin Linton, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Ivins, John Taylor and others.

## Y

YARDLEY, Joseph, of Philadelphia, Penna. (son of William and Sarah, both decd, late of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna.), and Sarah Field, of Chesterfield, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at — ..... 8th 11th mo. 1798  
Witnesses—

## FEMALES.

## A

Abbot, Jane, to Joseph Burr ..... 16th 12th mo. 1726  
Abbott, Ann, to John Pancoast ..... 3d 1st mo. 1798  
Abbott, Elizabeth, to George Williams, Jr ..... 18th 3d mo. 1738  
Abbott, Mary, to Benjamin Ellis ..... 24th 9th mo. 1720  
Abbott, Sarah, to Hezekiah Williams ..... 22d 3d mo. 1740  
Allen, Ann, to Empson Kirby ..... 11th 1st mo. 1781  
Allen, Hannah, to Jediah Tilton ..... 9th 11th mo. 1775  
Allen, Jane, to Samuel Wright ..... 15th 11th mo. 1768  
Allen, Lydia, to Nathan Middleton ..... 14th 5th mo. 1767  
Allen, Mary, to Thomas Steward ..... 11th 3d mo. 1784  
Allen, Meribah, to William Pancoast ..... 12th 6th mo. 1760  
Arney, Mary, to Isaac Wright, Jr ..... 9th 3d mo. 1796  
Ashton, Mary, to John Combs, Jr ..... 4th 11th mo. 1795

## B

Bacon, Elizabeth, to John Tantum ..... 25th 9th mo. 1702  
Barton, Meribah, to Jonathan Middleton ..... 15th 2d mo. 1742  
Beakes, Sarah, to Thomas Potts, Jr ..... 29th 8th mo. 1730  
Bevis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Woling ..... 10th 7th mo. 1760  
Borden, Margaret, to Samuel Allen ..... 6th 4th mo. 1785  
Borden, Mary, to James Lawrie ..... 15th 11th mo. 1759  
Brown, Mary, to John Jones, Jr ..... 12th 8th mo. 1756  
Brown, Sarah, to Joseph Scholey ..... 11th 11th mo. 1756  
Buckman, Ruth, to Richard Harrison ..... 4th 3d mo. 1687  
Bullock, Susannah, to John Abbott ..... 17th 9th mo. 1778  
Bunting, Anne, to Cornelius Clauson ..... 21st 9th mo. 1728  
Bunting, Hannah, to Joseph Wardell, Jr ..... 26th 11th mo. 1761  
Bunting, Hannah, to Thomas Lawrence ..... 8th 10th mo. 1788  
Bunting, Phebe, to Abraham Farrington ..... 1st 8th mo. 1725  
Bunting, Sarah, to Thomas Hunloke ..... 21st 4th mo. 1711  
Bunting, Sarah, to William Murfin ..... 8th June. 1704  
Burnett, Joice, to Nathan Robins ..... 13th 5th mo. 1779  
Burtice, Ann, to William Barber ..... 7th 10th mo. 1784

## C

|   |               |         |
|---|---------------|---------|
| Clark, Anne, to John Cooper.....              | 18th 1st mo.  | 1712-13 |
| Clark, Elizabeth, to James Lord.....          | 24th 1st mo.  | 1714-15 |
| Clarke, Sarah, to Richard Hallet.....         | 4th 5th mo.   | 1791    |
| Cowgill, Jane, to Benjamin Linton.....        | 19th 2d mo.   | 1733    |
| Cowgill, Mary, to Archibald Silver.....       | 14th 2d mo.   | 1720    |
| Cowgill, Rebecca, to Richard Gibbs.....       | 17th 1st mo.  | 1725    |
| Craft, Charity, to Benjamin Combs.....        | 12th 12th mo. | 1798    |
| Cripps, Mary, to Samuel Satterthwait, Jr..... | 14th 12th mo. | 1757    |
| Curtis, Elizabeth, to Jonathan Kirkbride..... | 18th 11th mo. | 1767    |
| Curtis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Folkes.....      | 21st 12th mo. | 1688    |
| Curtis, Rachel, to Benjamin Vanderbeck.....   | 8th 11th mo.  | 1786    |
| Curtis, Rachel, to Joseph Lawrence.....       | 18th 10th mo. | 1712    |

## D

|   |              |      |
|---|--------------|------|
| Davenport, Anne, to Isaac DeCow.....      | 24th 2d mo.  | 1705 |
| Davenport, Rebecca, to Josiah Kay.....    | 14th 3d mo.  | 1713 |
| Decou, Rebecca, to Francis Davenport..... | 12th 8th mo. | 1692 |
| Decow, Susanna, to Ambrose Field.....     | 24th 2d mo.  | 1705 |
| Doughty, Amy, to Samuel Stockton.....     | 18th 4th mo. | 1719 |
| Doughty, Mary, to John Jones.....         | 12th 9th mo. | 1717 |

## E

|   |              |      |
|---|--------------|------|
| Ellis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Curtis..... | 21st 9th mo. | 1694 |
| Ellis, Mary, to George Williams.....    | 12th 9th mo. | 1730 |

## F

|  |               |      |
|--|---------------|------|
| Field, Anne, to Ebenezer Large, Jr.....        | 14th 8th mo.  | 1742 |
| Field, Elizabeth, to Jacob Large.....          | 11th 14th mo. | 1719 |
| Field, Elizabeth, to John Hartshorn, Jr.....   | 5th 6th mo.   | 1799 |
| Field, Sarah, to Joseph Yardley.....           | 8th 11th mo.  | 1798 |
| Folkes, Annie, to Samuel Taylor, Jr.....       | 29th 9th mo.  | 1716 |
| Folkes, Hannah, to Anthony Woodward.....       | 14th 12th mo. | 1686 |
| Folkes, Mary, to Samuel Bunting.....           | 18th 9th mo.  | 1684 |
| Forsyth, Elizabeth, to Joseph Hendrickson..... | 10th 3d mo.   | 1796 |
| Forsyth, Mary, to Thomas Middleton.....        | 14th 12th mo. | 1709 |
| Forsyth, Rebekah, to Martin Gibbs.....         | 17th 10th mo. | 1781 |
| Forsyth, Susannah, to Samuel Satterthwait..... | 22d 3d mo.    | 1745 |
| Forsyth, Susannah, to John Rogers.....         | 14th 1st mo.  | 1782 |
| Forsyth, Sarah, to James Crues.....            | 23d 3d mo.    | 1734 |
| Fowler, Elizabeth, to Joseph Reckless.....     | 26th 12th mo. | 1740 |
| Fowler, Elizabeth, to Abraham Skirm.....       | 24th 3d mo.   | 1750 |
| Fowler, Elizabeth, to John Ellis.....          | 17th 10th mo. | 1770 |
| Fowler, Hannah, to Thomas Scholey, Jr.....     | 29th 3d mo.   | 1720 |
| Fowler, Hannah, to George Middleton.....       | 29th 10th mo. | 1743 |
| French, Mary, to Preserve Brown, Jr.....       | 15th 8th mo.  | 1724 |

## H

|   |      |          |      |
|---|------|----------|------|
| Haines, Hannah, to Jacob Stokes .....           | 28th | 4th mo.  | 1779 |
| Hamson, Sarah, to Abner Wright .....            | 19th | 12th mo. | 1776 |
| Harrison, Ann, to Robert Wright .....           | 13th | 2d mo.   | 1783 |
| Hewes, Mary, to Abel Middleton .....            | 18th | 12th mo. | 1754 |
| Holloway, Avis, to Samuel Scholey .....         | 27th | 3d mo.   | 1725 |
| Holloway, Avis, to Joseph Middleton .....       | 17th | 4th mo.  | 1794 |
| Holloway, Mary, to Joseph Willitts, Jr. ....    | 26th | 5th mo.  | 1768 |
| Holloway, Rebecca, to William Abbott .....      | 11th | 1st mo.  | 1787 |
| Horner, Mary, to Mahlon Taylor .....            | 12th | 11th mo. | 1777 |
| Horseman, Abigail, to William Bunting .....     | 11th | 8th mo.  | 1716 |
| Horseman, Mary, to James Paxton .....           | 28th | 3d mo.   | 1724 |
| Horseman, Susanna, to Samuel Taylor .....       | 14th | 2d mo.   | 1686 |
| Howard, Damaris, to Samuel Farnsworth .....     | 19th | 11th mo. | 1709 |
| Huddleston, Katharine, to Joseph Collings ..... | 8th  | 7th mo.  | 1698 |
| Hunt, Rachel, to Thomas Lightfoot .....         | 5th  | 1st mo.  | 1785 |

## K

|   |      |          |      |
|---|------|----------|------|
| Kelley, Miriam, to Hartshorn Tantum ..... | 10th | 9th mo.  | 1795 |
| Killey, Sarah, to Joseph Tantum .....     | 5th  | 11th mo. | 1795 |
| King, Mary, to Richard French .....       | 13th | 11th mo. | 1701 |

## L

|  |      |          |      |
|--|------|----------|------|
| Lambert, Hannah, to John Scott .....       | 7th  | 3d mo.   | 1695 |
| Large, Mary, to Joshua Bunting .....       | 17th | 11th mo. | 1785 |
| Large, Sarah, to Isaiah Robins .....       | 15th | 12th mo. | 1763 |
| Lawrie, Amelia, to John Stevenson .....    | 23d  | 11th mo. | 1786 |
| Lawrie, Hannah, to Benjamin Clark .....    | 13th | 12th mo. | 1764 |
| Lawrie, Helena, to William Abbott .....    | 13th | 3d mo.   | 1783 |
| Lawrie, Lydia, to Joseph Bullock, Jr. .... | 16th | 3d mo.   | 1780 |
| Lawrie, Mary, to Isaac Clark .....         | 19th | 11th mo. | 1767 |
| Lawrie, Mary, to Samuel DeCow .....        | 8th  | 12th mo. | 1796 |
| Lippincott, Anna, to Thomas Walling .....  | 4th  | 12th mo. | 1783 |

## M

|   |      |          |      |
|---|------|----------|------|
| Manleverer, Anne, to John Abbott .....          | 26th | 3d mo.   | 1696 |
| Marriot, Martha, to William Satterthwait .....  | 17th | 3d mo.   | 1711 |
| Middleton, Abigail, to James Woolley .....      | 13th | 12th mo. | 1770 |
| Middleton, Ann, to Joshua W. Satterthwait ..... | 17th | 3d mo.   | 1785 |
| Middleton, Ann, to Samuel Marsh .....           | 6th  | 10th mo. | 1785 |
| Middleton, Deborah, to Samuel Bunting .....     | 8th  | 5th mo.  | 1800 |
| Middleton, Elizabeth, to Barzillai Furman ..... | 14th | 9th mo.  | 1775 |
| Middleton, Esther, to William Tilton .....      | 1st  | 3d mo.   | 1770 |
| Middleton, Hannah, to David Killey .....        | 14th | 2d mo.   | 1771 |
| Middleton, Hannah, to Richard W. Furman .....   | 21st | 1st mo.  | 1773 |
| Middleton, Margaret, to Joseph Forsyth .....    | 9th  | 4th mo.  | 1772 |

|  |      |          |      |
|--|------|----------|------|
| Middleton, Meribah, to Joseph Fowler..     | 27th | 8th mo.  | 1748 |
| Middleton, Miriam, to Peter Ellis .....    | 18th | 4th mo.  | 1771 |
| Middleton, Phebe, to George Justice.....   | 13th | 11th mo. | 1777 |
| Middleton, Phebe, to Isaac Wilson.....     | 10th | 10th mo. | 1793 |
| Middleton, Rebekah, to Joseph Borden... .. | 15th | 2d mo.   | 1759 |
| Moore, Lydia, to Charles Burton.....       | 8th  | 10th mo. | 1800 |
| Murfin, Ann, to Thomas Lawrie.....         | 19th | 6th mo.  | 1760 |
| Murfin, Joanna, to John Sykes .....        | 19th | 8th mo.  | 1704 |
| Murfin, Mary, to Daniel Smith .....        | 2d   | 5th mo.  | 1695 |
| Murfin, Mary, to Samuel Large, Jr.....     | 24th | 3d mo.   | 1744 |

## N

|   |      |          |      |
|---|------|----------|------|
| Newbold, Charlotte, to John Wistar..... | 17th | 10th mo. | 1781 |
|---|------|----------|------|

## O

|   |      |         |      |
|---|------|---------|------|
| Odling, Rebecca, to Matthew Forsyth ..... | 15th | 1st mo. | 1696 |
| Olden, Ann, to Elisha Clark. ....         | 9th  | 1st mo. | 1793 |
| Osborn, Jane, to Samuel Satterthwait ...  | 18th | 9th mo. | 1725 |
| Overton, Sarah, to Richard Willets.....   | 28th | 7th mo. | 1732 |

## P

|  |      |          |      |
|--|------|----------|------|
| Pancoast, Esther, to Stacy Potts.....    | 13th | 4th mo.  | 1758 |
| Pancoast, Sarah, to John Beaumont.....   | 17th | 3d mo.   | 1744 |
| Parker, Sarah, to Benjamin Cathrall..... | 14th | 1st mo.  | 1779 |
| Plaskett, Margaret, to Conrad Kotts..... | 27th | 7th mo.  | 1757 |
| Potts, Mary, to Isaac Horner, Jr.....    | 16th | 11th mo. | 1757 |

## R

|   |      |          |      |
|---|------|----------|------|
| Rato, Rhoda, to Jacob Garwood.....        | 10th | 10th mo. | 1776 |
| Reckless, Anne, to George Emlen, Jr.....  | 25th | 10th mo. | 1740 |
| Ridgway, Lucia, to John Ellis.....        | 12th | 5th mo.  | 1762 |
| Righton, Sarah, to Clement Plumsted.....  | 3d   | 1st mo.  | 1703 |
| Rockhill, Sarah, to John Black.....       | 4th  | 10th mo. | 1706 |
| Rockhill, Tabitha, to Benjamin Field..... | 18th | 11th mo. | 1772 |
| Rogers, Mary, to James Scholey.....       | 7th  | 9th mo.  | 1786 |

## S

|   |      |          |         |
|---|------|----------|---------|
| Satterthwait, Elizabeth, to John Haines.....      | 13th | 9th mo.  | 1709    |
| Satterthwait, Hannah, to Benjamin Linton.....     | 21st | 11th mo. | 1764    |
| Satterthwait, Jane, to John Gauntt.....           | 24th | 11th mo. | 1756    |
| Satterthwait, Mary, to Job Harvey.....            | 25th | 5th mo.  | 1768    |
| Satterthwaite, Margaret, to Joseph Reckless ..... | 8th  | 9th mo.  | 1716    |
| Scholey, Sarah, to Caleb Wheatley. ....           | 10th | 10th mo. | 1696    |
| Schooley, Mary, to Isaac Thorn.....               | 12th | 10th mo. | 1780    |
| Scott, Bridget, to Edward Lucas.....              | 3d   | 7th mo.  | 1700    |
| Shreve, Ann, to Michael Rogers, Jr.....           | 20th | 3d mo.   | 1782    |
| Shreve, Sarah, to John Ogborn .....               | 19th | 1st mo.  | 1723-24 |

|   |               |         |
|---|---------------|---------|
| Shinn, Mary, to Charles Clark.....            | 5th 3d mo.    | 1794    |
| Skirm, Huldah, to James Woolley.....          | 18th 12th mo. | 1776    |
| Smith, Elizabeth, to John Hill.....           | 15th 12th mo. | 1756    |
| Steward, Elizabeth, to Ebenezer Wright.....   | 8th 6th mo.   | 1780    |
| Sykes, Edith, to Thomas Earl, Jr.....         | 15th 4th mo.  | 1778    |
| Sykes, Elizabeth, to Isaac Herner.....        | 19th 3d mo.   | 1709    |
| Sykes, Hannah, to John Kirkbride.....         | 16th 1st mo.  | 1730-31 |
| Sykes, Joan, to John Warren.....              | 9th 11th mo.  | 1689    |
| Sykes, Katharine, to Thomas Wetheril, Jr..... | 16th 3d mo.   | 1744    |
| Sykes, Mary, to Preserve Brown.....           | 21st 8th mo.  | 1747    |
| Sykes, Rebecca, to Thomas Ganet.....          | 25th 2d mo.   | 1744    |

## T

|  |               |      |
|--|---------------|------|
| Tantum, Elizabeth, to Giles Worth.....     | 22d 8th mo.   | 1724 |
| Taylor, Achsah, to Joseph DeCow.....       | 15th 10th mo. | 1778 |
| Taylor, Lydia, to Thomas Moore.....        | 4th 6th mo.   | 1783 |
| Taylor, Mary, to Robert Field.....         | 12th 2d mo.   | 1722 |
| Taylor, Mary, to Thomas Newbold.....       | 19th 2d mo.   | 1789 |
| Taylor, Mercy, to John Staples Rogers..... | 12th 10th mo. | 1780 |
| Taylor, Rebecca, to William Steward.....   | 28th 9th mo.  | 1751 |
| Taylor, Rebecca, to Charles French.....    | 7th 4th mo.   | 1773 |
| Taylor, Sarah, to Richard Brown.....       | 15th 5th mo.  | 1755 |
| Taylor, Sarah, to John Curtis, Jr.....     | 10th 3d mo.   | 1785 |
| Tilton, Hannah, to Jacob Middleton.....    | 1st 2d mo.    | 1779 |
| Tilton, Patience, to Thomas Middleton..... | 15th 11th mo. | 1735 |
| Titus, Catharine, to John Ware, Jr.....    | 16th 6th mo.  | 1779 |

## U

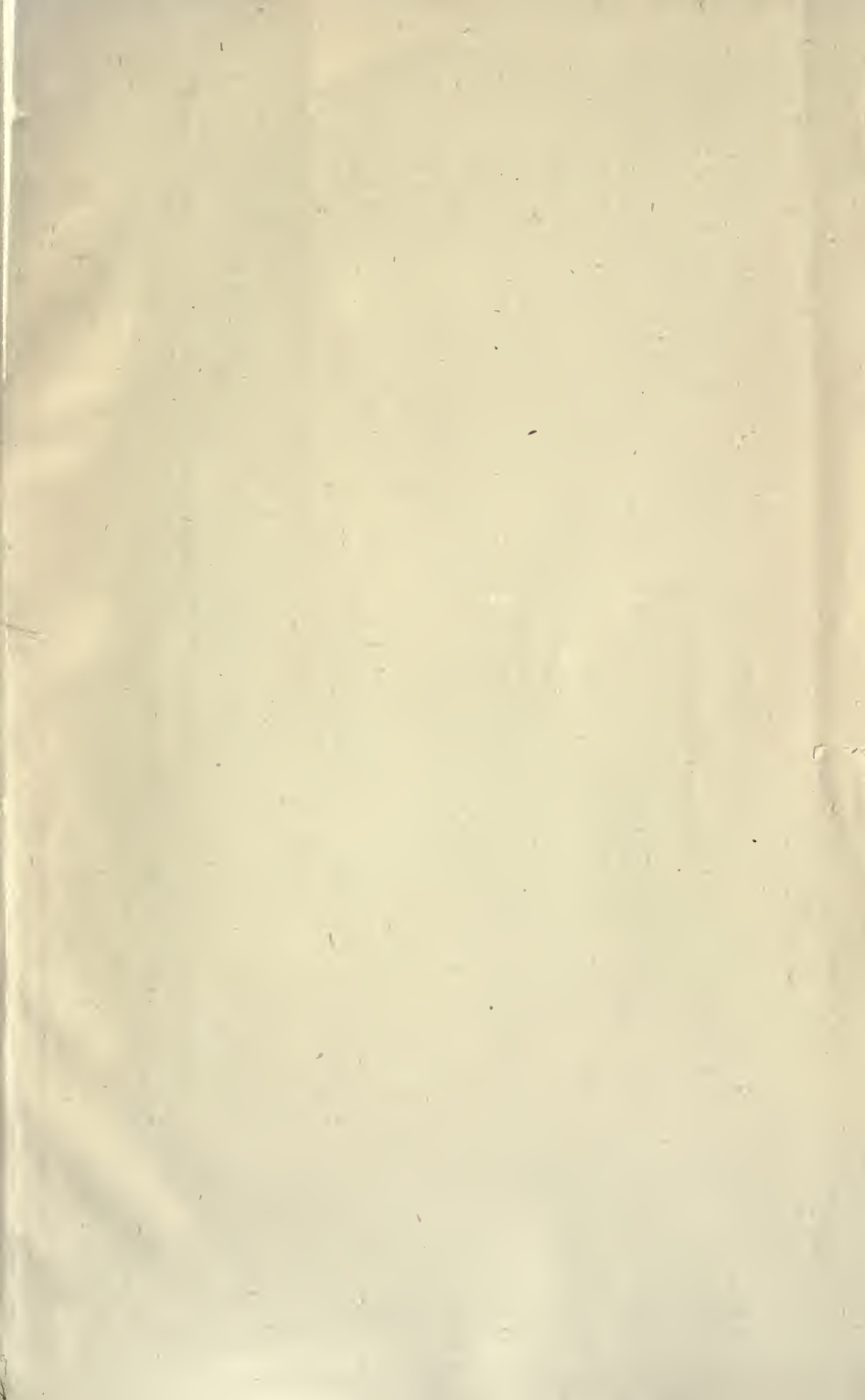
|  |            |        |
|--|------------|--------|
| Underhill, Rebecca, to Hugh Hutchin..... | 3d 1st mo. | 1707-8 |
|--|------------|--------|

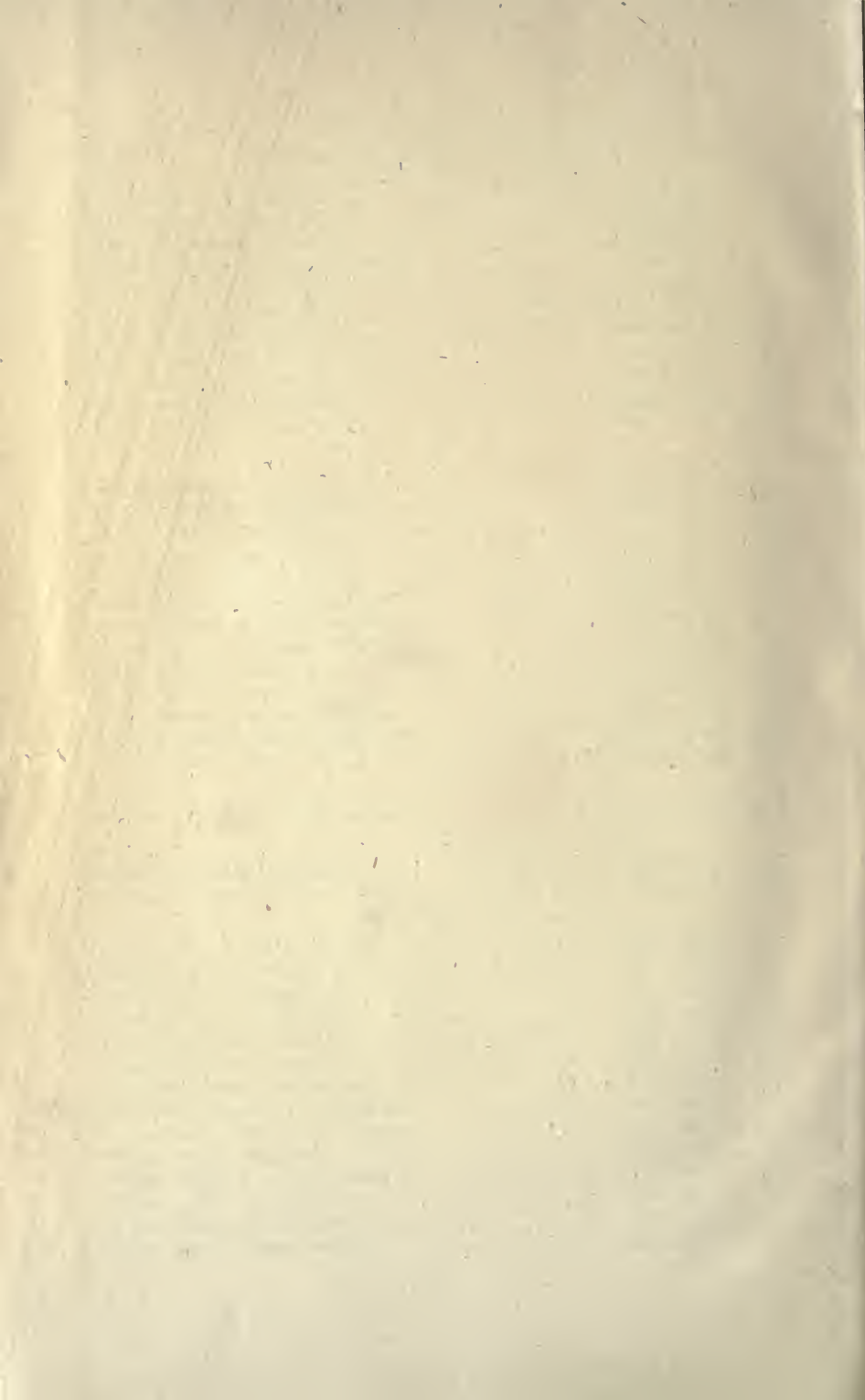
## V

|  |              |      |
|--|--------------|------|
| Vanderbeck, Rachel, to John Brannin..... | 5th 10th mo. | 1791 |
| Vanhagen, Rebecca, to Edward Page.....   | 19th 3d mo.  | 1726 |

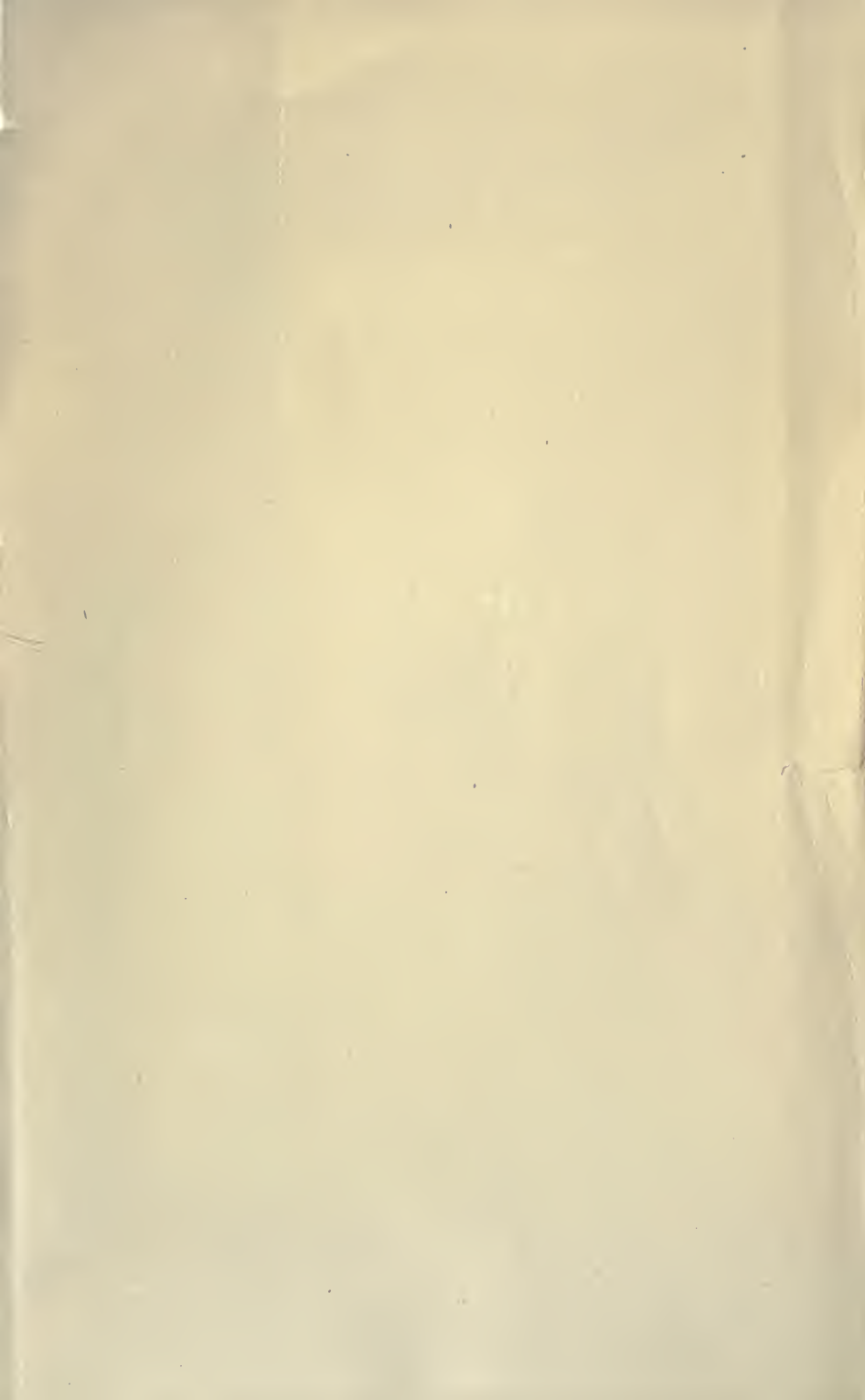
## W

|  |               |      |
|--|---------------|------|
| Whittiker, Anne, to John Hodson.....     | 27th 7th mo.  | 1716 |
| Wilson, Triphena, to Joseph English..... | 16th 4th mo.  | 1780 |
| Wood, Anne, to Thomas Lambert.....       | 31st 11th mo. | 1710 |
| Wood, Edith, to George Bullock.....      | 7th 2d mo.    | 1776 |
| Wood, Elizabeth, to Enoch Clark.....     | 15th 2d mo.   | 1792 |
| Wood, Hannah, to Anthony Bullock.....    | 10th 5th mo.  | 1798 |
| Wood, Ruth, to George Holloway.....      | 10th 9th mo.  | 1731 |
| Woodward, Elizabeth, to John King.....   | 13th 9th mo.  | 1706 |
| Woodward, Sarah, to Joseph Williams..... | 6th 4th mo.   | 1786 |
| Wright, Ann, to Ralph Allen.....         | 21st 10th mo. | 1762 |
| Wright, Elizabeth, to Daniel Arney.....  | 3d 12th mo.   | 1794 |
| Wright, Lydia, to John Taylor.....       | 16th 12th mo. | 1736 |
| Wright, Mary, to Samuel Danford.....     | 5th 9th mo.   | 1717 |
| Wright, Sarah, to James Pancoast.....    | 13th 12th mo. | 1797 |











F  
131  
D63  
v.22

Documents relating to the  
colonial, Revolutionary  
and post-Revolutionary  
history of the State of  
New Jersey

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

